

By Authority

# THE INDIAN ARMY LIST

---

## JULY 1926.

---

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE  
ARMY IN INDIA, ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS,  
AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, INDIAN TERRITORIAL  
FORCE, INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISH-  
MENT AND THE WARRANT OF  
PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

---

PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS ON THE NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY  
BRITISH RANK, RECIPIENTS OF THE VICTORIA CROSS, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, etc.,  
INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS AND STAFF AND WAR SERVICES ARE  
ISSUED SEPARATELY AS A SUPPLEMENT IN JANUARY.



---

ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

---

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1926



*Advertisements.*

Established 1834

# A. T. DAW & CO.

40, Chandney Choke Street,

Telegrams "Explorers"

CALCUTTA



*Up-to-date stockists of*

**FIREARMS and AMMUNITION**

CATALOGUE FREE ON REQUEST

Trial Solicited

## BAND Instruments

Stringed and Vocal,

AT

Lowest Calcutta

Market rates.



Moffusil  
orders receive

prompt care and attention.

**NATIONAL HARMONIUM Co.**

8-A, Lalbazar Street, CALCUTTA.

Telegrams—"MUSICIANS."

'Phone No. Cal. 3958.

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	G. O. C.	General Officer Commanding.
A. A. & Q.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.
M. G.	General.	(h)	Passed Orde. course (except A. O. duties).
A. C. R. E.	Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer.	h. p.	Half Pay.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	I. A.	Indian Army.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. D. M.	Assistant Director of Military Works.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
W.		I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. M.	Albert Medal.	K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.	K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
B.	Bengal.	M. E. R.	Hony. Chaplain to the King.
Bo.	Bombay.	M. P. S.	Hony. Physician to the King.
C.	Colonel.	M. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the King.
C. C.	Colonel Commandant.	K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	[L.]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	[I]	Qualified as 2nd class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. on S.	Colonel on the Staff.	L. G.	Lieutenant-General.
C. R. E.	Commanding Royal Engineer.	M.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	M.	Madras.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M.	Major.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. D. M.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M. C.	Military Cross.
D. A. & Q.	Deputy Assistant and Quarter-Master General.	M. C.	Medical Certificate.
D. A. Q. M.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. G.	Major-General.
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.	M. M.	Military Medal.
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	(n)	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.	n. s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.	(o)	Passed the Ordnance Course, or Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
(e)	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	P. A. C.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Artillery College.
Eq.	Equerry to the King.	p. s.	Passed for Staff employ (vide I. A. O. No. 252 of 1907).
(f)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.	p. s. c.	Passed the final examination at the Staff College.
f. s.	Graduate of the R. A. F. Staff College.	P.	Punjab.
(g)	Obtained the Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course.	q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H.Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	q. s.	Qualified for Staff employ in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	[P.]	Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pensions.
G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	@	Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.
G. C. M. C.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.†
G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	(S. S.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.†
G. E.	Garrison Engineer.	u. s. l.	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.	V. C.	Victoria Cross.
G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.	V. D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
		V. H. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.

EVERYTHING FOR  
**SPORTSMEN**  
FROM THE HOUSE  
OF  
QUALITY & VARIETY



We claim to hold a larger stock than any firm in India of CRICKET, TENNIS, GOLF, FOOTBALL, HOCKEY, BOXING GLOVES, PUNCHING BAGS AND GYMNAS TIC APPARATUS, and offer you this selection and entire satisfaction.

**SPECIAL CONCESSION TO  
REGIMENTS AND MESSSES**

Illustrated catalogues of CRICKET and HOCKEY, FOOTBALL, TENNIS and GOLF and other miscellaneous sports gladly sent on request.

**CONTINENTAL SPORTS Co.**

20, Chowringhee,

Telegrams :  
**AUTOGRAPH. CALCUTTA.**

Telephone :  
**No. 3008.**



## NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, Simla," with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

## CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .	xii	Body Guard, Governor's, Bengal . . . . .	452
Aden Indep. Brigade . . . . .	51	Bombay District . . . . .	48
Adjutant-General . . . . .	8	Brigade Commanders . . . . .	16
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	British Regiments, List of . . . . .	vi
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy . . . . .	2	Burma District . . . . .	50
Allahabad Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	40	Burmese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .	xiii	" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Ambala Brigade Area . . . . .	28	Cantonments Department . . . . .	865
Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Casualties . . . . .	935
Ammunition Factory . . . . .	851	Cavalry, British, Regiments of . . . . .	232
Arabic, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Cavalry Brigades—	
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	1st Indian . . . . .	23
Army and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .	4	2nd " . . . . .	27
" Dental Corps . . . . .	761	3rd " . . . . .	38
" Educational Corps . . . . .	860	4th " . . . . .	47
" Head-Quarters . . . . .	5	Cavalry Indian, Groups . . . . .	viii
" in India Reserve of Officers . . . . .	273	Central Provinces District . . . . .	45
" Medical Services . . . . .	755	Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	6
" Remount Department . . . . .	858	Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
" School of Cookery . . . . .	888	" Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .	913
" " Education . . . . .	887	Colonels' Allowances . . . . .	*
" Service Corps (Mechanical Transport) . . . . .	735	Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .	864
" Veterinary Schools . . . . .	888	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of . . . . .	16
Artillery, Field Brigades . . . . .	317	Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5
" Gradation List . . . . .	300	Commanding Officers of Indian Regiments—	
" " " Indian Officers . . . . .	511	List showing dates of vacating Command . . . . .	447
" Heavy Batteries . . . . .	322	Commands, Northern . . . . .	21
" Indian Pack Brigades . . . . .	320	" Western . . . . .	30
" Indian Pack Batteries . . . . .	500	" Eastern . . . . .	37
" Indian Officers . . . . .	511	" Southern . . . . .	44
" Medium Brigades . . . . .	322	Cordite Factory . . . . .	851
" Royal Horse . . . . .	316	Delhi Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	40
Assistant Surgeons, I.M.D. . . . .	814	Departmental Officers—	
Auxiliary and Territorial Force Directorate . . . . .	8	Barrack Department . . . . .	868
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units . . . . .	x	India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	869
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .	444	Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	849
Baluchi, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	" Service Corps . . . . .	748
Baluchistan District . . . . .	33	Military Engineer Services, India . . . . .	868
Bangalore Brigade Area . . . . .	49	Public Works Department, Bombay . . . . .	868
Bath, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*	" " " India . . . . .	868
Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .	451		
" " Governor's, Bombay . . . . .	452		
" " " Madras . . . . .	451		

	Page		Page
Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4	General Staff Branch . . . . .	6
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .	764	German, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Director of Artillery . . . . .	12	Good Service Pensions . . . . .	*
" Contracts . . . . .	12	Gradation List, Indian Officers . . . . .	511
" Equipment and Ordnance Stores . . . . .	10	" " Colonels and above . . . . .	55
" Farms . . . . .	12	" " Officers of the Indian Army . . . . .	61
" Medical Services . . . . .	9, 755	" " Royal Artillery . . . . .	300
" Military Operations . . . . .	6	" " Royal Engineers . . . . .	330
" Military Prisons and Detention Barrack . . . . .	9	" " " " (I. A.) . . . . .	268
" Military Training . . . . .	7	Greek, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
" Movements and Quartering . . . . .	10	Gun Carriage Factory . . . . .	851
" Organization . . . . .	8	Gun and Shell Factory . . . . .	851
" Organization and Manufacture . . . . .	12	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in . . . . .	909
" Ordnance Inspection . . . . .	12	Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	687
" Personal Services . . . . .	8	Hakka Dialect, Officers, qualified in . . . . .	913
" Remounts . . . . .	11	Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .	851
" Staff Duties . . . . .	6	Head-Quarters of the Army in India . . . . .	5
" Supplies and Transport . . . . .	10, 741	Hindi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911
" Veterinary Services in India . . . . .	11	" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a) . . . . .	*	Honorary Rank . . . . .	*
" Order (a) . . . . .	*	Honorary Rank, Retired Indian Officers with . . . . .	*
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India . . . . .	314	Honorary Chaplains to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Districts :—		" Physicians to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Baluchistan . . . . .	33	" Surgeons to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Bombay . . . . .	48	Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in . . . . .	865
Burma Indep. . . . .	49	" Service Order (a) . . . . .	*
Central Provinces . . . . .	45	Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the . . . . .	61
Kohat . . . . .	24	" " Lt.-Cols. . . . .	59
Lahore . . . . .	27	" " Ordnance Corps . . . . .	847
Madras . . . . .	48	" " Reserve of Officers . . . . .	278
Peshawar . . . . .	22	" " Royal Engineers . . . . .	268
Poona . . . . .	46	" " Service Corps . . . . .	740
Presidency & Assam . . . . .	41	" " " Reserve (I. Os.) . . . . .	753
Rawalpindi . . . . .	24	" " " Training Estab. . . . .	878
Sind-Rajputana . . . . .	35	" " " Veterinary Corps . . . . .	855
United Provinces . . . . .	38	Indian Auxiliary Force, List of Units! . . . . .	x
Waziristan . . . . .	29	" " " Artillery . . . . .	324
District Commanders . . . . .	16	" " " Cavalry . . . . .	289
Dutch, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	" " " Engineers . . . . .	349
Eastern Command, Staff of . . . . .	37	" " " General List . . . . .	444
Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . . . .	901	" " " Infantry . . . . .	422
" " (Bombay) . . . . .	905	" " " Machine Gun Corps . . . . .	439
" " (Madras) . . . . .	904	" " " Medical Corps . . . . .	442
" " (Rangoon) . . . . .	906	" " " Railway Corps . . . . .	407
Economics, School of Officers qualified at . . . . .	909	" " " R. A. S. C. . . . .	441
Educational and Training Establishments . . . . .	885	" " " Signal Corps . . . . .	444
Educational Officers (Indian) . . . . .	861	" " " Veterinary Corps . . . . .	443
Embarkation Staff . . . . .	11	" Corps of Clerks . . . . .	884
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. . . . .	12	" Distinguished Service Medalists (a) . . . . .	*
Engineers, Corps of Royal . . . . .	330	" Hospital Corps . . . . .	845
" " (M. E. S.) . . . . .	347	" Land Forces, Officers of . . . . .	272
Equeries to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	" Medical Service . . . . .	754
Equitation School, Saugor . . . . .	886	" Medical Dept. . . . .	810
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) . . . . .	493	" Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons . . . . .	828
Farms Department, Military . . . . .	859	" Order of Merit . . . . .	*
Ferozepore Brigade Area . . . . .	27	" " " (Civil Divn.) . . . . .	*
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	910		
Foreign Orders, Officers permitted to wear (a) . . . . .	*		
French, Interpreters in . . . . .	910		
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with . . . . .	863		
Frontier Brigade, Royal Artillery . . . . .	510		



# CONTENTS.

iv

	Page		Page
Indian Officers retired with Honorary British rank . . . . .	*	Military Secretary's Branch . . . . .	5
„ Pack Brigades R. A. . . . .	317	Nasirabad Brigade Area . . . . .	35
„ Signal Corps . . . . .	523	Naval Staff College graduates . . . . .	909
„ „ Special List . . . . .	269	Non-effective Lists . . . . .	*
„ Territorial Force, List of Units . . . . .	xi	Non-effective List, Temporary . . . . .	60
Infantry Brigades :—		Northern Command, Staff of . . . . .	21
1st . . . . .	22	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's . . . . .	763
3rd, 4th . . . . .	23	Officers Commanding Indian Regiments . . . . .	447
5th . . . . .	27	„ employed with Frontier Corps . . . . .	863
6th . . . . .	24	„ „ „ Indian State Forces . . . . .	862
7th, 8th . . . . .	30	„ „ „ the Iraq Government . . . . .	864
9th . . . . .	30	„ „ „ Cantonments Dept. . . . .	865
10th . . . . .	31	„ „ „ Public Works Dept. . . . .	867
11th, 12th, 13th . . . . .	26	„ „ „ Railway Dept. . . . .	866
14th . . . . .	33	„ „ „ Survey of India . . . . .	866
15th . . . . .	34	„ in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of . . . . .	*
16th . . . . .	47	„ in Civil employment . . . . .	887
17th, 18th . . . . .	39	„ „ „ „ Assam . . . . .	897
19th . . . . .	39	„ „ „ „ Baluchistan . . . . .	898
20th . . . . .	45	„ „ „ „ Bengal . . . . .	893
21st . . . . .	46	„ „ „ „ Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	894
22nd . . . . .	47	„ „ „ „ Bombay . . . . .	892
Infantry Regiments, British . . . . .	352	„ „ „ „ Burma . . . . .	894
„ „ List of . . . . .	vi	„ „ „ „ Central India . . . . .	898
„ „ Indian, Numerical List . . . . .	viii	„ „ „ „ Central Provinces . . . . .	897
„ „ „ . . . . .	530	„ „ „ „ Hyderabad . . . . .	899
Inspector of Messing in India . . . . .	11	„ „ „ „ India, Govt. of . . . . .	890
Interpreters in Foreign Languages . . . . .	910	„ „ „ „ Madras . . . . .	892
Italian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	„ „ „ „ Madras States . . . . .	899
Japanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	„ „ „ „ Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	899
Jullundur Brigade Area . . . . .	27	„ „ „ „ N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .	899
Judge Advocate-General . . . . .	9	„ „ „ „ Punjab . . . . .	896
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (a) . . . . .	*	„ „ „ „ Rajputana . . . . .	900
Khaskura, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	„ „ „ „ States of Western India . . . . .	893
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	„ „ „ „ U. P. of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	898
Kohat District . . . . .	24	„ lent to Indian States . . . . .	862
Lahore District . . . . .	27	„ of the Army in India Reserve of officers . . . . .	273
„ Brigade Area . . . . .	28	„ of the Indian Army . . . . .	61
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	„ on the temporary Non-Effective list . . . . .	60
„ Oriental, Officers who have passed in . . . . .	913	Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments . . . . .	450
Local Service (Bengal) . . . . .	*	Order of the Bath (a) . . . . .	*
„ „ (Bombay) . . . . .	*	„ British Empire (a) . . . . .	*
„ „ (Madras) . . . . .	*	„ British India (a) . . . . .	*
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists . . . . .	*	„ „ Indian State Forces . . . . .	*
Machine Gun School . . . . .	887	„ Indian Empire (a) . . . . .	*
Madras District . . . . .	49	„ Merit (Indian) . . . . .	*
Marathi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911	„ St. Michael and St. George (a) . . . . .	*
Master-General of Supply . . . . .	12	„ Star of India (a) . . . . .	*
Mechanical Transport, R.A.S.C. . . . .	735	Orders, Foreign, Officers permitted to wear . . . . .	*
„ „ Depot . . . . .	887	Ordnance College, Officers qualified at . . . . .	909
Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters . . . . .	9	„ Factories . . . . .	851
„ Services . . . . .	755	„ Inspection Staff . . . . .	852
„ Service, Indian . . . . .	764	„ Mechanical Engineers . . . . .	848
„ Store-keepers to Government . . . . .	859	„ Stores Section . . . . .	10
Metal and Steel Factory . . . . .	852	Oriental Languages, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Military Council . . . . .	4	Overseas Troops . . . . .	51
Military Cross, officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*	Pekingese Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Military Farms Department . . . . .	859		
„ Finance Branch . . . . .	4		

# CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Pensions, Good Service . . . . .	*	Somali, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Persian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Southern Command, Staff of . . . . .	44
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Spanish, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	2	Staff, List of . . . . .	17
„ „ Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	4	Staff College, Camberley . . . . .	885
Peshawar District . . . . .	22	Staff Colleges Graduates . . . . .	907
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	„ „ Quetta . . . . .	885
Physical Training School . . . . .	887	Staff Services, Record of . . . . .	*
Pioneers, Indian . . . . .	530	Star of India, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*
Poona District . . . . .	46	St. Michael and St. George, Order of (a) . . . . .	*
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army . . . . .	450	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to . . . . .	*
„ Warrant of, in India . . . . .	923	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Presidency and Assam District . . . . .	41	„ „ to the Viceroy . . . . .	3
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College . . . . .	887	„ „ Assistant, to the Viceroy . . . . .	3
Proof and Experimental Establishment . . . . .	852	Survey of India . . . . .	866
Public Works Department . . . . .	867	Table of Artillery Salutes . . . . .	931
Punjabi, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Technical Advisers . . . . .	7
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . . . .	xii
Pushlu, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Temporary Non-effective List . . . . .	60
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Transport Corps and Cadres . . . . .	744
„ Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	915	Turkish, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Quarter-Master General . . . . .	10	Unattached List for the Indian Army . . . . .	270
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India . . . . .	763	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .	*
Railway Dept. . . . .	866	United Provinces District . . . . .	38
Rangoon Brigade Area . . . . .	56	United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .	*
Rawal Pindi District . . . . .	25	University Training Corps, Indian Territorial Force . . . . .	727
Recruiting Officers . . . . .	888	Urdu, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	912
References, Professional and Lingual . . . . .	xxii	Do., Higher Standard, Preliminary or Qualifying British Service Officers qualified in (a) . . . . .	917
Remount Department, Army . . . . .	858	Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .	2
Reserve of Officers, Army in India . . . . .	273	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
„ „ Indian Army (old) . . . . .	279	Victorian Order (a) . . . . .	*
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank . . . . .	*	Warrant Officers, Barrack Dept. (M.E.S.) . . . . .	881
Retired Lists . . . . .	*	„ „ India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	882
Rifle Factory . . . . .	852	„ „ Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	870
R. A. F. Staff College graduates . . . . .	909	„ „ Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	876
Royal Army Medical Corps . . . . .	755	„ „ Indian Corps of clerks . . . . .	884
Royal Army Service Corps . . . . .	735	„ „ Military Engineer Services . . . . .	880
Royal Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	853	„ „ Non-departmental . . . . .	884
Royal Engineers . . . . .	330	„ „ P. W. Dept., Bombay . . . . .	881
Royal Engineers (Indian Army) . . . . .	268	„ „ „ „ India . . . . .	880
Royal Tank Corps . . . . .	404	„ „ „ „ Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	883
Royal Tank Corps School . . . . .	886	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . .	923
Russian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	War Services . . . . .	*
Salutes, Table of . . . . .	931	„ „ Auxiliary Force . . . . .	*
Sappers and Miners, Corps of . . . . .	514	„ „ Indian Officers . . . . .	*
School of Artillery (India) . . . . .	886	„ „ Reserve . . . . .	*
School of Physical Training . . . . .	887	„ „ Warrant Officers . . . . .	*
Selection Board . . . . .	4	Waziristan District . . . . .	29
Senior Asst. Surgeons . . . . .	810	Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	906
Senior Officers' School . . . . .	886	Western Command, Staff of . . . . .	32
Signal Corps, Indian . . . . .	523	Yunnanese Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
„ „ Special List . . . . .	269	Zhob Indep. Bde. Area . . . . .	34
Signalling School . . . . .	887		
Sind-Rajputana District . . . . .	35		
Small Arms School . . . . .	886		

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.



# LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

Present title.	Telegraphic Address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<i>The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.</i>			
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i> . . . . .	<i>Degeone</i> . . . . .	<i>K. D. G.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>The Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)</i> . . . . .	<i>Bays</i> . . . . .	<i>The Bays.</i> . . . . .	282
<i>3rd/6th Dragoon Guards</i> . . . . .	<i>Carbs</i> . . . . .	<i>3rd/6th D. G.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>4th/7th Dragoon Guards</i> . . . . .	<i>4-7th Deegee</i> . . . . .	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i> . . . . .	284
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons (2nd Dragoons)</i> . . . . .	<i>Deroyal</i> . . . . .	<i>The Royals</i> . . . . .	...
<i>The Royal Scots Greys</i> . . . . .	<i>Greys</i> . . . . .	<i>The Greys.</i> . . . . .	285
<i>3rd The King's Own Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Husthree</i> . . . . .	<i>3rd H.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>4th Queen's Own Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Husfour</i> . . . . .	<i>4th H.</i> . . . . .	286
<i>5th/6th Dragoons</i> . . . . .	<i>5/6 Dragoons</i> . . . . .	<i>5th/6th D.</i> . . . . .	287
<i>7th Queen's Own Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Huseven</i> . . . . .	<i>7th H.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>8th King's Royal Irish Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>Huseight</i> . . . . .	<i>8th H.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>9th Queen's Royal Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>Lanine</i> . . . . .	<i>9th L.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own)</i> . . . . .	<i>Husten</i> . . . . .	<i>10th H.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own)</i> . . . . .	<i>Huseleven</i> . . . . .	<i>11th H.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's)</i> . . . . .	<i>Lataeloc</i> . . . . .	<i>12th L.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>13th/18th Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>13/18 Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>13th/18th H.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>14th/20th Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>14/20 Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>14th/20th H.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>15/19 Hussars</i> . . . . .	<i>15th/19th H.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>16/5 Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>16th/5th L.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>17/21 Lancers</i> . . . . .	<i>17th/21st L.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's)</i> . . . . .	<i>Argylls</i> . . . . .	<i>A. &amp; S. H</i> . . . . .	...
<i>Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Bedheri</i> . . . . .	<i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts. R.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)</i> . . . . .	<i>Blackwatch</i> . . . . .	<i>Black Watch.</i> . . . . .	380
<i>Border Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Border</i> . . . . .	<i>Border R</i> . . . . .	...
<i>Bufs (East Kent Regt.)</i> . . . . .	<i>Bufs</i> . . . . .	<i>The Bufs.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)</i> . . . . .	<i>Cameronian</i> . . . . .	<i>Cameronians.</i> . . . . .	370
<i>Cheshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Cheshire</i> . . . . .	<i>Cheshire R.</i> . . . . .	367
<i>Devonshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Devon</i> . . . . .	<i>Devon. R.</i> . . . . .	361
<i>Dorsetshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Dorset</i> . . . . .	<i>Dorset R.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	<i>Cornli</i> . . . . .	<i>D. C. L. I.</i> . . . . .	374
<i>Duke of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding)</i> . . . . .	<i>Lukewell</i> . . . . .	<i>D. W. R.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>Durham Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	<i>Durli</i> . . . . .	<i>Durham L. I.</i> . . . . .	396
<i>East Lancashire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Eastlan</i> . . . . .	<i>E. Lan R.</i> . . . . .	373
<i>East Surrey Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Eastsurr.</i> . . . . .	<i>E. Surrey R.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>East Yorkshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Eastyork</i> . . . . .	<i>E. York R.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>Essex Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Essex</i> . . . . .	<i>Essex R.</i> . . . . .	382
<i>Gloucestershire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Gloster</i> . . . . .	<i>Gloster R.</i> . . . . .	371
<i>Gordon Highlanders</i> . . . . .	<i>Gordhigh</i> . . . . .	<i>Gordons.</i> . . . . .	399
<i>Green Howards (Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.)</i> . . . . .	<i>Greenhow</i> . . . . .	<i>Green Howards</i> . . . . .	...
<i>Hampshire Regt.</i> . . . . .	<i>Hamps.</i> . . . . .	<i>Hampshire R.</i> . . . . .	376
<i>Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).</i> . . . . .	<i>Highli</i> . . . . .	<i>H. L. I.</i> . . . . .	397
<i>King's Own Royal Regt. (Lancaster)</i> . . . . .	<i>Kingsown</i> . . . . .	<i>King's Own R.</i> . . . . .	354
<i>King's Own Scottish Borderers</i> . . . . .	<i>Scotbord</i> . . . . .	<i>K. O. S. B.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>King's Regt. (Liverpool)</i> . . . . .	<i>Kingsregt.</i> . . . . .	<i>The King's R.</i> . . . . .	...
<i>King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	<i>Koyli</i> . . . . .	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i> . . . . .	388
<i>King's Shropshire Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	<i>Shropli</i> . . . . .	<i>K. S. L. I.</i> . . . . .	389
<i>King's Royal Rifle Corps</i> . . . . .	<i>Kingsrif</i> . . . . .	<i>K. R. R. C.</i> . . . . .	391

## LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

Present title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
The Regiments or Battalions shown in <i>italics</i> are not on the Indian Establishment.			
Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lanfus . . . Lan. Fus.	365
Leicestershire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Leicesteregt . . . <i>Leicester R.</i>	...
Lincolnshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lincoln . . . Lincoln R.	360
Loyal Regt. (North Lancashire) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Loyalregt . . . Loyal R.	384
Manchester Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Manch . . . Manch. R.	393
Middlesex Regt. (Duke of Cambridge's Own) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Midsex . . . Midd'x. R.	390
Norfolk Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Norfolk . . . <i>Norfolk R.</i>	...
Northamptonshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northamps . . . North'n R.	385
North Staffordshire Regt. (The Prince of Wales's) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northstaff . . . N. Stafford R.	394
Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northfus . . . North'd Fus.	355
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Oxbuxli . . . Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	381
Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Princevol . . . P. W. Vols.	388
Queen's Royal Regt. (West Surrey) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Queensregt . . . The Queen's R.	352
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Camerons . . . Camerons.	400
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Westkent . . . R. W. K.	387
Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Rifbrig . . . Rifle Bde.	403
Royal Berkshire Regt. (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Berks . . . R. Berks. R.	386
Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Royfus . . . R. Fus.	357
<i>Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> . . . . .	1st Bn.	† <i>Inniskilling Fus.</i>	...
<i>Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)</i> . . . . .	1st Bn.	<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>	...
<i>Royal Scots</i> . . . . .	2nd Bn.	<i>Royscot</i> . . . <i>R. Scots</i>	...
Royal Scots Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Scotfus . . . R. S. Fus.	366
Royal Sussex Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Sussex . . . R. Sussex R.	375
Royal Ulster Rifles . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Ulsters . . . R. U. Rif.	401
Royal Warwickshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Warwick . . . R. Warwick R.	356
Royal Welch Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welfus . . . R. W. Fus.	368
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Seahigh . . . Seaforth	398
Sterwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Foresters . . . Foresters	383
<i>Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's)</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Somerli</i> . . . <i>Somerset L. I.</i>	...
South Staffordshire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Southstaff . . . S. Stafford R.	377
South Wales Borderers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Walesbord . . . S. Wales Bord	369
<i>Suffolk Regt.</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Suffolk</i> . . . <i>Suffolk R.</i>	...
Welch Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welch . . . Welch R.	379
West Yorkshire Regt. (The Prince of Wales's Own) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Westyork . . . W. York R.	363
Wiltshire Regt. (Duke of Edinburgh's) . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Wilts . . . Wilts R.	392
Worcestershire Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Worcester . . . Worc. R.	372
York and Lancaster Regt. . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Yorklanc . . . Y. & L. R.	395

Unit.	Group and Centre.	Abbreviation.	Page.
1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse—[late 1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse].	1st, Poona . . .	1 Horse.	453
2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)—[late 2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.].	" " . . .	2 Lrs.	455
3rd Cavalry—[late 5th Cav. and 8th Cav.].	" " . . .	3 Cav.	457
4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse—[late 9th Horse and 10th Lrs.].	2nd, Lahore . . .	4 Horse.	459
5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse—[late 11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.].	" " . . .	5 Horse.	461
6th D. C. O. Lancers, (Watson's Horse)—[late 13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.].	" " . . .	6 Lrs.	463
7th Light Cavalry—[late 28th Light Cav.].	3rd, Secunderabad . . .	7 Lt. Cav.	465
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry—[late 26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.].	" " . . .	8 Lt. Cav.	466
9th Royal Deccan Horse—[late 20th Horse and 29th Lrs.].	" " . . .	9 R. Horse.	468
10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (F. F.).	4th, Rawalpindi . . .	10 Guides Cav.	470
11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry F. F.—[late 21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)].	" " . . .	11 Cav.	472
12th Cav. F. F.—[late 22nd and 24th Cav. (F. F.)].	" " . . .	12 Cav.	474
13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers—[late 31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.].	5th, Jubbulpore . . .	13 Lrs.	476
14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse—[late 35th and 36th Horse].	" " . . .	14 Horse.	478
15th Lancers—[late 17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.].	" " . . .	15 Lrs.	480
16th Light Cavalry—[late 27th Light Cav.].	6th, Jhansi . . .	16 Lt. Cav.	482
17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse—[late 33rd Cav. and 34th Horse].	" " . . .	17 Horse.	483
18th K. F. O. Cavalry—[late 6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.].	" " . . .	18 Cav.	485
19th K. G. O. Lancers—[late 18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.].	7th, Delhi . . .	19 Lrs.	487
20th Lancers—[late 14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.].	" " . . .	20 Lrs.	489
21st K. G. O. Central India Horse—[late 38th and 39th C. I. H.].	" " . . .	21 Horse.	491
Late title.			
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M . . . . .	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. . . . .	M. S. & M.	514
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M. . . . .	1st K. G. O. S. & M. . . . .	B. S. & M.	517
Royal Bombay S. & M. . . . .	3rd S. & M. . . . .	R. Bo. S. & M.	520
1st Madras Pioneers . . . . .	1st Bn. 61st K. G. O. Pioneers . . . . .	1 M. Prs.	530
	2nd Bn. 64th Pioneers . . . . .		
	10th Bn. 81st Pioneers . . . . .		
2nd Bombay Pioneers . . . . .	1st Bn. 107th Pioneers . . . . .	2 B. Prs.	53
	2nd Bn. 12th Pioneers . . . . .		
	3rd Bn. 128th Pioneers . . . . .		
	4th Bn. 48th Pioneers . . . . .		
	10th Bn. 121st Pioneers . . . . .		
3rd Sikh Pioneers . . . . .	1st Bn. 1-23rd Sikh Pioneers . . . . .	3 S. Prs.	541
	2nd Bn. 32nd Sikh Pioneers . . . . .		
	3rd R. Bn. 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers . . . . .		
	10th Bn. 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers . . . . .		
4th Hazara Pioneers . . . . .	1st Bn. 106th Hazara Pioneers . . . . .	4 H. Prs.	547
	2nd Bn. 62nd Punjabis . . . . .		
	3rd Bn. 66th Punjabis . . . . .		
	4th Bn. 76th Punjabis . . . . .		
1st Punjab Regiment . . . . .	5th Bn. 1st Brahmans . . . . .	1 Punjab R.	548
	10th Bn. 82nd Punjabis . . . . .		
	1st Bn. 84th Punjabis . . . . .		
	2nd Bn. 1-67th Punjabis . . . . .		
	3rd Bn. 69th Punjabis . . . . .		
2nd Punjab Regiment . . . . .	4th Bn. 72nd Punjabis . . . . .	2 Punjab R.	554
	5th Bn. 74th Punjabis . . . . .		
	10th Bn. 87th Punjabis . . . . .		
3rd Madras Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2-67th Punjabis . . . . .	3 Madras R.	563
	2nd Bn. 73rd Carnatic Infantry . . . . .		
	3rd Bn. The 101st Grenadiers . . . . .		
4th Bombay Grenadiers . . . . .	1st Bn. 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers . . . . .	4 Bombay Grs.	569
	2nd Bn. 108th Infantry . . . . .		
	3rd Bn. 109th Infantry . . . . .		
	10th Bn. 113th Infantry . . . . .		
	1st Bn. 103rd Mahratta L. I. . . . .		
5th Mahratta Light Infantry . . . . .	2nd Bn. 105th Mahratta L. I. . . . .	5 Mahr. L. I.	576
	3rd Bn. 110th Mahratta L. I. . . . .		
	4th Bn. 116th Mahrattas . . . . .		
	5th R. Bn. 117th Royal Mahrattas . . . . .		
	10th Bn. 114th Mahrattas . . . . .		
	1st Bn. 104th Wellesley's Rifles . . . . .		
6th Rajputana Rifles . . . . .	2nd Bn. 120th (P. W. O.) Rajputana Infy. . . . .	6 Raj Rif.	584
	3rd Bn. 122nd Rajputana Infantry . . . . .		
	4th Bn. 123rd Outram's Rifles . . . . .		
	5th Bn. 125th Napier's Rifles . . . . .		
	10th Bn. 13th Rajputs . . . . .		
	1st Bn. 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput L. I. . . . .		
7th Rajput Regiment . . . . .	2nd Bn. 4th P. A. V. Rajputs . . . . .	7 Rajput R.	591
	3rd Bn. 7th D. C. O. Rajputs . . . . .		
	4th Bn. 8th Rajputs . . . . .		
	5th Bn. 11th Rajputs . . . . .		
	10th Bn. 16th Rajputs . . . . .		

Unit.	Late title.	Abbreviation.	Page.
8th Punjab Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. . . . . 1-89th Punjabis	8 Punjab R.	599
	2nd Bn. . . . . 90th Punjabis		
	3rd Bn. . . . . 91st Punjabis		
	4th Bn. . . . . 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis		
	5th Bn. . . . . 93rd Burma Infantry		
9th Jat Regiment . . . . .	10th Bn. . . . . 2-89th Punjabis	9 Jat R.	606
	1st R. Bn. . . . . 1-6th Royal Jat L. I.		
	2nd Bn. . . . . 110th Infantry		
	3rd Bn. . . . . 10th Jats		
	10th Bn. . . . . 18th Infantry		
10th Baluch Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. . . . . 1-124th D.C.O. Baluchistan Infy.	10 Baluch R.	612
	2nd Bn. . . . . 126th Baluchistan Infy.		
	3rd Bn. . . . . 127th Q. M. O. Baluch L. I.		
	4th Bn. . . . . 129th D. C. O. Baluchis.		
	5th Bn. . . . . 130th K. G. O. Baluchis		
11th Sikh Regiment . . . . .	10th Bn. . . . . 2-124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infy.	11 Sikh R.	619
	1st Bn. . . . . 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs		
	2nd Bn. . . . . 15th Ludhiana Sikhs		
	3rd Bn. . . . . 45th Rattray's Sikh		
	4th Bn. . . . . 36th Sikhs		
12th Frontier Force Regiment . . . . .	5th Bn. . . . . 47th D. C. O. Sikhs	12 F. F. R.	626
	10th Bn. . . . . 35th Sikhs		
	1st Bn. . . . . 51st P. W. O. Sikhs (F. F.)		
	2nd Bn. . . . . 52nd Sikhs (F. F.)		
	3rd Bn. . . . . 53rd Sikhs (F. F.)		
13th Frontier Force Rifles . . . . .	4th Bn. . . . . 54th Sikhs (F. F.)	13 F. F. Rif.	634
	5th Bn. . . . . 1st Q. V. O. Corps of Guides		
	10th Bn. . . . . 2nd Q. V. O. Corps of Guides		
	1st Bn. . . . . 1-55th Coke's Rifles (F. F.)		
	2nd Bn. . . . . 1-56th Punjabi Rifles (F. F.)		
14th Punjab Regiment . . . . .	4th Bn. . . . . 57th Wilde's Rifles (F. F.)	14 Punjab R.	642
	5th Bn. . . . . 58th Vaughan's Rifles (F. F.)		
	6th R. Bn. . . . . 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (F. F.)		
	10th Bn. . . . . 2-56th Punjabi Rifles (F. F.)		
	1st Bn. . . . . 19th Punjabis		
15th Punjab Regiment . . . . .	2nd Bn. . . . . 20th D.C.O. Infantry	15 Punjab R.	650
	3rd Bn. . . . . 22nd Punjabis		
	4th Bn. . . . . 24th Punjabis		
	5th Bn. . . . . 40th Pathans		
	10th Bn. . . . . 21st Punjabis		
16th Punjab Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. . . . . 25th Punjabis	16 Punjab R.	657
	2nd Bn. . . . . 26th Punjabis		
	3rd Bn. . . . . 27th Punjabis		
	4th Bn. . . . . 28th Punjabis		
	10th Bn. . . . . 29th Punjabis		
17th Dogra Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. . . . . 30th Punjabis	17 Dogra R.	663
	2nd Bn. . . . . 31st Punjabis		
	3rd Bn. . . . . 33rd Punjabis		
	4th Bn. . . . . 9th Bhopal Infantry		
	10th Bn. . . . . 45th Punjabis		
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles . . . . .	1st Bn. . . . . 37th P. W. O. Dogras	18 R. Garh. Rif.	669
	2nd Bn. . . . . 38th Dogras		
	3rd Bn. . . . . 1-41st Dogras		
	10th Bn. . . . . 2-41st Dogras		
	1st Bn. . . . . 1-39th Royal Garhwal Rif.		
19th Hyderabad Regiment . . . . .	2nd Bn. . . . . 2-39th Royal Garhwal Rif.	19 Hy'bad R.	673
	3rd Bn. . . . . 3-49th Royal Garhwal Rif.		
	10th Bn. . . . . 4-39th Royal Garhwal Rif.		
	1st Bn. . . . . 94th Russell's Infantry		
	2nd Bn. . . . . 96th Berar Infantry		
20th Burma Rifles . . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . . 97th Deccan Infantry	20 Burma Rif.	681
	4th Bn. . . . . 98th Infantry		
	Kum. Rif. . . . . 1-50th Kumaon Rifles		
	10th Bn. . . . . 95th Russell's Infantry		
	1st Bn. . . . . 1-70th Burma Rifles		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regt.)	2nd Bn. . . . . 2-70th Burma Rifles	1 G. R.	687
	3rd Bn. . . . . 3-70th Kachin Rifles		
	10th Bn. . . . . 5-70th Burma Rifles		
	Group.		
	1st . . . . .		
2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles)	2nd . . . . .	2 G. R.	689
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd . . . . .	3 G. R.	691
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st . . . . .	4 G. R.	693
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force)	4th . . . . .	5 R. G. R.	695
6th Gurkha Rifles	4th . . . . .	6 G. R.	697
7th Gurkha Rifles	5th . . . . .	7 G. R.	699
8th Gurkha Rifles	3rd . . . . .	8 G. R.	701
9th Gurkha Rifles	2nd . . . . .	9 G. R.	703
10th Gurkha Rifles	5th . . . . .	10 G. R.	705

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

x

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .		444	Infantry.		
Cavalry.			Allahabad Rifles . . . . .	Alld. Rif. . . . .	426
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H. . . . .	292	Baluchistan Company . . . . .	Bal. Coy. . . . .	431
Bihar Light Horse . . . . .	Bihar L. H. . . . .	289	Bangalore Battalion . . . . .	Bang. Bn. . . . .	425
Bombay Light Horse . . . . .	Bo. L. H. . . . .	294	Bareilly Contingent . . . . .	Bareilly Contgt. . . . .	427
Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .	Cal. L. H. . . . .	290	Bombay Battalion . . . . .	Bo. Bn. . . . .	428
Chota Nagpur Regt. . . . .	Chota Nag. R. . . . .	296	Cuttack Battalion . . . . .	Cal. Bn. . . . .	425
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif. . . . .	294	Calcutta Presidency Battalion	Cal. Pres. Bn. . . . .	434
Punjab Light Horse . . . . .	Punj. L. H. . . . .	295	Calcutta Scottish . . . . .	Cal. Sco. . . . .	436
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif. . . . .	295	Cawnpore Rifles . . . . .	Cawnpore Rif. . . . .	423
Surma Valley Light Horse.	Surma V. L. H. . . . .	291	Dehra Dun Contingent . . . . .	Dehra Dun Contgt. . . . .	426
United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.) . . . . .	293	Delhi Contingent . . . . .	Delhi Contgt. . . . .	436
United Provinces Horse (Northern).	U. P. Horse (N.) . . . . .	293	East Coast Battalion . . . . .	E. Coast Bn. . . . .	432
			Eastern Bengal Company . . . . .	E. B. Coy. . . . .	432
			Hyderabad Rifles . . . . .	Hyd. Rif. . . . .	431
			Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn. . . . .	435
			Madras Guards . . . . .	Mad. Gds. . . . .	422
			Nagpur Rifles . . . . .	Nag. Rif. . . . .	423
			Nilgiri Malabar Battalion	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion. . . . .	430
			Poona Rifles . . . . .	Poona Rif. . . . .	434
Royal Artillery.			Punjab Rifles . . . . .	Punj. Rif. . . . .	424
Bengal Group . . . . .			Rangoon Battalion . . . . .	Rang'n Bn. . . . .	429
I (Calcutta) Field Brigade . . . . .	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	324	Simla Rifles . . . . .	Simla Rif. . . . .	424
II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own" . . . . .	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	325	Sind Rifles . . . . .	Sind Rif. . . . .	431
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade . . . . .	III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	325	Tenasserim Battalion . . . . .	Tenn'm Bn. . . . .	427
IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade . . . . .	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	324	Upper Burma Battalion . . . . .	U. Bur. Bn. . . . .	433
V (Bombay) Field Brigade . . . . .	V Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	326	Machine Gun Corps.		
VI (Lucknow) Brigade . . . . .	VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	326	No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
Nos. 14 to 20 Batteries . . . . .	— . . . . .	327	No. 2 (Karachi) Company . . . . .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
			No. 5 (Agra) Company . . . . .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	433
			No. 7 (Lucknow) Company . . . . .	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	439
			No. 11 (Allahabad) Company . . . . .	11 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	440
			No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company . . . . .	12 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	440
			No. 13 (Yercaud) Company . . . . .	13 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	440
Royal Engineers.			Royal Army Service Corps.		
No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.	1 (Cal.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	349	No. 1 (Rangoon) Company . . . . .	1 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company.	2 (Rang'n) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	349	No. 2 (Calcutta) Company . . . . .	2 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.	3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	350	No. 3 (Bombay) Company . . . . .	3 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company.	4 (Karachi) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	350	No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company . . . . .	5 Coy., R. A. S. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	441
No. 5 (Madras) Signal Company.	5 (Madras) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	350	Auxiliary Force General List . . . . .		444
Auxiliary Signal Corps . . . . .	Aux. Sig. Corps . . . . .	444	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. M. C. . . . .	442
Railway Corps.			Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. V. C. . . . .	443
Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. . . . .	421	Agra Auxiliary Force . . . . .		437
Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. . . . .	414	Allahabad Auxiliary Force . . . . .		437
Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.	B. N. Ry. R. . . . .	420	Cawnpore Auxiliary Force . . . . .		437
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. . . . .	412	Karachi Auxiliary Force . . . . .		438
Burma Railways Battalion . . . . .	Bur. Ry. Bn. . . . .	415	Lucknow Auxiliary Force . . . . .		438
East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. . . . .	407			
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. . . . .	410			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. . . . .	411			
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. . . . .	418			
North-Western Railway Regiment.	N. W. Ry. R. . . . .	416			
South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. . . . .	417			

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers]	11 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	707
12th Bn. 2nd Bombay Pioneers [late 2nd (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers]	12 Bn., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	707
11th Bn. 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis]	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	709
11th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry]	11 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	710
12th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry]	12 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	710
13th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry]	13 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	712
14th Bn. 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Walla-janbad Light Infy.]	14 Bn., 3 Madras R. . . . .	712
11th Bn. 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry]	11 Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. . . . .	714
11th Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . .	715
11th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	716
12th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs]	12 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	716
11th Bn. 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. . . . .	718
11th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs]	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	719
11th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 60th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	720
11th Bn. 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	721
11th Bn. 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	722
11th Bn. 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own Dogras)]	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	723
11th Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles]	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . .	724
11th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry]	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	725
11th Bn. 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 20th Burma Rifles]	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	726
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion	1 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	727
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion	2 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	728
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion	3 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	728
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion	4 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	730
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion	5 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	730
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion	6 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	732
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company	7 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Company	9 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps		734



## ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Adjutant-General in India . .	A. G.	Assistant Controller of Wheat Products, Army Headquarters	Conatta.
Administrative Staff of the Brigade . . . . .	Adminstaff Bde.	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, N. Circle . . . . .	Nordairies.
Administrative Staff of the District . . . . .	Adminstaff Dist.	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, S. Circle . . . . .	Soudairies.
Aide-de-Camp . . . . .	A. D. C.	Assistant Controller of Grass Farms . . . . .	Adfodder.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	A. D. C. Chief.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Distribution)	Distribution.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy . . . . .	A. D. C. Viceroy.	Assistant Director, Medical Services District . . . . .	Meddist.
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C. District . . . . .	A. D. C. Dist.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Brigade) . . . . .	Medbde.
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command	A. D. C. Eastcom.	Assistant Director, Railway Transport . . . . .	Adtrans.
Do. Northern Command	A. D. C. Northcom.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of the District	Suptrans Dist.
Do. Southern Command	A. D. C. Southcom.	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command . . . . .	} Vet. } Eastcom. Westcom.
Do. Western Command	A. D. C. Westcom.	Western Command . . . . .	
<i>Air Force.</i>		Assistant Inspector of Machinery, N. or S. Command . . . . .	Asinmac.
Headquarters, Royal Air Force	Aeronautics.	Asst. Judge Advocate General . . . . .	Advocate.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Peshawar.	Asst. Military Secy. (Personal to H. E. the C.-in-C.)	Amspechief.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Risalpur.	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Eastcom.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astr Quetta.	Do. Northern Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Northcom.
Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F. . . .	Airde t, Karachi.	Do. Southern Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Southcom.
Aircraft Park, R. A. F. . . . .	Airpark, Lahore.	Do. Western Command . . . . .	A. M. S. Westcom.
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Five.	Asst. Quarter Master General	A. Q. M. G.
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Twenty.	Assistant Secretary, Govt. of India, Army Department . . . . .	Asst. Army.
No. 27 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Twenty-Seven.		
No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Twenty-Eight.		
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Thirty-One.		
No. 60 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Sixty.		
Central Accounts Office, Poona.	Rafpay, Poona.	<i>Auxiliary Force.</i>	
Controller of Accounts, R. A. F.	Conautics, Ambala.	Agra A. F., Agra . . . . .	Auxinfy, Agra.
Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts,	Depconautics,	Allahabad Rifles, Allahabad . . . . .	Auxinfy, Allahabad.
Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F.	Karachi.		
H. grs., Accountant, R. A. F., Baghdad	Aircount, Baghdad.	Assam Bengal Railway Bn. . . . .	Abrauxy.
† R. A. F. Hill Depôt, L. Barian	Rafdep, Barian.	Assam valley Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh.
R. A. F. Fort Depôt, Kiamari . .	Rafport, Karachi.	Baluchistan Company, Quetta . . . . .	Auxinfy, Quetta.
		Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Bangalore . . . . .	Auxinfy, Bangalore.
		Bareilly Contingent . . . . .	Auxinfy, Naini Tal.
		*Bengal Nagpur Railway Regt.	Banauxy.
		Bengal and N.-W. R. Bn. . . . .	Railauxy.
		Bihar Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore.
			Auxinfy, Bombay.
Armoured Car Company . . . .	Armco.	Bombay Battalion . . . . .	
Armoured Car Platoon . . . .	Armplat.	No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxenger, Bombay.
Armoured Car Section . . . .	Armcosect.	Bombay Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Bombay.
Army Dental Corps . . . . .	Armdentcor.	Bombay Field Brigade R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Bombay.
Army Rifle Association . . . .	Secara, Pachmarhi.	*Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment . . . . .	Bomauxy.
		Burma Railways Battalion . . . . .	Burmauxy.
Army School of Education India—		Calcutta Battalion . . . . .	Calinfy, Calcutta.
British Wing . . . . .	Britschool.	No. 1 (Calcutta) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxenger, Calcutta.
Indian Wing . . . . .	Indschool.	Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Calcutta.
Army Signal School, Poona	Schoolsigs.	Calcutta Field Brigade R. A. . . . .	Calary, Calcutta.
Army Sport Control Board, London . . . . .	Sportolbo, London.	Calcutta Presidency Battalion	Presinfy, Calcutta.
Army Sports Central Board, India . . . . .	Armsport.	Calcutta Scottish . . . . .	Calscots, Calcutta.
Artillery School . . . . .	Artschool.		
Assistant Adjutant General . .	A. A. G.		
Asst. Comdg. Royal Engineer	Ascomenger.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

† Between 15th April and 15th October only.



Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Cawnpore Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Cawnpore.	Colonel Comdt., Nasirabad Bde.	Area, Nasirabad.
Chota Nagpur Regiment . . . . .	Auxinfy, Ranchi.	Area	Area, Rangoon.
Cossipore Field Brigade R. A. . . . .	Cossarty, Barrack-pore.	Do. Rangoon Do.	Onecav. Bde.
Delhi Contingent . . . . .	Delauxy, Delhi.	Do. 1st Ind. Cav. Bde.	Twocav. Bde.
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion . . . . .	Auxebry.	Do. 2nd Do. . . . .	Threecav. Bde.
Eastern Bengal Company . . . . .	Auxinfy, Dacca.	Do. 3rd Do. . . . .	Fourcav. Bde.
East Coast Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Vizagapatam.	Do. 4th Do. . . . .	Oneinf. Bde.
*East Indian Railway Regt. . . . .	Auxierly.	Do. 1st Ind. Inf. Bde. . . . .	Threeinf. Bde.
*G. I. P. Railway Regt. . . . .	Gipaury.	Do. 3rd Do. . . . .	Fourinf. Bde.
Hyderabad Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Secunderabad.	Do. 4th Do. . . . .	Fiveinf. Bde.
Karachi Auxiliary Force . . . . .	Karaxy, Karachi.	Do. 5th Do. . . . .	Sixinf. Bde.
No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxenger, Karachi.	Do. 6th Do. . . . .	Seveninf. Bde.
Kirkee Field Battery, R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.	Do. 7th Do. . . . .	Eightinf. Bde.
Kolar Gold Field Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Ooragum.	Do. 8th Do. . . . .	Nineinf. Bde.
Lucknow Brigade, R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Lucknow.	Do. 9th Do. . . . .	Teninf. Bde.
No. 5 (Madras) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxenger, Madras.	Do. 10th Do. . . . .	Eleveninf. Bde.
Madras Guards . . . . .	Auxinfy, Madras.	Do. 11th Do. . . . .	Twelveinf. Bde.
Madras Field Brigade, R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Madras.	Do. 12th Do. . . . .	Thirteeninf. Bde.
"The Duke's Own," . . . . .		Do. 13th Do. . . . .	Fourteeninf. Bde.
*Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles . . . . .	Madrauxy.	Do. 14th Do. . . . .	Fifteeninf. Bde.
Nagpur Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Nagpur.	Do. 15th Do. . . . .	Sixteeninf. Bde.
Nilgiri Malabar Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Do. 16th Do. . . . .	Seventeeninf. Bde.
N. Bengal Mounted Rifles . . . . .	Auxhorse, Darjeeling.	Do. 17th Do. . . . .	Eighteeninf. Bde.
*North-Western Railway Regt. . . . .	Nowrauxy.	Do. 18th Do. . . . .	Nineteeninf. Bde.
Poona Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Poona.	Do. 19th Do. . . . .	Twentyinf. Bde.
Punjab Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Lahore.	Do. 20th Do. . . . .	Twentyoneinf. Bde.
Punjab Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Lahore.	Do. 21st Do. . . . .	Twentytwoinf. Bde.
Rangoon Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Rangoon.	Do. 22nd Do. . . . .	Arty.
No. 2 (Rangoon) Electrical Engineer Company . . . . .	Auxenger, Rangoon.	Colonel Comdt., R. A. . . . .	Purstore.
Rangoon Field Brigade R. A. . . . .	Auxarty, Rangoon.	Command Store Offr., Karachi	Vet. School.
Simla Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Simla.	Comdt. Army Vety. School . . . . .	Riding
Sind Rifles . . . . .	Auxinfy, Karachi.	Comdt., Eqn. School, Saugor . . . . .	Naircore.
South Indian Railway Battalion . . . . .	Sirauxy.	Comdt., Nagar Bde, Trivandrum . . . . .	Fitness.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles . . . . .	Auxhorse, Madras.	Comdt., School of Physical Training, Ambala . . . . .	Deolali.
Surma Valley Light Horse . . . . .	Auxhorse, Silchar.	Comdt., Overseas Rest Camps, Karachi . . . . .	Camps, Karachi.
Tennasserim Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Moultmein.	Comdt., Indian Convalescent Section . . . . .	Consecind.
United Provinces Horse (S. R.) . . . . .	Auxhorse, Cawnpore.	Comdt., Small Arms Schools, India, Pachmari . . . . .	Rifleman.
Upper Burma Battalion . . . . .	Auxinfy, Mandalay.	Comdt., Small Arms School . . . . .	Musketry.
Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .	Batamcol.	Comdt., Staff College, Quetta . . . . .	Stafcol, Quetta.
Brigade Accountant, Baghdad . . . . .	Brigaxe, Baghdad.	Comdt., I. A. S. C. Training Estabt., Rawalpindi . . . . .	Su p t r a s k o l, Rawalpindi.
Brigade Supply Officer . . . . .	Supplies Bde.	Comdt., Works Dir. Depôt, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay . . . . .	Workdep.
British Regts. . . . .	See page vi.	Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	Chief.
Bullock Troops (L. E.) . . . . .	Bultrans.	Commanding Royal Engineers . . . . .	Comenger.
Camel Transport Companies . . . . .	Camtrans.	Controller of Army Factory Accounts . . . . .	Faccounts.
Cavalry Bde. Transport Coys. . . . .	Multrans.	Controller of Canteens . . . . .	Canboard.
Central Printing Office, Govt. of India . . . . .	Printing.	Controller of Military Accounts . . . . .	Cr. Mily.
Chemical Inspector, I. O. D. . . . .	Test.	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India . . . . .	Pleximon.
Chief Engineer, M. E. S. . . . .	Chiefenger.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Gun and Shell Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Cossipore.
Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	Chief Genstaff.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Rifle Factory, Ishapore . . . . .	Accounts, Rifle.
Chief Insp. Stores & Clo. . . . .	Cigstor.	Do., Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore . . . . .	Accounts, Metals.
Chief Ordnance Officer (Arsenal) . . . . .	Ordnance.	Do., Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Cawnpore.
Chief Ordnance Officer (Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur) . . . . .	Clothing.	Do., Gun Carriage Factory, Do., Ammunition Factory . . . . .	Accounts, Jubbulpore.
Colonel Comdt., Allahabad Bde. Area . . . . .	Area, Allahabad.	Do., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu . . . . .	Accounts, Cordite.
Do. Ambala Bde. Area . . . . .	Area, Ambala.	Do., Clothing Depôt, Madras . . . . .	Acclo., Madras.
Do. Zhoob Do. . . . .	Zuroshibi.	Do., Clothing Depôt, Shahjahanpore . . . . .	Acclo., Shahjahanpore.
Do. Bangalore Do. . . . .	Area, Bangalore.		
Do. Delhi Do. . . . .	Area, Delhi.		
Do. Jullundur Do. . . . .	Area, Jullundur.		
Do. Lahore Do. . . . .	Area, Lahore.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Sanitary)	Medsan.	General Officer Commanding, Baluchistan District	Baldist.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Mobilisation)	Medmob.	Do., Bombay District	Bomdist.
Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores	Dados.	Do., Burma District	Burdist.
Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport	Deptrans.	Do., C. P. District	Cepdist.
Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle	Dadrem.	Do., Kohat District	Kohdist.
Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. of a Brigade	Suptrans Bde.	Do., Lahore District	Lordist.
Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services of District	Vet. Dist.	Do., Madras District	Madist.
Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General	D. A. Q. M. G.	Do., Peshawar District	Peshdist.
Deputy Chief Engineer, M.E.S.	Depche nger.	Do., Poona District	Poondist.
Deputy Controller (Forms)	Formstor.	Do., P. and A. District	Presdist.
Deputy Controller of Military Accounts	Dy. Cr. Mily.	Do., Rawalpindi District	Pindist.
Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores, Northern Command	Guncotton, Northcom.	Do., Sind-Raj. District	Sindist.
Do., Southern Command	Guncotton, Southcom.	Do., U. P. District	Updist.
Dy. Director, Medical Services, Eastern Command	Medical Eastcom.	Do., Waziristan District	Wazirdist.
Do., Northern Do.	Medical, Northcom.	General Staff of the Command.	
Do., Southern Do.	Medical, Southcom.	Eastern	Genstaff, Eastcom.
Do., Western Do.	Medical Westcom.	Do., Northern	Genstaff, Northcom.
Dy. Director of S. and T., Eastern Command	Suptrans, Eastcom.	Do., Southern	Genstaff, Southcom.
Do., Northern Do.	Suptrans, Northcom.	Do., Western	Genstaff, Westcom.
Do., Southern Do.	Suptrans, Southcom.	General Staff of the Brigade	Genstaff Bde.
Do., Western Do.	Suptrans, Westcom.	General Staff of the District	Genstaff Dist.
Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command	Vet. Northcom.	Governor General of India	Viceroy.
Do., Southern Command	Vet. Southcom.	HdQRS., British Forces, Iraq	Aviation, Baghdad.
Dy. Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd.	Landcants	HdQRS., Military Forces, Iraq	Military, Baghdad.
Dy. Judge Advocate General	Advocate.	HdQRS., R. Tank Corps Centre	Tankcent.
Dy. Quarter Master General	D. Q. M. G.	HdQRS., Northern Group, R.T.C.	Northtank.
Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel	Research, Bombay.	" Southern	Southtank.
Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli	Problem, Kasauli.	Hospital, Sixty-five " British General—Iraq	Genstaff.
Director General of Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.	Indian Army Service Corps	lascor.
Director of Artillery	Dirart.	Indian Cavalry:—	
Do. Contracts	Concoc.	1st	Skinhorse.
Do. Farms	Dir. Farms.	2nd	Lancetwo.
Director, Medical Services	Medical, India.	3rd	Cavthree.
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	Deos.	4th	Hodhorse.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India	Milpris, Poona.	5th	Probhorse.
Director of Remounts, A. HdQRS.	Remounts.	6th	Lancesix.
Director of S. and T., A. HdQRS.	Suptrans, India.	7th	Caveseven.
Director of Veterinary Services in India	Vet. India.	8th	Caveight.
District Remount Officer in charge of Area	Disrem.	9th	Dechorse.
District Stores Officer, M.E.S.	Distores.	10th	Guidecav.
Divisional Troops Transport Companies	Multtrans.	11th	Pavo.
Electrical Garrison Engineer	Elgarenger.	12th	Cavtwelve.
Headquarters 'L' Company R. Corps of Signals, A. HdQRS.	Elsigs.	13th	Lancers 13.
Embarkation Commandant	Embn.	14th	Scindorse.
Engineer-in-Chief, A. HdQRS.	Engchief.	15th	Lancers 15.
Families Camp, Bangalore	Bangfam, Bangalore.	16th	Cavonsex.
Field Cashier	Fielchest.	17th	Poonorse.
Garrison Engineer	Garenger.	18th	Cavonseight.
Garrison Engineer, E. & M.	Eingarenger.	19th	Lancers 19.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command	Eastcom.	20th	Lancers 20.
Do., Northern Command	Northcom.	21st	Centhorse.
Do., Southern Command	Southcom.	Indian Infantry:—	
Do., Western Command	Westcom.	(Excluding Training Batns.)	
		Rifle Regiments	Infy. with prefix 1-1, 3-7, etc.
		Gurkhas	Rifles with prefix 5-6, etc.
		Pioneers	Gurkhas with prefix 1-5, etc.
			Pioneers with prefix 1-2, 2-3, etc.
		Indian Divl. Ammn. Col.	Divamcol.
		Indian Medical Dept.	Indmedep.
		Indian Medical Service	Indmedser.
		Indian State Forces.	
		Military Adviser-in Chief	Imperial.
		Technical Adviser for Musketry	Metford.
		Do. signalling	Marconi.
		Military Adviser Artillery I.S.F.	Golanqaz.
		Do., I.S. Camel Corps	Shutar.
		Do., I.S. Sappers	Grenade.
		Do., Punjab S. Forces	Sikh.
		Do., Rajputana S. Forces	Rathor.
		Do., Central India S. Forces	Pindhari.
		Do., Kathiawar S. Forces	Kathi.
		Do., Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry	Deccani.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Assistant Military Adviser, Punjab, S. Forces (Infy.) . . . . .	Asst. Sikh. Gho churra. Asst. Grenade.	Officer-in-charge Central M. T. Stores Depot . . . . .	Centrans.
Do. Do. (Cavy.) . . . . .		Officer-in-charge Reserve Vehicle Park . . . . .	Resvec.
Do. I. S. Sappers . . . . .		Aden M. T. Section . . . . .	Mechtrans.
Do. Rajputana S. Forces (Cavy.) . . . . .	Asst. Rathor. Rajpu. . . . .	Mechanical Engineer, Mily. Farms Dept. . . . .	Mechdairy.
Do. Do. (Infy.) . . . . .		Military Accountant General Military Estates Officer . . . . .	Accts. Mily. Milestates.
Do. Central India S. Forces . . . . .	Asst. Pindhari. Maharatta. Multrans.	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal . . . . .	M. S. G., Bengal.
Do. Gujerat Circle . . . . .		Do. Governor of Bombay Do. Governor of Madras . . . . .	M. S. G., Bombay. M. S. G., Madras.
Infantry Bde. Transport Coys. Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P. . . . .	Frontier Corps.	Military Secretary, A. Hqrs. Military Secretary to his Ex- cellency the Viceroy . . . . .	Milsecarm.
Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge) . . . . .	Inspector, Ammuni- tion. Insclost.	Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad . . . . .	M. S. V.
Inspector of Clothing Store, Shahjahanpur . . . . .		Mule Transport Companies . . . . .	M. S. Res.
Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge) . . . . .	Inspector, Guns.	O. C., Armoured Car Batteries . . . . .	Multrans.
Inspector of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge) . . . . .	Inspector, Carriages. Hantex.	O. C., British Details Depot, Deolali . . . . .	Armbat.
Inspector of General Stores Inspector of Harness and Sad- dlery . . . . .	Inspector, Saddlery. Inspecmess. Insmach. Physical.	O. C., British Station Hospital. O. C., Coy. Indian Hospl. Corps O. C., Disembarkation Camp . . . . .	Bretails. Bristhosp. Indoscor. Disbarkcamp.
Inspector of Messing in India Inspector of Ordnance Machinery Inspector of Physical Training Judge Advocate General in India . . . . .	Advocate Army. Lt. Maguns, Ahmed- nagar. Cavalry. Gunlock. Grass. Mildairy.	O. C., H. E. the Viceroy's Body- Guard . . . . .	Viceguard.
Lieutenant . . . . .		O. C., "H" Company R. E. O. C., Indian Station Hospital . . . . .	Recoy. Insthosp.
Machine Gun School, Ahmed- nagar . . . . .		O. C., Marine Lines Camp, Bombay . . . . .	Emelcamp, Bombay.
Major-General, Cavalry in India Major-General, Royal Artillery Managers Mily. Grass Farms Managers Mily. Dairy Farms Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch . . . . .	Bookind.	O. C. Park . . . . .	Engpark.
Manager, Govt. of India Press, Calcutta . . . . .	Printing. Master General.	O. C., Station Vet. Hospl. . . . .	Vethosp
Master General of Supply . . . . .		O. C., Supply Depot . . . . .	Supdep.
Mechanical Transport. Chief Inspector of M. T. . . . .	Chinspec. Inspectrans.	O. C., Supply Depot Company . . . . .	Sudecoy.
Inspector of M. T. Vehicles Commandant, M. T. Depot, Sitapur . . . . .	Oktrans. Groupcom.	O. C., Segregation Camp . . . . .	Segcamp.
O. C., M. T. Group . . . . .		O. C. Troops, Meshed . . . . .	Troops, Meshed.
O. C. No. 1 M. T. Coy. (No. 1 M. A. Convoy) . . . . .	Onemac. Twomac. Threemac. Fourmac. Fivemac. Sixmac Sevenmac. Eightmac. Ninemac. Tenmac. Eleventrans. Twelvetrans. Thirteentrans. Fourteentrans. Fifteentrans. Sixteentrans. Seventeentrans.	Officer-in-charge Central Der- matological Laboratory, Poona Officer-in-charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta. Officer in Charge Detachment, S. Persia M. T. Section . . . . .	Dermatlab, Poona. Compark, Calcutta.
Do. No. 2 do. . . . .			Spertrans, Bander Abbas.
Do. No. 3 do. . . . .		Officer in Charge, Enteric Fever Convalescent Depot . . . . .	Efceedy.
Do. No. 4 do. . . . .		Officer in Charge, Medical Store Depot . . . . .	Stores, Medl.
Do. No. 5 do. . . . .		Officer in Charge Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli . . . . .	Food, Kasauli.
Do. No. 6 do. . . . .		Officer in Charge I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai . . . . .	Attest.
Do. No. 7 do. . . . .		Officer in Charge, I. A. S. C. Arrears Section . . . . .	Arrears.
Do. No. 8 do. . . . .		Officer in Charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India . . . . .	Vetcord, Ambala.
Do. No. 9 do. . . . .		Officer in Charge, Supplies . . . . .	Statsupply.
Do. No. 10 do. . . . .		Ordnance Officer in Charge— Ordnance Depot, Cawnpore . . . . .	Chaussure. Clostor dep.
Do. No. 11 M. T. Coy. . . . .		Clothing Depot, Madras . . . . .	Clothing.
Do. No. 12 do. . . . .		Ordnance Depot . . . . .	Ordnance.
Do. No. 13 do. . . . .		Overseer, Grain Depot, Lucknow . . . . .	Grains Lucknow.
Do. No. 14 do. . . . .		Peshawar . . . . .	Peshawar.
Do. No. 15 do. . . . .		Pack Training Centre R. A. . . . .	Pacen.
Do. No. 16 do. . . . .		Pension Investigation Officer . . . . .	Pensinvest.
Do. No. 17 do. . . . .		Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, M. E. S., Bombay . . . . .	Garstores.
Do. No. 18 do. (M. R. U.) . . . . .		Prince of Wales's Royal India Military College, Dehra Dun . . . . .	Rimcoll.
Do. No. 19 do. . . . .		Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore . . . . .	Proof.
Do. No. 20 do. . . . .		Quarter Master General in India Do. (in connection with all rail movements) . . . . .	Q. M. G.
Do. No. 21 do. . . . .		Q. A. M. N. S. I. . . . .	Milrail. Milnur.
Do. No. 22 do. . . . .			
Do. Hdqrs. M. T. Column, "A" Peshawar . . . . .	Peshcol. Dikcol Quetcol. Pindcol. Soucol.		
Do. "B" D. I. Khan . . . . .			
Do. "C" Quetta . . . . .			
Do. "D" Rawalpindi . . . . .			
Do. "E" Poona . . . . .			
Do. Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala . . . . .	Reptrans, Chaklala.		
Do. Class III, Peshawar . . . . .	Reptrans, Peshawar.		

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xvi

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address
Railway Transport Officer . .	R. T. O. or Artio.	Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop .	Cavsigs.
Recruiting Officer . . . .	Recruiting.	Army Signal School . . . .	Sigschool.
Remount Purchasing Officer .	Purchrem.	No.—(Wireless) Company—	
Royal Artillery—		Corps Signals . . . .	Wirelessig.
R. H. A. Bde. Hdqrs. . . .	Horbrig.*	Signal Training Centre . .	Sigtrain.
R. H. A. Battery . . . .	Horbat.*	Wireless School, Karachi . .	Radschool.
Field Bde. Hdqrs. R. A. . .	Filbrig.*	Station Staff Officer . . .	Stastaff.
Field Ammunition Column R.A.	Fieldamcol.	Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.	Essdyo.
Field Battery R. A. . . .	rilbat.*	Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M.	Emessdyo.
Pack Brigade Hdqrs., R. A. .	Pacbrig.*	Superintendent, Ammunition	
Pack Battery, R. A. . . .	Pacbat.*	factory	Ammunition
Chitral Pack Artillery Section	Chipacsec.	Superintendent, Central Mental	
Medium Bde. Hdqrs. R. A. .	Medbrig.	Hospital, Yeravda, Poona .	Menthosp.
Medium Battery R. A. . . .	Medbat.	Superintendent, Cordite Fac-	
Frontier Brigade R. A. . .	Frontart.	tory, Aruvankadu . . . .	Cordite.
Heavy Battery R. A. . . .	Heavybat.	Superintendent of Government	
Royal Army Medical Corps	Ramedcor.	Cattle Farm . . . .	Farm.
Royal Artillery Training Centre	Indart.	Superintendent, Gun and Shell	
Royal Tank Corps School . .	Tankschool.	Factory, Cossipore . . . .	Shell.
Sanitary Officer (of a District).	Sany. Oftr. Dist.	Superintendent, Gun Carriage	
Sanitary Officer, Burma . .	Sany. Oftr., Burma.	factory	Carriage.
S. & M. Units—		Superintendent, Harness and	
Corps . . . . .	Sappers.*	Saddlery Factory . . . .	Harness.
Div. Headquarters Company .	Divsapoy.*	Superintendent, Metal and Steel	
Field Troops . . . . .	Saptroop.*	Factory, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Metal, Ichapur
" Company . . . . .	Sapcoy.*	Superintendent, M. E. S.	Nawaoganj.
A. T. . . . .	Armsapcoy.*	Workshop, Roorkee . . . .	Workshop, Roorkee.
Railway Companies . . . .	Railsapcoy.*	Superintendent, Remount Depot	Deprem.
Bridging Train . . . . .	Bridsaptrain.*	Superintendent, Rifle Factory .	Rife.
D. L. S. Bombay . . . . .	Bomlights, Colaba.	Supervising Officer, Grain Depôt	
D. L. S. Calcutta . . . .	Calights, Fort William	Lahore . . . . .	Grains, Lahore.
D. L. S. Karachi . . . .	Karlights, Manora.	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir . .	Supplies, Kashmir.
D. L. S. Rangoon . . . .	Ranglights, Rangoon.	Surveyor General of India . .	Surveys.
Chitral Section . . . . .	Sapsection.	Transport Depôts . . . .	Trandep.
Secretary, Bombay Military		Territorial Battalion (except	
Lands Scheme . . . . .	M. L. S., Bombay.	these marked †) . . . .	Terrier.
Secretary, Command Sports		† 11th Battalion, 2nd Bombay	
Committee . . . . .	Comsport.	Pioneers, Bombay . . . .	Firparsa.
Secretary, District Sports Com-		† 12th Battalion, 2nd Bombay	
mittee . . . . .	Disport.	Pioneers, Bombay . . . .	Secparsa.
Secretary to the Defence Com-		† 12th Battalion, 3rd Madras	
mittee . . . . .	Defences	Regiment (Malabar) . . . .	Normalter.
Secretary to the Government		† 13th Battalion, 3rd Madras	
of India, Army Department .	Army	Regiment (Malabar) . . . .	Sounalter.
Senior Medical Officer (at)	Esmo.	† 14th Battalion, 3rd Madras	
Sr. Medl. Oftr., Zhob (Indep.)		Regiment (Coorg) . . . .	Coorg Infy.
Bde. Area . . . . .	Medbide.	Training Battalions . . . .	Trabat.‡
Senior Officers' School, Belgaum		Training Company, Indian	
Signals . . . . .	Medior, Belgaurm.	Combatant Personnel, British	
Signal Officer-in-chief . . .	Chiefsigs.	Infantry Battalions, 10-17th	
Chief Signal Officer or Deputy		Dogra Regiment, Jullundur .	Britmag.
Chief Signal Officer . . . .	Sigs.†	University Training Corps . .	Unitrain.
Divisional Signals, Quetta . .	Divsigs.	Veterinary Officer Indep. Bde	
No.—(Line) Company—Corps		Area . . . . .	Vet Area.
Signals . . . . .	Linesigs.		

\*With numerical prefix.

† (Followed by the name of the formation to which attached.)

‡ Trabat followed by the number of the Regiment has been registered as the general abbreviated telegraphic address for all the Training Battalions.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Abrauxy . . . .	Assam Bengal Railway Batta- lion, A. F. I.	Artschool . . .	Artillery School.
Acclo., Madras Shahajahnore	Dy. Asst. Contr. Army Factory Accounts, Clothing Depot.	Arty . . . . .	Colonel Commandant, R. A.
Accounts, Cossipore	Do. Gun and Shell Factory.	Ascomenger . . .	A. C. R. E.
Accounts, Rifle . .	Do. Rifle Factory.	Asinmac . . . .	Assistant Inspector of Machi- nery, N. or S. Command.
Accounts, Metal . .	Do. Metal & Steel Fac- tory.	Asst. Army . . .	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.
Accounts, Cawnpore	Do. Harness & Sady. Factory.	Asst. Sikh . . . .	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces, (Infy.).
Accounts, Jubbulpore	Do. Gun Carriage Factory.	Asst. Grenade . .	Do. I. S. Sappers.
Accounts, Kirkee . .	Do. Ammunition Factory.	Asst. Rathor . . .	Do. Rajputana S. Forces (Infy.).
Accounts, Cordite . .	Do. Cordite Factory.	Asst. Pindhari . .	Do. Central India S. Forces.
Accts. Mily. . . . .	Military Accountant General.	Astral, Peshawar .	No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. . . . .	Aide-de-Camp.	Risalpur . . . .	No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. Chief . . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excel- lency the Commander-in-Chief.	Quetta . . . . .	No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. Dist. . . .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding District.	Attest . . . . .	Officer in charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai.
A. D. C. Eastcom . .	Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command.	Auxarty, Bombay .	Bombay R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Northcom .	Do., Northern Command.	Auxarty, Lucknow .	Lucknow R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Southcom .	Do., Southern Command.	Auxarty, Madras .	Madras R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Westcom . .	Do., Western Command.	Auxarty, Poona . .	Kirkee R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Viceroy . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excel- lency the Viceroy.	Kirkee . . . . .	Rangoon R. A., A. F. I.
Adfolder . . . . .	Asst. Contr., Grass Farms.	Auxarty, Rangoon .	Eastern Bengal Ry. Bn. A. F. I.
Admstaff Bde. . . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.	Auxebry . . . . .	East Indian Railway Regiment.
Admstaff Dist. . . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the District.	*Auxerily . . . .	No. 3 (Bombay) Electrical Engineer Company, A. F. I.
Adtrans . . . . .	Assistant Director, Railway Transport.	Auxenger, Bombay .	No. 1 (Calcutta) Do.
Advocate Army . . .	Judge Advocate General in India.	Auxenger, Karachi .	No. 4 (Karachi) Do.
Advocate . . . . .	{ Assistant J. A. G. Deputy J. A. G.	Auxenger, Madras .	No. 5 (Madras) Do.
Aeronautics . . . .	Headquarters, Royal Air Force.	Auxenger, Rangoon .	No. 2 (Rangoon) Do.
A. G. . . . .	Adjutant General in India.	Auxhorse, Bombay .	Bombay Light Horse, A. F. I.
Aireount, Baghdad .	Hdqs. Accountant, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Calcutta .	Calcutta Light Horse, A. F. I.
Airdepot, Karachi .	Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Cawnpore	U. P. Horse (S. R.), A. F. I.
Airpark, Lahore . .	Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force.	Auxhorse, Darjeeling	N. Bengal Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
Ammunition . . . .	Supdt., Ammunition Factory.	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh	Assam Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
Amspechief . . . .	Asst. Mily. Secy. (Personal) to H. E. the C.-in-C.	Auxhorse, Lahore .	Punjab Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Eastcom . .	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command.	Auxhorse, Madras .	S. Provinces Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
A. M. S. Northcom..	Do., Northern Command.	Auxhorse, Muzaffar- pore.	Bihar Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Southcom..	Do., Southern Command.	Auxhorse, Silchar .	Surma Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Westcom..	Do., Western Command.	Auxinfy, Agra . . .	Agra A. F. I.
A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Assistant Quarter Master General.	Auxinfy, Allahabad .	Allahabad Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Allahabad . .	Colonel Commandant, Allahabad Brigade Area.	Auxinfy, Bangalore .	Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Ambala . . .	Do., Ambala.	Auxinfy, Bombay .	Bombay Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Bangalore . .	Do., Bangalore.	Auxinfy, Cawnpore .	Cawnpore Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Delhi . . . .	Do., Delhi.	Auxinfy, Dacca . .	Eastern Bengal Coy., A. F. I.
Area, Jullundur . .	Do., Jullundur.	Auxinfy, Karachi .	Sind Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Lahore . . . .	Do., Lahore.	Auxinfy, Lahore . .	Punjab Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Nasirabad . .	Do., Nasirabad.	Auxinfy, Madras . .	Madras Guards, A. F. I.
Area, Rangoon . . .	Do., Rangoon.	Auxinfy, Mandalay .	Upper Burma Bn., A. F. I.
Armbat . . . . .	Armoured Car Battery.	Auxinfy, Moulmein .	Tenasserim Battalion, A. F. I.
Armco . . . . .	Armoured Car Company.	Auxinfy, Nagpore .	Nagpore Rifles, A. F. I.
Armcosech . . . . .	Armoured Car Section.	Auxinfy, Naini Tal .	Bareilly Cont'gt., A. F. I.
Armplat . . . . .	Armoured Car Platoon.	Auxinfy, Oorgaum .	Kolar Gold Field Bn., A. F. I.
Army . . . . .	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.	Auxinfy, Ootaca- mund.	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, A. F. I.
§ Armsapcoy . . . .	S. & M. A. T. Company.	Auxinfy, Poona . .	Poona Rifles, A. F. I.
Armsport . . . . .	Army Sports Central Board, India.	Auxinfy, Quetta . .	Baluchistan Company, A. F. I.
Arrears . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.	Auxinfy, Ranchi . .	Chota Nagpur Regt., A. F. I.
Artio . . . . .	Railway Transport Officer.	Auxinfy, Rangoon .	Rangoon Battalion, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Secundera- bad.	Hyderabad Rifles, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Simla . .	Simla Rifles, A. F. I.
		Auxinfy, Vizagapatam	East Coast Battalion, A. F. I.
		Aviation Five . . .	No. 5 Squadron, R. A. F.
		Aviation Twenty . .	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.
		Aviation Twenty- Seven.	No. 27 Squadron, R. A. F.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.



# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xviii

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Aviation Twenty-Eight.	No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.	Cordite	Superintendent, Cordite Factory
Aviation Thirty-One.	No. 31 Squadron, R. A. F.	Cr. Mily.	Controller of Military Accounts.
Aviation Sixty.	No. 60 Squadron, R. A. F.	Cosi	Command Officers' School of Instruction, Kirkee.
Aviation, Baghdad.	Headquarters, British Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.	Cossarty, Barrack-pore.	Cossipur Bde., R. A., A. F. I.
Baldist	G. O. C., Baluchistan District.	D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.
Bangfam, Bangalore.	Families Camp, Bangalore.	Dados	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
Batamcol	Battery Ammunition Column.	Dadrem	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle.
Bde.	General Officer Commanding (or Headquarters) Brigade.	Daimtrans	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Company (No. 4 M. A. Convoy).
Bedisca, Deolali	Disembarkation Unit, Deolali.	Deccani	Mily. Adviser, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry.
*Benauxy	Bengal Nagpore Railway Regiment, A. F. I.	Defences	Secretary to the Defence Committee.
*Bomauxy	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment, A. F. I.	Delauxy, Delhi	Delhi Contingent, A. F. I.
Bomdist	G. O. C., Bombay District.	Deos	Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.
Bomlights, Colaba	O. C., Bombay Defence Light Section S. and M.	Depchenger	Dy. Chief Engr., M. E. S.
Bookind	Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch.	Depconautics,	Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts,
Bretails	Officer Commanding, British Details Depot, Deolali.	Karachi.	Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.
Bridsaptrain.	S. and M. Bridging Train.	Deprem	Supt., Remount Depot.
Brigaxe, Baghdad	Brigade Accountant, Baghdad.	Deptrans	Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.
Brithosp	O. C., British Station Hospital.	D. Q. M. G.	Deputy Quarter Master General.
Britind, Poona	Comdt., Depot for Combatant Ind. Ranks of Brit. Inf. Bns.	Dermatlab, Poona	Officer-in-Charge Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona.
Britmag	Training Coy., Ind. Combatant Personnel, Brit. Inf. Bns., 10-17 Dogra Regt., Jullundur.	Dikcol	Headquarters, "B" Mechanical Transport Column, D. I. Khan.
Britschool	Army School of Education, Brit. Wing.	Diktrans	O. C., No. 22 M. T. Coy.
Bultrans	Bullock Troops (E. L.).	Dirart	Director of Artillery.
Burdist	G. O. C., Burma District.	Dir. Farms	Director of Farms.
Burmauxy	Burma Railway Battalion.	Disport	Secretary, District Sports Committee.
Calarty, Calcutta	Calcutta R. A., A. F. I.	Disrem	District Remount Officer in charge of Area.
Calinfy, Calcutta	Calcutta Battalion, A. F. I.	Dist.	G. O. C. (or Hdqrs.) District.
Callights, Fort William.	O. C., Calcutta Defence Light Section S. and M.	Distores	District Stores Officer, M.E.S.
Calscots, Calcutta	Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta.	Distribution	Assistant Director, Medical Service (Distribution).
Camps, Deolali	Comdt., Overseas Rest Camps, Deolali	Divamcol	Indian Divisional Ammunition Column R. A.
Karachi	Karachi.	\$Divsapcoy	S. & M. Div. Hdqrs. Coy.
Camtrans	Camel Transport Companies.	Divsigs.	Divisional Signals.
Canboard	Controller of Canteens.	Eastcom	G. O. C-in-C. E. Command.
Carriage	Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory.	Eceedy	Officer-in-Charge, Enteric.
Cavalry	Major-General of Cavalry in India.	Eighteeninf. Bde.	Fever Convalescent Depot.
Centrans	Officer in charge, Central M. T. Stores Depot.	Eightinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 18th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Cepdist	General Officer Commanding, Central Provinces District.	Eightmac	Colonel Commandant, 8th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Chaussure	Ordnance Depot, Cawnpore.	Electrical, Roorkee	O. C., No. 8 M. T. Coy.
Chief	Commander-in-Chief in India.	Eleveninf. Bde.	Electrical Engineer, Military Engineer Services, Roorkee.
Chiefenger	Chief Engineer, M. E. S.	Eleventrans	Colonel Commandant, 11th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Chief Genstaff	Chief of the General Staff.	Elgarnger	O. C., No. 11 M. T. Coy.
Chiefsigs	Signal Officer-in-Chief.	Elsigs	Electrical Garrison Engineer.
Chinspec.	Chief Inspector of M. T.	Embn.	Headquarters, "L" Company, Royal Corps of Signals.
Chipacsec	Chitral Pack Artillery Section.	Emelcamp Bombay	Embarkation Commandant.
Cigstor	Chief Inspn. of Stores & Clo.	Emessdyo	O. C., Marine Lines Camp.
Clostordep.	O. O. in charge, Clo. Depot.	Engarenger	Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M.
Clothing	Chief Ordnance Officer, Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.	Engchiet	Garrison Engr., E. & M.
Comenger	Ordnance Officer in charge, Clothing Depot, Madras.	Engpark	Engineer-in-Chief, M. E. S.
Compark, Calcutta.	Commanding Royal Engineers.	Esmyo	O. C., Park M. E. S.
Comsport	Officer in charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta.	Faccunts	Senior Medical Officer.
Consecind.	Secretary, Command Sports Committee.	Farm	Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.
Concon	Commandant, Indian Convalescent Section, Ambala.	Fielchest	Controller of Army Factory Accounts.
Conautics, Ambala	Director of Contracts.	Fieidamcol	Superintendent Government Cattle Farm.
Corginfy.	Controller of Accounts, R. A. F. 14th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Coorg).	Fifteeninf. Bde.	Field Cashier.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Fifteen trans.	O. C., No. 15 M. T. Coy.	Inspector, Carriages.	Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge).
Field Battery	Field Brigade Hdqrs., R. A.	Inspector, Guns	Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge).
Filbrig	Field Battery, R.A.	Insmach	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
Firparsi	11th Battalion, 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Bombay.	Inspecmess	Inspector of Messing in India.
Fitness	Commandant, Army School of Physical Training, Ambala.	Inspectrans	Inspector of M. T. Vehicles.
Five inf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 5th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Inspecrem	Remount Officer, Command Headquarters.
Fivemac	O. C., No. 5 M. T. Coy.	Insthosp	O. C., Indian Station Hospital.
Ford, Kasauli	Office in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.	Karaxy	Karachi Auxiliary Force.
Formstor	Dy. Controller (Forms).	Karlights, Manora	O. C., Karachi Defence Light Section S. and M.
Formcav. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 4th Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Kathi	Mily. Adviser, Kathiawar S. Forces.
Four inf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, Indian Infantry Brigade.	Kohdist	G. O. C., Kohat District.
Fourmac	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Coy.	Landcants	Dy. Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd.
Fourteen inf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 14th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Linesigs	No. (Line) Company—Corps, Signals.
Fourteen trans	O. C., No. 14 M. T. Coy.	Lordist.	G. O. C., Lahore District.
Frontart	Frontier Brigade, R. A.	Madist	G. O. C., Madras District.
Frontier Corps	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.	*Madrauxy	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles A. F. I.
Garenger	Garrison Engineer.	Maguns, Ahmednagar.	Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar.
Gartores	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, Military Engineer Services, Bombay.	Mahratta	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Gujarat Circle, I. S. Forces.
Genstaff, Eastcom	Sixty-five British General Hospital, Iraq.	Master-General	Master-General of Supply.
Genstaff, Northcom	General Staff of the Command, Eastern.	Marconi	Technical Adviser for Signalling, I. S. Forces.
Genstaff, Southcom	Do. Northern.	Mechdairy	Mechanical Engineer, Military Farms Department Northern Southern
Genstaff, Westcom	Do. Western.	Mechtrans	Aden M. T. Section.
Genstaff Bde.	General Staff of a Brigade.	Medbat	Medium Battery, R. A.
Genstaff Dist.	General Staff of a District.	Medbide	Sr. Medl. Offr. Zhob (Indep.) Bde. Area.
Genl. Colombo	G. O. C. the Troops in Ceylon.	Medbrig	Medium Brigade Hdqrs. R. A.
Ghorhura	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces (Cavalry).	Medbde.	Asst. Director Medical Services of a Division (Brigade).
*Gipaxy	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment A. F. I.	Meddist	Assistant Director, Medical Services of a District.
Golan'az	Mily. Adviser, Artillery I. S. Forces.	Medical, India	Director, Medical Services.
Luknow	Lucknow.	Medical, Eastcom	Depy. Director, Medical Services Eastern
Grains, Peshawar	Overseer, Grain Depot, Peshawar.	Medical, Northcom	vices, Northern Command.
Grass, Lahore	Lahore.	Medical, Southcom	vices, Southern Command.
Grass, Northcom	Managers of Military Grass Farms.	Medical, Westcom	Western
Grenade	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers.	Medmob	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services (Mobilization).
Groupcom	O. C., M. T. Group.	Medsan	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services (Sanitary).
Guncotton, Northcom	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, Northern Command.	Menthosp	Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona.
Guncotton, Southcom	vices, Southern Command.	Metal, Ichapur-Nawabganj.	Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory.
Gunloc	Major-General, Royal Artillery.	Metford	Technical Adviser for Musketry, I. S. Forces.
Harness	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.	Mildairy	Managers of Mily. Dairy Farms.
Heavybat	Heavy Battery R. A.	Milestates	Military Estates Officer.
Horbal	R. H. A. Battery.	Military, Baghdad	Headquarters, Military Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.
Horbrig	R. H. A. Brigade Hdqrs.	Milnur	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.
Hospitals, India	Director General of Indian Medical Service.	Milpris, Poona	Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India.
Iascor	Indian Army Service Corps.	Milrail	Quartermaster-General in India (in connection with all rail movements).
Ilantex	Inspector of General Stores.	Milsecarm	Mily. Secy. Army Headquarters.
Imperial	Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, I. S. F.	M. L. S., Bombay	Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme.
Indart	R. A. Training Centre, Deesa.	M. O.	Medical Officer (at).
Indoscor	Company Indian Hospital Corps.	M. S. G., Bengal	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal.
Indmedep	Indian Medical Department.		
Indmedser	Indian Medical Service.		
Indschool	Army School of Education, Ind. Wing.		
Insclost	Inspector of Clothing Stores, Shahjahanpur.		
Inspecsad	Inspector of Harness and Saddlery.		
Inspector, Ammunition.	Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge).		

\* When any particular battalion of a railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.



# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

XX

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
M. S. G., Bombay	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay.	Railauxy	Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion A. F. I.
M. S. G., Madras	Do. . . . . Madras	\$Railsapcoy	S. & M. Railway Company.
M. S. V.	Military Secretary to the Viceroy.	"ajput	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Force (Infy).
Multrans	Cavalry Brigade	Ramedcor	Royal Army Medical Corps.
	Infantry Brigade	Ranglights, Rangoon	O. C., Rangoon Defence Light Section S. and M.
	Divisional Troops Companies.	Rathor	Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Forces.
	Mule	Rawtrans	O. C., No. 20 M. T. Company.
Muskerrey	Commandant, Small Arms School.	Recoy	O. C., "H" Company, R.E.
Naircore	Comdt., Nayar Bde.	Recruiting	Recruiting Officer.
Nineinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 9th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Remounts	Director of Remounts, Army Hdqrs.
Ninemac	O. C. No. 9, M. T. Coy.	Reptrans, Chaklala	O. C., Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala.
Nineteeninf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 19th Indian Infantry Brigade.	Reptrans, Peshawar	O. C., Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class III, Peshawar.
Nordairies	Asst. Contr. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantonment	Research, Bombay	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, Bombay.
†Normalter	12th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar).	Resvec	Officer in charge M. T. Reserve Vehicle Park.
Northcom.	G. O. C.-in-C., N. Command.	Ricom, Rangoon	Rice Commissioner for India.
Northtank	Hdqrs. N. Group, R. T. C.	Riding	Commandant, Equitation School, Saugor.
*Nowrauxy	N.-W. Railway Regt. A. F. I.	Rifleman	Comdt., Small Arms School, India, Pachmarhi.
Oktrans	Comdt., M. T. Depot	Rifles	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.
Onecav. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 1st India Cavalry Brigade.	Rimeoli	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.
Oneinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 1st Indian Infantry Brigade.	R. O.	Registration Officer.
Onemac	O. C., No. 1, M. T. Coy.	R. T. O.	Railway Transport Officer.
Ordnance	Chief Ordnance Officer (Arsenal)	Sany. Offr. Dist.	Sanitary Officer (of a District).
	Ordnance Officer in charge, Ordnance Depot.	\$Sapcoy	S. and M. Field Company.
\$Pacbat	Pack Battery R. A.	\$Sappers	S. and M. Corps.
\$Pacbrig	Pack Brigade Hdqrs. R. A.	Sapsection	Chitral Section S. and M.
Pacen	Pack Training Centre R. A.	\$Saptroop	S. and M. Field Troop.
Pensinvest	Pensions Investigation Officer.	Schoolsigs	Army Signal School, Poona.
Peshcol	O. C., Hdqrs. "A" M. T. Column, Peshawar.	Secara, Pachmarhi	Army Rifle Association.
Peshdist	G. O. C., Peshawar District.	†Separsi	12th Battalion, 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Bombay.
Peshtrans	O. C., No. 21, M. T. Coy.	Senior, Belgaum	Senior Officers' School.
Physical	Inspector of Physical Training	Senior Medical	Senior Medical Officer (at).
Pindcol	O. C., Hdqrs. "D" M. T. Column, Rawalpindi.	Seveninf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Pindist	G. O. C., Rawalpindi District.	Sevenmac	O. C., No. 7 M. T. Coy.
Pleximon	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India.	Seventeeninf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 17th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Pindhari	Mily. Adviser, Central India S. Forces.	Seventeenstrans	O. C., No. 17 M. T. Coy.
Poondist	G. O. C., Poona District.	Shutar	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Camel Corps.
Presdist	General Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District.	Sigs. (followed by the name of the formation to which attached).	Chief Signal Officer, or Deputy Chief Signal Officer.
Presinfy, Calcutta	Calcutta Presidency Battalion.	Sigtrain	Signal Training Centre and Depot.
Printing	Government of India Central Printing Office.	Sikh	Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces.
	Government of India Press, Calcutta.	Sindist	G. O. C., Sind-Rajputana Dist.
Problem, Kasauli	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.	Sirauxy	South Indian Ry. Bn. A. F. I.
Proof	Proof and Experimental Officer, Balasore.	Sixinf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 6th Indian Infantry Brigade.
Purchrem	Remount Purchasing Officer.	Sixmac	O. C., No. 6 M. T. Coy.
Purstore	Command Store Officer, Karachi.	Sixteeninf. Bde.	Colonel Commandant, 16th Indian Infantry Brigade.
†Quetcol	O. C., Hdqrs. "C" M. T. Column, Quetta.	Sixteenstrans	O. C., No. 16 M. T. Coy.
Quetrans	O. C., No. 19, M. T. Coy.	Soucol	O. C., Hdqrs. "E" M. T. Column, Poona.
Q. V. G.	Quarter Master General in India.	Soudairies	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Jubbalpore.
kadschool	Wireless School, Karachi.	†Soumalter	13th Battalion, 3rd Madras Regiment (Malabar).
*Rafdep, Barian	Royal Air Force, Hill Depot, Lower Barian.	Southcom	G. O. C.-in-Chief, S. Command.
Rafpay, Poona	Central Accounts Office, Royal Air Force, Poona.	Southtank	Hdqrs. S. Group, R. T. C.
Rafport, Karachi	Royal Air Force, Port Depot, Kiamari.	Spertrans, Bander Abbas.	Officer in Charge Detachment South Persia M. T. Section.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.

\*\*Between 15th April and 15th October only.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Sportrelbo, London .	Army Sport Control Board.	Twentyinf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 20th
Stafcol, Quetta .	Commandant, Staff College.	Twentyoneinf. Bde. .	Indian Infantry Brigade.
Stastaff . . . . .	Station Staff Officer.	Colonel Commandant, 21st	Indian Infantry Brigade.
Statupply . . . . .	Officer in charge, Supplies.	Twentytwoinf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 22nd
Stores Med. . . . .	Officer in charge Medical Store	Colonel Commandant, 2nd	Indian Infantry Brigade.
	Depôt.	Twocav. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 2nd
Sudecoy . . . . .	O. C. Supply Depôt Company.		Indian Cavalry Brigade.
Supdep . . . . .	O. C. Supply Depôt.	Twomac . . . . .	O. C. No. 2 M. T. Coy.
Supplies Bde. . . . .	Brigade Supply Officer.	Unitrain . . . . .	University Training Corps.
Supplies, Kashmir .	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir.	Updist . . . . .	General Officer Commanding,
Suptrans, India .	Director of S. and T. A. Hdqrs.		United Provinces District.
Suptrans, East Com.	Dy. Director of Supplies and	"Vetcord, Ambala"	Officer in charge Records, Army
	Transport, Eastern Command.		Veterinary Corps, India.
Suptrans, North Com.	Do., Northern Command.	Vet. Area. . . . .	Veterinary Officer Indep. Bde.
Suptrans, South Com.	Do., Southern Command.		Area.
Suptrans, West Com.	Do., Western Command.	Vet. depôt . . . . .	O. C., Army Veterinary Corps
Suptrans Dist. . . . .	Assistant Director of Supplies		Depôt.
	and Transport (District).	Vet. Dist. . . . .	Dy. Asst. Dir., Veterinary
Suptrans Bde. . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of		Services of a District.
	S. and T. (Brigade).	Vethosp . . . . .	O. C., Station Veterinary
"Suptraskol," Rawal-	Commandant, I. A. S. C. Train-		Hospital.
pindi . . . . .	ing Establishment.	Vet. India . . . . .	Director of Veterinary Services
Surveys . . . . .	Surveyor General of India.		in India.
Tankcent . . . . .	Headquarters, Royal Tank	Vet. <u>Eastcom.</u>	Assistant Director of Veterinary
	Corps Centre.	<u>Westcom.</u>	Services, <u>Eastern</u> Command.
Tankschool . . . . .	Royal Tank Corps School.		<u>Western</u>
Teninf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 10th	Vet. <u>Northcom</u>	Deputy Director of Veterinary
	Indian Infantry Brigade.	<u>Southcom</u>	Services, <u>Northern</u> Command.
Tenmac . . . . .	O. C. No. 10 M. T. Coy.		<u>Southern</u>
Terrier . . . . .	Territorial Battalion (except those	Vet. School . . . . .	Commandant, Army Veterinary
	marked† on page 1118-1119).		School.
Test . . . . .	Chemical Inspector, I. O. D.	Viceguard . . . . .	O. C., H. E. the Viceroy's Body
Thirteeninf. Bde. .	Colonel Commandant, 13th		Guard.
	Indian Infantry Brigade.	Viceroy . . . . .	Governor General of India.
Thirteentrans . . .	O. C. No. 13 M. T. Coy.	Wazirdist . . . . .	G. O. C., Waziristan District.
Threecav. Bde. . . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd	Westcom . . . . .	G. O. C.-in-C., W. Command.
	Indian Cavalry Brigade.	Wirelessig . . . . .	No.-(Wireless) Company—
Threinf. Bde. . . . .	Colonel Commandant, 3rd		Corps Signals.
	Indian Infantry Brigade.	Workdep . . . . .	Comdt., Works Dir. Depôt,
Threemac . . . . .	O. C. No. 3 M. T. Coy.		Railway Camp, Cadar,
Trabat* . . . . .	Training Battalion.*		Bombay.
Trandep . . . . .	Transport Depôts.	Workshop, Roorkee	Superintendent, M. E. S. Work-
Transport Dis. . . .	Senior Transport Officer of a		shop, Roorkee.
(Bde., etc.) . . . .	District (Brigade, etc.).	Zuroshibi . . . . .	Colonel Commandant, Zhob
Troops Meshed . . .	O. C. Troops, Meshed.		Independent Bde. Area.
Twelveinf. Bde. . .	Colonel Commandant, 12th		
	Indian Infantry Brigade.		
Twelvetrans . . . .	O. C. No. 12 M. T. Coy.		

† When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

\* With numerical prefix.

\* Trabat followed by the number of the Regiment has been registered as the general abbreviated telegraphic address for all the Training Battalions.

- 1 Specialist in Medicine.
- 2 Diploma of Public Health.
- 4 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 5 Specialist in Surgery.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Gynaecology and Midwifery.
- 9 Diploma of Tropical Medicine.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 12 Specialist in Pathology.
- 13 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 18 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 32 Ballooning Certificate.
- 33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.
- 35 Qualified at a School of Education. (Br. & Ind. Officers.)
- 36 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers.)
- 40 Qualified in Small Arms (Rifle, Light Automatics, Grenade and Bayonet), (D).
- 41 Qualified in Small Arms (Rifle, Light Automatics, Grenade and Bayonet).
- 42 Passed Course of Range-finding.
- 46 Instructor in Bombing.
- 47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (D).
- 47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.
- 48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (D).
- 48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.
- 49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.
- 50 Qualified Rifle (D).
- 51 Qualified Rifle.
- 52 Qualified in Machine Gun.
- 53 Qualified in Machine Gun (D).
- 54 Passed Musketry Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.
- 55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (D).
- 56 Musketry Certificate (Indian ranks).
- 57 Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58 Asst. Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58a Asst. Instructor in Army Signalling (D).
- 59 Instructor in Army Signalling (Special)
- 60 Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).
- 60a Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).
- 61 Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class).
- 61a Assistant Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard).
- 62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.
- 63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.
- 63a Qualified at a Course of Instruction for Branch Intelligence Officers with the R. A. F.
- 64 Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).
- 65 Army Veterinary School Certificate.
- 65a Passed the Supply Course at the School of Instruction.
- 66 Passed the Transport Course at the School of Instruction.
- 66a Passed the Course of Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 315. R. A. I.).
- 66b In possession of Extra Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol II Old).
- 67 Transport Course. Aldershot.
- 67a Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 68 Qualified at an Armoured Car Class in India (Tactical).
- 68a Qualified at an Armoured Car Class in India (Mechanical).
- 69 Passed Qualifying course for Indian Signal Service.
- 70 Equestrian School, Saugor or Weedon (Proficiency Cert).
- 71 Equestrian Certificate
- 72 Passed Course of Mounted Infantry training at Home
- 72a Passed course of Mounted Infantry training at a school in India.
- 72b Served with Mounted Infantry in the field.
- 74 Passed for Judge Advocate-General's Department.
- 76 Qualified in Rifle (A. F. I.).
- 77 Qualified in Light Gun (A. F. I.).
- 78 Qualified in Machine Gun (A. F. I.).
- 79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (*para.* 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old).
- 80 Passed I. D. F. Test.
- 82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer Officers
- 84 Amharic.
- 88 Arabic (H. S. or Preliminary)\*
- 89b " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 90 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 91 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 93 Baluchi (Interpreter).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Lower Standard)
- 96 Bengali (Interpreter 1st Cl.).
- 97 " (2nd Cl.).
- 98 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 99 " (Lower Standard).
- 100 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 102 Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 103 " (2nd Cl.).
- 104 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 105 " (Lower Standard).
- 106 " (Elementary).
- 107 Burma, Border languages (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 111 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 125 Chinese (Preliminary).
- 125a " (Yunnanese Dialect).
- 125b " (Pekingese " ).
- 125c " (Cantonese " ).
- 125d " (Hakka " ).
- 126 English (H. S.).
- 126a English (Lower Standard).
- 128 French (Preliminary).
- 129 German (Preliminary).
- 132 Gujarati (H. S.).
- 133 Hindi (Degree of Honor).
- 134 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 135 Hindi (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 136 " (Preliminary).
- 137 " (Obligatory).
- 139 Italian (Passed).
- 139b Japanese (Preliminary).
- 141 K-er-er (Sgwi Kacer).
- 142 Khaskura (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 142a " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 143 " (Preliminary).
- 144 " (Obligatory).
- 144a Khawar (Interpreter, Preliminary)
- 144b Kurdish (Preliminary).
- 144c Lehnda (Preliminary).
- 145 Malayalam (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 146 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 147 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 151 Marathi (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 152 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 153 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 154 " (Obligatory).
- 161 Persian (H. S.\* or Preliminary).
- 162 " (Lower Standard).
- 162a " (Obligatory).
- 162b " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 163 Punjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 164 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 165 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 167 " (Obligatory).
- 168 Pushtu (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 168a " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 169 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 170 " (Lower Standard).
- 172 " (Obligatory).
- 172a " (Elementary).
- 175 Russian (Preliminary).
- 180 Shan (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 181 " (Lower Standard).
- 182b Shina Dialect (Preliminary).
- 18c Sindhi (H. S.).
- 190 Spanish (Passed).
- 191 Tamil (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 192 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 193 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 195 " (Obligatory).
- 196 Telegu (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 197 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 198 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 199 Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 200 " (2nd Cl.).
- 201 " (Preliminary).
- 202 Turkish (Preliminary).
- 202a " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).
- 204 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 205 " (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 206 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 206a " (Qualified).
- 207 " (Lower Standard).
- 207a " (Colloquial).
- 208 Uriya (H. P.).
- 209 " (H. S.).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard; D. = Distinguished.

\* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages (a) Naga, Abor, Miri Duffia, Angami or Jenginniah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, Kachari or Mech), Khampok, Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (i) Tashan, Boungate, Chinbok, Chinme and Siyin dialects. (ii) Chin, of Arakan, Akyab, Thayetmyo, Henzada, Kyaukpyu or Sandoway districts. (iii) Kami, Taungsat, Yal-laing, Bokyi and Sebaung. (iv) Chinpaw (Kachin). (v) Mainpuri.

Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.
<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>		<b>L</b>		<b>Q</b>	
Abazai . . .	23			Lahore . . .	28	Quetta . . .	33
Abbottabad . . .	26			Lakaband . . .	34		
Adee . . .	51			Landi Khana . . .	22	<b>R</b>	
Agra . . .	40			Landi Kotal . . .	22		
Ahmedabad . . .	35	<b>F</b>		Landour . . .	39	Rajkot . . .	35
Ahmednagar . . .	47			Lansdowne . . .	39	Ranikhet . . .	39
Ahmedwal . . .	33	Fatehgarh . . .	40	Lebong . . .	41	Rangoon . . .	50
Ajmere . . .	35	Ferozepore . . .	27	Loralai . . .	34	Rawalpindi . . .	26
Ali Masjid . . .	22	Fort Lockhart . . .	24	Lower Topa . . .	26	Razani . . .	30
Alipore . . .	41	Fort Sandeman . . .	34	Lucknow . . .	39	Razmak . . .	29
Allahabad . . .	40	Fort William . . .	41			Risalpur . . .	23
Almora . . .	39	Fyzabad . . .	39			Roorkee . . .	38
Ambala . . .	28			<b>M</b>		<b>S</b>	
Amritsar . . .	28	<b>G</b>		Madras . . .	49	Saidgi . . .	30
Ashgara . . .	34	Gharial . . .	26	Malakand . . .	22	St. Thomas' . . .	49
Attock . . .	26	Gulistan . . .	24	Malappuram . . .	49	Mount . . .	
Aurangabad . . .	47	Gurlama . . .	34	Mandalay . . .	50	Sangar . . .	24
		Gyantse . . .	41	Mani Khawa . . .	34	Santa Cruz . . .	48
<b>B</b>				Manzai . . .	30	Saugor . . .	45
Babar . . .	34	<b>H</b>		Maratangi . . .	34	Secunderabad . . .	47
Bakloh . . .	28			Mardan . . .	23	Shabkadr . . .	23
Ballygunge . . .	41	Habil . . .	51	Mari Indus . . .	30	Shelabagh . . .	33
Bangalore . . .	49	Hangu . . .	24	Mastung . . .	34	Shillong . . .	41
Bannu . . .	30	Harnai . . .	34	Maymyo . . .	50	Sialkot . . .	27
Bareilly . . .	39	Hastings . . .	41	Meerut . . .	38	Simla . . .	2
Barian . . .	26	Hiindubagh . . .	33	Mhow . . .	45	Sinjawi . . .	34
Baroda . . .	35	Hyderabad (Sind) . . .	35	Mount Abu . . .	35	Sitabaldi . . .	46
Barrackpore . . .	41			Multan . . .	27	Solon . . .	28
Belgaum . . .	47			Murgha . . .	34	Steamer Point . . .	51
Bellary . . .	49			Murree . . .	26	Subathu . . .	28
Benares . . .	40			Muttra . . .	40	Sukkur . . .	35
Bolarum . . .	47			Muzaffarpur . . .	41		
Bombay . . .	48					<b>T</b>	
<b>C</b>		<b>I</b>				Takdah . . .	41
Calcutta . . .	41	Idak . . .	30	<b>N</b>		Tank . . .	30
Calicut . . .	49	Ishapore . . .	41	Nagpore . . .	46	Thal . . .	24
Campbellpore . . .	26			Naini Tal . . .	39	Torkhan . . .	34
Cannanore . . .	49	<b>J</b>		Nasirabad . . .	35	Trichinopoly . . .	49
Cawnpore . . .	40			Neemuch . . .	45		
Chakdara . . .	22	Jalapahar . . .	41	Nowgong . . .	45	<b>U</b>	
Chaklala . . .	26	Jamrud . . .	22	Nowshera . . .	23		
Chakrata . . .	39	Jhansi . . .	45	Nushki . . .	33	Upper Topa . . .	26
Chaman . . .	33	Jhelum . . .	26			<b>V</b>	
Chaubatia . . .	39	Jubbulpore . . .	46				
Cherat . . .	23	Jullundur . . .	27			<b>W</b>	
Chitral . . .	22	Jutogh . . .	28			Wellington . . .	49
Crater . . .	51						
<b>D</b>		<b>K</b>				<b>Y</b>	
Dagshai . . .	28					Yatung . . .	41
Dalbandin . . .	33	Kalabagh . . .	30	<b>O</b>		<b>Z</b>	
Dalhousie . . .	28	Kamaram . . .	51				
Damdil . . .	30	Kamptee . . .	46			Zara . . .	34
Dargai . . .	22	Kapip . . .	34	<b>P</b>		Zarozai . . .	34
Darjeeling . . .	41	Karachi . . .	35	Pachmarhi . . .	46		
Deesa . . .	35	Kasauli . . .	28	Parachinar . . .	24		
Dehra Dun . . .	39	Katapahar . . .	41	Perim . . .	51		
Delhi . . .	40	Khirmi . . .	30	Peshawar . . .	23		
Deolali . . .	48	Khor Maksar . . .	51	Pishin . . .	33		
Dera Ismail Khan . . .	30	Killa Saifulla . . .	34	Poona . . .	47		
Dharmasala . . .	28	Kirkee . . .	47	Port Blair . . .	50		
Dinapore . . .	41	Kohat . . .	24				
Drosh . . .	22	Kuldana . . .	26				
Dulikhet . . .	39						

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 1910.

*COL-IN-CHIEF*, 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 19th King George's Own Lancers, 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners 1st Madras Pioneers, 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 10th Baluch Regt., 11th Sikh Regt., 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malain Regiment), and 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles)

## Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *COL-IN-CHIEF*, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and The Indian Army Service Corps . . . . . 26 May 76  
*Col. His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *COL-IN-CHIEF*, 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 6th Rajputana Rifles, 8th Punjab Regt., 12th Frontier Force Regt., 17th Dogra Regt. and 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles . . . . . 3 June 19

## Aide-de-Camp General.

Barrow, Genl. *Sir George de S.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [U] . . . . . 14 Feb. 24  
 Shea, Lt.-Genl. *Sir John S. M.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c., q.s.* . . . . . 31 May 24

## Aides-de-Camp

Craufurd, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*), G.S.G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 June 18  
 Borrett, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., G.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 June 19  
 Walshe, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 7 Apl. 20  
 Muspratt, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 June 21  
 Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.-Col.*) J. C., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., U. P. Horse (So.) (A. F. I.) . . . . . 24 Mar. 22  
 Whitehead, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23 Dec. 23  
 Beatty, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 14 Feb. 24  
 Craddock, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) W. M., D.S.O., M.C., Cal. Sco. (A. F. I.) . . . . . 11 Sep. 25  
 Beach, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 4 Nov. 25

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., Hon. Col., 2nd Lrs. . . . . 3 June 10  
 Hony. Col. *His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of Rampur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 4th Horse . . . . . 3 June 10  
 Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh, Mahindar Bahadur Maharaja of Patiala*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Hony. Col., 2-11th Sikh R. . . . . 5 Sep. 22

## Esquerrres to the King.

Wigram, Bt.-Col. C., C.B., C.S.I., C.V.O., *p.s.c. Retd. (Asst. Pte. Secy.)* . . . . . 10 June 10  
 Watson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir Harry D.*, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Retd. (Extra)* . . . . . 10 June 10

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Robinson, Maj.-Genl. O. L., C.B., C.M.G. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 11 Apl. 17  
 Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 12 June 23  
 Bamfield, Maj.-Genl. H. J. K., C.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . 24 June 23  
 McDonald, Col. J. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 19 Dec. 23  
 Hooton, Maj.-Genl. A., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Jan. 24  
 Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . . 13 Apl. 24  
 Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St D., C.B., C.B.E., M.D. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 1 May 24  
 Gibbs, Col. A. A., I.M.S. . . . . 24 Sep. 24

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

MacWatt, Maj.-Genl. *Sir R. Charles, Kt.*, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 28 Mar. 21  
 Heard, Maj.-Genl. R., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 12 June 23  
 Collins, Maj.-Genl. D. J., C.B., C.M.G., M.D. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 6 Sep. 23  
 Symons, Maj.-Genl. T. H., C.S.I., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Jan. 23  
 Ainsworth, Col. H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 27 Aug. 24  
 Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . 5 Mar. 25  
 Fleming, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 9 June 25



## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD,  
*Baron IRWIN OF KIRBY UNDERDALE, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., 4 April 1926.*

	Name, Rank and Corps	Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	Cunningham, G., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E., I. C. S.	3 July 26
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i>	Best, L. W. H. D., Esq., M.C., I.C.S.	12 May 25
<i>Military Secretary</i>	Harvey, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., 21 Horse	4 Apl. 26
<i>Persl. Asst.</i>	{ de la Hey, G. P., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv., m. c., 8 m., 1 May 26). de la Hey, W. H. P., Esq. (Offg).	18 Mar. 21 0 ...
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i>	Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.	3 Apl. 21
	{ Waller, Capt. C., late K.O.S.B.	4 Apl. 26
	{ Herbert, Capt. J. A., R. H. G.	4 Apl. 26
	{ Lunham, Capt. T. M., 17 Horse	12 Feb. 25
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	{ Gordon-Duff, Lt. J. B., Rifle Bde.	4 Apl. 26
	{ Maclean, Lt. A. G. L., Camerons	6 Aug. 25
	{ Jafar Husain, Risaldar-Major, H. E. the Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard	15 Nov. 24
	{ Shalkh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar-Major, 1, D.S.M., 9 R. Horse	4 Apl. 26
<i>Surgeon.</i>	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. N., I.M.S.	29 Apl. 24
	{ Will, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R., D.S.O., V.D., IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	31 Mar. 22
	{ Colvin, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., v.d., E. I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 22
	{ Hadow, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Sir F. Austen, Kt., C.V.O. v.d., N. W. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	8 Mar. 23
	{ Arthur, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., M.C., v.d., Cal. L. H. (A. F. I.)	1 Feb. 24
	{ Izat, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., D.S.O., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.)	18 Feb. 24
	{ Douglas, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D., v.d., Chota Nag. R. (A. F. I.)	1 Apl. 24
	{ Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., v.d., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.)	2 May 24
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp.</i>	{ Bambridge, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. A., M.C., II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	23 May 24
	{ Marshall, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. D., O.B.E., v.d., Surma V. L. H. (A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 25
	{ Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. I. M.	4 Apl. 26
	{ Mackay, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) D. S., v.d., E. Coast Bn. (A. F. I.)	4 Apl. 26
	{ Heald, the Hon'ble Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir Benjamin H., Kt., v.d., Rang'n. Bn. (A. F. I.)	4 Apl. 26
	Sardar Pooran Singh, C.I.E., Sardar Bahadur, Major- General in the Kapurthala State Forces	18 Jan. 22
	Mehr Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., C.I.E., O.B.E., Sardar Bahadur, Major-General in the Maler Kotla State Forces	18 Jan. 22

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp (a)	Madho Sing Rana, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 4 G.R.	10 June 10
	Abdul Karim Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard	19 Apl. 14
	Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 53rd Sikhs F. F.	10 June 15
	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 13th D. C. O. Lrs.	1 Dec. 17
	Muht-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., late 31st D. C. O. Lrs.	19 Apl. 19
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I. O.M., late 9 Jat R.	15 Nov. 24
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Baluch R.	4 Apl. 26
	Kelsall, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	9 July 23
	Novis, Lt.-Col. T. S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	10 Aug. 23
	Leicester, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	17 Dec. 24
Honorary Surgeons.	Sewell, Lt.-Col. E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	6 Feb. 25
	Tate, Lt.-Col. G., M.B., I.M.S.	18 Mar. 25
	Megaw, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	14 Sep. 25
	O'Gorman, Col. C. J., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.)	13 Oct. 25
	Lloyd, Col. R. H. (late R. A. M. C.)	4 Apl. 26
	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. L. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.	4 Apl. 26
	Martin, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C.	4 Apl. 26
	Sakharam Ganesh Paranjape, Mr., L.M. & S. (Bombay) (Central Provinces)	26 Mar. 23
	Shambhu Nath Misra, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (United Provinces)	27 July 23
	Pandharinath Vaman Shikhare, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , L.M. & S. (Bombay)	1 Mar. 24
Honorary Assistant Surgeons.	Avargal, K. Madhava Menon, M. R. Ry., <i>Rao Sahib</i> , L. M. S. (Madras)	12 May 25
	Upendra Nath Brahmachari, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , M.D. (Bengal)	1 Sep. 25
	Tarak Nath Mitra, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (Bihar & Orissa)	9 Dec. 25

(a) Appointed for life.



# ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, *Bart.*, *\*G.C.B.*  
*G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., g.s.*, Commander-in-Chief in India . 6 Aug. 1925  
*(Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General and Member of the Council of State.)*

<b>SECRETARY</b> . . . . .	Burdon, E., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., M. L. A. . . . .	5 Jan. 23
<i>Dy. Secy.</i> . . . . .	{ Young, G. M., Esq., I.C.S. ( <i>Services temporarily placed at disposal of Home Dept. 1 Apl. 26</i> ) . . . . .	7 Nov. 24
<i>Establt. Officer</i>	{ Tottenham, G. R. F., Esq., I.C.S. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21
<i>Inspg. Offr., Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts.</i>	Tharle-Hughes, R., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	1 Mar. 24
<i>Asst. Secy. &amp; Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board</i> . . . . .	Palin, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local col.</i> ) R. H., O.B.E., <i>Supy. List</i> . . . . .	16 May 18
<i>Asst. Secy.</i> . . . . .	Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.B.E., 9 Jat. R. . . . .	13 Sep. 23
<i>Asst. Secy.</i> . . . . .	{ Leslie, J. C. R., Esq. ( <i>Lv. 6 m., 12 Jan. 26</i> ) . . . . .	22 Jan. 25
<i>Officer in charge of Medal Distn.</i> . . . .	{ Das Gupta, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> J. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	20 Mar. 18
	Daniel, E. A., Esq. . . . .	
	Debenham, W. C., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	
<i>Dir., R. I. M.</i> . . . . .	Headlam, Capt. E. J., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ( <i>s.p.t.</i> ) . . . . .	3 Aug. 22
<i>Dy. Dir., R. I. M.</i> . . . . .	Morland, Capt. H., R.I.M. ( <i>s.p.t.</i> ) . . . . .	13 Dec. 25
<i>F. A. to Dir., R. I. M.</i> . . . . .	Odling, R. E., Esq. . . . .	11 May 25

## FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE)

	(Main Off.)	Brayne, A. F. I., Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . .	12 Sep. 24
	(A. G.)	{ Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E., F.R.E.S. . . . .	1 Apl. 25
		{ Slater, A. Esq., M.A. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 6 d., 29 Mar. 26</i> ) . . . . .	12 Feb. 25
	(Q. F. I)	{ O'Dowd, G. R., Esq., B.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	25 Mar. 25
<i>Dy. Financial Advisers</i>	(Q. F. II)	Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. . . . .	10 Mar. 26
	(W. and M.)	Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. . . . .	22 Apl. 26
		Watson, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. D. [L] . . . . .	20 Dec. 20
	(R. A. F.)	{ Livingstone, H. L., Esq. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 8 Mar. 26</i> ) . . . . .	16 Dec. 22
		{ Tyndale, A. C., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Oct. 22
	(Main Off.)	Kalath, <i>Rai Sahib</i> H. S. . . . .	10 Apl. 23
	(A. G.)	Maulik, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> K. C., B.A. . . . .	16 June 24
<i>Asst. Financial Advisers.</i>	(Q. F. I)	Banerji, H. D., Esq. . . . .	1 Oct. 20
	(Q. F. II)	Ghosh, <i>Rai Sahib</i> A. K., B.A. . . . .	
	(W. and M.)	Woolmer, F. J., Esq. . . . .	
<b>MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL</b>		Ross, Lt.-Col. G. W., D.S.O. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Apl. 26
		Butler, Lt.-Col., C. W., O.B.E. . . . .	9 Feb. 25
<i>Dy. Military Accountant Generals</i>		{ O'Brian, H. E. W., Esq., O.B.E. ( <i>Lv. 4 m., 6 Apl. 26</i> ) . . . . .	26 Jan. 25
		{ Leys, W. G., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	29 June 26
<i>Asst. Military Accountant General</i>		Drake, F. H., Esq. . . . .	

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Army Member.
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	Chief of the General Staff.
<i>Members</i> . . . . .	{ Adjutant-General.
	{ Quartermaster-General.
	{ Master-General of Supply.
	{ Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	{ Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
	{ A General Staff Officer.

## SELECTION BOARD.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
	{ Chief of the General Staff.
	{ Adjutant General in India.
	{ Quartermaster-General in India.
	{ Master-General of Supply.
<i>Members</i> . . . . .	{ General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Southern Eastern Western Commands.
<i>Ex-officio Member</i> . . . . .	Major-General, Cavalry, Army Headquarters.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, *Bart.*, G.C.B.,  
G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *q. s.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 1925.

<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i> . . .	Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	1 Jan. 26
	Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	6 Aug. 25
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Vaughan-Hughes, Capt. G. B., M.C., R.A. . . . .	9 Oct. 25
	Metcalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O., M.C., 1 Horse ( <i>Extra</i> ) . . . . .	9 Oct. 25
	Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 10 Guides Cav. . . . .	1 Apl. 26
	Muhammad Yasin Khan, Risaldar, 8 Cav. . . . .	28 Mar. 25
<i>Surgeon</i> . . . . .	Davenport, Capt. P. A. C., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Sep. 25
	Anderson, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col., late Ind. Vols.</i> ) C. S., v.D., <i>late 23 Sind Bn., I. D. F.</i> . . . . .	18 July 18
	Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur, late</i> 13th D. C. O. Lrs. . . . .	22 Oct. 04
	Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> I.O.M., <i>late 2 G. R.</i> . . . . .	1 Oct. 10
	Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., <i>late 2nd Q. V. O. S. &amp; M.</i> . . . . .	9 Apl. 13
	Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , <i>late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch. Lt. Infy.</i> . . . . .	15 Sep. 13
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Khan Sahib, Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur, M.B.E., I.O.M., late 9th Hodson's Horse</i> . . . . .	1 Oct. 16
	Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., <i>late Q. V. O. Corps of Guides</i> . . . . .	1 Apl. 21
	Hissam-ud-din, Lt., <i>Bahadur, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., 11 Cav.</i> . . . . .	1 Apl. 23
	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, Lt., M.C., I.O.M., Attd. 4 Horse . . . . .	1 Apl. 23
	Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Khan</i> <i>Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur, late 11th K.E.O. Lrs.</i> . . . . .	6 Aug. 25
	Kabul Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Bahadur, I.O.M.,</i> { I.D.S.M., <i>late 13 Lrs.</i> . . . . .	1 Aug. 24
	Gujar Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur, late 13</i> { F. F. Rif. . . . .	1 Dec. 25
		1 Apl. 26

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.	Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	20 Feb. 26
<i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i> . . . . .	Nicolay, Col. B. U., C.B. . . . .	9 Oct. 23
	Williams, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex l., 8 m., 27 Dec. 25)</i> . . . . .	18 Jan. 24
<i>Asst. Mily. Secretaries (2nd Grade)</i> . . . . .	Finnis, Maj. H., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	3 Jan. 26
	Costin, Bt.-Maj. E. B., D.S.O., W. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Officer Supervisor</i> . . . . .	Norris, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. W. A., M.B.E., I.M.L. . . . .	1 Mar. 24
-------------------------------------	--	-----------

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.</b>	Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Oct. 24
<i>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</i>	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C., 2 Lrs.	1 Apl. 25
<i>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff</i>	Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Feb. 26

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.</b>	Twiss, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i> , 26 Mar. 26.)	16 Sep. 24
<i>Dy. Dir., Mil. Intelligence</i> (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>Offg. D. M. O.</i> )	16 Sep. 24
<i>General Staff Officer,</i> <i>1st Grade.</i>	Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 June 18
	Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., 4 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.</i> )	28 Feb. 23
	Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Jan. 25
<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>2nd Grade.</i>	Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., 12 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i> )	1 Jan. 5
	Maltby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Apl. 25
	Scott, Maj. R. N. G., 15 Punjab R. ( <i>temp.</i> )	7 May 25
	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., 5 Horse [L]	14 July 23
	Hobart, Maj. J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Feb. 26
	Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C., 1 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	Tiltman, Capt. J. H., M.C., <i>Reserve of Offr.</i> ( <i>late K. O. S. B.</i> ) [L]	27 Sep. 21
	Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R. [L]	7 July 22
	Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL., O.B.E., 5 Horse ( <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i> <i>12 Nov. 25</i> )	14 Feb. 23
	Wilkinson, Capt. R. J., O.B.E., 2 B. Prs.	27 Sep. 23
	Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i> )	6 Dec. 24
<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>3rd Grade.</i>	Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. ( <i>Lv. ex I. to</i> <i>1 Sep. 26</i> )	3 July 25
	Evans, Capt. T. R., 15 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> )	9 July 25
	Nichols, Capt. F. W., M.B.E., R. Signals	2 Aug. 25
	Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R. A. [L]	21 Apl. 26
	Whyte, Capt. C. C., M.B.E., Manch. R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C., 7 Lt.-Cav. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
<i>Attached Officers</i>	Ellenberger, Capt. G. F., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I.	3 May 26
	Lynn, Capt. J. A. G., 16 Lt. Cav.	14 May 26
	Hurst, Capt. N., M.C., 9 G. R.	17 May 26

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES.</b>	Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Feb. 26
<i>Dy. Director of Staff Duties.</i> (G.S.O. 1st Gr.)	Murray, Lt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Dec. 24
<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>2nd Grade.</i>	Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Feb. 24
	Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	27 Nov. 24
	Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 25
<i>General Staff Officers,</i> <i>3rd Grade.</i>	White, Capt. R. S. M., Leicester R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m.</i> )	19 Feb. 24
	May, Capt. C. W., 12 F. F. R.	23 Nov. 24
	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C., 10 Guides Cav. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING.</b>	Collins, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> [ L ] . . . . .	27 Sep. 23
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.</b>	{ Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 207d., 12 May 26) . . . . .	7 May 25
	{ Braine, Bt.-Col. H.E.R.R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. S. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	...
	{ Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	18 Mar. 24
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade . . . . .</b>	{ Lumby, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) A. F. R., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ( <i>on depty. with Sandhurst Committee</i> ) . . . . .	14 July 25
	{ S. C. Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	27 Nov. 25
	{ Plowden, Capt. B. E. C., 1 Punjab R. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	...
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.</b>	Adams, Capt. C. H., A. E. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 23

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>Cavalry.</b>		
<b>Major-General Cavalry . . . . .</b>	Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C.A.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. Comdt. S. Coll., Quetta</i> ) . . . . .	25 Dec. 23
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . .</b>	Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., 4 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	2 Sep. 25
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>		
<b>Major-General R. A. . . . .</b>	Kay, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	3 Nov. 25
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . .</b>	Cherry, Maj. R. G., M.C., R. A. . . . .	4 Mar. 24
<b>Royal Tank Corps.</b>		
<b>Colonel, R. Tank Corps . . . . .</b>	Croft, Col. W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
<b>Asst. to Col. R. Tank Corps . . . . .</b>	Gross, Capt. R. M. W., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
<b>Tank Engineer . . . . .</b>	Stack, Capt. W. A., A.M.I., MECH. E., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>		
<b>Colonel on the Staff R. E. . . . .</b>	Singer, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) C. W., C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	12 Apl. 25
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) . . . . .</b>	Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E. . . . .	30 Nov. 25
<b>Signals.</b>		
<b>Signal Officer in Chief . . . . .</b>	Hawtrey, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	11 Feb. 26
<b>Asstt. to Sig. Officer in Chief (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . .</b>	Allen, Maj. H. I., D.S.O., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 26
<b>Attached Officer . . . . .</b>	Pouncey, Capt. G. R., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	6 Nov. 25
<b>Indian &amp; Foreign languages.</b>		
<b>Adviser &amp; Secy., Board of Examiners . . . . .</b>	Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [ L ] . . . . .	1 Aug. 23

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Inspector, Physical Training (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) . . . . .</b>	Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . . . .	20 June 26
<b>G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties.</b>	Frankland, Capt. A., 4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	22 Apl. 26
<b>Officer Supervisor . . . . .</b>	McGregor-Cheers, J., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	10 Dec. 23
<b>Attached Officer . . . . .</b>	Potter, Lt. L. W., P. W. Vols. . . . .	23 Nov. 25
<b>Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" . . . . .</b>	James Jatli Ram, Subdr., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	1 June 25

### ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL . . . . .	Shea, Lt.-Genl. Sir John S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J. B. C., p.s.c., q.s. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 36</i> )	14 Feb. 24
Dy. Adj.-Genl. . . . .	{ Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg. A. G.</i> ) . . . . . Herdon, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. E., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	25 Nov. 24

#### STAFF.

##### DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. . . . .	Walsh, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	17 Nov. 25
Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	{ Morgan-Owen, Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . E. C. Grant, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 28 Dec. 25</i> <i>138d., 9 July 26</i> ) . . . . .	22 Apl. 25 1 Apl. 23
Dy. Asst. Adjutant Genls. . . . .	{ Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., R.E. [ <i>I</i> ], p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Nov. 25</i> ) . . . . . Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N.L., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c., n.s. . . . . Eden, Capt. H. C. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. . . . . Pennycuik, Capt. J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E. [ <i>I</i> ] ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	12 Mar. 24 19 Apl. 25 5 Oct. 25 1 May 26
Staff Capt. R. E. . . . .	{ Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 June 26</i> ) . . . . . Garforth, Capt. F. I. de la P., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	9 May 25

##### DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES . . . . .	{ Leslie, Maj.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg. A. G.</i> ) . . . . . Herdon, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. E., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	25 Nov. 24
Dy. Dir. Persl. Services (A. A. G.) . . . . .	Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 141d., 14 June 26</i> ) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	{ Ovans, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., North'd Fus. ( <i>Offg. D. D.</i> <i>P. S.</i> ) . . . . . Gilbert, Capt. L., M.C., R. I. Fus., p.s.c. . . . . Bendle, Capt. M. S., 4 Horse ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	30 Sep. 25 1 Apl. 26
Dy. Dir., Pay and Pensions (A. A. G.) . . . . .	Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	17 Nov. 25
Dy. Asst. Adj.-Genls. . . . .	{ Deakin, Bt.-Maj. C., O.B.E., Worc. R. . . . . Chater, Maj. A. F., R. E., p.s.c. . . . .	9 Apl. 23 1 Mar. 26
Dy. Dir., A. & T. Force (A. A. G.) . . . . .	Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [ <i>L</i> ] . . . . .	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Asst. Dir. . . . .	{ Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 26</i> ) . . . . . Nance, Maj. W. J., 1 M. Frs. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	26 Oct. 22

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b>	Robinson, Maj.-Genl. O. L., C.B., C.M.G., 醫. 將. 少. (late R. A. M. C.)	19 Dec. 23
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services &amp; Dir., Hospital Organisation</i>	Gibbs, Col. A. A., I.M.S., 醫. 將. 中.	23 Sep. 24
<i>Dir., Medl. Organisation for War</i>	Harvey, Lt.-Col. A. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 25
<i>Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</i>	{ Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 7 m., 15 Mar. 26) Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. A. H., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	3 Oct. 24
<i>Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)</i>	Martin, Lt.-Col. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	5 Aug. 24
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</i>	Cotter, Capt. E., M.B., I.M.S.	4 Aug. 25
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</i>	{ Lynn, Maj. G. R., D.S.O., M.B., I. M. S. ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 1 Mar. 26) Martin, Maj. J. S. S., M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	28 May 24
<i>Chief Lady Superintendent</i>	Walker, Miss W., Q.A.M.N.S.I.	24 June 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENL.</b>	Palmer, Col. G. S. [L]	26 May 26
<i>Personal Asst.</i>	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	1 Oct. 23
<i>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</i>	{ Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B. [L] ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 4 Feb. 26) Banks, Capt. R. E., 11 Sikh R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	26 May 26
<i>Staff Captain</i>	{ Banks, Capt. R. E., 11 Sikh R. ( <i>Offg. A. F. A. G.</i> ) Happell, Maj. W. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	26 May 26
<i>Dir. of Mil. Prisons and Det. Barracks</i>	Loch, Col. J. C.	13 Dec. 25
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Creak, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. E. V., M.B.E., I.M.L. ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 26 Mar. 26)	10 Dec. 23
<i>Officer Supervisor (D.P.S.)</i>	Forde, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. A. J., M.B.E., I.M.L. ( <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 21 Feb. 26)	1 Mar. 24
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. of O.)</i>	Mathews, A., Esq.	1 Nov. 24
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</i>	Butt, A. G., Esq., M.B.E.	11 Apl. 25



## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL	{ Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Genl. <i>The Hon'ble</i> Sir A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 June 26</i> ) . . . . .	18 Feb. 24
Dy. Quartermaster-General . . .	{ Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>offg. Q. M. G.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Mar. 24
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General	{ Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E., ( <i>offg.</i> ) Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Somerset L. I., p.s.c. . . . .	4 Jan. 26

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.	{ Macmullen, Maj.-Genl. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ( <i>offg. Q. M. G.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Mar. 24
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering. (A.Q.M.G.)	{ Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E. ( <i>offg. Dir. M. &amp; Q.</i> ) Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	26 Mar. 24
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals.	{ Howard, Maj. C.A.L., D.S.O., M.C., 13 Lrs., p.s.c. . . . . Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	18 May 24 8 Mar. 25

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.	{ Pryce, Maj.-Genl., H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	15 Sep. 25
Dy. Dir. of Supplies . . . . .	{ Shuttleworth, Col. A.R.B., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. . . . .	20 June 24
Dy. Dir. of Transport . . . . .	{ Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Lv. ex</i> <i>I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 26</i> ) . . . . .	8 Mar. 25
Asst. Dir. of Supplies . . . . .	{ Cox, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
Asst. Dir. of S. & T. . . . .	{ Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . .	27 Apl. 26
Asst. Dir. of Transport . . . . .	{ Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. [L] . . . . .	16 Sep. 25
Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Trans. (M. T.) . . . . .	{ Mortimer, Maj. P., I.A.S.C. . . . .	3 Mar. 26
Chief Insp. of M. T. . . . .	{ Snowden-Smith, Maj. R. T., C.B.E., R. A. S. C. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 66 d., 3 June 26.</i> ) Evans, Capt. C. B., R.A.S.C. . . . .	29 Dec. 25 11 Dec. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES.

DIR. OF EQUIPMENT AND ORDNANCE STORES . . . . .	{ Carey, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [L]. . . . .	11 Apl. 24
Dy. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	{ Kemble, Col. F. A., I.A.O.C. . . . .	12 Oct. 24
Asst. Dirs of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	{ Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A. . . . .	4 Jan. 25
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Equipment & Ordee. Stores.	{ Robertson Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A. . . . .	18 Feb. 26
Technical Officers . . . . .	{ Hill, Capt. H. M., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) Hayes, Capt. H. G., I.A.O.C. . . . .	26 Mar. 26
	{ Norkett, Comsy. & Maj. H. W., I.A.O.C. . . . .	27 Dec. 25
	{ Parsons, Dy. Comsy. & Capt. C. H., I.A.O.C. . . . .	8 Sep. 25
	{ Rayner, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. A., I.A.O.C. . . . .	24 Sep. 25
	{ FitzGerald, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. L., I.A.O.C. . . . .	23 May 26
	{ Murray, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. G. A., I.A.O.C. . . . .	25 May 26

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

<i>DIR., VET. SERVICES IN INDIA</i>	Hunt, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.	24 May 25
<i>Asst. Dir., Vety. Services</i>	Webb, Maj. E.C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.	24 Mar. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

<i>DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS</i>	Anderson, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. H., C.B.E.	27 Mar. 26
<i>Dv. Dir. of Remounts</i>	Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.	27 Mar. 26
<i>Staff Captain</i>	Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 R. Horse	8 Nov. 24

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Insp. of Messing in India</i>	Grey, Maj. & Qr. Mr. F., D.C.M., K. S. L. I.	21 Aug. 23
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i>	Coates, L. A., Esq., O.B.E., N. W. Ry.	1 Apl. 26
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	Fox, Comsy. & Maj. J., M.B.E., I.M.L.	9 May 22
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. &amp; Q.)</i>	Jackson, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. C. G., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1 Mar. 23
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. &amp; Q.)</i>	Prior, Comsy. & Maj. C. J., I.M.L.	27 Mar. 24

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A.Q.M.G.)</i>	Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O.	18 Mar. 25
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i>	Jones, Capt. J. C., 3 Madras R.	12 Jan. 23
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i>	Jones, Lt. W. H. V., Midd'x R.	15 Oct. 25
<i>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</i>	Veltch, Capt. W., Camerons	7 Sep. 24

## SERVICES.

<i>D. A. D. of Medl. Services</i>	{ Benson, Maj. C. T. V., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m</i> ) Smith, Capt. P. H. S., M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	31 Mar. 23
<i>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer (Stores &amp; Shipping)</i>	Bennett, Capt. L. A., I.A.S.C.	25 Nov. 24
<i>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer</i>	O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C.	30 Jan. 26

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D.A.Q.M.G.)</i>	Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S., 17 Dcgra R.	1 May 26
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i>	Papworth, Lt. F. C., M.C., North'n R.	8 Oct. 25

## SERVICES.

<i>D. A. D. of Medl. Services</i>	{ Elvery, Maj. P. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m.</i> ) Davy, Capt. R. D., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	1 Sep. 25
<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i>	Gardner, Capt. J. M. S., I.A.S.C.	27 Sep. 25

## LAHORE BASE SUB-AREA (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## STAFF.

<i>Commandant</i>	Fetherstonhaugh, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commandt.</i> ) W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 Apl. 26
-------------------	--	------------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF SUPPLY . . . . .	Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Edwin H. deV., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Master-General . . . . .	Palmer, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.a.c.	16 Oct. 24

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

DIR. OF ARTILLERY . . . . .	Palmer, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.a.c.	1 Apl. 24
Dy. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Riddell, Col. E.V.D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [e] (Lv. ex I., 8m., 19 Mar. 26)	10 Oct. 23
Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Fergusson, Lt.-Col. V. M., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c. (Offg.)	5 Nov. 22
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . .	Vines, Maj. C.E., R.A., p.a.c. A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.) Palmer, Capt. E. A., M.C., R.A.	18 Apl. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Technical Officer . . . . .	Smith, Comsy. & Maj. R., I. A. O. C.	1 July 21
Technical Officer . . . . .	Bedwell, Comsy. & Maj. P., I.A.O.C.	1 July 23

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS . . . . .	Dunlop, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	9 Feb. 21*
Asst. Dir. of Contracts . . . . .	FitzGerald, Maj. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	15 Sep. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

DIR. OF FARMS . . . . .	Marriott, Lt.-Col. A.S., Milly. Farms Dept.	12 Oct. 22
Asst. Dir. of Farms . . . . .	Mellor, Maj. G. F., Milly. Farms Dept.	27 Mar. 23

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.	Sturrock, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) G. C., C.B.E., F.I.C., A.I.E. (Ind.), Brit. Ser. (g) (Lv. ex I., 8 m.)	16 Oct. 24
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture.	Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., R.A. p.a.c.	5 Nov. 22
Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . .	Welford, G. H., Esq.	16 Nov. 25
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . .	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq.	1 June 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D. of C.) . . . . .	Mustafi, Rai Bahadur, K. N.	1 Apl. 24
Officer Supervisor (M. G. S.) . . . . .	Pluck, Asst. Comsy. & Lt. H., I.M.L.	1 Apl. 26

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF . . . . .	Harvey, Maj.-Genl. R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 July 26)	6 June 24
Colonel on the Staff, R. E. †	Singer Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) C. W. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Offg. Engr.-in-Chief)	12 Apl. 25
Staff Officer (G. S. O. 3.) †	Hill, Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. (Offg.)	30 Nov. 25
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)	Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R. E.	29 Oct. 25
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)	Ogilvy, Col. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	10 Apl. 25
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st grade	Robertson, Col. F. W., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	11 Dec. 25
Technical Officers . . . . .	Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. E.	25 Aug. 22
	Bickley, Capt. G. W., R.E. (I. A.)	1 Feb. 24
	Reid, Capt. L. C., M.B.E., M.C., R. E.	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Officer Supervisor . . . . .	Walsh, J. E., Esq., M.B.E., (Lv. ex I., 12m., 11 Nov. 25)	7 July 25
	Jassawalla, A. C., Esq. (Offg.)	

\* Reappointed 9 Feb. 25.

† For G. S. duties, vide A. I. 1. 1014 of 1923.

# COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

16

Namer.	Complete tenure.	REMARKS.
Commands (4).		
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Genl. Sir George M., K.C.B. K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 June 27	Western.
Barrow, Genl. Sir George. deS., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., <i>I.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Feb. 28	Eastern.
Walker, Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	29 Feb. 28	Southern.
McCobbe, Genl. Sir Alexander S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 May 30	Northern.

## Districts (1st Class) (7).

Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles W. C., K.C.B., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Dec. 26	Poona.
Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir Louis R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Jan. 27	Rawalpindi.
Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	2 Apr. 27	Lahore.
Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 27	Peshawar.
Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Hastings, K.C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Mar. 28	Baluchistan.
Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 28	Central Prov.
Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Oct. 28	United Prov.

## Districts (2nd Class) (7).

Ponsonby, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	10 Sep. 26	Madras.
Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. LeG., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 26	Waziristan.
Tytler, Maj.-Genl. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1 Apr. 28	Burma.
Cooke, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.	24 Nov. 27	Sind-Raj.
Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Mar. 29	Kohat.
Ward, Maj.-Genl. H. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	16 Jan. 30	Presy. Assam.
Girdwood, Maj.-Genl. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	17 June 30	Bombay.

## Brigades and Brigade Areas (36).

St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 26	13th Ind. Inf.
Loch, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) G. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	22 Dec. 26	1st Ind. Inf.
Dundas, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 27	18th Ind. Inf.
Beach, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.	2 Apr. 27	21st Ind. Inf.
Pocock, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. F., C.B., D.S.O.	30 Apr. 27	15th Ind. Inf.
Borrett, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.	2 May 27	7th Ind. Inf.
Beddy, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	18 May 27	6th Ind. Inf.
Potter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	10 June 27	3rd Ind. Inf.
Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 27	12th Ind. Inf.
Bradshaw, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. R., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Nov. 27	17th Ind. Inf.
Hayter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 27	Ferozepore.
Kensington, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 27	9th Ind. Inf.
McNamara, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Dec. 27	19th Ind. Inf.
Deane, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) D., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 27	Ambala.
Green, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 27	1st Ind. Cav.
Craufurd, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Jan. 28	Nasirabad.
Shuttleworth, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 28	Jullundur.
Tomkinson, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	21 Mar. 28	3rd Ind. Cav.
Alexander, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	14th Ind. Inf.
Moens, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Apr. 28	16th Ind. Inf.
Harbord, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 June 28	2nd Ind. Cav.
Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H. S., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Oct. 28	18th Ind. Inf.
Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Oct. 28	22nd Ind. Inf.
Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	13 Nov. 28	Rangoon.
Nightingale Maj.-Genl. M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	17 Feb. 29	Allahabad.
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 29	Aden.
Ramsay, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	31 Mar. 29	20th Ind. Inf.
Porter, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	13 Sep. 29	Zhob.
Giles, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Oct. 29	4th Ind. Cav.
Muspratt, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	16 Nov. 29	4th Ind. Infy.
Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	16 Nov. 29	11th Ind. Infy.
Barstow, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) H., C.B.E.	29 Nov. 29	Delhi.
Wilson, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. C., D.S.O. M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 30	10th Ind. Inf.
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Apr. 30	Lahore.
Worgan, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O.	16 May 30	Bangalore.
Pope, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) S. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 30	8th Ind. Inf.

## THE STAFF.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>			
Skeen, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 28	McNair, Capt. J. K., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Apl. 29
<b>Deputy Chief of the General Staff.</b>		Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.	13 July 26
Kirke, Maj.-Genl. W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 30	Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Feb. 28
<b>Directors.</b>		Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 29
Collins, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Sep. 27	Vibart, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 29
Twiss, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Sep. 28	Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Nov. 29
<b>Colonels on the Staff. (5)</b>		Q. C. Smyth, Capt. J. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Nov. 29
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 June 27	Ricketts, Bt.-Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	10 Dec. 29
Moberly, Col. B. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Aug. 28	Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Dec. 29
Hildyard, Col. R. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Oct. 28	Jukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 30
Singer, Col. C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11 Apl. 29	Hobart, Maj. J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Mar. 30
Renny, Col. L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Oct. 29	Wilson, Maj. P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	13 Apl. 30
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (13)</b>		Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Oct. 27	<b>Brigade Majors. (35)</b>	
Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Oct. 27	Whittuck, Capt. G. E. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.	7 Jan. 27
Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Jan. 28	Jardine, Capt. <i>Sir</i> Colin A. Bt., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 27
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 28	Carkeet-James, Capt. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 27
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Sep. 28	Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Apl. 27
St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Oct. 28	Lang, Maj. W. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Apl. 27
Williams, Col. A. F. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Jan. 29	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Oct. 27
Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 May 29	Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Jan. 28
Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Sep. 29	Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	19 Jan. 28
Ridgewav, Col. D. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apl. 29	Denning, Maj. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Feb. 28
Murray, Lt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 29	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Feb. 28
Withers, Col. C. McG., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Feb. 30	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Feb. 28
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (27)</b>		Scoules, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Mar. 28
Nicholson, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Aug. 26	Bird, Capt. W. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28
Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Oct. 26	Ramsden, Capt. B. V., Brit. Ser.	14 May 28
Messum, Maj. L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 26	Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.	17 May 28
Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Jan. 27	Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Aug. 28
Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 27	McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Oct. 28
Holliday, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Mar. 27	Andrews, Maj. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 28
Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 28	Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Jan. 29
Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Mar. 28	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Jan. 29
Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Sep. 28	Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Jan. 29
Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 28	Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.	4 Feb. 29
Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 28	Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	17 Feb. 29
Stokes-Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Jan. 29	Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 29
Maltby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Apl. 29	Costin, Bt.-Maj. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Mar. 29
		Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Apl. 29
		Johnson, Maj. G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Apl. 29
		Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Jan. 29
		Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Dec. 29
		Lorraine, Capt. K. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Jan. 30
		Sanders, Capt. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 30
		Pim, Maj. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 May 30
		<b>Deputy Assistant Directors, A. &amp; T. Forces. (7)</b>	
		Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 26
		Ryder, Capt. E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M., Brit. Ser.	3 Apl. 28
		Lentaigue, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 28
		Bowen, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	12 Nov. 28
		Keene, Capt. H. N. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.	10 Feb. 29
		Foley, Maj. J. W., Brit. Ser.	31 Mar. 29
		Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	10 Sep. 29



Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Quartermaster General.</b>	
Shea, Lt.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> John S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Feb. 28	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen. <i>the Hon'ble Sir</i> A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Feb. 28
<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>	
Leslie, Maj.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 28	Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Mar. 28
<b>Director.</b>		<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (5)</b>	
Walsh, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 27	Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 27
<b>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>		Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., C.B.E.	25 Mar. 28
Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> Pomeroy, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	26 Aug. 26	Geoghegan, Col. N. M., D.S.O.	17 Mar. 29
Moir, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Mar. 28	Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 30
Wigram, Maj.-Gen. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apr. 28	Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Apr. 30
Fordham, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. on the Staff</i> ) W. M., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Dec. 29	<b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (15)</b>	
<b>Assistant Adjutant Generals. (7)</b>		Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 26
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 27	Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 26
Morgan-Owen, Col. L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apr. 28	Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 27
Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	Ponsonby, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Sep. 27
Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O.	16 Nov. 28	Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 28
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 July 29	Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 May 28
Grant, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Dec. 29	deStacpoole, Capt. E. H. M., M.C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 28
Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 29	Ireland, Maj. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Jan. 29
<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (24)</b>		Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 29
Taylor, Maj. N. S.	31 Oct. 26	Ponting, Maj. T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Mar. 29
Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Feb. 27	Mills, Bt.-Maj. H. P. F., Brit. Ser.	30 Sep. 29
Deakin, Bt.-Maj. C., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	8 Apr. 27	Wales, Capt. E. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.	13 Dec. 29
Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 28	Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Jan. 30
Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Mar. 28	Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S.	30 Apr. 30
Buckland, Capt. L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 28	<b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (11)</b>	
Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Apr. 28	Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 June 27
Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 June 28	Orton, Col. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 27
Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Oct. 28	MacMahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Oct. 27
Myne, Maj. R. H., M. C.	4 Dec. 28	Farmar, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	23 Feb. 28
Whittrill, Maj. G. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15 May 29	Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.	24 June 28
Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 May 29	Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 July 28
Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 June 29	Simpson, Col. J. C.	1 Sep. 28
Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 June 29	Hamer, Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 June 29
Ovans, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.	29 Sep. 29	Keen, Col. P. H.	2 July 29
Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Oct. 29	Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O.	20 Oct. 29
Cambier, Capt. V., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 29	McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 30
Battye, Maj. T. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 29	<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (3)</b>	
Roche, Capt. V. W., Brit. Ser.	11 Dec. 29	Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C.	22 July 28
Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C.	14 Dec. 29	Meredith, Bt.-Maj. J. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15 Oct. 28
Chater, Maj. A. F., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 30	Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 30
Gilbert, Capt. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.	31 Mar. 30		
Breffit, Maj. G. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.	14 Apr. 30		
Eden, Capt. H. C. H., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Apr. 30		

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

The N.-W. F. Province, Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.

Headquarters—Murree.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . . . . . **Genl. Cobbe, Genl. Sir Alexander S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.** 10 May 26

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . **Tubbs, Lt. I. N. McC., C. G'ds.** 10 May 26

## STAFF.

## General Staff.

Col. on the Staff . . . . . { **Hildard, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) R. J. T., C.M.G.,**  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (*Lv., ex I., 4 m., 23 Apr 26*) 22 Oct. 24  
Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [*L*] (*Offg.*)  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { **Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C. 2 G. R., p.s.c.** 9 Mar. 26  
Martin, Bt.-Lt. Col. G. D., M.C., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c. (*Offg.*)  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { **Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O., 16 Lt. Cav.** 25 Sep. 22  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence). . . . . **Beamish, Capt. R.P., 14 Punjab R.** 22 Jan. 26

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . **Wigram, Maj.-Genl. K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.** 2 Apr. 24  
A. A. G. . . . . { **Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 26)** 17 Nov. 24  
McKenna, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (*Offg.*)  
D. A. A. G. . . . . **Roche, Capt. V. W., Somerset L. I.** 12 Dec. 25  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . **Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [*L*] (g)** 15 Apr. 26  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . **Gompertz, Maj. M. L. A., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Jan. 24**  
1 May 25.)  
D. A. D. A. & T. Force . . . . . **Lentalgne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O., 4 G. R.** 23 Oct. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery—

Col. Comdnt., R.A. . . . . { **Newcome, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) H. W., C.B., C.M.G.,**  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g) (*Lv., ex I., 60 d., 14 May 26*) 30 Apr. 23  
Lockhart, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.A. (*Offg.*)  
S. O., R. A. . . . . **Penrose, Maj. J., M.C., R.A.** 31 Mar. 26

## Engineers—

C. E. . . . . **Gervers, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) F. R. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.** 13 Dec. 24  
D.C.E. . . . . { **Evans, Col. W. H., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.** 29 Oct. 25  
S.O., R.E. 2nd-gr. { *(Peshawar)* \*  
S. O., R. E. 1st gr. . . . . **Hill, Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., Offg. Col. on the Staff**  
R.E., A. Hdqrs.) 1 June 26  
S. O., R. E. 1st gr. . . . . **North, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R.E.** 1 Apr. 25  
Technical Officer . . . . . **Beard, Capt. A. W., R. E. (I.A.)** 18 Sep. 24  
S. O., R. E. 2nd gr. . . . . **Perrott, Capt. R. D. B., M.C., R. E.** 5 Jan. 25  
S. O., R. E. 1st gr. { **Preedy, Maj. C., O.B.E., R.E. (Lv., ex I., 130 d., 3 June 26.)** 4 Mar. 26  
(E. & M.) { **Orange-Bromehead, Capt. F. E., O.B.E., R. E. (Offg.)**

## Signals—

Chief Signal Officer . . . . . **Heymann, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., R. Signals** 1 Nov. 24

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. . . . . { **Smith, Col. J. L., I. A. S.C. (Lv., ex I., 4 m. 15 d., 4 May 26.)** 25 Apr. 24  
Ball, Lt.-Col. T. L., I. A. S. C. (*Offg.*)  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . **Pengelly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.** 1 Aug. 25  
A. D. T. (M.T.) . . . . . **Hollins, Lt.-Col. W. T., R. A. S. C.** 1 Mar. 26

## Remounts—

Remount Officer . . . . . **Bruce, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.** 1 Nov. 20

## Medical—

D. D. M. S. . . . . **Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.** 24 June 23  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . **Stirling, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. [*L*]** 28 Dec. 25  
A. D. F. & P. . . . . **Blackwell, Maj. T. S., R.A.M.C.** 15 May 23

## Ordnance—

D. D. O. S. . . . . **Walker, Col. W. B., I. A. O. C.** 5 Nov. 23

## Veterinary—

D. D. V. S. . . . . { **Williams, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O. F.R.C.V.S., R. A. V. C. (Lv., ex**  
*I., m. c., 6 m., 29 Mar. 26)* 4 Jan. 26  
Jelbart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A., R.A.V.C. (*Offg.*)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. . . . . **Cabusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., 14 Ho se** 23 Mar. 26  
D. F. A. G. . . . . **Macfie, Maj. J., Lt. B.** 12 June 23  
Insp. of Educational Training. . . . . **Honeybourne, Maj. H. C., A. E. C.** 9 Mar. 26  
Supdt. Phy. Trng. . . . . **Tinney, Capt. L. H., 3 S. Prs.** 18 Apr. 24  
Special Offr. (B. & M.) . . . . . **Gray, Capt. J. E., A.M.I., MECH. E.** 27 Feb. 26

Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) **Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V. (Also of Kohat & Rawalpindi Dists.)** 1 Dec. 25

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st class.

Headquarters—Peshawar.

General Officer Commanding . . . . . { Cassels, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (*Lt., ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.*) 25 Dec. 23  
 Loch, Col. (*temp. Col.-Commandt.*) G. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Offg.*)

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Turner, Capt. E. L., 1 Horse . . . . . 3 Dec. 23

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . { Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [*Lt.*] (*Offg. Col. on the Staff. N. Comd.*) . . . . . 16 Oct. 23  
 Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c. (*Offg.*)

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { Hlokmann Maj. H. T. D., M.C., 3 S. Prs., p.s.c. (*Lt., ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.*) . . . . . 16 Jan. 25

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 5 Feb. 25

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Keen, Col. P. H. . . . . 3 July 25

D. A. A. G. . . . . Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Mar. 25

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ponsonby, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. R. C., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Mar. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. 1st class . . . . . Haswell, Bt.-Col. C. H., R. E. . . . . 29 Oct. 25

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . { Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. (*Lt., ex I., 6 m., 23 Apl. 26.*) . . . . . 27 Mar. 24

D. A. D. S. . . . . Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. G., R.A. S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 2 Mar. 23

D. A. D. T. . . . . Lloyd, Maj. C. G., C.I.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 13 May 25

A. D. M. S. . . . . { Herbert, Capt. H. R., I.A.S.C. . . . . 3 Jan. 25  
 Knox, Col. R. W., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (*Lt., ex I., 6 m., 28 Apl. 26.*)

D. A. D. P. . . . . Popham, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 15 Jan. 26

D. A. D. M. S. (*Mobn.*) . . . . . Macfie, Capt. J. M., M.C., R. A. M. C. . . . . 8 May 25

D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Johnson, Maj. B., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 20 Sep. 25

D. A. D. V. S. . . . . { Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . . 17 Feb. 24  
 Jelbart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A., R.A.V.C. (*Offg. D. D. V.S., N. Comd.*)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Lloyd, Capt. J., M.C., A. E. C. . . . . 28 Dec. 25

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Allen, Lt.-Col. J. F. . . . . 23 Mar. 25

## Malakand.

Comm'dg. . . . . Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O., 6 G. R. (Attd. 5 R. G. R.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 26

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Macdonald, Capt. N., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 12 Oct. 24  
 Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A. . . . . 1 2-5th R. Gurkha Rifles (less 1 Coy.).

## Dargai.

Comm'dg. . . . . Woods, Capt. H. S., I.A.S.C. . . . . 7 June 26

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Macnamara, Lt. P. R., 12 F.F.R. . . . . 7 June 26  
 1 Coy., 3-1st Punjab Regt.

## Chakdara.

Comm'dg. . . . . Baker, Capt. C. S., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 21 Feb. 26

Dett., Frontier Bde. R. A. . . . . 1 1 Coy., 2-5th R. Gurkha Rifle.

## CHITRAL FORCE.

## Drosh.

Comm'dg. . . . . Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., Kumaon Rif. . . . . 1 Oct. 24

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Overton, Capt. H., Kumaon Rif. . . . . 11 Mar. 26

Chitral Pack Section, R. A.

Chitral Platoon, Bengal S. and M.  
 Kumaon Rifles (less 1 Coy.).

## Chitral.

Comm'dg. . . . . Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 6 July 26  
 1 Coy. Kumaon Rifles.

## 1st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . { Loch, Col. (*temp. Col. Commandt.*) G. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Offg. G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.*) . . . . . 23 Dec. 22

Bde.-Major . . . . . Willis, Col. E. S. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., (*Offg.*) . . . . . 8 Jan. 23

Staff Capt. . . . . { Whittuck, Capt. G. E. M., M.C., Somerset L. I. . . . . 4 June 23  
 Beard, Capt. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R. (*Lt., ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 26.*)

Staff Capt. . . . . Lancaster, Capt. M. P., 5 Mahr. L. I. (*Offg.*)

105th (Bombay) Pack Battery R. A.

Det., "A." Divisional Signals.

2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Landi Khana.

2-3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles.

2-5th Mahratta L. I.

3-7th Rajput Regt. (D.C.O.)

Ali Masjid.

3-6th Rajputana Rifles.

Jamrud.

4-14th Punjab Regt.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*3rd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Peshawar.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . .	{ Potter, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 1 Apl. 26</i> ) . . . . . 11 June 23
<i>Bde. Major</i> . . . .	{ Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C., 17 Dogra R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	{ Westmacott, Capt. P. G., 16 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg. Bde. Maj.</i> ) . . 21 Jan. 24
	{ Curtis, Lt. W. P. S., Rifle Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
100th Field Battery, R.A. (H).	6th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.
Hqrs., 24th Indian Pack Bde. R. A.	No. 6 Fd. Coy. K.G.O. Bengal S. & M.
118th (Sohan) Pack By. R. A.	5-6th Rajputana Rifles.
4th (Medium) Battery, R.A. (H).	4-7th Rajput Regt.
1st Bn. Rifle Brigade.	1-17th Dogra Regt.
Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.	Hqrs., No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse.	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.
"A." Divisional Signals.	

## Shabkadr—Abazai.

## Cherat.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . .	Fenton, Capt. P. M., Seaforth . . . . . 20 Dec. 22
	Dett. 5-8th Punjab Regt.

4th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Nowshera.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Muspratt, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C. . . . . 17 Nov. 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . .	Melklejohn, Maj. J. F., 17 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 16 Jan. 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	{ Worlledge, Capt. F. H., 8 Lt. Cav. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i> ) 21 Aug. 22
	{ Hills, Lt. R. W. W., M.C., R. A. S. C. ( <i>s. c.</i> ) ( <i>offg.</i> )
Hqrs., 23rd Field Bde., R. A.	2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders.
60th Field Battery, R. A.	Dett. "A" Divisional Sigs.
89th Field Battery, R. A.	3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.
90th Field Battery, R. A.	3-1st Punjab Regt. (Less 1 Coy.)
23rd Field Amm. Col. R. A.	5-8th Punjab Regt. (Less Dett.)
11th Pack Battery, R. A.	10-11th Sikh Regt.
117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery (F.F.) R. A.	

1st INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Risalpur.

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Green, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 22 Apl. 25
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . .	{ Dening, Maj. R., M.C., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 60d., 11 June 26</i> ) 12 Feb. 24
	{ Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C., 21 Horse ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Risalpur.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . .	Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C., 21 Horse ( <i>Offg. Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Cav. Bde.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Apl. 25
"L" Battery, R.H.A.	No. 31 Field Troop, K. G. O. Bengal S. and M.
"L" Battery, Ammn. Col., R.H.A.	"C" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop.
5th/6th Dragoons.	H. Q. No 2 Indian Wing R. A. F.
21st (K.G. O.) C. I. Horse.	No. 5 Squadron, R.A.F.
	No. 27 Squadron, R.A.F.

## Mardan.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Dening, Lt.-Col. H., 10 Guides Cav. . . . . 1 Feb. 26
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . .	Redding, Capt. J. E., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 25 Mar. 26
10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry (F.F.)	10-12th F. F. Regt. (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides).
5-12th F. F. Regt. (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides).	

## KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Kohat.

General Officer Commanding.

Isacke, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit.-Ser., *p.s.c.* [I]. 13<sup>th</sup> Dec. 25

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . { Tims, Lt. E. D., 13 F. F. Rif. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 26*) . . 14 Nov. 25  
 { Gordon, Lt. J. E., 5 Horse (*Offg.*).

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Williams, Col. A. F. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 6 Jan. 25  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . White, Capt. G. F., M.C., 6 Lrs. . . . . 28 Aug. 22  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . { Harmer, Col. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 June 26*) 17 June 25  
 { Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [I] (*offg.*).  
 D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . 15 Feb. 26

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . Kilcoln, Capt. C. L., O.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) (*offg.*) . . . . 26 Dec. 23

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . Saunders, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 30 Sep. 25  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Boulton, Col. H., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Mar. 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . McNeill, Maj. A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 5 May 25  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Chatterjee, Capt. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 2 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Bett, Maj. R. F., R.A.V.C. . . . . 13 Jan. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . Wren, Capt. F., A. E. C. (*Also of Waziristan Dist.*) . . . . 16 July 25  
 Contr. Mily. Accts. } Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V. (*Also of N. Comd. and Rawalpindi*  
 (under Finance Dept.) } Dist.) . . . . . 1 Dec. 25

## Kohat.

Hdqs. 22nd Indian Pack Brigade, R. A.  
 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery, R. A.  
 5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse.

Frontier Bde. R. A. (less Dets.).  
 'F' Divisional Signals (less Dets.).  
 No. 60 Squadron R. A. F.

## Hangu.

S.S.O., 3rd Class . . . Clarke, Capt. A. E., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 1 May 26  
 Dett. "F" Divisional Signals.  
 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles (Less 2 Coys.)

## Fort Lockhart.

Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.  
 Dett. "F" Divisional Signals.  
 2 Coys. 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles (Less Dets.).

## Gulistan.

Dett. 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.

## Sangar.

Dett. 3-18th R. Garhwal Rifles.

## 5th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Beddy, Col. (*temp. Col. Comm. lt.*) P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 19 May 23  
 Bde. Major . . . . { Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Green Howards (*Lv., ex I.,*  
                                   *8 m., 21 Apl. 26*) . . . . . 5 Feb. 25  
                                   { Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., 1 Punjab R. (*offg.*).  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Wilson, Capt. W. M. C., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 15 June 25  
     2-1st Punjab Regt. . . . . 2-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs).  
     2-9th Jat Regt. . . . . 3-13th F. F. Rifles.

## Thal.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Reeve, Capt. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 1 Apl. 26  
 Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.  
 Dett. "F" Divisional Signals. . . . . 5-13th F. F. Rifles. (Less Dett.)

## Parachinar.

110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, R. A.  
 No. 17 F. Coy. R. Bombay S. & M.  
 Dett. F. Divisional Signals.

Dett. 5-13th F. F. Rifles.  
 Dett. No. 6 (A. C.) Coy. R.T.C.



**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Rawalpindi.*

<b>General Officer Commanding</b>	<b>Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Sir Louis R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.</b>	<b>25 Nov. 24</b>
	<b>PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.</b>	
<b>A. D. C.</b>	<b>Hatch, Capt. K., 17 Horse</b>	<b>25 Nov. 24</b>
	<b>STAFF.</b>	
<b>G. S. O., 1st gr.</b>	<b>Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.</b>	<b>29 Sep. 25</b>
<b>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</b>	<b>Lyon-Smith, Capt. T., R. A.</b>	<b>21 Jan. 23</b>
<b>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</b>	<b>Ekin, Capt. R. G., 13 F. F. Rif. (Lv., ex I., 8m., 10 Mar. 26)</b>	<b>8 Feb. 25</b>
	<b>Stables, Capt. F. H. A., 5 R.G.R. (offg.).</b>	
<b>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</b>	<b>Orton, Col. S. B., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 18 Feb. 26)</b>	<b>2 July 23</b>
	<b>Tyrrrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., o.B.E., 12 Cav., p.s.c. (offg.).</b>	
<b>D. A. A. G.</b>	<b>Whittall, Maj. G. E., m.c., Ox. &amp; Bucks L. I.</b>	<b>16 May 25</b>
<b>Staff Capt.</b>	<b>Gamble, Capt. G. M., Foresters</b>	<b>18 Feb. 26</b>
	<b>ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.</b>	
<b>C. R. E. 1st class</b>	<b>Charles, Lt.-Col. E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c.</b>	<b>1 Jan. 25</b>
	<b>SERVICES.</b>	
<b>A. D. S. &amp; T.</b>	<b>Middlemass, Lt.-Col. R.W.H., I.A.S.C. (Offg. D. D. S. &amp; T., W. Comd.)</b>	<b>13 Mar. 26</b>
<b>D. A. D. S.</b>	<b>Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. S., I.A.S.C. (Offg. A. D. S. &amp; T.)</b>	<b>29 Sep. 25</b>
<b>D. A. D. T.</b>	<b>Scott, Bt. Maj. W. R. A., I.A.S.C. (Offg. D. A. D. S.)</b>	<b>1 Oct. 25</b>
	<b>Churcher, Capt. W. D., I.A.S.C. (offg.).</b>	
<b>A. D. M. S.</b>	<b>Chopping, Col. A., C.B., C.M.G. (late R.A. M.C.)</b>	<b>23 Mar. 26</b>
<b>D. A. D. P.</b>	<b>Gray, Lt.-Col. A. C. H., o.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C.</b>	<b>1 Apl. 25</b>
	<b>Kennedy, Maj. A., M.B., I. M. S. (Lv., ex I., 8m.)</b>	<b>8 May 25</b>
<b>D. A. D. M. S.</b>	<b>McNeill, Maj. A. A. C., M.B., I. M. S. (Offg.).</b>	
<b>D. A. D. O. S.</b>	<b>Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., m.c., I.A.O.C.</b>	<b>5 Apl. 25</b>
<b>D. A. D. V. S.</b>	<b>Tapley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. J. B., D.S.O., R. A. V. C.</b>	<b>21 Feb. 26</b>
	<b>SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.</b>	
<b>Education Officer</b>	<b>Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., m.c., A.E.C. (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 10 Mar. 26)</b>	<b>1 Feb. 25</b>
<b>Contr. Mily. Accts.</b>	<b>Morrison, Lt. R. A., A.E.C. (offg.).</b>	
<b>(under Finance Dep.)</b>	<b>Richards, Lt.-Col. W. V., o.B.E. (Also of N. Comd. &amp; Kohat Dist.)</b>	<b>1 Dec. 25</b>

**INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.**

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i>	<b>Whitehead, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) J., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c.</b>	<b>17 Nov. 25</b>
<i>Bde. Major</i>	<b>{ Le Marchand, Capt. F. E., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c. (Offg. Bde. Maj.)</b>	<b>18 Feb. 26</b>
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	<b>{ Dunlop, Capt. D. M., Seaforth (offg.).</b>	
<i>Hdqs., 25th Indian Pack Bde., R. A.</i>	<b>10-13th F. F. Rifles.</b>	
<i>107th (Bengal) Pack Battery, R. A.</i>	<b>1-5th R. Gurkha Rifles.</b>	
<i>113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery, R. A.</i>	<b>1-6th Gurkha Rifles.</b>	
<i>115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery R. A.</i>	<b>2-6th Gurkha Rifles. (Less Dett.)</b>	
<b>Campbellpore.</b>	<b>Attack.</b>	
<i>55th Field Battery, R. A.</i>	<b>Dett. 2-6th Gurkha Rifles.</b>	
<i>1st Indian D. A. C., R. A. (Less Dett.)</i>		

**12th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.**

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i>	<b>Knight, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.</b>	<b>1 Oct. 23</b>
<i>Bde. Major</i>	<b>Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., m.c., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 5 m. 9 d., 22 Apl. 26)</b>	<b>7 Jan. 24</b>
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	<b>{ Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters (Offg. Bde. Maj.)</b>	<b>4 Sep. 23</b>
	<b>{ Morris, Capt. L. A. N., K. R. R. C. (offg.).</b>	
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i>	<b>Bell, Lt. T. W., M.B.E., 3rd-6th D. G.</b>	<b>23 Mar. 23</b>
<i>Hdqs., 22nd Field Brigade, R. A.</i>	<b>12th Cavalry F. F.</b>	
<i>32nd Field Battery, R. A.</i>	<b>No. 1 Field Coy., Bengal S. and M.</b>	
<i>33rd Field Battery, R. A.</i>	<b>No. 2 Field Coy., Bengal S. &amp; M.</b>	
<i>36th Field Battery, R. A.</i>	<b>No. 41 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. &amp; M.</b>	
<i>No. 6 Pack Battery, R. A. (H)</i>	<b>"D" Divisional Signals.</b>	
<i>No. 8 Pack Battery, R. A. (H)</i>	<b>No. 1 (Line) Coy., "B" Corps Signals.</b>	
<i>2nd Bn., King's Own Royal Regt. (Lancaster).</i>	<b>No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., "B" Corps Signals.</b>	
<i>2nd Bn., Royal Sussex Regt.</i>	<b>3-9th Jat Regt.</b>	
<i>1st Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps.</i>	<b>1-19th Hyderabad Regt.</b>	

**Murree.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	<b>{ Oaw, Capt. H. H., R. E. (I. A.)</b>	<b>1 Nov. 25</b>
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	<b>{ Hdqs. Northern Group, R. T. C.</b>	
<b>Chaklala.</b>	<b>Barian</b>	<b>Upper Topa. Lower Topa. Gharial. Kuldana.</b>

**13th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.**

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i>	<b>{ St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (offg. G. O. C., Lahore Dist.)</b>	<b>17 May 26</b>
	<b>{ Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. C. L., 8 Punjab R. (Offg.).</b>	
<i>Bde. Major</i>	<b>McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., m.c., 2 G. R., p.s.c.</b>	<b>18 Oct. 24</b>
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	<b>Harris, Capt. A. A. F., 15 Punjab R.</b>	<b>16 Oct. 22</b>
<i>10-1st Punjab Regt.</i>	<b>2-8th Punjab Regt.</b>	
<i>4 2nd Punjab Regt.</i>	<b>1-16th Punjab Regt.</b>	

## LAHORE DISTRICT—1st class.

Headquarters—Lahore.

General Officer Commanding . . . . .

{ Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L] (Lv.,  
ex I., 168d., 22 Apl. 26) . . . . . 3 Apl. 23  
{ St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . { Mason, Lt. B. G., R.A., (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 24 Mar. 26.) . . . . . 3 Apl. 23  
{ Hilliard, Capt. H. H. R., R. Berks R. (Offg.) . . . . .

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . { Ridgeway, Col. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 6m. 4d., 25  
Mar. 26) . . . . . 21 Oct. 25  
{ Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c., (Offg.) . . . . .  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Langlands, Capt. E. W., 8 G. R. . . . . 20 Feb. 24  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Lloyd, Col. C. R., D.S.O. . . . . 21 Oct. 25  
{ Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c., (Offg. G. S. O.  
2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.) . . . . . 1 Feb. 24  
{ Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .  
D. A. A. G. . . . . { Shallow, Capt. C. R., 2 Punjab R., (Lv., ex I., 8m., 26 Mar. 26.) 15 Oct. 24  
Staff Capt. . . . . { Walker, Capt. J. E., 4 Horse (offg.) . . . . .  
Staff Capt. A. & T. Force Strickland, Capt. W. E., R.A. . . . . 17 Nov. 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . Wilbraham, Lt.-Col. B. H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Timbrell, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. . . . . 28 Aug. 24  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Burlton Bennett, Maj. J. A., I.A.S.C. . . . . 11 Jan. 26  
A. D. M. S. . . . . Rutherford, Col. N. J. C., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 4 Dec. 24  
{ Foster, Maj. A. L., R.A.M.C. (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 22 Apl. 26.) . . . . . 1 Feb. 24  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . { Franklin, Maj. C. L., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Offg.) . . . . .  
D. A. D. H. . . . . Munro, Maj. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 22 Nov. 24  
D. A. D. P. . . . . Large, Maj. D. T. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Willis, Capt. S. T., North'n R. . . . . 19 Dec. 24  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Steevenson, Maj. G. F., R. A. V. C. . . . . 16 Feb. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . Joseph, Capt. H. H., A.E.C. . . . .

Contr., Mily. Accts.  
(under Finance  
Dept.) . . . . .

Graham, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. S. . . . . 8 Mar. 26

## 2ND INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Sialkot.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Harbord, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 18 June 24  
Bde. Major . . . . . { Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., 2 Lrs., p.s.c., (Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 5  
Oct. 26) . . . . .  
{ Broadfoot, Capt. W. A., 1 Horse (Offg.) . . . . . 1 Mar. 25

## Sialkot.

S. J. O., 2nd class . . . . . Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 25 Sep. 25  
The Queen's Bays. . . . . 2nd Bn., Durham Light Infy. (Less Dett.)  
C. Battery, R. H. A. . . . . No. 33 Field Troop, Madras S. and M.  
"C" Battery, A. C., R. H. A. . . . . "B" Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.  
11th Cavalry, F. F. . . . . 2-3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
15th Lancers.

## FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ferozepore.

Comm'dr. . . . . { Hayter, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 1 Dec. 23  
Bde.-Major . . . . . { Pim, Maj. G. A., 10 Baluch. R., p.s.c. . . . . 16 May 26  
Staff Capt. . . . . { Koch, Capt. E. M., 19 Hy'bad. R. . . . . 21 Dec. 25  
O. Field Battery, R. A. (H.) . . . . . 2nd King's Own Yorkshire L. I.  
8th Medium Battery, R. A. . . . . 2-14th Punjab Regt. (Less Dett.)  
1st (D. Y. O.) Skinner's Horse. . . . . 10-14th Punjab Regt.

## 5th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Multan.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. S., C.B., p.s.c. . . . . 8 Oct. 24  
Bde. Major . . . . . Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 7 Cav., p.s.c. . . . . 24 Feb. 24  
Staff Capt. . . . . { Pringle, Capt. J. A., M.C., R. W. Fus. . . . . 5 Apl. 26

## Multan.

1st Bn., Black Watch (Royal Highrs.) . . . . . 10-2nd Punjab Regt. . . . . 10-16th Punjab Regt.

## JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Jullundur.

Comm'dr. . . . . Shuttleworth, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 5 Feb. 24  
Bde.-Major . . . . . Sanders, Maj. C. W., p.s.c., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Feb. 26  
Staff Capt. . . . . { Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 24 Jan. 26  
Y. Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 5-7th Rajput Regt.  
2nd Bn., York and Lancs. Regt. . . . . 10-17th Dogra Regt.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

## Bakloh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O., 4 G. R. . . . 2-4th (P. W. O.) Gurkha Rifles.  
1-4th (P. W. O.) Gurkha Rifles.

## Dharmasala.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., 1 G. R. . . .  
1-1st (K.G.O.) Gurkha Rifles. . . . Dett. 2-1st (K.G.O.) Gurkha Rifles.

## Dalhousie.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Shuttleworth, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) D. I., C.B., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c.  
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Earle, Lt. R. I. P., 11 A. C. C. . . .

## LAHORE BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Lahore.

*Comm'dr.* . . . Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) W. A., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 25 Apl. 26  
Bde.-Major . . . { Costlin, Bt.-Maj. E. B., D.S.O., W. York R. p.s.c. (Offg. A. M. S. . . . 28 Mar. 25  
A. Hdqrs.)  
{ Davis, Capt. A. O. L., 3 S. Pts., p.s.c., (Offg.) . . .  
Staff Capt. . . . { Bidle, Capt. A. G. C., 4 Horse. (Lv., ex 1, 3 m., 10 Feb. 26) . . . 25 Nov. 23  
{ McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., 13 F. F. Rif. (s.c.) (Offg.) . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Taffs, Lt. A. L., R. Berks. R. . . . 1 Apl. 26

Hdqrs., 21st Field Bde., R. A.  
"P" Field Battery, R. A.  
"Z" Field Battery, R. A. (H)  
7th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
1st Bn., Royal Berkshire Regt.

4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse.  
10-8th Punjab Regt.  
3-10th Baluch. Regt.  
Aircraft Park, R. A. F.

## Amritsar.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Hornsby, Maj. R. W., 14 Punjab R. . . . 18 May. 26  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Appleby, Lt. R. J., Durham L. I. . . . 3 Apl. 26  
Dett. 2nd Bn. Durham L. I. Dett., 7th Medium Battery, R. A. Dett., 2-14th Punjab Regt.

## AMBALA BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ambala.

*Comm'dr.* . . . Deane, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) D., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1] . . . 25 Dec. 23  
Bde.-Major . . . Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., 5 R. G. R. . . . 23 Mar. 26  
Staff Capt. . . . Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J., 1 G. R., p.s.c. . . . 8 Jan. 26

Hdqrs. 21st Indian Pack Brigade, R. A.  
No. 12 Pack Battery, R. A. (H)  
101st R (Kohat) Pack Battery, R. A.  
Hdqrs. 2nd Medium Bde., R. A.  
7th Medium Battery, R. A. (H) (Less Dett.)

12th Medium Battery, R. A.  
1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers.  
10-3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
4-12th F. F. Regt. (Sikhs).  
10-15th Punjab Regt.  
No. 31 Squadron, R. A. F.

## Kasauli.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Horse. . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Wallace, Lt. H. E., K.O.Y.L.I. . . .

## Dagshai.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Cudlip, Maj. E. P., R. A. . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Goodwin, Lt. E. A., R. A. . . .

## Jutogh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Galloway, Lt.-Col. L., D.S.O., R. A. . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Witherow, Lt. T. M., R. A. . . .

## Solon.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Manger, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. V., Durham L. I. . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd Class . . . Hutchinson, Capt. M. M., Durham L. I. . . .

## Subathu.

*Comm'dg.* . . . Barraclough, Capt. J. N., K.O.Y.L.I. . . .  
S. S. O., 3rd Class . . . Beckett, Lt. M. G., K. O. Y. L. I. . . .

## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd class.

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan.

## General Officer

Commanding . Jacob, Maj.-Genl. A. LeG., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. . 20 Oct. 24

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Hunt, Lt. L. O. A., North'n R. (*Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr.*) . . 1 Mar. 25

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . Withers, Col. C. McG., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Feb. 26G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . Hollday, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* . 18 Mar. 24G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . { Steer, Capt. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R. (*Lt., ex I., 8 m., 20 Apl. 26*) . 1 Apl. 23. . . . . Hunt, Lt. L. O. A., North'n R. (*Offg.*) . . . . .A. A. & Q. M. G. . . { MacMahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lt., ex I., 8 m., 24 Oct. 23*)

. . . . . 24 Feb. 26

D. A. A. G. . . . . Marsh, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 5 Mahr. L. I. (*Offg.*) . . . . .D. A. A. G. . . . . Cambler, Capt. V., 3. S. Prs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 4 Nov. 25D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., 1 M. Prs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Mar. 25Staff Capt. . . . . { Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. (*Lt., ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 26*) . 1 Jan. 24. . . . . Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C., 2 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23 Dec. 25

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., M.C., I.A. S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 7 Nov. 25

D. A. D. S. &amp; T. (T.) . Gilbert, Maj. H. H., I. A. S. C. . . . . . 17 Feb. 26

Staff Capt., S. &amp; T. . Bartleet, Capt. T. E., I.A.S.C. . . . . . 15 Sep. 25

D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Smith, Maj. J., R.A.V.C. . . . . . 11 Oct. 25

A. D. M. S. . . . . Cruddas, Col. H. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . . . 12 Mar. 26

D. A. D. H. . . . . Roche, Maj. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . . 10 Dec. 24

D. A. D. P. . . . . Wats, Capt. R. C., M.D., I. M. S. . . . . . 1 Feb. 26

D. A. D. M. S. . . . Brown, Maj. H. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . . 13 Nov. 25

D. A. D. O. S. . . . MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., Camerons . . . . . 21 Apl. 25†

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officers . . { Wren, Capt. F., A. E. C. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) . . . . . 16 July. 25

. . . . . Brown, Lt. G. W. S., M.B.E., A. E. C. . . . . . 2 Feb. 26

Contr., Mily. Accts. . . Playne, H. F., Esq., B.A. . . . . . 6 Apl. 26

(Under Finance Dept.)

7th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (*Razmak*).Bde. Comm'r. . . . . Borrett, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 May 23Bde. Major . . . . . Jardine, Capt. Sir Colin A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 Dec. 25

Staff Capt. . . . . Jardine, Capt. A., M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. . . . . . 3 Jan. 24

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Fowler, Lt. H. G., Foresters. . . . . . 21 Jan. 26

Hdqs. 23 Indian Pack Bde. R. A.  
 17th Pack Battery R. A. (H)  
 103rd (Peshawar) Pack By. R. A. (H.)  
 116th (Zhob) Pack By. R. A.  
 1 Sec., 8th Medium Battery R. A. (H)  
 2nd Bn. Sherwood Foresters.  
 14th (Field) Co., Madras S. & M.  
 Wireless Station.  
 23rd I. P. Bde. Sig. Section.

Nc. 2 Bde. Sig. Sec. "C" Divl. Signals.  
 Dett. No. 2 W. T. Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.  
 No. 2 Pack Cable Sec. "C" Divl. Sigs.  
 3-2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 1-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3-11th Sikh Regt.  
 4-16th Punjab Regt.  
 2-1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 2-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles.

†In addition to the staff of the Waziristan District.

## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—

8th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Banna).

Ede. Comm'dr.	Pope, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) S. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 July 26
	1 Apl. 27.)	2 Sep. 22
Ede. Major	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., Guides Cav., p.s.c.	8 Apl. 26
Staff Capt.	{ Smith, Capt. W. A., 6 Raj. Rif. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Oct. 25)	30 Aug. 24
	{ Henry, Capt. T. R., 8 Punjab R. (Offg.)	
E. S. O., 2nd class	Tinney, Capt. G. E., 15 Punjab R.	25 Mar. 26
3rd Cavalry		
No. 2 Coy. "C" Divisional Signals.	5-1st Punjab Regt.	
Dett. No. 2 Wireless Coy. "B" Corps Signals.	4-15th Punjab Regt. (Less Dett.)	
	Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.	

## Idak.

S. S. O., 3rd Class.	Woodman, Capt. R. S., 5 Mahr. L. I.	
1 Section, Frontier Bde. R. A.	Dett. "C" Divisional Signals.	4-5th Mahratta L. I.

## Saidgi.

Dett. 4-15th Punjab Regt.	1	1 Section, Frontier Bde. R. A.
---------------------------	---	--------------------------------

9th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Rasani).

Bde. Commdr.	Kensington, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	23 Nov. 25
Bde. Major	Howlett, Maj. F. G., M.C., 2 Punjab R. (s.c.)	18 Feb. 25
Staff Capt.	Sperling, Capt. H. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	17 Apl. 23
11th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.	Dett. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Signals.	
4-4th Bombay Grenadiers.	Dett. "C" Div. Signals.	
5-11th Sikh Regt. (D.C.O.)	Dett. "F" Div. Signals.	
	Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.	

## Damdil.

4-8th Punjab Regt.		Dett. "F." Div. Signals.
Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.		Dett. No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Signals.

10th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Manzai).

Bde. Commdr.	{ Wilson, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) R. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 90 d. 15 May 26)	25 Feb. 26
	{ Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E., 11 Sikh R. (s.c.) (Offg.)	
Bde. Maj.	*	
Staff Capt.	{ Horley, Capt. C. R., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. (Offg. Bde. Maj.)	6 June! 25
	{ Dinwiddle, Capt. H. W., 11 Sikh R. (Offg.)	

## Khirgi.

1 Coy. 1-1st Punjab Regt.

## Manzai.

108th (Lahore) Pack Bty. R. A.		No. 9 Fd. Coy. Madras S. and M.
1-1st Punjab Regt. (Less 1 Coy.)		No. 4 Sector. "C" Divl. Sigs.
2-17th Dogra Regt.		No. 3 Pack Cable Sec. "C" Divl. Sigs.
		Dett. No. 2 W. T. Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.

## Tank.

S. S. O., 3rd class	Turner, Capt. C. J. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	6 Apl. 26
1 Squadron 9th R. Deccan Horse.	Dett. Signals.	
2-11th Sikh Regt. (Less Dett.)		

## UNDER DISTRICT HDQRS.

## Dera Ismail Khan.

1 C Wireless Set.		Hdqs. and No. 1 Coy. "C" Divl. Signals.
9th R. Deccan Horse. (Less 1 Sqd.)		Dett. 2-11th Sikh Regt.

## Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

S. S. O., 2nd class.	Dolan, Lt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R.	2. Nov. 23
Dett. 2-11th Sikh Regt.	1	Dett. L. of C. Signal Company.



*Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana Agency (excluding the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur & Dholpur), Cutch and Guzerat as far South as the Narbada River.*

Headquarters—Quetta.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief

Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Genl. Sir George M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 14 June 23

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W., 18 Cav. . . . . 4 Apl. 26

STAFF.

General Staff—

Col. on Staff . . . . Moberly, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 27 Aug. 24  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c. 29 Mar. 24  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . { Bultitude, Lt. F. L., F. York R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 26) 6 June 25  
Robertson, Capt. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R. (offg.).

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Molr, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 26 Mar. 24  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 30 July 25  
D. A. A. G. . . . . { Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., 2 B. Prs., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 9 June 26) 28 Feb. 26  
Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. (offg.).  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Jan. 26  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. Duncan, Capt. A. G., M.C., Black Watch . . . . . 23 Apl. 23

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Col. Commdt. R. A. . . . Walshe, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) F. W. H. C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Also Col. Commdt. R. A., E.  
Comd) . . . . . 20 Oct. 24  
S.O., R. A. . . . . Rickards, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. (Also of E Comd.)  
(Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 12 May 26) . . . . . 3 Mar. 26

Engineers—

C. E. . . . . Bolleau, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 11 Dec. 24  
Staff Offr., R. E. 1st gr. Tillard, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 4 May 26  
(G.)  
Staff Offr., R. E. 1st Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 28 Nov. 25  
gr. (W.)  
Staff Offr., R. E. (E. & Farley, Maj. E. L., M.C., R.E. . . . . 21 Sep. 24  
M.)

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer . . . Firth, Maj. C. W. M., M.C., R. Signals . . . . . 1 June 26

SERVICE.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. . . . { Heyland, Col. A. K., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. (Lv., ex I., 60 d., 11 May  
26 p.r.) . . . . . 30 Sep. 24  
Middlemass, Lt.-Col. (total Col.) R. W. H., I.A.S.C. (offg.).  
A. D. T. (M.T.) . . . . Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A. S. C. . . . . 1 Mar. 26  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . Bird, Maj. A. C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 30 Oct. 25

Remounts—

Remount Officer . . . . Hewitt, Lt.-Col. D. R., C.I.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 22

Medical—

D. D. M. S. . . . { Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St. D., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., F. R. S. (late  
R.A.M.C.) (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 16 Feb. 26) . . . . . 25 Feb. 24  
Blackwell, Col. W. R., C.M.G., (late R. A. M. C.) (offg.)  
A. D. H. & P. . . . { Houston, Maj. J. W., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Lv., ex I.,  
m. c., 6 m., 11 May 26) . . . . . 21 Mar. 23  
Newman, Maj. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (offg.).  
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) . . . Duncan, Maj. G. L., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 26 Apl. 26

Ordnance—

D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Jonas, Capt. R. M., I.A.O.C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist.) . . . . . 10 Mar. 26

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. . . . . Knott, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 12 Jan. 26

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. . . . . O'Neill, Maj. H. J. D., M.C., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 22 Nov. 24  
A. F. A. G. . . . . Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . . 26 May 26  
Insp. of Educational { Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. [I] (Lv., ex I., 6 m.,  
Training. 22 Feb. 26) . . . . . 10 Apl. 21  
Lowes, Capt. J. H., A. E. C. (offg.)  
Offr.-in-Charge, Intell. { Channer, Maj. G. O. De R., M.C., 7 G. R., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I.,  
Bureau (G. S. O., and 6 m., 21 Apl. 26) . . . . . 18 Oct. 24  
gr.) { Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H. G. H., D.S.O., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. (offg.).  
Supdt. Phy. Trng. { Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. (Also of E. Comd.) . . . . . 26 Sep. 25  
Contr. Mily. Accrs. Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist.) . . . . . 14 Apl. 25  
(under Finance Dept.)

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Quetta.***General Officer Commanding** . . . . .Anderson, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Hastings, K.C.B., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 5 Mar. 24**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . Barclay-Brown, Capt. R., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 5 Mar. 24

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . .	St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	10 Oct. 24
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . .	Noyes, Maj. C. D., M. C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 Dec. 25
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . .	Greer, Capt. E. R., 4 H. Prs. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . .	Nisbet, Col. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	25 June 24
D. A. A. G. . . . .	Battye, Maj. T. H., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Dec. 25
Staff Capt. . . . .	Campbell, Capt. D. F., M.C., Cameronians . . . . .	5 Apl. 23

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 1st class . Barker, Lt.-Col. J. S., M.V.O., R. E. . . . . 19 Apl. 25

**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . .	Home, Lt.-Col. J. E., I. A. S. C. . . . .	27 Mar. 26
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . .	Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . .	12 Oct. 25
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Blackwell, Col. W. R., C.M.G. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ) ( <i>offg. D. D. M.</i> <i>S. W. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	26 Dec. 25
D. A. D. H. . . . .	Safford, Bt.-Col. A. H., R. A. M. C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .	24 Mar. 23
D. A. D. P. . . . .	Cane, Maj. A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 25
D. A. D. O. S. . . . .	Newman, Maj. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>offg. A.</i> <i>D. H. &amp; P., W. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	10 Mar. 26
D. A. D. V. S. . . . .	Jonas, Capt. R. M., I. A. O. C. ( <i>Also of W. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Mar. 26
	Leaning, Maj. A., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . .	

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . .	Lowes, Capt. J. H., A. E. C. ( <i>offg. Inspr. of Ednl. Trng., W.</i> <i>Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Feb. 25
Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C. ( <i>Also of W. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	14 Apl. 25

**Quetta.**

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . .	Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C., Attd. 7 G.R. ( <i>Lu., ex I., 8 m.,</i> <i>12 Apl. 26</i> ) . . . . .	1 May 25
	Birks, Lt. H. L., R. Tank Corps ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .	

Hdqrs. 14th Field Bde, R. A.  
68th Field Battery, R. A.  
88th Field Battery, R. A.  
Hdqrs. 20 Indian Pack Bde, R. A.  
No. 10 Pack Battery, R. A. (H).  
109th (Murree) Pack Battery, R. A.  
112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, R. A.  
119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, R. A.

1st (A. C.) Coy., R.T.C.  
18th K. E. O. Cavalry.  
"B" Divisional Signals.  
18th Coy., Royal Bombay S. and M.  
19th Coy., Royal Bombay S. and M.  
42nd D. H. Q. Coy., Royal Bombay S. & M.  
Hdqrs. No. 3 (Indian) Wing, R. A. F.  
No. 28 Squadron, R.A.F.

**14th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . .	Alexander, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lu., ex I., 6 m., 15 Mar. 26</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24
Bde. Major . . . . .	Lee, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., Cameronians ( <i>offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25
Staff Capt. . . . .	Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 25
	Shepherd, Capt. N. F., D.S.O., Cameronians . . . . .	

**Quetta.**

2nd Bn., Cameronians (Sco. Rif.) | 2-10th Gurkha Rifles.  
1 Coy., 3-2nd Punjab Regiment.

**Chaman.**

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . .	Duncan, Capt. D. L., 8 G. R. . . . .	
2-2nd Punjab Regt. . . . .	1 Dett., Frontier Bde, R. A. 1-8th Gurkha Rif. (Less 1 Coy.)	

**Ahmedwal.**

Dett., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

**Dalbandin.**

Dett., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

**Hindubagh.**Dett., Frontier Bde, R. A.  
2 Coys. 2-7th Rajput Regt.  
(P.A.V.)**Nusnki.**

Dett., 3-2nd Punjab Regt. 2-7th Rajput Regt. (P.A.V.) (less 2 Coys.).

**Pishin.****Shelabagh.**

1 Coy. 1-8th Gurkha Rif.

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*45th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters—Quetta.*

<i>Bde. Comm'dr.</i>	Poock, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) P. F., C.B., D.S.O.	1 May 23
<i>Bde. Major</i>	{ Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex I., 6m., 23 Feb 26</i> ) Miles, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> )	3 Mar. 24
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Feb 26

## Quetta.

1st Bn., East Lancashire Regt.  
4th Hazara Pioneers.  
4-10th (D. C. O.) Baluch Regt.  
5-10th (K. G. O.) Baluch Regt.

1-7th Gurkha Rifles (less Dett.).  
2-7th Gurkha Rifles.  
2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

## Mastung.

Dett. 1-7th Gurkha Rifle

## ZHOB BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

*Headquarters—Loralai.*

<i>Comm'dr.</i>	Porter, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	14 Sep. 25
<i>Bde. Major</i>	Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Apl. 26
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	{ Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Jan. 26</i> ) Gore, Capt. R. M., 8 Punjab R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	1 Nov. 24
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i>	Peyton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H., I.A.S.C.	18 Apl. 26
<i>C. R. E., 2nd Class</i>	Boal, Maj. R., D.S.O., R. E. (I. A.)	30 Apl. 25

## Loralai.

19th Lancers (less Detts.).

3-12th F. F. Regt. (less Detts.).

## Fort Sandeman.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class.</i>	Walsh, Capt. A. P., 5 Mahr. L. I.	1-10th Gurkha Rifles (less Detts.).
104th (Hazara) Pack Battery R. A. (H).		Dett. Frontier Bde. R. A.
5-5th R. Mahratta L. I. (less Dett.).		

## Ashgara.

Dett. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

## Babar.

Dett. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.

## Gurlama.

Dett. 2-15th Punjab Regt.

## Harnai.

Dett. 19th Lancers.  
,, 2-15th Punjab Regt.  
,, 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.

Dett. 3-12th F. F. Regt.  
Dett. 1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

## Kapip.

Dett. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.

## Killa Saifulla.

Dett. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

## Lakaband.

Dett. 2-15th Punjab Regt.

## Maratangi.

Dett. 19th Lancers.

## Murgha.

Dett. 19th Lancers  
2-15th Punjab Regt. (less Detts.).

## Manikhawa.

Dett. 5-5th R. Mahratta L. I.

## Sinjawi.

Dett. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

## Torkhan.

Dett. 3-12th F. F. Regt.

## Zarozai.

Dett. 2-15th Punjab Regt.

## Zara.

Dett. 19th Lancers.

Headquarters—Karachi.  
General Officer Com-  
manding . . .

Headquarters—Karachi.  
General Officer Commanding . . . . . Cooke, Maj. Genl. H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O . . . . . 25 Nov. 24

A. D. C. . . . . Hill-Walker, Lt. G. A., North'n R. . . . . 20 Jan. 26

STAFF.		
	Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., 10 Faluch R., p.s.c.	1 Dec. 24
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Cnallen, Capt. B. S., 2 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 26
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Myrne, Maj. R. H., M.C., 10 G. R. [L.]	5 Dec. 24
D. A. A. G.	Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 29</i>	5 Feb. 23
D. A. Q. M. G.	<i>Dec. 25</i> Russell, Capt. A. G., 8 Punjab R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . Mansel, Maj. R. A. S., M.C., R.E. . . . .	26 Apr. 26
---	------------

SERVICES.			
A. D. S. & T. . . . .	Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H., I.A.S.C. . . . .	24 July	24
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Fleming, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	3 Dec.	23
D. A. D. P. . . . .	Varvill, Maj. B., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Apl.	25
D. A. D. O. S. . . . .	Morris, Capt. H. E. A., I.A.O.C. . . . .	16 Nov.	25
D. A. D. V. S. . . . .	Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.C. . . . .	1 May	26

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Education Officer . . .</i>	{ Bevan, Lt. A. E., A. E. C. ( <i>Offg. Edn. Offr., Baluchistan Dist.</i> ) 1 Jan. 26
	{ Roe, Lt. F. P., A. E. C. ( <i>offg.</i> )
<i>Contr., Mily Accts.</i>	
<i>(under Finance Dept.).</i>	Crawford, J. C., Esq. . . . . 30 Apl. 26

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Sime, Lt. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., Y. & L. R. . . . . 26 Feb. 23

13th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
Defence Light Section, Bengal S. and M.  
No. 1 (Line) Coy, "A" Corps Signals.  
No. 2 (Wireless) Coy, "A" Corps Signals.

2nd Bn., Northamptonshire Regt. (less Dett.).  
3-2nd Punjab Regt.  
10-10th Baluch Regt.  
Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Roy, Lt. S. B. S., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 1 June 26  
38th Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 2nd Indian D. A. C., R. A.  
61st Field Battery, R. A. (H) . . . . . Dett. 2nd Bn., Northamptonshire Regt.  
17th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O.)

Dett., 3-2nd Punjab Regt.

SIRABAD BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Nasirabad.

	Craufurd, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt., G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv., ex l., 4 m.) 24 Apl. 26)	31 Jan. 24
Comm'r.	Smithers, Lt. Col. L. S. H., 4 Bombay Grs. (offg.)	
Bde. Major	Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C., 15 Punjab R.	18 May 24
Staff Capt.	Bates, Capt. R. C. S., 7 Rajput R.	1 Jan. 26

**Rajkot.**

Aimere.

Bett. 1st Br., Royal Welch Fusiliers.  
5-14th Punjab Regt.

10-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Baroda.

1-8th Punjab Regt.

Nasirabad.

70th Field Battery, R. A. (H)

1st Bn., Royal Welch Fusiliers (less Det.)

10-6th Rajputana Rifles.

*Delhi, The United Provinces (excluding Jhansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand), Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.*

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer Com- { Barrow, Genl. Sir George de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.B.E.  
manding-in-Chief { p.s.c. [1] (Lv. ex I., 6 m., 30 Apl. 26) . 14 Feb. 24  
{ Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. Mc. K., C.B., Brit.-Ser., p.s.c. (offg.)

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . { Moore, Capt. F. M., 12 F. F. R. (Lv. ex I., 6 m., 30 Apl. 26) . 17 Nov. 23  
A. D. C. . . . { Pepper, 1st E. C., Worc. R. (Offg.)  
A. D. C. . . . { Durkhan, Risaldar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 14 Horse . . . . . 1 May 24

## STAFF.

## General Staff.

Col. on the Staff . . . Renny, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 29 Oct. 25  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 14 Apl. 26  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Magnay, Capt. A. D., 1 Horse, p.s.c. . . . . 20 Mar. 25

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Fordham, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. M., C.B.E., p.s.c. . 13 Dec. 25  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., 18 R. Garh Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Oct. 24  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Catty, Col. T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Feb. 26  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . { Wales, Capt. E. W., M.C., Lincoln R. (Lv. ex I. to 2 Oct. 26) . 20 May 26  
{ So. tt. Maj. G. C., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (Offg.)  
Staff Capt., A. & T. { Barlow, Capt. R. G., Seaforth (Lv. ex I. 8 m., 11 Jan. 26) . . 13 Sep. 22  
Force. { Adshead, Capt. M. S., M.C., Cheshire R. (Offg.)

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Engineers.

C. E. . . . . { Broughton, Col. temp. Col. Comdt.) T. D., Brit.-Ser. (Lv. ex I., 95d., 17 June 26) . . . . . 23 Dec. 24  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . Kealy, Lt.-Col. P. H., R.E. (Offg.)  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. { Bulkeley, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E. . . . . 3 Apl. 26  
(R. & M.) { Noble, Lt.-Col. N. D., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. { Heenan, Capt. J., R.E. (I.A.) . . . . . 3 Apl. 24  
(B. & R.)

## Signals.

Chief Signal Officer . . . Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C., I.S.C. . . . . 24 Nov. 24

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport.

D. D. of S. & T. . . { Davis, Col. G. H., I. A. S. C. (Lv. ex I., 100d., 14 June 26) . 28 Nov. 24  
Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C., I. A. S. C. (Offg.)  
A. D. T. (M. T.) . . { Cox, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., R. A. S. (Offg. D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.) 17 Oct. 24  
Upton, Lt.-Col. C. D. E., R. A. S. C. (Offg.)  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. (Offg. D. D. of S. & T.) . . . . . 5 Jan. 25

## Remount.

Remount Officer . . . Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . . 15 Mar. 26

## Medical.

D. D. M. S. . . . { Bamfield, Maj.-Genl. H. J. K., C.B., D.S.O., 3000, I.M.S.  
(Lv. ex I. to 11 Sep. 26) . . . . . 23 Sep. 24  
O'Gorman, Col. C. J., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) (Offg.)  
A. D. H. & P. . . { Howell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C. (Lv. ex I.,  
M.C., 6 m. 4 d., 10 Jan. 26) . . . . . 13 Mar. 23  
{ Stringer, Maj. C. H., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (Offg.)

## Veterinary.

A. D. V. S. . . . . Lake, Lt.-Col. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 1 Jan. 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. . . . . Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E., 18 R. Garh Rif. . . . . 12 Dec. 24  
A. F. A. G. . . . { Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. [L] : Lv. ex I. 12 m., 9 Mar. 26) . 12 June 23  
Fletcher, Maj. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R. (Offg.)  
Insp. of Educational { Simons, Maj. E., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 19 Mar. 25  
Training.  
Supdt. Phy. Trng. . . Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. (Also of W. Comd.) . . . 26 Sep. 25  
Contr., Mily. Accts. { MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (Also of U. P. Dist.) . . . 14 Apl. 25  
(under Finance Dept.)

## UNITED PROVINCES DISTRICT—1st Class. (3rd Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Meerut.

General Officer Com- { Franks, Maj.-Genl. G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (Offg.)  
manding . . . . . { G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.)  
McNamara, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A. E., C.M.G., 13 Dec. 25  
D.S.O., Brit.-Ser., *p.c.s.* (Offg.)

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . { Pepper, Lt. E. C., Worc. R. (Offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C.,  
E. Comd.) 13 Dec. 25  
Grimston, 2nd-Lt. G. S., The Queen's R. (Offg.)

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Millward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 20 Feb. 26  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Messum, Maj. L. R., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (Lv. ex I. 8 m.,  
27 Feb. 26) . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Fraser, Capt. J. D., D.S.O., 13 Lrs. (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.) . . . . 25 Mar. 24  
Sansom, Capt. A. E., 6 Lrs. (Offg.)  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 3 July 24  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Taylor, Maj. N. S., 3 S. Prs. . . . . 1 Sep. 25  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Quinan, Maj. E. F., O.B.E., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 26 Oct. 22  
D. A. D., A. & T. Forces { Ryder, Capt. E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M., The Bays (Lv. ex I.,  
(8 m., 1 June 26) . . . . 1 Apl. 24  
Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R. (Offg.)

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . { Kealy, Lt.-Col. P. H., R. E. (Offg. C. E., E. Comd.) . . . . 24 Oct. 24  
Hall, Maj. H. A. L., M.C., R. E. (Offg.)

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Hume-Spry, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. (Lv. ex I. 8 m.,  
13 Feb. 26) . . . . 17 Mar. 25  
D. A. D. S. . . . . { Rennison, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. (Offg. A. D. S. & T.) 21 Dec. 25  
Bryson, Maj. A. B., I.A.S.C. (Offg.)  
D. A. D. T. . . . . Hartnoll, Capt. F. H., I.A.S.C. . . . . 1 Oct. 25  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Fry, Col. A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 28 Apl. 26  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C., I.A.O.C. (Offg.)  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Thompson, Maj. A. J., R.A.V.C. . . . . 14 Nov. 25  
D. A. D. M. S. (Meerut) { Watson, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . . 20 Mar. 24  
D. A. D. H. . . . . Thompson, Maj. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . . 11 Jan. 26  
D. A. D. P. . . . . Hood, Maj. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
D. A. D. M. S. (Luck- { Murphy, Maj. D. F., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 26  
now)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Hickson, Capt. C. W., A. E. C.  
Contr., Mil. Accts. { MacDonald, Lt.-Col. H. N. F. (Also of E. Comd.) . . . . 14 Apl. 25  
(under Finance Dept.)

## Roorkee.

Comm'dg. . . . . Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E. . . . . 17 Feb. 26  
S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . .  
14th Medium Battery, R.A. (H.) . . . . No. 3 Field Coy, Bengal S. and M.  
Hdqs. and Depot Coys., Bengal S. and M. . . . . No. 4 Field Coy, Bengal S. and M.  
No. 43 Divl. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. and M. . . . . No. 5 Field Coy., Bengal S. and M.  
No. 7 Bridging Train, Bengal S. and M. . . . . No. 8 A. T. Coy., Bengal S. and M.  
No. 35 Field Troop, Bengal S. and M.

## 3rd INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Tomkinson, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. A., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 22 Mar. 24  
Bde.-Major . . . . { Lang, Maj. W. H., 6 Lrs., *p.s.c.* (Lv. ex I., 5 m., 1 Apl. 26) . . . . 29 Apl. 23  
Landale, Capt. C. H., M.C., 6 Lrs. (Offg.)  
S. S. O., 1st class . . . . Hudson, Capt. T., 13 Lrs. (Offg.)  
Hdqs., 2nd Bde., R. H. A. . . . . Royal Scots Greys (less Dett.).  
"K" Battery, R. H. A. . . . . 1st Bn., Worcester Regt. (less Dett.).  
"K" Battery, A. C., R. H. A. . . . . 5th Lancers.  
Hdqs. 25th Field Bde., R.A. . . . . 13th Lancers.  
1st Field Battery, R.A. . . . . "A" Cavalry Bde., Signal Troop.  
3rd Field Battery, R.A. . . . . "E" Divl. Signals.  
57th Field Battery, R.A. . . . . 2-2nd Bombay Pioneers.



UNITED PROVINCES DISTRICT—*contd.*17th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Dehra Dun.

Bde.-Comm'dr. . . { Bradshaw, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) C. R., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. [I] (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 26). . . . . 3 June 25  
 Morris, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.B.E. (offg.).  
 Bde.-Major . . . . Evans, Maj. D. M., m.c., 13 F.F.R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Sep. 24  
 Staff Capt. . . . Jones, Capt. S. W., Worc. R. . . . . 12 Nov. 22  
 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery, R. A. . . . . Dett. 2-2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, R. A. . . . . 1-9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 1-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles. . . . . 2-9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 Governor General's Body Guard.

## Chakrata.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Yeoman, Lt. W. T., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. . . . . 7 Nov. 25  
 2nd Bn., Oxf. and Bucks. Light Infy.

## Landour.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Lillingston, Capt. E. G. G., The Greys . . . . .

18th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bareilly.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . Dundas, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Dec. 23  
 Bde. Major. . . . Ramsden, Capt. B. V., Green Howards (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 26.) 15 May 24  
 Staff Capt. . . . { Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E., 13 R. Garh. Rif. (Offg. Bde. Maj.) 23 June 24  
 Phillips, Capt. P. H., Welch R. (offg.).  
 5th Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 10-9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Bn. Welch Regiment. (Less Dett.)

## Almora.

1-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

## Dulikhet.

R. A. Details.  
 Dett. 4th Hussars.  
 Dett. Royal Scots Greys.

## Chaubattia.

Dett. 2nd Bn., Lincolnshire Regt.  
 Dett. 1st Bn., Worcester. Regt.

## Ranikhet.

Comm'dg. . . . Dundas, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 5 May 26  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . Shulham-Legh, Capt. M. S., The Queen's R. . . . . 15 Nov. 24  
 Dett. 2nd Bn., Northumberland Fus. Dett. 1st Bn., Duke of Cornwall's L. I. Dett. 1st Bn., Welch Regiment.

## Naini Tal.

Comm'dg. . . . { Smedley, Lt. A., D.C.M., Welch R. . . . . 1 Jan. 24  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . .

## Lansdowne.

Comm'dg. . . . Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., m.c., 13 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 26 Feb. 26  
 S. S. O., 2nd class { Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O., 13 R. Garh. Rif. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 26)  
 McGonigal, Capt. A. K., 19 Hy'bad R. (Offg.) . . . . . 26 Feb. 23  
 2-18th R. Garhwal Rifles. . . . . 2-19th Hyderabad Regt.  
 10-18th R. Garhwal Rifles. . . . . Depot. 2-3rd Gurkha Rifles.

19th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Lucknow.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . { McNamara, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Offg. G. O.C., U. P. Dist.) . . . . . 22 Dec. 23  
 Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O., D. C. L. I., p.s.c. [I] (offg.).  
 Bde.-Major . . . . Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., m.c., 5 Mahr. L. I., p.s.c., n.s. . . . . 15 Jan. 25  
 Staff Capt. . . . Milner, Lt. J. T., Worc. R. . . . . 1 Mar. 26  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Eagar, Capt. H. St. G., m.c., Lincoln. R. . . . . 1 Oct. 25  
 Hdqrs., 7th Field Bde. R. A. . . . . 2nd Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. (Less Dett.)  
 9th Field Battery, R. A. (H). . . . . 1st Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L. I. (Less Dett.)  
 17th Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 3-4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 4th Hussars. (Less Dett.) . . . . . 3-8th Punjab Regt.  
 Pack Artillery Training Centre.

## Fyzabad.

Comm'dg. . . . Kershaw, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O., North'd Fus., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Apr. 24  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Pringle, Lt. B. T. G., North'd Fus. . . . . 1 May 26  
 43rd Field Battery, R. A. . . . . 2nd Bn., Northumberland Fus. (Less Dett.) 1st R. Bn. 9th Jat Regt.

## DELHI BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

## Headquarters—Delhi.

<i>Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Barstow, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) H., C.B.E.	30 Nov. 25
<i>Bde-Major</i> . . . .	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Dec. 24
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Willis, Capt. N. O., Somerset L. I.	11 Oct. 23
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Brown, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., O.B.E., R. E.	9 Jan. 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	O'Gorman, Col. C. J., D.S.O. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) ( <i>offg. D.D.M.S., E. Comd.</i> )	23 Feb. 23
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . .	Ferris, Maj. W. A. T., I. A. S. C.	24 Apl. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Ross, Lt. J. G. S., R. A.	22 July 25

16th Medium Battery, R. A. (H)  
10th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.

2nd Bn., Royal Warwickshire Regt.  
20th Lancers.

2-13th F. F. Rifles.  
6th R. Bn. 13th F. F. Rifles.

## Agra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Greenway, Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., S. Wales Bord.	7 Dec. 25
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Hughes, Lt. W. L., M.C., S. Wales Bord.	15 May 26
13th (Medium) Battery, R. A. (H).	2nd Bn. S. Wales Borderers.	10-2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## Muttra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Johnson, Lt.-Col. R. H., D. S. O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
HdQRS, 4th Medium Brigade, R. A.	9th Medium Battery, R. A. (H).	R. A. Training Centre.

## ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA (INDEPENDENT) UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

## Headquarters—Allahabad.

<i>Comm'dr.</i> . . . .	Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. M. R. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L]	18 Feb. 25
<i>Bde-Major</i> . . . .	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. [L] <i>p.s.c. (On depty. to Australia)</i>	1 Apl. 22
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	10 Dec. 25
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i> . . . .	McCrick, Capt. D. H. G., Somerset L. I.	10 Dec. 25
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i> . . . .	Pressey, Maj. H. A. S., M. C., R. E.	1 Apl. 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	Cumming, Lt.-Col. C. C., C.B., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . .	Rowan-Robinson, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., I.A.S.C.	16 Sep. 25
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> . . . .	Kelly, Maj. G. A., R. A.V.C. ( <i>Also D. A. D. V. S., Presy. &amp; Assam Dist.</i> )	8 Mar. 26
<i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	Gracias, H. D., Esq., M.B.E.	25 Mar. 26
1 Squadron, 16th Light Cavalry.	2nd Bn., Queen's Royal Regt.	
15th Field Battery, R. A.	3-15th Punjab Regt.	

## Benares.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Feb. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., Kumaon Rif.	16 Apl. 25
1 Coy. 2nd Bn., Essex Regt.	10-19th Hyderabad Regt.	

## Cawnpore.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Bowen, Maj. H. R., D.S.O., Essex R.	31 May 26
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . .	Wilson, Lt. C. L., M.C., Essex R.	12 Feb. 26
16th Field Battery, R. A.	2nd Bn., Essex Regt. (Less 1 Coy.).	9th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.

## Fatehgarh.

10-7th Rajput Regt.

*Headquarters—Calcutta.*

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A.D.C. . . . . Waters, Lt. J. R., R. A. (Offg.) . . . . .

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Wilson, Maj. P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus.	9 Mar. 26
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Brooks, Capt. W. H., P. W. Vols. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
D. A. A. G.	Buckland, Maj. L. L., 12 Cav., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 24
	de Stacpoole, Capt. E. H. M., M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. ( <i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 26.</i> )	1 June 24
D. A. Q. M. G.	Harding, Capt. G. P., M.C., Cheshire R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
D. A. D., A. & T.	Keene, Capt. H. N. J., M.C., R.A.	11 Feb. 25

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. R., 1st class . Rathbone, Lt.-Col. H. E. F., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 24 Dec. 25

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., C.B.E., I.A.S.C.	21	Apl.	25
D. A. M. S.	Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., I.M.S., 聖務司	23	July	23
D. A. D. H.	Cane, Maj. E. G. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. M. C.	9	Dec.	25
D. A. D. P.	Mearns, Capt. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.	1	Apl.	25
D. A. D. O. S.	Linney, Capt. W. W., I. A. O. C. (Also of Allahabad Bde.)	6	Feb.	24
D. A. D. V. S.	Kelly, Maj. G. A., R. A. V. C. (Also D. A. V. S., Allahabad Bde.)	8	Mar.	26

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer .	Poole, Capt. S. S., A. E. C.	1 May 22
Contr., Mily Accts.	Coates, W. J., Esq., B.A.	17 Mar. 26
(under Finance		
Debt.)		

Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).

*S. S. O., 1st Class* . . **Scott, Lt. S., Somerset L. I.** . . . . . 6 Feb. 23

15th Medium Batty., R.A.  
1st Bn. N. Staffordshire Regt.

One Squadron, 14th Horse.  
3-17th Dogra Regt. (Less Dett.)

**Barrackpore.**

Comm'dg. . . . . } Pilsworth, Capt. J. R., P. W. Vols. . . . . 9 May 26  
S. S. O., 3rd Class . . . } Det. 2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Vols.

Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong, Takdah).

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	<b>Ward, Maj.-Genl. H. D. O., c.B., c.M.G., Brit. Ser.</b>	17 Apl. 26
<i>S. S. O., 2nd Class</i>	<b>Lockington, Lt. F. J., M.C., P. W. Vols.</b>	18 Dec. 25
	2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Vols. (Less Det.)	

**Дінароге.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Randall, Maj. H. C., Cheshire R.  
1st Bn., Cheshire Regt. (Less 1 Coy.)

Ishapore.

Dett., 2nd Bn., Prince of Wales's Vols.

Shillong.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R., 8 G. R.	15 Mar. 26
	2-8th Gurkha Rifles,	

Gyantse.

Dett. 3-17th Dogra Regt.

**Muzaffarpur.**

1 Coy. 1st Bn. Cheshire Regt.

Yatung.

Det. 3-17th Dogra Regt

*Central India and Central Provinces, Phansi, Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand. The Bombay Presidency (south of the Nerbada River), Hyderabad State and Madras Presidency.*

**Headquarters—Poona.**

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief**

Walker, Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . Morkill, Lt. H. B., Green Howards . . . . . 10 Apl. 24  
A. D. C. . . . . Mir Padshah, Risdr., 3 Cav. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

**STAFF.**

*General Staff.*  
Col. on the Staff . . . Hay, Col. (tem. Col. on the Staff) C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 9 June 23  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . { Body, Capt. O. G., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.,  
8 Mar. 26). . . . . 2 Sep. 25  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . { Whitefoord, Capt. P. G., M.B.E., M.C., R. A. (Offg.) . . . . . 23 Dec. 25  
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.  
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . { Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy, K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., M.V.O. (Offg. Bde. Comdr. 22nd I. Infy. Bde.) . . . . . 27 Aug. 22  
D. A. A. G. . . . . { Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . . 4 Apl. 24  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 15 June 26  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . { Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.F., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 4 Jan. 25  
Mar. 26  
Ireland, Maj. G., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24  
Mar. 26)  
Staff Capt. . . . . { Stuart, Capt. D., 5 Mahr. L. I. (Offg.) . . . . . 12 Jan. 26  
Staff Capt. A. & T. Johnson, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., I M. Prs.  
Force. Palmer, Capt. W. V., R. W. K. . . . . 30 Mar. 26

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*Artillery.*  
Col. Comdt. R. A. . . . Cotton, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., A.M., Brit. Ser. . . . . 14 Feb. 26  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Stranack, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. . . . . 10 May 25  
*Engineers.*  
C. E. . . . . Rolland, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 9 July 23  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.E. . . . . 1 Jan. 24  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. . . . Gourlay, Capt. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . . 3 May 26  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. . . . Hastings, Capt. F. J. B., R.E. (I. A.) (Offg.) . . . . .  
*Signals.*  
Chief Signal Officer . . . Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., g., I.S.C., p.s.c. . . . . 9 July 24

**SERVICES.**

*Supplies and Transport.*  
D. D. S. & T. . . . { Muscroft, Col. W. St. C., I. A.S.C. (Lv. ex I., 7 m., 7 May  
26). . . . . 24 June 24  
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . { Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D., I. A. S.C., (Offg.) . . . . . 30 May 26  
D. A. D. T. (M. T.) . . . Chesney, Maj. E. C., I.A.S.C. [L] . . . . . 13 Oct. 23  
Blamey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.  
*Remounts*  
Remount Officer . . . Jobson, Maj. T. S. (Offg.) . . . . .  
*Medical.*  
D. D. M. S. . . . . Collins, Maj.-Genl. D. J., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., B. S. S. (late  
R. A. M. C.) . . . . . 12 Dec. 22  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Wood, Maj. C. A., M.C., M.B., I. M. S. . . . . 3 Mar. 26  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Wallace, Maj. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Poona  
Dist.) . . . . . 10 Oct. 23  
*Ordnance.*  
D. D. O. S. . . . . Riccard, Col. J. S., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. . . . . 12 Oct. 24  
*Veterinary.*  
D. D. V. S. . . . . Pallin, Col. W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., Brit. Ser. . . . . 18 Feb. 25

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

A. M. S. . . . . Somerset, Bt.-Maj. Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., Gloster R. . . . . 25 Mar. 26  
D. F. A. G. . . . . Tucker, Maj. H. B. . . . . 26 May 26  
Inspector of Educational  
Training . . . . . West, Maj. J. W., A. E. C. . . . . 25 Feb. 26  
Supt., Phy. Trng. . . . . Bacon, Maj. R. G., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 22 Mar. 24  
Conr., Mily. Accts.  
(under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Wylde, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E. (Also of Poona Dist.) . . . . . 15 Mar. 26

## CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT.—1st Class—(4th Indian Division.)

Headquarters, Mhow.

General Officer Commanding.

Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 25 Nov. 24

## Personal Appointment.

A. D. C. . . . . Stott, Capt. C. R., M.C., Y. &amp; L. R. . . . . 25 Nov. 24

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 26 Jan. 24

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Edsell, Capt. G. L. Hampshire R. (s. c.) . . . . . 24 July 25

G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence) . . . . . Hislop, Capt. J. F. G., P. W. Vols. . . . . 21 Jan. 26

A. A. &amp; O. M. G. . . . . Farmer, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 15 June 26

D. A. A. G. . . . . Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., R. A. p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 29 May 25

Staff Capt. . . . . Beard, Capt. E. C., M.C., P. W. Vols. . . . . 21 June 26

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. B., 1st class . . . . . Cusins, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., R. E. . . . . 28 May 26

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. &amp; T. . . . . Watts, Lt.-Col. H. P., I. A. S. C. . . . . 10 Nov. 24

D. A. D. S. &amp; T. . . . . Messenger, Lt.-Col. H. T. K., I.A.S.C. . . . . 6 Apl. 23

A. D. M. S. . . . . Sewell, Lt.-Col. E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 1 Apl. 26

D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) . . . . . Jack, Maj. W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 27 June 25

D. A. D. H. . . . . Gill, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 14 May 26

D. A. D. P. . . . . Little, Maj. C. J. H., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25

D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Blood, Capt. J. N., I.A.O.C. . . . . 6 Jan. 25

D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Holness, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 22 Feb. 26

Asst. Contr., Grass Farms . . . . . Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A. (8th Circle) (Offg.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Cole, Capt. D. H., M.B.E., A. E. C. . . . . 22 Dec. 24

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Bird, Lt.-Col. C. J. G. . . . . 18 Nov. 25

## Mhow.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . \*

Hdqs., 27th Field Bde., R. A.  
21st Field Battery, R. A.  
24th Field Battery, R. A.37th Field Battery, R. A. (H)  
47th Field Battery, R. A.  
2nd Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.  
1-11th Sikh Regt. (Less Dett.)

## Neemuch.

Comm'dg. . . . . Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs.

1-3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 20th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.

Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . { Ramsay, Col. (temp. Col. Commdr.) F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (Lv., ex I., 4 m., 1 Apl. 26) . . . . . 1 Apl. 25

Willoughby, Col. D. V., D.S.O., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Offg.)

Bde.-Major . . . . . { Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Gns., p.s.c. (Offg.) D. A.  
A.G., Lahore Dist. . . . . 21 Nov. 25

Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R. (Offg.)

Staff Capt. . . . . { Buriton, Capt. W. E. N., M.C., P. W. Vols. (Lv., ex I., 8 m.,  
1 Mar. 26) . . . . . 21 Oct. 23

St. Leger, Lt. G. M., R. A. (Offg.)

Hdqs., 24th Field Bde., R. A.  
22nd Field Battery, R. A.  
50th Field Battery, R. A.  
56th Field Battery, R. A. (H)  
2nd Bn., Gloucestershire Regt.16th Light Cavalry.  
4-1st Punjab Regt.  
1-12th F. F. Regt. (P. W. O.). (Less Dett.)  
3-14th Punjab Regt.

## Saugor.

Comm'dg. . . . . Conway-Gordon, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c. . . . . 6 Nov. 24

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Frink, Lt. (local Capt.) H. R. C., 4th-7th D. G. . . . . 1 June 26

1-14th Punjab Regt.

## Nowgong.

Comm'dg. . . . . Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 20 May 26

Dett. 1-12th F. F. Regt. (P. W. O.)

**CENTRAL PROVINCES DISTRICT—contd.****11st INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.**

<i>Bde.-Commdr.</i> . . . . .	Beach, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Commdt.</i> ) W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser. . . . .	3 Apl. 23
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	Vlokera, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., 13 Lrs. <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	28 Jan. 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	{ Brittorous, Lt. F., M.C., Manch. R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19</i> <i>Mar. 26</i> ) Smyth, Capt. J., 13 F., F. Rif. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	26 Aug. 22

Hdqrs., 26th Field Brigade, R. A.  
40th Field Battery, R. A. (H).  
48th Field Battery, R. A.  
71st Field Battery, R. A.  
1st Bn. Hampshire Regiment.

14th (P. W. O.) Scinde Horse.  
4-6th Rajputana Rifles.  
"G" Divisional Signals.  
Signal Training Centre.  
"D" Cavalry Bde. Signal Troop.

**Kamptee.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Timmis, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C., Wilts. R. . . . .	9 Apl. 25
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . . .	Shelford, Capt. F. L. D., Wilts. R. . . . .	23 Nov. 25

2nd Bn., Wiltshire Regiment (Less Dett.) | 1-13th Frontier Force Rif. (Coke's).

**Nagpur (Sitabuldi).**

Dett., 2nd Bn., Wiltshire Regiment.

**Pachmarhi.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Battva, Col. ( <i>temp. Col. Comdt.</i> ) I. U., D.S.O. . . . .	15 June 26
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . . .	Townsend, Lt. C. H., Gl.-ster. R. . . . .	13 Oct. 23

Dett., 1-11th Sikh Regt.

**POONA DISTRICT—1st Class.****Headquarters—Poona.**

<b>General Officer Com-</b> <b>manding.</b>	Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles W. G., K.C.B., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c. [I]</i> . . . . .	26 Dec. 22
--	---	------------

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

<i>A. D. C.</i> . . . . .	Clarke, Lt. W. G., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. . . . .	30 Sep. 24
<i>A. D. C. (Hony.)</i> . . . . .	Sachin, His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, <i>Mubasarat Daula Nasrat Jang Bahadur</i> , Hony. Maj. <i>Nawab of.</i>	

**STAFF.**

<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i> . . . . .	Bolton, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., C.B.E., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i>	
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> . . . . .	Chambers, Capt. H. M., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . .	1 Nov. 25
<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i> . . . . .	McRae, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	14 May 26
<i>D. A. A. G.</i> . . . . .	Radley, Bt.-Waj. H. P., M.C., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 July 25
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	{ Stuart, Capt. D., 1 Mahr. L.I. ( <i>Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.</i> ) Kennedy, Lt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots ( <i>Offg.</i> )	9 Aug. 25

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

<i>C. R. E., 1st class</i> . . . . .	Evans, Lt.-Col. G. F., D.S.O., R. E. . . . .	23 Dec. 24
--------------------------------------	--	------------

**SERVICES.**

<i>A. D., S. &amp; T.</i> . . . . .	White, Lt.-Col. H. P. M., I. A. S. C. . . . .	24 Mar. 23
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . . . . .	Page, Capt. E. R., I. A. S. C. . . . .	11 July 24
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . . .	Delap, Col. G. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Jan. 26
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . . .	McDonald, Col. J. H., M.B., I.M.S., <i>†</i> . . . . .	7 Nov. 24
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i> . . . . .	Waiker, Maj. S. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	11 Oct. 25
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i> . . . . .	Wright, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. <i>†</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
<i>A. D. H. &amp; P.</i> . . . . .	Wallace, Maj. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Also of S. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	10 Oct. 23
<i>D. A. D. P.</i> . . . . .	Manifold, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 25
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> . . . . .	Nickalls, Lt. J. P., R.A. ( <i>Also of Bombay Dist.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Oct. 24
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> . . . . .	Argyle, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . .	28 Feb. 24

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

<i>Education Officer</i> . . . . .	Stanley, Capt. H., A. E. C. . . . .	15 Mar. 26
<i>Contr., Mil. Accts. (under</i> <i>Finance Dept.)</i> . . . . .	Wylde, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E. ( <i>Also of S. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	15 Mar. 26



POONA DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Poona.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Welch, Maj. F. E., 6 Mahr. L. I. . . . 17 Dec. 25  
*S. S. O., 1st Class.* . . . { Kennedy, Lt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots (*Offg. Staff Capt., Poona*  
*Dist.*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 24  
 { Weston, Lt. E. F., M.C., R. W. K. (*Offg.*)

1st Bn., Queen's Own R. W. F. Regt. . . . . 2nd Lrs. (Gardner's Horse).  
 1st Bn., King's Shropshire L. I. (Less 2 Coys.) . . . . 1-15th Punjab R.  
 Hdqrs. Southern Group, R. T. C. . . . . 3-16th Punjab Regt.

## Belgaum.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G., 5 Mahr. L. I.  
*S. S. O., 3rd Class* . . . . Solly, Capt. A. R., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . 20 Dec. 24  
 2 Coys. 2nd Bn. Highland Lt. Infy. . . . . 10-5th Mahratta L. I.

## Kirkee.

Hdqrs., 16th Field Brigade, R. A.  
 27th Field Battery, R. A. (H)  
 34th Field Battery, R. A.  
 72nd Field Battery, R. A.  
 2 Coys., 1st Bn., King's Shropshire L. I.  
 8th (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.

Hdqrs. and Depot Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 17 Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 21 Field Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 22 Field Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 25 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.†  
 No. 26 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.†  
 1-2nd Bombay Pioneers.

† Placed at the disposal of N. W. Ry.

16th INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Ahmednagar.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . { Moens, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex l., 8 m., 23 Jan. 26.*) . . . . 12 Apl. 24  
 { Clementi, Col. J., O.B.E. (*Offg.*)  
*Bde.-Major.* . . . . Torrance, Capt. K. S., M.C., Manch. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Feb. 26  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Guy, Capt. K., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . 29 June 22  
 2nd Bn., Middlesex Regt. (D.C.O.) . . . . 1 1-2nd Punjab Regt.

## Aurangabad.

2-6th Rajputana Rifles (P. W. O.) . . . . 1 1-10th Baluch Regt. (D. C. O.)

4th INDIAN CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bolarum.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . { Giles, Col. (*temp. Col. Comdt.*) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 (*on leave*) . . . . 21 Oct. 25  
 { Pilcher, Lt.-Col. A. S., 4th/7th D. G. (*Offg.*)  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . Bird, Capt. W. T., 8 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . 22 Oct. 24

"I." Battery, R. H. A. . . . . 4-7th Dragoon Guards. . . . 7th Light Cavalry.  
 "I." Armn. Col., R. H. A. . . . . 86th Field Battery, R. A. . . . 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.

22nd INDIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Secunderabad.

*Bde. Comm'dr.* . . . . { Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex l.,*  
*209d., 23 Mar. 26*) . . . . 25 Oct. 24  
 { Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 M.V.O. (*Offg.*)  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . Carkeet-James, Capt. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., D. C. L. I., *p. s. c.* . . . 27 Nov. 25  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Marshall, Capt. W. D., 5 Mahr. L. I. . . . 23 May 25  
 D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . { Meredith, Bt.-Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols. (*Lv., ex l., 8 m.,*  
*14 Mar. 26.*) . . . . 16 Oct. 24  
 { Hume, Maj. J. E., D.S.O., Loyal R. (*Offg.*)

1st Bn., Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire) . . . . 1-3rd Madras Regt.  
 1st Bn., Gordon Highlanders. . . . . 3-5th Mahratta L. I. . . . 3-19th Hyderabad Regt.

**BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Bombay.***General Officer Com-  
manding.**

Girdwood, Maj.-Genl. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . . 18 June 26

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**A. D. C. . . . . Payne, Lt. P. V. L., Wilts. R. (*Lv. ex I., 4m., 1 May 26*) 1 Oct. 24**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . .	{ Ricketts, Bt.-Maj. E. L., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 112d., 24 Apl. 26.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Dec. 25
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .	{ Stott, Capt. F. D., W. York R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25
Staff Capt. . . . .	{ Mills, Bt.-Maj. H. P. F., R. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 25
D. A. D., A. & T. P. . . . .	{ Stott, Capt. F. D., W. York R., ( <i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25
	{ Hearn, Capt. G. W. R., S. Stafford R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	13 Nov. 24
	{ Bowen, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., N. Staff R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 26.</i> ) . . . . .	
	{ Crawford, Capt. F., M.C., Lan. Fus. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . Jones, Lt.-Col. D. C., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .

**SERVICES.**

A. D., S. & T. . . . .	{ Ball, Lt.-Col. T. L., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Offg. D. D. of S. &amp; T., N. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	8 Aug. 25
A. D. M. S. . . . .	{ Clark, Maj. A. S., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	25 Dec. 23
D. A. D. H. . . . .	{ Lloyd, Col. R. H. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . . .	4 July 23
D. A. D. P. . . . .	{ Mackenzie, Capt. E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 25
	{ Basu, Capt. P. N., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .	

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . .	Johnstone, Lt. T. G. B., A. E. C. . . . .	Mar. 26
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.).	Mason, N., Esq., M.A. . . . .	26 Jan. 25

**Bombay.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Purves, Lt. A. J. L., M.C., R. Scots . . . . .	15 Oct. 24
Headquarters, R. A.	1st Bn., S. Staffordshire Regt. (Less 2 Coys.)	
No. 9 Heavy Battery, R. A.	1-4th Bombay Grenadiers. (Less 2 Coys.)	
No. 14 Heavy Battery, R. A.		

**Deolali.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	Whitaker, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. L. D. H.	
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	{ Sheppard, Lt. H. J., D.C.M., Gloster. R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 11d., 31 Mar. 26.</i> ) . . . . .	15 Feb. 24
	{ Aylwin, Capt. S. G., R. A. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
2 Coys. 1-4th Bombay Grenadiers.	1 2 Coys. 1st Bn., S. Staffordshire Regt.	

**Concentration Camps, Deolali.**Comdt. . . . . Whitaker, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. L. D. H.**Santa Cruz.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., 5 Mahr. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 1-5th Mahratta L. Infy.
------------------	--

**MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Wellington.***General Officer Commanding.**

Ponsonby, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 11 Sep. 22

**\* PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**A. D. C. . . . . Molyneux, Capt. *The Viscount*, R. H. G. . . . . 26 Oct. 25.**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . McNair, Capt. J. K., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . 19 Apl. 25  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Stewart, Lt. J., M.C., R. A. (*Offg.*) . . . . 15 Apl. 26  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Breffit, Maj. G. V., M.C., K. S. L. I., *p.s.c.* . . . . 20 Jan. 25  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . . Foley, Maj. J. W., R. U. Rif. . . . .

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. B., 1st class . . . . . Bingay, Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., R. E. . . . .

**SERVICES.**

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Watling, Lt.-Col. L. D., I. A. S. C. . . . . 6 Nov. 25  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . { Balnes, Col. E. F. E., D.S.O., I.M.S. (*Lo. ex I., 8 m., p.r.*) . . . . 14 Apl. 24  
   Hudson, Col. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (*Offg.*) . . . .  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Purdon, Maj. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 31 Mar. 24  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Dunbar, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 20 Apl. 25  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Lewis, Capt. R. S., I.A.O.C. . . . . 28 Jan. 25  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Stewart, Maj. H. C., R. A. V. C. . . . .

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . . Unwin, Capt. S. R., A. E. C. . . . . 7 Apl. 26  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Vengu Aiyar, Rao Bahadur P. R., M.B.E. . . . . 31 Mar. 26  
 (under Finance Dept.)

**Bellary.**

1 Coy. 24th Bombay Grenadiers.

**Madras.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Woodcock, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O., Lan. Fus. . . . .  
 S. S. C., 1st class . . . . . Triggs, Lt. R. G., Lan. Fus. . . . . 10 Jan. 26  
   2nd Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers. (Less 2 Coys.)

**Wellington.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Ponsonby, Maj.-Genl. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Campbell, Lt. R. J. R., R. U. Rif. . . . . 4 May 26  
   2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles. (Less Dett.)

**Calicut.**

Dett., 2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles.

**St. Thomas Mount.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., 10 Baluch. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 20 Apl. 26  
 2 Coys., 2nd Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers. 1 2-10th Baluch Regt.

**Trichinopoly.****Malappuram.**

Dett., 2nd Bn., Royal Ulster Rifles.

**Cannanore.**

1 24th Bombay Grenadiers. (Less 1 Coy.)

**BANGALORE BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Bangalore.**Bde. Comm'dr. . . . . Worgan, Col. (*temp. Col. Commdt.*) R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O. . . . . 17 May 26Bde. Major . . . . . Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., 4 Bombay Gns., *p.s.c.* *Lo. ex I., m. c. 7 m.* . . . . 7 Apl. 25

Staff Capt. . . . . Bagnall, Capt. H. S., Green Howards . . . . 7 Apl. 25

Hdqs., 12th Field Brigade, R. A.  
 23-49th Field Battery, R. A.  
 6-91st Battery, R. A.  
 2nd (A. C.) Coy., R. T. C.  
 2nd Bn., Highland Light Infantry. (Less 2 Coys.)  
 Hdqs., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 44 Divl. Hdqs. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 10 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 11 A. T. Coy., Madras S. and M.

No. 12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 16 A. T. Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 No. 32 Fd. Troop, Madras S. and M.  
 C. Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 D-1 Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 D-2 Depot Coy., Madras S. and M.  
 1-1st Madras Pioneers.  
 10-1st Madras Pioneers.

## BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Maymyo.

General Officer Commanding.

Tytler, Maj.-Genl. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Apl. 24

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Alleyne, Lt. H. M., King's Own R. . . . . 9 June 24

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Lane, Bt.-Maj C. R. C., M.C., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 30 Sep. 25  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Benoy, Capt. J. F., S. Stafford R. . . . . 12 Jan. 26  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Simpson, Col. J. C. . . . . 2 Sep. 24  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C., 9 Jat. R. . . . . 15 Dec. 25  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . . Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C., 10 G. R. . . . . 11 Sep. 25

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. and class . . . . Walker, Maj. E. C., R.E. [L] . . . . . 19 Jan. 24

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Brunker, Lt.-Col. J. R., I. A. S. C. . . . . 28 June 24  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Crawford, Col. V. J., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) . . . . . 5 Mar. 25  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Wilson, Maj. G., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 12 Mar. 24  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Smith, Capt. E. C. A., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Apl. 25

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Salter, Lt. G. H., A. E. C. . . . . 9 Nov. 25  
 Contr., Mily. Accts.  
 (under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Rimmer, H. A., Esq. . . . . 11 Mar. 26

## Port Blair.

Dett., 2nd Bn., Manchester Regt

Dett., 1-18th Garhwal Rif.

## Mandalay.

Comm'dg. . . . . Fennell, Lt.-Col. A.E.S., 1 M. Prs.  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Sellick, Lt. W. H., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 1 Apl. 26

Dett., 1st Bn., Q. O. Cameron Hrs.  
 Hdqrs. Burma S. and M.

2-1st Madras Pioneers.  
 1-20th Burma Rifles.

## Maymyo.

S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . Macdonald, Lt. A. R., Camerons . . . . . 16 Mar. 26

114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, R.A.  
 1st Bn., Q. O. Cameron Hrs. (Less Dett.)

2-20th Burma Rifles.  
 10-20th Burma Rifles.

## RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Rangoon.

Comm'dr. . . . . { Sangster, Col. (temp. Col. Commandt.) P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Lv.,  
 ex I., 8 m. 10 Mar. 26.) . . . . . 14 Nov. 24  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . { Lumb, Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C. (Offg.) . . . . . 7 Apl. 25  
 Johnson, Maj. G. T., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { deCordova, Capt. V. L., M.C., King's Own R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m.,  
 25 Mar. 26) . . . . . 27 Sep. 24  
 { Holley, Lt. S. H., M.C., Manch. R. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 2nd Bn., Manchester Regiment (Less Dett.) . . . . . 1-18th R. Garhwal Rif. (Less Dett.)

## ADEN INDEPENDENT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Aden.

General Officer Commanding  
and Political Resident. { Stewart, Maj.-Genl. I. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lt. ex 19 Feb. 25  
I., 6m., 23 June 26.)  
Hewlett, Lt.-Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., Devon R.,  
p.s.c. (offg.)

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Goble, Lt. D. C., 18 R. Garh Rif. . . . . 5 Feb. 25

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Vibart, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., M.C. R.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Nov. 25

D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 23 July 24

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. A. . . . . Peiniger, Lt.-Col. R. F., R.A. . . . . 14 Dec. 23

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . . Morrell, Maj. G. M., R.E. [2] . . . . . 19 Feb. 26

## SERVICES.

D. A. D., S. & T. . . . . Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct. 25

A. D. M. S. . . . . { Hudson, Col. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. 1 Apl. 26  
(Offg. A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.)  
Browse, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. (offg.)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer . . . . . Kirkwood, Lt. H. R., A. E. C. . . . . 17 Feb. 26

## Steamer Point.

7th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
35th Heavy Battery, R. A.  
2 Coys. 2nd Bn., Devonshire Regt.

No. 23 Fortress Coy., Royal Bombay S. and M.  
Defence Light Section, Royal Bombay S. and M.  
Aden Signal Section.

## Crater.

2nd Bn., Devonshire Regt. (less 2 Coys.).  
4-11th Sikh Regt. (less 1 Coy.).

## Khor Maksar.

Aden Flight, R. A. F.  
Aden Troop (Less 2 Troops).

## Kamaran.

Dett., 4-11th Sikh Regt.

## Habil.

1 2 Troops, Aden Troop. 1

## Perim.

Dett., 4-11th Sikh Regt.

## OVERSEAS—

## Hong Kong.

5-2nd Punjab Regt.

## Iraq.

1-15th Punjab Regt.  
2-16th Punjab Regt.  
4-2nd Bombay Pns.

## Malay States.

3-20th Burma Rifles.

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Colonels Commandant and Colonels-on-the-Staff are shown in *italic type*.)

## Field-Mmarshals.

Barrett, Sir Arthur A., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O. [R] 12 Apl. 21  
Birdwood, His Excellency Sir  
William R., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
K.T.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *g.s.*  
20 Mar. 25

## Generals.

Jacob, Sir Claud W., G.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 31 May 20  
Cobbe, Sir Alexander S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 14 Feb. 24  
Barrow, Sir George de S., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [L] 20 Mar. 25

## Lient-Generals.

Shea, Sir John S. M., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
*g.s.* 23 Jan. 21  
Kirkpatrick, Sir George M., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
30 Aug. 21  
Walker, Sir Harold B., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 Jan. 23  
Skeen, Sir Andrew, K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* 21 June 23  
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Hon. Sir  
A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L]  
1 Jan. 24  
Scott, Sir Thomas E., K.C.B., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O. 14 Feb. 24  
Richardson, Sir Charles W. G.,  
K.C.B., C.S.I., *p.s.c.* [L] 20 Mar.  
25

## Major-Generals.

Franks, G. McK., C.B., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* [L] 1 Jan. 18  
Anderson, Sir W. Hastings, K.C.B.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] 3 June 18  
Atkinson, Sir Edwin H. de V.,  
K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Brit.  
Ser. 1 Jan. 19  
Ponsonby, J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 19  
Holman, Sir Herbert C., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] 1 Jan. 19  
Vaughan, Sir Louis R., K.B.E.,  
C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
Cassels, R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
Wardrop, A. E., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. 3 June 19  
Boyd, Sir Gerald F., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
3 June 19

## Major-Generals—contd.

Tytler, H. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O. 4 Sep. 20  
Jacob, A. Le G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O. 5 Oct. 20  
Holland-Pryor, Sir Pomeroy, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. 28 Jan. 21  
Cooke, H. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O. 31 Jan. 21  
Harvey, R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 3 Jan. 23  
Isacke, H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] 3 Jan. 23  
Stewart, J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
25 Apl. 23  
Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 21 June 23  
Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 1 Oct. 23  
Godwin, C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 23 Dec. 23  
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* 25 Dec. 23  
Kirke, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 24  
Kay, W. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
1 Jan. 24  
Ward, H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. 1 Jan. 24  
Leslie, Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 14 Feb. 24  
Fagan, E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. 1 Apl. 24  
Nightingale, M. R. W., C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] 24 May 24  
Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 17 Jan. 25  
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 20 Mar. 25  
Girdwood, E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser. 17 June 25  
Orton, E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.* 20 Feb. 26  
St. John, R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
26 Mar. 26  
Kelly, F. P. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
27 Mar. 26

## Colonels.

Hunt, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 17  
Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., (g) 1 Jan. 18  
Loch, G. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 18  
Craufurd, G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* 3 June 18  
Walshe, F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
3 June 18  
Beach, W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser. 3 June 18  
Potter, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. 3 June 18  
Singer, C. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 19

## Colonels—contd.

Hildyard, R. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
Motr, A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19  
Ramsay, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 19  
Rolland, A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 19  
Cotton, A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
A.M., Brit. Ser. 3 June 19  
Knight, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., *p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
Hayter, R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] 3 June 19  
Borrett, O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 19  
Jackson, H. W., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.  
3 June 19  
Porter, C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 3 June 19  
† Macpherson, A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Cameron 3 June 19  
Renny L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. 3 June 19  
McNamara, A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 3 June 19  
† Watson, C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.  
Warwick, *p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
Cassels, G. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
27 July 19  
Beatty, G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. 13 Sep. 19  
Palmer, C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* 29 Nov. 19  
Robertson, F. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
29 Nov. 19  
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
1 Jan. 20  
Moberly, H. S., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
1 Apl. 20  
Furney, J. L., C.B. 19 Apl. 20  
Beddy, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
28 Apl. 20  
Sangster, P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
3 May 20  
Coningham, F. E., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. 13 May 20  
Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (e) 3 June 20  
Boileau, G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. 3 June 20  
Cooke-Collis, W. J. N., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 3 June 20  
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L]  
8 June 20  
Barstow, H., C.B.E. 8 June 20  
Baird, H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 14 June 20  
Kemble, F. A. 18 June 20  
Hay, C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* [L] 26 June 20  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (n) 1 July 20  
Whitehead, J., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C. *p.s.c.* 5 July 20



LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl. d.*Colonels—*contd.*

Poock, P. F., C.B., D.S.O. 23 July 20  
 Dundas, P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 31 July 20  
 Bradshaw, C. V., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. [L] 1 Aug. 20  
 Parker, W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (e) 11 Aug. 20  
 Alexander, E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 24 Aug. 20  
 Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Oct. 20  
 Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 5 Oct. 20  
 Twiss, W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] 30 Oct. 20  
 Muspratt, S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. 15 Nov. 20  
 Kensington, E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 28 Nov. 20  
 Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 11 Dec. 20  
 Walsh, M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 21  
 Collins, R. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] 1 Jan. 21  
 †Gribbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., King's Own R., p.s.c. (I) 1 Jan. 21  
 Hawtrey, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 21  
 Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. 15 Mar. 21  
 Worgan, R. B., C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O. 4 Apr. 21  
 Freeth, C. J. D., Brit. Ser. (g) 1 May 21  
 Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c. [L] 1 May 21  
 Sturrock, G. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (g) 1 May 21  
 Moberly, B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3 May 21  
 Pope, S. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3 May 21  
 Farnar, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (e) 3 June 21  
 Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c. 3 June 21  
 Hanbury, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 3 June 21  
 Carey, W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (o) [L] 13 July 21  
 Rowlandson, M. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] 1 Aug. 21  
 Simpson, J. C., 1 Aug. 21  
 Ward, H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. (e) 1 Aug. 21  
 Tyrrell, J. F., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. 8 Sep. 21  
 Nicolay, B. U., C. B. 23 Oct. 21  
 Geoghegan, N. M., D.S.O. 26 Oct. 21  
 Hearn, Sir. G. R., Kt. C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 22  
 Wood, H., Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 22  
 Palmer, G. S. [L] 1 Jan. 22  
 Mathew-Lannowe, E. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 22

Colonels—*contd.*

Moberly, A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g) 1 Jan. 22  
 Goschen A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 22  
 Dunlop, W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. 1 Jan. 22  
 MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M. C., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 22  
 Croft, D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 22  
 Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] 1 Jan. 22  
 Fordham, W. M., C.B.E., p.s.c. 22 Jan. 22  
 Gardiner, R., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] 10 Mar. 22  
 Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
 Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (g) [L] Brit. Ser. 3 June 22  
 Freeland, J. C., C.B.E., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
 Milward, C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
 Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
 Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
 Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
 Orton, S. B., p.s.c. 3 June 22  
 Nisbet, T., C.M.G., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
 Lloyd, C. R., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
 Cochran, G. W., D.S.O. 3 June 22  
 †Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. S. Fus., p.s.c. 1 July 22  
 St. John, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 24 July 22  
 Harbord, C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. 1 Sep. 22  
 Tandy, E. A., Brit. Ser. 24 Sep. 22  
 Green, W. G. K., C.M.G., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 23  
 Evans, W. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 23  
 Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
 Loch, J. C. 1 Jan. 23  
 Keen, P. H. 1 Jan. 23  
 Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
 Robertson, D. E., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 23  
 Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
 Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
 Dodd, A. H. R., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 23  
 Saunders, M., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] 1 Jan. 23  
 Jervis, H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 23 May 23  
 Battye, I. U., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
 Chauncy, C. H. K., C.B.E. 3 June 23  
 Clementi, J., O.B.E. 3 June 23  
 Lucas, G. W. C. 3 June 23  
 Jeffery, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. 3 June 23  
 McConaghy, J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. 3 June 23  
 Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3 June 23

Colonels—*concl. d.*

Rogers, G. H., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
 Willis, E. S. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. 3 June 23  
 Campbell-Ross, A., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
 Bannatyne, N. C., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
 Anderson, W. H., C.B.E. 3 June 23  
 Shuttleworth, B. W., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
 Scott, A. E. S., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
 Gillies, F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
 Reinhold, H. E., M.C., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
 Stretzell, C. B. D. 3 June 23  
 Flood, J. D. McL. 3 June 23  
 Willoughby, D. V., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
 Scott, H. St. G. S., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
 Mills, A. M., D.S.O. 3 June 23  
 Anderson, Robert H. 3 June 23  
 deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. 3 June 23  
 Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 3 June 23  
 Heyland, A. K., D.S.O. 30 Aug. 23  
 Lumb, F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C. 15 Nov. 23  
 Tuck, C. H. A., C.I.E. 15 Nov. 23  
 Ellis, A. C. S. B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (e) 1 Dec. 23  
 Tomkinson, H. A., D.S.O. 21 Dec. 23  
 Finlay, R. F., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 24  
 Abbay, B. N. 1 Jan. 24  
 Stewart, A. E., M.C. 1 Jan. 24  
 Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., C.I.E., p.s.c. 29 May 24  
 †Haswell, C. H., R.E. 30 May 24  
 Bailey, W. B., D.S.O. 1 Aug. 24  
 Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] 5 Aug. 24  
 Gillespie, R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 12 Aug. 24  
 Broughton, T. D., Brit. Ser. 25 Sep. 24  
 Gerners, F. R. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. 5 Dec. 24  
 Muscroft, W. St. C. 21 Dec. 24  
 Maunsell, E. B., p.s.c. 21 Dec. 24  
 Cowie, H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 1 Jan. 25  
 Williams, A. F. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 25  
 Smith, J. L. 16 Jan. 25  
 Scott, G. B., D.S.O. 1 Feb. 25  
 Campbell, H., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1 Feb. 25  
 Withers, C. Mc.G., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 25  
 Hamer, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 25  
 Jackson, V. L. F. P. 7 Feb. 25  
 Davis, G. H. 20 Feb. 25  
 Walker, W. B. 21 Feb. 25  
 Wilkes, G. S. (o) 1 May 25  
 Riccard, J. S., O.B.E. 1 May 25  
 †Pepps, G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] 2 July 25  
 Shuttleworth, A. R. B., p.s.c. 22 Mar. 26  
 Steele C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E. 1 May 26

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.  
(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.	Lieut.-Colonels—contd	Lieut.-Colonels—contd.
(India Army).		
Cotton, W. L. . . . . 8 July 15	Gilchrist, W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O., p.s.c. (n) . . . 27 Dec. 21	Middlemass, R. W. H. . . . 20 Jan. 23
MacDonnell, H.N.F. . . . . 1 Jan. 17	Pearl, C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 22 Jan. 22	Philips, J. C. . . . . 1 Feb. 23
Rowan Robinson, F. R., { 27 July 24	Stoney, P. S., p.s.c. . . . 8 Feb. 22	Richards, W. V. . . . . 20 Feb. 23
D.S.O. . . . . 5 May 26	Roberts, W. B., D.S.O. [L] 10 Feb. 22	White, H. P. M. . . . . 24 Mar. 23
Kirby, J. T., D.S.O. . . . . 3 June 18	Landon, C. R. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . . 10 Feb. 22	Mitchell, H. S. . . . . 24 Mar. 23
Browne, W. S. W. . . . . 1 Jan. 19	Morgan, B. E., D.S.O. . . . 10 Feb. 22	Anderson, Reginald H. . . 3 Apl. 23
25 July 23	Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 2 Mar. 22	W. C. Wheeler, G. C. . . . 4 Apl. 23
Ayscough, G. M. . . . . 1 Jan. 19	Bayley, L.C.L. . . . . 9 Mar. 22	Gourlie, J., D.S.O. . . . . 15 Apl. 23
Muirhead, F. A., D.S.O., { 3 June 19	Craigie, P. N. . . . . 15 Mar. 22	Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 21 Apl. 23
p.s.c. . . . . 18 May 26	Ogg, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 22	Meadows, C. A. G. P., (s.c.) . . . . . 2 May 23
Ewart, R. F., D.S.O. . . . 3 June 19	Wyatt, E. R. C., { 22 Mar. 22	Young, G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 24 May 23
Wace, S. L. . . . . 3 June 19	C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 22 Oct. 22	Collingridge, H. F., D.S.O. . . . . 3 June 23
Hastings, W. H., D.S.O., { 3 June 19	Peyton, A. H. . . . . 22 Mar. 22	Anderson, B. E., D.S.O., { 16 June 23
p.s.c. . . . . 5 May 25	Wilson, G. E. H., O.B.E. . . . . 31 Mar. 22	p.s.c., [L], Abbott, R. S., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 16 June 23
Fennell, A. E. S. . . . . 3 June 19	McRae, H. St. G.M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 22	Skinner, A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . 19 June 23
Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., { 3 June 19	Steele, C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E. . . . . 1 May 22	Johnston, R., D.S.O., O.B.E. . 27 June 23
p.s.c. . . . . 19 June 26	Green-Armytage, P. D., (s.c.) [L] . . . . . 7 May 22	Macleod, W. M., p.s.c. . . . 3 Aug. 23
Ralston, W. H., D.S.O., { 3 June 19	Hay, A. S., D.S.O. . . . . 18 May 22	Webber, M. R. H., O.B.E. . . . . 4 Aug. 23
M.C. . . . . 19 June 26	Renny, G. S. . . . . 15 June 22	Saunders, E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . 8 Sep. 23
Martin, G. D., M.C., p.s.c. { 3 June 19	Faris, J. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 22 June 22	Harvey-Kelly, H. St. G. H. . . . . 10 Nov. 23
Holliday, J. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 3 June 19	Cole, B. L. . . . . 3 July 22	Watts, H. P. . . . . 1 Dec. 23
Auchinleck, C. F. E., D.S.O., { 1 Aug. 20	Gretton, J. C., p.s.c. . . . 19 July 22	Baldwin, F. E. W. . . . . 1 Dec. 23
O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 19 May 23	Smithers, L. S. H. . . . . 23 July 22	Holderness, H., D.S.O. . . . 1 Dec. 23
Mahon, A. F., D.S.O. . . . { 19 May 23	Giffard, D. H. R. . . . . 29 July 22	Carey, T. deB. . . . . 25 Dec. 23
Builer, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 6 Aug. 23	Mouat, G. E. D., D.S.O., (S. C.) . . . . . 31 July 22	Maude, E. A., D.S.O. . . . . 25 Dec. 23
Merris, C. T., C.B.E. . . . . 1 Feb. 21	Bruce, J., O.B.E. . . . . 5 Aug. 22	Johnson, W., M.C. . . . . { 29 Dec. 23
Lind, A. G., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Feb. 21	Mackenzie, J., C.I.E. . . . 5 Aug. 22	Weekes, H. E., O.B.E., { 29 Dec. 23
W. Grant, J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Feb. 21	Tobin, H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 9 Aug. 22	Haughton, H. L. . . . . { 11 Apl. 24
Skipwith, F., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Feb. 21	Tyrell, A. C. L., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Sep. 22	Graham, D. S. . . . . 7 Jan. 24
Malet, R. J., O.B.E. . . . . 1 Feb. 21	Glynton, G. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Sep. 22	Stevens, H. C. . . . . 8 Jan. 24
Dyke, O. M. . . . . 1 Feb. 21	Mackinnon, A. C.B., C.B.E. . 5 Sep. 22	Wood, H. O. B. . . . . 20 Jan. 24
Holmes, C. W. A., p.s.c. { 1 Feb. 21	Dunlop, C. A. M., M.C. . . 12 Sep. 22	Watling, L. D. . . . . 22 Jan. 24
Watson, H. R. . . . . 1 Feb. 21	Bethell, L. A., O.B.E. . . . 14 Sep. 22	Ross, G. W., D.S.O. . . . . 22 Jan. 24
McCleverty, A. H., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 21	King-Mason, A.R.L. . . . . 27 Sep. 22	Poole, I. M. C., D.S.O. . . . 22 Jan. 24
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Feb. 21	Dickson, E. . . . . 9 Oct. 22	Coaker, V. A., D.S.O. . . . 22 Jan. 24
Johnson, A. E., D.S.O. { 11 Mar. 22	Marriott, A. S. . . . . 12 Oct. 22	Hill, H. W. D., D.S.O. . . . 6 Feb. 24
Frost, F. D., C.B.E., M.C. 7 Feb. 21	Boxwell, A., C.I.E. . . . . 21 Oct. 22	Lane, F. B., O.B.E. (s.c.) . 15 Feb. 24
Shea, A. G., D.S.O. . . . . { 3 May 21	McCleverty, P. H. . . . . 4 Nov. 22	Moore, H. D., D.S.O. . . . . 6 Mar. 24
5 Nov. 22	Jennings, R. D. . . . . 6 Nov. 22	Norris, A. K. . . . . 1 Apl. 24
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 3 May 21	Gledstanes, A. U. . . . . 29 Nov. 22	Haddeley, R. J. H., M.C. . 2 Apl. 24
Duxbury, C. D. (e) . . . . 14 Aug. 21	Sanders, G. P., D.S.O. . . . 30 Nov. 22	Greenaway, H. . . . . 5 Apl. 24
Barr, J. H. V. [L] . . . . . 24 Sep. 21	Penton, B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Dec. 22	Worsley, C. F. M. . . . . 6 Apl. 24
Shaw, H. M. D., D.S.O. . . . 1 Nov. 21	Macrae, J. C., D.S.O., { 3 Jan. 23	MacMahon, G. D. R. . . . 14 Apl. 24
Hogge, L. R. [L] . . . . . 1 Nov. 21	p.s.c. . . . . 2 Mar. 24	Davis, G. E. P., O.B.E. . . 15 Apl. 24
Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Nov. 21	Signell, R. L., D.S.O. . . . 4 Jan. 23	Murray, H. A. . . . . 19 Apl. 24
Marsh, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . 2 Dec. 21	Reed, H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 15 Jan. 23	Strong, R. G. . . . . 3 May 24
Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 26 Dec. 21	Moore, F. G., C.B.E. . . . 20 Jan. 23	Brunker, J. R. . . . . 4 May 24
	Innes-Lillingston, F. F., O.B.E. . . . . 20 Jan. 23	Morris, C. O., D.S.O. . . . 7 May 24
		Hammersley-Smith, R. H., C.B.E. . . . . { 30 May 24
		Crosleigh, E. L. . . . . 3 June 24
		Story, H. F. . . . . 3 June 24
		Watts, A. H. . . . . 27 June 24
		Edward-Collins, C. E., { 28 June 24
		C.I.E. . . . . 3 Mar. 25

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Hartley, A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. 28 June 24  
 Shepherd, C. J., D.S.O. 28 June 24  
 Radford, O. H., 28 June 24  
 Carruthers, J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. 1 July 24  
 Lyall, C. R., 5 July 24  
 Wyld, L. F. G. S., O.B.E. 20 July 24  
 Timbrell, T., D.S.O. (e), 20 July 24  
 Home, J. E., 20 July 24  
 Denning, H., 1 July 24  
 Bird, C. J. G., 27 July 24  
 Cochran, A. C. P., 2 Aug. 24  
 Muir, W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O., 3 Aug. 24  
 Fraser, A. C., 3 Aug. 24  
 Rennick, A. de C., 14 Aug. 24  
 Peel, B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., 20 Aug. 24  
 Seymour, C. R. F., p.s.c. [L], 24 Sep. 24  
 Luck, T., 9 Nov. 24  
 Ball, T. L., 19 Nov. 24  
 Whitby, H. F., 26 Nov. 24  
 Dyer, H. R., D.S.O., 21 Dec. 24  
 Adler, B. I. H., O.B.E., 29 Dec. 24  
 Knollys, D. E., D.S.O., 7 Jan. 25  
 McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. 7 Jan. 25  
 Haig, A. B., M.C., p.s.c. 7 Jan. 25  
 Taylor, N. C., D.S.O., 16 Jan. 25  
 Hume-Cry, W. E., D.S.O., 25 Jan. 25  
 Gordon, H. F., 25 Jan. 25  
 Elliot, M., 25 Jan. 25  
 Scott, A. N. DeV., 1 Feb. 25  
 Dease, C. E., O.B.E., 1 Feb. 25  
 Henderson, K. D. M., M.C., 1 Feb. 25  
 Sutherland, A. O., D.S.O., 1 Feb. 25  
 Ivens, H. T. C., 1 Feb. 25  
 Martin, J., D.S.O., M.C., 1 Feb. 25  
 Gaskell, R. W., 1 Feb. 25  
 Swayne, F. G., 1 Feb. 25  
 Harper, A. F., p.s.c., 1 Feb. 25  
 Johnston, P. D. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb. 25  
 Underhill, G. E. C., p.s.c., 1 Feb. 25  
 Collins, L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Feb. 25  
 Molesworth, A. L. M., p.s.c., 1 Feb. 25  
 Maynard, F. H., M.C. [L], 1 Feb. 25  
 Kerdall, S. R. G., C.B.E., 11 Feb. 25  
 Knaggs, C. F., 11 Feb. 25

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Henderson, C. G., 2 Mar. 25  
 Russell, G. H., D.S.O., { 13 Mar. 25  
 Hutchison, S., 1 Apr. 25  
 Butler, C. W., 1 Apr. 25  
 Maclean, G. G. C., C.I.E., 1 Apr. 25  
 Phillips, L., 24 Apr. 25  
 Ellis, S. G. V., D.S.O., 20 May 25  
 Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.E., 20 May 25  
 Lyster, C. J. H., M.C., 20 May 25  
 Kirkpatrick, K. E., 1 June 25  
 Conry, J. de L., 6 June 25  
 Brock, B. de L., M.C., 17 June 25  
 Smith, C. W. J., D.S.O., 1 July 25  
 McCudden, J. H., D.S.O., M.C., 1 July 25  
 Ross, D. B., O.B.E., { 1 July 25  
 p.s.c. { 1 Feb. 26  
 Gannon, J. C. R., M.V.O., 1 July 25  
 Kirkwood, A. S., O.B.E., 1 July 25  
 Coates, V., 1 Aug. 25  
 Sweeney, R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., 1 Aug. 25  
 Prince, K., O.B.E., 2 Aug. 25  
 Salmon, W. H. B., 12 Aug. 25  
 McGeoghegan, C. A. (e), 12 Aug. 25  
 Tancock, A. C., 12 Aug. 25  
 Tugwell, W. B., p.s.c., 12 Aug. 25  
 L'Estrange, E. B., 1 Sep. 25  
 Egerton, S. W., 1 Oct. 25  
 Hensley, F. K., 1 Nov. 25  
 Murray, A. G., 6 Dec. 25  
 Latham, A., D.S.O., 13 Dec. 25  
 Milne, T., D.S.O., (s.c.), 25 Dec. 25  
 Baker, W. B., O.B.E., 28 Dec. 25  
 Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c., 1 Jan. 26  
 Whitworth, T. S., p.s.c., 1 Jan. 26  
 Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., 1 Jan. 26  
 Eliot, H. S., 6 Jan. 26  
 Gordon, J. G. B., M.C., 16 Jan. 26  
 Kenble, P. E., O.B.E., 17 Jan. 26  
 Davson, H. J. H., D.S.O., (n), 18 Jan. 26  
 Saunders, P. C., O.B.E., 20 Jan. 26  
 Ruel, W. G., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 26  
 Corbyn, M. McL., 20 Jan. 26  
 Lancaster, E. H., 20 Jan. 26  
 Allen, J. E., 20 Jan. 26  
 Celeridge, P. L., O.B.E., 20 Jan. 26  
 Connop, H. E., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 26  
 Alexander, R. D., 20 Jan. 26

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, C., C.V.O., C.F.V., D.S.O., 27 Jan. 26  
 Channer, B. G., p.s.c., 27 Jan. 26  
 Douglas, G. S., C.I.E., 1 Feb. 26  
 Harrison, A. P., 1 Feb. 26  
 Mitford, J. P., D.S.O., 1 Feb. 26  
 Davis, T. A., 1 Feb. 26  
 Brown, C. A., 1 Feb. 26  
 Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c., 1 Feb. 26  
 Galbraith, E. O., D.S.O., 1 Feb. 26  
 Greville, B. S. A. F., 1 Feb. 26  
 Yates, J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., 1 Feb. 26  
 Steward, E. M., O.B.E., 14 Feb. 26  
 Sanderson, F. G. O., 15 Feb. 26  
 Waller, R. de W., D.S.O., 16 Feb. 26  
 Price, W., 19 Feb. 26  
 Pollock, R. C. G., 20 Feb. 26  
 Gatherer, R. G. T., 25 Feb. 26  
 Wylie, M., 11 Mar. 26  
 Pearce, J. C., 24 Mar. 26  
 Fell, E. A. H., 24 Mar. 26  
 Scott, R. S., 27 Mar. 26  
 Sargent, A. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., 18 Apr. 26  
 Raymond, E. D., D.S.O., M.C., 18 Apr. 26  
 Cameron, C. S., 18 Apr. 26  
 Carroll, H. O., 21 Apr. 26  
 Champion de Crespigny, H., M.C., 22 Apr. 26  
 de Wally, G. G. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., 26 Apr. 26  
 Beadle, R. D. (s.c.), 1 May 26  
 Stewart, J. St. C. D., 2 May 26  
 West, G. T. B., D.S.O., 2 May 26  
 Smith, S. H. P., 5 May 26  
 Messenger, H. T. K., 5 May 26  
 Mollison, E. J., C.I.E., 5 May 26  
 Hall, E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c., 7 May 26  
 Haughton, E. J. H., D.S.O., 18 May 26  
 Matson, J., O.B.E., 19 May 26  
 Murray, H., C.I.E., 19 May 26  
 Hewitt, D. R., C.I.E., 19 May 26  
 Reynolds, A. J., 19 May 26  
 Rennison, A. J., D.S.O., 22 May 26  
 Stewart, H. S., 23 May 26  
 Stockley, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., 11 June 26  
 Ley, A. E. H., O.B.E., 13 June 26  
 Britton, J. A. H., 5 July 26

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names, rank and former corps.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N.E. pay.
1	Sheepshanks, Maj. Richard Hassell, D.S.O., M.V.O. (s.c.) (5 Horse)	19 Jan. 22	5 Apr. 25

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide *Royal Warrant*, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field-M Marshals 2—Generals 3—Lt.-Generals 4—Major-Generals 20—Colonels 100—Bt.-Col. 1—Lt.-Cols. 245—Major-General 700—Captains 1,610—Lieuts. 400—2nd-Lieuts. 51—Total 3,184. URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the preliminary examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 1st October 1932), the reference "206" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

INDIAN ARMY PENSION. —All officers have elected the new pension rules except as otherwise shown. For scale of pension, see P. and A. Regns., Part II, para. 396. Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 25. Lt.-Colonels of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank of Major. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned (Maj.-Gens., Cols., Lt.-Cols., Majs.) and the Indian element is the same as the service element. Temp. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See P. and A. Regns., Part II, para. 412, and A. I. F. 693 of 1921. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st re-commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Field-M Marshals—2.</b>					
1	44 F.	Barrett, Sir Arthur Arnold, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O. [K] (50, 169).	3 June 57 10 Sep. 75	12 Apl. 21 ...	
2	12 Lancers	Birdwood, His Excellency Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., g.s. (50, 64, 143, 162, 167, 170).	13 Sep. 65 9 May 85	20 Mar. 25 3 July 85	Col., 12 Lancers, Probbyn's Horse and 6 G. R.—Commander-in-Chief in India.
<b>Generals—3.</b>					
1	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (50, 169).	21 Nov. 63 9 Sep. 82	31 May 20 10 Jan. 83	Col., 4 H. Pioneers—Mily. Secy, India Office.
	S. W. Bord.	de Cobbe, Sir Alexander Stanhope, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52).	5 June 70 21 Sep. 89	14 Feb. 24 14 Nov. 89	Col., S. Wales Bord.—G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
3	Conn. Rang.	Barrow, Sir George de Symons, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J. B. E., p.s.c. (50) [L]	23 Oct. 64 25 Aug. 84	20 Mar. 25 25 Dec. 84	Col., 14-20 Hrs. & 14 Horse—G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd. Lt. ex I., 6 m., 30 Apl. 26.
<b>Lieut.-Generals—4.</b>					
1	R. Ir. R.	Shea, Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J. B. E., p.s.c., g.s. (50, 162, 170).	17 Jan. 69 11 Feb. 88	28 Jan. 21 29 Oct. 89	Col., 20 Lancers—A. G. in India. Lt. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 26.
	K. O. S. B.	Skeen, Sir Andrew, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 72b, 162, 165, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Mar. 24 to 25 Oct. 24.)	20 Jan. 73 5 Dec. 91	21 June 23 27 Mar. 92	Chief of the General Staff, India.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Scott, Sir Thomas Edwin, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 162, 170).	6 Mar. 67 9 May 88	14 Feb. 24 26 Mar. 89	Col., R. Ir. Fus. & 4-13 F. F. Rif.—Unempld. ex India, 19 Feb. 25
4	Nerf. R.	Richardson, Sir Charles William Grant, K.C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. (50, 72b, 170) [L].	27 Oct. 68 11 Feb. 88	20 Mar. 25 22 Apl. 85	G. O. C., Poona District.

## Major-Generals—20.

Devon R.	Holman, Sir Herbert Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 65, 162, 165, 169) [L.]	3 May 60 21 Sep. 89	1 Jan. 19 2 Jan. 90	{ Col., 6 Lrs.—G. O. C., Cent. Prov. Dist. <i>ty. m. g.</i> 13 Nov. 16 to 31 Dec. 13.
Unatt'd. List.	Vaughan, Sir Louis Ridley, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 147, 161, 195).	7 Aug. 75 14 Aug. 95	1 Jan. 19 7 Dec. 95	{ G. O. C., Rawalpindi Dist. <i>ty. m. g.</i> 21 May 17 to 31 Dec. 18.
Unatt'd. List.	Cassels, Robert Archibald, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 76 22 Jan. 96	1 Jan. 19 26 Mar. 96	G. O. C., Peshawar District— <i>Loc. ex l.</i> , 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.
Manch. R.	Tytler, Harry Christopher, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	26 Sep. 67 30 Jan. 86	4 Sep. 20 11 Apr. 86	G. O. C., Burma Dist.
5 N. Lan. R.	Jacob, Arthur LeGrand, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 94, 195).	19 Feb. 67 30 Jan. 86	5 Oct. 20 11 Apr. 86	Col. 5-10 Baluch R.—G. O. C., Waziristan Dist.
3 D. G.	Holland-Pryor, Sir Pomeroy, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., (50, 66, 66b, 71, 162, 169).	7 July 66 16 Nov. 87	28 Jan. 21 6 Feb. 88	Col., 1 Horse—D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd.— <i>Offg.</i> Com 'g., 22nd Ind. Infy. Bde.
Ches. R.	Cooke, Herbert Fothergill, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 167).	13 Nov. 71 27 Jan. 92	31 Jan. 21 29 Mar. 92	{ G. O. C., Sind-Raj. Dist. <i>ty. m. g.</i> 1 Apr. 18 to 30 Jan. 21.
Unatt'd. List	Stewart, John Henry Keith, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 144, 162), ( <i>Unempld. in l.</i> , 25 Apr. 24 to 30 Apr. 24.)	31 Aug. 72 3 Sep. 92	25 Apr. 23 22 Dec. 92	G. O. C. and Political Resident, Aden.— <i>Loc. ex l.</i> , 6 m., 23 June 26.
Unatt'd. List	Macmullen, Cyril Norman, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 95, 107, 165, 169). ( <i>Unempld. ex l.</i> , 16 Nov. 23 to 4 Mar. 24).	13 Dec. 77 4 Aug. 97	21 June 23 19 Nov. 97	D. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.— <i>Offg.</i> Q. M. G. in India.
10 Unatt'd. List	Wigram, Kenneth, C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 144, 169).	5 Dec. 75 22 Jan. 96	1 Oct. 23 26 Mar. 96	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
Unatt'd. List	Godwin, Charles Alexander Campbell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66a, 94, 161, 169).	28 Oct. 73 16 Jan. 95	23 Dec. 23 25 Mar. 25	Col., 11 Cavy.—Major-Genl. Cavy., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Offg.</i> Comdt., Staff College, Quetta.

N, B.—The maximum pension has been earned unless otherwise indicated.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks
			1st	commission.		
<b>Major-Generals—cont'd.</b>						
15	R. W. Fus.	Tarver, Alexander Leigh, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., (60a, 94, 169). (Unempld. in I., 1 Apr. 24 to 3 July 24.)	30 Aug. 71	29 Oct. 90	25 Dec. 23	Comdg., 22nd Ind. Inf. Bde.— <i>Ln. ex I., 209 ds., 23 Mar. 26.</i> ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 165 d.</i> )
	R. W. K.	Leslie, Sir Walter Stewart, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72a, 165).	23 Mar. 76	29 Feb. 90	14 Feb. 24	{ D. A. G. & D. P. S., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Offg. A. G. in India.</i> { <i>tw. m. g., 26 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21.</i>
15	R. W. K.	Fagan, Edward Arthur, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 172). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 19 May 23 to 31 Mar. 24.)	27 Nov. 71	2 May 91	1 Apr. 24	Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces.— <i>Ln. ex I., 6 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i> ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 275 d.</i> )
	Ches. R.	Nightingale, Manners Ralph William, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 72a, 144, 169) [L.] (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 1 Oct. 22 to 28 Aug. 23 and 8 Oct. 24 to 17 Feb. 25.)	15 Apr. 71	1 Mar. 90	24 May 24	Comdg. Allahabad Independent Bde. Area. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 89 d.</i> )
Unattd. List		Pryce, Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 61, 102, 179). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 27 Aug. 24 to 16 Jan. 25).	30 Nov. 74	16 Jan. 95	17 Jan. 25	Dir. of S. and T., Army Hdqrs. ( <i>Rank element, c., 5 y. 167 d.</i> )
	Unattd. List	Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Duke, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 141). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 6 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26).	25 Apr. 78	20 July 98	20 Mar. 25	Col., 8 G. R.—Nilly. Sery., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Rank element, c., 5 y. 291 d.</i> )
R. Dub. Fus.		Orton, Ernest Frederick, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 161, 169). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 25 Oct. 24 to 13 Mar. 25).	27 Apr. 74	7 Mar. 94	20 Feb. 26	{ <i>Offg. D. A. &amp; Q. M. G., S. Comd.</i> { ( <i>Rank element c., 6 y. 110 d.</i> )
	Unattd. List	St. John, Richard Stukeley, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 161, 169).	15 Jan. 76	22 Jan. 96	26 Mar. 26	{ Comdg., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde. <i>Offg.—G. O. C., Lahore Dist.</i> { ( <i>Rank element, c., 8 y. 194 d.</i> )
20	R. Lanc.	Kelly, Frederick Peter Charles, C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O., (51, 66a, 71, 155, 170).	25 Dec. 70	25 July 91	27 Mar. 26	{ <i>Unempld. ex I., 25 Feb. 26.</i> { ( <i>Rank element, c., 7 y. 90 d.</i> )
					13 Oct. 91	



## Colonels—113.

(Bt.-Colonel - 1)

1	Midl <sup>x</sup> R.	Jackson, Herbert William, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (105, 107, 167)	9 June 72 5 Dec. 91	3 June 20 28 Feb. 92	{ <i>Unempld.</i> , 24 Apl. 26. { <i>Bt. c.</i> 3 June 19, { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 30 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20; { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 21. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 24 Apl. 22 to —.
	Worc. R.	Cassels, Gilbert Robert, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 66a, 162, 167).	4 Apl. 70 24 Apl. 89	27 July 19 5 Apl. 90	{ <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 1 Apl. 25. { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 9 May 20 to 20 Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Apl. 21. { <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 21 Oct. 25. { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 18 Dec. 17 to 9 May 18; 1 Sep. 18 { to 4 Dec. 19; 20 Apl. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 24 Feb. 21; { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 25 Oct. 21 to 20 Oct. 25.
	R. Ir. R.	Beatty, Guy Archibald Hastings, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. A.D.C. (51, 66a, 71, 162, 170). ( <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> 6 Apl. 21 to 19 Oct. 21.)	22 June 70 21 Dec. 89	13 Sep. 19 10 Nov. 90	{ <i>Offg.</i> D. A. G. & D. P. S., A. Hdqrs. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 17 May 22.
	Wilts. R.	Herdon, Hugh Edward, C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (57, 66a, 72a, 94, 162, 165, 169)	28 Oct. 71 13 July 92	{ 1 Jan. 20† { 2 Mar. 22*	
5	Unattd. List	Moberly, Hugh Stephenson, C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71 167). ( <i>Unempld.</i> , 1 June 22 to 14 Aug. 22)	25 Aug. 73 30 Aug. 93	1 Apl. 20 19 Jan. 94	{ Comdg. 5th Ind. Inf. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 8 Oct. 24.
	Unattd. List	Furney, John Leared, C.B.	1 Jan. 72 3 Dec. 91	19 Apl. 20 24 Mar. 94	{ <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 4 July 26. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Sep. 22 to —.
	Unattd. List	Baddy, Percy Langdon, C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 169).	3 Oct. 76 20 Jan. 97	23 Apl. 20 17 Mar. 95	{ Comdg., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 19 May 23.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Patrick Barclay, C.M.G., D.S.O. (53, 66a, 70, 137).	28 Aug. 72 28 Nov. 94	3 May 20 16 Feb. 95	{ Comdg., Rangoon Bde. Area. <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 10 Mar. 26. { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 1 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19; 4 Apl. 20 to 29 { Apl. 20; { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 9 Jan. 22.
	Bord. R.	Coningham, Frank Evelyn, C.B. C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (137, 144, 162, 170). ( <i>Unempld.</i> , 15 Sep. to 16 Nov. 21).	6 June 70 8 Oct. 90	13 May 20 1 Mar. 93	{ <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 17 Nov. 25. { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 15 Apl. 19 to 31 Dec. 20; { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 15 Sep. 21. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 17 Nov. 21 to 16 Nov. 25.
10	R. A.	Leane, Dennis, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 72a, 67) [1].	14 Sep. 74 14 Sep. 93	8 June 20 2 Nov. 95	{ Comdg., Ambala Bde. Area. { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 29 Sep. 17 to 31 Dec. 17; 9 Jan. 19 { to 23 Mar. 20. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 23 Dec. 23.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Henry, C.B.R. (50, 52, 165, 169).	14 Nov. 76 22 Jan. 96	8 June 20 27 Mar. 96	{ Comdg. Delhi Independent Bde. Area. { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 8 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 20. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 21 Dec. 22 to 29 Nov. 25; <i>ty. c. c.</i> 30 Nov. 25.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.  
† Date of seniority.

N.B.—The maximum pension has been earned unless otherwise indicated.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>					
Unattd. List	Baird, Harry	Beauchamp Douglas, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162, 167, 169).	4 Apl. 77 29 Jan. 97	14 June 20 18 Feb. 97	{ Comdt. Sr. Offrs' School, Belgium. — <i>L.v. ex I., 8 m.</i> { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 1 Dec. 16 to 8 Feb. 18; 8 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 20 Nov. 21; { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 21 Nov. 23 to 26 Aug. 24; { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 27 Aug. 24.
R. A.	Kemble, Francis Arthur	(162)	29 Aug. 75 15 June 95	{ 18 June 20 { 16 Aug. 24 21 Nov. 97	{ I. A. O. C. { (Rank element 1 yr. 13 <sup>8</sup> ds.)
Unattd. List	Hay, Charles John Bruce,	C.M.G. C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 143, 162, 167, 169) [L]	8 May 77 4 Aug. 97	26 June 20 19 Nov. 97	{ Col.-on-Staff. So. Comd. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 9 June 23.
Unattd. List	Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May,	C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (1)	23 Dec. 79 27 July 98	1 July 20 15 Oct. 98	{ Comdg., 16th Ind. Infy. Bde. — <i>L.v. ex I., 8 m., 23 Jan. 26.</i> { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 12 Apl. 24.
R. W. K.	Whitehead, James,	C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (51, 95, 137).	18 Jan. 80 12 Aug. 99	5 July 20 12 Nov. 99	{ Comdg., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Sep. 21 to 16 Nov. 25.
L'poo' R.	Pocook, Philip Frederick,	C.B., D.S.O.	5 Dec. 71 23 July 23	23 July 23	{ Comdg., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 May 23.
Unattd. List	Dundas, Patrick Henry,	C.B., C.B.E. D.S.O., p.s.c. (50).	17 Oct. 71 3 Sep. 92	31 July 20 22 Dec. 92	{ Com'g., 18th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Feb. 23.
R. W. K.	Bradehaw, Charles Richard,	C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 144, 162, 169) [L].	18 Jan. 73 19 July 93	21 Jan. 21 (a)	{ Comdg., 17th Ind. Infy. Bde. — <i>L.v. ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 26.</i> { <i>Bt. c.</i> 1 Aug. 20. { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Dec. 20; <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 30 June 22; { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 21 Nov. 23.
Dorset R.	Alexander, Edward Currie,	C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 169).	15 Sep. 75 28 Sep. 95	24 Aug. 20 22 Dec. 95	{ Comdg., 14th Ind. Inf. Bde. — <i>L.v. ex I., 6 m., 15 Mar. 26.</i> { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Apl. 24.
Unattd. List	Fetherstonhaugh, William Albany,	C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 161, 169).	24 Oct. 76 5 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 20 29 Oct. 96	{ Comdg., Lahore Bde. Area. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 25 Apl. 26.
Unattd. List	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis,	C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 21 Aug. 25 to 4 Feb. 24.)	23 Aug. 76 5 Aug. 96	5 Oct. 20 3 Oct. 96	{ Comdg., Jullundur Bde. Area. { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 22 Mar. 19 to 18 Sep. 19; 6 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Jan. 21 to 23 Aug. 23; 5 Feb. 24.

Unattd. List	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 52, 66a, 144, 167, 169) [L.]	18 Jan. 79 22 Jan. 98	30 Oct. 20 23 Mar. 98	{ Dir. of Mil'y. Operations, A. Hdqrs.— <i>Ln.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 8 m. 16 Mar. 26. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 16 Sep. 24.
Unattd. List	Muespratt, Sydney Frederick, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p. s. c. (30, 71, 162, 167, 169).	11 Sep. 78 22 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 20 23 Mar. 98	{ Comdg. 4th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Aug. 25 to 6 Oct. 25. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 17 Nov. 25.
Unattd. List.	Kensington, Edgar Claude, C. B. E., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 71, 95, 155, 169).	2 June 79 27 July 98	28 Nov. 20 15 Oct. 98	{ Comdg. 9th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 1 Dec. 23.
Ches. R.	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. (51, 52, 155). ( <i>Unempld. in I.</i> , 20 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 26).	26 Dec. 82 8 May 01	11 Dec. 22 3 Dec. 01	{ Comdg., 10th Ind. Infy. Bde.— <i>Ln.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 90 ds., 15 May 26. { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 25 Feb. 26.
Unattd. List.	Kirkpatrick, Charles, C.B., C.B.E., p. s. c. (50, 52, 72a, 95, 162, 169).	18 May 79 27 July 98	15 Mar. 21 8 Oct. 98	12 F. F. Regt. { Comdg. Bangalore Bde. Area. { <i>ty. b. g.</i> 2 Oct. 17 to 2 Sep. 18; { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 11 July 19 to 30 Apl. 20; { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Apl. 21 to 15 May 22 { <i>ty. c. c.</i> 17 May 26.
A. S. C.	Worgan, Rivers Berney, C.S.I., C.V.O., D.S.O. (50, 53, 67, 71, 162). ( <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 14 Aug. 22 to 30 Sep. 23).	4 Mar. 81 21 Feb. 03	4 Apl. 21 27 Aug. 04	{ Col.-on-Staff, W. Comd. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 14 Apl. 23 to 20 Nov. 23; 27 Aug. 24.
Unattd. List.	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, D.S.O., p. s. c. (172).	15 Oct. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 3 May 21† { 3 June 22* { 4 Nov. 97	
30 R. Ir. R.	Pope, Sydney Buxton, D.S.O. . . . . <i>Service for Pension</i> — <i>Embd. Mila.</i> , 12 July to 4 Dec. 60.	9 Feb. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 May 21† { 29 Apl. 24* { 3 Dec. 01	{ Comdg., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde. { <i>Bl. c.</i> 3 May 21. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 July 22 to 31 July 23. { ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 247 d.</i> )
Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Michael George Dobbie, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 52, 63, 162, 167, 169) [L.]	3 Aug. 78 21 Jan. 98	1 Aug. 21 23 Mar. 98	Dy. Dir., A. & T. F., A. Hd. Qrs.
Unattd. List.	Simpson, John Chalmers (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 169).	19 Sep. 76 22 Jan. 96	1 Aug. 21 2 Oct. 96	A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist.
Unattd. List	Ward, Henry Charles; Swinburne, C.I.E., O.B.E., p. s. c. (51, 64, 65, 71, 137, 169) (e)	12 June 79 27 July 98	1 Aug. 21 8 Oct. 98	1 A. Q. M. G., S. Comd. { <i>ty. c. on s.</i> 1 Sep. 23 to —.
Hamps. R.	Nicolay, Bernard Underwood, C.B. (50, 144). ( <i>Unempld. ex I.</i> , 3 Aug. 22 to 8 Oct. 22.)	23 Dec. 73 7 Mar. 94	{ 23 Oct. 21† { 15 Sep. 22* { 27 Apl. 9†	{ Dy. Mil'y. Secy., Army Hdqrs. { <i>Bl. c.</i> 23 Oct. 21.

(\*) In India when first commissioned.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension,  
*Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1925.*

† Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Colonels—contd.					
35	Unattd. List.	Geoghegan, Norman Meredith, D.S.O. (51, 52, 72, 105, 107, 125a, 167). (Unempld., 1st Av., 24 to 16 Jan. 25)	7 Sep. 76 5 Aug. 96	26 Oct. 21 10 Oct. 96 { 1 Jan. 22† 26 May 26* }	Embn. Comdt., Bombay. { Judge Advocate General, A. Hdqrs. { (Rank element y. d.)
	Unattd. List.	Palmer, Gerald Steuart (50, 52, 71, 74, 161, 204) [L].	4 June 75 16 Jan. 95	25 Mar. 95	
	Unattd. List.	Dunlop, William Bruce, D.S.O., O.B.E.	2 Nov. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ 1 Jan. 22† 19 Oct. 22* }	I. A. S. Corps.
	Unattd. List	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B.E. M.C., p.s.c. (169) (Unempld. ex I., 20 Feb. 23 to 23 Oct. 23).	13 Oct. 80 20 Jan. 00	28 Feb. 94 1 Jan. 22 14 Apl. 00	A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.— <i>Lo, ex I., 8 m., 24 F.b. 20.</i>
	Unattd. List	Dent, Wilkinson, C.B.F., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L.] (50, 53, 59, 153, 169).	11 June 83 27 Aug. 02	1 Jan. 22 13 Jan. 03	With K. A. F., Iraq.
40	Unattd. List	Fordham, William Marshall, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 17 June 25 to 12 Dec. 25).	9 Aug. 75 14 Aug. 95	22 Jan. 22 7 Oct. 95	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., R. Comd. { ty. C. on S., 13 Dec. 25.
	S. Lan. R.	Gardiner, Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 91, 65, 169) [L].	31 Oct. 74 6 Mar. 95	10 Mar. 22 25 Apl. 95	Unempld., ex I., 17 Nov. 24.
	Unattd. List	Freeland, John Cavendish, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 167).	22 Jan. 77 4 Aug. 97	3 June 22 4 Nov. 97 { 3 June 22† 5 June 22* }	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
	Unattd. List	Milward, Clement Arthur, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169).	20 May 77 4 Aug. 97	19 Nov. 97	G. S. O., 1st gr., U. P. Dist.
	Unatt'd. List	Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 162, 165, 169).	27 Oct. 78 27 July 98	{ 3 June 22† 15 June 22* }	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
15	Shrops. L. I.	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 95, 169).	13 Oct. 79 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 22† 20 June 22* }	{ Comdg. 4th Ind. Cav. Bde— <i>On lo.</i> { ty. c. c., 21 Oct. 25.
	W. York R.	Catty, Thomas Claude, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 60a, 162, 169, 195).	6 Nov. 79 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 22† 22 June 22* }	A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.

Bord. R.	Orton, Sidney Bernard, p.s.c. (5, 59, 95, 144, 169), (Unempld. ex I., 12 Jan. 23 to 21 Apl. 23.)	21 Apl. 81 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 22† 24 June 22* 8 Dec. 00	A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist. — <i>Le. ex I, 8 m., 18 Feb. 26.</i>
	Nisbet, Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 162, 167, 172a). Service for pension:—In Ranks 28 Jan. to 31 Mar. 01—63 da., half to count; Impl. Yeo, 1 Apl. to 13 Sep. 01—166 days; for promotion from 1 Apl. 01. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Feb. 24 to 28 Feb. 24.)	1 Dec. 82 14 Sep. 01	{ 3 June 22† 14 July 23* 6 Apl. 03	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist. { <i>ty. c. 1 July 19 to 29 Feb. 20.</i>
A. S. C.	Lloyd, Charles Robert, D.S.O. (172a)	7 Oct. 82 1 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 10 Apl. 24* 22 Jan. 04	A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. (Rank element 1 yr. 206 d.)
50 Unattd. List	Cochran, George Walker, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 193).	13 Jan. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 1 Feb. 25* 1 Nov. 01	2 B. Pts. (Rank element, 334 d.)
Unattd. List	Harbord, Cyril Rodney, C.M.G., D.S.O. (66a, 71). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Sep. 22 to 17 June 24.)	2 Dec. 73 3 Sep. 92	{ 1 Sep. 22† 1 Nov. 22* 22 Dec. 92	{ Comdg. and Ind. Cav. Bde. { <i>ty. b. g., 16 Apl. 17 to 7 May 20.</i> { <i>ty. c.c. 18 June 24.</i>
E. York R.	Green, Wilfrid Gerald Key, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 13, 162, 165, 161). (Unempld. ex I., 3 Nov. 22 to 9 May 23.)	3 Nov. 72 7 Dec. 95	{ 1 Jan. 23† 12 Mar. 23* 5 Feb. 96	{ Comdg. 1st Ind. Cav. Bde. { <i>ty. b.g., 21 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20.</i> { <i>ty. c.c., 1 Jan. 21 to 22 June 22; 25 Dec. 23.</i>
Durh. L. I.	Dunoon, Henry Clare, D.S.O., O.B.E. p.s.c. (59, 53, 59, 141, 172a.)	12 July 76 20 Feb. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23† 17 Mar. 23* 10 Apl. 97	A. A. & Q. M. G., Western Command.
Unattd. List	Loch, John Carysfort (50, 53, 59, 137, 144)	25 Dec. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23† 16 Apl. 23* 22 Oct. 97	Dir. of Mil. Prisons and Det. Barracks.
55 York. R.	Keen, Patrick Houston (51, 53, 172)	19 Sep. 77 16 Feb. 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 25 Apl. 23* 22 Apl. 98	A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.

†)Date of seniority.

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.  
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>					
Jnattd. List.	Lakin, John Henry Foster, C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 105, 107, 125 <i>a</i> , 107, 109)	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, D.S.O. (51, 59, 71, 117, 172). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24.</i> ) Verning, Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 59, 104, 107, 162, 167, 170). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 1 Jan. 24 to 2 July 24.</i> )	29 Nov. 78 20 July 98 22 Dec. 79 17 Jan. 00 26 Jan. 82 8 May 31	{ 1 Jan. 23† 3 June 23* 1 Oct. 98 1 Jan. 23† 21 June 23* 10 Feb. 00 1 Jan. 23† 6 Aug. 23* 1 Nov. 01 1 Jan. 23† 19 Aug. 23* 15 Dec. 02 1 Jan. 23† 20 Feb. 26* 13 Jan. 03 1 Jan. 23† 15 Sep. 23* 29 Dec. 04 3 June 23. 9 Oct. 23. 25 Mar. 95 3 June 23† 10 Oct. 23* 10 Feb. 96 3 June 23† 19 Oct. 23* 20 Nov. 97 3 June 23† 23 Dec. 23* 1 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 25 Dec. 23* 8 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 19 Apl. 79 17 Jan. 24* 15 Oct. 98	{ D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs. <i>Lo. ex I., 141 ds., 14 June 26.</i> Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. c. c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. A. A. G., N. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 26.</i> ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 231 d.</i> ) A. A. & Q. M. G., U. P. Dist. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 330 d.</i> )  Seconded for emplmt. under Colonial Office. 17 Dec. 25. { 3 G. R. Rank element y. d.)  D. D. M. I., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. M. O., A. Hdqrs. { Comdt., Small Arms School, Pachmarhi. Ty. c. c. 15 June 26. Dy. Dir. of Movements & Quartering, A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.  Offg. Comdg., 16th Ind Inf. Bde.  <i>Unempld. ex I., 18 May 26.</i>  G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m.</i>  20 Lrs. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 359 d.</i> )
Unattd. List.	Walker, Charles Wm. Garne, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 57, 137, 167, 171).	Dodd Arthur Harvey Russell, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 71, 172)	2 July 82 27 Aug. 02 5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02 9 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03 5 Mar. 75 16 Jan. 95 21 Dec. 73 7 Dec. 95 27 Sep. 77 8 Sep. 97 23 Apl. 79 20 July 98 15 Dec. 78 27 July 98 19 Apl. 79 27 July 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 19 Aug. 23* 15 Dec. 02 1 Jan. 23† 20 Feb. 26* 13 Jan. 03 1 Jan. 23† 15 Sep. 23* 29 Dec. 04 3 June 23. 9 Oct. 23. 25 Mar. 95 3 June 23† 10 Oct. 23* 10 Feb. 96 3 June 23† 19 Oct. 23* 20 Nov. 97 3 June 23† 23 Dec. 23* 1 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 25 Dec. 23* 8 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 19 Apl. 79 17 Jan. 24* 15 Oct. 98	{ D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs. <i>Lo. ex I., 141 ds., 14 June 26.</i> Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. c. c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. A. A. G., N. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 26.</i> ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 231 d.</i> ) A. A. & Q. M. G., U. P. Dist. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 330 d.</i> )  Seconded for emplmt. under Colonial Office. 17 Dec. 25. { 3 G. R. Rank element y. d.)  D. D. M. I., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. M. O., A. Hdqrs. { Comdt., Small Arms School, Pachmarhi. Ty. c. c. 15 June 26. Dy. Dir. of Movements & Quartering, A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.  Offg. Comdg., 16th Ind Inf. Bde.  <i>Unempld. ex I., 18 May 26.</i>  G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m.</i>  20 Lrs. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 359 d.</i> )
Unattd. List.	Saunders, Macan, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (42, 50, 52, 166 <i>a</i> , 71, 162, 167), [1.]	Battye, Ivan Urnston, D.S.O. (50, 53, 72 <i>a</i> , 162, 169).	9 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03 5 Mar. 75 16 Jan. 95 21 Dec. 73 7 Dec. 95 27 Sep. 77 8 Sep. 97 23 Apl. 79 20 July 98 15 Dec. 78 27 July 98 19 Apl. 79 27 July 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 19 Aug. 23* 15 Dec. 02 1 Jan. 23† 20 Feb. 26* 13 Jan. 03 1 Jan. 23† 15 Sep. 23* 29 Dec. 04 3 June 23. 9 Oct. 23. 25 Mar. 95 3 June 23† 10 Oct. 23* 10 Feb. 96 3 June 23† 19 Oct. 23* 20 Nov. 97 3 June 23† 23 Dec. 23* 1 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 25 Dec. 23* 8 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 19 Apl. 79 17 Jan. 24* 15 Oct. 98	{ D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs. <i>Lo. ex I., 141 ds., 14 June 26.</i> Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. c. c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. A. A. G., N. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 26.</i> ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 231 d.</i> ) A. A. & Q. M. G., U. P. Dist. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 330 d.</i> )  Seconded for emplmt. under Colonial Office. 17 Dec. 25. { 3 G. R. Rank element y. d.)  D. D. M. I., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. M. O., A. Hdqrs. { Comdt., Small Arms School, Pachmarhi. Ty. c. c. 15 June 26. Dy. Dir. of Movements & Quartering, A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.  Offg. Comdg., 16th Ind Inf. Bde.  <i>Unempld. ex I., 18 May 26.</i>  G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m.</i>  20 Lrs. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 359 d.</i> )
Unattd. List.	Chauncy, Charles Henry Kemble, C.B.E. (66 <i>a</i> , 71, 94, 162, 169).	Clementi, John, O.B.E. (51, 59, 71, 172)	27 Sep. 77 8 Sep. 97 23 Apl. 79 20 July 98 15 Dec. 78 27 July 98 19 Apl. 79 27 July 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 19 Aug. 23* 15 Dec. 02 1 Jan. 23† 20 Feb. 26* 13 Jan. 03 1 Jan. 23† 15 Sep. 23* 29 Dec. 04 3 June 23. 9 Oct. 23. 25 Mar. 95 3 June 23† 10 Oct. 23* 10 Feb. 96 3 June 23† 19 Oct. 23* 20 Nov. 97 3 June 23† 23 Dec. 23* 1 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 25 Dec. 23* 8 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 19 Apl. 79 17 Jan. 24* 15 Oct. 98	{ D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs. <i>Lo. ex I., 141 ds., 14 June 26.</i> Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. c. c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. A. A. G., N. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 26.</i> ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 231 d.</i> ) A. A. & Q. M. G., U. P. Dist. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 330 d.</i> )  Seconded for emplmt. under Colonial Office. 17 Dec. 25. { 3 G. R. Rank element y. d.)  D. D. M. I., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. M. O., A. Hdqrs. { Comdt., Small Arms School, Pachmarhi. Ty. c. c. 15 June 26. Dy. Dir. of Movements & Quartering, A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.  Offg. Comdg., 16th Ind Inf. Bde.  <i>Unempld. ex I., 18 May 26.</i>  G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m.</i>  20 Lrs. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 359 d.</i> )
Unattd. List.	Lucas, Guy William Caswell, (51, 71, 137).	Jeffery, Walter Hugh, C.S.I., C.I.E., (71, 125 <i>b</i> , 193).	15 Dec. 78 27 July 98 19 Apl. 79 27 July 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 19 Aug. 23* 15 Dec. 02 1 Jan. 23† 20 Feb. 26* 13 Jan. 03 1 Jan. 23† 15 Sep. 23* 29 Dec. 04 3 June 23. 9 Oct. 23. 25 Mar. 95 3 June 23† 10 Oct. 23* 10 Feb. 96 3 June 23† 19 Oct. 23* 20 Nov. 97 3 June 23† 23 Dec. 23* 1 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 25 Dec. 23* 8 Oct. 98 3 June 23† 19 Apl. 79 17 Jan. 24* 15 Oct. 98	{ D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs. <i>Lo. ex I., 141 ds., 14 June 26.</i> Ty. c. 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. c. c. 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. A. A. G., N. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 26.</i> ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 231 d.</i> ) A. A. & Q. M. G., U. P. Dist. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 330 d.</i> )  Seconded for emplmt. under Colonial Office. 17 Dec. 25. { 3 G. R. Rank element y. d.)  D. D. M. I., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. M. O., A. Hdqrs. { Comdt., Small Arms School, Pachmarhi. Ty. c. c. 15 June 26. Dy. Dir. of Movements & Quartering, A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.  Offg. Comdg., 16th Ind Inf. Bde.  <i>Unempld. ex I., 18 May 26.</i>  G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m.</i>  20 Lrs. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 359 d.</i> )



Bedf. R.	Ridgeway, David Graeme, D.S.O. <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 72a, 144)	12 Dec. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 24*	G. S. O., 1st Gr., Lahore Dist.— <i>Lt.</i> , <i>ex l.</i> , 6 m. 4 ds. <i>5</i> <i>1</i> <i>a</i> . 26 ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 334 d.</i> )
Bedf. R.	Rogers, Guy Hamilton, <i>p.s.c.</i> , (50, 53, 59, 95, 137).	29 Nov. 77 10 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 14 Feb. 24*	G. S. O., 1st Gr., War Office. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 331 d.</i> )
Devon R.	Willis, Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 95, 162, 169).	9 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	{ 3 June 23† 14 Feb. 24*	Offg. Comdg., 1st Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 321 d.</i> )
R. A.	Campbell-Ross, Alan, D.S.O. (42, 47a, 50, 53, 63, 71).	4 May 78 4 Mar. 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Jan. 25*	13 Lrs. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. — d.</i> )
Unattd. List.	Bannatyne, Neil Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 71, 72b, 172).	24 Jan. 80 19 July 99	{ 3 June 23† 11 Apl. 24*	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 275 d.</i> )
Norf. R.	Anderson, William Henniker, C.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 172a).	17 Apl. 80 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 23† 11 Apl. 24*	{ Dir. of Remounts, A. Hdqrs. Ty. c., 9 Aug. 19 to 20 Dec. 20. Ty. c., 27 Mar. 26.
W. York R.	Shuttleworth, Belham Wilkins, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 72a, 53, 63, 95, 163, 169).	16 Mar. 80 6 Dec. 99	{ 3 June 23† 24 May 24*	11 Sikh R. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 222 d.</i> )
Unattd. List.	Scott, Arthur Elliott Somerville, <i>p.s.c.</i> (59, 63, 169).	13 Oct. 79 17 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Dec. 25*	15 Lrs. ( <i>Rank element 31 d.</i> )
Unattd. List.	Giffles, Frederick George, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 65, 71, 137, 162).	23 Jan. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 25*	18 R. Garh. Rif. ( <i>Rank element 334 d.</i> )
Unattd. List.	Reinhold, Hermann Edward, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 172) [L].	17 Nov. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 30 Sep. 24*	8 Punjab R. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 93 d.</i> )
Unattd. List.	Stretzell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (59, 71, 107, 162, 169).	6 Aug. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Nov. 24*	11 Cav. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 61 d.</i> )
R. Ir. Fus.	Flood, John Duncan McIntyre (51, 52, 63, 66a, 95, 162, 169). <i>Service for pension</i> — <i>Embd. Mila. &amp;</i> <i>attd. Regts., 8 May 00 to 22 Apl. 02, 1</i> <i>yr. 350 ds.; for promotion from 26 May</i> <i>00.</i>	24 Jan. 81 23 Apl. 02	{ 3 June 23† 19 Nov. 24*	13 F. F. Rif. ( <i>Rank element 1 y. 53 d.</i> )

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

† Date of seniority.

No.	Fogner Corps.	Names.	Date of birth		Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS
			1st commission.			
Colonels— <i>conold.</i>						
80	R. Sco. Fus.	Willoughby, Douglas Vere, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 137, 102).	6 Feb. 82 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 23† 20 Mar. 20* }	{ 1 Punjab R. Offg. Comdg., 20th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Rank element 1 y. d.)	
	A. Deb. Fus.	Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 54, 143.) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—168 ds. and Attd. Regts., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01—233 ds.; for promotion from 6 Feb. 01.	21 July 80 21 June 01	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 24* }	{ 5 R. G. R. (Rank element 1 y. 36 d.)	
	Devon. R.	Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. (50, 60, 71, 72b, 94, 167.) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.; for promotion from 29 Mar. 01.	13 Aug. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 2 Apr. 25* }	{ 1 G. R. (Rank element 274 d.)	
	Midd'x R.	Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167)	4 Aug. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 14 May 26* }	{ 11 Sikh R. (Rank element 1 y. d.)	
	Manch. R.	de Burgh, Eric, D.S.O., O.B.E., p. s. c. (51, 52, 57, 60, 71, 72, 172.) Service for pension;—Attd. Regts., 25 Nov 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 206 ds.; for promotion, 7 Feb. to 15 Sep. 02.	10 May 81 28 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 18 Mar. 25* }	{ Instr., Sr. Officers. School, Belgaum,—In. ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 20. (Rank element 289 d.)	
85	Unattd. List.	Heyland, Arthur Kyffin, D.S.O. (67, 75)	22 Apl. 74 30 Aug. 93	{ 30 Aug. 23† 1 Apl. 24* }	{ 1 A. S. Corps. (Rank element 1 y. 275 d.)	
	Unattd. List.	Lumb, Frederick George Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 144, 102, 169). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 10 Mar. 26.)	10 Jan. 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 15 Nov. 23† 25 Mar. 25* }	{ Offg. Comdg. Ranjoun Bde., Area (Rank element 287 ds.)	
	Norf. R.	Tuck, Charles Harold Amys, C.I.E., (51, 52, 60, 71, 144). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 20 July 00 to 18 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 91 ds.; for promotion from 17 Oct. 00.	6 Dec. 80 19 Oct. 01	{ 15 Nov. 23† 4 Mar. 25* }	{ 3 G. R. (Rank element 283 ds.)	
	Unattd. List	Ellis, Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 137, 155) (e).	9 June 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 1 Dec. 23† 1 May 25* }	{ Unempld., 1 Nov. 24. (Rank element 1 y. d.)	

R. A.	Finlay, Robert Francis, D.S.O. (50, 161, 169). (Unempld. in I., 20 Feb. 26 to 31 Mar. 26.)	31 Jan. 77 22 Oct. 97	{ 1 Jan. 24† 10 Jan. 25* 28 Dec. 98 { Offg. Recruiting Officer, Jullundar. (Rank element 175 ds.)
Essex R.	Abbey, Bryan Norman (50, 51, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 72a).	6 June 81 21 Feb. 00	{ 1 Jan. 24† 27 Mar. 26* 17 May 00 { 18 Cav. (Rank element y. d.)
R. Highrs.	Stewart, Arthur Keadale, M.C. (50, 66, 66b, 71, 162b, 172) Service for pension—Attd. Regis., 23 Apl. 00 to 18 June 01, 1 yr. 57 days; for promotion 10 May 00 to 18 May 01.	18 May 78 26 June 01	{ 1 Jan. 24† 5 Aug. 25* 30 Oct. 01 { to Baluch R. (Rank element 149 ds.)
Unattd. List	Goarway-Gordon, Esme Cosmo William, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 137, 162, 170). (Unempld. 20 May 24 to 13 Nov. 24.)	29 Aug. 75 10 Jan. 95 23 July 79 17 Jan. 00 14 Mar. 76 5 Aug. 96	{ 29 May 24† 21 Sep. 25* 25 Mar. 95 1 Aug. 24† 23 Feb. 26 6 Apl. 00 5 Aug. 24† 30 Oct. 25* 16 Oct. 06 21 Dec. 24 29 Mar. 93 21 Dec. 24† 25 Dec. 25* 15 June 98 1 Jan. 25† 25 Feb. 26* 2 Oct. 96 { 1 A. S. Corps (Rank element 1 y. 11 d.)
Unattd. List	Arthur, Lionel Francis, D.S.O.. O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 66, 162) [1].	14 June 73 17 Dec. 92	{ Unempld., ex I., 15 Feb. 26. (Rank element 63 ds.)
Mid'd's R.	Muscroft, William St. Clair, (75, 162).	11 Oct. 78 8 Sep. 97 19 June 76 5 Aug. 91 19 Apl. 74 16 Jan. 95	{ 1 A. S. Corps (Rank element 1 y. 11 d.)
Glouc. R.	Maunsell, Eustace Ball, p.s.c. (51, 57, 64, 77, 172).	11 Oct. 78 8 Sep. 97 19 June 76 5 Aug. 91 19 Apl. 74 16 Jan. 95	{ Unempld., 21 Dec. 24. (Rank element y. d.)
4th Hrs.	Williams, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 155).	27 Oct. 75 22 Jan. 96 24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97 29 Nov. 76 20 Jan. 97 11 Aug. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Kohat Dist. (Rank element y. d.)
Unattd. List.	Smith, John Lindsay (162, 170)	27 Oct. 75 22 Jan. 96 24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97 29 Nov. 76 20 Jan. 97 11 Aug. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ 1 A. S. Corps. (Rank element 350 d.)
Unattd. List.	Scott, Gerald Bassett, D.S.O. (51, 59, 72a, 162, 169). (Unempld., 1 Feb. 25 to 26 Apl. 25.)	27 Oct. 75 22 Jan. 96 24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97 29 Nov. 76 20 Jan. 97 11 Aug. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ Recruiting Officer, Lahore. (Rank element y. d.)
Unattd. List.	Campbell, Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 171). (Unempld., 1 Feb. 26 to 26 Mar. 26.)	24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97 29 Nov. 76 20 Jan. 97 11 Aug. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ Offg. Milly. Adviser-in-Chief, Ind. State Forces. (Rank element y. d.)
Unattd. List.	Withers, Charles McGregor, p.s.c. (50, 59, 167, 195). (Unempld. in I., 8 Sep. 25 to 14 Sep. 25)	24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97 29 Nov. 76 20 Jan. 97 11 Aug. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist. (Rank element y. d.)
Unattd. List	Hamor, Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 66a, 162, 170).	11 Aug. 77 22 Jan. 98	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 4 June 26.</i> Bt. c. 13 Mar. 25. Ty. c. c. 7 Jan. to 25 Feb. 22. (Rank element y. d.)

\* Date from which service in the rank of Colonel counts for pension†

† Date of seniority.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1925.

No.	Fernet corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—concl'd</b>					
105	E. Ian. R.	Jackson, Vivian Leonard Frank Postlethwaite (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 72, 37). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. 5 Sep. 00 to 20 Jan. 01, 138 ds.</i>	18 Dec. 80 11 May 01	7 Feb. 25 20 Nov. 01	{ Unempld., 23 May 25. { (Rank element 105 d.)
	E. York R.	Davis, George Henville, (50, 71, 94, 137, 162, 102).	11 Oct. 74 20 Feb. 95	20 Feb. 25 6 Dec. 95	{ I. A. S. Corps. { (Rank element 315 d.)
	R. A.	Walker, Walter Blennerhassett. (h) (42, 162, 109).	18 Sep. 74 17 Nov. 94	21 Feb. 25 31 Dec. 98	{ I. A. O. C. { (Rank element 314 d.)
	R. A.	Wilkes, George Sydney (o) (105)	2 Feb. 74 26 Sep. 95	1 May 25 29 Oct. 96	{ I. A. O. C. { (Rank element 245 d.)
	R. A.	Riccard, John Stanley, O.B.E. (h) (42, 95, 169).	25 Jan. 75 16 Jan. 97	1 May 25 12 Jan. 98	{ I. A. O. C. { (Rank element 245 d.)
109	Unattd. List	Pehys, Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 66, 72a, 160) [L]. . . . . (Unempld., 22 Apr. 26 to ———).	30 Jan. 79 27 July 98	12 Oct. 21 15 Oct. 98	{ Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. { Bk. c. 1 July 25. { Ty. l. c. 17 Nov. 17 to 10 Feb. 19; 27 Mar. 19 to 31 Aug. 21. { (l. c. Rank element 7 y. 315 d. Service element 27 y. 158 d.)
	York. L. I.	Shuttleworth, Allen Robert Betham, p. s. c. (50, 66a).	20 Feb. 73 6 June 96	22 Mar. 26 (a)	{ I. A. S. Corps. { (Rank element 3. d.)
109	Wilts R.	Steele, Charles Edward Beevor, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 161, 169).	6 Nov. 76 20 Feb. 97	1 May 26 26 Apr. 97	{ I. A. S. Corps. { (Rank element y. d.)
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—245.</b>					
Comm. Rang.	Roe, Bernhard Oswald	.	29 Dec. 70 9 Nov. 89	9 Nov. 15 28 Jan. 90	Supy. List.
	R. I. Fus.	Lawreison, Thomas George Pasley (65, 71, 105, 169).	16 May 71 27 Nov. 89	27 Nov. 15 10 Mar. 90	Supy. List.

Midd'x R.	Prioleaux, Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E. (162, 170).	26 Nov. 71 3 May 90	3 May 16 29 Jan. 91	Suppy. List.
Northd. Fus.	Stewart, Robert Joseph Tucker, O.B.E., (66a, 94, 100, 162, 165, 169).	18 Aug. 72 17 June 91	17 June 17 8 Dec. 91	Suppy. List.
Midd'x R.	Macpherson, Archibald Duncan, C.I.E., (162, 169).	14 Jan. 72 7 Nov. 91	7 Nov. 17 19 Jan. 92	Suppy. List.
R. Ir. R.	O'Brien, Edward (88, 111, 132, 153, 162, 169).	20 Sep. 72 30 Dec. 91	30 Dec. 17 19 Mar. 92	Suppy. List.
Midd'x R.	Cattell, Gilbert Landale, 's.o.' 50, 95, 106, 144, 195).	23 Oct. 71 27 Jan. 92	27 Jan. 18 29 Mar. 92	Suppy. List. Ag. l. c. 6 May 17 to 26 Jan. 18.
Leins. R.	Owens, Francis Charles, M. L. A. (94, 103, 107, 162).	7 July 72 30 Feb. 92	20 Feb. 18 22 Apr. 92	Suppy. List. TJ. l. c. 21 June 17 to 19 Feb. 18.
Worc. R.	Ramsay, Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E., O.B.E. (88, 161).	9 Oct. 72 13 July 92	13 July 18 9 Oct. 92	Suppy. List.
Glouc. R.	Friselle, Julian (162, 170) . . .	30 July 71 31 Aug. 92	4 Aug. 18 (a)	Suppy. List.
R. W. Surr. R.	Patterson, Stewart Blakely Agnew, C.I.E. (66a, 169).	18 Mar. 72 13 Aug. 92	13 Aug. 18 1 Nov. 92	Suppy. List.
R. W. Fus.	Kren, William John, C.I.E., C.B.E. (169)	24 Mar. 73 10 Nov. 92	19 Nov. 18 4 Jan. 94	Suppy. List.
R. Fus.	Bigg-Walker, Ferdinand (88, 100, 103, 109, 180, 185, 204)[L.]	20 Aug. 72 21 Jan. 93	21 Jan. 19 30 Mar. 93	Suppy. List.
Unatt List	Palin, Randle Harry, O.B.E. (57, 94, 169)	20 Feb. 73 28 Jan. 93	28 Jan. 19 30 Mar. 93	Suppy. List.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
Unatt'd. List		Knollys, Robert Walter Edmund (50, 144a, 162, 169).	10 Nov. 72 28 Jan. 93	28 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 93	Supy. List.	
R.W. Kent R.		Stewart, Hugh, C.I.E. (50, 66a, 161, 169)	5 Nov. 72 15 Mar. 93	15 Mar. 19 (a)	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List		Coldstream, John Clayton, O.B.E., (94, 169).	16 July 72 30 Aug. 93	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List		Nicolas, Francis Carminow (57, 65, 94, 165).	16 Nov. 74 30 Aug. 93	10 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List		St. John, Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E., C.B.E. (94, 102, 170).	26 Aug. 74 30 Aug. 93	30 Aug. 19 19 Jan. 94	Supy. List.	
York L. I.		Harworth, Lionel Berkeley Holt (94, 165, 169) [L].	30 Sep. 73 23 Dec. 93	23 Dec. 19 23 Mar. 94	Supy. List.	
Unatt'd. List		Strong, Henry Stuart (132, 153)	30 Oct. 73 31 Jan. 94	31 Jan. 20 7 Apr. 94	Supy. List.	
Midd'x R.		Trotter, Everard Graham Stanley (51, 71, 13) [L].	22 Jan. 73 10 Oct. 94	...	10 Oct. 20 2 Jan. 96	Supy. List.
Som. L. I.		Jones, Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E., C.B.E. (50, 57, 91, 162, 169).	26 June 74 12 Dec. 94	...	12 Dec. 20 30 Jan. 95	Supy. List.
York R.		Morris, Charles Temple, C.B.E. (50, 66a, 66b, 72a, 95, 155, 162, 167, 172a). (Unempl'd., 1 Feb. 26 to 26 Mar. 26)	9 Jan. 76 15 May 97	...	1 Feb. 21 30 Nov. 97	{ Offg. Comd'g., 17th Ind. Infy Bde. { Ag. I.C. 24 Oct. 17 to 31 Jan. 21.
V. & Lanc. R.		Lind, Alexander Gordon, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 71, 95, 169) (Unempl'd. in India, 1 Feb. 26 to 31 Mar. 26.)	15 June 77 1 Dec. 97	28 y. 231 d. 28 y. 31 d.	1 Feb. 21 14 May 98	{ Recruiting Officer, Delhi, { Ty. I.C. 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Jan. 21.



Unattd. List	Gr. Grant, John Duncan, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72, 144).	28 Dec. 77 22 Jan. 98	... 27 y. 344 d.	1 Feb. 21 19 Mar. 98	{ A. A. C., A. Hdqrs. Ag. l.c. 4 June 18 to 4 Dec. 19; 14 Apl. 20 to 31 Jan. 21
Unattd. List	Skipwith, Frederick, p.s.c. (51, 52, 65, 66a, 72b, 125b, 144, 167, 169).	23 Dec. 77 22 Jan. 98	... 27 y. 344 d.	1 Feb. 21 23 Mar. 98	{ Unempld. ex l., 1 Feb. 26. Ag. l.c. 11 Feb. 18 to 19 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Malet, Robert James, O.B.E. (50, 64 66a, 71, 162, 195).	15 Nov. 77 22 Jan. 98	... 27 y. 344 d.	1 Feb. 21 23 Mar. 98	{ Unempld. ex l., 26 Feb. 26. Ag. l.c. 3 July 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
Linc. R.	Dyke, Oswald Muirhead (1, 52, 59, 71, 72, 172).	11 Apl. 78 4 May 98	... 27 y. 242 d.	1 Feb. 21 28 Oct. 98	{ Unempld. ex l., 26 Feb. 26. Ag. l.c. 30 June 18 to 31 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Holmes, Cecil William Archibald, p.s.c. (50, 155).	16 Jan. 78 20 July 98	... 27 y. 165 d.	1 Feb. 21 30 Sep. 98	{ Unempld. ex l., 1 Feb. 26. Ag. l.c. 17 Nov. 17 to 24 Dec. 17; 4 Apl. 18 to 31 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Watson, Henry Rowsell (50, 53, 71, 95)	27 Aug. 78 20 July 98	... 27 y. 105 d.	1 Feb. 21 30 Sep. 98	{ Unempld., 1 Feb. 26. Ag. l.c. 19 Oct. 18 to 31 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	McCleverty, Anson Hugh, p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 137, 144).	26 July 79 27 July 98	... 27 y. 158 d.	1 Feb. 21 1 Oct. 98	{ Unempld. in & ex l., 3 Apl. 26. Ag. l.c. 13 Mar. 18 to 30 June 19. Ty. l.c. 15 Sep. 19 to 9 June 20.
Bord R.	McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 137, 143). (Unempld., 1 Feb. 26 to 18 Mar. 26.)	4 Aug. 79 3 Aug. 98	... 27 y. 151 d.	1 Feb. 21 18 Nov. 98	Offg. A. A. G., N. Comd.
Unattd. List	Garratt, Richard (51, 144, 161, 169)	3 Oct. 74 15 May 95	... ...	15 May 21 15 Jan. 96	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Duxbury, Charles Douglas (50, 55, 66a, 195) (c). (Unempld., ex l., 2 Jan. 26 to 7 May 26.)	30 Oct. 75 14 Aug. 95	... ...	14 Aug. 21 7 Dec. 95	{ L. A. S. Corps. Ty. l.c. 24 Dec. 14 to 31 May 15; 7 Mar. 20 to 9 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Barr, John Henry Vere (51, 57, 71, 155) [2]	19 Oct. 78 27 July 98	... 27 y. 158 d.	24 Sep. 21 8 Oct. 98	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l.c. 1 Apl. 18 to 14 Aug. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1915.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
15	Unattd. List	Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O. (51, 52, 144)	5 June 78	...	1 Nov. 21	Instr. Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgaum. Ag. l. c. 5 June 18 to 11 Sep. 20; 13 Oct. 20 to 2 Dec. 20. Unempld., ex. l., 19 June 26. Unempl l., 11 June 26. Ag. l., 21 June 18 to 30 June 21. 5 Mahr. L. l. Ty. l. c. 12 Feb. 16 to 15 Apl. 16; 13 May 16 to 31 Mar. 17; 25 May 18 to 27 Sep. 21. 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 19 Dec. 17 to 2 Aug. 21. Unempld., ex l., 27 Jan. 26. Ty. l. c. 29 Oct. 19 to 26 Dec. 21. Adviser, Indian and Foreign Languages and Secy., Board of Exmrs., G. S. Hch., A. Hdqrs. Ty. l. c. 2 June 18 to 2 Apl. 19. Suby. List. Supy. List. Supy. List. 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 27 Oct. 18 to 7 Feb. 22. 4 Bombay Gns. Ty. l. c. 27 Mar. 17 to 18 July 17. Ag. l. c. 30 Sep. 17 to 9 May 20.
	Unattd. List	Hogge, Leared Row (51, 72a, 152b, 140b, 162, 167, 169) [L]	20 July 98	27 y. 165 d.	15 Oct. 98	
	R. Innis, Fus.	Hutchinson, Alan George Caldwell, O.B.E. (51, 66a, 167) (Unempld. 1 Mar. 26 to 22 Mar. 26.)	23 Feb. 80	27 y. 158 d.	1 Nov. 21	
	S. Lan. R.	Marsh, Cunliffe Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 71, 167)	27 July 79	...	15 Oct. 98	
	Unattd. List	Hunt, Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 162, 169) [L]	3 Aug. 98	27 y. 151 d.	1 Nov. 21	
	Unattd. List	Gilchrist, Walter Fellowes Cowan, C.I.E., M.V.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169) (u)	30 Oct. 78	...	28 Oct. 98	
	Unattd. List	Peart, Charles Luke, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 125b, 158, 169, 203) [L]	20 May 99	26 y. 220 d.	2 Dec. 21	
	Unattd. List	Chenevix-Trench, Richard Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E. (172, 169)	24 July 79	...	21 Oct. 01	
	Unattd. List	Ferrar, Michael Lloyd, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 94, 165, 169, 203) [L]	25 Jan. 91	26 y. 341 d.	26 Dec. 21	
	Unattd. List	Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a 72a, 89b, 161, 165, 169, 205)	1 Apl. 79	...	8 Apl. 99	
	Unattd. List	Roberts, William Bradley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 105, 155) [L]	27 July 98	3y. 34d.	27 Dec. 21	
			22 Jan. 96	...	8 Oct. 98	
			4 Apl. 76	...	22 Jan. 22	
			22 Jan. 96	...	27 Mar. 96	
			16 Apl. 76	3 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 22	
20	Unattd. List	Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a 72a, 89b, 161, 165, 169, 205)	22 Jan. 96	...	6 Apl. 96	
	Unattd. List	Roberts, William Bradley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 105, 155) [L]	9 Jan. 80	...	8 Feb. 22	
			25 Jan. 99	26 y. 341 d.	9 Apl. 99	
			10 Mar. 79	...	10 Feb. 22	
			25 Jan. 99	26 y. 341 d.	9 Apl. 99	

## Lient-Colonels—contd.

Unattd. List	Landon, Charles Richard Henry Palmer, C.B.E., D.S.O. (60a, 104, 125a, 102, 172, 180).	6 June 79 25 Jan. 99	...	26 y. 341 d.	10 Feb. 22 17 Mar. 99	{ Unempld., ex I., Ag. I. c. 10 June 18 to 9 Feb. 22.
Welsh R.	Morgan, Bernard Evan, D.S.O. (50, 51, 63, 89b, 104, 107, 167).	17 June 78 20 May 99	...	26 y. 226 d.	10 Feb. 22 28 Sep. 99	{ Unempld., 10 Feb. 26. Ag. I. c. 27 Jan. 17 to 11 Feb. 17; 2 Jan. 17 to 27 Aug. 17; 23 Apl. 18 to 9 Feb. 22.
R. Muns. Fus.	Murray, Kraelm Digby Bold, D.S.O., p. s. c. (50, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	...	26 y. 324 d.	2 Mar. 22 30 Apl. 99	{ D. D. S. D., A. Hdqrs. Ty. I. c. 2 Feb. 17 to 7 Feb. 18; 29 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20; 16 Nov. 20 to 22 Jan. 22; Ty. I. c. 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List	Bayley, Lytton Cecil Lambert (51, 71, 102).	9 Apl. 79 25 Jan. 99	...	26 y. 341 d.	9 Mar. 22 9 Apl. 99	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. I. c. 2 Aug. 18 to 25 June 20; 14 Jan. 21 to 8 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Allen Edwin, D.S.O. (51, 59, 144).	2 Oct. 78 27 July 98	...	27 y. 158 d.	11 Mar. 22 8 Oct. 98	{ Unempld., ex I., 11 Mar. 26. Bt. I. c. 7 Feb. 21. Ag. I. c. 15 Aug. 17 to 28 Aug. 17; 3 June 18 to 20 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List	Craigie, Patrick Neil (51, 59, 71, 137).	11 Feb. 77 4 Aug. 97	...	28 y. 150 d.	15 Mar. 22 9 Oct. 97	{ Unempld., ex I., 15 Mar. 26. Ag. I. c. 9 Dec. 18 to 14 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Geoffrey Edward Holt, O.B.E. (50, 52, 167).	17 Apl. 79 27 July 98	...	27 y. 158 d.	31 Mar. 22 5 Oct. 98	{ 3 Sikh P's Ag. I. c. 20 May 20 to 12 Jan. 21.
Dorset R.	Ogg, Arthur Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., p. s. c. (50, 52, 59, 137, 162, 205).	16 Sep. 78 7 May 98	...	27 y. 239 d.	1 Apl. 22 27 Oct. 99	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. I. c. 22 Mar. 22. Ty. I. c. 17 Feb. 20 to 31 Mar. 22
R. Ir. R.	Molae, Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E., p. s. c. (51, 57, 72a, 102b, 167, 170).	10 Nov. 78 4 Jan. 99	...	26 y. 362 d.	1 Apl. 22 8 Mar. 99	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Poona Dist. Ag. I. c. 3 Dec. 18 to 13 Jan. 21. Ty. I. c. 15 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List	Green-Armistage, Paul Dayrell (s.c.) (51, 52, 65, 71, 155) [L.J. Service for Indian Element from 1 Oct. 99 (26y. 93d.) ; for promotion from 28 July 00.	28 Mar. 81 1 Sep. 99	...	3 y. 239 d. 26 y. 122 d.	7 May 22 1 Oct. 04	{ Unempld., ex I., 7 May 26.
Suff. R.	Hay, Arthur Sidney, D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 155, 162, 169).	21 Feb. 79 3 Aug. 98	...	3 y. 248 d. 27 y. 151 d.	18 May 22 3 Dec. 98	{ Unempld., ex I., 18 May 26. Ag. I. c. 16 Jan. 19 to 4 Feb. 19.
E. Lanc. R.	Renny, George Sidney (51, 52, 66a, 107, 172a).	21 Aug. 78 4 Jan. 99	...	26 y. 362 d.	15 June 22 23 Dec. 99	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. I. c. 24 May 18 to 16 Oct. 21. 7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Faris, John George, O.B.E., p. s. c. (51, 59, 95, 144, 147).	9 Feb. 80 17 Jan. 00	...	3 y. 266 d. 25 y. 349 d.	22 June 22 6 Apl. 00	{ Ag. I. c. 21 Feb. 17 to 5 Mar. 17.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth and commission.	Rank element and service element.	Date of present rank arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
	R. Suss. R.	<i>Basett, Seymour</i> (104, 175).	13 Apr. 74 24 June 96	3 y. 191 d. ...	24 June 22 19 Nov. 97	<i>Supp. List.</i>
35	R. A.	<i>Cole, Brian Lytton</i> (50, 53, 72a, 137)	26 May 80 25 June 99	3 y. 182 d. 26 y. 190 d.	3 July 22 28 Sep. 99	6 Raj. Rif.
	W. York R.	<i>Gretton, John Cunliffe, p.s.c.</i> (51, 71, 72b, 169).	7 May 80 20 May 99	3 y. 166 d. 26 y. 226 d.	19 July 22 2 Oct. 03	10 Baluch. R
	Unatt'd. List.	<i>Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch</i> (51, 59).	26 Jan. 79 20 July 98	... 27 y. 165 d.	23 July 22 1 Oct. 98	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c. 23 Apl. 18 to 3 Mar. 20.
	North'n. R.	<i>Giffard, Douglas Henry Randall</i> (50, 53, 57, 72a, 144).	7 Mar. 80 8 Apl. 00	... 25 y. 268 d.	20 July 22 20 Sep. 00	{ 8 G. R. Ag. l. c. 15 June 18 to 14 July 21.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Mouat, George Elliott Dundas, D.S.O.</i> (s.c.) (51, 52, 66, 71, 195). <i>Forfeited, 25 Jan. to 12 Feb. 08 for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 1 Sep. 15.</i>	14 Feb. 79 25 Jan. 09	... 26 y. 141d	31 July 22 8 Apl. 99	{ R. O., Kirkee. Ag. l. c. 6 Nov. 18 to 15 June 19. Ty. l. c. 1 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19 and 19 Feb. 21 to 23 Feb. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Lorimer, David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E.</i> (161, 169).	24 Dec. 76 5 Aug. 96	3 y. 149 d. ...	5 Aug. 22 13 Nov. 96	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Reid, William David</i> (50, 53, 71, 193)	14 Nov. 76 5 Aug. 96	3 y. 149 d. ...	5 Aug. 22 2 Oct. 96	<i>Supp. List.</i>
40	5 Lancers	<i>Bruce, John, O.B.E.</i> (71) . . . . .	22 Jan. 76 5 Aug. 96	...	5 Aug. 22 28 Oct. 96	{ Army Remts. Deput. Ty. l. c. 9 Aug. 18 to 2 July 19; 16 Aug. 19 to 3 Sep. 19; 26 Oct. 19 to 21 Aug. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Mackenzie, John, C.I.E.</i> (51, 53, 59, 167, 170).	21 Sep. 76 5 Aug. 96	3 y. 149 d. ...	5 Aug. 22 16 Oct. 96	Genl. duty, 13 July 22.
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Anderson, Gordon Hay</i> (100, 162, 169)	22 Jan. 77 5 Aug. 96	3 y. 149d. ...	5 Aug. 22 13 Nov. 96	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	<i>Hutchinson, William Gordon, O.B.E.</i> (51, 94, 162, 167, 170).	15 June 76 5 Aug. 96	3 y. 149 d. ...	5 Aug. 22 2 Dec. 96	<i>Supp. List.</i>

Unrattd. List	Lyall, Robert Adolphus, D.S.O. (162, 169).	20 Oct. 76 5 Aug. 96	3 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 22 2 Dec. 96	Suppy. List.
R. A.	Tobin, Harry Walter, D.S.O., C.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 94, 162, 169).	17 Sep. 79 23 Dec. 98	27 y. 9	9 Aug. 22 29 Jan. 01	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ty. l. c. 26 May 19 to 12 Jan. 21. Ag. l. c. 23 Jan. 22 to 28 May 22.
R. Muns. Fus.	Tyrrell, Augustus Charles Lionel, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169, 172).	15 June 79 7 May 98	27 y. 239 d.	1 Sep. 22 4 Apl. 02	{ 12 Cavy. Ty. l. c. 1 Feb. 18 to 1 May 20.
Unrattd. list.	Glynton, Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 65, 66, 72a, 144).	18 Feb. 79 25 Jan. 99	3 y. 122 d. 26 y. 341 d.	1 Sep. 22 9 Apl. 99	G. R.
Lanc. Fus.	Bruce, Charles Edward, C.I.F., C.B.E., (72, 112, 169).	23 Mar. 76 5 Sep. 96	3 y. 118 d.	5 Sep. 22 2 Dec. 96	Suppy. List.
45 North'n. R.	MacKinnon, Alexander Charles Broughton, C.B.E., (51, 52, 144).	1 Feb. 78 4 May 98	27 y. 242 d.	5 Sep. 22 3 Dec. 98	{ 2 G. R. Ag. l. c. 12 June 17 to 26 Feb. 18; 8 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 20.
Linc. R.	Dunlop, Charles Andrew Montague, M.C. (51, 63, 72a, 137).	22 Aug. 79 12 Aug. 99	3 y. 111 d. 26 y. 142 d.	12 Sep. 22 29 Dec. 99	Dogra R.
Y. & L. R.	Bethell, Leonard Arthur, O.B.E. (57, 72b, 144).	6 Dec. 79 6 Dec. 99	3 y. 236 d. 26 y. 26 d.	14 Sep. 22 16 Nov. 01	{ 10 G. R. Ag. l. c. 27 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
R. A.	Kling-Mason, Alan Richard Leopold (51, 71, 155, 162).	9 Aug. 78 20 May 99	26 y. 226 d.	27 Sep. 22 23 Nov. 00	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c. 4 July 17 to 2 May 19.
F. York R.	Dickson, Egbert (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 167).	19 Aug. 79 11 Feb. 99	3 y. 199 d. 26 y. 324 d.	9 Oct. 22 29 Apl. 99	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 25 May 17 to 4 Sep. 17; 25 June 19 to 6 July 19.
Bedf. R.	Marriott, Alfred Sinclair (51)	3 July 76 20 Feb. 97	28 y. 315 d.	12 Oct. 22 24 Apl. 97	{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 22.
Y. & L. R.	Boxwell, Ambrose, C.I.F. (50, 66a, 72b, 88, 137, 169).	9 Nov. 76 17 May 99	26 y. 229 d.	21 Oct. 22 4 Apl. 09	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l. c. 25 July 18 to 1 Aug. 20. 5 Feb. 21 to 16 May 21.
Unrattd. List	Wyatt, Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 162a, 169).	27 Apl. 80 25 Jan. 99	26 y. 341 d.	22 Oct. 22 9 Apl. 99	{ 4 H. Grs. Ht. l. c., 22 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c., 6 Aug. 18 to 18 Mar. 21.
Bedf. R.	McCleverty, Patrick Hope (51, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 80 19 May 00	3 y. 58 d. 25 y. 227 d.	4 Nov. 22 (a)	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
55	Unattd. List.	Shea, Alexander Gallwey, D.S.O. (50, 53, 169).	23 June 80	...	5 Nov. 22	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Bt. l. c., 3 May 21. Ty. l. c., 24 Feb. 18 to 24 Feb. 22.
	S. Lanc. R.	Jennings, Robert Daniel (51, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 165, 169).	15 Aug. 77	26 y. 341 d. 3 y. 56 d.	8 Apl. 99 6 Nov. 22	6 Lrs.
	R. Scots	Gledstanee, Ambrose Upton (51, 71)	7 May 98	27 y. 239 d.	20 Jan. 99	{ Ag. l. c., 25 July 18 to 22 Mar. 21; 20 May 21 to 1 Mar. 22.
	Unattd. List.	Sanders, Geoffrey Percival, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 144, 169).	6 July 76	...	29 Nov. 22	{ 6 G. R. Ag. l. c., 30 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18; 18 Mar. 18 to 2 June 18; 19 May 21 to 18 Jan. 22
	Unattd. List.	Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., P.S.C. (51, 59, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205).	1 Dec. 97	28 y. 31 d.	28 Feb. 98	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 12 Sep. 19.
60	Unattd. List.	Bignell, Richard Lewis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 162, 167).	28 Feb. 80	3 y. 197 d. 25 y. 349 d.	30 Nov. 22 6 Apl. 00	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 22 Dec. 16; 3 Feb. 17 to 10 Feb. 17; 20 Oct. 18 to 9 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List.	Reed, Henry Robert Baynes, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 144).	17 Jan.	...	5 Dec. 22	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ty. l. c., 5 Sep. 19 to 17 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 22 Dec. 21 to 9 Jan. 23.
	Unattd. List.	Keyes, Terence Humphrey, C.M.G., C.I.E. (94, 102, 165, 167) [L].	1 July 80	26 y. 341 d.	8 Apl. 99	{ Supp. List. Bt. l. c., 3 June 18.
	Unattd. List.	Moore, Frederick Grattan, C.B.R. (51, 66a, 72a, 137).	23 Jan. 99	25 y. 346 d.	4 Jan. 23	{ Ty. l. c., 17 Feb. 19 to 27 July 19; Ty. b. g., 28 July 19 to 3 June 20. 9 lat R.
	Unattd. List.	Thuillier, Leslie Cardew	20 Jan. 00	25 y. 346 d.	14 Apl. 00	{ Ag. l. c., 16 June 17 to 11 July 17 Supp. List.
Unattd. List.	Unattd. List.	Browne, Horace Fairfax Mervsby (50, 104, 162, 165, 172, 175).	3 Jan. 80	2 y. 346 d.	15 Jan. 23	{ Supp. List.
	Unattd. List.	Innes-Lillingston, Frederick Francis, O.B.E. (50).	17 Jan. 00	25 y. 349 d.	6 Apl. 00	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c. 6 May 19 to 10 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List.	Middlemass, Robert William Hume	28 May 77	...	20 Jan. 23	{ I. A. S. Corps.
	Unattd. List.		20 Jan. 97	28 y. 346 d.	12 Mar. 97	{ I. A. S. Corps.



65	Midd'x. R.	Phillips, Jas. Charles (50, 165, 172). <i>Service for pension—Embd. Mita., 18 Jan. 00 to 26 July 01, 1 yr. 190 d., for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.</i>	23 July 81 27 July 01	3 y. 11 d. 25 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 23 28 Mar. 03	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 21 Sep. 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
	Bedf. R.	Richards, William Vellacott (51)	1 Dec. 76 20 Feb. 97	... 28 y. 315 d.	20 Feb. 23 24 Apl. 97	{ Mily. Accts. Ty. l. c. 15 Nov. 18 to 23 July 21.
	Norf. R.	White, Harold Philip Muir (51, 67a, 167, 170).	28 Nov. 74 24 Mar. 97	2 y. 283 d. 28 y. 283 d.	24 Mar. 23 19 Nov. 97	I. A. S. Corps.
	Midd'x. R.	Mitchell, Hay Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 167).	5 Feb. 79 19 May 00	2 y. 286 d. 25 y. 227 d.	24 Mar. 23 16 Nov. 01	{ 3 S. Prs. Ag. l. c. 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Reginald Hugh (51, 71, 172).	12 Mar. 77 4 Aug. 97	2 y. 273 d. 28 y. 150 d.	3 Apl. 23 16 Nov. 01	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	a. Wheeler, George Campbell (50, 59, 71, 144).	7 Apl. 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 298 d. 25 y. 346 d.	4 Apl. 23 14 Apl. 00	{ 9 G. R. Ag. l. c. 24 Dec. 16 to 18 Jan. 17; 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
70	R. A.	Gourille, James, D.S.O. (51, 65, 66a)	8 Apl. 76 26 July 99	3 y. 123 d. 26 y. 159 d.	15 Apl. 23 26 Jan. 00	{ 21 Horse. Ag. l. c. 12 Mar. 18 to 24 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Craster, George, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 64, 71, 137).	27 Dec. 78 20 July 98	... 27 y. 165 d.	21 Apl. 23 8 Oct. 98	{ 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. l. c. 19 Aug. 19 to 24 Apl. 21.
	Unattd. List	Meadows, Charles Alfred Gordon Pierpont (s.c.) (50, 53, 71, 137).	17 Jan. 79 25 Jan. 99	... 26 y. 341 d.	2 May 23 9 Apl. 99	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c. 16 June 18 to 20 Aug. 21.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Mahon, Alfred Ernest, D.S.O. (51, 169) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita., 6 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00, 91 ds.</i>	11 Dec. 78 7 Mar. 00	3 y. 41 d. 26 y. 26 d.	19 May 21 18 Dec. 01	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt., l. c. 1 Aug. 20. Ag. l. c. 25 Nov. 19 to 3 Dec. 19; 6 Jan. 20 to 24 June 20.
	Unattd. List.	Young, George Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 167).	30 July 80 14 Feb. 00	3 y. 64 d. 25 y. 321 d.	24 May 23 14 Apl. 00	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. l. c. 19 Jan. 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
75	R. Scots	Collingridge, Herbert Frederic, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 143). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mita., 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01, 1 yr. 31 ds.; for promotion from 2 Mar. 00.</i>	24 July 81 5 Jan. 01	3 y. 208 d. 26 y. 27 d.	3 June 23 26 Apl. 01	{ 9 G. R. Ag. l. c. 16 Oct. 17 to 24 Oct. 17; 29 July 19 to 14 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Skinner, Alexander Baird, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 71, 137).	13 Oct. 70 25 Jan. 99	... 26 y. 341 d.	19 June 23 9 Apl. 99	{ 3 Cav. Ag. l. c. 2 Jan. 17 to 5 July 17. Ty. l. c. 31 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Johnston, Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170).	9 Apl. 79 27 July 98	... 27 y. 158 d.	27 June 23 8 Oct. 98	{ 2 Lrs. Ty. l. c. 23 Mar. 19 to 22 Mar. 22.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
L. Pool R.	Browne, Walter Stephen Wilfrid (51, 53, 137). <i>Service for Indian element from 10 July 03 (22y. 175d.).</i>	9 May 77 9 Dec. 99	2 y. 160 d. 26 y. 23 d.	25 July 23 30 Jan. 08	{ 9 Jst R. { 3d. L. C. 1 Jan. 19.	
Unattd. List	Nacleod, William Myers, p. s. c. (5a, 57, 64, 66a, 71, 155).	16 Mar. 78 23 Jan. 98	... 27 y. 344 d.	3 Aug. 23 1 Apl. 98	{ 10 Baluch. R. { 7y. L. C. 1 Jan. 19 to 14 Oct. 21.	
Unattd. List	Webber, Mervyn Robert Howe, O.B.E. (51, 57, 71, 137, 162, 105, 170).	4 Nov. 76 4 Aug. 97	2 y. 150 d. 28 y. 150 d.	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	1 House.	
Unattd. List	Crosthwaite, Charles Gilbert, C.B.E. (162, 169).	3 June 78 4 Aug. 97	2 y. 150 d. 28 y. 150 d.	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Suppy. List.	
Unattd. List	Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre (132) . . .	28 Sep. 77 4 Aug. 97	2 y. 150 d. 28 y. 150 d.	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Suppy. List.	
Wilts R.	Burne, Lindsay Elliott Lumbe, C.B.E. (104, '07, 167, 170).	1 July 77 8 Sep. 97	2 y. 115 d. 28 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 23 12 Dec. 97	Suppy. List.	
R. Ir. Rif.	Saunders, Ernest Howie, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 72b).	18 Nov. 77 8 Sep. 97	2 y. 115 d. 28 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 23 2 Dec. 97	1. A. S. Corps.	
Unattd. List	Harvey-Kelly, Harvey St. George Hume (59, 105, 141, 181, 195).	10 Oct. 80 17 Jan. 00	2 y. 53 d. 25 y. 349 d.	9 Nov. 23 3 Mar. 00	1 M. Pts.	
Durh. L. I.	Watts, Herbert Fensonby (67a) . . .	6 Dec. 76 1 Dec. 97	2 y 31 d. 28 y. 31 d.	1 Dec. 23 23 Mar. 98	1. A. S. Corps.	
E. Kent R.	Baldwin, Francis Edward Wm. (50, 53, 65a, 66, 66b, 95, 155, 169).	8 Jan. 80 17 Feb. 00	2 y. 269 d. 25 y. 318 d.	1 Dec. 23 21 Apl. 00	{ 2 B. Pts. { Ag. L. C., 5 Oct. 20 to 30 May 21.	

85	Essex. R.	Holderness, Hardwicke, D.S.O. (50, 33, 59, 144).	10 Jan. 79 11 Apl. 00	2 Y. 31 d. 25 y. 265 d.	1 Dec. 23 23 June 00	1 G. R.
	R. Fus.	Carey, Thomas de Beauvoir (51, 72a). <i>Service for Indian element, from 23 May 10 plus, in India 7 Sep. 00 to 19 Jan. 05, 4 yrs. 135 ds., out of India, 5 yrs. (Total 24 y. 339 d.)</i>	10 Oct. 81 18 Apl. 10	25 y. 258 d.	25 Dec. 23 7 Sep. 00	{ 0 Jct R. { Ag. l.c., 1 June 18 to 31 July 21.
	R. Lanc. R.	Maude, Easace Arthur, D.S.O. (51, 72b, 172). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. &amp; atttd. Regts. 18 Feb. 00 to 7 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 355 ds.; for prmn. from 6 July 00.</i>	10 July 82 8 Feb. 02	3 y. 110 d. 25 y. 317 d.	25 Dec. 23 14 Dec. 02	{ 15 Punjab R. { Ag. l.c., 11 Mar. 17 to 29 Mar. 17; 31 May 21 to 8 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List.	Graham, Dudley Stevens (51, 71, 94, 162, 169).	28 Nov. 80 20 Jan. 00	1 y. 359 d. 25 y. 346 d.	7 Jan. 24 14 Apl. 00	2 B. Pres.
	R. A.	Stevens, Hugh Clayton (42, 60a, 94, 162, 165, 169, 204).	4 Dec. 77 8 Jan. 98	3 y. 207 d. 27 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 24 25 Oct. 99	{ Milly, Accts. Dept. { Ty. l.c., 9 Jan. 19 to 9 Aug. 20.
90	Worc. R.	Wood, Henry Oswald Bell (50, 53, 66a, 137, 172a).	28 Oct. 81 18 Apl. 00	3 y. 72 d. 25 y. 258 d.	20 Jan. 24 2 Apl. 03	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. l.c., 4 June 16 to 9 Sep. 16; 8 Sep. 18 to 4 Mar. 19; 18 June 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List.	Burke, Richard John Charles (132, 153)	5 May 78 22 Jan. 98	1 y. 344 d. 27 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 19 Mar. 98	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List.	Watling, Leonard Douglas (66, 72)	3 Apl. 78 22 Jan. 98	1 y. 344 d. 27 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	1 A. S. Corps.
	Unattd. List.	Ross, George Whitehill, D.S.O. (71, 137).	6 June 78 21 Jan. 98	27 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 19 Mar. 98	{ Milly, Accts. Dept. { Ty. l.c., 15 Nov. 18 to 6 Feb. 21; 9 Feb. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List.	Poole, Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. (95, 137, 161, 165, 169, 204).	23 Feb. 78 22 Jan. 98	3 y. 21 d. 27 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	{ 1 A. S. Corps. { Ty. l.c., 22 Aug. 18 to 24 May 19; 23 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List.	Lord, Hugh Evelyn Malet (104, 137, 170) [L]	26 Aug. 78 22 Jan. 98	1 y. 344 d. 27 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List.	Coakar, Vere Arthur, D.S.O. (51, 60a, 137).	4 Jan. 78 22 Jan. 98	2 y. 303 d. 27 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	{ 1 Horse. { Ag. l.c., 2 Feb. 19 to 28 Dec. 19.
95	R. Suss.	Hill, Henry Walter Dunlop, D.S.O. (51, 72, 59, 71, 167).	2 Mar. 79 9 Aug. 99	1 y. 3-9 d. 26 y. 145 d.	6 Feb. 24 27 Oct. 99	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Lane, Frank Bernard, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 58, 71, 137).	16 Aug. 79 12 Aug. 99	1 y. 320 d. 26 y. 142 d.	15 Feb. 24 2 Dec. 01	4 Horse.

† Pens on service is calculated up to 31st December 1925.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
	Hamps. R.	Macrae, John Cecil, D.S.O., p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169).	1 Sep 81 11 Aug. 00	2 y. 178 d. 25 y. 143 d.	2 Mar. 24 3 Mar. 01	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 3 Jan. 23. Ty. l. c., 8 Sep. 16 to 3 May 17.
	Suff. R.	Moore, Herbert Dunic, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 60, 172). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 9 May 00 to 4 Jan. 01, 241 ds.	24 May 82 5 Jan. 01	3 y. 26 d. 25 y. 237 d.	6 Mar. 24 23 Apl. 01	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. l. c., 30 May 17 to 27 Aug. 18.
	Unattd. List	Norris, Arthur Kenneth (51, 107, 147)	13 Dec. 81 28 July 00	2 y. 90 d. 25 y. 157 d.	1 Apl. 24 29 Sep. 00	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. l. c., 27 May 18 to 22 Nov. 18.
100	N. Staff. R.	Baddeley, Robert John Halkett, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 167).	19 Aug. 77 4 Jan. 99	2 y. 5 d. 26 y. 362 d.	2 Apl. 24 9 Mar. 99	{ 9 R. Horse. Ag. l. c., 29 Dec. 18 to 3 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Greenaway, Hugh (51, 66, 71, 167, 169).	21 Mar. 80 17 Jan. 00	1 y. 271 d 25 y. 349 d.	5 Apl. 24 6 Apl. 00	2 Punjab R.
	Norf. R.	Worsley, Charles Fleetwood Mant (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 94 to 5 Apl. 98, 3 yrs. 219 ds., half to count, less 2 days forfeited.	30 Dec. 75 6 Apl. 98	(b) 29 y. 196 d.	6 Apl. 24 28 May 98	
	W. I. R.	Weekes, Harold Ernest, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 143). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. to 17 Aug. 00, 229 ds., half to count.	27 Sep. 80 18 Aug. 00	1 y. 265 d. 25 y. 251 d.	11 Apl. 24 25 Apl. 01	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. l. c., 29 Dec. 23.
	Hamps. R.	MacMahon, George Dudley Ruadh (50, 162, 165, 160). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 19 Feb. to 17 Oct. 00—241 ds. and Attd. Regtrs. from 2 Nov. 00 to 14 Feb. 01, 105 ds.	23 Jan. 81 4 May 01	... 25 y. 223 d.	14 Apl. 24 23 Jan. 02	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. l. c., 16 May 18 to 7 June 18; 6 July 18 to 9 June 20; 22 Apl. 21 to 12 Feb. 22.
105	Unattd. List.	Davis, George Edward Parry, O.B.E. (51, 66a, 155, 162a, 169).	2 May 80 17 Jan. 00	1 y. 261 d. 25 y. 350 d.	15 Apl. 24 6 Apl. 00	2 B. Pns.

Wilts. R.	Murray, Harold Ashe (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169).	26 Mar. 81 4 Aug. 00	1 y. 328 d. 25 y. 150 d.	10 Apl. 24 19 Feb. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 27 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c. 28 Feb. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 30 Aug. 17 to 7 Sep. 17; 20 June 18 to 12 May 21. I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c. 15 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 29 July 20 to 5 Sep. 20. Ty. c. 16 Sep. 19 to 30 Oct. 19. Supy. List. I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c. 11 May 19 to 12 June 19. 3 S. Prs.
R. Muns. Fus.	Strong, Reginald Godfrey (51, 52, 72a, 137).	16 Nov. 79 18 Apl. 00	25 y. 258 d.	3 May 24 3 Oct. 00	
W. Rid. R.	Brunker, James Robert (71, 102)	29 Apl. 78 4 May 98	2 y. 85 d. 27 y. 242 d.	4 May 24 27 Dec. 98	
Staff. R.	Knowles, James Keilly	8 Oct. 77 4 May 98	1 y. 242 d. 27 y. 224 d.	4 May 24 30 Dec. 98	
North'n. R.	Morris, Charles Oxley, D.S.O. (50, 162, 170).	13 Jan. 79 7 May 98 30 Oct. 80 19 Oct. 01	1 y. 272 d. 2 y. 239 d. 1 y. 212 d. 25 y. 326 d.	7 May 24 2 Dec. 98 3 June 24 21 Mar. 02	
R. Berks. R.	Croslegh, Evan Leigh (51, 52, 72b, 102, 107, 170). Service for pension.—Knid. Mfla., 9 Feb. 00 to 18 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 232 ds.; for promotion from 8 May 00.	2 June 79 20 July 98 2 Oct. 82 28 July 00 3 Oct. 81 20 Jan. 00	1 y. 188 d. 27 y. 165 d. 1 y. 184 d. 25 y. 157 d. 1 y. 187 d. 25 y. 340 d.	27 June 24 30 Sep. 98 1 July 24 5 Oct. 00 5 July 24 14 Apl. 00	I. A. S. Corps. 18 R. Garh. Rif. { 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c. 15 May 18 to 21 May 18; 12 Oct. 21 to 10 Mar. 22. { Milly. Accts. Dept. Ty. l. c. 1 May 19 to 18 Apl. 20. Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List.	Watts, Arthur Hugo (59, 101, 105, 169)	10 Apl. 78 20 July 98	1 y. 165 d. 27 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 30 Sep. 98	
Unatt'd. List.	McLaughlin, Harry Dalsell (144, 169)	2 Nov. 78 20 July 98	3 y. 28 d. 27 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 1 Oct. 98	I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c. 1 Nov. 16 to 16 Aug. 17; 13 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 6 June 20 to 30 Nov. 20.
Unatt'd. List.	Timbrell, Thomas, D.S.O. (107) (c)	27 Oct. 78 20 July 98	1 y. 327 d. 21 y. 105 d.	20 July 24 1 Oct. 98	I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c. 1 Nov. 16 to 11 Apl. 17.
Unatt'd. List.	Home, John Elton (59, 107)	17 Mar. 78 20 July 98	2 y. 297 d. 27 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 15 Oct. 9	Supy. List. Ty. l. c. 17 Sep. 18 to 26 Jun. 20.
Unatt'd. List.	Sandeman, Alfred Patrick, O.B.E. (104, 107).	18 July 79 1 Sep. 97	1 y. 164 d. 28 y. 122 d.	21 July 24 15 Nov. 01	Guides Cavy.
Unatt'd. List.	Denning, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 123a, 169). Service for promotion from 21 July 98.	18 June 78 27 July 98	3 y. 43 d. 27 y. 138 d.	27 July 24 15 Oct. 98	{ Milly. Accts. Dept. Ty. l. c. 15 Nov. 18 to 21 July 20.

(b) Elected to remain under old pension rules.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
120	Unatt'd. List.	MacDonnell, Hercules Neville Francis (71).	20 May 79 27 July 98	2 y. 216 d. 27 y. 158 d.	27 July 24 5 Oct. 98	(Mily. Accts. Dept. { <i>Pl. l. c.</i> 1 Jan. 17. <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 1 May 19 to 17 Aug. 19; 22 Oct. 20 to 31 Aug. 21. 16 Punjab R. Genl. duty, 23 Sep. 22. I. A. S. Corps. { <i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 1 Nov. 16 to 23 July 17. Army Remt. Dept. I M. Prs. { <i>16 Raj. Rif.</i> <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 1 June 18 to 14 Feb. 19. { <i>2 Punjab R.</i> <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 18 Dec. 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 21 Nov. 18 to 7 Apl. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 24 Mar. 22. {I. A. S. Corps. { <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 6 Dec. 14 to 15 Feb. 15. 19 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List.	Cochran, Alexr. Chas. Purves (51, 169)	17 Sep. 79 17 Jan. 00	1 y. 152 d. 23 y. 349 d.	2 Aug. 24 6 Apl. 00	
	Bedf. R.	Muir, Wingate Wenys, C.B.R., M.V.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 102, 105, 109).	12 June 79 3 Aug. 98	1 y. 151 d. 27 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 24 20 Nov. 98	
	R. Ir. R.	Fraser, Alexander Charles (162, 172a).	2 Sep. 78 3 Aug. 98	1 y. 151 d. 27 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 24 16 Nov. 98	
	Unatt'd. List	Hunter, Frederick Fraser, D.S.O. (161, 169, 172a).	7 Aug. 76 10 Aug. 98	2 y. 44 d. 27 y. 144 d.	10 Aug. 24 13 Nov. 98	
25	E. Kent R.	Rennlok, Alexander deClanay 51, 52, 66, 71, 172). <i>Forfeited from 4 May to 13 Aug. 07, for promotion.</i>	2 Oct. 78 4 May 98	1 y. 140 d. 27 y. 242 d.	14 Aug. 24 27 June 98	
	Som. L. I.	Peel, Basil Gerard, C.B.R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 195). <i>Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila, and att'd. Regts., 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00 —125 ds.; for promotion from 8 Feb. p.s.c. (50, 52, 66a, 137, 175) [L].</i>	29 Dec. 81 18 Apl. 00	1 y. 134 d. 26 y. 18 d.	20 Aug. 24 29 Jan. 01	
	clamps. R.	Seymour, Charles Richard Foster, p.s.c. (50, 52, 66a, 137, 175) [L].	9 Apl. 80 17 Feb. 00	1 y. 358 d. 25 y. 318 d.	24 Sep. 24 15 Nov. 01	
	R. Mar.	Luok, Tylden (51, 52, 66, 94, 100, 167, 169). <i>Service for Indian element from 1 Oct. 99 (36y. 02d).</i>	3 Apl. 81 1 Jan. 99	3 y. 197d. 27 y.	9 Nov. 24 1 Oct. 04	
	Suff. R.	Ball, Thomas Leeson (66a, 72) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 21 Jan. 00.</i>	10 Sep. 75 25 Jan. 99	1 y. 115 d. 26 y. 341 d.	19 Nov. 24 15 Oct. 02	
	Durh. L. I.	Whitby Henry Frak (50, 53, 71, 94 169).	15 Mar. 80 20 Jan. 00	1 y. 36 d. 25 y. 340 d.	20 Nov. 24 31 Mar. 00	



3 D. G.	Dyer, Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O. (66, 72b, 172). <i>Service for pension:—Attd. Regtrs., 10 Jan. to 9 Nov. 00, 304 ds.; for promotion from 15 Jan. 00.</i>	29 June 80 10 Nov. 00	3 y. 68 d. 25 y. 356 d.	21 Dec. 24 3 Dec. 01	{ 14 House. Ag. L. c. 2 Apl. 18 to 20 May 20.
130 R. Fus.	Adler, Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E. (51, 52, 65a, 137).	28 July 78 5 May 00	1 y. 3 d. 25 y. 241 d.	29 Dec. 24 26 Apl. 01	{ Bombay Gns. (8 Punjab R. Ag. L. c. 26 Jan. 18 to 5 Feb. 18; 8 June 18 to 16 June 18; 8 Aug. 18 to 6 July 21.
R. A.	Taylor, Norman Callender, D.S.O. (65, 71, 167, 174, 205).	2 Dec. 82 19 Dec. 00	3 y. 338 d. 25 y. 13 d.	16 Jan. 25 15 May 04	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. L. c. 14 May 19 to 3 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Hume-Spry, William Edmund, D.S.O.	20 July 79 25 Jan. 99	1 y. 119 d. 26 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 9 Apl. 99	{ Army Remts. Dept. Ty. L. c. 26 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 20.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Huntly Fleetwood (51, 71)	21 Mar. 80 25 Jan. 99	2 y. 157 d. 26 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 25 Feb. 99	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. L. c. 1 June 18 to 19 May 19.
Unattd. List	Ellot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167, 170)	24 June 79 25 Jan. 99	1 y. 320 d. 26 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 8 Apl. 99	{ Suby. List. Ag. L. c. 16 May 18 to 14 June 18.
Unattd. List	Deys, Roger Fleetwood Scoville (51, 66a, 137, 162). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99.</i>	26 Feb. 79 1 Jan. 98	1 y. 5 d. 38 y.	26 Jan. 25 16 Nov. 01	{ 9 Jat R. (8 Punjab R. Ty. L. c. 19 Feb. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List	Scott, Arthur Napier De Vere	3 Aug. 80 17 Jan. 00	1 Feb. 25 25 y. 349 d.	1 Feb. 25 24 Nov. 02	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. L. c. 15 Sep. 18 to 4 Dec. 19; 10 Dec. 19 to 2 Mar. 21.
R. Ir. R.	Dease, Conly Edward, O.B.E. (50, 72b, 167).	20 Nov. 80 20 Jan. 00	2 y. 23 d. 25 y. 346 d.	1 Feb. 25 17 July 01	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. L. c. 6 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 16.
R. W. Kent R.	Henderson, Kenneth Douglas Murray, M.C. (51).	29 Mar. 81 20 Jan. 00	3 y. 133 d. 25 y. 346 d.	1 Feb. 25 17 July 01	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. L. c. 11 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 17; 15 Apl. 17 to 14 May 17.
Bord. R.	Sutherland, Arthur Orr, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 72, 172).	21 Dec. 79 20 Jan. 00	1 y. 116 d. 25 y. 346 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Jan. 02	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. L. c. 14 July 18 to 9 June 21.
R. Fus.	Ivens, Harold Thomason Carew (50, 160). <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 18 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00, 79 ds.</i>	27 June 80 7 Mar. 00	1 y. 12 d. 26 y. 14 d.	1 Feb. 25 2 June 00	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. L. c. 9 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19; 7 Jan. 20 to 21 Oct. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 19 June 21; 27 Dec. 21 to 30 Dec. 21.
K. A.	Martin, Jasper, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52)	20 July 79 7 Mar. 00	3 y. 300 d. 25 y. 290 d.	1 Feb. 25 10 Aug. 04	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. L. c. 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 14 Nov. 19 to 21 Dec. 19.
L'Pool. R.	Gaskell, Reginald Williamson (50, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 72b, 171a).	29 June 80 18 Apl. 00	2 y. 39 d. 25 y. 258 d.	1 Feb. 25 2 Jan. 03	
E. York. R.	Swayne, Francis Gerald (51, 57, 167)	15 Jan. 76 23 May 00	1 y. 33 d. 25 y. 223 d.	1 Feb. 25 13 Sep. 00	

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Rank element. Service- element †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.

Lient.-Colonels.--contd.						
Unattd. List		Harper, Alexander Forrest, p.s.c. (51, 52, 72a, 15, 172a).	11 Apl. 81 28 July '00	(m) 25 y. 157 d.	1 Feb. 25 5 Oct. 00	1 Punjab R.
Shropa. L.I.		Johnston, Percy Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161).	8 July 82 11 Aug. 00	3 y. 74 d. 25 y. 143 d.	1 Feb. 25 15 Nov. 00	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. l. c. 12 Oct. 18 to 24 Jan. 21.
R. A.		Underhill, Guilford Edgar Chaulton, p.s.c. (50, 52, 71, 165, 172a).	2 Feb. 82 18 Aug. 00	3 y. 61 d. 25 y. 136 d.	1 Feb. 25 19 Oct. 00	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 14 Mar. 13 to 13 June 20.
Worc. R.		Collins, Lionel Peter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 165). Service for pension.—Embl. Mila., 8 May to 19 Oct. 00, 165 ds.	27 Nov. 78 5 Jan. 01	1 y. 167 d. 25 y. 161 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Nov. 01	{ 2 G. R. Ag. l. c. 5 July 17 to 19 Nov. 17; 21 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18.
Bedf. R.		Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 72, 144).	24 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	1 y. 285 d. 24 y. 338 d.	1 Feb. 25 26 May 01	{ 8 G. R. Ty. l. c. 25 May 18 to 19 Mar. 19. Ag. l. c. 22 June 19 to 8 July 19.
Unattd. List		Anderson, Barton Edward, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 169) [1.].	15 Sep. 81 8 May 01	1 y. 141 d. 24 y. 238 d.	1 Feb. 25 1 Nov. 01	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Bp. l. c. 16 June 23. Ty. l. c. 13 May 19 to 17 July 19. Ag. l. c. 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 17 Dec. 21 to 10 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List		Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) [2].	21 Dec. 81 30 Oct. 01	m. 9 y. 63 d. 24 y. 63 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Jan. 02	6 Raj. Rif.
Wilts R.		Kendall, Sydney Robert Gordon, C.B.E., (51, 66a, 170)	18 Apl. 79 11 Feb. 99	2 y. 106 d. 26 y. 324 d.	11 Feb. 25 27 Apl. 99	{ 1 A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c. 17 July 19 to 28 Mar. 20; 19 Dec. 20 to 17 Nov. 21.
R. Innis. Fus.		Knaggs, Charles Frederick (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 170).	21 Mar. 79 11 Feb. 99	(m) 26 y. 324 d.	11 Feb. 25 29 Apl. 99	Army Remt. Dept.
R. A.		Henderson, Charles Gordon (33, 42, 51, 107, 25a, 162).	21 Nov. 80 6 Jan. 00	3 y. 246 d. 25 y. 360 d.	29 Apl. 99 12 Jan. 01	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. l. c. 30 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 21.
Conn. Rang.		Hutcheson, Steele (51, 72b)	1 Mar. 80 18 Oct. 99	(m) 26 y. 75 d.	1 Apl. 25 2 Oct. 01	20 Burma Rif.
Suff. R.		Butler, Charles Walter, O.B.E. (71, 72a)	17 Feb. 80 15 Nov. 99	(m) 26 y. 47 d.	1 Apl. 25 10 Apl. 02	Mily. Accts. Dept.

155	E. Lan. R.	Maclean, George Gilbert Creswick, C.I.R. (50, 53, 72h, 137). Service for pension. Enbld. Mila. & Attd Regts., 16 Feb. 01 to 22 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 66 ds; for promotion from 10 July 01.	28 Aug. 80 23 Apl. 02	2 y. 261 d. 24 y. 319 d.	1 Apl. 25 20 Dec. 03	{6 Raj. Rif. Ty. I. c. 29 Sep. 17 to 14 Sep. 19.
	Durh L. I.	Phillips, Lionel (51, 52, 66, 71, 195)	25 June 80 21 Feb. 00 25 Apl. 81	1 y. 131 d. 25 y. 314 d. (m)	24 Apl. 25 17 May 00 5 May 23	{3 Madras R. Ag. I. c. 8 Sep. 18 to 9 May 19. 1 M. Pts. Bt. I. c. 3 June 19.
	Leic. R.	Fennell, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 105, 107, 124, 181, 195). Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 30 Mar. 10, for promotion.	8 Jan. 01	24 y. 358 d.	22 Feb. 02	{Military Acc'ts. Dept. Ty. I. c. 1 Sep. 18 to 23 Oct. 18; 15 Nov. 18 to 12 Apl. 20; 4 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
	W I. R.	Ellis, Sherman Gordon Venn, D.S.O.	20 Feb. 80 20 May 99	3 y. 84 d. 26 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 28 Mar. 03	{1. A. S. Corps. Ag. I. c. 20 Mar. 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
	Conn. Rang.	Walls, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 64, 65, 66, 71, 162).	20 Jan. 78 20 May 99	(m)	20 May 25 28 Sep. 99	Supy. List.
	Ches. R.	Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman, O.B.R. (71, 169).	11 Apl. 79 20 May 99	(m) 26 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 1 July 99	I. A. S. Corps.
160	W. York R.	Lyster, Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C. (16, 72b).	1 Dec. 77 20 May 99	(m) 26 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 29 Aug. 03	16 Punjab R.
	Manch. R.	Kirkpatrick, Kenneth Eric . . . .	29 July 79 7 Mar. 00	(m) 25 y. 300 d.	1 June 15 21 Mar. 02	10 Baluch. R.
	S. Staff. R.	Brook, Basil deLisle, M.C. (51, 71, 172). Service for pension;--Enbld. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds., 6 May 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 359 ds.; for promotion from 22 June 01.	13 Nov. 79 30 Apl. 02	m. 3y. 193 d. 25 y. 91 d.	17 June 25 31 Jan. 03	19 Hy'bad R.
	Dorset R.	Conry, John deLisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 102).	14 Apl. 82 8 Jan.	m. 9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	20 June 25 21 May 01	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 167)	15 Dec. 81 28 July 00	(m) 25 y. 157 d.	1 July 25 5 Jan. 06	{16 Punjab R. Ag. I. c. 30 Dec. 17 to 4 Mar. 21.
165	High. L. I.	McLeod, Kenneth (51, 71, 95, 162, 167, 169).	5 Dec. 81 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 247 d. 24 y. 358 d.	3 July 25 20 Oct. 05	{Mily Farms. Ty. I. c. 8 Sep. 14 to 29 Oct. 14; 20 Dec. 18 to 6 Feb. 24.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Kirkwood, Andrew Samuel O.B.E. (51, 66a, 71).	6 June 75 5 July 99	3 y. 122 d. 26 y. 180 d.	5 July 25 10 Oct. 99	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	Coates, Victor (51, 71, 167)	14 Mar. 82 28 July 00	(m) 25 y. 157 d.	1 Aug. 00 5 Oct. 00	{7 G. R. Bt. I. c. 29 Dec. 23.
	S. Lan. R.	Johnston, William, M.C. (51, 52, 72a, 144, 147).	29 Sep. 81 11 Aug. 00	(m) 25 y. 143 d.	1 Aug. 25 15 Oct. 00	{Ag. I. c. 20 July 19 to 23 July 19.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.	
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieut.-Colonels - <i>contd.</i>							
	Unatt'd. List.	Swenson, Roger Lewis Campbell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (64).	21 Nov. 78	1 y 324 d.	2 Aug. 25	{ I. A. S. Corps. { Ty. I. c., 25 Aug. 14 to 5 Oct. 14; 12 Nov. 15 to 17 Feb. 16; 21 Feb. 16 to 26 Feb. 16; 6 May 19 to 31 May 20. { Milly. Acc'ts. Dept. { Ty. I. c., 6 Apl. 18 to 31 Aug. 21. Suppy. List.	
170	I. pool. R.	Princoe, Robert, O.B.E. (72a)	2 Aug. 99	26 y. 152 d.	17 Nov. 99		
	Yorks. L. I.	Walker, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis (204).	10 Feb. 80	3 y. 290 d.	12 Aug. 25		
	N. Staff. R.	Salmon, William Harry Broome	12 Aug. 99	26 y. 142 d.	23 Nov. 02		
	Y. & L. R.	Dauks, Clendon Turberville, C.I.E. (162, 109).	25 Mar. 80	(m)	12 Aug. 25	I. A. S. Corps. Suppy. List.	
	S. Staff. R.	Geoghegan, Oswald Alan (51) (e)	12 Aug. 99	26 y. 142 d.	7 Nov. 02		
	S. W. Bord.	Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162)	4 Nov. 79	(m)	12 Aug. 25		
	R. Suss. R.	Tancock, Alexander Charles (50, 102, 107, 160).	12 Aug. 99	26 y. 142 d.	26 Jan. 00		
	R. W. Kent. R.	Tugwell, Wm. Basil Pope, p. s. c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 94, 155, 162). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 1 May to 11 Oct. 00, 164 ds.	6 Jan. 80	(m)	12 Aug. 25	{ I. A. S. Corps. { Ty. I. c., 28 Mar. 17 to 7 Oct. 17. Suppy. List.	
	Leins. R.	L'Estrange, Edward Bomford (51, 52, 59, 71, 105). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and attd. Regts., 23 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01, 347 ds.; for promotion, 29 June to 4 Nov. 00.	12 Aug. 99	26 y. 142 d.	24 Nov. 99		
	R. A.	Egerton, Samuel William (57, 64, 160, 171, 94, 106, 107, 125a, 137, 162, 165, 170).	27 Dec. 79	(m)	12 Aug. 25		Genl. duty, 12 Nov. 23. 3 S. Pts. { Madras R. { Ag. I. c., 5 Oct. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.
175		Pott, Henry Percy (51, 63)	12 Aug. 99	26 y. 142 d.	24 Nov. 99		
			13 Jan. 81	m 9 y. 361 d.	12 Aug. 25		
			5 Jan. 01	25 y. 160 d.	2 Apl. 03		
			20 Feb. 82	(m)	1 Sep. 25	3 Punjab R. { Suppy. List. { Ag. I. c., 13 Mar. 18 to 20 Apl. 18.	
			5 Jan. 01	25 y. 343 d.	8 June 04		
			4 Oct. 77	(m)	1 Oct. 25		
			28 Mar. 00	25 y. 279 d.	22 Sep. 00		
			17 May 79	(m)	18 Oct. 25		
			18 Oct. 99	26 y. 75 d.	7 Apl. 01		

Unattd. List	Hensley, Frederick King (51, 52, 91, 105, 106, 125a, 143, 160).	29 July 81	m. 9 y. 358 d.	1 Nov. 25	12 F. F. R.
A. S. C.	Hammersey-Smith, Ralph Henry, C.B.E. (51, 57, 67, 71, 137). <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, Impl. Yco., 23 Feb. 00 to 13 Feb. 01—356 ds., half to count and Attd. Regdts. (comst.) 14 Feb. to 22 Oct. 01—251 ds.; for promotion from 14 Feb. 01.</i>	8 Jan. 01	24 y. 358 d.	3 Apr. 01	
Unattd. List	Murray, Arthur Gausson (51, 137).	7 June 80	m. 9 y. 321 d.	25 Nov. 25	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 30 May 24. Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. to 18 Nov. 26.
Unattd. List	Latham, Alan, D.S.O. (48, 50, 53, 144).	23 Oct. 01	25 y. 134 d.	15 Dec. 03	
Unattd. List	Milne, Thomas, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 60a, 169).	3 May 80	1 y. 173 d.	6 Dec. 25	{ Milly. Accets. Dept. Ty. l. c., 7 Apr. 20 to 31 Aug. 21
Unattd. List	Baker, Wilfred Bertram, O.B.E. (50, 59, 107, 144, 181).	6 Dec. 99	26 y. 26 d.	4 Feb. 00	
R. A.	Elliot, Harold Selwyn (94, 169).	15 Feb. 81	(m)	13 Dec. 25	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	Gordon, James Guy Birnie, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 172).	28 July 00	25 y. 157 d.	29 Sep. 00	
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension;—Embil. Milit., 13 Dec. 99 to 3 May 01, 1 yr. 142 ds.; for promotion from 16 Jan. 00.</i>	24 Feb. 82	m. 9 y. 238 d.	25 Dec. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Rac, Matland Hasoon (51, 169).	8 May 01	24 y. 238 d.	1 Nov. 01	
Unattd. List	Piscoe, Hugh Vincent (71, 88, 94, 100, 161, 169) [L].	6 Apr. 82	m. 9 y. 238 d.	28 Dec. 25	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Kemble, Paul Borthon, O.B.E. (66, 125a, 137).	8 May 01	24 y. 238 d.	1 Nov. 01	
Unattd. List	Prescott, Cyril William (102, 172).	20 Apr. 81	(m)	6 Jan. 26	I. A. S. Corps.
Unattd. List	Lindesay, Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E. (95, 105, 162, 172, 185). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.</i>	6 Jan. 00	25 y. 360 d.	9 Mar. 01	Genl. duty, 17 Sep. 24.
Unattd. List	Davson, Harold John Hunter, D.S.O. (50, 72a, 167, 172a) (m).	14 Oct. 81	(m)	16 Jan. 26	
Unattd. List		4 May 01	26 y. 19 d.	26 Sep. 02	
Unattd. List		16 Mar. 80	(m)	17 Jan. 26	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		17 Jan. 00	25 y. 349 d.	6 Apr. 00	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		27 June 81	(m)	17 Jan. 26	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 20 Sep. 17 to 31 July 18. Ag. l. c., 1 Aug. 18 to 4 Nov. 19. Ty. l. c., 10 June 20 to 19 Oct. 20. Supy. List.
Unattd. List		17 Jan. 00	25 y. 349 d.	6 Apr. 00	
Unattd. List		2 Sep. 79	(m)	17 Jan. 26	{ 52ndy. List. Ty. l. c., 18 Jan. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		17 Jan. 00	25 y. 349 d.	3 June 00	
Unattd. List		22 Jan. 80	(m)	17 Jan. 26	{ Genl. duty, 11 Oct. 23. Ag. l. c., 25 May 18 to 12 Dec. 18; 4 Dec. 20 to 13 July 21.
Unattd. List		17 Jan. 00	25 y. 349 d.	6 Apr. 00	
Unattd. List		16 Jan. 80	(m)	18 Jan. 26	
Unattd. List		1 Sep. 98	27 y. 122 d.	22 Dec. 02	
Unattd. List		15 Jan. 80	(m)	18 Jan. 26	
Unattd. List		1 Sep. 98	27 y. 122 d.	16 Nov. 01	

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. +	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
Essex R.	Saunders, Patrick Cornelius, O.R.E. (51, 67).	13 Sep. 79 20 Jan. 00	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 15 Nov. 01	{ I. A. S. Corps. { Ty. I. c., 14 to 31 Oct. 20.	
Y. & L. R.	Ruel, William George, D.S.O.	12 Jan. 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 19 June 02	I. A. S. Corps.	
Y. & L. R.	Corbyn, Malcolm McLeod (51, 50, 66, 172).	5 Jan. 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 25 Nov. 01	I. A. S. Corps.	
190 R. W. Survey R.	Lancaster, Edmund Henry (71 72)	13 Mar. 81 20 Jan. 00	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 17 Mar. 00	{ I. A. S. Corps. { Ty. I. c., 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Dec. 17. { Ag. I. c., 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18. { Ty. I. c., 12 June 18 to 31 July 18. { Ag. I. c., 1 Aug. 18 to 14 May 19. { Ty. I. c., 15 May 19 to 9 June 20.	
Unattd. List	Allen, John Frederick (57, 137)	11 May 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 11 Apr. 00	{ Milly. Acc'ts. Dept. { Ty. I. c., 21 Feb. 2 to 31 Aug. 21.	
Unattd. List	Butterfield, Edward, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167).	9 Apr. 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List	Coleridge, Percy Lovel, O.R.E. (50, 66, 195).	20 July 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. I. c., 25 Dec. 17 to 4 Oct. 19; { 6 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21.	
12 Lrs.	Connop, Harry Ernest, D.S.O. (51, 172).	5 July 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 17 Nov. 02	13 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Alexander, Robert Dundas (52, 53, 144)	28 Aug. 80 20 Jan. 00	(m) 25 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apr. 00	3 G. R.	
195 Manch. R.	Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, Charles, C.V.O., C.R.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 107, 125, 162, 69). Service for pension.—Embl. Mila., 15 Dec. 99 to 3 Apr. 00—112 ds., for promotion from 17 Jan. 00 and for- feited, 17 Jan. to 26 Jan. 09 for pro- motion.	29 Aug. 79 4 Apr. 00	(m) 26 y. 19 d.	27 Jan. 26 30 Aug. 02	{ 10 Baluch. R. { Ty. I. c., 10 May 15 to 19 Feb. 16; { 18 Feb. 21 to 30 Sep. 23.	
Unattd. List	Channer, Bernard Gordon, p. sc. (51, 172).	7 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	m. 9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	27 Jan. 26 2 Apr. 01	{ 12 F. R. { Ty. I. c., 29 May 19 to 15 Aug. 19.	



K. O. S. B.	Douglas, George Stuart, C.I.E. (51, 66a, 72a, 172a).	11 Feb. 79 19 May 00	(m) 25 y. 227 d.	1 Feb. 26 26 July 01	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. L. C., 14 Mar. 17 to 28 Mar. 17; 18 Sep. 18 to 16 July 20.
Worc. R.	Harrison, Arthur Pemberton (51, 155).	5 Sep. 81 23 May 00	(m) 25 y. 223 d.	1 Feb. 26 15 Apr. 03	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. 19 Hyderabad R.
Dorset. R.	Mitford, John Phillip, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72a, 162, 170). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 29 Jan. to 17 Oct. 00, 203 ds.; att'd. Neglrs. 18 Oct. to 31 Dec. 00, 75 ds.	12 June 80 5 Jan. 01	m.9 y. 361 d. 25 y. 333 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Apr. 01	{ 2 Ag. L. C., 18 Mar. 16 to 16 June 16; 2 Apr. 18 to 13 May 18; 23 June 18 to 1 Aug. 1
E. Surr. R.	Davis, Thomas Arnoll (51, 137, 162, 107, 172a, 205).	5 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	m.9 y. 338 d. 24 y. 358 d.	1 Feb. 26 5 Nov. 01	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Brown, Cecil Arthur (51, 52, 71, 162, 105, 169).	4 May 82 8 May 01	m.9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	1 Feb. 2 1 Nov. 01	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. L. C., 8 Sep. 18 to 30 Oct. 19.
Lan. Fus.	Radclyffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 161, 205).	21 May 82 8 May 01	m.9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 231 d.	1 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	18 R. Garh Rif.
E. Lan. R.	Galbraith, Edgar David, D.S.O. (51, 52, 169). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds.	4 Feb. 81 19 June 01	(m) 25 y. 47 d.	1 Feb. 26 25 N v. 01	13 F. F. Rif.
W. I. R.	Creville, Brooke Southwell Algernon Fulke (51, 52, 137). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 17 May 00 to 3 Dec. 00, 201 ds.	2 June 82 4 Dec. 01	(m) 21 y. 229 d.	1 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. L. C., 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17.
Leic. R.	Yates, James Ainsworth, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 60, 153). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 9 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 262 ds.; for promotion from 21 Dec. 01.	24 Nov. 83 3 Sep. 02	m.9 y. 126 d. 21 y. 23 d.	1 Feb. 26 28 Jan. 03	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Ross, Donald Brackenbury, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 169).	22 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	m.9 y. 305 d. 23 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 26 4 Apr. 02	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. L. C., 1 July 25.
Unattd. List	Russell, Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 50, 94, 95, 100, 169). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.	22 Oct. 82 27 Aug. 02	m.8 y. 127 d. 23 y. 127 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Jan. 03	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. L. C., 11 Mar. 25.
N. Staff. R.	Steward, Edward Mervale, O.B.E. (66a). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.	5 Feb. 81 4 May 01	(m) 25 y. 349 d.	14 Feb. 26 3 Oct. 03	{ 1 A. S. Corps. Ly. L. C., 21 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19; 16 Feb. 19 to 2 Dec. 19;
York. R.	Sanderson, Francis Grey Oke (51, 66a, 71, 95, 169). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apr. 00, 125 ds.; for promotion from 16 Mar. 00.	26 Sep. 79 18 Apr. 00	26 y. 18 d.	15 Feb. 26 11 Oct. 02	{ 13 Sep. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. 2 Punjab R.
R. A.	Waller, Robert de Warrene, D.S.O. (51, 52, 62, 155, 169). Service for Indian Element from 18 May 04 (21 y. 228 d.); for promotion from 23 July 01.	28 May 83 23 July 01	m.9 y. 162 d. 24 y. 162 d.	16 Feb. 26 18 May 09	13 F. F. R.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
			Lieut.-Colonels—contd.			
R. War. R.		Price, Henry William (51, 65, 66, 137). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. 23 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 102 ds.; for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.</i>	27 May 80 4 May 01	(m) 25 y. 344 d.	19 Feb. 26 8 Aug. 02	I. A. S. Corps.
Worc. R.		Pollock, Ralph Charles Geoffrey	16 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	m. 9 y. 28 d. 24 y. 28 d.	20 Feb. 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. L. C., 17 Feb. 17 to 19 Mar. 17.
O. & B. L. I.		Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 153).	8 Oct. 81 21 Feb. 00	(m) 25 y. 314 d.	21 Feb. 26 20 Mar. 00	Suppy. List.
Lan. Fus.		Gatherer, Ronald Gordon Thompson (51, 106, 107, 144). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. 8 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00, 131 ds.; all to count; pension service counts from 8 Dec. 99.</i>	25 Sep. 79 18 Apl. 00	(m) 26 y. 24 d.	25 Feb. 26 28 June 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. L. C., 7 June 18 to 15 Aug. 21.
Devon. R.		Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51).	28 May 81 3 Mar. 00	(m) 25 y. 304 d.	3 Mar. 26 19 Jan. 02	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ht. L. C., 28 June 24. Ty. L. C., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 May 19.
Unattd. List	215	Wyllie, Macked (51, 52, 72a, 144)	26 Sep. 81 8 May 01	m. 9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	11 Mar. 26 1 Nov. 01	I G. R.
Devon. R.		Pearse, John Cecil (50, 53, 57, 71, 72b, 137). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and attd. Regts., 4 Dec. 99 to 3 Apl. 00, 121 ds.; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.</i>	13 Mar. 80 4 Apl. 00	(m) 20 y. 28 d.	24 Mar. 26 20 Mar. 02	3 Cav.
Dorset R.		Fell, Ernest Arthur Hunter (50, 53, 65, 71, 72a, 167, 167). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and attd. Regts., 19 Nov. 99 to 3 May 01, 1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 24 Mar. 00.</i>	9 Aug. 80 4 May 01	(m) 26 y. 43 d.	24 Mar. 26 19 Nov. 02	{ 5 House. Ty. L. C., 7 Aug. 19 to 1 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List		Scott, Raymond Somerville (51, 71, 162, 167, 169).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	m. 8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	27 Mar. 26 21 Mar. 02	Dy. Dir. of Remts., Arm Hdgrs.
R. A.		Lawrence, Henry Rundle, C.I.E. (169)	20 July 78 28 Mar. 00	(m) 25 y. 279 d.	28 Mar. 26 22 Sep. 00	Suppy. List.

220	Derby R.	Sargent, Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C. (66, 72)	22 May 79 18 Apl. 00	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	18 Apl. 26 12 July 02	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 29 Mar. 20 to 28 Nov. 20. Ag. l. c., 25 Jan. 21 to 22 Jan. 22. 8 Lt. Cavy. 12 Cav. I. A. S. Corps. Suby. List. 13 F. F. Rif. 6 Lrs. 16 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 15 Sep. 17 to 24 Sep. 17. 15 Lrs. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 28 Oct. 18. I. A. S. Corps. I. A. S. Corps. Bt. l. c., 3 June 18. Ty. l. c., 11 May 16 to 26 Sep. 16; Ag. l. c., 5 June 17 to 4 Jan. 19; Ty. l. c., 5 Jan. 19 to 16 May 19; 21 June 19 to 19 Sep. 19; 30 Aug. 21 to 21 Sep. 20. I. A. S. Corps. I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 28 Sep. 19 to 23 July 20. Genl. duty, 15 July 24. 5 Mahr. L. I. Ty. l. c., 15 Jan. 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	Essex R.	Raymond, Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66, 71)	2 May 81 18 Apl. 00	(m) 25 y. 238 d.	18 Apl. 26 1 Apl. 03	
	Scot. Rif.	Cameron, Charles Shaw (50, 52, 57, 71, 95, 172) Service for pension.— <i>Kind. Mila.</i> , 13 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00—127 ds.	11 May 80 18 Apl. 00	(m) 26 y. 19 d.	18 Apl. 26 3 June 00	
	Manch. R.	Carroll, Herbert Owen (57) . . . .	7 Aug. 79 21 Apl. 00	(m) 25 y. 264 d.	21 Apl. 26 26 Nov. 01	
	Manch. R.	Ardoino, Joseph (51, 52, 57, 66a, 107, 172a, 175).	20 May 79 21 Apl. 00	(m) 25 y. 255 d.	21 Apl. 26 21 Jan. 01	
	North'n R.	Champion deCrespigny, Henry, M.C. (50, 53, 172).	11 July 82 18 Jan. 02	m, S. y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	22 Apl. 26 4 Apl. 02	
	S. Lan. R.	Willy, Guy George Egerton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (59, 63, 71, 72b, 169). Service for pension; <i>Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen from 26 Apl. to 4 Dec. 00, 223 ds.; for promotion from 26 Apl. 00.</i>	17 Feb. 80 5 Dec. 00	(m) 25 y. 250 d.	26 Apl. 26 3 Dec. 01	
225	Unattd. List	Beadle, Robert Denis, (s.c.) (50, 53, 162, 169).	24 June 82 18 Jan. 02 30 Aug. 81	m, S. y. 348 d. (m) 25 y. 244 d.	1 May 26 21 Mar. 02 2 May 26	
	R. A.	Stewart, James St. Clair Drysdale	2 May 01	(m) 25 y. 244 d.	29 Sep. 00	
	R. A.	Hext, George Trevor Barkley, D.S.O., (51, 69, 162, 169).	23 Apl. 81 2 May 00	(m) 25 y. 244 d.	2 May 26 22 Sep. 00	
	Leic. R.	Rowan-Robinson, John Rowan, D.S.O. (51, 66, 71, 72, 72b). Service for pension.— <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 161 ds., half to count.</i>	25 Jan. 76 5 May 00	(m) 27 y. 322 d.	5 May 26 1 Dec. 02	
	Leic. R.	Smith, Samuel Henry Parsons (51, 66a, 72).	8 Mar. 78 5 May 00	(m) 25 y. 241 d.	5 May 26 21 Mar. 02	
230	E. S. i. R. R.	Messenger, Herbert Thomas Knapp (50, 65, 65a, 66, 71).	24 Aug. 75 5 May 00	(m) 25 y. 241 d.	5 May 26 4 May 03	
	R. Scots.	Mollison, Edwin James, C.I.E. (51, 59, 137, 161).	11 Aug. 76 5 May 00	(m) 25 y. 241 d.	5 May 26 29 Sep. 00	
	Unattd. List	Hall, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 155).	13 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	m, 9 y. 15 d. 28 y. 343 d.	7 May 26 21 Mar. 02	

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
+ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel—contd.</b>						
235	R. A.	Mulrhead, John Arthur, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 65, 66a, 95).	24 May 79 18 July 00	(m) 25 y. 167 d.	18 May 26 20 Apl. 01	{ 17 Horse, 18 L. C., 3 June 19. 19 L. C., 6 June 17 to 23 July 18. 20 L. C., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19. 21 Ag. l. c., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19.
	R. War. R.	Haughton, Edward Juxon Henry, D.S.O. (51, 52, 63).	19 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	m. 8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 May 26 11 Apl. 02	5 Maltr. L. I.
	N. Staff. R.	Matson, John, O.B.E. (72). Service for pension.—In ranks, N. Z., Contd., 19 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00 212 ds., half to count.	14 Apl. 76 19 May 00	(m) 25 y. 333 d.	10 May 26 12 June 01	{ Milly. Farms Dept. 19 L. C., 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 18; 20 L. C., 18 to 30 Nov. 25. 21 Milly. Accts. Dept. 22 L. C., 10 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 23 11 Nov. 17 to 9 June 19; 24 10 June 19 to 3 Feb. 20; 25 9 Feb. 20 to 31 Aug. 21. Army Remit. Dept.
	Bedf. R.	Murray, Howard, C.I.E.	20 May 76 19 May 00	(m) 25 y. 227 d.	19 May 26 3 Mar. 01	{ 4 H.-rse. 18 Ag. l. c., 25 Dec. 18 to 7 Jan. 19.
	E. Lan. R.	Hewitt, Dudley Riddiford, C.I.E. (71, 72b, 172).	30 Mar. 77 19 May 00	(m) 25 y. 227 d.	19 May 26 19 Aug. 01	I. A. S. Corps.
240	S. Staff. R.	Reynolds, Alban John (51, 57, 72b, 89a, 172). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00, 211 ds., half to count, i.e., from 3 Feb. 00.	19 Jan. 81 19 May 00	(m) 25 y. 333 d.	19 May 26 21 Mar. 02	Supy. List.
	A. S. C.	Rennison, Arthur John, D.S.O. (94)	3 Nov. 76 22 May 00	(m) 25 y. 224 d.	22 May 26 16 Apl. 04	Supy. List.
	Manch. R.	Moran, John (137)	14 May 80 23 May 00	(m) 25 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 25 Apl. 01	Supy. List.
	Worc. R.	Humphrys, Sir Francis Henry, K.B.E., C.I.E. (161, 166, 169).	24 Apl. 79 23 May 00	(m) 25 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 23 May 26	15 Punjab R.
	R. A.	Stewart, Harold Souther (51, 66a, 172).	7 Aug. 81 23 May 00	(m) 25 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 23 Nov. 00	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	S. Staff. R.	Heale, Robert John Wingfield, O.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 204).	24 Sep. 76 23 May 00	(m) 25 y. 233 d.	23 May 26 29 Sep. 00	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Brett, John Aloysius, C.I.E., (42, 66a, 94, 161, 163).	20 June 79 26 May 00	(m) 25 y. 227 d.	26 May 26 12 Jan. 01	{ 14 Punjab R. 18 Ag. l. c., 28 Aug. 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
		Stockley, Charles Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (59, 51, 63, 72b, 167, 170).	12 Feb. 82 8 May 01	m, 29 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	11 June 26 1 Nov. 01	

S. Lanc. R.	Lev, Arthur Edwin Hale, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71). Service for pension;—Rl. Navy, 15 Apl. 99 to 17 May 00.	18 June 79 13 June 00	(m) 26 y. 235 d.	13 June 26 7 Oct. 00	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	Ralston, William Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 125b, 162, 165, 170).	27 Mar. 83 18 Jan. 02	m. 9 y. 54d. 23 y. 348 d.	19 June 26 21 Mar. 02	{ 11 Sikh R. lit. l. c., 3 June 19, Ag. l. c., 9 Aug. 18 to 16 Oct. 20, 19 Hybad R.
Devon. R.	Britton, John Alfred Hamilton (51, 71, 195). Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila., 4 May 00 to 4 Dec. 00.—215 ds. Service for pension from 1 Oct. 00.	22 Sep. 82 4 May 01	m., 9 y. 242 d. 25 y. 91 d.	5 July 26 6 Apl. 03	
<b>Majors—709.</b>					
R. A.	Ewart, Robert Frederick, D.S.O. Service for pension;—In ranks (Imp. Yeo.), 184 ds.	8 May 75 25 July 00	...	1 Sep. 15 24 Jan. 03	{ I. A. S. Corps. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19, Ag. l. c., 1 Aug. 18 to 21 May 19.
Unattd. List	Anson, George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E. (51, 161).	22 Mar. 81 28 July 00	...	1 Sep. 15 29 Sep. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	MacDonald, Roderick William, D.S.O. (51, 104, 107, 169).	22 Apl. 81 28 July 00	...	1 Sep. 15 29 Sep. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Morgan, Godfrey Howard Service for Indian element from 1 Oct. 99 (26 y. 92 d.); for promotion from 28 July 00.	26 May 81 1 Sep. 99	...	1 Sep. 15 1 Oct. 04	{ Milly. Accts. Ty. l. c., 22 Nov. 19 to 31 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List	Ogilvie, George Drummond, C.I.E. (161, 169).	18 Feb. 83 28 July 00	...	1 Sep. 15 5 Oct. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Garsin, William Arthur MacDonell, O.B.E. (144, 161).	14 May 82 28 July 00	...	1 Sep. 15 5 Oct. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	19 Nov. 81 28 July 00	...	1 Sep. 15 5 Oct. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Crosthwait, Leland George (51, 59, 137).	29 Aug. 81 28 July 00	...	1 Sep. 15 5 Oct. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Bailey, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199).	3 Feb. 83 28 July 00	...	1 Sep. 15 19 Oct. 00	{ Suppy. List. Ty. l. c., 1 Apl. 18 to 27 May 20.
Unattd. List	Hewatt, Murray Selwood, D.S.O. (59, 137).	22 Nov. 81 28 July 00	...	1 Sep. 15 5 Oct. 00	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. 16 to 22 Nov. 17; 6 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Suff. R.	Seaton, Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66a, 137, 172a).	29 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	...	1 Sep. 15 11 Oct. 02	4 Bombay Girs.
York. R.	Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51).	10 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	...	1 Sep. 15 17 Oct. 00	{ Genl. duty, 6 Aug. 25. Ty. m., 4 Apl. 15 to 31 Aug. 15. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. +	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Som. L. I.		Alexander, Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E. (56, 31, 65a, 66, 71, 102, 170) (r)	1 Feb. 81 11 Aug. 00	...	1 Sep. 15 12 Jan. 01	{ Indian Stores Dept. Ty. l. c., 25 Feb. 18.
20 Huss.		Underwood, George Frederick (51, 167).	23 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	...	1 Sep. 15 5 Nov. 00	20 Lrs.
R. A.		Browning, Edward Richard Lyndale (51, 137) [L].	27 Aug. 81 18 Aug. 00	...	1 Sep. 15 9 Oct. 00	1 Punjab R.
R. A.		Cutler, Vere Rugerson (42, 162, 170)	18 Feb. 82	...	1 Sep. 15 16 Oct. 00	Supv. List.
R. A.		Wace, Sidney Lawrie (50, 60a, 162, 165).	1 Mar. 81 18 Aug. 00	...	1 Sep. 15 12 Jan. 01	{ I. A. S. Corps. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19, Ag. l. c., 2 Feb. 19 to 31 Aug. 21.
R. Dub. Fus.		Malony, Otho Hugh Charters (72b) Forfeited, 18 Apl. to 31 Aug. 09, for promotion.	28 Aug. 80 18 Apl. 00	...	1 Sep. 15 8 Feb. 04	Supv. List.
York R.		Hogg, Willoughby Lugard, D.S.O. (50, 72b, 106) Forfeited 11 Aug. to 29 Oct. 09, for promotion; restored and promotion to Major antedated to 1 Sep. 15.	29 Dec. 81 11 Aug. 00	...	1 Sep. 15 14 Sep. 00	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19; 26 July 20 to 28 Jan. 21.
R. A.		Clark, Arthur Sydney (65a, 65, 167) Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila., 124 ds.	25 Jan. 79 8 Sep. 00	...	8 Sep. 15 25 Nov. 01	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
R. A.		Stuart, Donald Neil (57, 104) Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila., 8 May to 3 Oct. 00, 149 ds.	8 Oct. 81 19 Dec. 00	...	19 Dec. 15 7 Nov. 02	{ Supv. List. Ag. l. c., 19 Sep. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.
R. A.		Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose (71, 94, 102, 170, 199) [L]	29 Jan. 83 21 Dec. 00	...	21 Dec. 15 7 Nov. 02	Supv. List.
Conn. Rang.		Peyton, Alfred Henry (51, 57, 65, 127, 162, 172a).	7 May 82 5 Jan. 01	...	5 Jan. 16 26 Apl. 01	{ I. A. S. Corps. Bt. l. c., 22 Mar. 22, Ty. l. c., 25 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 16 June 19 to 7 Sep. 20.
Conn. Rang.		Hall, Hugh Constable, O.B.E. (51, 65, 67, 69, 71) Service for pension from 10 May 00. Enbld. Mila., 240 ds.	13 Oct. 80 5 Jan. 01	...	5 Jan. 16 7 Feb. 04	I. A. S. Corps.



15	E. Surr. R.	Mortimer, Philip (51, 95)	22 Apr. 82 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 7 Dec. 01	I. A. S. Corps.
	R. Scots	Home, Duncan Charles (51, 107)	23 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	...	8 Jan. 16 22 May 01	{ Milly. Farms. Ty. L. C., 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14 ; 10 Oct. 14 to 30 Nov. 25.
	Essex R.	Hamilton, Frederick Arthur, O.B.E. (s. c.) (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72a, 95, 137).	16 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 1 May 01	{ Guides Cav. Ty. L. C., 1 Apr. 18 to 3 May 19 ; 30 Aug. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	McCudden, John (Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71, 94, 102, 172).	31 Jan. 81 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 3 Apr. 01	{ 11 Cav. Bt. L.C., 1 July 25.
	Duth. L. I.	Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172).	24 Oct. 82 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 11 Nov. 02	{ 5 Horse. Bt. L.C. 28 June 24. Ag. L. C., 3 Dec. 16 to 8 July 17.
	Welts. R.	Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour (50, 57, 66a, 141, 172a).	11 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 21 May 01	{ 7 C. R. Ag. L. C., 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.
20	Staff. R.	Massy, Francis Seaton (50, 95)	14 July 81 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 16 Jan. 02	{ 5 G. R. Ag. L. C., 11 Feb. 17 to 11 Mar. 17; 21 Apr. 18 to 27 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Flint, Alban Lothair Arthur (66, 95, 137, 162, 170).	29 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 2 Apr. 01	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Pott, Edward Helme, D.S.O. (50, 71, 72, 172a).	17 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 7 Feb. 03	{ 1 Horse. Ty. L. C., 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19 ; 13 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19.
	R. War. R.	Kling, Jack St. Aubyn (51, 71) Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 3 Mar. 10, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. 16.	7 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 25 Jan. 02	1 Punjab R.
	Suff. R.	Fenton, Lionel Schofield (51, 52) Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 9 Mar. 10, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. 16.	19 Apr. 81 8 Jan. 01	...	8 Jan. 16 21 May 01	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 2 Nov. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Ty. L.C., 1 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19
25	E. Lan. R.	Jarrad, Frederick Lancelot Donne (50, 66, 66b, 71, 172). Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 5 July 10, for promotion; restored, and promotion to Major antedated to 8 Jan. 16.	31 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 358 d. 24 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 16 18 May 01	8 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Leic. R.		Ferris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 65a, 66, 66a, 71, 137). <i>Forfeited, 8 Jan. to 21 Jan. 10, for promotion.</i>	3 Mar. 82 8 Jan. 01	9 y. 344 d. 24 y. 358 d.	22 Jan. 16 1 Dec. 02	{ I. A. S. Corps. { <i>Ag. L. C.</i> , 15 Sep. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.
K. O. S. B.		Crulokshank, John Eustace (52, 144). <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Milla, 28 Nov. 00 to 13 Sep. 01—290 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 01.</i>	23 Jan. 83 14 Sep. 01	9 y. 320 d. 25 y. 34 d.	15 Feb. 16 16 May 04	{ <i>Genl. duty</i> , 28 Feb. 24. { <i>Ag. L. C.</i> , 12 June 17 to 25 July 17; 29 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Worc. R.		Lee, Maurice George (51, 59, 172). <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Milla, and Attd. Regts., 1 May to 20 Oct. 00—173 ds., 27 Oct. 00 to 24 Feb. 01—121 ds., 25 Feb. to 8 Dec. 01—287 ds., and 9 Dec. 01 to 29 Apl. 02—142 ds.; for promotion from 25 Feb. 01.</i>	12 Nov. 80 30 Apl. 02	9 y. 310 d. 25 y. 239 d.	25 Feb. 16 10 Feb. 04	14 Punjab R.
5 Lrs.		Mowat, James Scott (s.c.) (51, 59, 66, 71, 72, 137). <i>Service for pension;—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 10 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 50 ds. half to count—Impl. Yeo., (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 25 June 01—117 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.</i>	9 Sep. 80 26 June 01	9 y. 306 d. 25 y. 149 d.	1 Mar. 16 21 Mar. 02	{ Lt. Cav. { <i>Ag. L. C.</i> , 11 Apl. 18 to 24 Jan. 19.
30 Shrops. L. I.		Mellor, George Frederick <i>Service for pension;—In ranks—Impl. Yeo., 4 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 56 ds. half to count; Impl. Yeo. (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 13 Sept. 01—197 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.</i>	12 Nov. 79 14 Sep. 01	... 25 y. 152 d.	1 Mar. 16 24 Jan. 03	{ Milly. Farms Dept. { <i>Yy. L. C.</i> , 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 30 Nov. 25.
High. L. I.		Campbell, William, D.S.O. (66a, 72b). <i>Service for pension;—Impl. Yeo., 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—174 days; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.</i>	19 Jan. 79 14 Sep. 01	9 y. 283 d. 24 y. 283 d.	24 Mar. 16 24 Jan. 02	1. A. S. Corps.

Unattid. List	Dela Motte, Reinold Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66, 67, 71, 155). Service for pension;— <i>Embd. Mila., 2</i> <i>May to 18 Oct. 00—170 ds., Attd.</i> <i>Reglrs., 12 Nov. 00 to 10 Mar. 01—119</i> <i>ds. and Impl. Yeo., 11 Mar. 01 to 15</i> <i>Aug. 02—1 yr. 158 ds., i.e., from 26</i> <i>May 00; for promotion from 28 Mar.</i> <i>01.</i>	19 Aug. 78 16 Aug. 02	9 y. 279 d. 25 y. 220 d.	28 Mar. 16 30 Dec. 04	I. A. S. Corps.
W. Rid. R.	Gout, Percival James, M.C., (66a, 72b). Service for pension;— <i>Embd. Mila., 15</i> <i>May to 17 Oct. 00—150 ds., Attd.</i> <i>Reglrs., 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01—</i> <i>157 ds. and Impl. Yeo., 30 Mar. to 13</i> <i>Sep. 01—168 ds.; for promotion from</i> <i>6 Apl. 01.</i>	26 Jan. 80 14 Sep. 01	9 y. 270 d. 25 y. 225 d.	6 Apl. 16 14 Dec. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. I. c., 17 May 17 to 6 July 17; 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.
R. Scots	Rombulow-Pearse, Aubrey Bewicke (51, 59, 71, 144). Service for pension;— <i>Embd. Mila., 3</i> <i>May 00 to 29 Apl. 02—1 yr. 362 ds.;</i> <i>for promotion from 16 Apl. 01.</i>	20 Mar. 82 30 Apl. 02	9 y. 260 d. 25 y. 243 d.	16 Apl. 16 4 Oct. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. I. c., 9 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
A. S. C.	Parkin, John Francis, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 102).	29 Apl. 82 1 May 01	9 y. 245 d. 24 y. 245 d.	1 May 16 25 Jan. 02	9 Jat R.
R. War. R.	Kirby, Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. [1] (170) Service for pension;— <i>Embd. Mila.,</i> <i>28 May 00 to 3 May 01—341 ds.</i>	2 Aug. 80 4 May 01	9 y. 242 d. 25 y. 218 d.	4 May 16 20 Sep. 02	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ht. I. c., 3 June 18. Ty. I. c., 28 May 18 to 31 Mar. 21.
R. War. R.	Skinner, George Summerson (51, 52, 72a, 172). Service for pension;— <i>Embd. Mila. and</i> <i>Attd. Reglrs. 273 days.</i>	20 May 8 4 May 01	9 y. 241 d. 25 y. 150 d.	4 May 16 4 Apl. 02	13 F. F. Rif.
Norfolk R.	Etheridge, Frank, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205).	17 July 80 4 May 01	24 y. 242 d.	4 May 16 25 Nov. 01	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 14 to 28 Nov. 15. Ty. I. c., 22 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Derby R.	Slater, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66a, 105, 137).	26 Sep. 82 4 May 01	9 y. 242 d. 24 y. 242 d.	4 May 16 28 Oct. 02	Supp. List.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
40	Hamps. R.	MacLeod, Rauld Donald Carnegie, D.S.O. (51, 53). Service for pension:—In Ranks, 20 Oct. 99 to 9 Nov. 00, 1 yr. 21 ds. (half to count) and Impl. Yeo., 10 Apl. to 23 July 01, 105 ds.; for promotion from 4 May 01.	16 Feb. 79 24 July 01	9 y. 242 d. 23 y. 94 d.	4 May 10 4 Mar. 02	
	Bdft. R.	Paterson, Henry Francis William (50, 52).	28 Aug. 80 4 May 01	9 y. 242 d. 24 y. 242 d.	4 May 16 11 Feb. 02	{Supp. List. {Ag. L. C., 6 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19.
	W. I. R.	Hughes, Gerald Rickards (51, 52, 71)	28 Feb. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 19 Dec. 02	4 Bombay Cav.
	Middl <sup>x</sup> R.	Griffith, Ralph Edwin Hatchkin, C.I.E. (51, 162, 169).	4 Mar. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 16 Nov. 01	Supp. List.
45	Unattd. List	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162).	17 June 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	2 Lts.
	Unattd. List	Morris, George Phillip, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 64, 66a, 71, 162b).	12 Mar. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Batten, Henry Bullett (51, 59, 104, 172).	10 Oct. 81 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	Supp. List.
	Som. L. I.	Roberts, Charles Stuart Hamilton (51, 52, 71, 162, 162b).	6 Feb. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 20 Sep. 02	3 Madras R.
45	E. Surr. R.	Gould, George, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137).	20 June 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 25 Jan. 03	16 Lt. Cav.
	R. War. R.	Scale, John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66a, 165, 172a) [L]. (Ty. N. E. List, 24 Mar. 23 to 13 Oct. 23.)	27 Dec. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 Genl. duty, 27 Feb. 27. 17 Oct. 02	

N. Lan. R.	Warton, Charles Percival O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137).	8 Jan. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 339 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 21 Mar. 02	{ 4 Bombay Gcs. Ag. m., 7 Feb. 16 to 7 May 16. Ag. l. c., 27 Nov. 16 (1 day only) 27 Nov. 17 to 10 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Foster, Rodney (51, 172)	27 May 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 31 Oct. 01	Supy. List.
4 Hrs.	White, William Romfield, O.B.E. (50, 66, 71).	13 May 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 10 Oct. 01	{ 21 Horse. Ty. l. c., 19 June 18 to 8 June 19; 20 Dec. 19 to 25 Aug. 2
Unattd. List	Thompson, John Pickering, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 172).	14 Dec. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 16 Nov. 01	14 Horse.
N. Staff. R.	Boyce, Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 162, 72a).	20 June 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 20 Nov. 02	{ 1 A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 7 Nov. 18 to 14 May 19.
Ches. R.	Moir, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 53, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 106, 107, 137).	11 Jan. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 3 Dec. 01	I. A. S. Corps.
Hamps. R.	Macnabb, Remond James (51, 71, 162)	7 Feb. 83 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 13 Dec. 01	Supy. List.
N. Lan. R.	Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 167).	29 July 82 8 May 01	...	8 May 16 27 Jan. 03	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 22 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 15.
Ches. R.	§ Carey, John Edward (50, 52, 65, 72a, 172). (Tempy. N.-H. List, 31 Aug. 20 to 24 Dec. 20.)	2 Aug. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 233 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 6 Feb. 03	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lorimer, Edward (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169)	4 Apr. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 1 Nov. 01	I. A. S. Corps.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank elem-nt. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors - contd.					
Essex R.	Hanson, Grenville John George (51, 167, 169).	17 May 82 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 2 Dec. 01	Genl. duty, 20 July 23.
N. Lan. R	Yates, Robert James Buton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 93, 169).	4 May 83 8 May 01	9 y. 261 d. 21 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 23 Apl. 04	{ 9 G. R. { Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 26. { Ty. m., 15 Apl. 16 to 7 May 16.
Ches. R.	Connell-McDonnell, Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 153, 162, 172a, 204).	13 Mar. 83 8 May 01	9 y. 238 d. 24 y. 238 d.	8 May 16 16 Dec. 04	Supp. List.
Bedf. R.	Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 604, 726, 896, 155, 162, 169, 205) [L]. Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01.—240 ds. Service for pension from 7 Sep. 00.	18 June 82 11 May 01	9 y. 235 d. 25 y. 110 d.	11 May 16 4 Feb. 04	{ Cantts. Dept. { Ag. I. c., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18; { 6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
R. A.	Hutchison, John Robert, D.S.O. (57, 65, 66, 71). Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 4 May to 12 Oct. 00, 162 ds.	1 Feb. 83 15 May 01	9 y. 231 d. 25 y. 28 d.	15 May 16 1 Mar. 02	21 Horse.
K. O. S. B.	Maokenzie, Herbert John, D.S. O., (51, 52, 65a, 72b, 169). Service for pension;—In ranks, Impl. Yeo. 1 Mar. 00 to 15 June 01, 1 yr. 107 ds., half to count.	19 Sep. 78 26 June 01	9 y. 189 d. 25 y. 60 d.	26 June 16 1 Dec. 01	{ 12 P. F. R. { Ty. I. c., 25 June 19 to 4 Oct. 19.
R. Scots.	Bannatyne, Frederic Cooke (51, 52, 72, 72a, 72b). Service for pension;—In ranks, 15 Jan. 00 to 11 June 01, 1 yr. 148 ds., half to count. (Ty. N.-E. List, 1 Dec. 20 to 16 Feb. 22.)	16 May 78 20 June 01	9 y. 111 d. 25 y. 3 d.	26 June 16 3 May 02	{ 4 Bombay Grs. { Bt. m., 3 June 15.



60	R. W. Fus.	Frere, Allan Gray (48a, 51, 52, 71, 107) Service for pension;—In ranks, 3 yrs. 144 ds., half to count.	8 Jan. 80 26 June 01	9 y. 189 d. 26 y. 79 d.	26 June 16 6 Apl. 04	3 Madras R.
	Middl'x R.	Trefford, Edward Armstrong (52) Forfeited, 8 May to 5 July 10 for promotion.	3 Sep. 82 8 May 01	9 y. 179 d. 24 y. 238 d.	6 July 11 2 Oct. 03	Suppy. List.
	R. A.	Burnett, Robert Francis Day, M.C. (50, 53).	1 Nov. 82 23 July 01	9 y. 162 d. 24 y. 162 d.	23 July 16 22 Dec. 03	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l.c., 20 Nov. 21 t. 23 Var. 22.
	Shroops. L. I.	Forbes, Leonard (51, 57, 160) Service for pension;—In ranks, 331 ds., half to count.	13 Jan. 80 24 July 01	9 y. 161 d. 24 y. 327 d.	24 July 16 25 Jan. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l.c., 6 Apl. 17 to 19 May 17.
	Linc. R.	Kilwood, William Clerke, O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 71). Service for pension;—In ranks, 6 Apl. 00 to 19 Apl. 01—1 yr. 14 ds., half to count.	12 Mar. 80 24 July 01	9 y. 161 d. 24 y. 331 d.	24 July 16 25 Jan. 02	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. l.c., 8 Mar. 17 to 2 Nov. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 4 Nov. 18.
	Manch. R.	Colan, Harry Norman, D.S.O. (51, 71, 72b, 107). Service for pension;—In ranks, 4 Dec. 99 to 26 July 01—1 yr. 235 ds., half to count. Pension service counts from 30 Sep. 00.)	15 June 80 27 July 01	9 y. 325 d. 25 y. 93 d.	27 July 16 18 June 02	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 July 15 to 31 Oct. 15; 30 May 16 to 26 July 16. Ag. l.c., 21 Dec. 18 to 24 Oct. 19.
65	R. Ir. R.	Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (72b, 162). Service for pension;—In ranks, 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01, 2 yrs., 211 ds., half to count.	28 Aug. 80 27 July 01	9 y. 158 d. 25 y. 264 d.	27 July 16 20 Jan. 05	{ 1 A. S. Corps. Ty. l.c., 15 May 17 to 27 May 17.
	Manch. R.	Maokrell, Ashton (72b, 125d) Service for pension;—In ranks, 19 Feb. 00 to 12 Mar. 01, 1 yr. 22 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv., 13 Mar. 01 to 23 July 01. Pension service counts from 31 Aug. 00; for promotion from 13 Mar. 01; forfeited, 13 Mar. to 8 Aug. 10, for promotion.	17 May 80 24 July 01	9 y. 145 d. 25 y. 123 d.	9 Aug. 16 8 Aug. 02	4 Bombay Gns.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
S. W. Bord.		Prescott, Henry Cecil, C.I.F. (72a <sup>1</sup> 105, 167). Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila. and Attd. Regds. 16 Apl. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 14 ds.; for promotion from 31 Aug. 01.	1 Mar. 82 30 Apl. 02	9 y. 123 d. 24 y. 260 d.	31 Aug. 16 28 Mar. 03	Civil, Burma.
R. Ir. R.		§Apthorp, Shirley East, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b). Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila. Attd. Regds. & Impl. Yeo, 5 Dec. 99 to 8 Oct. 02, 2 yrs. 308 ds.; for promotion. 4 May 01 to 8 Sep. 02. (Ty. N. E. List, 3 Apl. 23 to 7 Dec. 23)	2 Jan. 82 28 Jan. 03	9 y 101 d. 25 y. 281 d.	22 Sep. 16 5 Apl. 04	{ 11 Sikh R. { Ag. l. c., 26 June 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
W. Rid. R.		Skinner, Thomas Burrell (51, 52, 57, 60a, 71, 162, 195). Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila. & Attd. Regds., 15 Feb. 01 to 8 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 236 ds.; for promotion, 1 Jan. 01 to 8 Oct. 02.	15 Feb. 84 4 July 03	9 y. 133 d. 21 y. 52d.	26 Sep. 16 22 Mar. 04	{ 1 M. Pis. { Ag. m., 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Sep. 16. { Ag. l. c., 19 May 18 to 26 May 18.
S. W. Bord.		Wilson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 52, 137). Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila. & Attd. Regds. 1 yr. 203 ds.; for promotion from 6 Oct. 01.	21 May 81 23 Apl. 02	9 y. 139 d. 25 y. 91 d.	6 Oct. 16 23 M.r. 03	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 25 Apl. 16 to 15 June 16.
R. Muns. Fus.		Rice, Gerald Dominick, D.S.O. (31, 75) 12 Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila., 13 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 119 ds.	12 Jun. 83 19 Oct. 01	9 y. 74 d. 2 y. 193 d.	19 Oct. 16 25 Jan. 02	I. A. S. Corps.
W. I. R.		§Hutcheson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 60a, 137). Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila., 30 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00, 170 ds., and 2 and 3 Dec. 01, 2 ds. (Ty. N. E. List, 11 Mar. 23 to 8 Mar. 24)	18 Apl. 83 4 Dec. 01	9 y. 28 d. 24 y. 200 d.	4 Dec. 16 28 June 02	19 Hy'bad R.
Shrops. L. I.		Fleming, William Ernest, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 167). Service for pension.—Enbld. Mila., 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01, 293 ds.	12 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	9 y. 23 d. 24 y. 321 d.	4 Dec. 16 20 Mar. 02	{ 7 Dogra R. { Ag. l. c., 23 Dec. 20 to 16 May 21 ; { 29 July 21 to 3 Nov. 21.
Lamps. R.		Morris, Charles Edward, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 106, 107, 169, 181).	6 Oct. 81 4 Dec. 01	9 y. 23 d. 21 y. 28 d.	4 Dec. 15 20 Sep. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. l. c., 29 Oct. 17 to 22 Apl. 20

75	Norf. R.	Sutherland, Robert Orr, D.S.O. (51) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 1 May 00 to 17 July 01, 1 yr. 78 ds.</i>	1 Oct. 81 4 Dec. 01	9 y. 94 d. 25 y. 106 d.	4 Dec. 16 28 Feb. 02	{ 20 yrs. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 16 to 12 Nov. 16. Ag. l. c., 28 May 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
	A. S. C.	Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O. (162, 169). <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 7 Sep. 00 to 4 Dec. 01, 1 yr. 89 ds.</i>	16 Feb. 79 7 Dec. 01	9 y. 25 d. 25 y. 114 d.	7 Dec. 16 12 July 03	Supy. List.
	L'pool R.	Brook, Thomas Fleetwood, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 2 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 275 ds.; for promotion, 16 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for Indian element from 9 Jan. 04 (21 y. 357 d.)</i>	22 Nov. 81 3 Sep. 02	9 y. 16 d. 24 y. 30 d.	16 Dec. 16 9 Jan. 09.	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 18 Sep. 19 to 20 Oct. 19.
	Y. & L. R.	Biscoe, John Vincent Meekkerke (137, 172) <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regtrs., 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 262 ds., and 12 Apl. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 18 ds.; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01.</i>	20 July 80 30 Apl. 02	9 y. 8 d. 25 y. 161 d.	24 Dec. 16 7 Nov. 02	Supy. List.
	Y. & L. R.	Plumer, Charles George Marshall, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension;—With Irregulars, 13 July 01 to 7 July 02, 360 ds.; for promotion, 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.</i>	16 Sep. 78 12 Nov. 02	8 y. 355 d. 24 y. 45 d.	11 Jan. 17 6 Feb. 03	{ 1 M. Pcs. Ag. l. c., 2 Jan. 18 to 14 June 18; 20 July 20 to 25 Sep. 20; 29 Nov. 20 to 26 Feb. 21.
	W. I. R.	Garratt, Bertram Francis (51, 52, 137, 162).	29 Jan. 81 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 8 Aug. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c., 31 July 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Eadie, John Inglis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 83, 132, 134, 172a, 202, 204) [L].	6 June 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 131 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Jan. 17.
80	Unattd. List	Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.c. (50, 52, 63, 66a, 137, 144).	23 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 16
	Unattd. List	Ovens, Thomas Leslie (48, 51, 57, 66a, 137).	20 Oct. 83 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 359 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 1 July 16 to 11 July 16. Ag. l. c., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	Chaldecott, Oswald Arthur (51, 59, 71, 94, 100, 102, 159).	9 Oct. 82 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. l. c., 14 Aug. 17 to 3 Sep. 17.

† Pension service is calculated up to 3 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element.		Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
				Service element.	†		
Majors—contd.							
Unattd. List		Kerr, Alexander Nairne, M.C. (50, 52, 66, 167, 170).	7 June 82	8 y. 348 d.		18 Jan. 17	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Watson, Hugh Darvill (51, 162, 169) [L].	18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		4 Apl. 02.	
Wilts. R.		Macdonald, William (48a, 50, 95, 167, 205).	18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		18 Jan. 17	{ Milly. Accts. Dept. { Ty. l. c., 26 May 19 to 16 Sep. 30.
Dorset. R.		Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., p. s. c. [L] (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 205).	25 Nov. 82	8 y. 348 d.		18 Jan. 17	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Bunbury, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (51, 53, 72a, 137).	18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		4 Apl. 02	
Essex R.		Riddell, Archibald, D.S.O. (48a, 51, 52, 72, 167).	23 Jan. 82	9 y. 55 d.		18 Jan. 17	{ 7 Rajput R. { Ag. m., 5 May 16 to 15 July 16
R. Seco. Fus.		More, James Carmichael, D.S.O. (51, 52, 89b, 161, 169, 205) [L].	18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		3 Jan. 03	
Dorset. R.		Scott, Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144).	21 Mar. 83	8 y. 348 d.		18 Jan. 17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 17 to 4 Nov 17; { 20 Nov. 17 to 18 Sep. 18.
E. York. R.		Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 169).	18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		18 Jan. 17	{ Punjab R. { Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 17 to 9 Aug 17; { 7 July 21 to 14 July 21.
S. Lan. R.		Maxwell, Percy Alexander, O.B.E. (51, 137).	13 Feb. 83	9 y. 126 d.		18 Jan. 17	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ty. m., 28 Aug. 16 to 17 Jan. 17.
Unattd. List		Mollay, Henry Townsend, D.S.O. (46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 66a, 142a).	18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		31 Dec. 02	{ 4 G. R. { Ht. l. c., 3 June 19.
Linc. R.		Clarke, Gerald Anderson (51, 66a, 71, 137, 167).	6 Apl. 82	8 y. 348 d.		18 Jan. 17	{ Ty. l. c., 31 Jan. 21 to 30 Nov. 23.
			18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		4 Apl. 02	{ Punjab R. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 26.
			29 July 82	8 y. 348 d.		18 Jan. 17	{ 2 Punjab R. { 10 Hyderabad R.
			18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		29 Mar. 02	{ Ty. l. c., 11 Oct. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
			11 May 83	8 y. 348 d.		18 Jan. 17	5 R. G. R.
			18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		4 Apl. 02	{ H. Pts. { Ag. m., 27 Apl. 15 to 8 May
			2 Sep. 82	8 y. 348 d.		18 Jan. 17	{ Ag. l. c., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
			18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		4 Apl. 02	
			11 Nov. 83	8 y. 360 d.		18 Jan. 17	
			18 Jan. 02	23 y. 348 d.		21 Mar. 02	

95	Unattd. List	Soruby, William Sidney James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 125a, 167).	1 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	8 Jan. 17 21 Mar. 02	8 Punjab R.
	York. R.	Curtis, Frederick (51, 52, 71, 169)	3 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 29 Mar. 02	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Reilly, Bernard Kawdon, C.I.F., O.B.E. (66, 88, 137, 153).	25 Mar. 82 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	Suby. List.
	North'd Fus.	Marshall, Anthony, D.S.O. (51, 70, 71, 167).	4 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 13 July 02	{ 17 Horse. 17y. Lc., 6 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	R. Ir. R.	Roe, Charles Douglas, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 100, 144, 167, 172a).	26 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 5 Apl. 02	{ 8 G. R. 4y. Lc., 26 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Ames, William Rix, O.B.E. (51, 57, 107, 125a, 137, 170).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 76 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. 4y. m., 24 Sep. 15 to 19 Dec. 15; 8 Jan. 17 to 13 Jan. 17. 4y. Lc., 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20.
100	R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. (51, 160).	25 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 78 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Nov. 02	{ 15 Punjab R. 17y. m., 20 Aug. 15 to 22 Nov. 15.
	Hamps. R.	Fenny, Hugh Blakiston, M.C. (51, 53, 167).	8 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	9 y. 261 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 3 Jan. 03	{ 3 S. Pts. 4y. m., 19 Mar. 16 to 7 Nov. 16; 5 Dec. 16 to 17 Jan. 17.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Slater, Duncan McLauchlan (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 137).	21 May 83 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 3 Jan. 03	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Brethaupt, Edward Avenel (50, 53, 66a, 71, 195).	17 July 83 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 4 Apl. 02	{ 3 Madras R. 4y. Lc., 14 Dec. 17 to 17 Feb. 18; 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Ches. R.	McGann, Henry Herbert (51, 167)	16 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 23 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 17 3 May 02	Gent. duty, 11 June 23.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
107	R. Fus.	Colenso, John Eric (50, 53, 63, 66, 66b, 71, 72, 95, 107, 144). Service for pension;—Emhd. Mila., 20 Sep. to 18 Oct. 00, 29 ds. and Attd. Regts., 22 Mar. to 7 June 01, 78 ds.	28 Nov. 80 29 Jan. 02	8 y. 337 d. 24 y. 79 d.	29 Jan. 17 19 Apl. 02	{ 3 C. R. Ag. l. c., 22 May 19 to 5 July 19; 8 Aug. 19 to 24 Sep. 19.
	D. C. L. I.	Palge, Cyril Pemrose, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 63, 65, 170).	7 July 82 29 Jan. 02	S y. 337 d. 23 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 17 8 Aug. 04	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c., 13 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	North'd Fus.	Fitz Gerald, Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. (51, 55, 101, 172). Service for pension;—Emhd. Mila., 18 May to 15 Oct. 00, 151 ds. and 21 Feb. 01 to 9 June 02, 1 yr. 109 ds.; for promotion, 1 May 01 to 29 Apl. 02.	17 May 83 28 Jan. 03	9 y. 158 d. 24 y. 233 d.	29 Jan. 17 15 Oct. 04	{ 10 Baluch R. Ty. m., 5 Feb. 16 to 13 Mar. 16, Ag. l. c., 10 Sep. 15 to 4 Feb. 16.
	Manch. R.	Graham, John Scot (51, 155). Service for pension;—Emhd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. 8 May 00 to 9 June 01, 1 yr. 33 ds. and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 240 ds.; for promotion, 10 Jan. to 7 Apl. 01.	24 Aug. 80 30 Apl. 02	S y. 334 d. 25 y. 154 d.	1 Feb. 17 26 Oct. 04	{ Milly. Accts. Dept. Ty. l. c., 16 May 20 to 12 Feb. 21.
	R. War. R.	Baillie, Sydney Milford Hope (51, 53, 65a, 71, 72b, 107, 172a). Service for pension;—In ranks, 27 Nov. 99 to 10 Mar. 00, 104 ds., 15 Mar. to 15 Dec. 00, 275 ds. and 29 Dec. 00 to 4 July 01, 188 ds., half to count.	14 July 81 8 Feb. 02	S y. 327 d. 24 y. 246 d.	8 Feb. 17 1 May 04	{ 10 Punjab R. 2 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	Neale, Walker Gordon (66a, 88, 161, 169).	2 Oct. 80 15 Feb. 02	8 y. 320 d. 23 y. 320 d.	15 Feb. 17 11 Apl. 02	Supv. List.
110	S. Lan. R.	Ball, Lionel Plomer, D.S.O. (50, 57, 72b). Service for pension;—In ranks, 21 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 124 ds., half to count. Pension service counts from 22 Aug. 01.	22 Jan. 82 23 Apl. 02	9 y. 111 d. 24 y. 133 d.	23 Apl. 17 (a)	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 12 Sep. 16 to 13 Dec. 16, Ag. l. c., 14 Dec. 16 to 10 May 17; 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17; 29 Oct. 17 to 18 Dec. 17; 14 Jan. 18 to 24 Feb. 18.



E. York. R.	Walker, Charles Clarke (71, 94, 62, 167).	20 June 83 7 May 02	S y. 239 d. 23 y. 239 d.	7 May 17 7 Nov. 02	18 R. Gar. Rif.
E. Lan. R.	Hinkle, Cecil Corbett (31, 66a, 105, 137). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 21 Jan. 01 to 6 May 02, 1 yr. 106 ds.	13 Dec. 83 7 May 02	S y. 239 d. 24 y. 346 d.	7 May 17 7 Nov. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. L. C., 11 Oct. 20 to 29 Dec. 11.
Dev. R.	Edwards, Ernest (51, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 10 May 01 to 6 May 02.	24 Nov. 81 7 May 02	S y. 239 d. 24 y. 236 d.	7 May 17 6 Feb. 03	15 Punjab R.
E. Lan. R.	Serafston, Joseph Elwin Bishop (50)	29 June 82 7 May 02	S y. 239 d. 23 yd. 239 d.	7 May 17 2 Nov. 03	Supp. List.
Midd'x R.	Thackwell, Arthur Charles Austen, M.C. (51, 52, 71, 195). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 5 Dec. 00, 217 ds., and 16 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02, 234 ds.; for promotion, 23 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02.	17 Nov. 82 28 Jan. 03	S y. 200 d. 24 y. 59 d.	15 June 17 21 July 03	{ 1 M. Pts. Ag. L. C., 22 June 19 to 7 May 20.
S. Lanc. R.	Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02, 211 ds.; for promotion, 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.	16 Dec. 83 28 Jan. 03	S y. 167 d. 23 y. 184 d.	18 July 17 16 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 1 Apl. 21. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 19.
Unatt'd. List	James, Frank Harley, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 71, 137).	28 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	S y. 127 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 2 Jan. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Ford, Geoffrey Noel p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 153, 172) [L.J.].	25 Dec. 83 27 Aug. 02	S y. 206 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 3 Jan. 03	{ 5 Mahr. L. L. Ty. m., 11 Mar. 17 to 26 Aug. 17.
Unatt'd. List	Murland, Edward Ferguson (51, 52, 107, 193).	20 Dec. 82 27 Aug. 02	S y. 127 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 3 Jan. 03	1 M. Pts.
Unatt'd. List	Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E. (66, 88, 94, 132, 153).	26 May 84 27 Aug. 02	S y. 127 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
120	Unatttd. List	<b>Haughton</b> , Henry Lawrence (59, 52, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182b).	1 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	9 y. 184 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 3 Jan. 03	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 29 Dec. 23. Ag. m., 1 July 16 to 26 Aug. 17. Ty. l. c., 28 Nov. 21.
	Unatttd. List.	<b>Reilly</b> , Noel Edmund, D.S.O. (94)	30 Dec. 83 27 Aug. 02	8 y. 127 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	Supy. List.
	Unatttd. List	<b>Masters</b> , John, D.S.O. (51, 52, 91, 137)	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02	8 y. 127 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c., 2 Aug. 20 to 14 Mar. 21.
	Unatttd. List	<b>Plowden</b> , Chas. Terence Clatche (66, 137, 162, 169, 205).	6 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	8 y. 127 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 10 Jan. 03	Supy. List.
	Unatttd. List	<b>Alexander</b> , Christopher, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 195).	24 Dec. 82 27 Aug. 02	8 y. 301 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 10 Jan. 03	{ 3 S. Pts. Ag. m., 6 Mar. 17 to 8 July 17. Ag. l. c., 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17; 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20.
	Unatttd. List	<b>Shepherd</b> , Claude Innes, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	14 Jan. 84 27 Aug. 02	8 y. 261 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 10 Jan. 03	{ 12 F. R. R. Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. Ag. m., 11 Oct. 16 to 21 Feb. 17.
	Unatttd. List	<b>Gwyn</b> , Aylmer Hamond (137)	13 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	8 y. 127 d. 23 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 17 23 Jan. 03	{ Ty. l. c., 10 Apl. 18 to 24 Apl. 22.
	Unatttd. List	<b>Reld</b> , Walter Clarke, O.B.E. (50, 71, 107, 137).	27 Aug. 02 12 Apl. 81	23 y. 127 d. 9 y. 296 d.	27 Aug. 17 24 Jan. 03	Supy. List.
	Unatttd. List	<b>Hume</b> , Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 161, 165, 169).	27 Aug. 02 14 Nov. 83	23 y. 127 d. 8 y. 168 d.	27 Aug. 17 13 Jan. 03	{ 13 Lrs. Ty. m., 8 Jan. 16 to 25 June 17.
	Bedf. R.	<b>Wheeler</b> , Edward Somerville (66a, 137, 162).	21 Aug. 83 4 July 03	8 y. 88 d. 23 y. 93 d.	5 Oct. 17 5 Nov. 03	{ 18 Cav. Ag. m., 13 June 17 to 22 Aug. 17.
125	3 Hrs.	<i>Service for pension</i> ;— Enbal. Mila., 13 Dec. 01 to 15 Sep. 02, 271 ds.; for promotion 16 Dec. 01 to 13 Sep. 02.				{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ty. l. c., 15 Oct. 19 to 30 Nov. 25.
		<b>Foster</b> , Claude Seymour (s.c.) (51, 65a, 66, 162, 172).	27 June 80 15 Oct. 02	8 y. 182 d. 23 y. 346 d.	15 Oct. 17 6 Jan. 03	{ L. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 24 Nov. 16 to 7 Mar. 17.

W. I. R.	Polley, Sydney Trepess (51, 66, 66b, 71, 137).	7 Dec. 82 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 16 May 04	I. A. S. Corps.
Conn Rang.	de Courcy, Hon. Michael William Robert, D.S.O. (50, 52, 102, 105, 205).	26 Sep. 82 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 81 d. 23 y. 71 d.	2 Oct. 17 23 Jan. 03	{ 3 S. Prs. Ty. m., 12 Oct. 16 to 21 Oct. 17.
Manch. R.	Martin, George Dodd, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66, 71, 144, 172).	9 Apl. 83 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 170 d. 23 y. 7 d.	22 Oct. 17 27 Jan. 03	{ 16 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 14; 24 Nov. 16 to 22 Jan. 17; 7 May 17 to 4 June 17.
E. York. R.	Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144, 167).	24 Apl. 84 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 27 Jan. 03	6 G. R.
Leic. R.	Vernon, Herbert Bowater, M.C. (51, 66a, 172).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 298 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 6 Apl. 03	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 Jan. to 18 July 16; 3 Sep. 16 to 13 May 17. Ag. l. c., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 11 July 18 to 5 Aug. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 15 Jan 19.
Wilts. R.	Taylor, Francis Lionel, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 95).	31 July 83 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 20 Feb. 03	20 Burma Rif.
W. York. R.	Auret, Alan Sauer (51, 66, 169) . . .	20 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 20 Jan. 03	10 Baluch. R.
Linc. R.	Clarke, Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 66).	3 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 3 Apl. 03	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
S. Staff. R.	Gannon, Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O. (51, 71, 95, 172).	1 Nov. 82 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 6 Feb. 03	{ 11 Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 July 25. Ty. l. c., 12 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
York. R.	Rollo, Leonard Duncan (50, 52, 57, 170)	18 June 83 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 27 Jan. 03	19 Hy'bad R.
Ches. R.	Leapman, Henry Martin (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 95, 137).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	9 y. 57 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 14 Oct. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 27 Aug. 17.
S. Staff. R.	Macpherson, Duncan Iver, O.R.E. (51, 95, 137).	17 June 83 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 6 Feb. 03	Supy. List.
S. Lan. R.	Bird, Walter Frederick (51, 52, 65a, 66, 162, 172).	13 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 16 Dec. 03	I. A. S. Corps.
S. Lan. R.	Martin, Percival Henry (51, 71, 195)	23 Apl. 84 22 Oct. 02	8 y. 71 d. 23 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 17 16 May 04	Cants. Dept.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st Commission.	Rank element, Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
140	R. Suss. R.	Monck-Mason, Godfrey Noel Grey, O.B.E. (51, 162). <i>Service for pension; - Embd. Mila., 11 Feb. 01 to 29 Apr. 02, 1 yr. 72 ds. 4 for promotion from 25 Mar. 01; forfeited 25 Mar. 10 to 23 Dec. 11 for promotion.</i>	24 Oct. 82 30 Apr. 02	8 y. 41 d. 24 y. 318 d.	24 Dec. 17 3- June 03	{ Canths. Dept. { Ag. m., 25 Sep. 17 to 29 Oct. 17.
	R. A.	Benton, William Burgess, M.C. (51, 52, 153, 161).	17 Sep. 83 24 Dec. 02	8 y. 54 d. 23 y. 8 d.	24 Dec. 17 7 Feb. 01	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. { Ag. L. C., to Apr. 17 to 16 Apr. 17. { Ag. m., 17 Apr. 17 to 25 May 17.
	Leins. R.	Jarrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarret <i>Service for pension; - Embd. Milit., 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 02, 1 yr. 146 ds., for promotion, 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.</i>	26 Jan. 83 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 353 d. 23 y. 138 d.	11 Jan. 18 20 Oct. 07	I. A. S. Corps.
	Unatt'd. List	Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167)	19 Jan. 84 21 Jan. 03	7 y. 345 d. 22 y. 243 d.	21 Jan. 18 28 Mar. 03	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Sandeman, Donald George, C.I.E. (50, 52, 53, 59, 162, 169).	14 Oct. 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 141 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 2 Apr. 03	{ 12 F. R. { Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 1 Sep. 17; { 24 Sep. 17 to 20 Jan. 18
145	Unatt'd. List	Lalng, Stanley Van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 167).	21 Jan. 03	9 y. 349 d.	21 Jan. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 17 Jan. 16 to 20 Jan. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Rae, James Gordon, O.B.E. (49, 50, 52, 71, 137).	2 June 83 21 Jan. 03	7 y. 345 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apr. 03	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. L.C., 26 Sep. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E. (57, 94, 165, 155, 162, 170).	2 July 84 21 Jan. 03	7 y. 345 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apr. 03	Suppy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205).	21 Sep. 83 21 Jan. 03	7 y. 345 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apr. 03	Suppy. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Hickle, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 60, 71, 89, 165, 169).	18 Aug. 84 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 34 d. 22 y. 34 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apr. 03	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hawes, Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 169).	20 May 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 9 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apr. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 21 May 17 to 12 Sep. 17.

## Majors - contd.

Unattd. List	Mack, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (57, 132)	7 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 132 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 15 Apl. 03	{ Suby. List, Ty. m., 22 Aug. 17 to 20 Jan. 18. 6 Lrs. Ty. l.c., 5 Aug. 19 to 21 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 17 May 20 to 22 June 21. 8 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 16. Bt. l.c., 3 June 19. Ag. l.c., 5 July 17 to 14 Sep. 19 9 Jat R. 2 Lrs. Ty. m., 17 Jan. 17 to 21 Dec. 17. Ty. l.c., 22 Dec. 17 to 31 July 20. 3 Madras R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 16 to 27 Sep. 16. 1 Punjab R. Bt. l.c., 15 Nov. 19. Ag. l.c., 24 Feb. 17 to 6 Mar. 17. Ty. l.c., 23 May 19 to 25 Aug. 19. Ag. m., 21 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 16; 8 Apl. 16 to 4 May 16; 11 July 16 to 30 Nov. 16; 21 Jan. 17 to 23 Feb. 17; 7 Mar. 17 to 11 Mar. 17. 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. l.c., 28 June 24. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. Ty. l.c., 14 Jan. 18 to 11 May 19. 2 B. Pns. Ag. m., 28 June 17 to 20 Jan. 18. 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 17 to 20 Jan. 18. 2 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Apl. 16 to 12 Apl. 16; 8 Apl. 17 to 28 July 17. 2 Lrs. Ty. l.c., 22 Mar. 19 to 6 Feb. 21.
Unattd. List	Dick-Lauder, John North Dakynple (s.c.) (50, 52, 71, 167).	22 July 83 21 Jan. 03	7 y. 345 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
Unattd. List	Hastings, William Holland, D.S.O., P.S.C. (51, 65, 66, 71, 72a, 125a, 177).	17 Mar. 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 180 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
Unattd. List	Lecky, John Gage (51, 52, 95, 137, 139b).	14 Nov. 83 21 Jan. 03	7 y. 345 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 01	
Unattd. List	Howson, Geoffrey, C.I.F., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 137).	14 Aug. 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 349 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
Unattd. List	Leman, Frederic Baring (51, 52, 71, 105).	10 July 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 161 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
Unattd. List	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E., P.S.C. (51, 52, 71, 105, 160).	21 June 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 204 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
Unattd. List	Radford, Oswald, Harvey (50, 51, 53, 95, 172).	21 May 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 36 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
Unattd. List	Byvoe, Reginald Baron (51, 66a, 64, 137, 169).	4 May 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 187 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	
Unattd. List	Bruce, George Eyre, M.C. (59, 165, 169).	2 Sep. 83 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 32 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 2 Apl. 03	
Unattd. List	Hill, Robert Daubeney Outley (48a, 51a, 144, 170).	17 Mar. 84 21 Jan. 03	8 y. 104 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 27 Jan. 03	
Unattd. List	Harenc, Roger Edward (s.c.) (71) (50, 51, 70, 71, 137, 172a, 202).	31 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	7 y. 345 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
160	Unatt'd. List	Bromilow, David George, D.S.O. (51, 60a, 60b, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Feb. 84 21 Jan. 03	7 y. 345 d. 22 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	20 L.Rs.
	Bord. R.	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 57, 66, 169). <i>Service for pension:—Embl. Mila., 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds.</i>	9 June 84 28 Jan. 03	7 y. 338 d. 23 y. 347 d.	28 Jan. 18 4 Apl. 03	9 G. R.
	Conn. Rang.	Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.F. (59, 60a, 60, 71).	4 Feb. 81 28 Jan. 03	7 y. 339 d. 22 y. 339 d.	28 Jan. 18 25 Dec. 03	2 Punjab R.
	Suff. R.	Standbridge, Charles Haswell (66a) <i>Forfeited, 18 Jan. 11 to 15 Mar. 12 for promotion.</i>	9 May 82 18 Jan. 02	7 y. 291 d. 23 y. 348 d.	16 Mar. 18 3 Jan. 03	5 Mahr. L. I.
	W. I. R.	Kreyer, John Arthur Claude, D.S.O. (59, 57, 66, 71, 94, 162, 167).	7 June 83 22 Apl. 03	7 y. 254 d. 22 y. 254 d.	21 Apl. 18 15 May 04	7 Lt. Cav.
165	W. I. R.	Ralston, William John Hopkins (137).	16 Dec. 82 22 Apl. 03	7 y. 254 d. 22 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 1 May 04	7 Rajput R.
	W. York R.	Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 60a, 71, 95, 162, 170).	1 Oct. 83 22 Apl. 08	7 y. 254 d. 22 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 8 Apl. 04	10 Baluch R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (51, 59, 70, 71, 162, 165).	21 June 83 22 Apl. 03	7 y. 251 d. 22 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 22 July 03	12 Cav.
	W. Rid. R.	Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 167, 172a).	22 Aug. 83 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 84 d. 22 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 26 Oct. 03	{ Cantts. Dept. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 26 Dec. 17; 16 Jan. 18 to 21 Apl. 18.
	Welsh R.	Griffith, Llewelyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (59, 52, 59, 172).	13 Nov. 84 22 Apl. 03	7 y. 254 d. 22 y. 254 d.	2 Apl. 18 21 Dec. 03	Ind. Sig. Corps.
170	Suff. R.	Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers, M.C. (66, 60a, 167).	3 Oct. 84 22 Apl. 03	7 y. 254 d. 22 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 15 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.



Manch. R.	Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 65a)	29 Feb. 84 22 Apl. 03	7 y. 338 d. 22 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 31 Jan. 04	{ Genl. duty, 9 Apl. 24. Ag. m., 28 Jan. 18 to 21 Apl. 18.
W. Rid. R.	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144, 170).	23 Aug. 84 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 16 d. 22 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 16 Dec. 17 to 21 Apl. 18.
Essex R.	Cooper, Kenneth Edward, M.C. (51, 66, 155). Forfeited, 22 Apl. to 2 July 12, for promotion to the rank of Captain; re- stored on promotion to the rank of Major.	13 July 83 22 Apl. 03	8 y. 96 d. 22 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 18 14 Dec. 03	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 5 June 17 to 3 Sep. 17; 27 Dec. 17 to 21 Apl. 18; Ag. l. c., 9 May 19 to 17 June 19.
R. Berks. R.	Simmonds, James Napier (47a, 51, 52, 55, 66a, 70, 72). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 8 Jan. to 17 Sept. 02, 253 ds.; for pro- motion, 23 Jan. to 20 Aug. 02.	23 July 83 28 Nov. 03	8 y. 189 d. 22 y. 257 d.	2 May 18 13 Dec. 06	{ 14 Horse. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 17 to 6 Nov. 17.
175 S. Staff. R.	Duke, Arthur Alexander George (51, 65a, 66, 66a). Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 352 ds.—half to count. Service for pension, from 21 Nov. 01.	29 Oct. 81 16 May 03	7 y. 310 d. 24 y. 41 d.	16 May 18 16 May 04	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 15 May 18.
R. W. Surr. R.	Wise, Alan Douglas, D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 71, 162).	12 June 84 27 May 03	7 y. 272 d. 22 y. 219 d.	27 May 18 22 Aug. 03	{ 13 F. R. Rif. Ag. m., 24 Mar. 18 to 15 May 18.
North'n R.	Oliver, Henry William Fitzroy, (66a, 72a, 172).	17 Mar. 84 4 July 03	8 y. 1 d. 22 y. 181 d.	4 July 18 8 Sep. 03	{ 10 Baluch R. Al. m., 31 Dec. 17 to 3 July 18.
R. A.	Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (42, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 137).	4 May 84 15 July 03	... 22 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 4 Sep. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 24 Sep. 15 to 30 Nov. 17; 8 Dec. 17 to 23 Feb. 18; 23 Feb. 18 to 14 July 18.
R. A.	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	6 July 84 15 July 03	7 y. 250 d. 22 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 7 Jan. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. m., 26 Apl. 18 to 14 July 18.
130 R. A.	Shaw, Hector Perry John (42, 60a, 65a, 66, 71, 172a).	6 Apl. 84 15 July 03	7 y. 170 d. 22 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 22 Dec. 04	I. A. S. Corps.
R. A.	Chapman, William Leslie Bedell (50, 52, 167).	13 July 84 15 July 03	7 y. 297 d. 22 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 30 Dec. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 16 to 11 Apl. 16; 12 Mar. 18 to 14 July 18.

| Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
R. A.		Tucker, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 205).	2 Aug. 84 15 July 03	8 y. 36d. 22 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 23 July 06	{ J. A. G.'s Dept. { Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 14 July 18.
S. W. Bord.		Stone, Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 57, 66a, 144). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 26 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02, 24½ ds.; for promotion, 16 Jan. to 26 July 02.	4 Nov. 83 27 Jan. 04	8 y. 07 d. 22 y. 219 d.	19 July 18 7 July 04	{ 3 G. R. { Yy. m., 26 Oct. 16 to 18 July 17.
15 Hrs.		Wetherall, Geo. Augustus Champagne (51).	24 July 83 22 July 03	7 y. 103 d. 22 y. 103 d.	22 July 18 5 Mar. 04	1 Horse.
W. I. R.		Shaw, William Western (51, 52, 66a, 137). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 5 June 00 to 1 Nov. 00 150 ds., and attd. Regt., 12 Nov. 00 to 31 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 354 ds. (Ty. N.-E. List, 16 June 20 to 1 Jan. 21 and 24 Apr. 23 to 12 Mar. 25.)	18 May 80 29 July 03	5 y. 363 d. 23 y. 137 d.	29 July 18 16 May 04	I. A. S. Corps.
E. York. R.		Finnie, Andrew McLean (105, 167). Service for pension:—In ranks, 18 Oct. 97 to 28 July 03, half to count.	18 Oct. 79 29 July 03	7 y. 156 d. 25 y. 115 d.	29 July 18 22 Dec. 03	Supp. List.
Lan. Fus.		Spence, Richard Bennett, O.B.E. (51, 52, 71, 175).	8 Mar. 82 29 July 03	8 y. 151 d. 22 y. 156 d.	29 July 18 1 May 04	{ 19 Hy'bad R. { Ty. m., 3 Aug. 17 to 28 July 18.
Suff. R.		Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a).	25 Mar. 82 29 July 03	7 y. 156 d. 22 y. 156 d.	29 July 18 7 Dec. 03	Army Remt. Dept.
Unattd. List		Knollys, Denis Erskine, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 172).	20 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 9 d. 22 y. 135 d.	9 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. { Bt. I. c., 7 Jan. 25. { Ag. I. c., 23 Dec. 17 to 13 May 21.
Unattd. List		Owatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 57, 70, 167).	12 Apl. 85 19 Aug. 03	7 y. 135 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	19 Lrs.

190	Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169).	19 June 85 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 347 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 24 Nov. 03	(Guides Cav. Bt. l. c., 7 Jan. 25. Ty. m., 18 Oct. 16 to 3 July 17; 5 Oct. 17 to 18 Aug. 18. Ag. l. c., 10 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 25. 4 Bombay Grs. 15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Alec (50, 53, 63, 66a, 137)	28 Aug. 83 19 Aug. 03	7 y. 135 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 53, 59, 66a, 169).	10 June 85 19 Aug. 03	7 y. 135 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	
	Unattd. List	Slacke, George Cane (51, 104, 137, 161, 165, 205).	26 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	7 y. 135 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Oct. 03	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Buckland, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144).	18 May 84 19 Aug. 03	7 y. 288 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 8 G. R. Ty. m., 5 Dec. 17 to 7 Feb. 18; 23 May 18 to 18 Aug. 18. { 15 Lrs. Ag. m., 25 May 17 to 18 Aug. 18. 2 B. Pra.
195	Unattd. List	Lee, Wm. Cuppage Norris (s.c.) (51, 52, 60a, 64, 66a, 70, 71, 94, 169).	6 July 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 221 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 15 Dec. 03	
	Unattd. List	Hemsley, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 193).	16 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	7 y. 135 d. 22 y. 135 d.	10 Aug. 18 4 Nov. 03	
	Unattd. List	Harcourt, Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 94, 100, 134, 142, 169, 203) [1].	12 June 85 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 199 d. 22 y. 135 d.	10 Aug. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 16 June 17 to 18 Aug. 18.
	Unattd. List	Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169)	26 Sep. 83 19 Aug. 03	7 y. 135 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 5 Nov. 03	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 18 June 19 to 10 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Beador, Vernon, M.C. (104)	14 Apl. 84 19 Aug. 03	7 y. 135 d. 22 y. 135 d.	10 Aug. 18 4 Nov. 03	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 107, 125a, 107, 172a).	22 May 84 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 37 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 18 14 Oct. 03	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 20 Mar. 17; 24 Nov. 17 to 14 June 18; 12 July 18 to 15 July 18. Ty. m., 22 July 18 to 18 Aug. 18. Ty. l. c., 25 July 19 to 20 Aug. 19. 4 Bombay Grs.
	S. Lan. R.	Moss-Blundell, Reginald Seymour, M.C. (47a, 48a, 50, 53, 71, 72a). Service for pension: Embd. Mila., 1 May 00 to 3 Oct. 00, 150 ds., and Impl. Yco., 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02, 282 ds.; for promotion, 7 Feb. 02 to 15 Nov. 02.	26 Oct. 82 4 June 04	7 y. 128 d. 22 y. 284 d.	26 Aug. 18 13 May 05	
200	R. Ir. R.	Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (65a, 66, 67a, 167).	9 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 83 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 7 July 04	{ L. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 9 Sep. 20 to 4 July 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	W. York. R.	Cosens, Francis Richard (48, 51, 52, 57, 72a, 137).	5 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 83 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 25 Oct. 04	7 Rajput R.
	E. Surr. R.	Cardew, Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144).	20 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 83 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 4 Mar. 04	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas (50, 53, 63, 105, 107, 125a, 162, 172).	3 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 64 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Mar. 04	{ <sup>20</sup> Burma Rif. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
	Y. & L. R.	Exham, Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 62, 95, 144, 172a).	13 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 83 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 10 Feb. 05	{ <sup>7</sup> G. R. Ag. l. c., 15 July 23 to 29 Apl. 21.
205	Ches. R.	Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 94, 137, 161).	24 July 84 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 83 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 21 Dec. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
	E. Surr. R.	Dennys, Guy Tullock, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 105, 169).	14 May 84 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 83 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	16 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 63, 162, 172).	30 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 35a d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Mar. 04	{ <sup>15</sup> Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ag. m., 17 June 16 to 21 Aug. 16; 3 Sep. 16 to 7 Oct. 16. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 2 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 12 May 17. Ag. m., 13 May 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. War. R.	Woodward, Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 101, 169) [2].	21 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 1 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 13 Dec. 04	{ <sup>10</sup> Baluch R. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 17 to 11 Jan. 18; 27 Jan. 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 1 Oct. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	Suff. R.	Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 107).	22 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 100 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 17 May 04	{ <sup>11</sup> Sikh R. Ag. m., 24 Dec. 16 to 2 Jan. 18; 15 May 18 to 21 May 18.
210	North'n R.	Chesney, Harold George (50, 53, 80b, 106, 107, 125a, 137, 169, 181).	8 Jan. 85 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 83 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 15 May 04	7 Rajput R.
	Suff. R.	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, M.C. (51, 52, 66).	16 June 85 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 285 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 16 May 04	{ <sup>1</sup> A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 25 Jan. 18 to 31 May 18; 27 July 18 to 9 Oct. 18,

215	S. Lan. R.	Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C., (51, 52, 144).	2 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 138 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 21 Apl. 18 to 27 May 18; 22 Sep. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. War. R.	Maartney, Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 64, 71, 72a, 95, 169).	19 Dec. 84 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 158 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 July 16 to 9 Oct. 16.
	L'pool R.	Pottinger, John Ashton, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 107).	28 July 84 10 Oct. 03	8 y. 27 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 31 Dec. 03	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 17 to 9 Oct. 18.
	R. Scots	McCallum, Robert Evelyn . . .	30 July 83 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 153 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 5 Dec. 03	{ 1 A. S. Corps. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 9 Oct. 18.
	E. York. R.	Malet, William de Carteret (s.c.) (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71).	7 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	7 y. 83 d. 22 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 18 1 May 04	I. A. S. Corps.
	Midd'x R.	Cooper, Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, O.B.E. (65a, 66).	5 Feb. 84 4 Nov. 03	7 y. 130 d. 22 y. 58 d.	4 Nov. 18 16 May 04	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 24 Aug. 18 to 3 Nov. 18.
	W. I. R.	Minniken, Thomas Brutton (51, 71, 167).	11 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	8 y. 152 d. 22 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 21 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 2 Aug. 17 to 17 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c., 29 Jan. 20 to 2 July 20.
	R. War. R.	Stevenson, Harry Daniel Muhldorff, O.B.E., M.C.	9 Oct. 84 18 Nov. 03	7 y. 153 d. 22 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 9 Oct. 07	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c., 17 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20. 17 Dogra R.
220	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	16 Jan. 84 18 Nov. 03	9 y. 100 d. 22 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 18 May 04	{ Bt. l.c., 3 May 21. Ag. m., 28 Feb. 16 to 27 Apl. 16; 22 Nov. 16 to 6 Jan. 17.
	Wilt. R.	Birch, Colvin Frederic Montagu (s.c.) (51, 52, 66, 144).	3 Nov. 84 18 Nov. 03	7 y. 44 d. 22 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 16 May 04	{ Ag. l. c., 7 Jan. 17 to 18 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 17 to 25 Feb. 17.
	Midd'x R.	Hinde, Henry Thos. Langford, O.B.E. (51, 53).	31 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	8 y. 103 d. 22 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 18 7 July 04	{ Ag. l. c., 26 Feb. 17 to 14 June 18. Ag. m., 15 June 18 to 17 Nov. 18. 4 G. R.
	R. Suss. R.	Paske, Chas. Alfred Montanaro (51, 52, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 84 28 Nov. 03	7 y. 34 d. 22 y. 34 d.	28 Nov. 18 15 May 04	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 22 June 17 to 17 Nov. 18
	4 D. G.	Brooke, Augustine Henry, M.C. (51, 167).	25 Feb. 84 28 Nov. 03	8 y. 31 d. 22 y. 34 d.	28 Nov. 18 28 Feb. 04	{ 19 Lrs. Ag. m., 14 July 16 to 13 Oct. 16. Ty. m., 14 Oct. 16 to 10 July 17.
225	Welsh R.	Lethbridge, Alfred (50, 172)	20 Sep. 84 12 Dec. 03	7 y. 20 d. 22 y. 20 d.	12 Dec. 18 16 May 04	{ 12 F. F. R.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—cont.</b>						
R. Ir. R.		<b>Patrick</b> , Richard Martin Forsythe, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 95, 169, 175 [L]). <i>Service for pension;—In ranks 3 Nov. 98 to 15 Dec. 03, 5 yrs. 43 ds., half p.c. count.</i>	3 Feb. 80 16 Dec. 03	7 y. 16 d. 24 y. 220 d.	16 Dec. 18 11 Feb. 05	20 Burma Rif.
R. A.		<b>Gray</b> , David Benjamin, M.C., p.s.c. (42, 51, 52, 137, 162, 205).	29 July 84 23 Dec. 03	7 y. 9 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 18 26 July 04	2 B. Frs.
Unattd. List		<b>Anderson</b> , Mark Gordon (50, 59, 94, 144, 161, 169, 175) [L].	24 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 24	6 y. 353 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17.
Unattd. List		<b>Lamb</b> , David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 70, 71, 172).	29 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	y. d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 4 Horse. Ty. m., 27 Nov. 15 to 23 Sep. 17; 11 Dec. 17 to Ty. l. c., 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	230	<b>Trevor</b> , Arthur Cuthbert Henry, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 169, 172).	6 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	6 y. 357 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 27 July 21 to 9 Nov. 21.
Unattd. List		<b>Budgen</b> , Hugh Vincent (51, 52, 66a, 137)	21 May 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 246 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 17 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. l. c., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 17 to 27 June 17. Ag. l. c., 28 June 17 to 23 Sep. 17. Ag. m., 28 July 18 to 28 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		<b>Anderson</b> , Guy Willoughby (50, 169)	3 Apr. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 176 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 27 Feb. 04	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 Mar. 17 to 29 Mar. 17; 27 Aug. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 27 Aug. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		<b>Lang</b> , Walter Hamilton, p.s.c. (51, 59, 66a, 70, 71, 167).	30 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	6 y. 357 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 6 Lrs. Rt. m., 3 June 17.
Unattd. List		<b>Walker</b> , Hugh Reginald Oriel (48a, 50, 59, 172).	1 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 103 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Aug. 17; 25 Oct. 17 to 23 June 18; 9 Aug. 18 to 29 Aug. 18; 8 Nov. 18 to 26 Nov. 18.



Unattd. List	Colevin, Elliot James Dowell (161, 172a)	27 July 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 236 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 18 Oct. 17 to 18 June 18. 3 S. Pns. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 13 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c., 14 Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 19; 6 May 17 to 10 June 17; 29 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19. 8 Punjab R. Ty. m. 20 June 17 to 8 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R. Ty. m., 8 Sep. 16 to 31 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 18 to 2 Oct. 18. 17 Horse. Ag. m., 7 Oct. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Ty. m., 15 Apl. 18 to 8 Jaq. 19. Ty. l. c., 17 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19. 6 Lrs. 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 8 Jan. 19. 8 G. R. Ty. m., 15 June 16 to 28 Aug. 17. Ag. m., 29 Aug. 17 to 9 Sep. 17. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 17 to 30 June 18. Ty. l. c., 1 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18. Ty. m., 16 Dec. 18 to 31 Dec. 18. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 19 to 8 Jan. 19. Cantis. Dept. 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. m., 20 Nov. 17 to 8 Jan. 19. 1 A. S. Corps. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c., 27 Sep. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. 3 S. Pns. Ag. m., 14 Mar. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
235 Unattd. List	Bird, Wm. Arthur Henry, O.B.E. (50, 53, 63, 71, 165, 170).	6 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 74 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 6 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Watts, Nicholas Hugh Lawrence (51, 57, 66a, 95, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 170, 204)	8 June 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 195 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Burrows, Hollis Martin (51, 57, 59, 161, 169).	15 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 40 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Kenworthy, Walter (s.c.) (50, 52, 59, 70, 71, 95, 137).	1 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 44 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 14 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Haviland, Leonard Proby (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71, 167).	3 Jan. 84 9 Jan. 04	6 y. 357 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
240 Unattd. List	Quinlan, Edward Pellew, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 169).	9 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 60 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Ross, Edward Johnson, M.C., O.B.E., p.s.c. (5c, 53, 144).	2 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 200 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, O.B.E., M.C. (59, 53, 167).	26 Mar. 85 9 Jan. 04	6 y. 357 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Leith-Ross, William, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169).	14 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	9 y. 42 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	
Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.R. (66, 71, 167, 172a).	16 May 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 124 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 27 Feb. 04	
245 Unattd. List	Rokette, Edward Wallace Claud (s.c.) (51, 52, 71, 167, 170).	1 Apl. 84 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 293 d. 21 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element		Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
				†	‡		
Majors— <i>con. d.</i>							
Unattd. List		Pogson, Frederick Vere (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71) [1].	13 Apl. 85 9 Jan. 04	6 y. 357 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 20 Mar. 04	I. A. S. Corps.
Unattd. List		Burn, Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 161, 169).	5 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 38 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 18 Mar. 04	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 29 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. l. c. 24 Jan. 17 to 18 Feb. 17. Ag. m. 19 Feb. 17 to 6 June 17. Ty. m. 2 Aug. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170).	20 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 352 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ Genl. duty, 30 Sep. 24. Ag. m. 14 Jan. 18 to 27 June 18. Ty. m. 28 June 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Dodd, Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O. (50, 59, 71, 169).	15 Nov. 85 9 Jan. 04	6 y. 357 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Lake, Morice Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71, 170).	28 May 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 206 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ty. m. 9 June 18 to 8 Jan. 19. Ty. l. c. 17 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Cobb, Charles, C.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 65a, 66, 95, 167, 169).	20 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 124 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 5 Mar. 04	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m. 30 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Thyne, Walter (66a, 167)	28 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 263 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 26 Sep. 16 to 20 Oct. 16. Ty. m. 8 May 17 to 8 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Ring, Jas. Sinclair Henry, O.B.E. (172)	4 Jan. 84 9 Jan. 04	6 y. 359 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 16 Punjab. R. Ag. m. 8 July 17 to 9 July 17.
Unattd. List		Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 205).	21 Oct. 85 9 Jan. 04	7 y. 15 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 16 to 8 Apl. 16; 18 Apl. 16 to 21 Apl. 16. Ty. l. c., 19 June 19 to 25 June 19
Unattd. List		Grose, Edward (137)	11 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	6 y. 357 d. 21 y. 357 d.		9 Jan. 19 6 Mar. 04	7 Rajput R.

Welsh R. .	Williams, Seewern (66a, 94, 162, 169)	14 Feb. 84 27 Jan. 04	6 y. 339 d. 21 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 16 May 04	Suppy. List. { <sup>11</sup> Sikh R. Bt. l.c. 3 June 24. Ty. m. 27 Feb. 17 to 24 Feb. 18; 25 Feb. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c. 26 July 20 to 22 Sep. 21. Army Remts. Bt. m. 3 June 17. Ty. m. 8 Sep. 16 to 26 Jan. 19. { <sup>1</sup> M. Pts. Ag. m. 28 May 18 to 27 July 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19. { <sup>5</sup> Horse. Ag. m. 4 Dec. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c. 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
Suff. R. .	Story, Henry Francis (51, 52, 167) Service for pension:—Attd. Reglrs. and Embd. Mils. 27 Jan. to 27 Sep. 02, 244 ds.	23 Dec. 83 27 Jan. 04	8 y. 308 d. 22 y. 218 d.	27 Jan. 19 8 Aug. 04	{ <sup>1</sup> M. Pts. Ag. m. 28 May 18 to 27 July 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
4 D. G. .	Vioary, Ernest Samuel (51, 65, 70, 71)	10 Dec. 84 27 Jan. 04	9 y. 115 d. 21 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 7 June 04	{ <sup>1</sup> M. Pts. Ag. m. 28 May 18 to 27 July 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
Bedf. R. .	Hamilton, Archibald Francis, M.C. (50, 53, 63, 71, 195).	12 Mar. 83 27 Jan. 04	7 y. 214 d. 21 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 22 Mar. 04	{ <sup>1</sup> M. Pts. Ag. m. 28 May 18 to 27 July 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
Manch. R. .	Grace, Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (57, 71, 169, 172). Forfeited, 27 Jan. to 10 Apl. 13, for pro- motion restored and promotion to Major antedated to 27 Jan. 19.	30 July 83 27 Jan. 04	7 y. 28 d. 21 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 19 21 Mar. 04	{ <sup>1</sup> M. Pts. Ag. m. 28 May 18 to 27 July 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 26 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
260 Midd'x R.	Tree, Harry Ben Le Despencer (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	3 Mar. 82 10 Feb. 04	6 y. 325 d. 22 y. 325 d.	10 Feb. 19 7 July 04	7 Rajput R.
Unatt'd. List	Grelg, Robert Moore (51, 52, 63, 66a) Forfeited, 19 Aug. 12 to 12 Feb. 13 for promotion.	7 Nov. 83 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 21 y. 135 d.	13 Feb. 19 5 Nov. 03	{ <sup>4</sup> Bombay Cns. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18 to 12 Feb. 19.
York. R. .	Bovill, William John, O.B.E. (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 144).	14 May 85 2 Mar. 04	7 y. 304 d. 21 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ <sup>10</sup> Baluch R. Ty. m. 7 Nov. 17 to 5 Nov. 18.
Linc. R. .	Lentaigues, Edward Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 144).	16 June 84 2 Mar. 04	6 y. 305 d. 21 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 May 04	4 G. R.
North'n R.	Raymond, Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 71, 137, 162).	2 Dec. 84 2 Mar. 04	8 y. 79 d. 21 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 9 May 04	{ <sup>1</sup> Genl. duty, 18 Jan. 25. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 17 to 23 Mar. 18. Ag. m. 15 May 18 to 1 Mar. 19.
265 York. R. .	Gore, Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	18 Jan. 84 2 Mar. 04	7 y. 27 d. 21 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ <sup>2</sup> Punjab R. Ty. m. 5 Dec. 18 to 1 Mar. 19. Ty. l. c. 1 June 20 to 21 Nov. 20.
E. Surr. R.	Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167)	3 July 84 2 Mar. 04	7 y. 214 d. 21 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 19 1 Oct. 04	{ <sup>1</sup> Punjab R. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 1 Mar. 19.
R. W. Fus.	Willson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 144).	6 Apl. 84 20 Apl. 04	6 y. 256 d. 21 y. 256 d.	20 Apl. 19 24 Nov. 04	{ <sup>10</sup> G. R. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 17.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
270	Devon. R..	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 162, 167). <i>Mila., 27 Feb to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds.; for pro- motion 21 Mar. to 9 Oct. 02.</i>	24 Feb. 83 3 Dec. 04	9 Y. 197 d. 21 Y. 255 d.	14 May 19 12 May 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m. 3 June 18. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 26. Ty. m. 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 17. Ty. l. c. 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. Ty. m. 2 July 18 to 13 May 19. Ty. l. c. 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20.
	Essex R.	Wills, Edgar Vernon, O.B.E. (51, 71, 72, 105).	1 Aug. 83 4 June 04	7 Y. 156 d. 21 Y. 211 d.	4 June 19 20 Jan. 07	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m. 28 July 18 to 3 June 19.
	Manch. R..	Pilnston, George Herbert (51, 57, 71, 137).	26 Feb. 85 4 June 04	7 Y. 346 d. 21 Y. 211 d.	4 June 19 27 Aug. 04	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. m. 10 Dec. 15 to 25 Sep. 16; 7 Nov. 18 to 3 June 19.
275	R. A.	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a).	12 Nov. 82 4 June 04	8 Y. 166 d. 21 Y. 211 d.	4 June 19 3 Dec. 07	{ 12 F. R. Bt. m. 3 June 17. Bt. l. c. 16 June 23. Ty. m. 19 Aug. 16 to 6 July 17. Ag. m. 7 May 18 to 3 June 19.
	R. A.	Crawford, Alan Edzie, M.C.	16 Feb. 86 29 July 04	9 Y. 11 d. 21 Y. 156 d.	29 July 19 9 Dec. 09	{ Milv. Farms Dept. Ag. m. 8 Oct. 16 to 15 Feb. 19. Ag. l. c. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 May 19. Ty. l. c. 8 May 23 to 30 Nov. 25.
	R. A.	Burmester, Zante Gower, O.B.E. (50, 53, 71, 172a).	23 May 85 29 July 04	7 Y. 187 d. 21 Y. 156 d.	29 July 19 5 May 05	{ 13 Lrs. Ag. m. 28 June 18 to 28 July 19.
275	R. A.	Howlett, Edmund George, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172).	7 Dec. 84 29 July 04	6 Y. 156 d. 21 Y. 156 d.	29 July 19 29 Dec. 05	2 Punjab R.
	R. A.	Pengelly, George Hastings, O.B.E. (66, 169, 203).	26 Feb. 85 29 July 04	7 Y. 310 d. 21 Y. 156 d.	29 July 19 11 Aug. 07	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 28 July 19.
	Devon. R..	Gunn, Alistair Dudley, D.S.O. (51, 135) <i>Forfeited, 2 Mar. to 1 Aug. 13, for pro- motion.</i>	17 Apl. 84 2 Mar. 04	6 Y. 343 d. 21 Y. 305 d.	2 Aug. 19 1 May 04	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 22 Dec. 15 to 29 June 16. Ag. l. c. 13 Apl. 21 to 28 Aug. 21; 11 Jan. 22 to 15 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List		Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (41, 50, 66a, 144).	2 June 83 3 Aug. 04	7 Y. 310 d. 21 Y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 2 Aug. 19.

Unattd. List	Tuite-Dalton, Edward Thomas, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 144).	2 July 84. 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 264 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m. 12 Apl. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. { 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m. 30 May 17 to 11 Jan. 18; 22 Nov. 18 to 23 June 19. Ag. l.c. 23 Feb. 21 to 5 Mar. 21. Attd. 11 Cav.
Midd'x R.	White, Archibald George (51, 172)	21 Oct. 84. 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 217 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 26 Oct. 04	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 11 Jan. 18 to 12 Mar. 19. { 2 B. Pts. Ag. m. 1c June 16 to 7 Sep. 16. Ty. m. 5 Sep. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. { 8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m. 15 July 18 to 20 Sep. 18. Ty. m. 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. { 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 29 June 18 to 22 July 19. { 18 R. Garh. Rif. BA. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 8 Apl. 17 to 13 May 17. Ag. l.c. 14 May 17 to 11 Dec. 17. Ag. m. 12 Dec. 17 to 10 Feb. 18. { 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 21 June 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 31 Jan. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. I. A. S. Corps.
Unattd. List	Lowry Cory, Walter (51, 71, 172) ( <i>T. N. E. List, 1 Aug. 24 to 4 Nov. 24</i> )	6 Mar. 85 13 Aug. 04	6 y. 141 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Aug. 19. Ag. l.c. 18 Feb. 20 to 11 Mar. 20. { 1 A. S. Corps. BA. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. I. A. S. Corps.
Unattd. List	Middlemass, Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (51, 52, 137).	18 July 84. 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 212 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. m. 19 Nov. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. 5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Murray, Stewart George Cromartie, C.I.E. (51, 59, 71, 93, 137, 172a).	21 Apl. 84. 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 200 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Collum, James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 63, 65, 71, 72a, 137, 162a) [L].	11 Aug. 84. 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 170 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Tilly, Robert, M.C. (57, 71)	3 June 84. 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 165 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 1 Nov. 04	
Unattd. List	Berryman, Edward Rolleston Palmer, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 144).	10 July 83. 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 85 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Allan, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 61a, 71, 165).	26 Sep. 84. 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 108 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (65, 63a, 66, 172).	1 Sep. 84. 13 Aug. 04	6 y. 141 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 24 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Abbott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O., (51, 57, 57a, 172a).	2 Aug. 85 13 Aug. 04	8 y. 36 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (65a, 66, 66a, 125a, 167).	29 Aug. 85 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 310 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 172a)	26 Jan. 84 13 Aug. 04	6 y. 141 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Nicoll, Noel Fienness (51, 52, 66, 172)	22 Dec. 84 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 43 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	
Unattd. List	Montefiore, Claude Emanuel, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 155). <i>Ty. N. E. List 25 Aug. 21 to 15 Dec. 22.</i>	17 Aug. 83 13 Aug. 04	6 y. 28 d. 21 y. 28 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—cont'd.						
	Unatt'd. List	Mangin, Etienne Bessonnet, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172).	4 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 39 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 2 B. Prs. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 22 Mar. 17; 11 Aug. 17 (1 day only); 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Aug. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Wilson, Thomas Kenneth (51, 52, 71).	20 Apl. 84 13 Aug. 04	7 y. 4 d. 21 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 5 Nov. 07	{ 10 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 28 Aug. 18; 23 Jan. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
295	Essex R.	Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.F., M.C. (51, 63, 71, 72, 94, 100, 102, 205).	12 Mar. 84 3 Sep. 04	7 y. 213 d. 21 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 19 11 Feb. 07	{ 1 A. S. Corps. Ag. l. c., 2 June 18 to 10 Sep. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Doveton, Arnold Chadwick (51, 57, 66, 134, 161, 165, 169, 204). Forfeited 9 Jan. to 18 Nov. 13, for promotion.	20 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	6 y. 43 d. 21 y. 357 d.	19 Nov. 19 16 May 04	15 Punjab R.
	E. Lan. R.	Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, M.C. (66, 95, 144).	2 Dec. 83 3 Dec. 04	8 y. 313 d. 21 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 10 Feb. 05	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 17 to 27 Apl. 17; 30 Apl. 17 to 27 Apl. 18. Ag. l. c., 28 Apl. 18 to 21 June 18. Ag. m., 22 June 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 4 Oct. 18 to 18 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 10 June 19. Ag. l. c., 11 June 19 to 23 June 19. Ag. m., 24 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Logan-Home, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	6 June 84 3 Dec. 04	7 y. 199 d. 21 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 9 Feb. 06	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17; 28 June 17 to 9 Oct. 17. Ag. l. c., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 17 to 20 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 2 Dec. 19.
	York R.	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c. [1] (50, 52, 57, 71, 153, 162, 204).	23 Feb. 86 3 Dec. 04	8 y. 152 d. 21 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 10 Feb. 05	{ 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 16 to 23 Apl. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Apl. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. Ty. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 20 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 31 Oct. 19 to 2 Dec. 19.



300	Wills R.	Falston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 60a, 71, 72a, 106).	25 July 84 3 Dec. 04	8 y. 36 d. 21 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 13 Mar. 05	{ 16 Punjab R. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 19. Ag. l. c. 13 July 20 to 7 Feb. 21. 9 G. R.
	Linc. R.	Gardner, Charles Philipps (51, 66, 71, 195).	30 July 83 3 Dec. 04 6 July 85 21 Dec. 04	6 y. 29 d. 21 y. 29 d. 6 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	3 Dec. 19 21 Feb. 05 21 Dec. 19 25 Apl. 06	Genl. duty, 22 Dec. 24.
	R. A.	Young, Hubert Winthrop, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 155). [L].	3 Feb. 85 21 Dec. 04	7 y. 53 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 19 8 Jan. 07	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m. 20 Feb. 18 to 7 Apl. 19.
	R. A.	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 137).	21 Dec. 04	21 y. 11 d.	8 Jan. 07	Supp. List.
	R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 160, 175). [L].	14 Apl. 86 21 Dec. 04	6 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 10 21 Feb. 07	{ Supp. List. Ag. m. 10 June 18 to 20 June 15; 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Apl. 19.
	R. A.	Scott, Francis Burgess . . . . .	3 Mar. 85 21 Dec. 04	6 y. 255 d. 21 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 10 2 Aug. 06	{ Supp. List. Ag. m. 17 Feb. 17 to 3 June 17; 24 June 17 to 31 July 17; 8 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Tate, John Creery (95, 132, 153, 172)	14 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 3 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{ 1 Horse. Bt. m. 10 Mar. 17. Ty. m. 28 Dec. 17 to 4 Dec. 18; 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Daniels, Arthur Marston, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 70, 71, 94, 137, 162, 172, 202a).	4 Aug. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 116 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 8 Feb. 16 to 23 Feb. 16; 3 Apl. 16 to 14 May 16; 2 Feb. 18 to 12 May 19.
305	Unattd. List	Dormer, James Garrad (48, 52, 57, 63, 71, 137).	19 Dec. 84 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 141 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 19 Mar. 05	{ 3 Cav. Ag. m. 8 May 17 to 28 May 17. Ty. m. 5 June 18 to 14 Jan. 20. Ty. l. c. 1 May 21 to 31 Mar. 22.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 89b, 137, 162b, 172a, 202a).	18 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 228 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Beil-Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William, D.S.O. (50, 53, 144). [7].	23 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 87 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Goodall, Malcolm, M.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 144).	18 May 86 18 Jan. 05	5 y. 348 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m. 19 Jan. 19 to 16 May 19; 24 July 19 to 18 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., (51, 52, 59, 60a, 91, 144, 170).	20 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 158 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. l. c. 7 Jan. 25.
310	Unattd. List	Haig, Arthur Brodie, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 172).	31 Jan. 86 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 109 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Ty. m. 14 Sep. 19 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Muir, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 167).	20 Apl. 86 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 200 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 2 B. Pts. Ag. m. 3 Dec. 17 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Blackwell, Henry, O.B.E. (48, 52, 60a, 71, 94, 137, 161, 162a, 169).	5 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 292 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element.	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
315	Unattd. List	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.E., M.C. (50, 53, 59, 165, 169).	23 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 114 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 16 to 13 Feb. 16. Ty. m., 30 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (50, 57, 137, 161).	26 Mar. 86 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 77 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{Cantts. Dept. Ty. m., 30 June 17 to 26 Dec. 17. Ag. m., 15 June 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Thomas Schomburg, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 162, 172).	29 May 85 18 Jan. 05	5 y. 348 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162).	27 June 85 18 Jan. 05	8 y. 36 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{19 Hyderabad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Jan. 20.
320	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70, 169).	15 Nov. 85 8 Jan. 05	6 y. 335 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{10 Lrs. Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 6 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Burn-Murdoch, Ian, O.B.E. (s.c.) (50, 52, 57, 60, 165, 172a).	1 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 316 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{3 S. Prs. Ty. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar. 19; 9 May 19 to 17 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wynn, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 71, 89b, 155). [L.]	8 Apl. 84 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 120 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 7 Mar. 05	{5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 11 Dec. 15 to 25 Apl. 16
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185).	24 Jan. 85 18 Jan. 05	6 y. 174 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{13 F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 22 Dec. 15 to 29 June 16.
320	Unattd. List	Browne, St. John Arthur (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 106, 107, 125a, 125d, 162, 165, 172).	21 Feb. 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 180 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 11 May 17 to 7 July 17; 24 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 28 Mar. 18 to 23 June 18; 9 July 18 to 2 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Harvey-Kelly, Chas. Hamilton Grant Hume, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 94, 169).	15 June 85 18 Jan. 05	7 y. 333 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 14 Apl. 18. Ty. m., 22 June 18 to 30 Nov. 19. Ty. l. c., 1 Dec. 19 to 30 Sep. 20.

Unattd. List.	Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195).	27 Dec. 85	7 y. 280 d.	18 Jan. 20	{ 9 Jat. R. Ag. m. 7 Nov. 17 to 30 Aug. 19. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m. 1 Feb. 19 to 29 June 19.
Unattd. List.	Cunningham, William Bruce, M.C. (50, 52, 66a, 165).	18 Jan. 05	20 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	
Unattd. List.	Trench, Chas. Frederick, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 59, 70, 71, 137).	22 Mar. 85	6 y. 132 d.	18 Jan. 20	
Unattd. List.	Waller, John Edmond (51, 57, 167)	18 Jan. 05	0 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 18 Cav. Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 5 Oct. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 15 Feb. 18 to 9 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List.	Mulloy, Noel Frank Coote, M.C. (50, 66a, 71, 137).	21 Sep. 84	6 y. 251 d.	18 Jan. 20	
Unattd. List.	Flinns, Steuker William (95, 162, 169).	28 Feb. 86	20 y. 348 d.	4 Mar. 05	{ 14 Horse. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 17 Jan. 20. 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Jan. 20. Sulby. List. Ty. m., 25 Sep. 17 to 30 Feb. 19. Ty. l. c., 1 July 19 to 26 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List.	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (94, 132, 162a, 172a).	18 Jan. 05	8 y. 46 d.	18 Jan. 20	
Unattd. List.	Stoddart, Guy, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 71).	3 Sep. 85	20 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	
Unattd. List.	O'Rourke, John Marcus William, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 70, 71, 72, 162, 165, 169). Service for pension from 19 Jan. 07.	18 Jan. 05	6 y. 77 d.	18 Jan. 20	
Unattd. List.	Ryan, Denis George Jocelyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 144).	18 Jan. 05	20 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 Nov. 18 to 22 Feb. 19.
Unattd. List.	Edwards, Douglas Bruce, (s.c.) (51, 66a, 71, 162).	12 Nov. 84	8 y. 10 d.	24 Jan. 20	
Unattd. List.	Hogan, Eric Oakley (65a, 66, 95, 162, 169, 205).	24 Jan. 05	18 y. 347 d.	8 Mar. 07	{ 12 Cav. Ty. m., 14 Feb. 17 to 18 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List.	Wright, Arthur St. John, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 72).	6 Apr. 85	5 y. 338 d.	28 Jan. 20	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List.	Phillips, James Washington (51, 65a, 66, 137).	28 Jan. 05	20 y. 338 d.	23 Mar. 05	
Unattd. List.	Soott, Gerald Chaplin, O.B.E. . . .	15 Oct. 84	7 y. 121 d.	28 Jan. 20	{ 21 Horse. Ty. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List.	Campbell, Colin (51, 52, 66a, 67, 162, 167, 169).	28 Jan. 05	20 y. 338 d.	23 Mar. 05	I. A. S. Corps.
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	8 Nov. 84	5 y. 229 d.	17 May 20	
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	17 May 05	20 y. 229 d.	23 Oct. 08	
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	27 Apr. 83	7 y. 368 d.	20 May 20	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 27 Feb. 18 to 19 May 20.
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	20 May 05	20 y. 226 d.	27 Dec. 06	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m., 28 June 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	6 July 83	5 y. 319 d.	27 Sep. 05	
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	20 May 05	20 y. 226 d.	27 Sep. 05	
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	29 Jan. 84	5 y. 226 d.	20 May 20	I. A. S. Corps.
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	20 May 05	20 y. 226 d.	17 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	3 Feb. 84	6 y. 271 d.	20 May 20	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 10 Apr. 19.
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	20 May 05	20 y. 226 d.	26 Oct. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 22 May 18 to 8 Feb. 19. Ag. l. c., 26 May 21 to 29 May 21.
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	27 Nov. 82	6 y. 124 d.	20 May 20	
Unattd. List.	W. R. R.	20 May 05	20 y. 226 d.	5 Oct. 05	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
340	Midd'x. R.	Fitz Gerald, Arthur, O.B.E. (65, 66a)	31 July 81	8 y. 24 d.	21 June 20	{ L. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 30 Aug. 17 to 26 Sep. 18. Ty. l. c., 27 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 19 to 20 June 20.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 98 to 20 June 05, 7 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.</i>	21 June 05	24 y. 82 d.	(a)	{ 18 Punjab R. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 20 June 20.
	Scot. Rif.	Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175).	27 Jan. 84	7 y. 40 d.	21 June 20	{ 9 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Ty. m., 8 June 17 to 15 July 17. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Jan. 18; 14 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18. Ag. l. c., 20 May 18 to 23 July 18. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 18 to 21 June 20.
			21 June 05	20 y. 194 d.	27 Sep. 05	{ 9 R. Horse. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 16 to 24 July 16. Ag. m., 29 Dec. 18 to 7 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List.	Jukes, Andrew Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (15, 52, 57, 144, 171a).	11 Nov. 85	7 y. 347 d.	22 June 20	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m., 4 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. 7 Raiput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Feb. 20.
			22 June 05	20 y. 193 d.	2 Dec. 05	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ag. m., 15 Aug. 17 to 27 Aug. 17; 3 Dec. 17 to 12 Dec. 17; 30 Sep. 18 to 5 June 20.
	L'pool R.	Jackson, Mansel Halket, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 51, 70, 71).	21 Nov. 82	6 y. 351 d.	19 July 20	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 26 Sep. 18. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. Ag. m., 29 Dec. 18 to 9 Apl. 19.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Oct. 03 to 18 July 05, 2 yrs. 268 ds., half to count.</i>	19 July 05	21 y. 300 d.	(a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 11 May 19 to 29 June 19. Ty. l. c., 30 June 19 to 21 July 19. Ty. m., 22 July 19 to 19 July 20.
345	R. A. . .	Brown, Eric Carmichael (57, 144)	17 Jan. 85	5 y. 202 d.	27 July 20	{ 2 G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 21 Feb. 17 to 5 Mar. 17; 22 Jan. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.
			27 July 05	20 y. 158 d.	12 Apl. 08	
	Suff. R.	Clarke, Herbert (137)	15 Jan. 83	7 y. 236 d.	2 Aug. 20	
			2 Aug. 05	20 y. 152 d.	19 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Graeme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 144)	28 Oct. 84	7 y. 57 d.	5 Aug. 20	
			5 Aug. 05	20 y. 149 d.	1 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Welch, Frederick Ernest (57)	13 Jan. 84	5 y. 297 d.	5 Aug. 20	
			5 Aug. 05	20 y. 149 d.	1 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Heriz-Smith, Geoffrey Vidal, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172)	19 Feb. 85	6 y. 219 d.	5 Aug. 20	
			5 Aug. 05	20 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Smith, Alexander Dallas, M.C. (65a, 144)	17 Oct. 85	7 y. 357 d.	5 Aug. 20	
			5 Aug. 05	20 y. 149 d.	2 Dec. 05	

Unattd. List	Brett, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 144, 172a)	23 July 84 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Western, Charles Edward Murray (51, 52, 70, 172)	22 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 172)	5 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dookrell, Morgan (66a, 162)	13 May 83 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 254 d. 19 y. 356 d.	5 Aug. 20 26 Feb. 06	{ Cantts. Dept. Ty. m., 19 July 18 to 22 May 19. Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Grylls, William Michell (s.c.) (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169)	9 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 164 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 June 18 to 4 July 18; 7 Aug. 18 to 3 June 20. Ty. l. c., 4 June 20 to 16 July 20. Ty. m., 17 July 20 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewallis Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 172)	31 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 35 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Ty. m., 30 Jan. 17 to 8 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 13 Feb. 18 to 13 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Farebrother, Francis Hughes, p.s.c. (59, 53, 57, 94, 169) [L]	23 July 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 231 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. m., 15 May 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172)	17 Sep. 85 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 20 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 16 to 12 Apl. 16. Ag. m., 1 May 16 to 9 May 16. Ag. m., 25 Jan. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Malet, Alexander Wyndham [L] (51, 52, 59, 107, 125a, 162, 165, 169, 205)	28 Feb. 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 85 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 28 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Morse, Lionel Henry, M.C. (59, 172a)	12 Sep. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 95 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ Ind. Sig. Corps. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 137, 172a)	17 July 86 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	Genl. duty, 16 Nov. 24.
Unattd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205)	28 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	Cantts. Dept.
Unattd. List	Reyne, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 66a, 167)	20 Mar. 86 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 337 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 3 July 20. Ag. l. c., 4 July 20 to 3 Jan. 21;
Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, p.s.c. (65a, 66, 172)	8 May 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 233 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun (50, 53, 65a, 66, 172)	5 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	I. A. S. Corps.

† Pension service is calculated up to 3- Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
365	Unattd. List	Broughton, Gilbert (162, 165, 169, 205).	13 Oct. 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 235 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 Sep. 05	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Dec. 17 to 22 Feb. 18; 1 June 18 to 24 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c., 25 Nov. 18 to 23 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 16 July 19. 20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Kenneth Durand (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71)	22 Dec. 85 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{ 4 G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 23 Oct. 16 to 31 Dec. 18; 23 Jan. 19 to 30 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Phayfe, Robert Bernard, M.C., p. s. c. (50, 53, 144, 175) [L]	2 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 132 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ 9 Jat. R. 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 16 to 3 Dec. 16. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 25 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 19 to 20 Nov. 19. Ag. l. c., 17 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	Blinny, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)	13 July 86 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 10 Hyderabad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 1 Nov. 19. 8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Ronald Cardew, O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 143, 144, 170, 172a)	9 Sep. 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 48 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
376	Unattd. List	Simpson, Alan Fraser (51, 52, 57, 66a)	6 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 19 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Richard Bolger, O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 52, 57, 70, 71) Service for pension from 13 June 06.	26 June 84 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 239 d. 19 y. 202 d.	5 Aug. 20 12 Dec. 06	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Beazley, Walter Edwin, M.C. (50, 59, 66a, 162, 167, 169)	26 June 86 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 314 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. 11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, D.S.O., p. s. c., f. s. (51, 53, 71, 162, 169)	21 June 87 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 62 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 31 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 19. Ty. l. c., 1 Apr. 19 to 17 Nov. 20. 21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 66a, 70, 71, 128) [L]	19 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 113 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 16 Mar. 17 to 5 Apr. 17. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 18 to 4 Oct. 20; 15 Nov. 20 to 25 Nov. 21.
Unattd. List	Morrell, Harold George (57, 71, 72a, 162, 169, 195)		10 Nov. 85 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 20 Oct. 05	{ Kumaon Rif.



373	Unattd. List.	Cave-Browne, Horace (51, 57, 66, 66a, 70, 71, 95, 172)	1 Jan. 86 <sup>1</sup> 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 43 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ 11 Cav. Ty. m., 6 Dec. 18 to 21 Aug. 19. 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18; 28 Feb. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 18 to 4 Aug. 20. 8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 27 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19. 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 3 June 18 to 6 Aug. 18; 16 Sep. 18 to 4 Aug. 20. Guides Cav. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20. I. A. S. Corps. 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 26 Nov. 18. Ag. L.C., 27 Nov. 18 to 8 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 16 Punjab R. Suppy. List. 17 Horse. 7 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 Mar. 17 to 4 Feb. 20. Ty. L.C., 5 Feb. 20 to 19 May 20. 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 17 to 2 Oct. 17; 4 Dec. 17 to 4 Aug. 20. 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Nov. 19. Suppy. List. Ag. m., 20 Apl. 18 to 15 Aug. 20. 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 10 Nov. 18 to 1 June 20. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 30 June 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 10 Nov. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List.	Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195)	15 Oct. 85 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 343 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Segar, Edward (46, 51, 52, 172)	13 Feb. 85 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 350 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 18 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 137, 172a)	3 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 277 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 107, 172)	5 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 172d 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
380	Unattd. List.	Blood, William Holcroft, M.V.O. (s.c. (51, 70, 71, 162, 169, 172)	29 May 87 5 Aug. 05	6 y. 305 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205) [L.]	3 May 86 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Spankile, Charles George (51, 32, 66a, 105)	21 May 86 5 Aug. 05	7 y. 74 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Poole, Evelyn James Evered, M.C. (51, 172)	2 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Loch, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 88, [1])	16 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	4 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Elphinstone, William Graham, M.C., P.S.C. (50, 52, 57, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 137)	5 June 86 5 Aug. 05	5 y. 149 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
385	Unattd. List.	Lucas, Hugh deNeufville (s.c.) (51, 71)	6 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 216 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List.	Malnwarling, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144)	5 Aug. 85 5 Aug. 05	8 y. 85 d. 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	
	North'n R.	Lynch-Staunton, Henry Victor Cornick (51, 71, 172).	17 June 85 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 225 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 18 Nov. 05	
	R. Ir. Rif.	Kenny, Edward Courtney, (50, 52)	20 Nov. 85 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 256 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 5 Nov. 05	
	W. Rid. R.	Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon (51, 52, 107, 137, 169)	15 Jan. 85 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 343 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 4 Nov. 05	
	E. Yorks. R.	Haynes, William Feilden (51, 52, 106, 171),	8 Oct. 84 16 Aug. 05	5 y. 307 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 20 Jan. 06	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
390	Bedf. R.	McCleverty, Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (57, 144, 102b)	17 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	5 y. 151 d. 20 y. 138d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 11 Mar. 17 to 23 Mar. 17. 14 Punjab R.
	Leic. R.	Hornsby, Robert William (57, 66a, 95, 162, 169)	7 Aug. 85 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 336 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 30 June 18 to 12 Dec. 19; 15 July 20 to 15 Aug. 20.
	North'n R.	Roberts, Francis Lane (72a, 137, 162)	24 Apl. 86 16 Aug. 05	5 y. 252 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	{ Suby. List. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 16 July 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.
	R. War. R.	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 60a)	22 Sep. 86 16 Aug. 05	6 y. 58 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 29 Oct. 05	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 12 July 18 to 22 Apl. 19.
	Suff. R.	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172)	17 Apl. 85 16 Aug. 05	5 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ Suby. List.
	Midd'x. R.	Williams, Stanley Price (59, 66a, 100, 102, 168a, 199)	18 June 85 16 Aug. 05	7 y. 4 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m. 16 Oct 18 to 25 May 19; 7 Aug. 19 to 15 Aug. 20.
	R. Suss. R.	Hall, William Draper, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (57, 66a, 162, 205)	13 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	5 y. 194 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Dec. 07	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17.
395	Durh. L. I.	Shute, Cyril Aveling, C.B.E. (50, 53, 66a, 172)	30 Jan. 86 16 Aug. 05	9 y. 227 d. 20 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ 2 B. Pirs. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 19 May 16 to 13 May 18. Ty. L. c., 14 May 18 to 14 Apl. 22.
	Ches. R.	Frost, Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C. (51, 65, 66, 72a, 89b, 162) <i>Service for pension.—Enbd. Mita., 6 Jan. 02 to 4 Oct. 02, 272 ds. Imp. Yeo., 20 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 125 ds., half to count; for promotion, 23 Jan. 02 to 3 Oct. 02.</i>	17 Jan. 82 23 May 06	9 y. 56 d. 20 y. 10 d.	11 Sep. 20 11 Oct. 06	{ I. A. S. Corps. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. L. c. 7 Feb. 21. Ty. m., 6 Nov. 16 to 30 Apl. 17. Ty. b. g., 13 June 18 to 25 Jan. 20. Ty. c., 26 Jan. 20 to 30 Apl. 21. Ty. L. c. 1 May 17 to 23 Oct. 17. Ty. c. 24 Oct. 17 to 12 June 18.
	E. Lan. R.	Francis, Reginald Frankland, M.C. (63, 88, 165, 205)	18 May 86 27 Sep. 05	6 y. 300 d. 20 y. 96 d.	27 Sep. 20 18 Dec. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 17 to 6 Sep. 17. Ty. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 26 Aug. 19; 22 Jan. 20 to 26 Sep. 20.

400	Leic. R.	Falkland, Henry Louis Francis (52, 137) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs.</i>	22 Sept. 82	5 y. 54 d. 23 y. 285 d.	5 Nov. 20 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Foale, Trenchard Craven Wm. (162, 169), [L]	28 Nov. 84 29 Nov. 05	5 y. 33 d. 20 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	Suppy. List.
	Suff. R.	Daly, Claud Dangur (55a, 66, 167)	25 Feb. 84 29 Nov. 05	5 y. 33 d. 20 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. Corps.
	Som. L. I.	Burton-Bennet, John Arthur (55a, 66, 71)	26 Mar. 86 29 Nov. 05	6 y. 98 d. 20 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 26 Feb. 06	I. A. S. Corps. Ag. m., 4 Dec. 18 to 6 Feb. 20.
	Leic. R.	Masters, Oswald, M.C. (51, 66a, 71)	12 Aug. 86 29 Nov. 05	6 y. 77 d. 20 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 17 to 28 Nov. 18.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Briokman, John Macdonald (51, 66a, 107, 137)	26 June 86 29 Nov. 05	6 y. 19 d. 20 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 6 Feb. 06	20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19.
	Leic. R.	Cole, Henry Alick (51, 65a, 66, 66b)	19 Aug. 85 29 Nov. 05	6 y. 319 d. 20 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	Ag. l. c., 14 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19. Ty. m., 20 Dec. 19 to 30 Oct. 20.
	Durh. L. I.	Coote, Mervyn Chidley (66a, 172)	5 June 85 29 Nov. 05	6 y. 164 d. 20 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 25 Feb. 06	18 R. Gar. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Feb. 18 to 23 Nov. 20.
	Conn. Rang.	Wilberforce-Bell, Harold (132, 137, 144, 151, 161)	17 Nov. 85 29 Nov. 05	4 y. 354 d. 20 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 6 Feb. 06	4 H. Pts. Ag. m., 21 July 19 to 28 Nov. 20.
405	Suff. R.	Atkins, Basil Syaney (51, 137) <i>Ty. N.E. List, 7 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 21.</i>	4 Apr. 85 13 Dec. 05	5 y. 19 d. 20 y. 19 d.	13 Dec. 20 8 Mar. 06	Suppy. List. Ty. m., 4 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Davies, George Bevan (51, 137) <i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 06.</i>	24 July 83 24 Jan. 06	4 y. 342 d. 19 y. 108 d.	24 Jan. 21 29 Nov. 06	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Beattle, John Osborne (57, 137, 162) <i>Service for pension from 19 Jan. 07.</i>	3 Nov. 84 24 Jan. 06	4 y. 342 d. 18 y. 347 d.	21 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 07	I. A. S. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 169)	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 272 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	4 Horse. Ty. m., 1 Apr. 19 to 20 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 55, 65, 162, 175)	9 Aug. 86 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 101 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 20 Nov. 17 to 3 Dec. 17; 13 June 18 to 29 Apr. 19.
410	Unattd. List	Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 100, 107, 162, 169)	31 July 86 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 313 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 23 Jan. 21. 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162)	12 Dec. 85 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 128 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	Ty. m., 23 Feb. 17 to 18 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 18 Feb. 20 to 23 Jan. 21. 17 Dogra. R. Ag. m., 28 Oct. 16 to 27 Nov. 16; 13 Dec. 16 to 7 Jan. 17; 28 Feb. 17 to 22 Mar. 17; 29 July 17 to 12 Sep. 17; 15 Feb. 18 to 24 Aug. 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 9 Mar. 19. Ag. l. c., 29 Sep. 17 to 12 Oct. 17.

(a) In India when first Commissioned. † Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	17 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 310 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 17 Dogtra R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 24 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (42, 50, 53, 55, 144)	7 May 87 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 53 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 5 July 17 to 4 Sep. 17; 21 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18; 19 July 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ty. m., 8 May 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List		Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O., (50, 52, 66, 71, 169).	7 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 342 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Blighell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 107).	3 Dec. 86 24 Jan. 06	4 y. 342 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Stranack, Harrington Rivers, P.S.C. (51, 52, 57, 167).	8 Feb. 86 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 221 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Oct. 19 to 22 June 20.
Unattd. List		Sherwood Smith, Victor Henry (51, 71, 137, 169).	24 May 87 24 Jan. 06	4 y. 342 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Vlgors, Mervyn Doynne, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 70, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 273 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 9 Apl. 06	{ 4 Horse. Ag. m., 17 Mar. 18 to 6 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick Garth (57, 71, 162).	20 Aug. 85 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 181 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 24 Mar. 06	{ Supply. List. Ag. m., 7 July 18 to 26 Jan. 19.
Glouc. R.		Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 137, 172a).	1 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	4 y. 342 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	I. A. S. Corps.
Ches. R.		Wheatley, Arthur Haldane Spencer (51, 57, 70, 71, 137).	9 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 266 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 1 Mar. 06	{ 18 Cav. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 16 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20.

S. W. Bord.	Gahueão, Chas. Fitzroy, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66a, 71).	6 Sep. 85 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 188 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 Mar. 06	{ 14 Horse. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Aug. 18; 13 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19; 6 Nov. 19 to 23 Jan. 21. 3 Madras R. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 17 to 1 Dec. 19; 27 Feb. 20 to 13 Apl. 20. 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Sep. 17. 1 Horse. Ty. m., 20 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21. Farms Dept. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 16 May 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c., 26 Sep. 18 to 20 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 23 Dec. 19. 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 July 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 14 Oct. 16 to 23 Jan. 21. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21. 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 27 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19. 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 24 Jan. 19 to 23 June 20. 9 Jat R. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Sep. 20. 3 S. Prs. Ag. m., 7 Feb. 19 to 17 Dec. 19. 12 Cav. 5 Mahr. L. l. Poll. Dept. 8 G. R. Ty. m., 26 July 16 to 19 May 17. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18. Ag. m., 25 May 18 to 5 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 6 Jan. 19 to 24 Apl. 21.	
	R. Lanc. R.	Blackett, Clement Parker (50, 52, 66a, 66b, 144).	4 Apl. 87 28 June 87	7 y. 25 d. 19 y. 342 d.		24 Jan. 21 27 Sep. 06
	Unattd. List	Palmer, Arthur Cecil (51, 66a, 72a)	24 Jan. 06 7 Oct. 86	19 y. 342 d. 7 y. 165 d.		24 Jan. 21 24 Jan. 06
	R. War. R.	Lofimer, JohnMalcom (41, 71, 137, 172a)	24 Jan. 06 3 June 87	19 y. 342 d. 4 y. 353 d.		24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06
	Unattd. List	Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (162, 167).	24 Jan. 06	9 y. 342 d.		24 Jan. 21
	Manch. R.	Cates, Kenneth George Hyde . . .	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 58 d. 19 y. 342 d.		24 Jan. 21 31 July 07
	Unattd. List	Sartorius, Gerald, M.C. (54, 52, 57, 95, 169) [L].	12 Nov. 87 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 153 d. 19 y. 342 d.		24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06
	Essex R.	Fenton, James Newmarch (51, 52, 95)	18 Apl. 87 24 Jan. 06	7 y. 177 d. 19 y. 342 d.		24 Jan. 21 29 Jan. 08
	R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167).	8 Mar. 87 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 29 d. 19 y. 342 d.		24 Jan. 21 12 Dec. 06
	Unattd. List	Pughe, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 107, 162, 172).	10 May 87 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 129 d. 19 y. 342 d.		24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.C., p.s. b. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162).	6 July 87 24 Jan. 06	6 y. 251 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06		
Unattd. List	Chesney, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L].	17 July 05 24 Jan. 06	5 y. 291 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06		
Unattd. List	Yule, Harry Victor, M.C. (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169)	4 Feb. 87 24 Jan. 06	4 y. 342 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06		
Norf. R.	Pogson Charles Aubury, M.C. (s. c.) (59, 63, 66a, 95)	27 June 85 24 Jan. 06	4 y. 342 d. 19 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 July 09		
N. & D. R.	Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, D.S.O., O.B.E. (161, 165, 169, 204).	5 Aug. 84 24 Apl. 06	4 y. 272 d. 19 y. 272 d.	24 Apl. 21 9 Jan. 07		
Ches. R.	Huxford, Harold James, O.B.E., (51, 52, 72, 72a, 137, 175). Service for pension. In ranks 19 Nov. 02 to 24 Apl. 06, 2 yrs. 157 ds., half to	19 Oct. 84 25 Apl. 06	8 y. 303 d. 20 y. 330 d.	25 Apl. 21 27 Apl. 06		

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

N. o.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
440	N. Staff. R.	Stone, Burnett Sidney (66a)	25 Apl. 86 23 May 06	5 y. 114 d. 19 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 26 Sep. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 5 Aug. 19.
	E. Surr. R.	Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172a).	7 July 85 23 May 06	6 y. 63 d. 19 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 1 Oct. 06	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Matthews, Frank Melvin, O.B.E. (172)	11 June 85 23 May 06	9 y. 100 d. 19 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Sep. 16 to 22 May 21.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederick (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 107).	5 June 86 23 May 06	4 y. 237 d. 19 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 16 to 9 Sep. 16.
	R. Sec. Fus.	Nairne, Robert Gordon (51, 193)	2 Apl. 84 16 June 06	4 y. 199 d. 19 y. 199 d.	16 June 21 27 Sep. 06	1 M. Pts.
	R. A.	Bacon, Charles Gilmore (42, 162, 167, 172a, 205).	19 Oct. 85 25 July 06	6 y. 189 d. 19 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 11 Mar. 08	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ty. m., 7 Mar. 19 to 4 Apl. 21. 2 B. Pts.
	R. A.	Todd, Eric Tudor Tallent, p. s. c. (50, 94, 109).	17 May 86 25 July 06	5 y. 42 d. 19 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 10 Dec. 07	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 1 Oct. 18 to 11 Mar. 19; 20 Mar. 19 to 10 May 19. Ty. l.c., 11 May 19 to 24 May 19; Ty. m., 25 May 19 to 26 June 19; Ty. l.c., 27 June 19 to 17 July 19; Ty. m., 18 July 19 to 8 Sep. 19; Ty. l.c., 9 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19. Ty. m., 16 Sep. 19 to 13 Jan. 20. 21 Horse.
	R. A.	§ Daunt, Charles O'Brien, M.C. (71, 172a).	3 Sep. 86 25 July 06	4 y. 264 d. 19 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 8 Nov. 07	{ Ag. m., 21 May 18 to 1 Sep. 18, 1. A. S. Corps.
445	Conn. Rang.	Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 169).	15 June 83 15 Aug. 06	4 y. 180 d. 19 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 08	{ Ty. l.c., 5 July 21 to 29 July 21. Ty. m., 30 July 21 to 14 Aug. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Proctor, George Norman (51, 66a, 195). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	22 Aug. 86 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 98 d. 18 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 07	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 29 Mar. 18 to 29 Feb. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Barker, Ronald William (104, 167) Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20 Sep. 83 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 18 y. 151 d.	20 Aug. 21 10 Oct. 07	Supp. List.



Unattd. List	Blandy, Raleigh, M.C. (44a, 51, 107, 120, 144). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	22 May 84 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 219 d. 18 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 07	{ 9 G. R. { Ag. m., 3 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 10 Mar. 18 to 14 May 19.
Unattd. List	Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 134, 162, 172a, 204). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	17 June 84 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 18 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 26 Sep. 07	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Bail, Eric Percy, O.B.E. (50, 155)	26 June 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 191 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 5 Mahr. L. L. { Ty. m., 24 Feb. 17 to 30 Apr. 21
Unattd. List	Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 169).	1 May 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 70, 71, 137).	10 Apl. 88 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 62 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 13 Lrs. { Ty. m., 6 Aug. 18 to 2 June 20.
Unattd. List	Haines, John Bertram (51, 52, 71, 95, 137, 161, 205) [L].	31 July 86 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 185 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ 9 Jat R. { Ty. m., 13 Apl. 17 to 2 Oct. 18;
Unattd. List	Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine (53, 94, 144, 162, 169).	29 Aug. 06 31 Dec. 86	19 y. 125 d. 4 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ Ty. m., 20 Oct. 18 to 28 June 19, Foll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169).	11 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 134 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 23 May 17.
Unattd. List	Dyce, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 237 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ L. A. S. Corps. { Ty. m., 15 Mar. 18 to 15 Mar. 19; 10 May 20 to 31 May 20.
Wilts R.	Eberhardle, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 58, 155, 161, 169, 205).	23 June 87 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 249 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 5 Mahr. L. L. { Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 17 May 17; June 17; 9 Jan. 18 to 8 Apl. 18; 18 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
E. Lan. R.	Porteous, David Guy, O.B.E. (50, 63, 66a, 72a, 167).	6 Sep. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 310 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Nov. 06	{ Ag. l.c., 3 Mar. 19 to 22 Apl. 19. { Ag. m., 23 Apl. 19 to 4 Oct. 20.
R. Highus.	Corse Soott, Erule James, M.C. (46, 50, 53, 59, 144).	16 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 238 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 8 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 23 Feb. 18 to 28 Aug. 21.
Suff. R.	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 144, 162).	1 Feb. 87 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 268 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 19 Oct. 06	{ Ag. m., 28 Feb. 18 to 20 May 18; 1 Aug. 18 to 8 July 19.
Unattd. List	Carpendale, Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E. (51, 52, 70).	9 July 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 29 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 18 Oct. 06	{ Ag. l.c., 9 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19. { Ag. m., 15 Aug. 19 to 3 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Oswald, Frank (47, 50, 52, 70, 71)	27 May 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ Ag. l.c., 4 Oct. 19 to 16 Nov 19, { Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 31 Aug. 20.
					{ 10 G. R. { Ty. m., 24 June 19 to 18 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 8 Dec. 20.
					{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18.
					{ Ty. m., 27 July 16 to 20 Apl. 20.
					9 R. Horse.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
S. Staff. R.	Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137).	16 Jan. 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 1272 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 10 Nov. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18; 10 Apl. 18 to 23 Apl. 18. Ag. l.c., 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 11 Aug. 21.	
Unattd. List.	Thomson, Alister Ralph, m.c. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 137)	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List.	Todd, Reginald (172)	23 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 178 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Apl. 17 to 17 Aug. 17; 14 Dec. 17 to 29 Dec. 17; 5 Feb. 18 to 28 Oct. 18; 11 Nov. 18 to 17 July 19. Ag. l.c., 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ag. m. 1 Nov. 19 to 29 May 20; Ag. l.c. 30 May 20 to 1 June 20; Ag. m., 2 June 20 to 14 Nov. 20.	
R. Ir. R.	Gordon, John de la Hay, o.b.s., m.c. (88, 153, 1, 167, 169)	31 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 105 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 6 Nov. 06	{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 16 to 10 Mar. 17; 21 Mar. 17 to 3. Sep. 19.	
Ches. R.	Baker, Harry Norman (51, 52, 72a, 195)	16 June 87 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 297 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 15 Jan. 07	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 15 May 20.	
Unattd. List.	Leslie-Smith, Colin, p s c (50, 57, 66, 107, 172)	11 July 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 107 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 16 to 25 May 18; 2 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 1 Sep. 19 to 9 Apl. 20.	
Unattd. List.	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p, s. c. (51, 53, 70, 71, 162, 172)	3 May 86 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 30 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ 5 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ty. m., 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17; 6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.	
Suff. R.	Chapman, Eric Haldane (51, 160)	31 Aug. 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 164 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 09	{ 2 B. Pts. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 17 to 4 Oct. 17.	
R. Ir. R.	Waller, Edmund de Warrene, m.c. (s.c.) (51 52, 72a, 162a)	20 Jan. 88 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	2 Punjab R.	

470	Unattd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur (162, 167, 172a)	5 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 14 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 May 18 to 30 Apl. 19 ; 11 June 19 to 16 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 66, 165, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 216 d. 19 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 3 S. Prs. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 16 June 20 to 14 Sep. 20.
	Y. & Lanc. R.	Willson, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 107, 169)	10 June 86 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	1 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. R.	Thomson-Glover, John O.B.E. (59, 161, 165, 172a)	30 July 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 19 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 28 Feb. 07	Suppy. List. 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 6 Apl. 17 to 19 May 17 ; 19 Sep. 17 to 26 Nov. 17 ; 27 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18 ; 23 Mar. 18 to 4 Sep. 18 ; 5 Sep. 18 to 5 May 19 ; 12 Oct. 19 to 12 Nov. 19.
	Wilts. R.	Fowler, Ernest Kynaston, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 59, 169)	13 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 361 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Aug. 07	{ 1 M. Prs. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 19 to 8 Sep. 19.
	E. Lan. R.	Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)	10 Dec. 85 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 2 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 31 Jan. 07	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 30 Apl. 20.
475	Unattd. List	O'Neill, Hermon Jas. Drummond, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 68, 68a, 172)	18 Mar. 88 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 121 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 3 S. Prs. Ag. m., 27 June 18 to 20 July 18 ; Ag. m., 8 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19.
	Norf. R.	Duberly, Montagu Richard William, O.B.E. (57, 66, 137, 162, 167)	30 June 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 225 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 31 July 09	{ Suppy. List. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 17 to 4 May 18.
	Conn. Rang.	Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (57, 94, 104, 125a, 162, 167, 205)	22 Sep. 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 319 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Mar. 08	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 17 to 28 May 17. Ag. l. c., 20 May 17 to 20 July 17 ; 17 Feb. 18 to 3 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Alexander Dumaesq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169)	16 Apl. 87 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 50 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ Ag. m., 12 Feb. 19 to 4 Aug. 20. 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 3 June 18.
	Ches. R.	Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 60a, 137).	3 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 125 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Dec. 07	{ 17 Horse. Ty. l. c., 5 May 21 to 29 Oct. 21.
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 161).	6 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 241 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 3 S. Prs. Ag. m., 6 Sep. 18 to 18 Sep. 18 ; 5 Nov. 18 to 7 Nov. 18 ; 29 Nov. 20 to 27 Apl. 21.
480	Unattd. List	Ommanney, Walter Montagu, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	17 Aug. 85 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 291 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 5 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 10 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Jan. 19 to 11 Mar. 19.
	1 Dgns.	Watson, Trevor Newall, M.V.O., M.C. (59, 70, 167).	18 Apl. 86 29 Aug. 06	4 y. 318 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ Ty. m., 23 Mar. 20 to 9 May 20.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 December 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Lucas, Charles Alfred, O.B.E. (51, 65a, 66, 137).	9 July 84. 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 199 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 1. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 31 Dec. 1.
Unattd. List		McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (59, 144).	8 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	7 y. 33 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 (a)	{ 3 G. R. Ty. m., 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20.
R. Muns. Fus.		Ireland, Gilbert, p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a)	20 May 88 29 Aug. 06	5 y. 303 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 7 Nov. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 17 to 2 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 5 May 19. Ty. m., 9 May 19 to 12 May 19.
485 R. Muns Fus.		Le Cornu, Charles James Seward, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (57, 59, 72a, 94, 172).	12 Nov. 87 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 338 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Aug. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps). Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 6 Mar. 18 to 7 Dec. 18. Ag. l.c., 8 Dec. 18 to 28 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 20 Mar 19 to 30 Apl. 19. Ty. m., 1 May 19 to 4 Oct. 23.
Unattd. List		Wauchope, Robert Stuart, O.B.E. (162, 172).	20 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	6 y. 16 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 8 Mar. 07	{ Supy. List. Ty. m., 17 July 19 to 18 Jan. 20. Ty. l.c., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List		Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (51, 137, 162, 172a).	21 June 83 29 Aug. 00	5 y. 246 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ Ty. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Mar. 21. { 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 1 May 16 to 13 May 16; 23 Aug. 16 to 3 Dec. 16 13 Mar. 19 to 17 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List		Strover, Wyndham George, M.V.O. (50, 52, 66a).	10 Dec. 87 29 Aug. 0	7 y. 168 d. 19 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 Oct. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 July 18 to 28 Aug. 21.
Midd'x R.		Phillips, Herbert Stewart (51, 52, 63, 66, 137).	9 Apl. 86 6 Oct. 06	5 y. 28 d. 19 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 5 Dec. 06	{ 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 19 June 18 to 20 Apl. 19.
R. Muns. Fus.		Pott, Douglas, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 70, 71, 95, 167, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 6 Oct. 06	6 y. 123 d. 19 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 30 Mar. 07	{ 6 Lrs. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 2 Nov. 19.
Bord. R.		Mylne, Rnald Heathcote, M.C. [1] (50, 125a, 144, 162).	28 June 87 6 Oct. 05	5 y. 138 d. 19 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 22 Oct. 08	{ 10 G. R. Ty. m., 6 May 19 to 25 June 20.

S. Lan. R.	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 86 7 Nov. 06	7 y. 298 d. 19 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ 13 Lrs. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 20. Ty. Lc., 1 Apr. 20 to 27 Oct. 21.
Worc. R.	Solano, Bernard Austin (s.c.) (51, 63, 162, 169).	5 May 87 7 Nov. 06	4 y. 148 d. 19 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 2 Aug. 18 to 2 Nov. 18. 3 S. Pts. Ag. m., 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17; 30 Aug. 18 to 17 Jan. 19.
W. Rid. R.	Ford, John Meredith Randle, O.B.E., M.C. (59, 66, 162, 195).	17 Nov. 87 7 Nov. 06	4 y. 306 d. 19 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 10 Jan. 07	6 Raj. Rif.
S. Lan. R.	Hammlok, St. Vincent Frederick (52)	11 Aug. 86 7 Nov. 06	4 y. 55 d. 19 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	17 Dogra R.
Shrops. L. I.	Blakford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172a).	2 Sep. 87 21 Nov. 05	4 y. 41 d. 19 y. 41 d.	21 Nov. 21 31 Jan. 07	{ J. A. G.'s Dept. Ag. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 25 Oct. 18; 29 Oct. 18 to 10 Feb. 20. Ty. m., 12 Feb. 20 to 19 Dec. 21.
R. A.	Goldman-Monk, Max Emile de Baillon (59, 74, 95, 106, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 169, 205) [L].	6 Aug. 88 20 Dec. 05	7 y. 15 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 23 Oct. 08	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 18 to 4 Apr. 19.
R. A.	§ Condon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (94, 161, 204)	28 Oct. 86 20 Dec. 06	5 y. 266 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 07	Army Remt. Dept.
S. Lan. R.	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57, 71, 137)	23 Feb. 85 16 Jan. 07	3 y. 350 d. 18 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22 30 Mar. 07	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 31 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 19.
Notts & Derby R.	Simpson, Richard Charles (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 172)	7 Mar. 86 16 Jan. 07	4 y. 218 d. 18 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22 30 Sep. 08	{ 20 Burma Rif. Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21.
Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James, p.s.c. (51, 137, 162).	23 May 85 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 347 d. 17 y. 327 d.	19 Jan. 22 23 Mar. 08	Ty. N. E. List, 9 Apr. 25.
Unattd. List	Sheepshanks, Richard Hassell, D.S.O., M.V.O. (s.c.) (52, 71, 167)	19 Feb. 85 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 347 d. 17 y. 327 d.	19 Jan. 22 28 Mar. 08	{ 4 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C. p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 172, 204)	2 June 88 19 Jan. 07	5 y. 7 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Frederick Chas. Gunning, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 169, 175, 205)	11 Aug. 87 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 347 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Munton, Vincent Robert [L] (57, 153)	1 May 86 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 347 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 30 Oct. 17 to 2 May 18; 31 May 18 to 26 Feb. 19. Ag. Lc., 27 Feb. 19 to 28 June 19. Ag. m., 29 June 19 to 8 Feb. 20; 15 July 20 to 25 July 20.
Unattd. List	Minchinton, Henry Darrell, M.C. (5)	15 Nov. 87 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 67 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Blacker, Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E., p.s.c. (32, 46, 57, 63, 72b, 128, 129, 162b, 169, 175) [1]	1 Oct. 87 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 290 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 5 Feb. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 20.
Unatt. List		Turner, Guy Fisher, M.C. (162, 1, 179).	28 Sep. 66 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 56 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 2 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List		Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 167)	15 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 222 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 8 Punjab. R. Ag. m., 9 Oct. 16 to 21 Oct 16; 12 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. l.c., 15 Mar. 17 to 30 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 31 Mar. 17 to 18 May 17. Ag. l.c., 19 May 17 to 19 June 17. Ag. m., 20 June 17 to 25 July 20.
Unattd. List		Boyle, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. (63, 71, 165, 169, 203) [1]	28 Mar. 88 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 135 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 5 Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 19 to 18 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List		Grippps, Ernest John (65a, 66, 162, 162b, 205)	24 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	5 y. 210 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ I. A. S. Corps. Bt. m., 14 Oct. 20. Ty. l.c., 8 May 19 to 21 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List		Arnott, Allan Maxwell (51, 52, 144)	3 Oct. 86 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 202 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 23 Jan. 18 to 29 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List		Wellman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (51, 57, 144, 172)	7 June 88 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 200 d. 15 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 15 Apl. 18 to 5 Nov. 20; 21 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 21.
Unattd. List		Beall-Bivvar, Herbert Frederick (51, 52, 66a, 172)	16 Nov. 88 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 347 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Hopkinson, George Hamilton (155, 172a)	28 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 209 d. 18 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 23 Apl. 18 to 23 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c., 24 Nov. 18 to 5 Dec. 18.



515	Unattd. List	Baddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington (70, 162, 169)	19 Aug. 86 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 348 d. 18 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	10 Lrs. 1 G. R. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 17; 18 June 18 to 1 Ag. m. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 27 June 19; 10 Feb. 20 to 30 Mar. 20; 29 Sep. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 27 June 19; 10 Feb. 20 to 30 Mar. 20; 29 Apl. 20 to 13 May 20. Ag. l.c., 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (51, 52, 66a, 144, 172a)	23 Mar. 87 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 169 d. 18 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	
	Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (51, 52, 70, 71)	26 Jan. 87 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 348 d. 18 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	Army Rents, Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbetson (51, 52)	16 June 88 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 348 d. 18 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	5 Mahr, L. 1.
	Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (51, 52, 172)	19 May 87 19 Jan. 07	3 y. 348 d. 18 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	Poll. Dept. 15 Lrs.
520	Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett (70, 71, 162, 172)	9 Apl. 87 19 Jan. 07	4 y. 353 d. 18 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	Ag. m. 26 Oct. 18 to 6 Dec. 18. Ag. l. c. 7 Dec. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 2 Apl. 19; 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 19; 25 Jan. 20 to 16 Mar. 20.
	R. I. Fus.	Herapath, Conrad Boehm (65a, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172a)	25 July 86 16 Feb. 07	4 y. 76 d. 18 y. 319 d.	16 Feb. 22 26 Sep. 07	I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m. 3 Apl. 20 to 12 Apl. 20. Ty. l. c. 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur (51, 71, 72a)	4 Sep. 85 16 Feb. 07	3 y. 319 d. 18 y. 319 d.	16 Feb. 22 31 Aug. 09	3 Madras R.
	Unattd. List	Plm, George Adrien, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 95, 172)	7 Feb. 88 25 Feb. 07	6 y. 1 d. 16 y. 329 d.	22 Feb. 22 25 Mar. 09	10 Baluch R. Ag. m. 17 May 18 to 15 Dec. 18; 8 Mar. 19 to 28 Feb. 20; 1 Feb. 21 to 24 Oct. 21.
	R. I. Fus.	Blackor, William Frederick, M.C. (57, 71, 72a, 162, 172)	14 Nov. 85 2 Mar. 07	3 y. 305 d. 18 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 22 19 Oct. 07	Army Rents.
525	Devon R.	Addington, Hon. Raymond Anthony (41, 70, 71, 137)	24 Jan. 87 4 May 07	3 y. 242 d. 18 y. 242 d.	4 May 22 26 Sep. 07	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Collings, Ernest Gardiner (57, 66, 95, 167)	7 Dec. 85 12 June 07	5 y. 226 d. 13 y. 293 d.	12 June 22 24 Sep. 07	11 Sikh R. Ty. m. 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Mar. 18; 15 May 18 to 29 Dec. 19.
	R. A.	Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt (41, 58, 64, 66a, 172) [L]	26 Dec. 85 23 July 07	3 y. 162 d. 15 y. 162 d.	23 July 22 10 Mar. 08	Ag. l. c. 23 Jan. 22 to 19 June 22. Guides Coy.
	Unattd. List	Gioson, John Gordon, M.C. (51, 52, 63, 66, 70, 71, 169)	10 Sep. 86 7 Aug. 07	3 y. 147 d. 18 y. 147 d.	7 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Lrs.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
530	Unattd. List	Drought, John Victor (51, 52, 172) <i>Service for pension from 13 June 08.</i>	9 Jan. 87 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 247 d. 17 y. 202 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Sep. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 12 July 19. 12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (46, 48a, 51, 59, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169) <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	26 July 86 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 18 d. 17 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 27 Oct. 08	{ Ag. m., 14 Dec. 18 to 11 May 19. Ty. m., 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 16 Aug. 22.
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Edward Dudley, M.V.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 137) <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	16 Jan. 87 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 137 d. 17 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 5 Nov. 08	{ 1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meredith, Arthur Elsdale, M.C. (59, 91) <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	30 Nov. 85 17 Aug. 07	6 y. 77 d. 17 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 22 Oct. 08	{ Ind. Sig. Corps. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 1 June 19. Ty. m., 11 June 19 to 7 Aug. 20. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144, 172a), [7]	25 Apl. 88 17 Aug. 07	5 y. 200 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ Ag. m., 5 Mar. 17 to 6 July 17; 8 Oct. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. Ag. l.c., 22 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ag. m., 15 Sep. 18 to 16 Aug. 19.
535	Unattd. List	Burne, Frank Owen Newdigate, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 89b, 162, 193)	20 Oct. 87 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 331 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 1 M. Prs. Ag. m., 19 May 18 to 3 June 18; 19 June 18 to 13 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Peet, Lionel Meredith (51, 74, 134, 161, 203)	6 July 87 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 137 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ J. A. G.'s Deptt.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Henry Betham (48a, 51, 57, 106, 107, 144)	26 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 137 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Manisty, George Jennings Eldon (51, 66, 66b, 95, 167, 169)	9 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 326 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 23 Oct. 07	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 26 Mar. 18 to 1 Apl. 18; Ag. m., 2 Apl. 18 to 13 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 5 Mar. 19; 24 May 19 to 27 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Sherston, John Reginald Vivian, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (71, 172)	2 Oct. 88 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 158 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 5 Horse. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ty. m., 24 Dec. 16 to 13 Jan. 18.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Roland Ford (51, 70, 71, 169)		8 May 88 17 Aug. 07	4 y. 27 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 11 Cav. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Apl. 18; 6 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.

540	Unattd. List	Baxter, Darell St. John, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167)	12 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 137 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	{ 8 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 28 Sep. 17 to 15 Aug. 19. Ty. m. 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. 14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	DeBucks, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 63, 169)	6 Nov. 88 17 Aug. 07	5 y. 263 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	{ 11 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16. 2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169)	7 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 137 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16. 2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, M.C. (40, 48a, 51, 59, 137)	5 Sep. 87 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 137 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m. 24 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19. Ty. m. 26 Apl. 19 to 31 Oct. 20. 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Ag. m. 3 June 18 to 7 Mar. 20. 2 Lrs. Ag. l.c. 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18. 1. M. Pts. Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 26 May 18; 13 Jan. 19 to 1 Oct. 20. 3 G. R.
545	Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 172)	6 Dec. 86 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 183 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m. 11 Mar. 19 to 14 Mar. 21. Army Remt. Dept. Ty. m. 10 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19. 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 12 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 9 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 12 Apl. 17 to 27 May 17; 23 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 20 to 13 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. List	Griffith-Griffin, Forrester Metcalfe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169)	3 Apl. 89 17 Aug. 07	5 y. 74 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
	Unattd. List	Davison, Douglas Stewart, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 70, 137)	17 Feb. 88 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 139d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 195)	22 May 88 17 Aug. 07	5 y. 42 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
	Unattd. List	Money, George Wigram Pocklington, M.C. (51, 142a)	25 Sep. 88 17 Aug. 07	3 y. 137 d. 18 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	
550	Wilts R.	Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a). Service for pension:—In ranks, 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07, 2 y. 83 d. half to count.	13 Dec. 85 4 Sep. 07	3 y. 123 d. 19 y. 161 d.	4 Sep. 22 (a)	
	12 Lrs.	Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone (42, 47a, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172).	30 Jan. 87 25 Sep. 07	3 y. 242 d. 18 y. 98 d.	25 Sep. 22 10 Dec. 07	
	R. Lanc. R.	Wigley, Philip John Reynell, M.C. (41, 128, 134, 161, 169, 172a, 204).	10 Mar. 87 9 Oct. 07	3 y. 137 d. 18 y. 84 d.	9 Oct. 22 8 Jan. 08	
	E. Surr. R.	Boeswell, William Roy (51, 66a, 172)	24 June 85 16 Jan. 07	4 y. 311 d. 18 y. 350 d.	31 Oct. 22 9 Mar. 07	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element, Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
W. York R.	Malyon, Frank	Hailstone, O.B.E. (74, 161, 169) [L].	20 Mar. 85 11 Dec. 07	4y. 211 d. 18 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 5 Feb. 08	{ I. A. G.'s Deptt. Ty. m. 12 Oct. 18 to 18 Apl. 20.
555 E. Surr. R. Welsh, R..	Gahan, Connor George	Dennehy (65a, 86).	23 Jan. 84 11 Dec. 07 18 Jan. 87	4 y. 232 d. 18 y. 21 d. 3 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 27 Feb. 08 11 Dec. 22	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 2 Feb. 20 to 10 Dec. 22.
W. York R.	Jones, Bertram	Lowther (65a, 66, 172a)	11 Dec. 07	18 y. 21 d.	3 Jan. 10	I. A. S. Corps.
	Footitt, James	Augustus Warwick (51, 71, 172).	26 Aug. 85 11 Dec. 07 3 Apl. 88	3 y. 21 d. 18 y. 21 d. 4 y. 348 d.	11 Dec. 22 6 Feb. 08 18 Dec. 22	15 Lrs.
R. A.	Daly, Clive	Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (71, 128, 137, 202, 205) [L].	18 Dec. 07	18 y. 14 d.	25 Nov. 08	{ Poll. Dept. Lt. m. 3 June 19.
R. A.	Denling, Ronald	M.C., p.s.c. (57, 70, 93, 125a, 101, 167).	14 Sep. 88 18 Dec. 07	4 y. 248 d. 18 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 17 Oct. 08	{ Ty. m. 22 Feb. 19 to 20 Jan. 21. 10 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur	Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a).	17 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 206 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Ty. m. 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 15 July 17 to 22 Sep. 17; 2 July 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Crlok, Charles	Churchill, O.B.E., p.s.c. (515, 71, 162b)	9 Nov. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 211 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Ty. m., 12 May 19 to 19 July 19. 4 Bombay Gns. Ty. l. c., 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List.	Wetherall, Frederic	George Bonday, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 169).	2 May 88 25 Jan. 08	2 y. 341 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List.	Mackenzie, Eric	Alistair Hay (41, 57, 137)	4 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	2 y. 341 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List.	Murphy, Gerald	Patrick (167, 172a)	8 May 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 5 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Suby. List. Ag. m., 2 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17.
Unattd. List	Hornor, Francis	Harold Fardell, M.C. (40, 48a, 51)	30 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 253 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 Jan. 18; 9 Apl. 18 to 27 Feb. 19; 6 May 19 to 5 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 6 Oct. 19 to 24 Jan. 20.

565	Unattd. List	Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara (41, 195)	16 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 78 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 1 M. Pts. Ag. m. 21 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Darell, Robert Darell Elford (51, 57, 167)	5 Aug. 87 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 2 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 26 Mar. 08	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17; 18 Mar. 18 to 9 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Laurence (51, 137).	19 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 209 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 17 Rajput R. Ag. m. 7 Jan. 19 to 25 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Nance, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 162b, 172a, 195)	21 Apr. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 222 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 1 M. Pts. Ag. m. 22 June 19 to 22 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Tennant, Claude Alwyne Muriel (59, 66a, 167)	9 June 87 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 264 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 1 A. S. Corps. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 7 Aug. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. Ty. Lc., 16 Feb. 19 to 21 Apr. 19. Ty. m. 22 Apr. 19 to 21 May 21.
570	Unattd. List	Copeland, Alick Gerald Joseph (41, 46, 47a, 59, 65, 71, 94, 95, 162, 204)	13 June 87 25 Jan. 08	5 y. 215 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Ind. Sig. Corps. Ag. m. 23 Oct. 17 to 4 Nov. 17; 4 Oct. 18 to 17 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gimore (51, 60, 94, 172)	21 Mar. 87 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 43 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 14 June 18; 2 Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Barron, Albert Henry Darley, M.C. (15)	13 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	4 y. 54 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 9 Jat. R. Ty. m. 14 May 20 to 20 June 20; 23 July 20 to 24 Jan. 23.
	Unattd. List	Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 144)	8 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	2 y. 342 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	Harlington, Haswings Roy (51, 52, 144)	20 Sep. 88 25 Jan. 08	3 y. 148 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m. 20 May 18 to 23 July 18; 17 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
575	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 52).	8 Dec. 86 25 Jan. 08	2 y. 341 d. 17 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Feb. 08	{ 14 Punjab R.—Cants. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Delighton, Francis John (65a, 66, 95, 172).	30 Oct. 84 22 Feb. 08	4 y. 79 d. 16 y. 332 d.	22 Feb. 23 25 Mar. 09	{ 1 A. S. Corps. Ty. m. 23 Apr. 20 to 22 Nov. 21.
	Manch. R.	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52)	11 Feb. 88 22 Feb. 08	2 y. 313 d. 17 y. 313 d.	22 Feb. 23 4 Sep. 08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 22 Dec. 21 to 10 Jan. 22.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth— 1st Commission.	Rank element— Service element.†	Date of present rank— 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Gardner, Robert Geoffrey (51, 172) <i>Service for pension from 8 Feb. 03. Ten. 23 to 15 Apl. 23.</i>	25 Oct. 85 19 Jan. 07	2 y. 282 d. 17 y. 327 d.	16 Apl. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c. 10 Aug. 21 to 18 Sep. 21. Ag. m. 14 Nov. 21 to 14 Feb. 22.
R. I. Regt.		Donovan, Charles Hugh (48a, 51, 57, 172a)	12 Oct. 87 27 May 08	3 y. 128 d. 17 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 6 Nov. 03	{ Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 8 Aug. 18 to 8 May 19.
Leins. R.		Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor (74)	21 Sep. 85 27 May 08	2 y. 208 d. 17 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 24 Sep. 08	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 1 Aug. 19 to 18 Oct. 19.
R. F. A.		Spain, Granville Alaric Richard (41, 80b, 155, 102, 166)	19 Dec. 88 26 June 08	2 y. 189 d. 17 y. 189 d.	26 June 23 9 Dec. 08	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List		Tranchelli, Henry George (59, 71, 132) Ty. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20.	21 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	1 y. 240 d. 16 y. 239 d.	6 May 24 11 Mar. 08	11. M's Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal, Pondicherry.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 166)	6 Sep. 87 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 316 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m. 14 Dec. 16 to 21 Feb. 17. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 3 May 18. Ag. m. 29 May 18 to 30 June 19. Ty. m. 19 July 19 to 18 Aug. 20. Ty. l. c. 31 Dec. 25.
Unattd. List		Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (50, 52, 172)	23 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 70, 71, 169)	6 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Battye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (50, 59, 144, 172a)	12 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 57 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m. 16 Feb. 19 to 4 June 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m. 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21; 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apl. 22.
Unattd. List		Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey, p. s. c. (47a, 70, 137)	4 May 89 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Crav, Gerhld Cecil Gibson (s.v.) (47a, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137)	11 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 359 d. 11 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{ 1 Horse. Ty. m. 30 June 18 to 23 Feb. 20.
Unattd. List		Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (41, 57, 107, 172)	8 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 150 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 23 Aug. 19 to 27 Sep. 19.

590	Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram (51, 57, 155, 163)	24 Aug. 08 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 167 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 14 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 8 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ruck, Richard Conyers, O.S.E., [L] (51, 57, 169, 203)	24 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 237 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m. 2 Sep. 18 to 17 Dec. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (51, 57, 137)	10 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 144)	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 109 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m. 20 Oct. 18 to 14 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour (51, 52, 71, 137, 169, 172a)	6 Mar. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 44 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Feb. 09	{ 2 B. Prs. Ag. m. 9 June 17 to 11 June 17; 27 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
595	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, P. S. C. (41, 57, 95, 165, 169)	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 313 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 15 June 18 to 30 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Moore-Lane, Vernon Wm. Corbyn (51, 53, 57, 94, 162a, 172a)	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 152 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 4 H. Prs. Ag. m. 28 Aug. 17 to 21 Sep. 17; 20 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	Brodrick, William LeCouteur (51, 53, 65a, 66, 70, 71, 137)	27 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cyril, M.C. (51, 52, 137)	27 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Alfred Myers (48a, 50, 195)	1 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 17 y. 114	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	I M. Prs.
600	Unattd. List	Hughes, Gerald Vincent, M.C. (52, 65a, 66, 137)	30 July 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 264d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 6 Nov. 08	{ 1, A. S. Corps. Ag. m. 22 Aug. 18 to 18 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Oscar Owen (51, 57, 169)	8 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 98 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 9 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Garstin, Horace Anthony, M.C. (41, 52, 57, 70, 71, 173)	18 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 232 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 11 Cav. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 19. 7 y. m. 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
	Unattd. List	Bainbridge, Douglas, M.C. (41, 66, 172)	2 June 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 42 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 26 Nov. 08	{ 13 F. Rif. Ag. m. 13 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20; 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley (51, 66, 172)	2 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 89	4 y. 216 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m. 11 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 21; 22 Dec. 21 to 25 Feb. 22.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
605	Unattd. List	<b>Rogers, Geoffrey Swarbrick</b> <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	5 Mar. 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 115d. 16 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Oct. 07	{15 R. Garh. Rif. {Ag. m. 15 July 18 to 15 July 21.
	Unattd. List	<b>Fisher, Gerald Thomas</b> (144, 162, 169, 172a, 205). <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	27 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 16 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	Pol. Dept.
	Unattd. List	<b>Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</b> (70, 71, 72a, 172a)	16 July 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 281 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{21 Horse. {Bt. m. 3 June 19. {Ty. m. 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16. 1 Dec. 19 to 7 May 20; 10 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c. 1 Apl. 21 to 18 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c. 3 Apl. 26.
	Unattd. List	<b>Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C.</b> (50, 53, 59).	28 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 134 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{18 R. Garh. Rif. {Ag. m. 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 13 June 19.
	Unattd. List	<b>Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.)</b> (50, 52, 59, 141)	22 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 130 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{5 R. G.R. {Bt. m. 3 Jan. 23. {Ag. m. 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.
610	Unattd. List	<b>Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c.</b> (46, 50, 53, 58a, 63, 71, 94, 162, 172a)	21 Dec. 88 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 288 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{18 Cav. {Ty. m. 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	<b>Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, p.s.c.</b> (59, 71, 163, 167)	12 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 132 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{16 Punjab R. {Ty. m. 18 July 17 to 4 Aug. 17.
	Unattd. List	<b>Mockler, Edward Claude</b> (51, 52, 144)	13 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 319 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{1 G. R. {Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; 25 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 5 July 21 to 14 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. List	<b>Trall, Reginald Magnus, M.C.</b> (51, 52, 66a, 162, 167, 169, 205).	6 June 88 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Shakarspear, Wyndham Biddulph</b> (41, 52, 57, 144)	9 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 193 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{2 G. R. {Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19.
615	Unattd. List	<b>Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., p.s.c.</b> (51, 52, 71, 167).	24 Apl. 89 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 349 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 Dec. 08	{6 Lrs. {Bt. m. 3 June 19. {Ty. m. 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20.
	Unattd. List	<b>Wright, Rawdon Douglas</b> (57, 70, 71)	29 May 89 9 Sep. 08	1 y. 114 d. 17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	Genl. duty.

620	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 70, 71, 137)	2 Jan. 89	1 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24†	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William (51, 59, 169)	9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	23 Dec. 08	{ 2 B. Pirs.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard (s.c.) (51, 52, 70)	9 Nov. 88	17 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Bt. m. 1 Jan. 19.
			9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	
			7 Mar. 89	1 y. 144 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 3 Cav.
			9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	23 Oct. 08	{ Ag. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 205)	24 Feb. 89	1 y. 331 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 3 S. Pirs.
			9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	7 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 3 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moresby (o) (52, 169)	6 Nov. 87	3 y. 65 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 1. A. O. Corps.
			9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m., 4 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Cannyn, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 52, 71, 155)	6 Jan. 89	3 y. 150 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Ty. m. 5 Apr. 19 to 20 July 20.
			9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	8 Dec. 08	{ 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137)	12 Jan. 89	3 y. 235 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m. 30 July 18 to 4 Nov. 19;
			9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	8 Dec. 08	{ Ty. m. 5 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 20.
			17 Oct. 88	2 y. 215 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 6 Raj. Rif
	Unattd. List	Mather, Oswald (50)	9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ Bt. m. 3 May 21.
			23 Feb. 89	2 y. 36d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m. 3 Mar. 18 to 1 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton (51, 66, 137, 162)	9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	24 Nov. 08	{ 9 Jat R.
			11 Apr. 89	1 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m., 22 Jan. 18 to 2 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C. (41, 66a, 167)	9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	{ 6 Raj. Rif.
			14 June 88	1 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 19 Dec. 17
	Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay, <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 57, 59, 71, 95, 144, 152, 162, 169, 172)	9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	8 Dec. 08	{ 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Oct. 18;
			2 Mar. 89	1 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24	{ 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Metcalf, Eric Debonnair Theophilus, (51, 53, 66, 67a, 144, 1	9 Sep. 08	17 y. 114 d.	25 Nov. 08	
			14 Nov. 88	1 y. 159 d.	10 Sep. 24	{ 1. A. S. Corps
			19 Sep. 08	17 y. 104 d.	8 Dec. 08	{ 2 B. Pirs.
	R. Ir. R.	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (51, 57, 169)	17 Mar. 83	1 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24	{ Ag. m., 4 Apr. 18 to 17 May 18;
			19 Sep. 08	17 y. 104 d.	24 Dec. 08	{ 21 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Ffrench, Raymond Patrick Thomas, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 60a)	17 Sep. 08	17 y. 104 d.	14 Oct. 24†	{ 6 Raj. Rif.
			20 Mar. 88	3 y. 177 d.	23 Dec. 08	{ 5 R. G. R.
	R. Fus.	Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright, <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Oct. 08	17 y. 79 d.		{ Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18.
						{ Ty. m. 11 Feb. 18 to 15 Feb. 20.
						{ Ag. m. 31 May 21 to 25 Dec. 21.
						{ 10 G. R.
						{ Bt. m. 24 May 22.
						{ Ag. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20.
						{ Ag. l. c., 15 Jan. 20 to 10 Feb. 20.
						{ Ag. m., 11 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20.
						{ 21 Apr. 21 to 12 June 21.
						{ Ag. l. c., 13 June 21 to 21 June 21.
						{ Ag. m. 22 June 21 to 18 Jan. 22.
						{ 2 Punjab R.
	W. Kid. R.	Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (48a, 51, 71)	18 Oct. 88	2 y. 360 d.	14 Oct. 24	
			14 Oct. 08	17 y. 79 d.	23 Dec. 08	
	R. Suss. R.	Hamilton, Owen Philip (46, 48a, 51, 66a, 71, 169, 172a)	27 Feb. 89	1 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24	
			14 Oct. 08	17 y. 79 d.	5 Dec. 08	

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31st December 1925.

† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
635	L'pool R.	Gilbert, Henry Hugh	12 Oct. 87 12. Oct. 08	2 y. 144 d. 17 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 7 Jan. 09	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. l. c., 25 May 19 to 28 July 20. I. A. S. Corps.
	Manch. R.	Hickie, Frederick Corbett	8 May 88 16 Dec. 08	3 y. 84 d. 17 y. 16 d.	16 Dec. 24 3 Feb. 09	{ Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 2 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20. Ty. m. 5 Oct. 20 to 31 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Seroope, Charles	14 Feb. 86 15 Dec. 09	2 y. 101 d. 16 y. 17 d.	20 Jan. 25 23 Feb. 10	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 6 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret	17 Sep. 86 2 Feb. 10	1 y. 145 d. 15 y. 333 d.	20 Jan. 25 4 Mar. 10	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m. 1 Aug. 20. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17. 13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney	17 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	3 y. 221 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Colin Forbes	10 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	2 y. 122 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18. 24 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19; 9 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 27 July 21 to 14 Jan. 22. Poll. Dept.
640	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence	8 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	1 y. 264 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Ag. m., 21 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. 2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Ferrier, Ilay	28 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	2 y. 125 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ Ag. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19. Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 15 Jan. 20. 2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect	3 June 88 20 Jan. 09	1 y. 46 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ Ag. l. c., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21. Ag. m., 26 May 21 to 28 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girling	25 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	3 y. 99 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Jan. 18 to 30 Nov. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 20 to 31 Mar. 24.

645	Unattd. List	Spurgin, Eric Wingrove, m.c. (33, 51, 79, 71)	3 July 89 20 Jan. 09	... y. 346 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme DeMontalte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 205)	5 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	... y. 346 d. 16 y. 246 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, n.s.o., p. s. c. (172)	1 July 89 20 Jan. 09	... y. 346 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)	14 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	2 y. 33 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 6 Raj. Rif. — Cantts. Dept. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18; 23 May 18 to 26 July 18; 6 Oct. 18 to 16 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (50, 165)	21 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	2 y. 164 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ 3 S. Pts. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18; 19 Jan. 19 to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Robert George Hamilton, m.c. (51, 144)	11 Nov. 88 20 Jan. 09	1 y. 316 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 24 Feb. 09	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 May 17 to 31 Mar. 18. Maj., R.A.F., 1 Apl. 18 to 20 Oct. 19. 13 F. F. Rif.
650	Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p. s. c. (172a)	14 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	... y. 346 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	{ Ag. 2 B. Pts. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Young, Barclay North (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 161, 169, 205)	19 Oct. 88 20 Jan. 09	1 y. 55d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 6 Feb. 20 to 30 Oct. 20; 21 Jan. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons (65a, 66, 195)	3 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	1 y. 249 d. 16 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williamson, Andrew Arnold (41, 63)	3 Nov. 88 20 Jan. 09	— y. 337 d. 14 y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 25 23 Mar. 11	{ 17 Dogra R. Ty. m., 8 July 17 to —. 11 May 18 to —.
E. Surr. R.,		§ Mackenzie, James Dunbar, p. s. c.	19 July 89 6 Feb. 09	y. — d. 16 y. 329 d.	6 Feb. 25 5 Oct. 09	{ 10 G. R. Ty. m. 24 June 16 to 16 July 16; 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
655	R. Ir. Fus.	Penn, Percy (48a, 51, 52, 60, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.—In India, 17 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13, 3 yrs. 211 ds., out of India, 5 yrs., i. e. from 13 Apl. 14 (11 yrs. 263 ds.)	27 July 85 17 Apl. 09	1 y. 49 d. 19 y. 193 d.	17 Apl. 25 10 Nov. 22	
	N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 65a, 66, 172a)	8 Dec. 88 22 May 09	— y. 224 d. 16 y. 224 d.	22 May 25 6 Oct. 09	I. A. S. Corps.
	W. York R.	Anderson, George Douglas (48a, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 108 ds., half to count.	28 July 87 23 Apl. 08	1 y. 161 d. 18 y. 397 d.	16 June 25 6 Oct. 09	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 25 Oct. 17 to 8 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 7 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
	R. A.	§ Bryson, Alexander Buchanan (66, 169)	30 Aug. 88 23 July 09	— y. — d. 16 y. 162 d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m. 28 June 18 to 14 June 19. Ty. l. c., 15 June 19 to —.

Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional promotion.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1925.

No.	For mer Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element Service element. †	Date of present rank. Service arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
660	R. F. A.	Bulst, Claude Napier (51, 172a)	9 July 88 23 July 09	3 Y. 66 d. 16 Y. 162 d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. V. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18. 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21. 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19. Army Remts. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19. Ag. m., 3 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
	R. A.	Cotter, Raymond Kyle, M.C. (95)	12 Aug. 89 23 July 09	1 Y. 34 d. 16 Y. 162 d.	23 July 25 20 Sep. 09	
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)	2 Aug. 87 25 Aug. 09	2 Y. 89 d. 10 Y. 129 d.	25 Aug. 25 28 Oct. 01	
	Unattd. List	Fraser-Tytlar, William Kerr, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 109)	26 Dec. 86 24 Aug. 10	—Y. 115 d. 15 Y. 130 d.	8 Sep. 25 26 Oct. 10	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (70, 71, 102, 172a)	11 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	—Y. 115 d. 10 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25† 2 Dec. 09	21 Horse.
665	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 169)	3 Feb. 89 8 Sep. 09	—Y. 115 d. 16 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, M.C., p. s. c. (30, 52, 62, 59, 69, 80b, 95, 144, 162)	25 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	—Y. 115 d. 16 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (48a, 50, 144)	29 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	—Y. 131 d. 16 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 8 G. R. Ty. l. c., 12 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (41, 57, 88, 89b)	15 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	—Y. 115 d. 16 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25† 21 Dec. 09	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 51, 137)	6 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	—Y. 115 d. 16 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Oct. 09	9 Jat R.
670	Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [L.]	22 Mar. 90 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 182 d. 16 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Dec. 09	{ to Baluch R. Ag. m. 5 May 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 1 July 19 to 9 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst (s. c.) (48a, 50, 162, 172a, 205)	14 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	—Y. 275 d. 16 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 1 M. Pr. Ty. m., 31 Dec. 18 to 8 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)	1 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 79 d. 16 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 May 19; 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 71, 167)	7 May 89 8 Sep. 09	1 Y. 312 d. 16 Y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 27 June 18 to 29 Dec. 19; 18 Feb. 20 to 28 Feb. 20.

Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (59) . . .	24 Sep. 89 8 Sep. 09	—y. 115 d. 16 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	Supp. List. 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17; 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Mar. 20; 21 July 20 to 22 Feb. 21. 12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen M.C. (51, 52, 57, 160)	14 Apl. 90 8 Sep. 09	1 y. 193 d. 16 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Finns, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172) . . .	21 Apl. 90 8 Sep. 09	—y. 115 d. 16 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wilson, William Clement Francis Allan (57, 66, 66a, 137, 162)	25 Mar. 90 8 Sep. 09	—y. 115 d. 16 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Melkelejohn, John Forbes p.s.c. (47a, 51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137)	10 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	1 y. 364 d. 16 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (41, 51, 95, 71, 172).	29 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	—y. 115 d. 16 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. (59, 52, 60a, 71, 161, 205).	7 May 90 18 Sep. 09	1 y. 60 d. 16 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 24 Nov. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
§W. Rid. R.	Russell, Raymond Wycliffe (51, 66a, 71, 12, 144) [L].	29 July 89 18 Sep. 09	—y. 105 d. 16 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 16 Feb. 12	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
R.W. Kent R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (41) . . .	15 May 89 18 Sep. 09	1 y. 52 d. 16 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 15 Dec. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
Notts & Derby R.	Happell, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162)	15 May 89 18 Sep. 09	1 y. 52 d. 16 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 15 Dec. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
E. York. R.	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (41, 60a) . . .	4 Jan. 90 18 Sep. 09	2 y. 75 d. 16 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 25 Nov. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., p. s. c. (51, 66a, 70, 71, 170).	5 Aug. 89 18 Sep. 09	—y. 105 d. 16 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 8 Feb. 10	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
Leic. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s. c.) (65a, 66, 162)	5 Jan. 89 18 Sep. 09	3 y. 81 d. 16 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 2 Jan. 10	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, M.C., Forfeited 20 Jan. 25 to 18 Aug. 25 for promotion.	27 July 89 20 Jan. 09	—y. 221 d. 16 y. 346 d.	19 Oct. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.
R. S. Fus.	§Fell, Michael Edwin, M.C. (51, 66) . . .	8 Aug. 89 6 Nov. 09	1 y. 29 d. 16 y. 56 d.	6 Nov. 25 — Apl. 26	{ Ag. m., 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20. 8 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. First commission.	Rank element. service element ‡	Date of rank. 1st Arrival in India	Remarks.
Majors— <i>conold.</i>						
686	R.A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn (65)	26 Feb. 88	—y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Keille, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 95, 172a).	11 Dec. 09 28 Sep. 88	16 y. 21 d. —y. 21 d.	20 Feb. 10 11 Dec. 25	16 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 60a, 94, 165, 169, 205).	11 Dec. 09	16 y. 21 d.	22 Feb. 10	(17 Dogra R. Ag. m. 8 Nov. 16 to 19 Nov. 16; 7 Apr. 17 to 17 May 18. Ag. l.c. 18 May 18 to 25 May 18. Ag. m. 26 May 18 to 13 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Canusao, Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension from 25 Jan. 11</i>	25 Apr. 89 25 Dec. 02	2 y. 301 d. 16 y. 7 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Mar. 10	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Mnade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 144, 161, 172a).	5 Dec. 86 29 Jan. 10	y. d. y. d.	29 Jan. 26 23 Mar. 11	{Survey Dept. Ag. m., 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilnot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., p. s. c. (50, 53, 71, 169).	9 July 90 29 Jan. 10	y. d. y. d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{13 Lrs. Ty. m., 26 Apr. 19 to 3 Jan. 20. 6 G. R.
690	Unattd. List	Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., p. s. c. (40, 144).	30 June 90 29 Jan. 10	y. d. y. d.	29 Jan. 26 26 Mar. 10	{Ag. m., 9 June 17 to 24 Sep. 17; 21 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. Ag. l.c., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 20 to 13 Jan. 21. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dawe, Thomas Reed (41, 50, 71, 195)	7 July 90 29 Jan. 10	y. d. y. d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{Ag. m., 3 Jan. 17 to 12 Feb. 17, 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Sep. 17; 27 Jan. 18 to 30 Jan. 18, 24 Apr. 18 to 20 May 18, Ag. l.c., 17 June 18 to 14 July 18, Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 23 Sep. 20. Miliy. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Corke, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52)	22 Oct. 89 29 Jan. 10	y. d. y. d.	29 Jan. 26 6 Mar. 10	{Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 9 June 19. Ag. l.c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19. 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 167).	17 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	y. d. y. d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{Ag. m., 19 Jan. 18 to 23 Apr. 18; 17 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, p. s. c. (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172a).	10 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10 13 June 90	y. d. y. d. y. d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10 29 Jan. 26	{Ty. m., 27 Jan. 19 to 2 Jan. 22. 1 Punjab R.
695	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin (51, 52, 137)	29 Jan. 10	y. d.	4 Mar. 10	7 Rajput R.



Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (50, 63, 66a, 71, 168a).	10 May 90 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ <sup>12</sup> F. F. R. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 3 June 19 to 23 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C. (51, 54, 70, 71, 137).	13 July 90 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Feb. 10	{ <sup>2</sup> Lrs. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18 <sup>3</sup>
Unattd. List	Crew, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57, 172) . .	10 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ <sup>12</sup> F. F. R. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 12 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	FitzGerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (128, 169).	28 Aug. 89 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	19 Lrs. 12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Matheson, Betram Heylyn, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (40, 46, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169).	24 July 90 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ <sup>11</sup> Sikh R. { <i>Bk. m.</i> , 7 Feb. 21. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 Mar. 19, to 22 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton (40, 46, 51, 52, 66a, 95, 165, 167, 169, 205).	6 July 90 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ <sup>3</sup> Madras R. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 19 Oct. 18 to 11 June 19; { <i>Bk. m.</i> , 3 Aug. 19 to 16 Oct. 20. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Wright-Warren, Christopher Thomas (51, 57, 125a) [L].	4 Sep. 89 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	5 Mahr. L. 1.
Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> , <i>n. s.</i> (50, 57, 61).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 <sup>†</sup> 5 Mar. 10	{ <sup>4</sup> Bombay Gtrs. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <sup>5</sup> Mahr. L. 1. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Bingham, Charles D'Arcy, <i>p. s. c.</i> (40, 50, 52, 102, 205).	16 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ <sup>4</sup> Bombay Gtrs. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <sup>5</sup> Mahr. L. 1. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52).	12 Apl. 90 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 27 Mar. 10	{ <sup>4</sup> Bombay Gtrs. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <sup>5</sup> Mahr. L. 1. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe (64, 103) [L].	4 May 90 29 Jan. 10	y. y.	d. d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ <sup>4</sup> Bombay Gtrs. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <sup>5</sup> Mahr. L. 1. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (41, 52, 63a) . .	2 July 90 20 Apl. 10	y. y.	d. d.	20 Apl. 26 19 Sep. 12	{ <sup>4</sup> Bombay Gtrs. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <sup>5</sup> Mahr. L. 1. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
R. Fus.	Schofield, William Hugh Samuel (50, 65a 66).	27 Feb. 90 28 May 10	y. y.	d. d.	27 Feb. 90 28 May 26	{ <sup>4</sup> Bombay Gtrs. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <sup>5</sup> Mahr. L. 1. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
R. Muns. Fus.	James, Bernard Seton . . . . . <i>Reg. Comd. Service, 6 Nov. 09 to 3 Feb. 14;</i> <i>Resigned comm., 4 Feb. 14; Temp. Commd.</i> <i>Service, 10 Sep. 14 to 22 Dec. 15; Re-commd.</i> <i>in Reg. Forces as Capt., R. Muns. Fus., 23</i> <i>Dec. 15. Service for promotion and pension</i> <i>to count from 11 June 10.</i>	8 Sep. 89 6 Nov. 09	y. y.	d. d.	8 Sep. 10 11 June 26 3 Jan. 10	{ <sup>4</sup> Bombay Gtrs. { <i>Ty. m.</i> , 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. { <sup>5</sup> Mahr. L. 1. { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; { <i>Ag. m.</i> , 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains 1,640.</b>								
1	Unattd. List.	Paget, Harold Edmund George (172) <i>Service for pension from 3 Oct. 08.</i>	6 July 86	17 Aug. 07	23 Dec. 08	27 Dec. 09	1 Sep. 15	{16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 25 July 17 to 4 Sep. 17. {5 Mahr. L. I. (I. A. S. C.) Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 27 Aug. 18, 30 Jan. 19 to 24 June 20. 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List.	Seymour, Edward Victor Francis (70, 71, 172)	5 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 08	19 Mar. 08	19 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List.	Farwell, Walter Lamond (144) . . . <i>Ty. N. E. List 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23. —One year to count for promotion and pension.</i>	1 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 08	5 Nov. 08	8 Nov. 09	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List.	Hickson, Betram Evelyn (70, 71) <i>Ty. N. E. List, 17 Dec. 21 to 2 July 25. Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	25 Sep. 85	9 Sep. 08	29 Oct. 09	29 Oct. 10	1 Sep. 15	Attd. 16 Cav.
5	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 65a 66).	25 Feb. 90	29 Jan. 10	4 Mar. 10	16 Mar. 11	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. C.
	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker . . .	16 Oct. 89	28 May 10	27 Sep. 10	29 June 19	1 Sep. 15	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Allan, O.B.E., p.s.c. (53, 52) <i>Service for pension from 10 Aug. 11.</i>	22 May 89	2 Sep. 10	5 Oct. 11	8 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (51, 70) <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	15 Apl. 89	2 Sep. 10	5 Oct. 11	8 Oct. 12	1 Sep. 15	{1 Horse. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19; 18 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (41).	31 Oct. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	26 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	2 B. Pts.
10	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C. (57, 66, 71).	9 Apl. 90	3 Sep. 10	8 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{4 Horse. Ag. m., 11 Jan. 19 to 6 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C. (48a, 51, 71, 172).	26 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	1 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	{15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Aug. 18; 15 Mar. 20 to 16 Aug. 20. Ag. l.e., 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Drake-Brookman, Francis Travers (41, 18 71, 105, 137, 162) [L].	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	27 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c. (172, 205) [L].	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	8 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{19 Lrs. Bt. m., 3 May 21.
	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (47a, 51, 52, 71, 137, 172a).	24 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	13 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	8 Lt. Cav.
15	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre (42, 59, 53, 66, 95, 162a, 169).	25 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	1 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	13 F. F. Rif.

Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (51, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	11 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	7 Rajput R. { Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 21 May 18 to 20 July 18; 15 Aug. 18 to 22 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, M.C. (s.c.) (48, 51, 52, 60a, 60a, 167).	3 Mar. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 28 July 19 to 2 Apl. 20.
Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 137).	25 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	23 Nov. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (51, 52, 160).	31 May 91	3 Sep. 10	23 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. m., 30 May 24. { Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19; 30 Jan. 20 to 2 Feb. 20.
Unattd. List	Maitby, Christopher Michael, M.C. p.s.c. (46, 50, 53).	13 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	9 Dec. 10	12 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 9 Jat R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. { Ag. m., 13 Apl. 18 to 15 Oct. 18; 15 Apl. 19 to 7 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (41, 144, 167)	15 Oct. 90	3 Sep. 10	26 Oct. 10	26 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 10 G. R. { Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 24 May 19 to 20 June 19. 11 July 19 to 27 July 19.
Unattd. List	Penrose-Welstod, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (51, 52, 137).	23 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	23 Nov. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ Milv. Farms Dept. { Ty. m., 22 Mar. 19 to 27 May 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 3 May 20. { Ag. m., 22 Nov. 21 to 5 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (65a, 66, 66a, 137).	4 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 1. A. S. Corps. { Bt. m., 3 June 19.
Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (57, 167)	11 Feb. 91	3 Sep. 10	24 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor, p.s.c. (57, 71, 169, 205).	1 Sep. 90	3 Sep. 10	24 Nov. 10	1 Dec. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 8 Lt. Cav. { Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 27 Dec. 21.
Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172).	7 July 90	3 Sep. 10	23 Nov. 10	28 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 4 Horse. { Ag. m., 20 Aug. 15 to 10 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Abbott, James Fraser, M.C. (48a, 50, 144).	2 July 90	3 Sep. 10	25 Oct. 10	29 Oct. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 8 G. R. { Ag. m., 16 June 19 to 10 July 19.
Unattd. List	Grey, Percy, M.B.E. (65a, 66)	29 Apl. 91	3 Sep. 10	22 Nov. 10	26 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	1. A. S. Corps.
Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (51, 52, 100, 169, 172a).	4 Jan. 91	3 Sep. 10	25 Nov. 10	27 Nov. 11	1 Sep. 15	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
R. Perks, R.	Handley, Leonard Maurant, M.C. (47a, 57, 71).	9 Dec. 90	5 Oct. 10	9 Dec. 10	8 Oct. 13	1 Sep. 15	8 Lt. Cav.
N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (51, 60a)	30 June 90	5 Oct. 10	9 Feb. 11	22 Aug. 14	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ty. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
35	Unatt'd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (48a, 50, 167). <i>Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.</i>	13 Apl. 87	17 Jan. 11	4 Jan. 12	7 Jan. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19; 4 July 20 to 10 July 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Brandon, Roy Victor (41, 46, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Feb. 12.</i>	15 Oct. 89	17 Jan. 11	20 Mar. 12	24 Mar. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 2 Feb. 18 to 16 July 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel (50, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.</i>	29 July 2	17 Jan. 11	21 Mar. 12	23 Mar. 13	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 8 May 18 to 2 June 18; 11 Feb. 19 to 20 May 20; 22 Sep. 21 to 6 Dec. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Pollard, George Leslie Grove, M.B.E. (57, 95, 162a, 172a).	1 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 4 H. Prs. (Ind. Sig. Corps). Ag. m., 1 July 18 to 1 Jan. 19; Ty. m., 18 Jan. 19 to 11 Apl. 19. Ty. m., 15 Jan. 22 to —.
40	Unatt'd. List	Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore (48, 50, 52, 95).	7 Apl. 91	18 Jan. 11	21 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Oct. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Haycraft, William Church Stacpoole, M.C. (51, 167).	24 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 Jan. 17 to 11 Feb. 17; 10 Apl. 17 to 12 Apl. 17.
	Unatt'd. List	Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.C., p.s.c. (66, 95, 167, 169).	23 Sept. 91	18 Jan. 11	8 Feb. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	3 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Brander, Ralph Whitley, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 66a).	13 May 91	18 Jan. 11	2 Mar. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel (50).	2 July 91	18 Jan. 11	22 Mar. 11	29 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 18 to 12 Sep. 19; 26 Nov. 17 to 28 Nov. 17.
	Unatt'd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C. (48a, 52, 59, 167).	12 July 91	18 Jan. 11	22 Mar. 11	24 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	3 S. Prs.
	Unatt'd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (o) (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	2 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	I. A. O. Corps.
	Unatt'd. List	Ritch, Henry Hampden, p.s.c. (51, 95)	30 Mar. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	23 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 20 to 31 July 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Galsford, Philip (94, 167, 169)	28 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	27 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Jan. 18 to —; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19.

45	Unattd. List	Steward, Cecil Walter d'Alterar, p.s.c. (51, 66a).	1 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 24 June 18 to 27 July 18; 16 Sep. 18 to 3 Apl. 19. { 2 Punjab R. Bt m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 13 Mar. 19. { 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 27 June 18; 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 20. { 10 Hy'bad R. Bt m. 3 June 19. Ty. m., 8 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21. { 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 5 Jan. 19. 6 Lrs. 7 Rajput R. { 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 12 Jan. 20. 7 Lt. Cav. 12 Cav. { 2 B. Prs. Ag. m. 24 May 18 to 1 Nov. 21. { Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 11 Apl. 17 to 24 May 17. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. Ag. m., 8 June 17 to 25 June 17; 19 Nov. 17 to 15 Aug. 18; 1 Sep. 18 to 4 May 19. Ag. l. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18- 20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 95, 172)	14 Nov. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 165, 172a).	11 June 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Floketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (50, 60a, 63, 71).	16 July 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52) . . .	26 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	23 Mar. 11	25 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	
50	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (41, 59, 71, 191)	8 Oct. 91	18 Jan. 11	2 Mar. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Scudamore, Philip Cowie, M.C., p. s. c. (137).	11 Aug. 91	18 Jan. 11	2 Mar. 11	7 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Barnfield, George Charles, O.B.E. (51, 167, 181).	1 Sep. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	5 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Brownlow, John (51, 66a, 71) . . .	31 Jan. 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	6 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (51, 52, 95) . .	18 July 91	18 Jan. 11	3 Mar. 11	2 Mar. 12	1 Sep. 15	
55	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E. . . . Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 11. Service for pension.—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.	24 Nov. 86	18 June 15	(a)	22 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 15	
	Essex R. .	Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C. (57, 71, 94, 95, 144a, 167, 169, 205).	30 Aug. 91	4 Mar. 11	5 Sep. 11	11 Feb. 14	1 Sep. 15	
	Conn. Rang.	Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O. (65a, 66, 66a, 71).	8 Dec. 90	4 Mar. 11	14 June 12	30 July 20	1 Sep. 15	
	I. A. R. O.	* Dobbs, Alexander Francis, M.C. (41, 106) . Service for promn. 5 Oct. 10 to 13 Jan. 14 3 yrs. 101ds.	29 Dec. 90	27 Nov. 14	(a)	27 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 15	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
60	Unattd. List	Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson, O.B.E. (51). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	13 Aug. 90	5 Sep. 11	4 Oct. 12	5 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 7 July 17 to 25 Jan. 19; 24 Dec. 19 to —.
	Unattd. List	Batten, William Douglas Grant [L]. (41). <i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 12.</i>	9 July 90	5 Sep. 11	6 Mar. 13	21 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15	{ 3 G. R. Ty. m., 21 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (172a) . . . . <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22 Feb. 91	5 Sep. 11	3 Oct. 12	11 Oct. 13	5 Sep. 15	Civil, Burma.
	Unattd. List	Maokay, Alexander Sutherland, M. C. (51, 52, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	18 June 90	5 Sep. 11	19 Nov. 12	21 Nov. 13	5 Sep. 15	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 22 Dec. 18 to 4 Jan. 19; 18 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert (95) . . . . <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan 13</i>	2 Nov. 90	5 Sep. 11	6 Mar. 13	9 Mar. 14	5 Sep. 15	1 Horse.
65	Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. (94, 169)	4 July 92	6 Sep. 11	19 Oct. 11	28 Oct. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ Cantts. Dept. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apl. 20.
	Unattd. List	Rule, Donald Gordon (48a, 51, 60a, 71, 172)	29 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Simson, Gerard Oliver (51, 71, 137) . .	18 Nov. 91	6 Sep. 11	1 Nov. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 19 July 19 to 4 Nov. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Welllesley, Henry Augustus, M.C. (144)	25 Sep. 91	6 Sep. 11	2 Nov. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 14 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17.
	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., p.s.c. (144, 172a).	8 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 20 May 19. Ag. l. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.
70	Unattd. List	Shearer, Eric James, M.C. p.s.c. (50, 52, 89b, 172a, 202a).	23 Nov. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ Ag. m., 14 June 19 to —; 25 Oct. 19 to 28 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, (47, 51, 52, 71, 169).	16 Oct. 92	6 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 3 G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Guides Cav.

Captains—contd.

Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (46, 71).	23 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 9 R. Horse. Ag. m., 25 Jan. 19 to 26 July 19.
Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod, O.B.E. (71, 95, 172) [L]	23 Apl. 92	6 Sep. 11	4 Oct. 11	7 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Graham, Roderic Arthur (41, 167) . . .	2 July 91	6 Sep. 11	5 Nov. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m., 22 Apl. 19 to 22 June 19.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Ian (51, 52, 71, 95, 172) . . .	27 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 11	2 Nov. 11	6 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 5 Horse. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (51, 52, 71, 89b).	13 Feb. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Nov. 11	4 Nov. 12	6 Sep. 15	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71)	17 Sep. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (143) . . .	1 Aug. 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	3 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 25.
Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles Francis Linnaeus, M.C. (61, 71).	26 Jan. 92	6 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 11	2 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Marrlott, Charles Freere (41) . . . . .	5 May 92	6 Sep. 11	1 Dec. 11	4 Dec. 12	6 Sep. 15	{ 20 Lrs. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20 to —.
W. I. R.	Tinney, Lionel Henry (48, 59, 60) . . . . .	22 Nov. 90	20 Sep. 11	2 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 15	{ 3 S. Pris. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Midd'x R.	Gordon, Andrew Douglas . . . . .	21 Nov. 92	20 Sep. 11	18 Dec. 13	9 Aug. 18	20 Sep. 15	6 Lrs.
Glouc. R.	Smalley, John Bradshaw (41, 46) . . . . .	13 Jan. 91	20 Sep. 11	30 Nov. 18	26 Nov. 19	20 Sep. 15	13 F. F. Rif.
R. W. Kent.	SBarnes, Ormsby George Robins (41, 172a).	26 Oct. 90	7 Dec. 11	— Jan. 13	31 Aug. 20	26 Nov. 15	5 Maht. L. 1.
R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (O) . . . . .	23 Sep. 88	9 Dec. 11	6 Mar. 13	9 July 24	9 Dec. 15	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172a). Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.	30 May 92	19 Jan. 12	5 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sep. 19 to —.
Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle (51, 52, 144, 162, 172a). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	3 Sep. 90	19 Jan. 12	12 Nov. 13	7 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ Poll. Dept. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 2 Dec. 23.
Unattd. List	Firth, Francis John Waller (71, 172a, 205) . Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	28 Aug. 91	19 Jan. 12	30 Oct. 13	30 Sept. 14	19 Jan. 16	18 Cav.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
90	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C., p. s. c. . . . . <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3 May 91	19 Jan. 12	12 Nov. 13	8 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 16	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19. 7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Noel Hyde (51, 57, 94, 144, 182b)	10 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ Ag. m., 20 Jan. 18 to 5 Apl. 18; 19 Apl. 18 to 26 June 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 28 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry (s.c.) (41, 66a, 71, 95)	17 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, p. s. c. (52, 59, 95, 165, 167, 172a).	20 July 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	24 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c., 7 Nov. 17 to —. Ag. m. — to 1 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (51, 53, 71, 89b, 170, 202a).	14 Oct. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 7 Dec. 18.
95	Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (66, 169, 205)	15 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	I. A. O. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C. . . . .	10 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	21 Mar. 12	26 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 143) . . . . .	10 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (71, 169).	8 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert (51, 167) . . . . .	30 Mar. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	2 Punjab R.
100	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, p. s. c. (46)	26 July 92	20 Jan. 12	5 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (41) . . . . .	14 Sep. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 30 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (71) . . . . .	14 Mar. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Scoones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.	25 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 2 G. R. Bt. m., 7 Jan. 25.
	Unattd. List	Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn (41, 51, 52, 104, 172a).	28 Jan. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fontaine (167) . . . . .	13 Dec. 91	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	3 S. Pts.

## Captains—contd.

105	Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (95, 169)	25 Dec. 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	12 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 12 June 18 to 27 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton Delacy (48a, 51)	26 July 92	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	13 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51, 64, 70)	21 July 91	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 12	9 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	{ 1 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
	Unattd. List	Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. (51)	9 Apl. 93	20 Jan. 12	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 13	20 Jan. 16	Army Remts. Dept.
	14 Hrs.	* St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell	22 Mar. 92	7 Feb. 12	3 Oct. 12	3 Aug. 19	7 Feb. 16	20 Burma Rif.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.C. (46, 51)	26 Aug. 88	9 Sep. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	28 May 16	
		<i>Previous comm'd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14 2 yrs. 104 ds. to count for promotion and pension.</i>						
110	Unattd. List	Johanson, John Laurits (41)	18 Sep. 92	24 Aug. 12	10 Feb. 14	2 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 R. G. R. Ty. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Plm, Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (49, 66a)	10 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Mar. 14	7 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. (63)	4 Nov. 90	24 Aug. 12	10 Feb. 14	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	{ 1 M. Pts. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 8 May 19; 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19. 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; 19; 19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (51)	10 Mar. 92	24 Aug. 12	5 Mar. 14	1 Oct. 14	24 Aug. 16	1 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c. (51, 52)	14 May 93	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	4 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	11 Sikh R.
115	Unattd. List	W. Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 167, 172a)	24 Oct. 93	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (47a, 51, 70, 137, 172a)	5 Aug. 93	24 Aug. 12	19 Nov. 12	20 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	13 F. V. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C.	4 Feb. 93	24 Aug. 12	1 Nov. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 Horse. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 28 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	May-Somerville, John Colquhoun (51, 52, 71, 95).	28 June 93	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	13 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. (51, 61, 63, 95, 161, 169).	22 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.
120	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C. (57)	24 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	10 Oct. 12	15 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
123	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Boileau (63)	8 Oct. 92	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	2 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (65, 66)	13 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	3 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	I. A. S. Corps.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57, 109).	25 Mar. 93	24 Aug. 12	19 Nov. 12	21 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, M.C. (51, 63, 137, 109).	29 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 12	31 Oct. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	* Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. 207.	5 Sep. 93	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	1 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (60).	2 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 12	13 Dec. 12	15 Dec. 13	24 Aug. 16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis (41, 51).	6 Dec. 92	24 Aug. 12	30 Oct. 12	5 Nov. 13	24 Aug. 16	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (s.c.) (167, 169).	16 June 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	12 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	{ 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19; Ag. m., 15 Apl. 20 to 4 June 20; 23 June 20 to 14 Oct. 20; Ag. l.c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; Ag. m., 19 Nov. 20 to 18 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Worlledge, Franklin Herbert (71)	23 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 12	11 Oct. 12	14 Oct. 13	24 Aug. 16	8 Lt. Cav.
	Midd'x R.	Herbert, Harold Rupert (65, 66, 66a)	27 Feb. 92	4 Sep. 12	14 Dec. 12	12 Jan. 19	4 Sep. 16	{ I. A. S. Corps. Ag. m., 8 Mar. 20 to 2 Apl. 21.
	Leic. R.	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (46, 48a, 51, 60a, 120).	24 July 93	4 Sep. 12	— Nov. 12	27 Aug. 19	4 Sep. 16	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Cousins, Montagu Arthur Stephen (66a).	5 Feb. 90	11 Dec. 14	(a)	29 Dec. 16	20 Oct. 16	2 B. Pts. I. A. O. C.
130	R. A.	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid	26 Dec. 92	20 Dec. 12	4 Oct. 13	16 July 24	20 Dec. 16	{ Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	R. War. R.	Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E. (71). <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	2 Feb. 93	21 Jan. 13	3 Mar. 16	20 Nov. 18	21 Jan. 17	{ 4 H. Pts. Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l.c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.

## Captains—contd.

135	Unattd. List	Laying, Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	23 Apl. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Daniel Barton <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	15 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 27 Feb. 19 to 9 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce O.B.E. (48) <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	17 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	10 Sep. 15	21 Jan. 17	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. (52, 95, 169)	2 Aug. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 1 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 31 May 17.
	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C. (40, 169).	23 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	12 F. F. R.
140	Unattd. List	Cambler, Valentine, <i>p.s.c.</i> (48a, 51, 52, 71)	5 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 3 S. Prs. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21. 19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (70, 167).	13 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 24 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Lennox, Gilbert (50, 52)	19 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	9 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ Survey Dept. Ty. m., 15 Oct. 18 to —.
	Unattd. List	Ashmore, Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C. (107)	11 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 18 Sep. 18. Ag. l. c., 19 Sep. 18 to 15 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Norris, Reginald John Nelson (51, 63, 205).	27 Jan. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 Mar. 18; 11 Aug. 18 to 22 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 19 to 8 Jan. 20; 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20; 23 Jan. 21 to 4 Feb. 21.
145	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens (48a, 50, 53, 89b, 169, 205).	5 Jan. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 63).	22 Apl. 92	22 Jan. 13	5 Feb. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Sep. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to —; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
150	Unattd. List	Beanland, Douglas (53, 05)	4 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 17	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pegg, Albert Cecil (05)	20 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Uloth, Gerald (41, 59, 71, 95, 100, 102b, 172a)	27 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter (46, 51, 70)	9 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (47a, 51, 71)	5 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	17 Horse.
155	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (32, 57, 70, 71)	19 May 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18;
	Unattd. List	Tindall, John William Brooke (46, 48a, 50, 61)	30 July 93	22 Jan. 13	3 Oct. 13	29 Sep. 14	22 Jan. 17	6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, George Bourke (51)	6 Apl. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	12 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C. (51)	12 Mar. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Ty. N. R. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21.</i>						3 Cav.
160	D. W. R.	*Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot, p.s.c. (42, 51, 52, 71).	27 Dec. 93	5 Feb. 13	9 Aug. 14	18 Nov. 21	5 Feb. 17	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Thakur Pirthi Singh (66a, 165, 172a, 20d). <i>Service for pension—I. L. F., 1 Jan. 07 to 24 Aug. 17.</i>	15 Apl. 85	25 Aug. 17	(a)	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dafle, Bala Sahib (51, 66a, 132) <i>Service for pension—I. L. F., 1 Jan. 07 to 24 Aug. 17.</i>	21 Sep. 83	25 Aug. 17	(a)	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 17	7 Rajput R.
	S. W. Bord. A. S. C.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (35)	9 Mar. 94	3 Sep. 13	24 May 17	24 May 18	3 Sep. 17	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (47a, 50, 63, 70, 71). Kidd, Gerald Ralph (41) <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	29 Oct. 94 9 July 94	17 Sep. 13 13 Jan. 14	15 May 18 5 Nov. 15	12 May 19 17 Sep. 15	17 Sep. 17 13 Jan. 18	to Lt. Cav. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17.
165	Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey (s.c.) (42, 51, 57, 65a, 66).	17 Mar. 94	13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15	12 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C. [ ] Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Featherstonhaugh.	26 July 94 16 Oct. 93	14 Jan. 14 14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14 5 Mar. 14	21 Oct. 14 10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18 14 Jan. 18	11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16. 8 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	Tucker, Francis Ivan Simms (46, 51, 52, 144).	14 July 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (50, 52)	31 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander (47, 51, 71)	7 Oct. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 1 Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 11. to 29 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cornell	16 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	3 S. Pres.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Walter Fendall (51, 57, 163, 205)	20 May 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Poll. Dept. 5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O.	27 Nov. 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18. 12 June 19 to 25 June 19.
Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 172)	12 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (48a, 51)	25 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamaijor (48a, 51, 63).	7 July 94	14 Jan. 14	21 Feb. 14	19 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Brunlees, Leslie Howard (51)	18 July 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 24 Mar. 17 to 13 Aug. 17. 27 July 18 to 26 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert (41, 48a, 144)	30 June 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	16 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17. 8 May 18 to 16 May 18.
Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 57, 172a).	23 Mar. 93	14 Jan. 14	6 Mar. 14	15 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Cantis. Dept.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville (48a, 50, 52, 144).	19 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, M.C. (41)	27 July 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 2 B. Pres. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
180	Unatt'd. List	Glegg, John Allan (42, 48a, 50, 172a)	13 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Taylor, Jack Hulme (42, 51, 52, 55, 71) <sup>18</sup>	11 Dec. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Moff, William Rudolf (41)	22 Jan. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hamilton, Harry Montgomery (41, 48a)	4 July 94	14 Jan. 14	— Feb. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Fullerton, John Parke (51)	8 Sep. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
185	Unatt'd. List	Denning, John Pitt (51, 52, 70, 71)	21 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Feb. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Fulton, Edmund James (63, 169)	8 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 14	27 Mar. 14	17 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Bidle, Allan George Charles (51, 52, 70)	3 Apr. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Maltby, Francis Norman (51, 52)	28 July 93	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
190	Unatt'd. List	Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O. (41)	27 Jan. 95	14 Jan. 14	18 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (47a, 50, 70)	22 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (161) <i>Retired, 28 June 23. Readmitted 1. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension &amp; promotion.</i>	24 Sep. 92	23 Jan. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	23 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Ches. R.	Law, Charles Harold (47a, 70)	17 Aug. 93	24 Jan. 14	27 July 17	29 July 18	24 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Lord R.	Mahon, Brian Mac Mahon, D.S.O., M.C. (109).	18 Feb. 90	2 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	20 Feb. 19	20 Feb. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gardner, Jac Montfort Stanley (65a, 66, 95) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Aug. 14. Service for pension:—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 4 to 8 Oct. 15, 1 yr. 65 ds..</i>	27 Apr. 94	Oct. 15	20 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	5 Aug. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
195	Unatt'd. List	*Fillose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [U] (205)	19 Sep. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	7 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys (35, 48a, 50, 72a, 172a).	6 July 94	8 Aug. 14	20 Feb. 16	20 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (41)	17 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Roberts, Michael Rookherst	24 Oct. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 13	10 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. 16 Punjab R. 15 Horse. 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 6 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19. 1 Horse. 4 Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. 11 Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. 12 F. F. R.



Unattd. List	Hammer, Lancelot George Werge (42, 48a, 51, 59, 175).	23 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Powell, Frank, M.C. (48a, 57)	7 July 93	8 Aug. 14	2 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer fleetwood (48a, 51, 52).	5 Feb. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16; 11 Apl. 18 to - —.
Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart. M.C.	29 Nov. 95	8 Aug. 14	15 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 19 Hy'bad R.—Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.
Unattd. List	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 52, 61)	15 Jan. 95	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 1 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence (50, 70, 71)	10 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	12 Cav.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (61, 70)	22 June 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	21 Horse.
Unattd. List	Palln, Charlton Walter, M.C. (41, 52)	14 Apl. 94	8 Aug. 14	11 Sep. 14	15 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C. (208)	2 Nov. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (46, 51)	11 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	19 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Prinsep, David Walter McLeod (47a, 51, 70, 71)	16 June 95	8 Aug. 14	(u)	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C. (41, 57, 67, 70, 71).	July 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	12 Cav.
Unattd. List	Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys (57, 95)	29 Sep. 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Farns Dept.
Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sandars, M.C.	25 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17, to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.C. (41, 48a, 50, 71).	3 Sep. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	15 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	1 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (51, 52)	26 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 14	14 Oct. 14	15 Aug. 18	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 11 Oct. 17 to 10 Nov. 17; 24 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 30 Mar. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. Ag. l. c., 21 Mar. 18 to 29 Mar. 18.
215	Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawden	14 July 94	15 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Minchin Reginald Humphrey Loder (65a, 66).	18 May 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	24 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (42a, 51)	10 June 95	15 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 16	12 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	leFleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (50)	20 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Upton, Robert Babington Evesard (46, 48a, 51)	25 Apl. 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	20 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
220	Unattd. List	Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C. (47a, 50, 71).	31 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (41, 47, 52, 89b, 172a, 205)	16 Jan. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	13 Lrs. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, John Waugh, M.C. (70)	11 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, George Francis (51, 70)	9 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Teversham, Mark Symonds, M.C. (50)	5 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	3 S. Prs.
225	Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harborton, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 70).	16 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	4 Feb. 16	25 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	Guides Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Rallour (51)	5 Nov. 92	20 Nov. 14	(a)	26 May 19	20 Aug. 18	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (65a, 66).	2 Feb. 94	16 Sep. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Sep. 15	16 Sep. 18	1. A. S. C. Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
6 Dns.		* Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry (42, 47, 52, 71), 206a	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	3 Mar. 22	10 Feb. 22	1 Oct. 18	15 Lrs. 6 Raj. Rif.
R. Muns. Fus.		O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (51, 71)	6 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 18	Ag. m., 21 Jan. 18 to 10 Feb. 18; 26 Feb. 18 to —.
230	R. A. S. C.	* Spakenham, Maxwell Mark	5 Dec. 94	1 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 26	24 Dec. 25	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat R. 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ackland, Heber Jackson (41)	8 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 9 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, M.C. (41)	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ansell, John Wolseley (41, 57)	18 Apl. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.

Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander	Leith, M.C.	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	15 Punjab R.
235	Unattd. List	Voelcker, George Geoffrey (41, 48a, 51)	7 May 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (52, 91)	1 Apl. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald (41, 52, 70)	31 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (35)	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	23 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (52)	11 July 95	1 Oct. 14	10 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
240	Unattd. List	Light, Hilton	20 Feb. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, Arthur Ulric Molyneux (48)	18 Jan. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 18 Feb. 19 to 20 Mar. 19; Ag. m., 18 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	§ Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 71)	5 June 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Sep. 17, 17 Nov. 17 to 11 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (48, 49, 51, 52, 60a, 71)	20 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Ekin, Roger Gillies (51, 52, 62, 172a)	18 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
245	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Edward Richard (48a)	7 June 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Maurice Henry Howard	17 Mar. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	6 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (51, 52)	23 Sep. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 19 Hyderabad R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (41, 71)	15 Oct. 96	1 Oct. 14	7 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	§ Tounsend, Francis Hollis	19 Dec. 16	17 Oct. 14	4 Aug. 19	23 Apl. 23	17 Oct. 18	{ 1. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18.
250	Leins. R.	Service for pension - In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14. 7 yrs. 45 ds. half to count. Ty. N. E. List 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25.	23 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	{ Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 10 July 19. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when 1st commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
	L'pool R. . .	Holland, George Walter (31, 52, 57, 63, 71, 95, 161, 166, 205) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 yrs. 215 ds. half to count.</i>	6 Feb. 90	7 Nov. 14	(a)	12 Apl. 19	7 Nov. 18	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unatt'd. List	West, Edward Maxwell (48a, 144) . . .	10 June 96	11 Nov. 14	22 Jan. 15	27 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 18 to 1 Feb. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C. (52) . . .	20 Sep. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C. (48a, 50, 169, 175) . . .	16 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	14 Punjab R.
255	Unatt'd. List	Powell, Donald (41) . . . . .	21 Oct. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	25 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ Attd. 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 17 to 20 June 17; —to 3 Aug. 17.
	Unatt'd. List	Richardson, Roland, M.C. (40) . . . . .	25 Mar. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. (50, 61)	18 Aug. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	15 Mar. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 2 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Fraser, Charles James Stewart, M.C. (59)	5 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 144)	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
260	Unatt'd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (51, 167) . . . . .	7 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 1 A. O. C. Ag. m., 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
	R. A. . .	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. . . . .	3 Jan. 97	17 Nov. 14	24 July 19	1 Nov. 25	17 Nov. 18	{ 17 Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (41, 51, 70, 71, 160) <i>Service for pension—In ranks 114 ds. half to count. Comd. Ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2 Aug. 93	18 Feb. 16	12 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	28 Nov. 18	
	Unatt'd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie (46, 59, 63, 165)	17 Apl. 97	16 Dec. 14	11 Feb. 15	12 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (59, 165)	17 July 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.
265	Unatt'd. List	*Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (169, 260)	8 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 15	16 Dec. 18	20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Hancock, Cyril Percy, M.C. (52, 132)	18 Sep. 96	16 Dec. 14	5 Feb. 15	18 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	Poll. Bombay.
	Unatt'd. List	Bagley, Arthur Handcock (41, 51, 52)	27 May 97	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	7 Rajput R.
	R. Suss. R.	Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (70) . . . . .	26 Oct. 95	16 Dec. 14	25 Mar. 15	23 Mar. 15	16 Dec. 18	16 Lt. Cav.
	Bord. R. . .	Cay, Cyril Stancomb (53, 55, 71) . . . . .	30 May 96	16 Dec. 14	21 Dec. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 Dec. 18	19 Hyderabad R.
278	3 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (55a, 66) . . . . .	15 Oct. 96	16 Dec. 14	10 Feb. 20	11 Jan. 17	16 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C.

Unattd. List	Kelle, Charles Champion Jerome (48a, 50, 57).	19 May 96	23 Dec. 14	21 Feb. 15	25 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Griffoley, Drury Ranald (41)	10 Sep. 96	23 Dec. 14	21 Feb. 15	1 Mar. 15	23 Dec. 18	3 S.Ps.
Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell Willoughby (51, 142a)	30 Aug. 96	23 Dec. 14	20 Feb. 15	28 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Cremer Paul . . . . .	27 Dec. 95	23 Dec. 14	22 Feb. 15	24 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	16 Punjab R.
275 I. A. O. C.	SHill, Heber Murdoch (153, 165, 169, 207) Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 15; to 22 Mar. 13—18 yrs. 205 ds., half to count. W. O. (cl. I), 23 Mar. 13 to 5 Jan. 19 & Asst. Comdy., I. A. O. C., 6 Jan. 19 to 25 June 25 (all to count).	1 July 76	6 Jan. 19	(a)	20 June 25	6 Jan. 19	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (48a, 57)	23 Nov. 96	13 Jan. 15	20 Feb. 15	25 Feb. 15	13 Jan. 19	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m. 23 Aug. 18 to 12 Oct. 18 28 Dec. 18 to 1 Apl. 19. 2 B. Pfs.
Midd'x. R.	Parsons, James William Arthur (51, 60a)	22 Jan. 97	13 Jan. 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	13 Jan. 19	I. A. S. Corps,
Bedf. R.	Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun (51, 62, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 13 Jan. 15. Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	12 Jan. 94	17 Jan 15	13 Mar. 16	26 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 19	5 Mahr. L. I. 4 G. R.
R. Sco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William (41)	29 Nov. 96	18 Jan. 15	12 July 19	24 Aug. 20	18 Jan. 19	{ Ag. m. 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Unattd. List	Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c. (46, 50, 66a, 144) Service for pension.—Consd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds. Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.	23 Sep. 93	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	19 Jan. 19	
Unattd. List	Ham, Douglas Miller . . . . .	30 Apl. 95	22 Jan. 15	19 Mar. 15	21 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m. 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (59a, 66) . . . . .	10 Jan. 93	29 June 16	3 Nov. 14	29 June 16	14 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	SHall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (50, 52). Service for pension.—Consd. Ser. 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds. Service for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.	23 May 98	27 Oct. 16	29 Dec. 16	5 Jan. 17	17 Feb. 19	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (48a, 51, 160) . . . . .	3 Sep. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	1 Mar. 19	15 Punjab R.
285 I. A. R. O.	Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (57, 165) Service for promotion from 14th Oct. 15 (after the rank of Captain).	26 Dec. 90	14 Jan. 15	(a)	1 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 19	5 R. G. R.

\* Has notpassed the final examination.

(a) In India when 1st commissioned.

No.	Date of rank.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Unattd. Li.	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. (40, 51, 53) . . . <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 96 ds.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.</i>	24 Mar. 94	18 June 17	(a)	3 July 17	13 Mar. 19	12 F. F. R.
		Combe, Lionel Molyneux (52, 60, 63, 165, 169) <i>Service for promotion and pension 22 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 101 ds.</i>	10 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	14 Mar. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
		Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (47a, 51, 70)	29 Mar. 97	17 Mar. 15	1 May 115	10 May 15	17 Mar. 19	{ 2 Lrs. Ag. m. 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
		Monter-Williams, Lawrence (48a, 51) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	29 July 95	27 Oct. 16	(a)	5 Jan. 17	28 Mar. 19	3 G. R.
Y. & L. R.	Unattd. List	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (48a, 51, 52, 58a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 9 Jan. 15—82 ds. half to count.</i>	12 Sep. 94	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	9 Apl. 19	1. A. S. C.
		Conner, Terence Seymour (50, 57) . . . <i>Service for promotion and pension from 10 Apl. 15.</i>	16 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	10 Apl. 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
		Williams, John Walter (61) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion and pension 17 Sept. 14 to 22 Apl. 15, 218 ds.</i>	26 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	11 Apl. 19	2 Punjab R.
		Wickham, John (63, 161) . . . . . Dart, Leonard Victor, M. C. . . . . <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apl. 15.</i>	16 Aug. 97 11 Nov. 93	17 Apl. 15 22 Apl. 15	23 Oct. 15 11 Feb. 18	28 Oct. 15 12 Feb. 19	17 Apl. 19 22 Apl. 19	14 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R.
R. A.	Unattd. List	Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas . . . . . Morgan, Kenneth Sayce (L) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 2 yrs. 50 ds.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.</i>	13 June 97 10 Apl. 95	22 Apl. 15 18 June 17	Apl. 21 (a)	13 Oct. 25 25 June 17	22 Apl. 19 28 Apl. 19	1. A. O. C. 19 Hybad R.
		Moos, Eric de Vere (s. c.) (48, 62, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	13 Apl. 96	27 Oct. 17	. . . . .	2 Dec. 17	2 May 19	1. C. S. (on probn.)
		Stewart, Ian (41, 70, 71, 172a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13 July 90	5 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	3 May 19	11 Cav.
		Gifford, Frederick Richard (41, 51, 57, 144, 170, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	12 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	13 June 18	3 May 19	10 G. R.

## Captains—contd.



300	N. Cyclist Bn.	Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Larkin, Edwin Percy (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> O'Brien, John Joseph (46, 65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8 Feb. 96 5 Apl. 88 26 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14	24 Oct. 17 17 Apl. 20 23 Jan. 18	24 Oct. 18 14 Aug. 17 22 Jan. 19	3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19	5 Mahr. L. I. 9 R. Horse. { I. A. S. Corps. Ag. m. 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20. { 6 Punjab R. Ag. m. 4 May 17 to 25 July 17, 18 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19. 7 Lt. Cav.
305	E. Kent. R. Scot. Horse R. Lanc. R. Mid'd'x. R. E. Surr. R.	Stubbings, Robert Arthur (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Muirhead James Ingram, M.C. (52, 70) (s. c.) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) (41) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Lothian, James (71) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Huthwalte, Henry Youle, M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Horner, Bernard Stuart (s. c.) (51, 94, 1 46, 161, 170, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Stokes, Cyril Louesy Lawrence (59, 106, 107, 125a, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Adams, Douglas Raymond (40, 46, 48a, 50, 53), <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Turner, Evelyn Lennox (55, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Portai, Gervas Edward <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Whitehill, Robert Douglas (41, 204) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7 Jan. 92 6 June 93 21 July 88 17 Jan. 93 28 July 91 17 Apl. 91 5 Dec. 89 21 May 93 2 Oct. 94 5 Dec. 89 18 Jan. 90 28 May 92 11 Jan. 96 10 Dec. 90 29 May 90	5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 14	9 Aug. 17 29 Oct. 18 31 July 17 6 June 17 26 Nov. 17 3 Dec. 14 1 Dec. 14 1 Dec. 14 24 Jan. 18 1 Dec. 14 1 Aug. 17 26 June 18 6 Oct. 17 5 Nov. 14 3 Dec. 14	9 Aug. 18 29 Oct. 19 31 July 18 19 June 18 22 Nov. 18 3 Apl. 18 5 Oct. 19 3 June 19 23 Jan. 19 6 Aug. 18 31 July 18 26 Dec. 19 6 Oct. 18 22 May 18 22 July 19	3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19 3 May 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m. 5 Sep. 19 to —. 9 Jat R. { 14 Punjab R. Ag. m. 29 May 21 to 8 June 21. 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20. Poll. Dept. { 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19. 9 Jat R. 1 Horse. 2 Lrs. 2 B. Pns. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 1 Punjab R. { 12 F. F. R.—Cants. Dept. Ty. m. 16 Apl. 20 to —.
310	R. W. Kent, R. R. War. R.	Falcon, Robert Rex. Berney (52, 57, 160) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29 May 90	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	22 July 19	3 May 19	
315	R. W. Surr. R.							

(a) In India when commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
320	R. A. F.	Ashton, Edward Malcolm <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 95	5 Aug. 14	5 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 19	3 May 19	13 F. F. Rif. { 1 Punjab R. Ag. m. 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19. Ap. lc. 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19. 2 G. R.
	Hamps. R.	Ledward, Richard Boyd (41) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	29 July 17	29 Aug. 18	3 May 19	
	Rif. Bde.	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie (41, 48a, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Apl. 93	5 Aug. 14	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	
	E. Surr. R.	Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming (51, 57, 69) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	14 Apl. 95	5 Aug. 14	2 Dec. 14	18 Aug. 18	3 May 19	14 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	N. Zea. F.	Free, Cuthbert William, M. C., p.s.c. (169) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6 Feb. 93	5 Aug. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	3 May 19	Guides Cav.
325	Aust. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	7 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	3 May 19	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m. 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.
	Welsh. R.	Bruce, John Geoffrey, M. C. (48a, 52, 60, 72, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	4 Dec. 96	8 Aug. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	3 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m. 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (47a, 50, 60, 63, 71, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Sep. 92	10 Aug. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	3 May 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	MacKay, George Sutherland <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 July 94	5 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 17	28 May 19	3 May 19	7 G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	* Harry, Frank Leslie <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	3 Nov. 96	12 May 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
330	Suff. R.	Taylor, John Norton (51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17 Nov. 97	12 May 15	24 July 18	24 July 19	12 May 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley [1] (205) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 95	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	6 Nov. 15	12 May 19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Cyril Bouchier (50) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	24 Dec. 96	12 May 15	24 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 15	12 May 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M. C. (51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8 Aug. 93	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	8 Nov. 15	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Morton, Arthur Frederick (65a, 66, 67a, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	3 Sep. 95	12 May 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R.	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M. C. (46, 47, 48, 50) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 July 95	12 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	12 May 19	10 Baluch R.

## Captains—contd.

Unatt'd. List	Maacklb. Andrew Hugh (57)	20 May 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	13 May 19	19 Lrs. (Remts.)
335	R. Ir. Fus. Service for pension 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 10—I yr. 185 ds. Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	20 July 93	15 Aug. 14	1 June 18	1 June 18	13 May 19	15 Punjab R.
	Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	5 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 18	18 Oct. 18	13 May 19	8 Punjab R.
	Henry, Thomas Richard (41, 66a, 71) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	13 Aug. 97	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	14 Punjab R.
	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (41, 57, 71) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	15 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
	Hurford-Jones, Montague (41, 51) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	4 Dec. 91	15 Aug. 14	10 May 18	12 May 19	13 May 19	16 Punjab R.
340	R. Dub. Fus. Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace (41) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	13 May 98	15 Aug. 14	19 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 23	13 May 19	1. A. O. C.
	Hawkins, George Ledlam Seymour, M.C.(o) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	31 May 92	16 Aug. 14	10 Nov. 14	24 Apl. 18	13 May 19	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.
	Moseley, Basil (51, 52) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	30 June 97	16 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	13 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (46, 51, 52, 55) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	18 Sep. 95	17 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	13 May 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	§ McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O. Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	19 Oct. 04	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	19 May 19	6 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian Service for promotion and pension from 19 May 15.	6 Aug. 91	22 Aug. 14	Apl. 17	22 May 19	19 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
345	W. I. R. Silm, William Joseph, M.C. (51) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	17 Apl. 92	22 Aug. 14	4 Nov. 14	7 June 18	19 May 19	2 B. Prs.
	Virgin, Arthur Herbert (51, 52, 51) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	8 Oct. 93	22 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	19 May 19	12 F. F. R.
	Redding, John Edward (51) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	15 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 Apl. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Wilkinson, Gerard Napier, O.B.E. Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	8 June 95	26 Aug. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	19 May 19	{ 1 G.R. Ag. m., 19 Apl. 21 to —.
350	R. Scots Murlison, Gilbert deHussey (63) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	30 Mar. 93	26 Aug. 14	18 June 17	18 June 18	19 May 19	{ 4 H. Prs. 6 Lrs.
	R. W. Fus. Greer, Eric Roberts Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	21 July 94	27 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	19 May 19	
	Aust'n. I. F. Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (40, 70, 71) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						

(a) In India, when commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	R. F. A.	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (57, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22 May 93	28 Aug. 14	8 Nov. 14	15 Apl. 18	19 May 19	8 Lt. Cav.
	W. Som.	* Shuldham, Walter Frank Quantock . . . . .	17 June 92	29 Aug. 14	4 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	19 May 19	6 Kai. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
	High. L. I.	Martin, John, M.C. (51, 136) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	5 June 96	29 Aug. 14	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Gath. Rif.
355	R. War. R.	Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. (162b) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> <i>Service for pension:—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Aug. 14, 24 ds., half to count below rank of Major.†</i>	16 Nov. 96	29 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
	E. Surr. R.	Churcher, Walter Donald (48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67a, 168a, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	13 July 93	29 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	16 Aug. 19	19 May 19	1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Westmacott, Peter Germanus (169) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10 Sep. 94	29 Aug. 14	(a)	5 July 19	19 May 19	16 Punjab R.
	18 Huss.	Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (46, 47a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	26 Feb. 95	30 Aug. 14	1 May 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	7 Rajput R.
	M. G. Corps.	Harvey, James Steel (40, 48, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10 July 91	1 Sep. 14	3 June 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
360	A. S. C.	Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (48a, 50) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	4 June 96	1 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 May 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	(High. L. I.)	Gibson, Arthur Blair [1] (41, 59, 63, 120) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19 May 94	1 Sep. 14	26 Oct. 17	14 July 19	19 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Wilks. R.	Harrison, Edmund Louis (48a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	31 Dec. 92	1 Sep. 14	10 Sep. 17	10 Sep. 18	19 May 19	2 Punjab R.
	A. S. C.	Kirkbride, George, (47a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16 Apl. 94	1 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 May 19	Poll. Dept.
	Devon. R.	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (46, 51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	24 May 91	1 Sep. 14	14 Nov. 14	14 Sep. 18	19 May 19	1. A. S. C.
365	North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	14 May 94	2 Sep. 14	June 17	30 June 18	2 June 19	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
	Midd'l R.	Kling, Ronald Mark Eaton (41, 59) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	25 Mar. 94	5 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	2 June 19	9 G. R.
	R. E.	Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. (48a, 51, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	15 Nov. 95	5 Sep. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	2 June 19	3 S. Pres.
	Unattd. List	Pocock, John Grahame (52) <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	2 Sep. 95	8 June 15	Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	8 June 19	15 Lrg.

# INDIAN ARMY.

100

370	Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Challen, Philip (48a, 50) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	29 May 97	9 Sep. 14	6 June 17	6 June 18	8 June 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (48a, 51, 107) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	24 July 93	9 Sep. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 June 19	20 Burma Rif.
	W. York. R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C. (48a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	13 Feb. 95	10 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	8 June 19	9 G. R.
	Duth. L. I.	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (48a, 51, 65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	17 Oct. 92	12 Sep. 14	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	8 June 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 12 May 19.
	York. R.	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	29 Sep. 94	12 Sep. 14	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	8 June 19	14 Punjab R.
	S. W. Bord.	Jones, Bertram Owen (11) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	7 Sep. 90	12 Sep. 14	4 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	8 June 19	10 G. R.
375	R. Innis. Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (48a, 50, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	27 Nov. 91	13 Sep. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	8 June 19	Attd. 7 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Chappel, Brian Herbert (s. c.) (51, 172a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	25 Nov. 95	14 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 15	15 Aug. 18	14 June 19	2 B. Pioneers.
	Unattd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (51) . . . . .	16 Aug. 97	16 June 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	16 June 19	10 G. R.
	R. Suss. R.	Fulton, John Oswald (41, 51, 57, 61, 71) . . . . .	16 July 97	16 June 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	16 June 19	1 G. R.
		Campbell-Harris, Clifford (71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 Apr. 97	16 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	16 June 19	7 Lt. Cav.
380	R. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (41, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8 Dec. 91	16 Sep. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.S. (71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16 Oct. 90	17 Sep. 14	11 Apr. 18	11 Apr. 19	16 June 19	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 10 Apr. 20 to 20 Apr. 20.
	R. Scots.	Underwood, Herbert John (61, 71, 169) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9 Nov. 95	17 Sep. 14	9 Apr. 17	6 Apr. 18	16 June 19	15 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds. half to count.</i>	23 Mar. 94	17 Sep. 14	7 July 17	5 July 18	16 June 19	7 G. R.
	N. Staff R.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (61) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30 Aug. 97	19 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m. 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

+ Vide A. I. n. 25, of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>cont'd.</i></b>								
385	North'd. Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Aug. 91	17 Sep. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	16 June 19	1 M. Prs.
	N. Staff. R.	Lea, Edward Heath (41) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 Feb. 95	19 Sep. 14	14 May 18	12 May 19	16 June 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (51, 60a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 May 93	19 Sep. 14	1 July 17	1 July 18	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
	L'pool R.	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12 June 92	1 Sep. 14	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
	High. L. I.	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (42, 160) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 Aug. 96	19 Sep. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	16 June 19	Poll. Dept.
390	Shrops L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfred Lewis, M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Mar. 96	20 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	Kumaon Rif.
	E. Surr. R.	Banks, Russell Everard (74) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 91	21 Sep. 14	6 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	16 June 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 3 June 19 to 11 Oct. 19.
	Leic. R.	Tanner, George Walter, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25 Oct. 92	22 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19; 26 June 20 to 5 Sep. 20. 4 Bombay Grs.
	Devon. R.	Warry, Harbin Edward (51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for pension—in ranks 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14.—11 ds. half to count.</i>	2 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	
	L'pool R.	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (51, 60, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9 June 97	22 Sep. 14	5 May 17	16 May 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
395	Glouc. R.	Clarke, Francis Edward Morley (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	22 Sep. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 July 18	16 June 19	8 S. Prs.
	Devon R.	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C. (52, 63, 160) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Sep. 95	22 Sep. 14	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C. (41, 46, 168a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Dec. 96	22 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps R.	Read, John Edward (41, 48a, 51, 52) <i>Se vice for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26 Jan. 94	22 Sep. 14	2 Oct. 15	12 Apl. 19	16 June 19	4 G. R.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (41, 46, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 Aug. 91	22 Sep. 14	13 May 18	13 May 19	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
400	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (41, 48a, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	11 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	26 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	16 June 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.

I. A. R. O.	Klnne, Percy Charles <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2 Jan. 92	22 Sep. 14	7 Dec. 17	5 June 19	16 June 19	10 Baluch R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Comerford, Thomas James <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Nov. 94	23 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 June 19	19 Lrs. (Remts.)
I. A. R. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	29 June 97	23 Sep. 14	14 Apl. 18	22 May 19	16 June 19	15 Lrs.
R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 97	25 Sep. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	16 June 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
S. Staff. R.	Hildick-Smith, John Norman, M. C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16 Aug. 93	25 Sep. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	16 June 19	7 Rajput R.
A. S. C.	Gahan, John (41, 47a, 76) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8 Dec. 94	26 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	14 Horse.
A. S. C.	Smith, Donald Geoffrey Sundius (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20 Apl. 92	26 Sep. 14	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	16 June 19	15 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (41, 48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 May 93	30 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
I. A. R. O.	Lang, Wolfram Iveagh <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 1915.</i>	31 Mar. 94	16 Sep. 14	(a)	13 Nov. 19	16 June 19	10 Baluch R.
Dorset R.	Hay, William Rupert (162b, 169, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16 Dec. 93	3 Oct. 14	10 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 19	3 July 19	Pcll. Dqpt.
Dorset R.	Stable, Hugh Huntington (51, 2) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15</i>	30 Apl. 96	3 Oct. 14	9 Jan. 15	25 Aug. 19	3 July 19	21 Horse.
Cann. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (48a, 50, 57, 65) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9 May 97	5 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	3 July 19	8 Punjab R.
N. Devon. Huss.	Collins, Gilbert George (50) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8 Aug. 93	5 Oct. 14	30 July 17	31 July 18	3 July 19	15 Lrs.
Bedf. R.	Noke, Graham Brunel Ingle (47a, 49, 51, 65a, 67, 67a, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4 Apl. 96	5 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. T'y. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M. C. (57) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10 June 91	7 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 18	20 Mar. 20	3 July 19	{ 16 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.) 4g. m. 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
Devon R.	Moffatt, James (40) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	10 Oct. 14	5 Dec. 17	12 Oct. 19	10 July 9	Kumaon Rif.
R. Fus.	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (48, 50, 60a, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27 June 93	11 Oct. 14	1 June 17	1 June 19	10 July 19	1 Punjab R.

■ Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	W. York R.	Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (43, 48, 50) Service for promotion from 10 July 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14— 68 ds., half to count.	1 Nov. 93	12 Oct. 14	23 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	10 July 19	7 G. R.
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry (41, 70) Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	18 Feb. 95	12 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	10 July 19	Guides Cav.
420	M. G. Corps	* Vetch, William Hamilton Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	25 Sep. 95	12 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	10 July 19	R. A. F.—(4 yrs.' duty.)
	S. Staff. R.	Keary, Henry Plumer (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	12 June 90	13 Oct. 14	22 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	York L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	19 Aug. 96	13 Oct. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	10 July 19	7 Rajput R.
	Def. & Bucks L. I.	* Eales, Thomas Francis John (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 10 July 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14— 58 ds., half to count.	16 Nov. 92	13 Oct. 14	14 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	* Cooke, Gervase Miguon Borlase, O.B.E. (48a, 65a, 66)	29 Sep. 96	14 July 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
425	Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey (95, 162b)	9 Dec. 96	14 July 15	21 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	10 Baluch R.—Poll. Dept.
	Yorks. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (50, 57)	19 Apl. 96	14 July 15	28 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 18	14 July 19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cameron, Ewen (41, 51)	22 Mar. 90	14 July 15	22 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	{ 8 G. R. Ag. L.C. 14 May 18 to 24 May 18; Ag. m. 25 May 18.
	W. Rid. R.	Rayner, Ralph Herbert, M.B.E. Service for promotion from 14 July 15.	13 Jan. 96	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	14 July 19	1 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (35, 41, 129, 172) [L] Service for promotion.—9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15 or 277 ds. Service for pension, 277 ds., plus 63 ds. from 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14, half to count.	10 Dec. 93	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	16 July 19	1 M. Pts.
430	Essex. R.	Scott, Sidney Clermont, M.C. [L] Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	10 Apl. 94	17 Oct. 14	24 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 July 19	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. m. 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.



R. W. Kent. R.	Wilson, Lionel Ernest (35, 48a, 50, 52, 72b) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	12 Apl. 95	18 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
Hamps. R.	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (51, 52, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	3 Feb. 91	20 Oct. 14	7 Jan. 15	12 Dec. 16	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
Mon. R.	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (48a, 51, 72a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21 May 95	21 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 16	16 July 19	15 Punjab R.
Devon. R.	* Tayleur, Guy (57, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21 Apl. 91	22 Oct. 14	1 Jan. 15	12 May 19	16 July 19	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Gordon Highrs.	Rice, James (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	18 Apl. 90	22 Oct. 14	16 Sept. 17	11 July 19	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Muns. Fus.	* Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	11 Nov. 91	22 Oct. 14	(a)	18 Aug. 18	16 July 19	Cants. Dept.
Leins. R.	Snelling, Cyril Grey (94, 100, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	1 Mar. 96	23 Oct. 14	4 Mar. 16	12 July 18	16 July 19	{ Poll. Dept. Ty. m. 1 Jan. 20 to 30 June 20.
Gen. List	Paton, John Esplen Falconer <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	3 Nov. 94	23 Oct. 14	7 Feb. 16	28 Feb. 19	16 July 19	4 Bombay Grs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
A. S. C.	Gillmore, Horatio Frederick (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13 Mar. 90	24 Oct. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A. Unatd. List	Lewis, Robert Sedman Smelt, Mervyn Vincent (51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	20 Mar. 98 29 Nov. 95	28 July 15 27 Aug. 15	25 Nov. 19 27 Nov. 17	23 Sep. 25 30 Nov. 17	28 July 19 28 July 19	I. A. O. C. 12 F. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Dorset R.	Rowley, Brian Gabriel <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	24 June 97	28 Oct. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	28 July 19	14 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Conn. Rang.	Stilleman, Cecil Everard Cheere (41) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4 Sep. 92	29 Oct. 14	12 May 18	12 May 19	28 July 19	12 F. F. R.
I. A. R. O.	Hurst, Frank Wilkinson (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	8 Apl. 81	30 Oct. 14	(a)	7 Aug. 19	28 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 26 Apl. 18 to 30 June 21.
Dethy. Yeo.	Gilpin, Eric Lethbridge Paul Purcell (47a, 51, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	27 June 96	31 Oct. 14	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	28 July 19	13 Lrs.
E. Lan. R.	Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	21 Mar. 90	2 Nov. 14	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	5 July 93	3 Nov. 14	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28 Aug. 92	3 Nov. 14	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
450	A. S. C.	Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (59, 65, 65a, 66, 66a)	4 July 91	3 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 17	22 Aug. 18	28 July 19	{ L.A. S. C. Ag. m. 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
	High. L. I.	Duncan, Torquil Macleod (71)	2 July 93	4 Nov. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	4 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	10 Dec. 96	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	14 Punjab R 9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds half to count.	10 June 95	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
	Dorset. R.	Talbot, William Edward Harper (57, 61, 71)	8 Mar. 95	4 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 19	{ 5 Mahr. L. I. Ag. m. 16 Sep. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (41)	14 Mar. 93	4 Nov. 14	1 Dec. 20	7 Jan. 20	4 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	Trng. Res. Bn.	Dyer, Ivon Reginald	7 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	4 Aug. 19	1 M. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	Finglas, Noel Howard (41, 55a, 66)	14 May 19	6 Nov. 14	(a)	6 June 17	4 Aug. 19	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	8 Mar. 94	6 Nov. 14	(a)	4 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 19	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	30 Nov. 93	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	5 Nov. 16	7 Aug. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
460	Lan. Fus.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count & Comsd. ser. 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—8m.	25 Sep. 94	7 Nov. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	7 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Essex. R.	Guay, Kenneth (51)	26 July 97	11 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds half to count.	23 Apl. 95	11 Aug. 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	Farms Dept. Ag. m. 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Litton, George Edward (46, 51, 65a, 66)	7 July 94	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	7 Nov. 15	11 Aug. 19	1 M. Prs. (Farms Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Cole, Ronald St. George (57)	22 May 97	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	{ 3 Madras R. Ag. m. 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
	5 Dgn. Gds.	Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds half to count.	8 Sep. 91	11 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	11 Aug. 19	19. 18 Cav.
	A. S. C.	Rosael, Henry George Theodore (48a, 51)	20 Mar. 97	12 Nov. 14	11 May 18	12 May 19	11 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
		Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (42, 52, 55, 57)						
		Hilllard, Leo Matthew (41, 47a, 51, 55, 71)						
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						
		Hall, William Henry (51)						
		Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.						

Hamps R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (46, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	27 Oct. 97	12 Nov. 14	25 Feb. 16	17 Feb. 19	11 Aug. 19	1 G. R.—Poll, Dept.
14-20 Hrs..	* Whadcoat, Clarence Campbell <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	23 June 90	13 Nov. 14	3 Aug. 25	17 July 25	11 Aug. 19†	18 Cav.
Durh. L. I.	Pringle, John Hedley, M.C. (46, 51, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Oct. 91	13 Nov. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	11 Aug. 19	10 Baluch R.
Scot. Rif. .	McLaren, John Archibald (41) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	24 July 97	13 Nov. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	11 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R.
I. A. R. O.	Bennett Leslie, Arthur (48a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 11 August 15.</i>	2 May 94	13 Nov. 14	(a)	10 July 19	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Le Patourel, Edward Claude, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	15 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	(a)	29 Mar. 20	11 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
Leic. R. .	Anderson, Noel Maurice (51, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 96	14 Nov. 14	4 Apl. 17	15 July 21	11 Aug. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
Welsh R. .	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (51, 95, 136, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Apl. 92	14 Nov. 14	24 Sep. 18	24 Sep. 19	11 Aug. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Melville, Hugh Jack (47a, 51, 71, 172) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Aug. 93	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	29 June 17	15 Aug. 19	12 Cav.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—Consd. Serv. 7 Jan. 15 to 8 Nov. 16.</i>						
470	Pryor, Oswald John (51, 52, 55, 65a, 66, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Nov.</i>	18 Sep. 97	15 Aug. 15	(a)	7 Nov. 17	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C. (51, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	27 May 96	16 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	9 R. Horse.
R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Oct. 96	18 Nov. 14	9 July 17	7 July 18	15 Aug. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
Linc. R.	Selby, Wallace Raymond <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	31 Aug. 97	18 Nov. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	15 Aug. 19	1 Punjab R.
Manch. R.	Butler, Herbert Marshall (65a, 66, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Nov.</i>	17 June 91	19 Nov. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Aug. 19	1 A.S.C.
480	Weaver, John Yardley (41, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	20 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	15 Aug. 19	6 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (40, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 15	16 Aug. 18	15 Aug. 19	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Stedman, Howard, M.C. (74, 107, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Mar. 87	20 Nov. 14	(a)	2 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	4 G. R. (J. A.G.'s Dept.)
I. A. R. O	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21 Nov. 89	20 Nov. 14	(a)	26 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.	Herrlock, Robert Lysdale Warren, D.S.O. (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26 May 95	20 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Sep. 19	15 Aug. 19	9 R. Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Provisional promotion.

\* Has not passed the final Examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
485	I. A. R. O.	Ingram, George Edward (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	23 Sep. 83	20 Nov. 14	(a)	3 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.R. (65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	16 Sep. 90	20 Nov. 14	(a)	19 Apl. 20	15 Aug. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.
	R. W. Fus.	Lewis, Francis Herbert (41) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21 July 89	24 Nov. 14	27 July 17	27 July 18	15 Aug. 19	4 Bombay Gns.
	Leins. R.	O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh (42, 48a, 52, 71, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26 Sep. 95	24 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Nov. 90	27 Nov. 14	20 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	2 B. Pts.
490	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam, p.s.c. (51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	29 Sep. 91	27 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Dec. 17	15 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Vaughan, Harry Russell <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Oct. 89	27 Nov. 14	(a)	30 July 18	15 Aug. 19	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	Alderman, Robert Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Sep. 87	27 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 19	{ Iraq Govt. Ty. m., 1 May 17 to 12 June 18. Ty. c., 13 June 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Rust, Frederic Hugh, O.B.E. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	22 Aug. 80	27 Nov. 14	(a)	13 July 20	15 Aug. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 26 Aug. 20 to 30 Mar. 21. I. A. S. C.
495	Dorset R.	Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan (48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 27 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Aug. 91	28 Aug. 15	30 Jan. 18	30 June 19	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Scots, Fus.	Hilde, Thomas George Seymour (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	28 May 95	28 Nov. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Henrotin, Herbert Victor <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Aug. 90	28 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19	Army Remits.
	Midd'x R.	Noad, Colin Kenneth (41, 51) [1] <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Dec. 91	28 Nov. 14	1 Aug. 17	29 July 18	28 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (48a, 51, 52, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Jan. 92	28 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 19	6 G. R.
	Welch R.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count.</i> Booth, Richard (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	21 Feb. 93	28 Nov. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	28 Aug. 19	8 G. R.
500	Camerons	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	22 Nov. 92	28 Nov. 14	3 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 26	28 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Hatch, Keith (41, 70, 71, 137) <i>Service for promotion and pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.</i>	23 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	6 Dec. 16	30 Aug. 19	17 Horse.
	A Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (50, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29 May 94	30 Nov. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.

Spl. List	Willoughby, Bernard Digby (57, 169)	8 Apl. 96	1 Dec. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 19	14 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Bord. R.	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (52, 65a, 66, 172a)	20 Aug. 92	1 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 15	1 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
Aus. Imp. Force.	* Clarke, Matthew John	19 July 95	1 Dec. 14	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.—Civil, Burma.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
	Service for pension.—Emb'd. comsd. Ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 15.						
L'pool. R.	Shier, Morton Barker (35, 41, 52, 55, 61a, 71)	13 July 90	3 Dec. 14	18 July 15	4 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21.
R. Muns. Fus. Gord. Highrs.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (48, 53, 71)	19 Oct. 93	3 Dec. 14	31 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	30 Aug. 19	13 F. R. Rif.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
	Campbell, William Balfour (71)	20 July 94	4 Dec. 14	4 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	30 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
I. A. R. O.	Crooker, Wilfrid James (41, 51)	27 Apl. 93	4 Dec. 14	(a)	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
510	Bell-Syer, Leslie Seymour (48a, 51)	29 Dec. 89	4 Dec. 14	(a)	21 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard	26 Mar. 94	4 Dec. 14	(a)	1 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 19	Attd. 7 G. R.
Aus. Imp. Force.	Dean, Alan Earnest (47a, 51, 52)	2 July 93	6 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	1 Horse.
Hamps. R.	Balding, Charles Dennis (42, 48a, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 72a, 91)	28 Dec. 89	9 Dec. 14	9 Jan. 15	11 Apl. 18	30 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.
Devon. R.	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 55, 57)	10 July 95	9 Dec. 14	29 July 17	28 July 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (48a, 51)	29 July 94	10 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14.—101 ds. half to count.						
Long. Yeo.	Wallington, John Mildmay (41, 47a, 52, 55, 71)	7 Jan. 94	10 Dec. 14	27 Mar. 17	27 Mar. 18	30 Aug. 19	16 Lt. Cav.
Manch. R.	Wood, Ernest, M.C. (42, 46, 48, 50, 53)	9 May 94	10 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
	Service for pension.—In ranks 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14.—93 ds. half to count.						
Bedford R.	Columbine, Roland Herbert (41)	26 Jan. 91	10 Dec. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	30 Aug. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14.—127 days, half to count.						
I. A. R. O.	O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [1] (51, 57)	12 Mar. 93	11 Dec. 14	19 July 17	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
W. Rid. R.	Faulder, George Bertram (41, 51, 62, 71)	26 Dec. 93	11 Dec. 14	30 June 18	30 June 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 19 Hy'bad R. 77. m. 1 Dec. 16 to 23 July 17.
	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
	Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14, 128 ds., half to count.						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

(b) Elected to remain subject to old pension rules.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
R. Fus.		Williams, Roland George, <i>b.s.c.</i> (51, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Aug. 14, to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds. half to count.</i>	20 Nov. 89	11 Dec. 14	30 July 17	26 Sep. 19	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.		Benson, James Wilson Herbert, <i>m.c.</i> (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	4 Sep. 91	11 Dec. 14	(a)	30 Mar. 20	30 Aug. 19	4 Bombay Gns.
Bedf. R.		Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson (51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count.</i>	5 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Tys. m. 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List		Mallam, George Leslie (162) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	13 Dec. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	13 Sep. 19	Poll. Dept.
325	Unattd. List	Conolly, John James Pollock (48a) . . . . .	7 June 96	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Lord, James William, <i>m.c.</i> (51, 162b) . . . . .	31 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Marindin, John Francis (41, 51, 61) . . . . .	22 Dec. 97	15 Sep. 15	27 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	5 R. G. R.
	Worc. R.	Leech, Alceyn Bonie Robert (48a, 52) . . . . .	20 Nov. 96	15 Dec. 14	18 June 17	26 June 18	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
R. Ir. Fus.		Evanson, Eric Ashley (46, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	6 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Sep. 19	17 Dogra R.
I. A. R. O.		Williams, Charles Clare (48a, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	5 Feb. 96	16 Dec. 14	31 July 17	4 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
Glouc. R.		Toogood, Cyril George, <i>d.s.o.</i> (51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14, 94 ds., half to count.</i>	23 Aug. 93	18 Dec. 14	20 Aug. 15	16 Aug. 18	15 Sep. 19	2 G. R.
I. A. R. O.		Irwin, Henry Neville, <i>m.c.</i> (48a, 51, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	28 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 14	(a)	4 Apr. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 G. R.
E. York. R.		Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (42, 51, 55) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	18 Dec. 14	25 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 19	15 Sep. 19	9 Jat R.
I. A. R. O.		Pigot, Walter Thomas (51, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	11 Nov. 87	18 Dec. 14	(a)	7 June 20	15 Sep. 19	8 Punjab R.
Welsh R.		Altken, Charles Fleming (72a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds. half to count.</i>	1 May 91	20 Dec. 14	23 July 17	29 July 18	15 Sep. 19	21 Horse.
535		* Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy (35, 41, 42, 51, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Sep. 95	22 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 23	24 Apr. 26	15 Sep. 19	1 Punjab R.



Gen. List.	Vann, Alban John (50)	4 Apl. 89	23 Dec. 14	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R. Cantts, Dept.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14, 65 ds., half to count.</i>						
M. G. Corps	<b>Carstairs, Norman Moray</b> (48a, 51, 52, 53)	29 Apl. 95	23 Dec. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
Sea Highrs.	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <b>Duncan, Herbert Cecil</b> (49, 162b, 169)	19 Aug. 95	23 Dec. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <b>Brown, Henry Noel</b> (46, 48a, 49, 57, 69, 172a)	12 Dec. 93	23 Dec. 14	4 Jan. 18	4 Jan. 19	15 Sep. 19	3 S. Prs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
540	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <b>McCockrill, Stanley Robert</b> (42, 48a, 52, 58a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count.</i>	5 June 91	24 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	3 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	<b>Lindop, Adrian Horathus Erskine, M.C.</b> (65a, 66)	11 Oct. 93	24 Dec. 14	11 Jan. 15	26 June 20	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 1915</i> <b>Durrant, Oliver Tortesse</b> (31, 46, 48a, 63a)	4 July 96	26 Dec. 14	15 May 17	26 Dec. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <b>Evans, Turberville Rowley</b> (41, 46)	25 Sep. 96	26 Dec. 14	24 June 17	25 June 18	15 Sep. 19	15 Punjab R.
545	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <b>Rea, Alfred, M.C.</b> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count.</i>	4 May 94	28 Dec. 14	12 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	<b>*Webb, Wilfrid Francis</b> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20 Feb. 97	29 Dec. 14	29 May 17	12 June 18	15 Sep. 19	Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	<b>Duncan, Donald Leslie</b> (48a, 51, 52)	9 Mar. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	17 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 19	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.</i> <b>Butler, Alfred George, O.B.N.</b> (48a, 49, 51) <i>Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 41ds.</i>	24 July 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> <b>Ashton, Gerald Rossi</b> (65a, 66)	2 Apl. 88	31 Dec. 14	(a)	2 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. { 27, m. 25 Feb. 18 to 22 Aug. 21, 8 Punjab R.
350	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> <b>Mackay, Richard Johnstone, M.C.</b> (40)	21 Oct. 96	4 Jan. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> <b>Watson, Owen</b> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	10 June 91	8 Jan. 15	(a)	30 July 18	1 Oct. 19	7 Rajput R. { 5 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> <b>Stevens, Richard Henry U</b> (41, 53)	9 Apl. 93	8 Jan. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	18, 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19. 12 F.F.R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> <b>Morlarty, John, M.C.</b> (41)	11 Aug. 90	8 Jan. 15	(a)	2 May 19	1 Oct. 19	4 Bombay Gas.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> <b>Macgregor, Lewis Eric</b> (41, 48a)	31 Dec. 95	9 Jan. 15	20 May 16	30 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 19	5 Mahr. L. I. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> <b>Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C.</b> (49, 51)	13 Dec. 89	10 Jan. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 19	
555	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> <b>Shree, Ralph, M.C.</b> <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. in India, 28 Nov. 20 to 25 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 302 ds. service out of India, 5 yrs.—Total 9 yrs. 302 ds.</i>	7 Mar. 94	11 Jan. 15	23 Nov. 20	26 Sep. 25	1 Oct. 19	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

■ Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—cont'd.</b>								
560	Orif. & Buck, L. I.	Molynaux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O. (48a, 51). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	23 July 93	11 Jan. 15	22 June 17	5 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	S. W. Ford.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (35). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	19 Nov. 92	11 Jan. 15	11 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Fus.	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph (51, 71). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	31 Dec. 90	11 Jan. 15	27 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	10 Baluch R. Ag. m. 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.
	I. A. R. O.	* Soott, Curtis Wilson Pollott, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 144). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	10 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	1 Oct. 19	9 G.R. Ag. m. 30 June 20 to 16 Dec. 20.
	R. E.	Adams, Arthur Wilfred (51, 65a, 66). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	16 Apl. 89	15 Jan. 15	28 July 17	28 July 18	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	York L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie (35). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	16 June 96	16 Jan. 15	16 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce (46, 51, 52). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.	5 Jan. 98	20 Oct. 15	4 Dec. 15	10 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
	R. War. R.	Ewen, Alan Charles (65a, 66, 67a). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds. half to count.	31 July 92	22 Jan. 15	1 May 16	19 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. Corps. Ty. m. 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	France, Edwin (55a, 66). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Dec. 12, 15 yrs. 300 ds., half to count.	23 Jan. 79	22 Jan. 15	(a)	31 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 19 Feb. 20.
	Durh. L. I.	Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. (41). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15, 131 ds. half to count.	4 Apl. 95	25 Jan. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
570	Leic. R.	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M. C. (50). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count.	3 Sep. 95	25 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Manch. R.	Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser. Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21 May 96	25 Jan. 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63a, 71). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 Oct. 96	25 Jan. 15	24 Mar. 18	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	9 Jat. R.
	M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis. Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds. half to count.	28 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	1 June 17	29 Nov. 19	20 Oct. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Scot. Rif.	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (71). Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	14 Oct. 18	14 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Glouc. R.	Jackson, Norman Carslars. Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 Apl. 95	26 Jan. 15	10 Dec. 17	16 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 19 to—.

I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Fredrick (42, 56) . . . . .	26 Oct. 91	26 Jan. 15	28 July 17	4 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915</i>						
K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (42, 51, 61a) . . . . .	13 June 92	26 Jan. 15	20 Aug. 17	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Webb, Alfred Brooke Holden (65a, 66) . . . . .	31 Oct. 89	29 Jan. 15	(a)	29 Apl. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps.	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15</i>	26 May 94	1 Feb. 15	7 Sep. 17	7 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	4 G. R.
	Barstow, Henry Lionel (51) . . . . .						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	10 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	Tickell, George Warren (48a, 51, 52, 65, 66) . . . . .						
Aus. Imp. Force.	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	18 Oct. 89	3 Feb. 15	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 19	Mily. Fauns Dept.
	Pender, William Stanhope, M.R.E. . . . .						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 15; W. O. (cl. II) 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>						
Dorset R.	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (41, 42, 48, 55) . . . . .	21 June 91	4 Feb. 15	6 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander . . . . .	13 Mar. 93	5 Feb. 15	(a)	30 July 18	20 Oct. 19	18 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Viney, John Elliott (65a, 66, 172a) . . . . .	26 Sep. 89	5 Feb. 15	(a)	12 June 20	20 Oct. 19	{ Bt. m. 3 June 24. I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15</i>						
R. A. S. C.	* Hughes-Rowlands, Ivan Barry . . . . .	13 Feb. 88	8 Feb. 15	5 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	Cants. Dept.
E. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore (35, 48a, 50) . . . . .	29 Sep. 95	9 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	* Angelo, Neville Leander (71, 104) . . . . .	1 Aug. 93	12 Feb. 15	(a)	4 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
Lond. R.	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C. (48a, 51, 55) . . . . .	29 Nov. 91	12 Feb. 15	11 Apl. 19	11 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 14 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. 17 Horse.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15, 177 ds., half to count.</i>						
Shrops. Yeo	Newill, Wilfred Marston (47a, 50, 52, 55, 71) . . . . .	1 July 91	14 Feb. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	20 Oct. 19	
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>						
Devon. R.	Adams, Arthur Gwyther (50, 59, 71, 95, 162b, 160) . . . . .	9 June 94	14 Feb. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>						
R. A. R. A.	Blood, John Neptune . . . . .	23 Apl. 97	27 Oct. 15	29 Nov. 17	30 July 24	27 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C.
	Skinner, Hugh Spencer . . . . .	15 Mar. 97	27 Oct. 15	15 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 25	27 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
† Rank service for the period, 20 July 93 to 19 Feb. 97, not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
590	The King's R.	*Russell, The Lord, M.C. (42, 55, 58) Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. F., 31 Oct. 14 to 23 June 16; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as 2nd-Lt., The King's R., 24 June 16 with Seniority from 31 July 15, Resigned, 10 Apr. 21; Res. of off. reempd. 16 Apr. 21 to 6 June 21; Re-comsd. as Lt., The King's R., 10 Sep. 21 with Seniority from 9 Nov. 16. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 14 Mar. 19; Serv. element from 3 Feb. 15. Services for promotion from 21 Oct. 15.	10 Apl. 95	31 Oct. 14	14 Mar. 24	9 Dec. 25	27 Oct. 19	20 Lts.
	Unattd. List	Amles, Basil Jerome (48, 50, 52, 63, 71, 101, 204) . . . . .	30 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	8 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bromham, Angus Claude (51, 52) . . . . .	16 Dec. 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C. [L.] (63, 66, 88, 205) Challen, Bernard Stanley . . . . .	26 Nov. 96 17 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15 15 Nov. 15	(a) (a)	18 Nov. 15 19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Lts. { 2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.
595	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C. (48, 4, 50) . . . . .	27 Feb. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rice, Edward Pye (48, 50, 172) . . . . .	22 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward (46, 51, 59) . . . . .	20 June 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 S. Pra.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher (41, 63) . . . . .	20 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
600	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (50, 57) . . . . .	19 June 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy (41, 70, 71) . . . . .	8 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Godhard, Eric Norman, O.B.E., M.C. (51) . . . . .	6 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 B. Pra.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Winford, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 91, 168a) . . . . .	12 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. (40, 48a, 165) . . . . .	19 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ 11 Sikh R. (I.A.S.C.) Ag. m. 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Weatherly, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford (41, 48, 55, 57). Service for pension. In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—227 ds. half to count.	27 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Dogra R.
605	Unattd. List	§ Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 48a, 51, 52) Service for pension. In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—227 ds. half to count.	15 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 13 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, M.C. (41, 48a) . . . . .	16 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (41, 42, 52) . . . . .	24 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (48a, 59) . . . . .	26 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.—(Ind. Sig. Corps).
610	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton (46, 48a, 51, 172) . . . . .	1 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pratt, John (51, 70) . . . . .	22 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Barrett, Michael Long (52, 57, 70) . . . . .	1 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay (65a, 66, 169) . . . . .	30 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ I.A.S.C. Ag. m. 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.

Unattd. List	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (51, 52, 61)	2 July 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	23 Nov. 15	5 Mahar. L. I. (I.A.S.C.)
Unattd. List	Fenlocke-Ciennell, Geoffrey Edward	14 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	4 H. Prs.
Unattd. List	Lalor, James Francis Victor (51, 71)	21 Oct. 93	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	8 Punjab R. (I.A.S.C.)
Unattd. List	Tinney, George Edward (51, 59, 71, 72a)	7 May 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hayward, Thomas Edward (48, 51)	2 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	Plover, Geoffrey (46, 48a, 51)	29 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (48a, 51, 57)	23 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C. (51, 57, 65a, 66, 172a)	25 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (51, 52, 86)	8 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (40, 46, 71)	17 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Troughton Dean, Geoffrey Percival, M.C. (71)	12 July 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Devenish-Meares, Basil John (46, 57, 107)	11 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	17 Dogras R.
Unattd. List	Pine-Corfin, Edward Claude (48a, 51, 52, 71)	25 May 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (41, 48a, 52, 55)	28 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bullock, Perry Gerard Willoughby (70, 71)	10 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	28 Nov. 15	12 Cav.
Som. L. I.	Gilmore-Ellys, Patrick Douglas (46)	23 Mar. 91	15 Feb. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	15 Nov. 19
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15, 165 ds, half to count.</i>					I. A. O. C.
Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, M.B.E. (48a, 51)	22 Jan. 93	17 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	{ 13 F. F. R. Agm. 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19. I. A. S. Corps. 11 Sikh R.
R. Dub. Fus	Spankle, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (46, 51)	23 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	15 Nov. 19
Glouc. R.	* DeFrettas, Dudley Arthur Anthony (46, 65a, 65) 206 <i>Service for pension—In ranks 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15, 174 ds, half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	8 Oct. 94	23 Feb. 15	19 Nov. 16	18 Nov. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
Unattd. List	Grey, Reginald William Hargrave <i>Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i>	21 Oct. 97	24 Nov. 15	24 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	7 Rajput R.
County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) (63) <i>Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.</i>	14 June 94	24 Feb. 15	9 Jan. 18	13 Jan. 19	21 Horse.
A. S. C.	Brown, John Ray (71) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	26 Mar. 95	1 Mar. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	6 Lrs.
Camb. R.	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—186 ds, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	7 May 94	1 Mar. 15	28 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	I. A. O. C.
W. Fus.	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (55) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	30 Jan. 97	4 Mar. 15	(a)	8 July 18	2 Punjab R.
W. York R.	Speake-Cottam, Harold (42, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	5 Feb. 93	5 Mar. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Wallace, Edward Grainger <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24 June 96	5 Mar. 15	(a)	2 Nov. 17	19 Hy'bad R.
I. A. R. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (48a, 58, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	4 Oct. 88	5 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 20	11 June 19	6 Raj. Rif. (Cantts. Dept.)
R. W. Fus.	Tewson, Reginald George (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15, 185 ds, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9 Dec. 95	10 Mar. 15	31 July 18	4 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioning.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Wilts. R.	Frith, John Griffith (41, 51, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds. half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	28 May 95	10 Mar. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	24 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	18 Jan. 93	12 Mar. 15	(a)	2 May 19	24 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (48a, 51, 60a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion 199 ds. before 29 June 16.</i>	5 Feb. 93	1 Dec. 15	(a)	9 July 16	13 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Soott, William (55a, 60) . . . . . <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds. half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>	22 May 92	15 Mar. 15	12 May 18	12 May 19	13 Dec. 19	1 A.S.C.
645	Unattd. List	* Shah, Abdul Sarad, O.B.E. [L] (89b) . . . . . <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	21 Mar. 82	15 Dec. 15	(a)	15 Dec. 19	15 Dec. 19	13 Lns.
	I. A. R. O.	Duguid, Thomas Coutts (48a, 51, 60a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	24 Mar. 90	19 Mar. 15	1 Apr. 15	16 July 17	15 Dec. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	9 May 96	19 Mar. 15	4 Aug. 18	5 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (172a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	21 Sep. 91	19 Mar. 15	(a)	30 Oct. 19	15 Dec. 19	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	R. W. Surr.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L] (139) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	22 June 97	20 Mar. 15	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	7 Rajput R.
650	I. A. R. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (41, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	11 Feb. 91	20 Mar. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	15 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Sco. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (41, 48a, 65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds. half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	14 Aug. 93	20 Mar. 15	14 Apr. 18	14 Apr. 19	15 Dec. 19	1 A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	17 May 89	20 Mar. 15	24 Jan. 18	26 June 19	15 Dec. 19	(1 A. S. C. { Ty. m. 21 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Solly, Alec Richard (48a, 51, 71) . . . . .	7 Jan. 96	22 Dec. 15	21 Feb. 16	2 Mar. 16	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahr. 1. I.
	S. Staff. R.	Bull, Leslie Colyn, M.C. . . . .	7 Oct. 95	22 Dec. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	22 Dec. 19	3 Madras R.
655	Unattd. List Aus. Imp. Force.	Marcøer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 57) . . . . . Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (51, 60, 61, 65a, 66, 66a, 95, 170). <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15, 121 ds. half to count.</i>	14 Mar. 96	22 Dec. 15	24 Feb. 16	29 Feb. 16	22 Dec. 19	7 G. R.
			20 Dec. 90	24 Mar. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	22 Dec. 19	1 A. S. C.
	E. Survey R.	Neal, Harold Aldridge (55) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	3 July 97	25 Mar. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	22 Dec. 19	6 Raj. Rif.



Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (51) <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	19 May 90	25 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydney Salter <i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>	28 Aug. 94	26 Mar. 15	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Dec. 19	16 Punjab R.
I A. R. O.	Harris, George Wilfred (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>	22 Oct. 87	26 Mar. 15	12 Apl. 15	15 Apl. 20	26 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Innis. Fus.	Olliffe, Francis (46, 65a, 66, 161, 204) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	2 Oct. 94	27 Mar. 15	28 Apl. 17	13 June 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
N. Staff. R.	Salt, George (41) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	6 June 89	27 Mar. 15	9 July 17	29 Aug. 18	27 Dec. 19	3 Madras R.
R. W. Kent R.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count.</i>	7 Aug. 93	27 Mar. 15	26 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Clarabutt, Reginald Blaxland (48a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	31 July 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Cumming, Walter James (52, 66a, 169) <i>Service for promotion and pension.—Consd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.</i>	18 June 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
Conn. Rang.	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (51, 57, 63) <i>Service for promotion and pension.—Consd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.</i>	23 June 92	31 Mar. 15	30 Aug. 17	5 Mar. 19	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 71, 129). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	11 May 96	1 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	28 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif. { I. A. S. C. 7y. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 3 Dec. 19.
Linc. R.	Haines, Maurice Arthur (48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	1 Aug. 90	2 Apl. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	28 Dec. 19	5 R. G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
R. Ir. Fus.	Barroll, William Stacpoole (51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	23 Nov. 92	3 Apl. 15	21 Sep. 17	18 Oct. 18	28 Dec. 19	{ 11 Sikh R. 4y. m. 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Brennan, Reginald, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	2 Jan. 96	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	25 June 17	3 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
Norf. R.	Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (40, 46, 52, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	6 July 93	3 Apl. 15	23 Apl. 17	17 June 18	3 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
E. Lanc. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose (41, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	8 June 91	3 Apl. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	3 Jan. 20	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Buckley, Fred. (48a, 51, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>						
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count.</i>						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

\* Has not passed the final examination.





R. Inns. Fus. Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Adams, Thomas, M.C. Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Youngs, John William (48a, 51, 105) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 225 ds., half to count.	5 Oct. 89 13 Nov. 88 21 July 94	19 Apl. 15 19 Apl. 15 19 Apl. 15	12 May 18 3 Dec. 17 29 July 17	12 Jan. 20 12 Jan. 20 12 Jan. 20	19 Hy <sup>ad</sup> R. Ty. m., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20. to G. R.
Dorset. R.	Franklin, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C. (40, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 15–242 ds., half to count.	27 Sep. 95	19 Apl. 15	2 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 20	19 Hy <sup>ad</sup> R.
I. A. R. O.	Scrivenor, Arthur Herbert (47, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 71) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 15–242 ds., half to count.	2 Feb. 97 16 June 93	21 Apl. 15 23 Apl. 15	7 May 17 13 May 18	12 Jan. 20 12 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R. Jat R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (48a, 51, 57) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	2 Feb. 97	21 Apl. 15	7 May 17	12 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
R. W. Fus	Morgan, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. (41) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15— 241 ds., half to count.	16 June 93	23 Apl. 15	13 May 18	12 Jan. 20	9 Jat R.
Som. L. I.	Peel, Wilnot Reginald Bloomfield (47, 57, 71) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 20	19 Lrs.
L <sup>y</sup> pool R.	Cookram, Leslie Harding (41) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	12 Oct. 18	12 Jan. 20	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William (48a, 51, 52, 57, 143) Woodridge, James Hugh Coopleston (52) Davies, Henry Lowrie, M.C. (48, 51) Rimell, Francis John (51) Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C., (41, 42, 62, 144) Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (41, 61a) Davies, Frederick Arthur Glunham, Thomas Maybury (47a, 51, 61a, 70, 71) Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 16, i.e., 1 yr. 4 ds. from 25 June 15 to 28 June 16.	3 June 98 10 May 98 25 Jan. 98 17 May 97 29 May 98 4 July 96 19 Sep. 97 9 June 97	26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 30 Jan. 17	14 Mar. 16 13 Mar. 16 15 Mar. 16 11 Mar. 16 27 Mar. 18 12 May 19 13 Mar. 16 27 July 16	26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20	3 G. R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 7 Rajput R. 9 G. R. 5 Mahr. L. I. 5 Guides Cav. 17 Horse.
York L. I.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	27 June 93	26 Apl. 15	27 Nov. 17	26 Jan. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
Essex. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count. Bayliss, Bertram (204) Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	26 Mar. 97	28 Apl. 15	1 June 17	26 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15— 247 ds., half to count. Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.R. (46, 48a, 49, 50, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sept. 15, 1 yr. 14 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv. (I. A. R. O.), 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds., to count for both promo- tion & pension.	15 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	29 Jan. 20	10 G. R.
York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril (40, 42, 52, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	11 June 97	30 Apl. 15	27 Jan. 16	29 Jan. 20	15 Punjab R.

†Rank service for the period 8 to 18 Aug. 14 not to count for pension after promotion to Major vide A. I., I. 259 & 25.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	R. Ir. Fus.	Phillips, William Joseph Christopher (37, 61, 63, 63a, 71).	7 Dec. 96	30 Apl. 15	4 Mar. 16	25 June 19	29 Jan. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Learmond, Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.		30 Apl. 15	(a)	30 Mar. 20	29 Jan. 20	17 Dogra R.
710	A. S. C.	Mayne, Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	7 Mar. 91	4 May 15	—Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	17 Horse.
	York. R.	Finch, Percy Wagner (41, 48a, 95, 172a).	3 Jan. 98	5 May 15	23 Dec. 15	20 Feb. 19	3 Feb. 20	2 B. Prs.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	4 May 94					
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 15—245 ds., half to count.						
	New Zealand Force.	Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (51).	19 Sep. 92	5 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	8 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 14 to 28 Jan. 15—W. O., Cl. 11, 29 Jan. 15 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count.						
	York. & Lanc. R.	Clark, John, O.B.E.	26 July 91	6 May 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks 22 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count.						
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idsyn (52a, 66).	4 Oct. 95	6 May 15	26 Aug. 18	25 Aug. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count.						
715	A. & S. H.	Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E.	28 May 95	7 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (51, 52, 70).	11 Apl. 94	7 May 15	(a)	2 May 19	3 Feb. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	20 Mar. 96	11 May 15	8 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	2 B. Prs.
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Earnest Claud (48a, 51, 55).	8 Nov. 98	11 May 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bottrill, Edward Richard (65a, 66).	23 Mar. 91	12 May 15	30 Sep. 17	16 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus.	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C.	7 Dec. 88	13 May 15	30 Oct. 19	7 Dec. 23	3 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15, 234 ds., half to count.						
	R. Suss. R.	Eccles, George Jenner (41, 50, 71, 88).	3 Jan. 96	13 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (41).	12 Dec. 94	14 May 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count.						

I. A. R. O.	Tice, Charles Allen (65a, 66, 66a)	21 July 89	14 May 15	(a)	27 June 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
Essex. R.	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Shallow, Charles Rushworth (46, 47)	16 Sep. 95	16 May 15	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
725	Sea Highrs Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count. Maokay, Alexander John, M.C. (65a, 66)	31 Dec. 92	18 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. Corps.
Mont. Yeo.	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (45a, 47, 51, 71)	26 Sep. 95	20 May 15	24 Aug. 17	24 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	19 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Ingles, Henry Noel George (52)	19 Jan. 94	21 May 15	8 June 15	16 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
Hamps. R.	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Craster, Reginald Fenwick (41)	24 May 96	22 May 15	6 Apl. 16	5 May 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Lond. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 21 May 15, 261 ds., half to count. Spencer, Harold John (65a, 66)	29 Oct. 94	22 May 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
730	R. Ir. Rif. Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (46, 48a, 1, 71)	3 July 95	23 May 15	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 19	3 Feb. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
E. York. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—526 ds., half to count. Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, M.C. (46, 48, 60)	24 Aug. 91	26 May 15	7 Apl. 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
E. Surr. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15, 268 ds., half to count. Hoskins, Cecil John	20 Nov. 96	26 May 15	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	4 H. Pts.
R. Innis.	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Porter, Albert George (45a, 50)	1 Sep. 94	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
R. Innis.Fus.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 May 15, 263 ds., half to count. Porter, William Dunbar (40, 46)	29 Oct. 95	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
735	Manch R. Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Atkins, Walter Vincent	21 July 91	28 May 15	21 Feb. 18	25 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 May 15, 263 ds., half to count. Smith, William Aird (46, 48a)	28 Aug. 93	1 June 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Suff. R.	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Tyn. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21.	13 May 94	3 June 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
Can Engrs.	Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Smith, Daniel Richard (51, 71)	18 Jan. 97	4 June 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	9 R. Horse.—Foll. 1'apt.
Ches. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 214 ds., half to count. Heaver, Lyonel George Homewood (41, 54)	4 July 96	8 June 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	5 Mar. 20	17 Dogra R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
740	R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William (49, 165, 205)	26 Jan. 98	10 June 15	6 May 18	6 May 18	5 Mar. 20	3 S. Pts.
	M. G. Corps.	Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.						
		Shuker, Harold (41, 52, 55, 66a, 71)	13 Mar. 93	11 June 15	1 Feb 17	5 Dec. 18	5 Mar. 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (65a, 66)	28 Apl. 97	15 June 15	26 July 16	28 Oct. 18	15 Mar. 20	I.A.S.C.
Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.								
Service for promotion.—In ranks, 8 Sept. 14 to 14 June 15—280 ds., half to count.								
745	Suff. R. Devon. R.	Rea, Arthur Noel (46, 48a, 49, 51)	2 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	19 Mar. 20	2 Punjab R.
		Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur (46, 48, 49, 50, 72)	17 Mar. 93	24 June 15	7 May 18	6 May 18	19 Mar. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count.						
	I. A. R. O.	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (41, 42, 61, 62, 66b)	5 Aug. 92	25 June 15	(2)	30 Sep. 19	19 Mar. 20	1 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count.						
		Loup, Louis Anthony (46, 65a, 66, 71)	24 Oct. 97	26 June 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 Mar. 20	I.A.S.C.
	Notts. and Derby. R.	Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 15 to 25 June 15—171 ds., half to count.						
		Lyon, Wallace Adelbert, O.B.E.	5 Apl. 92	26 June 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	15 Mar. 20	Iraq Govt.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 25 June 15—207 ds., half to count.						
750	Leins. R.	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen (46, 51)	10 Jan. 98	26 June 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	19 Mar. 20	9 Jat R. (I.A.O.C.)
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.						
	R. Berk R.	Webb, George Sholto Ripley (52)	28 Jan. 92	29 June 15	20 May 17	18 May 19	19 Mar. 20	15 Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.						
	I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (65a, 66)	13 Feb. 95	2 July 15	6 Sep. 17	23 May 19	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count.						
	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (41)	22 Oct. 95	3 July 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	19 Mar. 20	11 Sikh R.
Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.								
Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15, 288 ds., half to count.								

## Captains—contd.

R. Scots.	Burnett, Robert Richardson (51, 63, 169)	22 Oct. 97	3 July 15	27 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	19 Mar. 20	15 Punjab R. ... Coll. 1 <sup>st</sup> sep.
Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dobie (48a, 51, 71)	2 Aug. 96	4 July 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	19 Mar. 20	5 Mahr. I. I.
Essex. R.	Barnes, Thomas James (41)	18 Sept. 88	4 July 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 20	1 M. Prs.
Green Howards.	Wells, George Kerlake, D.S.O., M.C.	28 Feb. 89	23 Mar. 16	(a)	21 May 23	23 Mar. 20	1 A. O. C.
Unattd. List.	Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae (71)	24 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	{ 26 Dec. 19 26 Mar. 20 }	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	Baln, George Alexander (48a, 51)	15 Mar. 98	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (42, 48a, 57, 70)	15 May 98	7 Apl. 16	1 June 17	27 Feb. 19	7 Apl. 20	16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (51)	15 Feb. 98	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Seagrims, Cyril Bruce (41, 46, 48a)	7 Jan. 98	7 Apl. 16	7 Nov. 16	9 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m. 22 May 18 to 30 May 18; 18 June 19 to 25 July 19 Ag. l. c. 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19. 12 F. F. R.
R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (55a)	13 Sep. 94	7 July 15	12 Feb. 18	13 Feb. 19	7 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Davies, John Trevor, M.B.E. (46, 61, 64, 65a, 66, 66a)	17 Dec. 93	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	7 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (65a, 66)	24 July 88	9 July 15	(a)	14 Feb. 20	8 Apl. 20	3 Madras R.
Scot. H.	Miller, Archibald Bryce (41, 172a)	22 Sep. 93	10 July 15	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	8 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Williams, John Fortescue Hugh (46, 48a, 51, 61, 72b)	6 Aug. 97	10 July 15	10 June 17	3 May 20	8 Apl. 20	20 Burma R.

† Date of seniority after forfeiture of service.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Durh. L. I.		<b>Johnson</b> , Reginald Sidney, M.C. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service or pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count.</i>	26 June 92	11 July 15	1 June 18	31 May 19	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
Worc. R.		<b>Anstey</b> , Daniel (48a, 65a, 66, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Feb. 93	12 July 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
Lond. R.		<b>Lancaster</b> , Alexander Stalker (35, 48a, 51, 71, 143, 161) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	19 Mar. 93	13 July 15	26 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 Apl. 20	10 G. R.
I. A. R. O.		<b>Hanna</b> , John Riddle Musgrave (46, 48a, 95, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 14 to 13 July 15—197 ds., half to count, below rank of Major.†</i>	14 July 97	14 July 15	23 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
Lond. R.		<b>Hey</b> , Benjamin Stuart (41, 46, 48a, 66a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 14 July 15—316 ds., half to count.</i>	8 June 97	15 July 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	8 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
Eca. Highrs.		<b>Jackson</b> , Laurence Ernest William (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 14 July 15—254 ds., half to count.</i>	23 Feb. 97	15 July 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	8 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
Unatt'd List		<b>Spear</b> , Christopher Ronald [L.] (48a, 51, 61, 172, 205)	16 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif. 8 Punjab. R.
Unatt'd List		<b>Moore</b> , Alwyn Cardwell (51, 61)	2 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Ag. m. 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
Unatt'd List		<b>Reed</b> , Ronald Robert (41)	22 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
Unatt'd List		<b>Smith</b> , Brian Leslie Sundius (41)	4 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
Unatt'd List		<b>Guy</b> , Norman Greenwood (41, 52, 55, 61, 162, 168a)	14 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unatt'd List		<b>Townley</b> , Neil Paterson (48a, 51, 52, 107, 205)	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
Unatt'd List		<b>Dallson</b> , John Bernard (41, 57)	30 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
Unatt'd List		<b>Skene</b> , Stuart Gray Sanders (35)	5 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Ag. m. 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
Unatt'd List		<b>Tomkins</b> , Gerard Lionel M.C.	19 Oct. 94	18 Apl. 16	(a)	1 May 16	18 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
Unatt'd List		<b>Lloyd-Jones</b> , William Rice (51)	9 Oct. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 B. Pts.
Unatt'd List		<b>Clark</b> , William Valiant (41, 46, 48a)	5 May 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 B. Pts.
Unatt'd List		<b>Simpson</b> , Francis Cortland (51, 57, 61)	31 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.

785	Unattd. List Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore (s.c.) (65a, 66) Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (57)	29 Apl. 97 16 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16	(a) (a)	25 Apl. 16 26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C. 1 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (46, 51) McClenaghan, Percy John Warren, m.c. (51, 52, 95, 205) Millar, Arthur Buckingham (48a, 50, 172) * Malden, Charles Melville (48a, 51, 57, 169)	31 Dec. 97 6 May 98 5 July 96 28 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16	(a) (a) (a) (a)	25 Apl. 16 27 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R. 8 Punjab R. 13 F. F. Rif. 13 F. F. Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
790	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (41, 48a, 51) Winthrop, Hugh Erskine (48a, 51) Warhurst, Albert Edward (46, 48a, 51, 143) Frankland, Alec (41, 50, 57, 63) Edward, William Donald (41) Neale, Ranald Kingsley (48a, 57, 61, 66a) Amorose, Robert Denis, m.c. (51, 52, 169) Gulton, Louis Wansbrough (48a, 51, 52) Pybus, Gilbert Douglas (46, 95, 162, 165, 203)	25 Feb. 98 26 Oct. 97 27 July 96 2 July 96 7 Mar. 97 19 July 97 3 Feb. 96 16 Mar. 97 8 July 97	18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 23 Apl. 16 30 Apl. 16 24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R. 11 Sikh R. 2 G. R. 4 Bombay Cns. 12 F. F. R. 15 Punjab R. 6 Raj. Rif. 10 Baluch R. 11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Huelln, William (48a, 51, 60a)	17 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R. 7 Rajput R. 20.
800	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (46, 48a, 52) Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (41, 57) Vovsey, George Cumming Annesley (46, 57, 65a, 66) Jackson, Harold John Ross (49, 61, 168a, 205) Bragg, Harry Vyner, m.c. (35, 48a, 51, 55a, 65, 71) Gray, Charles Edward (51, 52, 66a) Lottus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph (71, 144)	29 Mar. 98 12 Feb. 96 22 Apl. 98 20 Mar. 97 12 May 98 2 Jan. 96 4 May 98	18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	24 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20	3 S. Prs. 2 G. R. C. 1. A. S. C. 13 F. F. Rif. 9 Raj. R. 3 G. R. 2 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
805	Unattd. List	Baker, Cedric Stansmore (51, 57)	27 Aug. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R. Ag. m. 14 May 20 to 24 May 20
	Unattd. List Unattd. List	Chappell, Hereward (41) Hodson, Denham (41, 46, 48a, 57)	21 Apl. 98 19 June 98	18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16	(a) (a)	27 Apl. 16 25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif. 5 Mahr. L. 1.
810	Unattd. List	Wernloke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (172a)	26 Nov. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List Unattd. List Leic. R.	Tester, Charles Knowler, m.c. (42, 48a, 51) Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett (58a, 60, 70, 71) Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (60a, 71) Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	28 Apl. 96 25 Apl. 98 22 Dec. 90	18 Apl. 16 18 Apl. 16 18 July 15	(a) (a) (a)	25 Apl. 16 23 Apl. 16 21 Aug. 17	18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 20	9 Jat R. 6 Lrs. 16 Punjab R.
	Middl' R.	Leseter, Laban (51, 65, 65a, 66, 71)	10 Nov. 90	19 July 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Service for promotion from 18 April 16.  
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count.

No.	Form. r Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
815	Aust. Imp. Force.	\$Hobbes, John Mervyn, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15— 182 ds., half to count.</i>	4 June 96	20 July 15	25 Feb. 18	27 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (41, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15— 349 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Apl. 95	20 July 15	(a)	30 July 18	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Can. Forces	Stuart, Douglas (59, 61, 63, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15— 349 ds., half to count.</i>	20 July 94	20 July 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Hannah, Alfred James (48a, 52, 57, 69, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15— 349 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Jan. 91	20 July 15	(a)	19 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Land. R.	Westmoreland, Joshua John (41, 46, 62, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15— 351 ds., half to count.</i>	27 Dec. 87	22 July 15	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
820	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15— 351 ds., half to count.</i>	30 Oct. 88	23 July 15	(a)	4 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie (41, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15— 351 ds., half to count.</i>	10 July 97	24 July 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
	Dorset R.	Brindley, William Walter, M.A.E., (46, 51, 66a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 July 15— 353 ds., half to count.</i>	19 Dec. 96	24 July 15	22 Feb. 16	12 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	S. Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 July 15— 353 ds., half to count.</i>	25 July 97	24 July 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15— 354 ds., half to count.</i>	26 June 88	25 July 15	(a)	16 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
825	D. W. R.	Gamble, Laurence (48a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15— 348 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Apl. 95	26 July 15	27 Aug. 18	25 Sep. 18	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
	A. S. C.	Goldthorpe, Harry Douglas . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15— 348 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Oct. 91	26 July 15	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15— 348 ds., half to count.</i>	25 Apl. 91	21 July 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.

Captains—contd.

I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (655, 66) Service for promotion from 16 April 16.	27 Mar. 90	27 Oct. 16	23 Nov. 16	29 Apr. 16	18 Apr. 20	1 A. S. C. Ag. m. 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21.
I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick (48a, 50, 55) Service for promotion from 18 April 1916.	10 Aug. 92	30 July 15	(a)	23 June 19	18 Apr. 20	Ag. l. c. 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
High. L. I.	Stevenson, William Hugh (51) Service for promotion from 30 Apr. 16.	3 May 97	1 Aug. 15	14 Apr. 18	14 Apr. 19	30 Apr. 20	Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas Service for promotion from 30 Apr. 16.	23 Apr. 92	2 Aug. 15	(a)	1 Dec. 19	30 Apr. 20	
Notts. & Derby R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (41, 42, 57) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	30 Nov. 96	7 Aug. 15	25 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	3 May 20	5 R. G. R.
Seaforth.	Saunter, James Dow, M.C. (46, 51) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	3 Jan. 96	7 Aug. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	3 May 20	1 Punjab R.
Lond. R.	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Aug. 89	10 Aug. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	3 May 20	Cants. Dept.
Norf. R.	Crozier, William Henry Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Aug. 89	12 Aug. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	3 May 20	7 G. R.
R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63, 144) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	12 July 96	12 Aug. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	3 May 20	9 G. R.
W. Rid. R.	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Feb. 92	14 Aug. 15	10 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 18	3 May 20	Kumaon Rif.
A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C. (51) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9 Sep. 96	14 Aug. 15	27 July 17	27 July 18	3 May 20	6 G. R.
High. L. I.	Battle, John William Alexander (57) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	4 July 98	14 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 18	3 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Som. L. I.	Lee, Tom Reginald (46, 172a) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	26 Mar. 90	14 Aug. 15	6 May 17	5 July 19	3 May 20	14 Punjab R.
R. Fus.	Lalor, Denis Cawthorne (33, 46, 48) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	3 July 97	14 Aug. 15	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 19	3 May 20	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. 1st Green	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (41, 57, 63a) Service for promotion from 15 May 16.	31 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 May 20	14 Punjab R.
Howards	Armitage, Hugo Evans (46, 51) Service for promotion from 15 May 16.	28 Apr. 95	16 Aug. 15	2 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	15 May 20	12 F. F. R.
North'd Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (46, 48a, 50, 52, 55, 62, 71) Service for promotion from 15 May 16.	9 May 97	16 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
845	N. Staff. R.	DAVISON, Harold Thomas (46, 48a, 51, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 15 May 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count.	29 Apl. 94	16 Aug. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	BLACK, Albert Stuart (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 15 May 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count.	9 Apl. 89	16 Aug. 15	9 Feb. 18	10 Feb. 20	15 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	ESSE, Frank Adolphus (51) Service for promotion from 15 May 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count.	12 Feb. 97	18 Aug. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	15 May 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	PRIDEAUX, Guy Vyvyan Austice (63) Service for promotion from 18 May 16.	18 Jan. 87	21 Aug. 15	(a)	3 June 19	18 May 20	Mily. Farms Dept. { 7 Rajput R.
	North'n. R.	BOWER, Samuel William (51, 52) Service for promotion from 18 May 16. Service for pension.—In ranks 24 Apl. 15 to 23 Aug. 14—121 ds., half to count.	29 Dec. 95	23 Aug. 15	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	18 May 20	Ag. m. 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
850	I. A. R. O.	JOYCE, Wilfred Digby (41, 46, 51, 52, 63) Service for promotion from 18 May 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count.	16 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 15	(a)	26 Apl. 18	18 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	R. G. A. Lond. R.	LICKMAN, Ernest William (41, 42, 70, 71) Service for promotion from 26 May 16.	21 Aug. 98 8 Nov. 90	26 May 16 26 Aug. 15	6 June 17 29 July 17	6 June 18 29 July 18	26 May 20 26 May 20	18 Cav. I. A. S. C.
	Staff. R.	WHITE, Harry Arthur (48a, 51, 61) Service for promotion from 26 May 16.	4 Feb. 97	26 Aug. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	26 May 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	BARCLAY-BROWN, Robert (48a, 51, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 20 May 1916.	6 Aug. 95	26 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18	4 Aug. 19	26 May 20	19 Hy'bad R.
855	Unattd. List	*TONNETT, Ernest William Service for promotion 32 days.	30 Sep. 93	29 June 16	(a)	20 July 16	28 May 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Berk. R.	HUTCHINGS, Dudley Alfred, M.C. (51, 63a, 66, 205) Service for promotion from 28 May 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count.	30 Aug. 96	2 Sep. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R.	SMITH, Harry Marchant (42, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 95) Service for promotion from 28 May 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count.	20 Apl. 97	2 Sep. 15	14 May 17	26 June 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. Fus.	RENWICK, Hew (48a, 51, 61) Service for promotion from 28 May 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count.	7 Dec. 92	3 Sep. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	28 May 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.

86c	A. S. C.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7 Sep. 94	6 Sep. 15	6 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	28 May 20	6 G. R.
	Mon. R.	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (57, 60a, 61, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	26 Sep. 96	7 Sep. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	28 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Dunn, Cyril Leslie (48a, 51, 60a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20 Feb. 98	7 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	16 July 19	23 May 20	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hathaway, Cecil John (51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	6 May 92	8 Sep. 15	(a)	2 Nov. 17	23 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	9 Dec. 91	8 Sep. 15	(a)	4 Apl. 18	28 May 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
	S. W. Bord	Wimberley, Richard Armine Austin (42, 46, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10 May 97	9 Sep. 15	14 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	28 May 20	9 Jat R.
865	Devon R.	Ellis, Arthur Besley <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 8 Sep. 15—353 ds., half to count.</i>	25 Aug. 93	9 Sep. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	28 May 20	3 S. Prs.
	Suff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (41, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	5 June 93	12 Sep. 15	17 Sep. 17	17 Sep. 18	28 May 20	12 F. F. R.
	York. R.	James, John Russell (46, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10 Sept. 96	13 June 16	22 Sep. 18	27 Aug. 19	13 June 20	10 Baluch R.
	R. A.	*Paterson, Henry <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	1 May 93	18 Sep. 15	(a)	6 Dec. 25	13 June 20	1 A. O. C.
	Bord R.	§ Johnson, Harry Hall (51, 59, 109) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16—4 yrs. 172 ds., half to count. Serv. as W. O., Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—130 ds.</i>	22 Aug. 92	19 June 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	19 June 20	12 F. F. R.
870	K. R. R. C.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, M.B.E., M.C. (51, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10 Sep. 95	21 Sep. 15	26 Mar. 18	28 Mar. 19	19 June 20	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (41, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count.</i>	13 Nov. 91	21 Sep. 15	(a)	28 May 19	19 June 20	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Morgan, Lewis Edyvane (55a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i>	21 June 90	22 Sep. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	19 June 20	1 A. S. C.
	R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	7 Dec. 92	25 Sep. 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	24 June 20	1 G. R. (1 A. S. C.)
	R. Muns.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (57, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4 Aug. 99	25 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 19	23 Oct. 20	24 June 20	14 Punjab R.
	Fus.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Apl. 15 to 24 Sep. 15—158 ds., half to count.</i>						
875	R. E.	Cheverton, Francis Penn (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	13 Nov. 93	26 Sep. 15	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	24 June 20	1 A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

‡ Rank service for the period 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Apl. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains—contd.</i>								
	Aust. Imp. Forces.	Bowtell-Harris, James Frederick, M.C. (63) <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i> <i>1 yr. 44 ds., half to count.</i>	9 May 96	28 Sep. 15	29 July 18	29 July 19	24 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palisser Tique, M.C. (41, 57)	16 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	7 July 16	29 June 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Beamish, Richard Percival (51, 168a)	13 May 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	14 Punjab R.
880	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (41, 48a, 51, 52)	30 Oct. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Grulokshank, Alexander Stanley (48a)	1 Sep. 97	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard (51, 52, 147)	6 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip Roger Huntley (48a, 51, 57, 66a)	22 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	8 July 16	29 June 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cameron-Webb, John Haselaine (59)	11 Aug. 95	29 June 16	(a)	13 Aug. 16	29 June 20	11 Sikh R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (41, 46, 48a, 64, 71)	10 June 97	29 June 16	(a)	12 July 16	29 June 20	1 G. R.
885	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (61)	9 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James Arthur (51)	17 Feb. 93	29 June 16	(a)	6 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	deSalle, Rudolph Albert (47a, 51, 63)	3 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 Ls.
	Unattd. List	Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 66a)	1 July 97	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	1 A. S. C.
890	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson (52, 168a)	6 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	30 June 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur [L] (47a, 71)	2 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Alsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (48a, 51)	2 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard (46, 55, 169)	1 Nov. 96	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (52, 172)	20 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Morriss, Henry Graham (48, 51, 57)	7 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
895	Unattd. List	Hewett, William George O'Connell (51)	28 May 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 B. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Dowling, Dermot Michael, M.C. (48a, 51)	17 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Revell, Alfred John (35, 41)	27 Mar. 96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	1 M. Pts.
	Unattd. I list	Oatts, Henry Augustus (41)	16 Jan. 98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	{ 17 Dogra R. Agm. 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce	9 Sep. 97	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	1 A. O. C.
900	Unattd. List	Roper, Richard Blayne	21 Dec. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (41, 48a, 61) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 9 Nov. 15—</i> <i>1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	28 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71)	7 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (47a, 79)	27 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	9 July 16	29 June 20	13 Lfs.

Unatt'd. List	§ Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16— 1 yr. 131 ds., half to count.	26 Oct. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
905 Unatt'd. List	§ Walnwright, John Gordon (41, 172). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 28 June 16— 1 yr. 302 ds., half to count.	8 Dec. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Worledge, Leoric Henry	14 Aug. 95	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	2 B. Pres.
Unatt'd. List	Short, John McLoughlin (51, 59)	6 Oct. 97	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	11 Sikh R.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (46, 49, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15— 244 ds., half to count.	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	29 June 20	6 G. R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Crawford, Charles Oliver, M.C. (42, 48a, 51, 55, 65a, 66, 71) Service for promotion from 29 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apr. 15 to 3 Oct. 15— 178 ds., half to count.	13 May 98	4 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
916 I. A. R. O.	Andrews, David Ernest (41) Service for promotion from 20 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15— 244 ds., half to count.	4 Aug. 90	4 Oct. 15	16 Sep. 17	12 Oct. 19	29 June 20	2 B. Pres.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 20 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15— 1 yr. 50 ds., half to count.	17 May 94	7 Oct. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	29 June 20	9 Jat. R.
M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. (51, 61)	18 Aug. 91	11 Oct. 15	21 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	7 July 20	19 Hyderabad R.
York R.	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 46, 57) Service for promotion from 7 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apr. 15 to 12 Oct. 15— 186 ds., half to count.	14 Mar. 97	13 Oct. 15	11 May 18	12 May 19	7 July 20	9 G. R.
Herts. Yeo.	*Gripper, Harold Basil Service for promotion before re-instatement from 12th July 1916.—Retired, 1 Apr. 1923. Re-instated I.A., May 1926. The period 1 Apr. 1923 to May 1926 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion.	27 Dec. 95	12 Oct. 15	. . .	14 Nov. 18	12 July 20	11 Cav.
915 Lond. R.	Latham, Harold Cecil (51) Service for promotion from 14 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apr. 15 to 14 Oct. 15— 172 ds., half to count.	9 Mar. 97	15 Oct. 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	14 July 20	7 Rajput R.
Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Rigden, Brian Cawes, M.C. Service for promotion from 14 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Oct. 15— 1 yr. 42 ds., half to count.	5 Nov. 96	15 Oct. 15	9 Feb. 19	9 Feb. 20	14 July 20	10 Balach R.
Gen. List	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (51) Service for promotion from 14 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apr. 15 to 15 Oct. 15— 192 ds., half to count.	2 Mar. 95	16 Oct. 15	16 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	14 July 20	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m. 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Lond. R.	Martin, Geoffrey St. John Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	18 Apr. 96	17 Oct. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	14 July 20	10 Baluch R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
I. A. R. O.	* Riley-Irving, James Henry Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	5 Mar. 87	17 Oct. 15	(a)	7 Aug. 19	14 July 20	Cantts. Dept.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
920	Unatt'd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (41)	30 May 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	9 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Attfield, Charles John (48a, 169)	18 Apl. 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 16	19 July 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Abram, Gilbert Faulkner (48 a, 51, 71)	23 June 97	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	12 Nov. 16	19 July 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unatt'd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard	14 Mar. 98	10 July 16	— Nov. 16	15 Nov. 16	19 July 20	Farms Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Drake, James Arthur (48a)	9 Sep. 98	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
923	Unatt'd. List	McCornell, James Kerr (41)	23 Jan. 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Dec. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (169)	3 July 98	19 July 16	11 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	19 July 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, m.c. (48a, 51)	25 Jan. 97	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (41, 46, 61)	1 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 July 20	3 S. Pres.
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (41, 57, 61)	23 Oct. 97	21 Oct. 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	20 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
930	Leic. R.	Morris, Charles John (51, 134, 142, 172a)	27 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 15	29 Aug. 17	29 July 18	20 July 20	3 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	§Clive, John McClintock, m.c. [L] (42, 48a, 52, 55a, 71)	20 Oct. 91	9 Apl. 15	23 July 17	31 July 20	20 July 20	11 Sikh R.
	Lond. R.	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (49, 51)	18 Mar. 96	27 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, m.c. (46, 95)	27 Mar. 93	1 Nov. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	27 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	R. Highrs.	Shaw, Cecil Trant (48a, 49, 51, 60a, 65a, 66, 172a)	27 Oct. 94	1 Aug. 16	26 June 18	26 June 19	27 July 20	1. A. S. C.
935	Scot. H.	§ Orr, Harry Douglas	25 June 95	3 Nov. 15	• • • •	13 May 19	27 July 20	5 Mahr. L. I. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Midd'x R.	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (41, 46)	11 Oct. 97	7 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	10 Baluch R.
	North'd Fus.	Green, James Henry (105, 107)	27 May 93	7 Nov. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	27 July 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Lond. Vco.	Calger, Arthur Clarence Everett (41, 52, 55, 61, 107)	29 June 95	8 Nov. 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	27 July 20	14 Horse. (I. A. S. C.)
	S Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, m.c. (60a)	14 July 97	8 Nov. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	27 July 20	14 Punjab R.

940	I. A. R. O.	Fortescue, Arthur <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, (R. N. Divn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—297 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Jan. 91	8 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 17	23 Feb. 20	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	Aust Impl. Force. Manch. R.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph (63) <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	11 June 96	9 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	27 July 20	16 Punjab R.
		Barton, John Edward Broadbent (41, 61, 63, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	6 Sep. 97	10 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Linc. R.	Burrows, Lionel Bealey (50, 52, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	25 Jan. 96	14 Nov. 15	25 July 17	2 Mar. 19	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles (35, 40, 95, 169)	17 Sep. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	4 G. R.
943	Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Stevenson (47a, 51, 70, 71)	18 May 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.C. (41, 46)	18 Sep. 98	16 Aug. 16	3 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamlyn, Edwin Abhestan (41, 57)	8 Dec. 96	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Sansom, Henry Jonathak (41, 40, 57)	26 Mar. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	6 Bombay Rif.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Lou's (41, 59)	17 Oct. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
950	Glouc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (59, 104)	21 Dec. 97	16 Aug. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 Aug. 20	20 Burma Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
		Baker, Arthur Hillman (50) <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	29 June 96	16 Nov. 15	10 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 20	1 M. Prs.
	Mid'd'x. R.	Morell, Douglas Waldo (41, 46) <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	28 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	16 Aug. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Notis. & Derby. R.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks: 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count.</i>						49 m. 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 95, 134, 164) <i>Service for pension.—Indian Land Forces, 11 Nov. 13 to 24 Aug. 17, all to count.</i>	5 Jan. 90	25 Aug. 17	(a)	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	3 S. Prs.
	Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (46, 51, 61, 71, 95, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.</i>	22 Aug. 98	26 Nov. 15	7 June 17	6 May 18	25 Aug. 20	10 Baluch R. —Poll. Dept. Ag. m. 26 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
		* Thompson, David	22 Nov. 91	26 Aug. 16	29 Sep. 17	29 Sep. 18	26 Aug. 20	20 Ls. Ty. m. 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19; 6 Oct. 19 to—
955	Staff. Yeo.	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (33, 47, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	28 Sep. 95	26 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 20	I.A.S.C.
	Lvt. Scouts	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder (51)	14 Mar. 94	3 Dec. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	26 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	Camn. Highrs.	Conyers-Brown, Horace Percival (46) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	20 May 89	3 Dec. 15	14 Jan. 17	5 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 20	3 Madras R.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Emb'd. Ind. Vols.), 1 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15—428 ds., half to count.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains-- contd.</b>								
A. S. C.		Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15</i> <i>—1 yr. 106 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Dec. 91	6 Dec. 15	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
960	Lan. Fus.	Southern, Willis (59) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	17 Apl. 96	6 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	8 Punjab R.
R. W. Fus.		Williams, David Montague (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15</i> <i>—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Feb. 95	9 Dec. 15	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Innis.		Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (41, 42, 51, 55, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9 Aug. 96	9 Dec. 15	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	26 Aug. 20	7 Rajput R.
R. Fus.		Johnson, Edward George <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	21 Mar. 95	15 Dec. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Bord. R.		Crawford, Gavin Alexander <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	2 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	11 Sep. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
965	Notts. & Derby. R.	Overton, Harold (41, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 15</i> <i>—1 yr. 103 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Apl. 94	19 Dec. 15	30 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
Linc. Yeo.		Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (48a, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15</i> <i>—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Dec. 90	20 Dec. 15	17 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	16 Punjab R.
Lond. Yeo.		Dela Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (42, 70, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	20 Sep. 97	21 Dec. 15	(a)	21 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav.
Lond. R.		George, Alexander (41, 46, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5 Oct. 94	24 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	2 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	1 Punjab R.
R. Suss. R.		James, Cyril Merton (51) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	9 Sep. 97	24 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	10 Baluch R.
970	R. W. Kent. R.	Osborne, Coles Alexander, P. S. C. (46, 51, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15</i> <i>—342 ds., half to count.</i>	29 July 96	26 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	11 Sikh R.
R. W. Fus.		* Jones, Glyn Frank (46) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15</i> <i>—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count.</i>	6 July 94	27 Dec. 15	9 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
R. Mar.		Woods, John McBirney (62a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	14 Sep. 94	27 Dec. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.

W. York. R.	Bowden, Charles Henry (71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	7 May 97	30 Dec. 15	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 20	2 B. Pvs.
Lond. R.	Hodgshon, Frederick William (41, 42) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 12 Aug. 15 to 29 Dec. 15, 140 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Feb. 93	30 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	8 Punjab R.
R. Scots.	Smith, Richard Godfrey <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	27 Apr. 98	1 Jan. 16	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 20	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Aus. Imp. Forces.	* Dunoon, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (52) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>	27 Jan. 94	1 Jan. 16	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 20	12 F. F. R.
Manch. R.	Reeve, Alfred John (48a, 51, 55, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Sept. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count.</i>	27 June 94	2 Jan. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 20	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m. 30 Jan. to 7 Feb. 20.
Gen. List.	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (O) (41) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Jan. 16—1 yr. 151 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Aug. 97	3 Jan. 16	20 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 20	16 Punjab R. (1 A. O. C.)
Manch. R.	Law, Edward Lionel (54a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Nov. 91	6 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
Glouc. R.	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (71) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>	7 June 95	11 Jan. 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	1 Oct. 20	8 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Conn. Rang	Hyland, James Patrick (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>	5 Oct. 95	20 Jan. 16	24 May 17	30 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
Aus. Imp. Force.	Lewis-Bargelay, Harry Samuel (46, 48, 50, 59, 60) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 21 Dec. 15 to 19 Jan. 16—30 days, half to count.</i>	7 Nov. 92	20 Jan. 16	23 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Gns. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Welsh R.	Thomas, Kempson Frederick Welman (62) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>	6 June 96	22 Jan. 16	- Feb. 17	15 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 20	Kumaon Rif.
M. G. Corps	* Hitchcock, Lawrence William (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16. 1 yr. 150 ds., half to count.</i>	15 May 93	23 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson (65a, 66, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 16.</i>	22 Sep. 92	25 Jan. 16	(a)	29 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 20	1 A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C. (32, 51, 55, 57, 169)	29 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 16	15 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 17	27 Oct. 20	2 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Martin, Horace James	26 Nov. 96	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 10	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	1 A. O. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
990	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice (35, 41, 59)	23 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, John Line Templer (46, 52, 63, 144)	20 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	4 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	3 Madras R.
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 30 Oct. 1914 to 20 Jan. 1915—93 ds., half to count.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (42, 46, 48a, 51)	7 Aug. 97	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C.
995	Unattd. List	Bullock, Humphry (63)	9 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	2 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	S. Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort (42, 52)	22 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 16	—Apr. 17	11 Apr. 17	27 Oct. 20	20 LRS.
	I. A. R. O.	Cliff, Wilfred Pease (71)	11 Sep. 83	27 Jan. 16	(a)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20	12 Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young	12 July 91	27 Jan. 16	(a)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20	Attd. 7 G. R.
995	Unattd. List	Gilbos, Percy John, O.B.E.	25 June 89	27 Aug. 24	(a)	28 Aug. 24	28 Oct. 20	I. A. C.O.
	<i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>							
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 16.</i>							
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 141 ds., half to count.—R. A. O. C. (P.C.)</i>							
R. Innis.Fus.		Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C.	23 July 91	29 Jan. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 16.</i>							
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Jan. 1915 to 28 Jan. 1916, 1 yr. 16 ds., half to count.</i>							
	Gord. Highls.	Mills, John Edward (95)	18 Nov. 94	31 Jan. 16	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	28 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
I. A. R. O.		Cousins, Cyril Walter (51, 52)	6 Oct. 89	1 Dec. 15	(a)	20 Sep. 19	28 Oct. 20	10 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 16.</i>							
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, 1 yr. 148 ds., half to count.</i>							
	I. A. R. O.	Balley, Francis Robert (48a, 51, 71)	25 Nov. 84	10 Feb. 16	6 Mar. 16	7 Aug. 19	28 Oct. 20	13 F. F. Rif. (Cantts. Dept.)
1000	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred	13 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Elliot, James Gordon (55, 164, 168a)	6 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton (41, 57, 61, 143)	26 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (65, 107, 172a)	27 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
1005	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	30 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	25 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	4 Horse-Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett (51)	11 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (57)	11 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony	11 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	15 Punjab R.
1010	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Manning (41, 70)	16 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, —1 yr. 135 ds., half to count.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Acworth, John Pelham (95)	31 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Hatfielden, Eric Lawrence (40, 46)	19 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 S. Pres.

Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (48a, 51, 61)	4 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	10 G. R. (I. A. S. C.) Apr. m. 18 Sep. 20, to 22 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Cox, Michael (70)	5 July 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	21 Horse
Unattd. List	Fry, George Cyril (51, 52)	18 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (51, 64)	15 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett (41, 70)	7 Aug. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (47a, 51, 55, 70)	17 Nov. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Woollocombe, Geoffrey Harvey Douglas (48, 50)	27 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Vosper, Eric Essington (60)	24 July 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	14 Horse.
Unattd. List	Humphrey, Henry Brabazon (70, 71)	29 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Pigot, Harold (47a, 52, 71, 175)	7 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	26 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (41, 57, 71)	12 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	George, Richard	2 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	21 Horse.
Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 63)	13 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Woolley, John Harold Crown (41, 51, 63)	21 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence (40, 59, 62, 70)	10 May 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16 —1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.	18 June 94	18 Feb. 16	24 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 19	14 Nov. 20	9 Jat R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Walte, John Johnston (51)	23 Apr. 88	20 Feb. 16	(a)	22 May 19	14 Nov. 20	1. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Murray, Maurice James (65a, 66)	9 Mar. 8	20 Feb. 16	(a)	26 Aug. 19	14 Nov. 20	Cantts. Dept.
I. A. R. O.	* Murphy, Robert Stanley	29 Jan. 93	26 Feb. 16	13 Apr. 16	4 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (41)	15 June 95	12 Mar. 16	15 Sep. 17	30 Mar. 20	14 Nov. 20	1. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Hofford, Robert McVitie (52, 65a)	10 Nov. 96	13 Mar. 16	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
North'd Fus.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16— 1 yr. 196 ds., half to count.	26 Nov. 89	19 Mar. 16	(a)	31 Oct. 19	14 Nov. 20	1. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Bradford, Francis Keyall	28 Feb. 95	25 Mar. 16	(a)	26 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31st July 15— 342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total —1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.	8 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 17	13 Nov. 19	15 May 23	1 Jan. 21	1. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.	Moore, Arthur James (65a, 66)	13 May 94	1 Jan. 17	5 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (48a, 51, 61)						
Border R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16— 10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count.						
Ches. R.	Cralne, Abner Henry, M.C.						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16— 5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.						
	Johnstone, Edward (51, 57, 71)						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16— 5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Mid <sup>d</sup> x. R.	*Steveni, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L] <i>Ty. Comind. serv., 13 Aug. 15 t. 1 July 20, i. e., 4 yrs. 324 ds.; relng'd comm., 2 July 20; re-comm. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21 with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17; serv. element from 5 Apr. 10; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	7 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 15	23 Sep. 22	7 Oct. 125	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (48a, 51, 66a) . . . . . 206 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count. for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	20 Apr. 95	5 Apr. 16	20 June 18	1 June 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	Frlpp, Francis Daniel Stewart (48a, 51, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	8 Apr. 98	13 Apr. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 21	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 15 Jan. 22 to 3 Feb. 22. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E. (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26 Dec. 86	17 Apr. 16	(a)	11 June 20	1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
1040	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George . . . . .	31 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 21	21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott (40, 65, 70) . . . . .	25 Jan. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Schofield, Alfred John Albert (59, 71) . . . . .	3 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 R. Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Kling, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (41, 65, 70) . . . . .	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	25 Aug. 19	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (162) . . . . . 205a	13 Dec. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	12 F. R. R.—Pol. Dept.
1045	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Douglas Mollison (51, 52) . . . . .	24 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 F. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wakeham, Charles Eric (41, 70, 172a) . . . . .	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (41, 51, 52a, 63, 64, 70) . . . . .	15 July 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Les Cunyngame (41, 172a) . . . . .	6 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (41, 61, 63, 169) . . . . .	10 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
1050	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (40, 55, 57, 62, 66a) . . . . .	29 June 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 F. R. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Caunter, Henry Edmund (41, 51, 59b) . . . . .	21 July 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke . . . . .	17 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Rai. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter (70, 71) . . . . .	17 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	4 Horse.
1-55	Unattd. List	Gairalith, Ian William, M.C. (169) . . . . .	10 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	19 Lrs. Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (41, 53, 70) . . . . .	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sawyers, Charles Maxwell Orr (71) . . . . .	8 May 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Bowers, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (52, 168a) . . . . . 206a	5 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (144a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
1050	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (42, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	13 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	McCaughy, Frederick George (48a, 51, 64) . . . . .	27 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (51, 55) . . . . .	23 Aug. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Allen, Frederick Joshua (51, 57, 61, 71) . . . . .	2 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps).

Unattd. List	* Moss, Charles Henry de Vere	30 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C. (41, 48a)	12 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
1065 Unattd. List	Spencer, Egront Charles, M.C. (47a, 51, 63, 65)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (40, 63, 70, 71, 162b)	13 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Poock, Nicholas Edgar Innes M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52)	12 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 Raj. R.
Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (41, 52, 169)	28 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Holmes, Richard Eric James, M.C. (41, 57, 60a, 205)	24 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Whittlok, Humphrey Donald (52, 55, 70)	23 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (48a, 51)	20 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Gerrard, Robert Joseph (41)	21 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge (41, 47a)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Evans, Norman William (51, 57, 61)	15 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (48a, 51, 53, 55, 63)	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	8 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	§ Graig, Gordon (41, 172a)	25 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	3 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 16, 1 yr. 202 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Marshall, Thomas Ralph (47a, 51, 65a, 66, 70)	8 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Rardley (48a, 51, 169)	2 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin (48a, 51)	24 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger (41, 57)	31 Mar. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Hadaway, John Carr Snelling (48a, 51, 52, 71)	5 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Silver, George James (40, 47a, 51)	14 Nov. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lts.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 15 to 26 June 16—231 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Cleave, John Clive Tyler (41, 53)	24 Nov. 94	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>						
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (48a, 51, 61, 63, 71)	26 June 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold (53, 55a, 70)	4 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lts.
1085 I. A. R. O.	Hart, Neville Vincent (46, 95)	9 July 95	10 May 16	(a)	26 Apl. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Long, Walter Herbert (48a, 51, 52, 66a)	29 Mar. 98	10 May 16	(a)	16 Aug. 18	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>						
L'pool. R.	Lunt, Ralph Marshall (57)	26 Sep. 90	2 June 16	(a)	30 Sep. 19	14 Feb. 21	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 1 June 16—1 yr. 273 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	§ Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (48a)	13 Dec. 97	10 June 16	.	26 Apl. 18	14 Feb. 21	R. A. F.—4 yrs <sup>d</sup> . duty, 9 July 23.
1090 I. A. R. O.	§ Riggs, Joseph Harold (35, 41, 172a)	20 Apl. 93	13 June 16	(a)	19 Apl. 20	14 Feb. 21	8 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, to Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	* Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie	13 Mar. 96	27 June 16	9 July 16	26 Apl. 18	14 Feb. 21	9 G. R. (Cantts. Dept.)
	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (57)	15 May 96	5 July 16	(a)	26 May 19	14 Feb. 21	2 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i>						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Bord. R.	Keenan, Felix William (51) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 July 15 to 6 July 16— 346 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Nov. 97	7 July 16	28 July 17	28 July 18	14 Feb. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Dorset. R.	Doherty, Patrick Joseph <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16, 1 yr. 262 ds., half to count.</i>	17 Mar. 93	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	14 Feb. 21	14 Punjab R.
1025	Notts. & Derby. R.	White, George Frederick, M.C. (51, 61, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16, 1 yr. 337 ds., half to count.</i>	21 Sep. 91	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	14 Feb. 21	6 Lrs.
	R. W. Fus.	Felix-Williams, Arthur (41, 46, 50) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16— 1 yr. 90 ds., half to count.</i>	2 July 96	7 July 16	11 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	14 Feb. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Lond. R.	Haylock, Stanley William (46) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17.</i>	31 July 97	11 July 16	30 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	14 Feb. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	Hamilton, Eric Walter, Hamilton (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., (half to count).</i>	2 July 94	11 July 16	1 Nov. 18	29 Oct. 19	14 Feb. 21	1. A. S. C.
	W. York. R.	Fell, Alfred Lakeland (40, 61, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16, 328 ds., half to count.</i>	4 Nov. 97	11 July 16	27 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	14 Feb. 21	2 G. R.
1100	Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (51, 79, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16, 1 yr. 244 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Dec. 91	29 July 16	2 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	14 Feb. 21	2 Lrs.
	Suff. Yeo.	Hudson, Thompson (41, 46, 59, 79, 79b, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16, 1 yr. 244 ds., half to count.</i>	1 Oct. 96	29 July 16	5 May 17	6 May 18	14 Feb. 21	13 Lrs.
	Shrops L. I.	Corker, Francis Sinclair (42, 46, 48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Feb. 17. In ranks.—8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count.</i>	18 Nov. 96	1 Aug. 16	21 Nov. 17	21 Nov. 18	14 Feb. 21	16 Punjab R.

Unattd. List 1105 Devon. R.	Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall (48a, 50, 60d) Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 51, 61, 71) *May, Cholmondeley William (46, 48a, 52, 71, 94, 100, 172a) 236	9 Sep. 97 5 Sep. 93	1 May 17 1 May 17	25 Nov. 17 26 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17 28 Nov. 17	1 May 21 1 May 21	14 Punjab R. 5 Mahr. L. I.
R. Lanc. R. Unattd. List Hamps. R. Yorks, L. I.	Shelley, Percy (48a) Stanley, Douglas Richmond (41, 57) Brookman, John (46, 51, 144, 169) Beadon, William a Court (41, 71) Service for promotion from 1 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16— 1 yr. 143 ds., half to count.	26 Sep. 98 6 Aug. 98 14 Oct. 96 30 Aug. 98 30 Dec. 94	1 May 17 1 May 17 1 May 17 1 May 17 5 Aug. 16	7 Sep. 19 26 Mar. 18 26 Nov. 17 6 Dec. 17 1 July 17	15 Apr. 26 25 Mar. 19 24 Dec. 17 3 Dec. 18 1 July 18	1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21	12 F.F.R. 5 Mahr. L. I. 2 B. Prs. 20 Burma Rif. 16 Punjab R.
1110 W. Rid. R.	Moreton, Ernest Albert (59, 60) Service for promotion from 1 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count.	29 Dec. 95	5 Aug. 16	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	1 May 21	2 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
Aust. Imp. Force.	Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (41, 46, 169) Service for promotion from 1 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count.	25 Nov. 96	9 Aug. 16	28 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Tobin, Ralph Walter (46, 59) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—352 ds., half to count. Comd. serv., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.	30 Oct. 97	21 Aug. 18	(a)	25 Jan. 19	10 May 21	10 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
North'd Fus.	Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16, 1 yr. 346 ds., half to count.	21 Oct. 97	14 Aug. 16	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	10 May 21	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	§ Clapp, William Maurice, M.B.E. (41) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 16—1 yr. 350 ds., half to count.	19 Feb. 96	21 Aug. 16	(a)	19 May 19	10 May 21	19 Hy'bad R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
1115 I. A. R. O.	§ Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (66a) Service for promotion from 10 May 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16, 1 yr. 351 ds., half to count.	7 Apl. 93	25 Aug. 16	5 Dec. 17	4 Apl. 18	10 May 21	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	*Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (47a) Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	16 Oct. 98	1 Sep. 16	(a)	13 May 19	1 June 21	2 Lrs.
Leins. R.	§ White, Luke William Newbold (46, 51, 63) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count.	30 June 94	5 Sep. 16	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.
M. G. Corps	Chapman, Charles Albert (41, 53, 71) Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	15 Sep. 94	5 Sep. 16	22 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	1 June 21	1 Punjab R. (2 B. Prs.)
London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (46, 51, 61) Service for promotion from 1 June 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16, 295 ds., half to count.	24 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	24 Sep. 17	26 Sep. 18	1 June 21	Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
1120 S. Lan. R.	Webster, Harold Pearson (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	17 Sep. 91	5 Sep. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	1 June 21	1 A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination. (a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	M. G. Corps.	Pilcher, Vernon Doyle (52, 61, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 1 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—</i> <i>1 yr. 213 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Apl. 96	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	1 June 21	to Baluch R.
	W. York R.	Wilton, Vincent Raine (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—</i> <i>289 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Nov. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Sea. Highrs.	Spence, James, M.C. (51) <i>Service for promotion from 1 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—</i> <i>10—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	25 Mar. 95	5 Sep. 16	4 July 18	4 July 19	1 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Mid'd x. R.	Payne, Reginald Arthur (46, 48a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—</i> <i>2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.</i>	13 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 June 21	16 Punjab R.
1125	I. A. R. O.	Fry, Wallace John (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—</i> <i>2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.</i>	28 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 16	(a)	10 Feb. 20	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—</i> <i>2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.</i>	3 Jan. 93	6 Sep. 16	(a)	21 Feb. 20	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	* Pyster, Eric Moran, M.B.E. . . . . 206a <i>Service for promotion from 15 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.</i>	2 May 97	1 Dec. 23	(a)	2 Dec. 23	15 June 21	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilnot Wadson, M.C. (46, 51, 141) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—</i> <i>2 yrs. 1 d., half to count.</i>	7 Dec. 97 6 Oct. 98	18 June 17 18 June 17	(a) (a)	29 June 17 25 June 17	18 June 21 18 June 21	3 G. R. 3 S. Pcs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
1130	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.</i>	13 Aug. 98 30 Apl. 98	18 June 17 18 June 17	(a) (a)	25 June 17 4 July 17	18 June 21 18 June 21	21 Horse. 14 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Belben, Thomas Alan (46) <i>Service for promotion from 15 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.</i>	11 May 98 26 Sep. 98	18 June 17 18 June 17	(a) (a)	29 June 17 25 June 17	18 June 21 18 June 21	Rents. 15 Lrs.
1135	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (41, 60) <i>Service for promotion from 15 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.</i>	27 Sep. 98 31 May 98	18 June 17 18 June 17	(a) (a)	29 June 17 25 June 17	18 June 21 18 June 21	17 Dogra R. 3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orichthon, Terence Claud, M.C. (47, 51, 70, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.</i>	31 May 98 19 Jan. 98	18 June 17 18 June 17	(a) (a)	29 June 17 25 June 17	18 June 21 18 June 21	8 Punjab R. 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sandham, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E. (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.</i>	31 Aug. 98 19 Jan. 98	18 June 17 18 June 17	(a) (a)	29 June 17 25 June 17	18 June 21 18 June 21	8 Punjab R. 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Yiend, Edgar Kenelm (61a, 128) <i>Service for promotion from 15 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.</i>	13 Aug. 98 25 Feb. 98	18 June 17 18 June 17	(a) (a)	29 June 17 25 June 17	18 June 21 18 June 21	11 Sikh R. 1. A. S. C.
1140	Unattd. List	Barnfield, Richard (35, 48a, 51, 61a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.</i>	13 Aug. 98 25 Feb. 98	18 June 17 18 June 17	(a) (a)	29 June 17 25 June 17	18 June 21 18 June 21	1. A. S. C. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett (57, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 June 17.</i> <i>Service for pension—Spec. List, Anglo-Indian Force (Comm'd.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23.</i>	12 Apl. 98 4 Apl. 98	18 June 17 18 June 17	(a) (a)	29 June 17 25 June 17	18 June 21 18 June 21	12 F. F. R. Guides (Cav.)

Unattd. List	Rertle, Erichsen Shalton Ewen (41, 5 <sup>1</sup> , 63, 71)	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	22 June 17	18 June 21	5 Mahr. L. I. 20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Marnaduke Reginald (61)	8 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch (63)	10 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	1 M. P.s.
Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry (57, 172a, 201)	19 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent (63, 65a)	30 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley, m.c. (48a, 51, 63, 63a, 64)	18 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	§ Sansom, Albert Edward (47a, 63, 71, 172a, 205) 405 ds., half to count. Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16.	8 July 97	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	§ Macleod, Norman Murray (42, 5 <sup>1</sup> , 143) 406 ds., half to count. Service for pension—In ranks, 3 <sup>1</sup> Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 16—	14 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (48, 51, 55a)	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	2 B. P.s.
Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux (46, 51, 61a)	22 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	Attd. 3 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List	Salter, Eric (57, 71)	3 July 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (55, 57, 71, 91)	13 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Sproule, Robert Francis (51, 65, 70, 71)	2 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	§ Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson (41)	11 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	13 F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman (43a, 51, 6a, 172)	12 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	14 July 17	18 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (42, 48a, 51, 63)	17 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	7 Rajput K.
Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (51, 71)	27 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (57, 63, 143)	4 June 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.—Full. Dept.
Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (53, 61)	21 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (57, 169)	23 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	9 Sep. 17	18 June 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hayes-Newlington, Eric Adrian (52, 57, 63a)	8 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	King, Lawrence Charles, m.c. Service for pension—In ranks, 18 June 17. 2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count.	25 Jan. 91	26 Sep. 16	27 Apr. 18	25 Mar. 19	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
North'n R.	Smith, Frederick Miller, m.c. (42, 46, 51, 55, 64, 71) Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count.	2 July 92	26 Sep. 16	25 Mar. 18	22 Jan. 19	18 June 21	16 Punjab R.
Leic. R.	Watson, Percy Charles, m.c. (42, 46, 48a, 51, 55) Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds.—half to count.	16 Jan. 95	26 Sep. 16	23 Jan. 18	17 July 16	29 June 20	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18, 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Eccles-Holmes, James Francis Forfeited one year's seniority in the rank of Captain.	20 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	30 Nov. 17	5 July 21	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick	6 Mar. 97	5 July 17	26 Nov. 17	24 Feb. 20	5 July 21	
I. A. R. O.	Finlay, John, m.b.e. (65a, 66) Service for pension from 5 July 17.	24 Apr. 94	7 Oct. 16	(a)	1 Oct. 18	5 July 21	
M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry 63 Service for pension from 5 July 17. Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16— 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count.	3 Aug. 96	25 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	5 July 21	

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1170	Camb. R.	Ogden, Howard Leonard (65a, 66, 155, 169, 204) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16. 2 yrs 81 ds., half to count.	1 Feb. 91	25 Oct. 16	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	W. York. R.	Jermyn, Keppel (65a, 66, 205) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count.	15 Dec. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	Lond. R.	Morlarty, Dennis (41) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count.	2 June 93	25 Oct. 16	18 May 18	18 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	R. Fus.	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (48a) Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	2 June 97	25 Oct. 16	24 May 18	24 May 19	5 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Cass, Fenwick Temperley (48a, 50) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count.	22 Oct. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 July 17	27 July 18	5 July 21	10 G. R.
1175	R. Berk. R.	Crampin, Ronald William (50) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—343 ds., half to count.	24 Oct. 97	25 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	§ Harwood, George Edward (41, 63) Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 243 ds., half to count.	15 Sep. 96	25 Oct. 16	(a)	2 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (95, 162, 172a) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, 322 ds., half to count. W. O., 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16 —228 ds., all to count.	24 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 16	19 Apr. 18	19 Apr. 19	30 July 21	2 B. Pts.
	I. A. R. O.	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. Service for promotion from 30 July 17.	22 Jan. 98	10 Nov 16	(a)	24 Oct. 18	30 July 21	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Ir. R.	Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (48a, 52, 61) Service for promotion from 30 July 17.	19 Nov. 93	22 Nov. 16	23 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	30 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.
1180	R. Naval Dn.	§ Sallal, Charles Greenslade (41, 52) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count.	7 Sep. 91	22 Nov. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	30 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. Yeo.	§ Taylor, George Frederick (42, 47a, 51, 61) Service for promotion from 30 July 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 80 ds.—half to count.	1 May 95	22 Nov 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 18	30 July 21	12 F. F. R.

[illegible]

† Provisional promotion.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

1

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Manch. R.	Matthews, Frederick Jackson (57, 170) <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 109 ds., half to count.</i>	27 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	12 Sep. 22	6 G. R. (Inf. Sig. Corps.)
1210	Bord. R.	Haswell, Francis William (35, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	9 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 16	13 May 18	18 May 19	12 Sep. 22	2 B. P's.
	R. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.C. (46, 48) . 207a <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	19 July 96	19 Dec. 16	29 May 18	31 May 19	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahr. L. I.
	R. Berk. R.	Palmer, Henry William Dayrell (48a, 51, 57) . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18 Nov. 95	19 Dec. 16	11 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	16 Punjab R.
	R. Inf. Fus.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 16 to 17 Dec. 16, 252 ds., half to count.</i> O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkilla (48a, 51, 65a, 66) . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	3 Sep. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	(I.A.S.C.)
	A. S. C.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16— 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i> Swann, Arthur Edmund (72b, 107) . . . . .	18 Feb. 94	21 Dec. 16	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R. (I.A.S.C.)
1215	I. A. R. O.	Smallwood, Robert . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	25 Aug. 93	1 Jan. 17	3 July 17	1 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 22	4 Bombay G's.
	I. A. R. O.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 16, 2 yrs. 3 ds., half to count. W. O., 8 Aug. 16 to 31 Dec. 16, 146 days (all to count). Total 1 yr. 148 ds.</i> Ford, Frank O'Neill (48a, 51, 57, 107) . . . . .	26 Sep. 94	5 Jan. 17	(a)	2 May 19	26 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> § Kelly, Wallace Scott Steen . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 10 Apl. 16, 91 days, half to count. W. O., 20 Apl. 16 to 10 Jan. 17, 212 ds. (all to count).</i>	16 June 95	17 Jan. 17	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Sep. 22	17 Dogra R.
	York I. I.	Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril (35, 47a, 50, 57, 71, 205) . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	13 Oct. 97	25 Jan. 17	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	26 Sep. 22	1 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	Greeves, Stuart, M.C. (48a, 63, 64, 65a, 66, 88, 161, 172a, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 17, 2 yrs., 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	2 Apl. 97	25 Jan. 17	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
1220	Bank Corps	Mackenzle, Fleming . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	16 July 97	26 Jan. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	26 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.



# INDIAN ARMY.

236

R. A. Unattd. List	1 July 99 14 Apl. 98 17 Mar. 99	28 Sep. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17	15 Oct. 21 (a) (a)	18 Aug. 25 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17	28 Sep. 27 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22	13 Lrs. 15 Punjab R. 4 Horse (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
1235 Unattd. List	*Hugo, John Manville: (70)	200a				
	Reynolds, John Ridgway (35, 40, 50, 172a)					
	Hurst, George Stanley					
	Godley, Brian Richard (40, 61, 63)	26 Mar. 99	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 1st R. 6 Raj. Rif.
	Hutchings, Claude Morgan (35, 40, 172a)	28 May 99	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	1 G. R.
	Lewis, Charles Benjamin (48, 50, 57)	3 Mar. 99	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 H. Pers.
	Stephenson, John (35, 41, 63, 71)	14 Apl. 99	(a)	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Punjab R.
	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy (139b, 172a)	14 Jan. 99	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Punjab R.
	Cotton, John Colson (42, 50a)	13 Apl. 99	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
	Ward, George Ross (40, 42, 52, 71)	19 Mar. 99	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
1230 Unattd. List	Madge, Hubert Edward (35, 41, 71)	24 Apl. 98	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 R. Horse.
	Calrns, Charles Albert (47, 70)	1 Oct. 98	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	21 Horse.—Poll. Dept.
	Allington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (57, 107)	4 Jan. 99	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 Horse.
	Oswald, Richard Alexandre. (51, 52, 55, 70)	7 Oct. 98	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
	Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh (35, 43a)	1 Aug. 98	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
	Goode, Robert Leigh (35, 41, 48a, 169)	26 Feb. 99	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	3 S. Pers.
	Macdonald, James Balfour (41, 61)	9 June 98	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (41, 51, 61, 71, 95)	14 Sep. 98	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	17 Horse.
	John, Kenneth Edwin (41, 57, 70)	9 Apl. 99	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Horse.
	Hosack, Ian Fraser (41, 52, 64, 70)	28 Feb. 98	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	17 Horse.
1240 Unattd. List	Haslett, Robert Stuart (57, 63, 70)	1 June 99	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
	Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (35, 48a, 49, 61, 71)	16 Mar. 98	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	16 Lt. Cav. Rif
	Hilliard, Percy Joseph (46, 47a, 51, 70)	12 Aug. 98	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 Cav.
	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (41)	9 Oct. 98	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 R. Horse.
	Burnand, Ronald Fleming (70)	28 Feb. 99	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 Cav.
	White, Cyril Wilton Geoffrey (57, 70)	14 Mar. 99	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (107)	20 July 98	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	12 F. F. R.
	Pearson, George Thomas (35, 48a, 51)	9 Oct. 98	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	1 A.S.C.
	Thew, Illius Augustus	11 Apl. 99	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley (65a, 66, 71)	18 Jan. 99	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	2 G. R.
1250 Unattd. List	Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard (35, 40)	12 Aug. 98	(a)	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 G. R.
	Armstrong, Howard Francis Concurry (46)	1 Dec. 98	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	5 R. G. R.
	Smyth, Henry Malcolm (46, 55a, 141)	4 July 98	(a)	30 July 18	27 Oct. 22	1 A. S. C.
	Alexander, Leigh Arbutnot (51)	25 May 92	5 Feb. 17	10 Nov. 22	27 Oct. 22	10 Batuch R.
	Alfieri, Frederick John (65a, 66)	23 Nov. 97	11 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	1 A. S. C.
	Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.					
	Echlin, Francis Charles (60a)	10 Apl. 89	4 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	10 Nov. 22	14 Punjab R.
	COV, Francis Caleb (35, 48a, 51, 65a, 66)	4 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 17	12 Oct. 18	10 Nov. 22	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds. half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.					
	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (35, 51)					
1255 Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Nov. 14 to 19 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 82 ds., half to count.					
	R. W. Fus.					
	R. Innis Fus.					

† Provisional promotion.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1260	R. A.	Gravestone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	11 Jan. 95	21 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 20	10 Oct. 25	10 Nov. 22	L.A.O.C.
	High Cyclist Bn.	Peffers, John (60a) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count.	21 June 96	1 Mar. 17	(a)	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	15 Punjab R.
	Lond. R.	Rees-Magenty, Ernest (35, 48a, 51, 71, 172a) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count.	1 Aug. 95	1 Mar. 17	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 Nov. 22	11 Sikh R.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Burke, Anthony Owen Leo, (48, 60) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	17 Jan. 97	1 Mar. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	10 Nov. 22	7 G. R.
	Leins R.	Butler, Robert O'Neill (60a) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	4 Apl. 98	1 Mar. 17	15 Aug. 13	13 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	2 Punjab R.
1265	High L. I.	Lawson, John (50, 58, 71) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17.—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count.	29 Feb. 96	1 Mar. 17	5 Dec. 17	23 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	16 Lt. Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Suff. R.	Bowden, Spencer Albert (35, 59) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr. 250 ds., half to count.	21 May 99	1 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	1 M. Prg.—Cantts. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (46, 51) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr. 67 ds., half to count.	1 Jan. 92	1 Mar. 17	3 Nov. 18	23 June 19	10 Nov. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Walsh, Hugh (41, 54, 55, 144) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	26 Sep. 95	1 Mar. 17	(a)	7 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	6 G. R.
	R. W. Fus.	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (35, 41) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count.	29 July 93	11 Mar. 17	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.

Unattd. List	Sangster, Douglas Bruce	12 May 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
1270 Unattd. List	Hutton, Antony Reginald (41, 59, 61, 143)	18 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	10 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R. R.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (41)	2 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Bowen, William Oswald (43a, 61, 71)	16 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	6 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John (51, 52, 65, 169)	21 Dec. 97	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Nolan, Michael Charles	26 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
1275 Unattd. List	Kearns, Roger Willis (50)	28 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	Rootes, Augustus Hugh (41, 66a)	4 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	14 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (51, 57, 71)	11 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Evans, Thomas Llewellyn (46, 51, 57, 71)	26 Mar. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Rivers, William Elphinstone (107)	1 July 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Christie, George Hewitt (35, 71)	4 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (60a)	12 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (35)	27 Mar. 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	23 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (65, 169)	22 May 99	21 Dec. 17	10 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 19	21 Dec. 22	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Higgs, Roland Nicholas (51, 59, 69)	30 Jan. 93	25 Mar. 17	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	21 Dec. 22	7 Rajput R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 24 Mar. 17— 2 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.							
1285 R. Berk. R.	Gulnee, James Aloysius (57, 65a, 66)	17 Nov. 91	28 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	21 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C.
North'd Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (48a, 51, 55, 60a)	7 Feb. 98	28 Mar. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	21 Dec. 22	4 Bombay Gns.
North'd R.	Dean, George Henry (205)	9 Aug. 97	28 Mar. 17	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	21 Dec. 22	16 Punjab R.
Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17. Service for pension.—In ranks 28 May 15 to 27 Mar. 17— 1 yr. 304 ds., half to count.							
Res. Regt. of Cav.	McCleery, Henry William Frederick, O.B.E. (42, 52, 70)	23 Feb. 97	17 Apl. 17	24 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 23	12 Cav.
I. A. R. O.	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (35, 51)	2 Oct. 95	23 Apl. 17	(a)	13 May 19	4 Jan. 23	13 Lts.
Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count.							
1290 Lond. R.	Wards, George Thexton (139b, 205)	17 June 97	26 Apl. 17	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
Service for pension from 17 Dec 15. Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.							
I. A. R. O.	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson (48a, 50, 61, 71)	19 Feb. 98	26 Apl. 17	19 Nov. 17	22 May 19	4 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.							
I. A. R. O.	Munokton, Victor Charles Alexander (35, 66, 71, 72b)	20 Dec. 88	27 Apl. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	4 Jan. 23	7 Rajput R.
Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 20 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 231 ds., half to count.							
S. Wales Bord	Colsey, John William Thomas (50)	2 June 93	28 Apl. 17	(a)	13 July 19	4 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count.							

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (64, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i> <i>2 yrs. 182 ds. half to count.</i>	25 May 94	28 Apl. 17	29 July 18	29 July 19	4 Jan. 23	I. A. S. C.
1295	Unattd. List	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (35, 37)	2 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilder, Bernard Leslie (41, 42, 46, 71)	17 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinker, Robert Carey, M.B.E. (41, 172a)	29 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macquackin, Charles Edward	7 Oct. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Clery, Percy Arthur Adamson (63)	13 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.
1300	Unattd. List	Secoombe, John Bertie Philip (169)	21 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell (35, 57) <i>Service for pension—In ranks from 13 Feb. to 28 May 17,</i> <i>104 ds., half to count.</i>	11 Aug. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	15 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tatham, Philip Robert (35, 41, 52, 70, 71)	31 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William (35, 41)	7 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
1305	Unattd. List	Finlay, James Robert Paul	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	9 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (35, 41, 60a, 71)	4 Jan. 93	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens (48a, 51, 104)	11 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	3 S. P.S.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (55, 41, 61)	12 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett, M.C. (168)	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	19 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bodenham, Konstantine Lubjerski (162b)	20 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	17 Dogra R.
1310	Unattd. List	Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (35, 205)	14 June 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus (52, 57, 172a, 205)	10 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	1. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. <i>(7y. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22.)</i>	11 Apl. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	18 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest (48a, 51, 55)	28 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (48a)	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif. { Ag. m. 23 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
1315	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (35, 48a, 51)	6 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Houghton (48a, 61, 71)	11 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard	30 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	59 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett (57, 63, 64)	19 Mar. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	1 Mar. 18	31 Jan. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (41)	28 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	5 R. G. R.
1320	Unattd. List	Green, Eric Guy Hampden (48a, 51, 55, 57)	10 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, John Stanton	30 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	12 F. F. R.

Unattd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (50, 57, 104)	22 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Curtoys, Oswald Francis (35, 59)	30 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	3 S. Pres. R. (Ind.
Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Gavie (57, 59, 71, 143)	26 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	5 R. G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (41, 51)	20 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (35, 41, 52, 65)	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (51, 57, 61)	27 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bullard, Daniel Ainslie (48a, 51)	21 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Garrett, Jack Trevor (71)	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	9 Jat R.
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ferguson, John Mackay (35, 57, 70, 71)	22 May 98	1 May 17	(a)	25 Nov. 17	31 Jan. 23	11 Cav.
Unattd. List	Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp (41, 71)	3 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 18	(a)	25 Mar. 22	1 Feb. 23	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.C. (35, 48a, 51)	27 June 96	5 May 17	(a)	2 May 19	1 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Soot, Reginald Ellis	5 June 94	5 May 17	(a)	13 June 19	1 Feb. 23	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Koch, Edwin Miller (46, 48a)	27 Oct. 94	5 May 17	(a)	21 May 19	1 Feb. 23	19 Hybad R.
I. A. R. O.	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (35, 58a, 59)	16 Mar. 97	5 May 17	(a)	26 May 19	1 Feb. 23	4 H. Pres.
I. A. R. O.	Lynch, John Alexander (46, 51)	29 Aug. 95	5 May 17	(a)	9 Sep. 19	1 Feb. 23	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Jackson, Wilfred Ewart	29 Dec. 93	5 May 17	(a)	30 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 23	19 Hybad R.
I. A. R. O.	Rogers, Harry Buxton	14 Feb. 93	5 May 17	(a)	7 Apr. 20	1 Feb. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
M. G. Corps.	Whelton, John Henry (35, 42, 49, 55, 71)	13 Jan. 98	26 May 17	(a)	27 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 23	1 Punjab R.
1305	Bennett, Maurice Chesterton (57)	5 Jan. 96	28 May 17	(a)	25 Nov. 17	13 Feb. 23	1 Punjab R. (Ind Sig. Corps.)
I. A. R. O.	Penny, Clarence Edward	13 Jan. 93	30 May 17	(a)	3 Dec. 17	13 Feb. 23	9 Jat R.
I. A. R. O.	Cooper, Albert Charles (46, 51, 61)	12 Jan. 96	30 May 17	(a)	9 Feb. 18	13 Feb. 23	18 R. Carh. Rif.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

A. I. 259 of 1925.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ Rank service for the period from 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains-- <i>contd.</i>								
I. A. R. O.		* Coles, Thomas Henry (40) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 29 May 17—</i> <i>2 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Sep. 93	30 May 17	8 Feb. 18	7 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	3 S. Prs.
I. A. R. O.		Gruar, Roland Foster (37) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 24 Jan. 08 to 31</i> <i>May 17, 9 yrs. 128 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Sep. 92	1 June 17	27 Aug. 17	25 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	1 Horse. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
1345 E. Kent R.		§ Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby (52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May</i> <i>17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count.</i>	23 May 94	30 May 17	24 Oct. 17	2 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O.		Gapper, John Edward Bristow (35, 48a, 55, 61, 71, 172a) . <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	5 Apl. 98	20 June 17	(a)	7 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23	10 Baluch R.
I. A. R. O.		Fuller, Albert George (41, 46, 104) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 10 Dec. 14 to 26 Jan. 17—</i> <i>2 yrs. 48 ds., half to count.</i>	10 Dec. 94	27 June 17	9 Feb. 18	23 May 19	13 Feb. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Res. Regt. of Cav.		Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen (45a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	10 June 98	29 June 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	3 Cav.
I. A. R. O.		§ Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E. (48a, 50, 65a, 66) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17,</i> <i>2 yrs. 323 ds., half to count.</i>	26 May 95	29 June 17	(a)	20 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. Corps.
1350 I. A. R. O.		Woods, Harold Starnes (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July</i> <i>17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Feb. 95	4 July 17	(a)	30 Apl. 20	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C
I. A. R. O.		Hansford, Edwin Victor (48a, 51, 60a, 65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—</i> <i>2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count.</i>	31 July 93	8 July 17	(a)	2 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Force		Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 31 Mar. 17,</i> <i>1 yr. 335 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 Apl. 17 to 22 July</i> <i>17, 113ds., all to count.</i>	2 July 96	23 July 17	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 23	1 G. R.

Unattd. List	<b>Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence</b> 51, (52, 55, 166). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17</i> 1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.	2 May 97	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	<b>Dinwiddie, Herbert William</b> (35, 41, 51, 59, 165)	22 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	21 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	<b>Angus, Tom Hardy</b> (41, 71, 167)	22 May 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	23 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	Attd. 11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	<b>Cooper, Charles Henry</b> (65a, 66)	7 July 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	<b>Ballinger, George Alexander</b> (42, 61a)	7 July 98	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	<b>Sadieir, James Willoughby Vickers</b> (52, 60)	27 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	Attd. 7 G. R.
Unattd. List	<b>James, Leigh</b>	23 June 99	24 Apl. 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	<b>Holder, Eric Denzil</b> (70)	22 Apr. 99	24 Apl. 18	(a)	26 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	<b>Maxwell, Francis Scott</b> (57)	30 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	<b>Holmes, Laurence Vernon</b> (65a, 66)	2 Aug. 99	24 Apl. 18	12 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	<b>Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C.</b> (52)	19 Sep. 97	27 July 17	(a)	19 May 19	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Apl. 15 to 26 July 17, 2 yrs. 117 ds., half to count.</i>						
R. Berk R.	<b>§ Morris, Charles Edwin</b> (48)	17 July 98	1 Aug. 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 April 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks 20 July 16 to 5 Apl. 17—251 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	<b>Emmott, Richard St. Barbe</b>	19 Mar. 96	10 Aug. 17	(a)	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23	6 G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 9 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 342 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	<b>Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E.</b> (65a, 66)	12 Dec. 91	12 Aug. 17	20 Sep. 17	30 July 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	<b>Pearson, Thomas Francis</b> (48a, 51)	4 June 95	29 Aug. 17	6 Dec. 17	22 May 19	24 Apl. 23	16 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	<b>Ellery, Albert Charles</b> (65a, 66)	26 Jan. 89	29 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 18	3 June 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 18 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count.</i>						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of tank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
	I. A. R. O.	§ Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (46, 51) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17— 2 yrs. 353 ds., half to count.	15 Sep. 98	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	9 Jat R.
1370	I. A. R. O.	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	24 June 91	29 Aug. 17	11 Jan. 18	4 Dec. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Austen, Edward Joseph Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17, 2 yrs. 357 ds., half to count.	9 Jan. 95	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	4 Dec. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James (46, 66, 65a, 66, 95, 161, 172a, 205) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.	19 Sep. 97	26 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Francis, William Donald M.B.E. (40, 42, 46, 61) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 28 ds., half to count.	22 Aug. 94	26 Sep. 17	26 Mar. 18	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Smith, Harry Neville (35, 48a, 57) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count.	6 Jan. 96	26 Sep. 17	15 May 18	23 May 19	24 Apl. 23	1 M. Prs.
1375	I. A. R. O.	Bacon, William David Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count.	9 Mar. 94	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	18 June 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Cis.
	I. A. R. O.	Ridlington, Harry Thomas (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	11 June 96	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	28 Sep. 98	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Cir.
	I. A. R. O.	Thomas, Percy Edmund (41) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17— 3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count.	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 17	15 July 19	24 Apl. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Balrsto, Frederick James (35) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	31 Mar. 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	1 M. Prs.

			1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	(a)	8 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
1380	I. A. R. O.	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count.	1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	(a)	8 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C.	§ Hodder, Eric Mesney (41, 46, 61, 144) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count.	9 June 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Culley, Ronald Harry (35, 40, 50) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15—151 ds., half to count. W. O. 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, all to count.	1 Nov. 92	7 Oct. 17	26 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Mly'lad R.
	M. G. Corps.	Oreffield, George (35, 48a, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.	22 Sep. 97	27 Oct. 17	17 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone (51, 53) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 323 ds., half to count.	29 Dec. 97	27 Oct. 17	1 June 18	1 June 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
1385	M. G. Corps.	Bartley, Emyr Samuel (41) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	4 Feb. 97	27 Oct. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Deakin, Charles Cecil Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count.	16 July 96	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Lancaster, Maurice Pynnter (41, 48a) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count.	16 May 98	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahr. L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Frost, Fred Hyde, M.N.E. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.	15 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 17	(a)	9 Jan. 20	24 A pl. 23	1 A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first Commissioned.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Lond. Yeo.	<b>Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M. C., D.C.M. (47a, 50, 55, 71).</b> <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 14 to 3 Sep. 15—</i> <i>1 yr. 30 ds., half to count. W.O. 4 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov.</i> <i>17—a yrs. 61 ds., all to count.</i>	29 May 92	4 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Lrs.
1390	I. A. R. O.	* <b>Keelan, Arthur Prior (165)</b> . . . . . 206 <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9 Nov. 89	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 B. Prs.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Wilks, Bettie St. Clair (168a)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	5 Feb. 86	5 Nov. 17	(a)	13 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	6 Lrs.
	I. A. T. C.	<b>Symonds, Enas, M.B.E. (41, 48a, 51)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—</i> <i>3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.</i>	5 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Ity'bad R.
	I. A. T. C.	<b>§ Merrill, William Eric (65a, 66, 70)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—</i> <i>3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.</i>	29 Aug. 92	5 Nov. 17	(a)	11 May 20	24 Apl. 23	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	<b>Hill, Herbert Lawrence (48a, 65a, 66)</b> . . . . .	4 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 W. Prs.
1395	Unattd. List	<b>Cook, Douglas Oswald (65a, 66)</b> . . . . .	26 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	13 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	<b>Jarman, George Standerwick (41, 61)</b> . . . . .	29 June 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	20 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<b>MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert (35)</b> . . . . .	25 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	23 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	<b>Taylor, Robert Douglas Claque (65a, 66)</b> . . . . .	19 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	27 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 A. S. Corps.

1400	Unattd. List	Maude, Jack Carstairs (49)	10 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Myers, Barnett Berlyn (35, 48, 55, 164)	18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	10 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (51)	28 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (52, 66)	21 June 99	21 Aug. 18	28 Mar. 19	3 Apr. 19	21 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (52, 63, 70)	18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	5 Horse.
1405	Unattd. List	Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot (48a, 57, 61)	13 June 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	19 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (41)	28 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Feb. 19	10 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Muir Douglas Wilberforce	11 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	17 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (42, 55)	27 Dec. 98	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (51, 57, 71)	30 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 Horse.
1410	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (42, 47a, 55, 70, 71)	16 June 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Feb. 19	24 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ingalls, Ernest John D'Oyley (169)	25 May 99	21 Aug. 18	0 Jan. 19	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert (41, 46)	16 Jan. 98	23 Aug. 18	18 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	23 Aug. 23	7 G. R.
	Leif. Yeo.	Wilson, John (58a, 71)	17 Jan. 99	24 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	8 Cav.
	Bord. R.	Smiller, Andrew Douglas (35, 61, 205)	22 Mar. 98	28 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	23 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17</i>						
		<i>—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Crapp, William Vivian	9 Apl. 96	28 Nov. 17	29 Jan. 18	2 May 19	23 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 24 Aug. 18.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17.</i>						
		<i>3 yr. 115 ds., half to count.</i>						
1415	I. A. R. O.	Lintott, Leslie Edward (46, 55, 61)	1 Nov. 97	28 Nov. 17	15 Jan. 18	22 May 19	23 Aug. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Hallett, Bertram Edwin (66a, 66, 67a)	19 June 96	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	14 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	1. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald (35, 48a, 51, 71)	5 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald (40, 59, 169)	31 Jan. 98	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>						
1420	Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield (51)	12 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Evers, Eric (59, 71)	27 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (57, 169)	13 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray (41, 47a, 70)	30 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Clapp, Cecil Douglas	7 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corp.)
1425	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karw (48, 51, 71)	9 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	4 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Ronald Edward Sydney	28 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	McGregor, William Douglas	20 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 G. R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (40, 48a)	2 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Toyne, Cuthbert John (51)	12 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Aiston, William Lowry (172a)	19 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	10 Dec. 18	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 B. Prs.
1430	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklin (40, 70, 172a)	20 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.C. (41)	1 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
								{ Ag. m., 16 Feb. 2 to 20 Mar. 21,
	Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (51)	7 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 S. Prs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



1465	I. A. R. O. I. A. T. C. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Greenwood, William Lockhart (41, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 21 Sep. 18.</i> Himatsinghi, Kumar Shri (52, 57, 63, 64) . . . . . <i>Ante-dated from 21 Sep. 24 as Capt.</i> Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn (48, 50, 55, 71, 205) Garrows, Robert Kenneth (46, 57) . . . . . Spencer, Leonard Algeron (39, 70) . . . . . Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (35) . . . . . Lentalaigne, Walter David Alexander (35, 46) . . . . . Nicholls, Alfred William (49, 65a, 66, 71) . . . . .	16 Aug. 92 12 Aug. 97 12 Dec. 99 28 Sep. 99 27 Apl. 00 15 Feb. 00 15 July 99 5 June 99 10 Jan. 00 3 Feb. 00 19 Jan. 00 13 Feb. 00 25 Sep. 99 20 Jan. 00	21 Dec. 17 26 Mar. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18	8 Feb. 18 13 Aug. 18 (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	23 June 19 26 Mar. 19 8 Oct. 18 13 Oct. 18 7 Oct. 18 7 Oct. 18 11 Oct. 18 6 Oct. 18 7 Oct. 18 8 Oct. 18 7 Oct. 18 7 Oct. 18 11 Oct. 18 12 Oct. 18	21 Dec. 23 26 Mar. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24	8 Punjab R. 7 Rajput R. 2 Punjab R. 13 F. F. Rif. 16 Lt. Cav. 13 F. F. Rif. 4 G. R. Rif. 1 A. S. C. 4 G. K. 12 F. F. R. 8 G. R. 1 G. R. Bombay Poll. Dept 3 S. P's. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
1470	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (41, 42, 48a, 51, 52, 71) . . . . . Coleman, George Vincent Leigh (59, 60) . . . . . Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (48a, 51, 55, 61) . . . . . O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (51, 55) . . . . . Srinolal, Malcolm Cecil (153) . . . . . §* Akehurst, Charles Henry Irwin . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Jan. 16 to 6 Feb. 18,— 2 yrs. 22 ds., half to count.</i>	10 Jan. 00 3 Feb. 00 19 Jan. 00 13 Feb. 00 25 Sep. 99 20 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	7 Oct. 18 8 Oct. 18 7 Oct. 18 7 Oct. 18 11 Oct. 18 12 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24	4 G. K. 12 F. F. R. 8 G. R. 1 G. R. Bombay Poll. Dept 3 S. P's. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
1480	I. A. T. C. I. A. R. O. I. A. T. C. I. A. T. C. R. Dub. Fus. I. A. T. C. Unattd. List K. R. Rif. Corps.	Watkins, Bernard Springett . . . . . Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony (41, 51) . . . . . Lowndes, Donald George (48a, 50, 57) . . . . . Price, Cyril Hugh (48a, 51) . . . . . Ashford, Ernest (35, 48a, 51, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18— 3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count.</i> Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (104) . . . . . §Tufflin, Reginald (51, 61) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18— 3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count.</i> Blookley, John Frank Grosvenor (65a, 66, 67a, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 July 15 to 29 Jan. 18— 2 yrs. 108 ds., half to count.</i> Kilwan, James William Kiernan (159) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apl. 16 to 29 Jan. 18— 1 yr. 292 ds., half to count.</i> Madhuv Singh, Kumar Shri (57, 172a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> Wreford, Cyril Frederick (47a, 60, 65, 71, 172a, 205) . . . . . Brown, Montague Joseph (35, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18, 2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Apl. 00 30 Nov. 99 3 June 99 16 Oct. 99 29 Oct. 95 18 Oct. 98 2 Aug. 95 8 Sep. 93 26 Nov. 96 20 Aug. 98 1 Nov. 99 12 Mar. 98	1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 1 Oct. 18 5 Jan. 18 15 Jan. 18 15 Jan. 18 21 Jan. 18 30 Jan. 18 24 Jan. 18 2 Nov. 18 27 Feb. 18	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	6 Oct. 18 7 Oct. 18 21 Oct. 18 7 Oct. 18 20 Dec. 19 7 Aug. 19 27 Dec. 19 23 Dec. 19 28 Oct. 19 22 Jan. 20 21 Apl. 19 12 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 24 2 Nov. 24 2 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps). 5 R. G. K. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 3 S. P's. 1 M. P's. 20 Burma Rif. 16 Punjab R. 1 A. S. C. 5 Mahr. L. I. 5 Mahr. L. I. 1 Punjab R. 18 R. Garh. Rif.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional promotion.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (57) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 22.</i>	11 July 99	18 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 22	1 June 23	28 Nov. 24	Attd. 3 S. Pres.
1490	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Chesnola (472)	19 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gropper, Richard Alfred (35, 48a, 51, 61, 163)	2 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph (52, 59)	20 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	20 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John (41, 63, 71, 165)	1 May 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	12 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Peart, John Fiddian (46, 48a, 57, 71, 165)	31 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	3 S. Pres.
1495	Unattd. List	Daltori, Dominick Fitzgerald (46, 48a, 51, 61)	13 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Hilli, Derrick Norris (41, 57)	20 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Garty, Bernard Charles Hamilton (48a, 51, 55)	3 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John (51, 65, 71)	17 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 B. Pres.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser	12 Sep. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1500	Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence	12 Sep. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (52, 61)	13 May 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	10 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton (48)	15 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	19 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope (41, 42, 52, 57, 172a)	7 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Hybad R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (57)	1 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
1505	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (48a, 51, 52, 61, 70)	3 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hasted, John Shaw (48a, 52, 71)	2 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (51, 57, 66a, 70)	22 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Fear, Frank Erle (48a, 51)	15 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Kenneth (51)	5 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (57, 165) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apr. 16 to 7 Feb. 18, 1 yr. 295 ds., half to count.</i>	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
1510	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (57)	6 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (41, 42, 162b)	12 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 19	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Small, Charles George (59)	30 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 18	(a)	24 Sep. 19	16 Dec. 24	19 Hybad R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey (48a, 51, 55)	25 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	5 R. G. R.
1515	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (59, 65a, 56)	25 Oct. 99	20 Dec. 18	29 May 19	31 May 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (65a, 66)	26 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	20 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, M.C. (41, 46, 59, 60, 144)	11 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Cotel (41, 42, 48a, 55, 63)	22 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	27 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (42, 60a)	20 July 99	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A.S.C.
1520	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham (48a, 51, 65a, 66, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	19 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A.S.C.
	I. A. T. C.	Burton, Victor Marshall <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	28 Mar. 93	29 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 16	17 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (51, 63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18.—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	17 Jan. 94	29 Mar. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 G. R.

I. A. T. C.	Stevens, Frederic William	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count.	22 July 97	29 Mar. 18	(a)	16 Apl. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. O. C.
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Beatty, Ivan Wakefield (65a, 66)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count.	1 Nov. 95	6 Apl. 18	28 Jan. 19	25 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	Guides Cav.
I. A. R. O.	Wilson, Robert (41, 70)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 100 ds., half to count.	30 Nov. 95	6 Apl. 18	4 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 Horse.
R. Fus.	Jones, John Cooksey	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 260 ds., half to count.	31 Dec. 94	1 May 18	10 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	3 Madras R.
Notts. and Derby R.	Farrell, Thomas William	Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 19. 3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count.	4 Oct. 94	1 May 18	(a)	14 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
I. A. R. O.	Sevenoaks, Patrick Lutman	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 142 ds., half to count.	22 Sep. 97	1 May 18	—Aug. 18	13 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Hawthorn, Henry James (48a, 51, 66a)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 2 yrs. 335 ds., half to count. W. O. 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18—106 ds., all to count. Total to count 1 yr. 364 ds.	25 June 96	1 May 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
Wilts. R.	Carter, Lionel	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count.	11 May 93	29 May 18	23 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.
Glouc. R.	Ellis, Arthur Reginald (51)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count.	4 Mar. 95	29 May 18	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Cook, Robert (63) [1]	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 246 ds., half to count.	11 Nov. 93	29 May 18	30 Sep. 18	18 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Smallman, William Frederick (51)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 170 ds., half to count.	20 Dec. 94	29 May 18	28 Aug. 18	10 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Browning, John Morgan (35, 41, 49)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count.	27 Apl. 93	2 June 18	1 Dec. 14	2 May 19	20 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O.	Watts, William Walter (51, 65a, 66)	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count.	2 Dec. 93	7 June 18	(a)	6 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Form Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1535	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (50, 57, 60, 66b) . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count.	10 Dec. 95	7 June 18	(a)	26 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. T. C.	Barber, Philip Thomas (35, 41, 61, 95, 112a) . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count.	12 Apl. 95	7 June 18	(a)	23 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. T. C.	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C. (50, 165, 205) . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 18—3 yrs. 216 ds., half to count.	8 May 97	7 June 18	1 May 16	10 Apl. 20	20 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Gray, George Ernest (35, 42, 55, 71) . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.	14 Apl. 95	15 June 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	20 Dec. 24	Attd. 14 Punjab R.
	Genl. List	Martin, George Frederick (48a, 65a, 66) . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count.	26 May 93	15 June 18	31 Oct. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
1540	I. A. R. O.	Brown, Alan Davidson . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.	6 June 97	26 June 18	26 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Roberts, William Charles . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.	27 July 94	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	Kumaon Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Whiteside, Alan (59, 60a, 71) . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 3 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.	12 Mar. 97	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	23 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Woodcock, Tom, M.M. . . . Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. 2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count.	19 June 90	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot . . . Service for promotion from 14 July 21.	31 Jan. 99	13 Mar. 19	15 Oct. 21	26 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
1545	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (52, 63, 70, 71) . . . Service for promotion from 14 July 21.	27 Mar. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	21 Horse
	Unattd. List	Hopley, Gordon David (55, 57, 71) . . .	28 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Attd. 12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Plecken, Vivian Carlyon (40, 55a, 71) . . .	28 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Woodley (52, 57, 70) . . .	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (48a, 57, 60a, 167) . . .	15 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 M. Pcs.
1550	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague . . .	22 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List		14 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.

Unattd. List	Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (41)	15 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	2 May 19	15 Apl. 25	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Andrews, Eric Robert (41)	8 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Aston (50)	27 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (35, 52)	19 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	1 May 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (48a, 52, 55, 64)	18 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	20 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (42, 48a, 51, 55, 169)	4 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, M.C. (41)	25 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	20 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert (31, 57, 61a)	15 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Mackay, James Noble (48a, 64)	18 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 B. Pts.
Unattd. List	Tippett, Henry Kenneth (59, 143)	2 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bazalgette, Reginald Louis (47a, 51)	8 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Raj. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, M.C. (51, 63, 66a)	8 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Murrell, John Gooch (32, 66a)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	1 May 19	15 Apl. 25	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (51, 57)	23 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Stephens, Robin William George (60a)	30 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene (41, 60, 71, 172a)	1 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie (47a, 53)	16 Mar. 07	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	
<i>Service for pension. In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur (48a, 51, 128, 205)	2 June 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 B. Pts.
Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (41, 57)	12 Feb. 02	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gascogne, Arthur William Harry (63a, 66)	2 Nov. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey (160)	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 Cav. R.
Unattd. List	Smith, Henry Ernest	1 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Unattd. List	Herdon, Wilfred Fraser Harris (51)	7 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	20 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
Unattd. List	Burt, George Mattock Brookman (59, 69, 172)	22 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Boileau (35)	24 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Denniston Winstanley (42, 52, 55, 60a, 66a, 71)	6 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Exshaw, James	26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab
Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (65a, 66)	24 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (41, 57, 63, 63a)	16 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (52, 55, 63, 70, 71)	26 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C. (55, 57, 71)	12 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Robinson, James (41, 48a)	14 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Manby, John (53, 94)	7 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Att'd. 7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (46, 60)	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	10 May 19	15 Apl. 25	1. Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay (48, 57, 61)	3 Oct. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold (48a, 143)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	6 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gloynne, Robert William Davis (35, 57)	19 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Bullock, Philip Critchell (35, 41, 59, 70)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (48a, 57, 71)	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Murphy, Horace Wilfred	14 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton	5 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R. (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (60a)	16 Apl. 98	15 Apl. 19	(a)	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahr. L. I.
<i>Service for pension — In ranks, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Sep. 18—2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.†</i>							

† Provisional promotion. † Rank service for the period, 16 June 15 to 15 Apl. 16, not to count for pension after promotion to Captain, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.





North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Makrose (35)	11 May 92	1 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25	2 B. Pres.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18; forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 18 Oct. 35 for promotion.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Barker, Gordon Mears (46, 57)	1 May 95	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	24 July 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18; forfeited 24 Apl. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
Unattd. List	Phillips, William Kimberley (35, 48a, 51, 71)	12 Dec 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 G. R.
	<i>Forfeited 21 Aug. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
Unattd. List	Burge, Norman Benjamin (48a, 51, 95)	9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	4 H. Pres.
	<i>Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
Unattd. List	Warren, Peter (35, 41, 45a, 57, 70)	16 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Lrs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	<i>Forfeited 31 Aug. 23 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Gregson, David Anwyl (99)	18 Mar. 91	21 Mar. 18	3 June 18	21 May 19	19 Oct. 25	12 Cav.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Davis, Francis Gregory Tohill (65a, 66)	11 Mar. 95	29 May 18	26 Nov. 18	21 Feb. 20	19 Oct. 25	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18; forfeited 20 Dec. 24 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (11 57, 70, 169)	29 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 Lrs.
	<i>Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
Unattd. List	Blrrie, Eugene St. John (41, 70)	18 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	12 Cav.
	<i>Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (35, 48a, 57, 71)	22 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	17 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	10 G. R.
	<i>Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (4, a, 52)	25 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	19 Hy'bad R.
	<i>Forfeited 15 Apl. 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Clark, Duncan Lin'isay	2 Aug. 98	11 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Sep. 19	19 Oct. 25	11 Sikh R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19; forfeited 1 May 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Sharman, Frederick John	20 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	26 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Seillack, William Henry (41, 105)	18 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	(a)	16 Oct. 19	19 Oct. 25	20 Burma Rif.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
I. A. R. O.	Blake, William John	25 Oct. 91	12 Nov. 18	(a)	4 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	15 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19; forfeited 16 July 25 to 18 Oct. 25 for promotion.</i>						
Unattd. List	Phillips, Robert Lionel (61)	Lieutenants—400		8 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 18	20 Burma Rif.
Sec. Rif.	* Purvie, Robert Graham (32)	21 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	12 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	12 Sep. 18	4 Bombay Gns.
	<i>* Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	12 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.								
I. A. R. O.		Smith, Lawrence Winsland (70, 71) . . . . .	7 Aug. 92	17 Feb. 17	21 Apr. 17	7 June 20	10 Nov. 18	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Peal, Daryl Robert George . . . . .	11 Apr. 99	13 Feb. 18	(a)	22 Apr. 19	13 Feb. 19	5 Mahr. L. I.
5 Lond. P.		Browne, Howard Llewellyn (47a, 51, 71) . . . . .	20 Oct. 97	28 May 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 19	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Lewis, Clement Lester (55a, 66) . . . . .	10 Mar. 83	21 Aug. 17	(a)	12 Jan. 20	24 Apr. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. T. C.		White, Percy Ralph (61, 65a) . . . . .	16 May 93	5 Oct. 17	(a)	20 Jan. 20	24 Apr. 19	3 S. Pts.
I. A. T. C.		Flaye, Thomas Henry . . . . .	25 July 95	5 Nov. 17	(a)	17 Dec. 17	24 Apr. 19	2 Punjab R.
I. A. T. C.		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17— 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.						
I. A. T. C.		*Matthews, Sidney Fulk Weale (51) . . . . .	27 Jan. 98	5 Nov. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	24 Apr. 19	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (46, 65a, 66, 71) . . . . .	7 Nov. 90	5 Nov. 17	(a)	7 June 20	24 Apr. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Adams, John Alan (51, 71) . . . . .	25 Mar. 95	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	30 July 19	23 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.						
Unattd. List		Lane, Charles Malet (41, 57) . . . . .	19 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Robinson, John Godfrey (35, 53) . . . . .	18 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	Attd. 15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (51, 66) . . . . .	22 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (47a, 61, 70) 236a	27 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	16 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	21 Horse,
Unattd. List		Dawson, Arthur Vernon (35, 71) . . . . .	21 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	20 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.		Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William (51, 58, 161) 205	18 Jan. 95	15 Jan. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	7 G. R.
I. A. T. C.		Wilkinson, Stanley Percy (65a, 66) . . . . .	6 Oct. 96	15 Jan. 18	(a)	5 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. T. C.		Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.						
I. A. T. C.		SEldred, Harold Somers (71) . . . . .				1 Apr. 20	1 Oct. 19	3 S. Pts.
I. A. R. O.		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Jan. 18— 3 yrs. 163 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.						
I. A. R. O.		Taylor, Sidney (65a, 66) . . . . .	6 Feb. 92	19 Feb. 18	25 Mar. 18	16 July 19	2 Nov. 19	I. A. S. Corps.
Unattd. List		Service for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.						
Res. Regt.		Matthews, James Frederick . . . . .	6 Oct. 97	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
of Cav.		Hungerford, Winspeare Tove (65a, 66, 66a) . . . . .	20 Aug. 98	6 Apr. 18	11 Jan. 19	6 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
Res. Regt.		Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.						
of Cav.		Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.C. (70) . . . . .	25 May 95	10 May 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 19	15 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.		Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18— 3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count.						
I. A. R. O.		Marchant, Lavinus Brice (65a, 66) . . . . .	1 Dec. 94	2 June 18	(a)	20 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.						

25	I. A. R. O.	Wouteraz, Eugene Percival Terence <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30 Oct. 93	14 June 18	(a)	22 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 19	3 S. Prs.
	I. A. T. C.	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M.M. (51, 72b, 107) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11 May 93	10 July 18	25 July 18	29 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 19	20 Lrs.
30	Unattd. List	Jeety, Oswald Keith Ernest <i>18-3 yrs. 330 ds.—half to count.</i>	3 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	24 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (65a, 66)	11 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Alec Ferrier (61d, 163)	6 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Greenway, John Alexander (41)	6 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (94)	14 May 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	12 Cav.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (57)	6 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	20 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Martin, James Elliot Leslie <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18-3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count, for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>	5 June 98	22 July 18	(a)	16 Apl. 20	15 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Case, Cecil Ernest (51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18-3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count, for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>	22 July 96	22 July 18	(a)	22 Aug. 19	15 Apl. 20	20 Burma Rif.
35	I. A. R. O.	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2 Aug. 99	14 Aug. 18	(a)	27 Oct. 19	1 May 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Dobbie, Thomas Brown <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	28 Nov. 93	18 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Apl. 20	1 May 20	3 Madras R.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Walter George (46, 61, 65, 71)	23 Feb. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rooth, Francis Middleton (47a)	27 Feb. 00	16 July 19	27 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 19	16 July 20	R. A. F.—(4 yrs. duty).
	I. A. T. C.	Steabben, John Orchard <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25 Feb. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	16 July 20	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
40	Unattd. List	*Attride, Percy William <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 19.—</i>	. . . . .	13 Feb. 26	(a)	14 Feb. 26	16 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Rohardson, Cecil Arthur <i>Service for pension.—I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26.</i>	31 Mar. 99	15 Sep. 21	18 Dec. 21	21 Dec. 22	30 Sep. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Hlesam-ud-Din, Bahadur, c.i.r., i.d.s.m. (56, 63, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 18 to 30 July 18-183 days, half to count. Temp. Command. service, 31 July 18 to 22 Sep. 19-1 yr. 54 ds.</i>	1 Jan. 81	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Amar Singh, i.d.s.m. (66) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Sep. 19.</i>	10 Mar. 84	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, M.C., Bahadur, (53, 56, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Command.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.</i>	19 Nov. 83	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	21 Horse.
45	Unattd. List	*Sardar Mit Singh, M.C., i.d.s.m. (50, 53, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs, 60 ds. half to count. I. A. (Command.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.</i>	15 Aug. 88	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. (52, 55) <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Command.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.</i>	10 Dec. 90	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	5 Mahr. L. I.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of tank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Muhammed, Malik Khan, i.o.m. (41, 63, 162, 204) . . . . .	1 Jan. 91	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 20	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Wayling, Reginald Arthur (40, 55, 59) . . . . .	8 May 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	5 Mahr. L. 1.
	Unattd. List	Benn, Lawrence Molynaux Herbert (47a, 172a) . . . . .	3 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	21 Mar. 20	30 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 20	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cromble, David Leslie (48a) . . . . .	16 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	17 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Weber, Henry Nicholas . . . . .	12 Apl. 01	17 Dec. 19	10 July 20	19 July 20	17 Dec. 20	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension: from 6 May 20</i>						
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (57, 60a, 71) . . . . .	31 July 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	9 R. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (60a, 63, 103) . . . . .	31 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	26 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Planagan, Stephen Hugh James (52, 65, 65a, 66) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 May 20	17 Dec. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lee, John Leonard . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wise, Leslie Albert (35) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	17 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (57, 70) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald (169) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (51, 55, 71) . . . . .	205	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ralkes, Robert Fitzgerald (35, 57) . . . . .	206a	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	15 Punjab (R. Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (55) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, m.c. (42, 52) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (71) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (55a, 61) . . . . .	205	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (35, 63, 71, 172a) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	11 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ashcroft, Frank (172) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (41, 57) . . . . .	205	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	19 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie (42, 48, 53, 55a, 60a) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (61) . . . . .	205	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	3 S. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Samuel Frederick Harvey (41, 63, 71) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Alnut (57) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (51, 71) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hope, Charles Evelyn Graham (47a, 57, 70, 71) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian (49, 48a, 57) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley (51) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emmsen-Lambert, William Herbert (57, 67) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Edwin Kyne (63, 70, 169) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock (35) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (51, 70) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (50, 57) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (57, 172a) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (59, 61) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	2 B. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (35, 41, 57, 71) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (35, 57, 71) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil (48a, 61, 71) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bavly, Eric Goodenough (42, 53, 57) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (35, 70) . . . . .	206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List		206	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 20	10 Lrs.

90	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (57)	206	5 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Vincent, Marc Verriour (48a)	206	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley (57, 63, 71, 109)	206	12 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas (57, 71, 143, 172a)	206	21 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (71)	206	30 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 M. Frs.
	Unattd. List	Berry, William	206	20 Mar. 98	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne (41, 59)	206	27 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (52)	206	14 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Slowan, Sydney More	206	1 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (41, 42, 52, 57)	206	23 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (48a, 49)	206	20 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (57)	206	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (35, 64, 71)	206	22 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Merill Stirling (57)	206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (51, 57)	206	23 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (40, 51, 52)	206	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (57, 60, 71, 169)	206	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 A. S. C.
105	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert (65a, 66, 71)	206	20 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (51, 63)	206	6 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	22 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Harnden, Donald James (57)	206	26 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (60a, 65a, 66, 71)	206	5 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (35, 57, 70, 205)	206	26 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
110	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh (51)	206	9 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.—Cants. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert (48a)	206	8 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	7 Lt. Cav. (I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (61)	206	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	4 H. Frs.
	Unattd. List	Tomkine, Leslie Herbert (57, 61, 71)	206	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (57, 61)	206	3 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	13 F. Rif.
115	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert (169)	206	24 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alistair (51)	206	20 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Attd. 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Uarell	206	23 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Clason Roberts (57)	206	12 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Arthur Denis (47a, 70)	206	30 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	1 Cav.
120	Unattd. List	Gregson, Donald Salfe Leonard (70)	206	21 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bwyre, Mark (41, 55)	206	1 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Beresford, Hugh Noel (51, 60a, 71)	206	27 Dec. 99	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Walter Ralph (48a, 52)	206	15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
125	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell (57, 70)	206	12 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Neary, George (71)	206	20 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (41)	206	16 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt	206	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Sherwood, Launcelet Vincent Stoneham (51, 60a)	206	25 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	11 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
130	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stening	206	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	3 S. Frs.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patrick McClure (49, 71, 164, 205)	206	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Godwin, Harold Thomas (41, 42, 55, 60a)	206	23 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Charles Sydney (52, 59)	206	30 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dracott, Horace	206	15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
135	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison (63, 101, 165, 169)	206	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Harry Bleasby (169)	206	13 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
140	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (48a)	22 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (70)	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	8 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (51, 53)	29 Apl. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 21	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pryde, Maurice Charles (48, 52, 57)	28 Apl. 01	16 July 20	13 Sep. 20	30 Oct. 21	16 July 21	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles (46, 65, 71) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 26, 1 yr. 377 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	20 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
145	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwall (57, 60a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jan. 19, 3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.</i>	20 July 99	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (41, 52, 53)	28 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lund, Robert Lloyd	19 Mar. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stokes, Ralph Hedley	20 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander (48a)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
150	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan (35, 41, 57, 61, 71)	21 Jan. 01	16 July 20	1 Dec. 20	10 Dec. 21	16 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Willson, Arthur Cecil (57)	22 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (51, 63)	26 Jan. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	31 Dec. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gardynne, Charles Geoffrey (41, 42, 55, 169)	26 Mar. 01	16 July 20	19 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (55)	17 Oct. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	19 Hybad R.
155	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus (51)	20 Dec. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	2 B. Pres.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (57)	18 Dec. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (59, 61)	4 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Sutton, Eric George	20 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Outram (60)	27 Sep. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	20 Nov. 21	16 July 21	1 M. Pres.
160	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (52)	26 Mar. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (48a)	18 May 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (57)	20 Sep. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stalner, Sydney Felix (103)	11 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Meln, Leslie Coore (57)	25 Apl. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	6 Dec. 21	16 July 21	12 F. F. R.
165	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edwin Thurgill (52, 65, 71)	17 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	29 Nov. 21	16 July 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (52, 57)	6 June 01	16 July 20	23 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (42, 52, 170)	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	23 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad (41, 52)	26 Oct. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Connell, Arthur Reginald (48a)	26 Oct. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 21	4 G. R. R.
170	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (35)	26 Apl. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (65, 71)	26 Apl. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle	26 Apl. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis Williams	26 Apl. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (60a)	10 June 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	17 Dogra R.
175	Unattd. List	Grozler, Alan James (41, 52)	26 Apl. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (41)	20 June 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 21	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (42, 55a)	13 Nov. 99	16 July 20	2 Oct. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 21	
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Syed Iskander Ali Mirza (71)		16 July 20				



Unattd. List	Trim, Jack Harold (59)	14 May 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel (48a, 71)	25 Dec. 00	16 July 20	(a)	5 Dec. 21	16 July 21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (48a, 63, 108a)	5 Jan. 01	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 21	Attd. 14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	*Morlin, James Maxwell (57)	25 Jan. 01	16 July 20	25 Nov. 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton (60a)	4 Sep. 01	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 21	2 B. Pts.
Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (57)	3 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 21	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Higham Hodgre, Wilfrid James	25 July 01	16 July 20	15 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 21	16 July 21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent (60a)	3 Dec. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	*Raja Sher Muhammad Khan (51)*	29 Oct. 87	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	19 Oct. 95	17 July 20	*	17 July 20	17 July 21	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Ajalb Singh, Wazirada (47a, 51, 59, 65, 172a)	9 Nov. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	Guides Cav.—Pol. Dept.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	26 Apl. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Khan Abdur Rahim Khan (205)	18 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Maung Ba Hpu (48a, 57)	28 Jan. 00	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	30 Sep. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	3 Madras R.
Unattd. List	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (47a, 70)	2 Jan. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	24 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	18 Cav.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Carriappa, Kodandera Madappa (41, 48a)	18 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	6 Raj Rif.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Poonnoose, Philip (48a, 65a, 66a)	19 Apl. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	5 Horse.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—14 ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 31 July 15—169 ds., half to comd. Comd. ser. 1 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 19—4 yrs, 124 ds., & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	14 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (51)	3 Nov. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31 Mar. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Kumar Digvijay (48a, 59)	1 Aug. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	22 July 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Kumar Daulat Sen (42, 48a, 61a, 164)	31 May 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Dec. 87	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	12 Cav.
Unattd. List	Mohamed Ali, Malik, (205)	2 July 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
Unattd. List	*Kin Maung (51)						
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
Unattd. List	Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (51, 57)						
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
Unattd. List	Thakur, Chittar Singh (60a, 135, 205)						
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
Unattd. List	Sardar Jal Singh (41)						
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
Unattd. List	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya (61a)						
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
Unattd. List	*Autar Singh, Sardar, I.O.M.						
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 18 Apl. 05 to 30 Nov. 19—14 yrs, 237 ds., & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
Unattd. List	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (57, 70)						
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>								
205	Unattd. List	Maung Aye	15 Dec. 4	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Bakhsal Chand, 1 D.S.M. (169)	14 Feb. 84	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Bakhsal Pritham Singh (51)		17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Sardar Hamid Ullah Khan (55, 57)	3 Apr. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Kunwar Arif Sal (52)	20 Nov. 99	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	Attd. 6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
210	Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit Anil (71)	15 Oct. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	1, Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Thakur Sallian Singh	23 June 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Mir Haider (42, 48a, 53, 71, 161, 168a)	18 Dec. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Hayat, Masud (205)	22 June 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Abdulla Khan, Teeka Muhammad (71)	17 July 79	17 Feb. 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	15 Punjab R. Cantts. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
215	Unattd. List	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Popalzai	15 Oct. 89	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—Comds. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Pratapsinhji, Kumar Shri (41)	1 Sep. 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 21	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Batley, Francis Edward George (59)	19 Apr. 00	15 Dec. 20	5 Jan. 23	8 Jan. 24	15 Mar. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 9 Dec. 22.						
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (42, 52)	22 July 59	14 Mar. 22	3 May 22	6 May 23	23 Mar. 23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half for pension.						
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman (48, 52)	27 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Jan. 21	10 Mar. 22	21 Mar. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Illiff, Alan Durnford	13 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
220	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison (41)	21 June 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	2 Aug. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (52)	8 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Davieson, Gerard Noel	25 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	18 Mar. 21	20 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey (48a, 51, 165)	2 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmance, Francis Douglas Kingsley (41)	11 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	1 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 B. Pts
	Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Wilson (52)	12 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half for pension.						
	Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (52)	13 July 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	13 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nunan, Henry Arthur (42, 55, 57)	21 Apr. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	24 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph	14 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 8 Punjab R.
230	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (42, 55, 69, 71)	31 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington (57)	2 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	3 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	12 F. F. R.

	Unattd. List	Unattd. List	206	10 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	16 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	2 Punjab R.
235	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (55)	206	6 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Catterson-Smith, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey (63a, 66)	206	26 Apr. 01	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William (52, 57)	206	7 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne	206	3 Oct. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	1 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Burn, Richard Robert	206	22 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville	206	13 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (71)	206	10 July 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	21 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (42, 52, 71)	206	30 May 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	28 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (57)	206	3 Sep. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	16 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Hy'bad R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
240	Unattd. List	Cox, Henry Francis	206	31 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Coiterill, Frank Howard (57, 71)	206	18 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	16 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	5 Mahat. L. I.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (35, 41, 52, 70)	206	22 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	16 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival	206a	22 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	1 G. R.
245	Unattd. List	*White, Edward Purchase Hall (55)	206	9 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	23 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Herbert, Arthur Edward (52, 60a)	206	1 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey	206	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	2 Mar. 21	5 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie	206	1 May 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	18 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 G. R.
250	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph (52, 169)	206	15 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	5 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (51)	206	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lambriok, George Menzie Trevor (57)	206	20 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	12 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	3 S. Pts.
	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palmer	206	6 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	1 Apr. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maokay, Coryndon Luxmoore (57)	206	5 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	14 Apr. 21	29 Apr. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (41, 57)	206	2 May 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	20 Burma Rif.
255	Unattd. List	Smith, Andrew (52)	206a	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	23 June 22	24 Mar. 23	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (52, 61a, 65, 71)	206a	21 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Allan (61a)	206	30 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	23 June 22	24 Mar. 23	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (41, 71)	206	30 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Punjab R.
260	Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville	206	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (70)	206	21 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (48a, 60a)	206	30 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Horse.
	Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (57)	206	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	27 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Morlarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neil (57)	206	7 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	2 Apr. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	Attd. 4 Horse.
265	Unattd. List	Bean, Roderick Brunton (71)	206a	17 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Castle, Charles (71)	206a	24 May 01	13 July 21	26 Nov 22	8 Dec. 23	13 Oct. 23	21 Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Paterston, Victor James Ewing (70)	206a	24 Jan. 01	14 July 21	19 Oct. 21	22 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22	206	3 Dec. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	4 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (52)	206	29 May 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	28 Dec. 22	14 Oct. 23	1 Punjab R.
270	Unattd. List	Paine, John Lawrence Piers (49, 57)	206	28 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	8 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Olliver, Alfred Brevan (35, 52, 53)	206	31 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	Attd. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard (41)	206	26 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	23 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Emerson, John (57, 61)	206a	26 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	27 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (57)	206	28 July 01	14 July 21	17 Oct. 21	3 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon (60)	206	28 July 01	14 July 21	17 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	15 Lrs.
275	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (52, 57)	206a	11 May 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (41, 59, 71)	206	30 July 00	14 July 21	11 Sep. 21	31 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (41, 48, 57)	206	15 June 99	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	7 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 23	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (169)	206						
	Unattd. List	Ralendrasimhi, Kumar Shri (66a, 71)	206						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (63)	206a	17 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	16 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (42, 55)	206a	21 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	White, Sidney John	206	1 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	15 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	19 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Benson, Brian Henry George (35a)	206	23 Sep. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	18 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (41)	206a	29 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	16 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gracie, William (57)	206a	9 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	18 Oct. 22	28 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Roe, William Radcliff (55a)	206a	26 July 01	31 Aug. 22	18 Oct. 22	28 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Oung, Tun Hla	206	14 Sep. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	28 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Deloraine (60a)	206	19 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Nov. 22	2 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman	206	21 July 01	31 Aug. 22	24 Oct. 22	23 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	<b>Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid</b>	206a	1 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	24 Oct. 22	23 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 Raj Rif.
Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee	206	4 Nov. 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	5 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard	206	20 Nov. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	25 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	1 Horse.
Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Andry Kilgour (57)	206a	10 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Deneshy, Desmond Michael George	206a	7 May 01	31 Aug. 22	17 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Singh, Sheodatt, <i>Kumar</i> (71)	206a	20 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Lyle, John George Chanton	206a	2 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	* Halley, Philip Cotes	206a	23 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour (57, 60)	206a	2 June 02	1 Feb. 23	21 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Cooke, George Humphrey	206a	30 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble	206a	4 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (52)	206a	1 May 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (64)	206	12 Aug. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson	206	9 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hennessy, Ernest Albert Reitz (55)	206	14 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	* Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (42, 55)	206a	15 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Swales, Kenneth Norman	206a	5 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Letts, John	206a	8 May 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Shakespeare, Robert Powlett	206a	4 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Corklandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon	206a	20 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Leemling, Derek William Herbert	206a	3 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	* Williams-Green, Herbert Frank	206a	10 May 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Bethune, Oscar Roland (60a)	206a	20 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Boyd, Frederick Lewis (42, 52)	206a	11 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Edmann, Francis John (35)	206a	30 Dec. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* <i>Thakur</i> Nathu Singh (42, 52, 134, 205)	206a	29 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Bowman-Vaughan, John Charles (57)	206a	12 July 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Carles, William Henley	206a	30 Apr. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	* Coventry, William George	206a	29 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Williams, Alan McGregor	206a	16 Dec. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Gurbachan Singh, <i>Kumar</i>	206a	28 July 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (57)	206a	27 Apr. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David	206a	23 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Stevens, Frank Hugh	206a	6 Nov. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead y	206a	6 Oct. 23	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	* Power, Arthur John	206a	6 Oct. 23	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Hickenbotham, Tom (55)	206a	6 Oct. 23	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	* Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (59)	206a	6 Oct. 23	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	
Unattd. List	* Rushton, Hugh Darrell	206a	6 Oct. 23	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	30 Nov. 24	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Form or Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival of India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
365	Unattd. List	* Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney (35)	2 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	28 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mallannah, Shrinagule Satyavant	11 May 03	30 Aug. 23	9 Sep. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 M. Prs.
	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander	20 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	9 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin	17 May 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	27 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	4 H. Prs.
370	Unattd. List	* Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort	19 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	16 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (42, 55)	18 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	2 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Bennett, Hugh Lindesay (57)	23 July 03	30 Aug. 23	13 Sep. 23	12 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* Brar, Har Bishan Singh (71)	25 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	* Wali, Richard Robert Cuynger (42, 53)	25 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 G. R.
375	Unattd. List	* Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere	21 June 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	1 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	* Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (60a)	23 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* Lewis, Henry Frank	23 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	4 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	3 Madras R.
	Unattd. List	* Ali, Mufiaqui Mahomed	24 Feb. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	19 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
380	Unattd. List	* Davis, Jack Gronow	19 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	10 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Cooper, William Saffery (71)	24 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	17 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Hunter, Norman Gunning (71)	17 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* Wingrove, Norman Douglas	17 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	10 G. R.
385	Unattd. List	* Murocott, Andrew Karslake	17 May 03	31 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Bromhead, Edmund de Goville Hosking	30 July 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Goldney, James Lang	16 May 04	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Man, Lionel Garnet (57)	11 July 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	17 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	9 Punjab R.
390	Unattd. List	* Morrison, David Irving (42, 55)	16 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	4 Horse.
	Unattd. List	* Turner, John Hector	6 Oct. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	23 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Nangle, Gilbert William (65)	2 Feb. 04	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	17 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Simpson, Cecil John William (35)	2 Oct. 02	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	6 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Outram, Keith Davidson (57)	24 Feb. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	7 Rajput R.
395	Unattd. List	* Whyte, Ronald Luscombe	9 Nov. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.
	Unattd. List	* Alford, Jack	17 May 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Jermyn, Rowland Oswald	9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Grant, Sholto Murdoch	29 June 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	6 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (60a)	29 June 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Balg, Mirza Osman Ali (63)	9 Dec. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Wolfe, John Philip	9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	(a)	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Younghusband, Lawrence George Short	27 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	17 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	1 Punjab R.
400	Unattd. List	* Ghosal, Ajit Kumar	26 Apr. 03	31 Jan. 24	1. Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List		25 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	. . .	8 Oct. 25	30 Apr. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—51.</b>								
1	Unattd. List	* Clarke, Lawrence George Edward	9 Aug. 02	23 Dec. 21	11 Mar. 22	19 Apr. 23	. . .	3 Madras R.
	Unattd. List	* Edwardes, John Stanley Maxwell	13 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	3 Nov. 24	. . .	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Stephans, Ingham	3 Sep. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	10 Oct. 25	. . .	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Lauder, Ian Conall Anthon	13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Dec. 25	. . .	2 B. Prs.
5	Unattd. List	* Millials, Gordon Atherton Lindholm	29 Nov. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 25	. . .	1 Horse.

Unattd. List	* Egerton, David George	20 June 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	6 Oct. 25	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	* Sardar Balwant Singh Lamba	13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	(a)	20 Oct. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Tarver, Edward Knapp (602)	206a	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	* Lethbridge, Robert William Slater	206a	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Keogh, John Anthony	206a	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	* Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor	22 Aug. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington	13 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	15 Oct. 25	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	* Blake, George Winnall	20 Sep. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	4 Horse.
Unattd. List	* Sardar Gurpal Singh Dhillon	11 June 04	27 Aug. 24	(a)	19 Oct. 25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Bett, Neil Granger	206a	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	* Sheridan, John Kevin Charles	206a	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Butcher, Harold Cecil	24 Nov. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	10 Oct. 25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	* Wright, Rollo Scott	17 Dec. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	9 R. Horse.
Unattd. List	* Majid, Mohammed Isfakul	10 Mar. 03	27 Aug. 24	(a)	31 Oct. 25	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	* Showers, Lionel James Gaselee	14 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest	206a	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Cuerden, Frederick Gordon	5 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Rose, Hugh Vincent	11 Apr. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	4 Nov. 25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Barlow, John Mount	18 Apr. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 25	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	* Sardar Bakhshish Singh	28 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	2 Nov. 25	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	* Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea	3 Jan. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	25 Oct. 25	2 B. Prs.
Unattd. List	* Hennessy, Philip James	2 May 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	* Klukelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (71)	206a	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	5 Oct. 25	17 Horse.
Unattd. List	* Balg, Mirza Rashid Ali (66)	Dec. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	20 Oct. 25	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair	25 Mar. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	2 Nov. 25	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting	16 Sep. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	4 Nov. 25	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	* Asghar, Ali Khan	8 Jan. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	* Orman, Leslie	11 Mar. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	23 Oct. 25	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	* Husain, Sheikh Maqbul	13 May 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	* Hodges, Robert Denis Baillie	30 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 24	(a)	10 Oct. 25	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Rich, Harry William Wallace	7 Feb. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	17 Mar. 26	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	* Donald, John Ommanney, Stewart	24 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	15 Apr. 26	1 M. Prs.
Unattd. List	* Sardar Mehtab Singh Khurana	10 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	13 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	* Critchley, Gerald Holt	28 Jan. 04	29 Jan. 25	(a)	23 Mar. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Garraway, Edward Archibald Royse	30 Apr. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	24 Mar. 26	5 Mahr. L. I.
Unattd. List	* Lowman, Stephen Alfred	10 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	26 Mar. 26	4 Bombay Cps.
Unattd. List	* Jenney, William Richard	22 Aug. 04	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 26	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Sardar, Kalwant Singh	23 Feb. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	7 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	* Critchley, Richard Oswald	30 Apr. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	* McDonnell, Gordon	206a	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	15 Apr. 26	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Sardar Sant Singh	30 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	(a)	1 Apr. 26	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	* Middleton, James William	28 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	26 Mar. 26	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	* Khan, Ali Asghar	8 Sep. 05	29 Jan. 25	(a)	12 Apr. 26	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Atal, Hira Lal (66)	28 May 05	29 Jan. 25	(a)	31 Mar. 26	3 S. Prs.
Unattd. List	* Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond	26 Jan. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	4 Apr. 26	
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobd. T. F. 243 ds., half to count.					

(a) In India when first commissioned

\* Has not passed the final examination.



## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank. Service element. *	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of transfer to R.E. (I.A.).	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—4.</b>							
1	Boal, Robert, D.S.O. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 18 yrs. 313 ds. W. O., 276 ds.</i>	5 y. 248 d. 21 y. 45 d.	14 Feb. 74	24 Jan. 15	24 Nov. 22	24 Jan. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 7 Oct. 16 to 12 Mar. 17; 3 Nov. 17 to 5 Apl. 18; 4 June 18 to 24 Apl. 21. (Bombay S. & M.) Ag. m. 8 May 19 to 7 Feb. 20; 10 Feb. 20 to 14 Apl. 20; 18 Apl. 20 to 10 July 20. { M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19, M. E. S.
	Dolan, Michael John, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 20 yrs. 247 ds.</i>	3 y. 37 d. 21 y. 101 d.	22 Jan. 76	24 Jan. 15	24 Nov. 22	21 Jan. 24	
	Battman, Albert Ronald <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 yrs. 20 ds., W. O., 85 ds.</i>	1 y. 140 d. 19 y. 137 d.	7 Nov. 81	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24	
4	Abbott, Thomas William <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 278 ds.</i>	364 d. 18 y. 364 d.	15 May 79	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	2 Jan. 25	
<b>Captains—27.</b>							
<b>Pension rec.</b>							
	from						
1	Watkins, Percy John, M.B.E. (51, 207a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 121 ds.</i>	22 July 06	23 May 80	21 Sep. 14	6 July 23	22 July 15†	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 17 May 19 to 6 May 21, M. E. S.
	Farmer, George Charles <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 318 ds. W. O. 4 yrs. 127 ds.</i>	7 Feb. 03	1 Dec. 73	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 15†	
	Wogan, Henry John <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 yrs. 165 ds.</i>	29 Aug. 03	8 Nov. 75	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 15†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. M. E. S.
	Pearson, Arthur Francis <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 yrs. 11 ds.</i>	16 May 04	9 Feb. 74	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 15†	
5	§ Pocock, John Albert (58, 71, 206) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 yrs. 1 day.</i>	25 Oct. 08	25 Mar. 84	26 Apl. 15	24 Nov. 22	17 Sep. 16†	Sigs.
	Heenan, Joseph <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 214 ds.</i>	3 Feb. 08	20 Jan. 82	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	3 Feb. 17†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21, M. E. S.
	Brown, George, D.S.O. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 190 ds.</i>	17 Aug. 03	14 Aug. 82	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	17 Aug. 17†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 21 to 17 Sep. 22, Bengal S. & M.
	Dawkins, Harry, M.B.E. (170, 207) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 yrs., 269 ds. W. O. 6 yrs. 189 ds.,</i>	7 Jan. 01	31 Oct. 71	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 19 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20; Ty. l. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20, Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22. M. E. S.
	Kilcoln, Charles Lewis, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 283 ds. W. O. 6 yrs. 16 ds.</i>	21 Dec. 04	31 July 79	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	
	Fitzpatrick, Patrick John, A.M., D.C.M., <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 26 ds. W. O. 4 yrs. 53 ds.</i>	23 Mar. 07	10 Apl. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	M.F.S.
10	Macdonald, Edmund Gordon <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 177 ds., W. O. 2 yrs. 323 ds.</i>	11 Apl. 07	20 Sep. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	M. F. S.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 287 ds. W. O., 1 yr. 147 ds.</i>	9 Feb. 09	19 Feb. 87	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	
	Maun, John William <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 yrs. 5 ds. W. O., 27 ds.</i>	28 Apl. 08	26 Feb. 78	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	M. E. S.

15	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (207) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 yrs. 68 ds.	24 Apl. 09	21 Sep. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 18†	M. E. S.
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 358 ds.	31 May 09	8 Aug. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	31 May 18†	{ M. E. S. 21 to 19 Nov.
	Willmer, Thomas George . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 143 ds.	9 Sep. 09	30 Nov. 80	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	9 Sep. 18†	M. E. S.
	Coltham, Walter Edward (169, 207) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 rs. 10 ds. W. O., 1 yr. 82 ds.	25 Feb. 10	21 May 82	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	25 Feb. 19†	M. E. S.
	Beard, Arthur William . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 75 ds.	20 Apl. 10	14 Nov. 83	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	20 Apl. 19†	M. E. S.
20	Blakley, George William . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 70 ds.	23 Apl. 10	19 Mar. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	23 Apl. 19†	M. E. S.
	Deacon, Alfred Ernest . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 276 ds.—W. O., 1 yr. 136 ds.	25 Aug. 10	9 Oct. 82	15 June 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Aug. 19†	M. E. S.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (206) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 98 ds.	2 Oct. 10	14 Mar. 86	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	2 Oct. 19†	{ Bengal S. & M.
	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 92 ds.	11 Oct. 10	25 Feb. 83	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	11 Oct. 19†	{ Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 186 ds.	24 Feb. 11	23 Mar. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	24 Feb. 20†	M. E. S.
25	Cam, George . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 121 ds.	28 Mar. 11	27 July 85	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 Mar. 20†	M. E. S.
	Stevens, Arthur Edward (104, 207) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 197 ds.	13 Aug. 12	7 May 91	20 Nov. 15	8 Dec. 22	13 Aug. 21†	M. E. S.
	MaoGuffie, Alexander Henley (89b, 207) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 133 ds. W.O. 207 ds.	25 Oct. 12	19 Mar. 88	25 Sep. 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Oct. 21†	M. E. S.
27	Green, Harold Walter . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 yrs. 223 ds.	4 Feb. 14	15 Feb. 90	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	4 Feb. 23	M. E. S.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

Date of transfer to I.S. Corps.

Captains—7.

1	Church, Frederick, M.B.E. (206a) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 yrs. 157 ds. W. O., 2 yrs. 356 ds.	16 Mar. 06	28 Feb. 78	25 May 18	12 Feb. 24	25 May 18†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Marshall, Henry . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 177 ds.	29 Nov. 10	29 Nov. 85	26 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	29 Nov. 19†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Reynolds, Charles Edward James (59, 90, 161, 169, 206) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 yrs. 129 ds.	8 Jan. 09	5 Sep. 86	14 Mar. 17	12 Feb. 24	9 Dec. 19†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Humphries, Edward, M.C., D.C.M. (39) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 151 ds.	5 Dec. 11	25 Nov. 87	19 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	4 Dec. 20†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	Butcher, Jesse, D.C.M. . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 yrs. 68 ds.	11 Jan. 13	8 Feb. 89	14 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	11 Jan. 22†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Newton, Arthur (206) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds.	10 Mar. 13	16 Sep. 89	2 June 18	12 Feb. 24	10 Mar. 22†	Ind. Sig. Corps.
7	Smitherman, Harold Clifton (170, 206) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 361 ds.	15 Apl. 13	17 Apl. 91	13 Apl. 17	12 Feb. 24	15 Apl. 22†	Ind. Sig. Corps.

† To count for pay from 12th February 1924.

† To count for pay from 24th January 1922.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

## 2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>Reid, John William</b> (Half-pay list from 27 Dec. 23.)	31 Aug. 22	.....	23 Oct. 22
<b>Fenwick, Arthur George</b>	{ 21 May 23 *5 Sep. 25	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	9 Oct. 25
<b>Pembroke, Eric James</b>	29 Jan. 25	1st Bn., Worc. R.	16 Mar. 25
<b>Rome, Francis David</b>	3 Sep. 25	1st Bn., R. Fus.	13 Oct. 25
<b>Wangle, George Slater</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., R. S. Fus.	10 Oct. 25
<b>Platt, John William Carlo (128)</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., Gloster R.	9 Oct. 25
<b>Naranjan Singh Gill</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., Cameronians	12 Oct. 25
<b>Martin, Bryan George Wentworth</b>	3 Sep. 25	1st Bn., Hampshire R.	9 Oct. 25
<b>Pettigrew, Douglas</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., Cameronians	18 Oct. 25
<b>Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (128)</b>	3 Sep. 25	1st Bn., Rifle Bde.	9 Oct. 25
<b>Ross, Donland</b>	3 Sep. 25	1st Bn., R. W. Fus.	11 Oct. 25
<b>Sardar Lakhindra Singh Soln</b>	3 Sep. 25	1st Bn., R. Berks. R.	26 Oct. 25
<b>Hay, John Westwood</b>	3 Sep. 25	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	7 Oct. 25
<b>Khan, Raja Nausherwan, Funjuah</b>	3 Sep. 25	The Bays	19 Oct. 25
<b>Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., Cameronians	13 Nov. 25
<b>Ryder, Ernie Terrick Dudley</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	9 Oct. 25
<b>Bowman-Vaughan, Alan</b>	3 Sep. 25	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	7 Oct. 25
<b>Legge, Paul Keppel (128)</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., Essex R.	10 Oct. 25
<b>Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., Gloster R.	10 Oct. 25
<b>Chaudhri, Baljit Singh</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., Lincoln R.	19 Oct. 25
<b>Malik Tara Chand Batra</b>	3 Sep. 25	2nd Bn., W. York R.	8 Nov. 25
<b>Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., R. Suss. R.	26 Mar. 26
<b>Lockhart, William Elliott</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Seaforth	27 Mar. 26
<b>Budgen, Christopher Roger</b>	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	25 Mar. 26
<b>Loring, Nigel Trench</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	27 Mar. 26
<b>Crimmin, John Francis</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., King's Own R.	26 Mar. 26
<b>Macleod, Alan James Wroughton</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	27 Mar. 26
<b>Cuerden, Charles Gordon</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Lincoln R.	27 Mar. 26
<b>Ghose, Sushil Kumer</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., W. York R.	8 Apl. 26
<b>Abbott, Burton Edward</b>	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., E. Lan. R.	2 Apl. 26
<b>Belchem, Frederick Howard</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., V. & L. R.	23 Mar. 26
<b>Benwell, Reginald John</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Durham L. I.	27 Mar. 26
<b>Hanmer, Richard Graham</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., North'd Fus	28 Mar. 26
<b>Sardar Tara Singh Bal</b>	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., K. R. R.	30 Mar. 26
<b>Edwardes, Eric de Burgh</b>	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., R. Fus.	26 Mar. 26
<b>Thimayya, Kodandera Subayya</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., H. L. I.	...
<b>Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., The Queen's R.	27 Mar. 26
<b>Smith, Lawrence William</b>	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	26 Mar. 26
<b>Thapar, Pran Nath</b>	4 Feb. 26	1st Bn., R. Berks. R.	24 Mar. 26
<b>Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Seaforth	27 Mar. 26
<b>Walker, Alexander Rowan Ellis</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	29 Mar. 26
<b>Magrath, Ian Patrick</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., R. Suss. R.	26 Mar. 26
<b>Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton</b>	4 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., North'd Fus.	28 Mar. 26

\* Not to count for pay and allowances prior to this date.

Names.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>			
Talib Mehdi Khan, <i>Nawab</i> , O.B.E. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	1 <sup>st</sup> 29 June 22* 1	(Hony.)
<b>Captains.</b>			
Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai Raja, C.B.E. . . . .	16 Dec. 19	(Hony.) 3	Madras R.
Chaudhri Damodar Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib</i> . . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 11 Cav.
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E. . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 19 Lrs.
Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan . . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 15 Lrs.
Venkatagiri, <i>Raja Sahib Sir Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulevaru</i> , K.C.I.E., <i>Raja of</i>	21 Nov. 19	21 Apl. 23	(Hony.)—Attd. Mad. Gds.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.

**Lieutenants.**

Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	(Hony.) 6 Lrs.
Maung Ba Tin, Myook . . . . .	26 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	(Tempy.)
Durga Narain Singh, <i>Raja</i> . . . . .	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { 21 Nov. 19* }	1 Mar. 19	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
Bhagwant Singh, Lala, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> . . . . .	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { 21 Nov. 19* }	21 Mar. 19	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
Phaltar Malojirao Mudhujirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, <i>Chief of</i> . . . . .	24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar . . . . .	24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.
Shankarrao B. Ingle . . . . .	24 May 18	24 May 19	(Hony.) 5 Mahr. L. I.
Ram Gopal Singh, <i>Raja Bahadur</i> . . . . .	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
Mohammed Imtiaz Rasul Khan, M.L.C., <i>Raja</i> . . . . .	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 19	(Hony.)
Balbir Singh, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , O.B.E. . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 12 Cav.
Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, <i>Khan Sahib</i> . . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.) 2 Punjab R.
Khan Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E. . . . .	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 20	(Hony.)
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . . . . .	23 Jan. 23	23 Apl. 25	(Hony.) 4 Horse.

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

Kashi Nath, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. . . . .	9 Apl. 17	21 July 21*	(Hony.)
Ramnad, B. <i>Raja Rajesswara Setupati alias Mutturamalinga Setupati Avargal, Raja of</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.)
Parlakimedi, <i>Raja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Raja of</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	21 Nov. 19*	(Hony.) Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
Mandasa Sri Srinivasa Rajamani Raja Deo Garu, <i>Raja of</i> . . . . .	5 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 18	(Hony.)
Hamid Asghar . . . . .	25 July 19	29 June 22*	(Hony.)
Banganapallee, <i>Nawab of</i> . . . . .	21 Nov. 19	21 Nov. 19	(Hony.)
Deojad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of</i> . . . . .	13 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 20	(Hony.) 8 Cav.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
Baghpat, <i>Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan</i> , M.B.E., of Talibnagar, <i>Kunwar</i> Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of— . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	(Hony.) 9 Jat R.
Chhitari <i>Hon'ble Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan</i> , C.I.E., M.B.E., <i>Nawab of</i> . . . . .	30 Aug. 18	2 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
<i>Sahibzada Ravi Pratap Narain Singh of Rudarpur</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	2 Dec. 21	(Hony.)
<i>Kunwar Deep Chand</i> . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 22	(Hony.)
Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.B.E., <i>Rao Bahadur</i> . . . . .	31 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 22	(Hony.) 20 Lrs.
Raja Kali Charan Misra, of Bareilly . . . . .	28 Apl. 22	28 Apl. 22	(Hony.)
Mula Singh . . . . .	13 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 24	(Hony.) 8 Cav.

\* Date of confirmation.

grant of commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

## (Appendix XXX, R.A.I.)

Names and previous commissioned service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>STAFF AND DEPARTMENTS.</b>				
(a) STAFF.				
Captains.—12.				
Wigfall, Reginald Horce, V.D. (54 76, 77, 79) ( <i>Serv. for promn., 20 June 13 to 1 May 22.</i> )	29 Oct. 82	24 Dec. 24	20 June 17	
Halford-Watkins, John Francis ( <i>Serv. for promn., 27 Nov. 14 to 1 May 22.</i> )	28 Feb. 80	2 Aug. 23	27 Nov. 18	
Ives, Charles St. John ( <i>Serv. for promn., 12 Feb. 15 to 30 Apl. 22.</i> )	28 Mar. 83	20 July 25	12 Feb. 19	
Harding, Archibald Walter ( <i>Serv. for promn., 5 Oct. 17 to 1 May 22.</i> )	24 May 93	10 Feb. 23	17 July 23	R. T. O.
Middleton-Stewart, Charles Edward ( <i>Serv. for promn., 24 Oct. 18 to 1 May 22.</i> )	19 Apl. 81	2 Aug. 23	2 Aug. 23	
Sherwood, William Oscar ( <i>Serv. for promn., 19 Apl. 16 to 1 May 22.</i> )	25 Mar. 85	15 Feb. 24	19 Apl. 20	
Mackay, Frank Forbes, M.B.E.	23 July 79	25 Feb. 24	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 10 June 26</i>
Lyon, Charles Benton ( <i>Serv. for promn., 7 Jan. 15 to 9 Apl. 22 &amp; 1 May 22 to 29 Feb. 24.</i> )	12 Apl. 89	1 Mar. 24	1 Mar. 24	
Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly ( <i>Serv. for promn., 18 Jan. 11 to 1 Aug. 23.</i> )	9 Oct. 91	1 Sep. 24	1 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 9 Mar. 26.</i>
Pring, Noel Gratton ( <i>Serv. for promn., 28 July 15 to 1 Nov. 22.</i> )	30 Dec. 96	28 Nov. 24	28 Nov. 24	
Westlake, Alan Robert Cecil	. . . .	17 Feb. 25	17 Feb. 25	
Jones, Reginald Philip	. . . .	17 Dec. 25	17 Dec. 25	
Lieutenants.—9.				
Gill, George Theodore (51) ( <i>Serv. for promn., 19 Mar. 15 to 1 May 22.</i> )	28 Nov. 81	10 Apl. 23	19 Mar. 16	S. S. O.
Mathie, William Alfred ( <i>Serv. for promn., 27 July 18 to 1 May 22.</i> )	17 Sep. 97	1 Mar. 23	27 July 19	Lab. Corps.
Beynon, Albert Cyril	28 Aug. 96	3 Nov. 23	. . . .	
Davison, Daryl Henry	16 May 97	7 June 23	7 June 23	Lab. Corps.
Kly, David William ( <i>Serv. for promn., 1 May 18 to 1 May 22.</i> )	14 Nov. 96	17 Oct. 24	17 Oct. 24	
de la Nougerède, Frederick Adair	. . . .	8 Jan. 25	8 Jan. 25	
O'Brien, William Gilbert	. . . .	24 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 25	
Losasso, Mario Raffalle	. . . .	24 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 25	
Bill, Edgar Llewelyn	. . . .	30 Jan. 25	30 Jan. 25	
2nd-Lieutenants.—2.				
Francis, George Norman	. . . .	18 May 25	18 May 25	
Dickens, Charles Tennyson	. . . .	10 Dec. 25	10 Dec. 25	
(b) RECRUITING.				
Captains.—2.				
Staunton, James William ( <i>Serv. for promn., 29 Aug. 16 to 1 May 22.</i> )	1 Jan. 87	9 Apl. 23	9 Apl. 23	
Wright, Charles Rupert ( <i>Serv. for promn., 6 June 17 to 1 May 22.</i> )	31 Mar. 76	2 July 23	2 July 23	
Lieutenants.—2.				
Jaquet, Joseph Medworth ( <i>Serv. for promn., 5 July 16 to 1 May 22.</i> )	8 June 94	13 Mar. 23	5 July 17	
Rose, Richard ( <i>Serv. for promn., 5 Sep. 17 to 1 May 22.</i> )	4 Oct. 90	20 May 24	. . . .	
(c) ORDNANCE.				
Captains.—3.				
Foreman, Frank Cleland, M.I.E. (Ind.) A.M.I. MECH. E. ( <i>Serv. for promn., 1 Mar. 17 to 1 May 22.</i> )	2 Sep. 88	9 May 23	1 Mar. 21	
Walker, Edward Melville ( <i>Serv. for promn., 18 Dec. 14 to 1 May 22.</i> )	8 Oct. 91	12 June 25	18 Dec. 18	
Wemyss, Alan Binfield	. . . .	19 Nov. 25	19 Nov. 25	
2nd-Lieutenant.—1.				
Berriff, Arthur Henry	. . . .	1 29 May 25	1 29 May 25	
BRITISH CAVALRY.				
2nd-Lieutenant.—1.				
Getley, George John	. . . .	1 12 Dec. 25	1 12 Dec. 25	

Names and previous commissioned service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN CAVALRY.</b>				
<b>Captains.—10.</b>				
Danby, Arthur Lloyd ( <i>Serv. for promn., 20 Nov. 14 to 1 May 22.</i> )	30 Mar. 90	10 May 23	30 Aug. 18	19 Lrs.
Maxwell, Robert Muir ( <i>Serv. for promn., 5 Feb. 15 to 1 May 22.</i> )	19 Oct. 85	25 Sep. 23	5 Feb. 19	19 Lrs.
Muir, James Logan (207) ( <i>Serv. for promn., 18 Feb. 15 to 23 Apl. 23.</i> )	26 July 91	24 Apl. 23	18 Nov. 19	1 Horse. A. D. C. to Govr. of Burma.
Onraet, Pierre Trevor ( <i>Serv. for promn., 19 Feb. 16 to 1 May 22.</i> )	19 Aug. 88	22 Mar. 23	19 Feb. 20	11 Cav.
Slessor, William Duncan Vivian ( <i>Serv. for promn., 3 Aug. 16 to 1 May 22.</i> )	28 Oct. 87	15 Jan. 23	15 Jan. 23	4 Horse.
Macgowan, Alexander Gault ( <i>Serv. for promn., 1 Sep. 15 to 27 Oct. 19.</i> )	7 Feb. 94	23 May 23	23 May 23	8 Cav. Lt. ex I. to 1 Jan. 27.
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie ( <i>Serv. for promn., 24 Apl. 18 to 27 Dec. 22.</i> )	28 Feb. 99	22 Apl. 24	. . . .	1 Horse.
Wynter, Philip Mascie Domville ( <i>Serv. for promn., 28 July 14 to 20 Oct. 19 &amp; 28 Apl. 20 to 1 Apl. 24.</i> )	2 Sep. 92	19 Sep. 24	. . . .	16 Cav.
Gray, Lionel George ( <i>Serv. for promn., 8 Jan. 17 to 9 Nov. 22.</i> )	20 Nov. 96	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	15 Lrs.
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood . . . . .	. . . . .	7 July 24	7 Jan. 25	.....
<b>Lieutenant.—1.</b>				
Pearson, Harry Stuart ( <i>Serv. for promn. 31 Jan. 18 to 25 June 22.</i> )	21 June 99	8 Mar. 23	31 Jan. 19	17 Horse.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.—3.</b>				
Hill, Claud Raymond . . . . .	10 Mar. 01	4 May 23	4 May 23	20 Lrs.
Uthwatt, Amvas Gerard John Andrewes . . . . .	27 Jan. 01	15 May 24	. . . .	Guides Cav.
MacDonald, Leslie William . . . . .	15 Dec. 01	31 May 24	. . . .	1 Horse.
<b>ARTILLERY.</b>				
<b>Captains.—6.</b>				
Hollands, Ernest William . . . . .	24 Oct. 85	7 Nov. 23	12 Feb. 19	Lt. ex I., 6 m., 30 Nov. 25.
Conville, Leopold Henry George . . . . .	19 Oct. 96	19 Mar. 24	28 July 19	21 Bde., R. A.
Greenacre, George Alexander ( <i>Serv. for promn. 8 Aug. 17 to 1 May 22.</i> )	14 Aug. 93	13 Aug. 23	8 Aug. 21	.....
Batty, Archibald Douglas George Staunton, M.V.O., O.B.E. . . . .	6 Nov. 87	1 Jan. 23	27 Oct. 22	A. D. C. to Govr. of Burma.
Gorrie, Robert MacLagan ( <i>Serv. for promn. 24 Feb. 17 to 1 Apl. 19.</i> )	26 June 97	13 July 23	21 Oct. 24	.....
Chambers, John . . . . .	. . . . .	22 Dec. 24	22 Dec. 24	
<b>Lieutenants.—3.</b>				
Larcombe, John Norman ( <i>Serv. for promn. 26 Sep. 17 to 11 Apl. 21.</i> )	20 Apl. 98	7 May 23	26 Mar. 19	
Baker, Thomas Benjamin ( <i>Serv. for promn. 16 Sep. 18 to 12 Feb. 20.</i> )	26 Mar. 87	16 Mar. 23	16 Mar. 23	.....
Abbott, Roy Leslie ( <i>Serv. for promn., 27 July 16 to 12 Feb. 19.</i> )	. . . . .	2 Feb. 94	4 July 25	
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.—1.</b>				
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey . . . . .	. . . . .	1 28 May 126	1 . . . . .	
<b>ENGINEERS.</b>				
<b>Majors.—3.</b>				
Pollard, Armell Richard, M.B.E. ( <i>Serv. for promn. 23 Apl. 15 to 1 May 22.</i> )	20 Oct. 80	10 Feb. 23	10 Feb. 23	Bengal S. & M.
Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C. ( <i>Serv. for promn. 22 June 15 to 1 May 22.</i> )	19 Mar. 79	2 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 23	Bombay S. & M.
Hammond, Leonard . . . . .	. . . . .	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	
<b>Captains.—9.</b>				
Cherry, Herbert Cecil Edgar ( <i>Serv. for promn. 2 Sep. 12 to 9 Aug. 23.</i> )	16 June 92	10 Aug. 23	1 June 16	Burma S. & M.
Pound, Graham Trevor ( <i>Serv. for promn. 25 June 12 to 19 Feb. 19.</i> )	23 Jan. 90	20 Aug. 23	26 June 17	Bengal S. & M.
Green, Charles William Tandy ( <i>Serv. for promn. 2 Apl. 15 to 1 May 22.</i> )	21 May 87	5 June 23	2 Apl. 19	Bombay S. & M.
Salisbury-Trelawny, John Maitland, M.C. ( <i>Serv. for promn. 2 Apl. 15 to 1 May 22.</i> )	26 Jan. 92	13 June 23	2 Apl. 19	Bengal S. & M.



Names and previous commissioned service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS (Mechanical Transport).

## Captains—5.

Sliver, Bernard James ( <i>Serv. for promn. 20 June 12 to 29 Jan. 21.</i> )	15 June 92	22 Sep. 23	31 Mar. 16	
Wynyard-Wright, Vaughan Lascelles ( <i>Serv. for promn. 5 Mar. 15 to 1 May 22.</i> )	22 Aug. 86	14 June 23	5 Mar. 19	
Gallichan, Henry Nicholas ( <i>Serv. for promn. 11 Feb. 17 to 13 Oct. 23.</i> )	Jan. 89	10 Apl. 24	...	
Kerr, William Hall ( <i>Serv. for promn. 22 May 17 to 27 Mar. 20 &amp; 30 Apl. 20 to 12 Dec. 22, i.e. 5 yrs. 170 ds.</i> )	30 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 24	...	
Tyrrell-Mackenzie, Eric George ( <i>Serv. for promn. 30 Oct. 17 to 1 June 24.</i> )	...	9 July 24	25 Nov. 22	

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS (Other Services).

## Lieutenant-Colonel—1.

Leicester, Byron ( <i>Serv. for promn. 1887 to 1918.</i> )	23 Jan. 63	20 July 23	20 July 23	
---	------------	------------	------------	--

## Captains—7.

O'Hagan, Reginald ( <i>Serv. for promn., 24 Dec. 14 to 14 June 24.</i> )	6 Oct. 80	30 July 25	16 Nov. 18	
Jamieson, George ( <i>Serv. for promn. 30 July 15 to 1 May 22.</i> )	23 Feb. 86	2 Mar. 23	30 July 19	
Tierney, Harry ( <i>Serv. for promn. 29 Oct. 15 to 1 May 22.</i> )	2 Sep. 88	16 Mar. 23	29 Oct. 19	
Auston, George Tabor ( <i>Serv. for promn. 16 June 16 to 1 May 22.</i> )	17 Dec. 84	7 June 23	16 June 20	
Allan, Thomas Lawson ( <i>Serv. for promn. 10 July 18 to 10 June 24.</i> )	29 Dec. 89	11 June 24	10 July 23	
Darling, Samuel Alfred	...	2 Nov. 25	...	
Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert	...	20 May 26	...	

## Lieutenants—4.

Clemo, John ( <i>Serv. for promn. 7 June 18 to 1 Sep. 21.</i> )	9 Oct. 94	26 Mar. 23	7 June 19	
Peach, Walter Albert	...	1 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 25	
Shearer, William	...	19 June 25	...	
Stewart, John Jackson	...	20 May 26	...	

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

## Captains—3.

Page, Harry David Sutherland ( <i>Serv. for promn. 11 Mar. 17 to 1 Apl. 23.</i> )	4 July 94	6 Sep. 24	6 Sep. 24	
Shaw, Frederick Charles ( <i>Serv. for promn. 28 Oct. 16 to 1 May 22.</i> )	17 Dec. 85	20 Sep. 24	20 Sep. 24	
Wears-Taylor, Charles	...	27 Jan. 26	27 Jan. 26	

## Lieutenants—5.

Houlding, Geoffrey William ( <i>Serv. for promn. 3 Feb. 17 to 1 Apl. 20.</i> )	20 Sep. 96	20 May 23	3 Aug. 18	
Johnson, Percy Edward ( <i>Serv. for promn. 29 Mar. 18 to 1 Nov. 22.</i> )	14 Sep. 96	15 Jan. 23	29 Mar. 19	
Hoiwill, Ronald Frederick ( <i>Serv. for promn. 31 July 18 to 1 May 22.</i> )	16 Nov. 93	12 Mar. 19	31 July 19	
Hector, Walter Lewis, M.B.E.	...	Nov. 22	1 Nov. 22	
Brady, John Pemberton	7 Feb. 88	14 Mar. 24	...	

## 2nd-Lieutenants—4.

Billingsley, Frederick Thomas	26 Jan. 93	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 23	
Logan, James Innes	...	23 Feb. 24	...	
Cornfield, Leon	...	8 Apl. 25	...	
Mountain, Cyril Elliott	...	24 Sep. 25	...	

# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

278—81

Names and previous commissioned service.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--	----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## VETERINARY SERVICE.

### Captain—1.

Priston, William Henry ( <i>Serv. for promn. 31 Aug. 14 to Jan. 20.</i> )	26 Dec. 87	30 May 23	30 May 23	
--	------------	-----------	-----------	--

## MEDICAL SERVICE.

### Captain—1.

Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, M.D., D.P.H. ( <i>Serv. for promn. 15 Oct. 16 to 1921.</i> )	17 July 87	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 17	
--	------------	------------	------------	--

# INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Appendix III, A. R. I., Vol. II [Old Edition.])

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## INFANTRY.

### Captains—2.

Bowen, Dennis Herbert	27 July 18	5 June 24	Attd. I. A. S. C.
Hamilton, Claude Baker	7 Oct. 18	29 Jan. 25	Attd. I. A. S. C.

## OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

### Captains—4.

Livingstone, Peter	28 Dec. 14	28 Dec. 18	R. A. F., Iraq.
Jones, John Emelyn	11 Oct. 15	11 Oct. 19	Attd. I. A. S. C.
Adamson, John Salmond, M.C.	26 Aug. 17	26 Aug. 21	Iraq.
Finglas, Upton Charles Norman	31 Oct. 17	15 Sep. 23	Details Rest Camp, Basra.

## The Queen's Bays.

## (2nd Dragoon Guards.)

Sialkot.—Arrived 15 February 1924 from Bangalore (for Tidworth).

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN CAROLINE WITHIN THE GARTER.

*"Pro Rege et Patria."*

"Warburg," "Willems," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1901—02."

*The Great War*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Couzelette," "Arras, 1917," "Searpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet—Facings—Buff. Plume—Black.

COLONEL—Hon. Lt.-Genl. Sir Hew D. Fanshawe, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay. (*Res. of offr.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Oct. 02	Osborne, R. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	24 Sep. 24 4 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 26.
------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------

## Majors.

27 Jan. 09	Heydeman, C. A., M.C., p.s.c. (63)	25 May 19	
27 Jan. 09	Wooten, R. M., M.C., p.s.c. (63)	8 Jan. 21	D. A. A. G., War Office.
4 Feb. 11	Lamb, A. J. R., D.S.O.	23 Mar. 21	
4 Sep. 12	Misa, H., M.C.	17 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 24 Mar. 26.

## Captains.

4 Sep. 12	Kingstone, F. J., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	22 Oct. 17	Instr., R. M. Coll.
5 Feb. 13	Barnard, R. T., M.C. (41)	22 Oct. 17	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Apl. 26.
15 Aug. 14	Fanshawe, E. D. (41, 52)	28 Jan. 18	
25 Jan. 15	Moore, G. A.	4 Sep. 18	Lv. ex I., m.c.
10 Nov. 15	Macnaughtan, C. P. C. (41)	4 Sep. 18	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 26.
15 Feb. 21	Morrice, W.	28 Aug. 21	Attd. N. Comd. Hdqrs.
28 June 16	Beddington, W. R. [L]	28 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., 5 m., 14 May 26.
4 Oct. 15	Horton, G. T. S., M.C.	14 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., to 5 Sep. 26.
30 Oct. 15	Kyder, E. N., M.B.E., D.C.M.	14 Mar. 23	D. A. D., Aux. & T. F., U. P. Dist.
16 Aug. 16	Toler-Aylward, V. G.	14 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 30 June 26.
27 Oct. 26	Fanshawe, G. H.	28 Nov. 25	Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 18	Draffen, G. W. C.	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Barclay, A. H. (42, 52)	20 Dec. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 26.
17 Dec. 19	Ridley-Thompson, E. L. (51)	17 Dec. 21	R. Signals.
17 Dec. 19	Holmes, O. V. (57, 71)	17 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I., 4 m.
16 July 20	Keyworth, W. D. St. G. K.	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Howard, G. T. (70)	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Hodgson, R. C. S. (57, 65)	1 Feb. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Sykes, P. T. W. (57)	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24	Streeter, J. S.	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Asquith, D. V. H.	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Turner, W. A.	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Blackett, C. D.	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Enderby, W.	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Collingwood, J. H. F.	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Field-Marsham, R. E.	4 Feb. 26	

27 Oct. 16	Fanshawe, Capt. G. H.	28 Nov. 25	Adit., 28 Nov. 25.
2 Aug. 18	Smith, Lt. G. F. W., M.B.E., D.C.M.	2 Aug. 18	Qr.-Mr.

## 4-7th Dragoon Guards.

Secunderabad. Arrived 12 October 1921 from England (for Sialkot).

## 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards.

THE HARP AND CROWN AND THE STAR OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

"Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."  
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
 "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Rozières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## 7th Dragoon Guards (Princess Royal's).

In the centre the Coronet of Her late Majesty the Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia as Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "South Africa, 1846-47," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform— Facings— Plume—  
 COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Princess Royal.

COLONELS { Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry P. Ewart, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., ret. pay (*Extra Eq.*  
 to the King) . . . . . 10 Feb. 00.  
 Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward C. Bethune, K.C.B., C.V.O., ret. pay *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Nov. 08.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Aug. 99 | Pilcher, A. S. . . . . | 3 June 23 | Comdg. 4th Ind. Cav. Bde. (*offg.*)

## Majors.

1 Mar. 05	Dorman, E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	3 June 19	} <i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Feb. 27.</i>
3 Aug. 04	Herapath, D. K. MacK.	14 Mar. 23	
		3 June 19	
4 June 12	Sanderson, O. B.	1 Dec. 24	} <i>Lv. ex I., 29 Dec. 25.</i>
4 Sep. 12	Darley, D. G. F.	3 Dec. 24	

## Captains.

10 Dec. 13	Mellor, J. S. (41)	13 Apl. 17	} <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 26.</i>
12 Aug. 14	Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 May 19	
15 Aug. 14	Mauduit, R. F. S., M.C.	20 Nov. 19	} <i>Lv. ex I. to 1 Sep. 26.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Marson, L. F., M.C.	29 Apl. 20	
14 June 18	Radclyffe, R. A. (47a)	23 Feb. 24	} <i>Cav. Depot.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Hastings, G. L., M.C.	1 Dec. 24	
15 Sep. 15	Misa, L. R.	1 Dec. 24	} <i>R. A. F.</i>
31 Mar. 17	Cobbett, W. O.	1 Jan. 25	

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16	Bolckow, H. C. R.	7 Oct. 17	} <i>Offg. Adjt.</i>
12 Nov. 14	Reeve, W. N., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
27 Oct. 16	Sanderson, J. F. (65)	27 Apl. 18	} <i>Br. Army, Rhine.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Mullens, G. J. deW. (59)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Craig, G. L. (66a)	24 Oct. 19	} <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 12 Feb. 26.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Frink, H. R. C.	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Byron, R. G. G. (57)	21 Feb. 20	} <i>Lv. ex I. to 25 Oct. 26.</i>
16 July 19	Allen, J. C. D. (71)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Williams, L. (70)	17 Dec. 21	} <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Clarke, J. G. (63)	24 Dec. 22	
24 Dec. 20	Carritt, A. N. (41, 52)	24 Dec. 22	} <i>Instr. Egtn. Sch., Saugor.</i>

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 25	Dixon, C. H. S.	31 Jan. 25
3 Sep. 25	Moulton-Barrett, R. A.	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Cooke, C. A. J.	3 Sep. 25
2 Feb. 26	Barker, G. K.	2 Feb. 26
2 Feb. 26	Vesey, A. L.	2 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Satterthwaite, T. C. V.	4 Feb. 26

17 Dec. 19	Williams, Lt. L.	17 Dec. 21	} <i>Adj., 30 May 25. Lv. ex I. 8 m., 27 Feb. 26.</i>
3 Jan. 14	Dunham, Capt. F. A.	1 July 17	

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

## The Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons).

*Arrived in India, 23 Oct. 22 from Egypt.*

*Meerut.—Arrived 6 Feb. 25 from Risalpur.*

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle

"Second to None"

AN EAGLE.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Scarlet, Facings blue, Plume white.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Hon. Maj.-Genl. H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) (s.c.) (Col. ret. pay) . . . 8 Nov. 21.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 5 Sep. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 Mar. 04 | Readman, J. J., D.S.O. . . . 1 Mar. 25 | *Lv. ex I. 7 m., 20 Apl. 26.*

### Majors.

8 Feb. 08	Maddougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	8 Apl. 21	} <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 29 Mar. 26.</i>
19 Sep. 08	Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., M.C.	3 June 17	
4 Sep. 12	Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H., M.C.	19 Aug. 23	
10 June 14	Graham, J. M., M.C. (70)	21 Oct. 25	
		10 Feb. 26	

### Captains.

13 Apl. 10	Callander, W. H. B.	16 Oct. 15	} <i>Attd. The Royals.</i>
		3 June 19	
17 Feb. 15	Barker, G. C. (51)	23 Mar. 20	} <i>Instr., France.</i>
14 Aug. 14	Dudgeon, F. H., M.C.	10 Nov. 20	
4 Nov. 16	Lillingston, E. G. G.	17 Sep. 21	} <i>Egtn. Instr., R. M. Coll. S. S. O., Landour.</i>
16 June 15	Crawford, A. W. E.	1 Jan. 22	
16 Dec. 14	Adair, D. H.	14 Mar. 23	} <i>Egyptian Army.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Altamont, The Earl of, M.C.	14 Mar. 23	
16 Dec. 14	Cooper, A. R. (41)	16 July 23	} <i>Adj't.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Dugdale, T. L. (55a)	2 Aug. 23	
21 Dec. 17	McCorquodale, N. D., M.C.	19 Aug. 23	} <i>Lv. ex I. 7 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Plowden, P. S.	1 Mar. 25	

### Lieutenants.

16 July 19	Stanton, J. P. (57)	16 July 21	} <i>Lv. ex I. 6 m., 29 Mar. 26.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Wickham-Boynton, H. F. (71)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Connal, W. P. (52)	31 Aug. 24	} <i>Cav. Depot.</i>
31 Aug. 22	McKergow, J. W.	31 Aug. 24	
31 Jan. 23	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R.	31 Jan. 25	} <i>Lv. ex I. 7 m., 22 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Patteson-Knight, D. H. (57)	31 Jan. 25	
31 Jan. 23	Guinness, H. P. (70)	31 Jan. 25	} <i>Lv. ex I. 6 m., 22 Apl. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Martyr, A. G. (71)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Halswell, W. (41)	30 Aug. 25	} <i>Lv. ex I. 6 m., 28 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Findlay, R. L. (42, 55)	31 Jan. 26	

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24	Farquhar, Sir P. W., Bt.	28 Aug. 24	} <i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Jul. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Baskervyle-Glegg, J.	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Brocklehurst, P. H. P.	30 Aug. 24	}
4 Jan. 25	Lopes, M. H. E. (65)	4 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Mackeson, H. R.	3 Sep. 25	}
4 Feb. 26	Trotter, G. R.	4 Feb. 26	

16 Aug. 16	Altamont, Capt. The Earl of, M.C.	14 Mar. 23	} <i>Adj't., 2 Aug. 23.</i>
1 Dec. 24	Elliott, Lt. T., M.B.E.	31 Dec. 24	

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

## 4th Queen's Own Hussars.

Lucknow.—Arrived 3 Mar. 24 from Muttra.

## "Mente et Manu"

"Dettingen," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914 '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluyvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras,  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Yellow. Plume—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald W. R. Barnes, K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 18 Jan. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

24 Jan. 06	Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 57).	{ 1 Apl. 26 24 Jan. 21
------------	---	---------------------------

## Majors.

2 June 04	Neame, B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (45a, 51, 57, 61).	24 Aug. 19 1 Jan. 18	{ D.A.A. & Q.M.G., 48th (South Midland) Div., D.K. Attd. 10th H. Attd. 7th H. <i>Lv. ex I., 156 d., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
3 Feb. 06	Scott, H. S. L., M.C. . . . .	10 Aug. 25 14 Apl. 21	
7 Mar. 16	Radclyffe, M. F., M.C. . . . .	9 July 21	
26 Nov. 12	Bibby, J. D. (45a, 70) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	

## Captains.

22 Jan. 13	Heyman, W. A. C. (41, 52) . . .	23 Apl. 20	<i>Cav. Depot, Canterbury.</i>
18 Feb. 15	Cockburn, J. S., M.C. (40, 47a, 51, 65).	2 Aug. 21	
25 Feb. 14	Buxton, G. A. H. (41) . . . . .	17 Sep. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 184 d., 24 Apl. 26.</i>
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, F. T. W. (51, 57, 206a) . . .	17 Sep. 21	<i>Attd. I. A. S. C.</i>
22 Dec. 14	Wass, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. (45, 51 71).	1 Jan. 22	<i>Adj't.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Pegrum, W. T. . . . .	14 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 214 d., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
2 Mar. 21	Benyon, W. W. (47a, 52, 65) . . .	14 Mar. 23	
11 Aug. 15	Catto, K. J., M.C. (41, 45a, 51, 76)	12 Apl. 23	
27 Oct. 16	Powell, J. A. L. (41, 59, 70, 71) . .	16 May 24	
1 May 17	Head, H. W. N., M.C. (48a, 70) . . .	19 Nov. 24	

## Lieutenants.

7 Aug. 17	Holland, L. E. . . . .	1 July 17	<i>Attd. Sudan Force.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Brown, W. F. . . . .	21 June 19	<i>Iraq.</i>
6 June 18	Sword, E. R. (52, 128, 175) . . .	3 July 20	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Dollar, P. W. (60a, 65, 66a, 71) . .	20 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Oct. 26 p. r.</i>
16 July 19	Neill, M. M. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Robinson, J. P. (52, 70) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Knight, R. (41, 206) . . . . .	10 Sep. 23	
31 Aug. 22	O'Connell, D. G. (42, 52, 71) . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Armstrong, J. E. (57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Harratt, P. J. (65a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24	Clements, C. M. L. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 285 d., 11 Nov. 25.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Gage, J. F. B. (63) . . . . .	28 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Ackland, D. R. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Coward, H. G. (55) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Wijk, O. E. H. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	St. Aubyn, R. . . . .	1 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Williams, G. E. O. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	

22 Dec. 14	Wass, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 22	<i>Adj't., 19 July 23.</i>
16 Sep. 14	Burrell, Capt. G. . . . .	17 Sep. 17	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.



## 5th-6th Dragoons.

Arrived in India, 7 Feb. 24, from Egypt.

Risalpur—Arrived 20 Oct. 25 from Bangalore.

## 5th Dragoon Guards (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).

*"Vestigia nulla retrorsum."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Beaumont," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."  
*The Great War*—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
 "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Arras,"  
 "1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## The Inniskillings (6th Dragoons).

The Castle of Inniskilling, with the St. George's Colours, and the word "Inniskilling" underneath.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Willems," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1899-1902."  
*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Pursuit to Mons," "Beaurevoir," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18."

## Uniform—

## Facings—

## Plume—

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Majesty Albert I., King of the Belgians, #20 Nov. 22.  
 K.G., G.C.B. 11 Aug. 15.

COLONELS— { Lt.-Genl. Sir Michael F. Rimington, K.C.B., C.V.O., ret. pay . . . 7 June 12.  
 { Hon. Lt.-Genl. Sir G. Tom M. Bridges, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. ret.  
 pay, *p.s.c.* [I] (*Res. of Offr.*) . . . 23 Apl. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

20 May 05 | Brooke, J. A. [I] (76) . . . 1 2 Nov. 25 1

## Majors.

8 Feb. 08 | Nettlefold, E. J. *p.s.c.* (57, 65) . . . 22 Apl. 20 | Attd. 13th-18th H.  
 27 Jan. 09 | Jones, H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . { 11 Nov. 20  
 { 1 Jan. 18 | Bde.-Maj., Cairo Cav. Bde.  
 5 Oct. 10 | Wiley, H. O., M.C. . . . 10 Feb. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 26.*  
 5 Feb. 13 | Martin, E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52) 9 Apl. 24 | *Staff Coll., Camberley.*

## Captains.

18 July 13 | Mitchell, L. F., M.C. (41) . . . 29 June 16 | *Asstt. Instr., M. G. Sch., Netheravon.*  
 15 Aug. 14 | O'Connor, U. H. St. J. . . . 27 Mar. 18  
 9 Sep. 11 | Freer-Smith, D. F. (41) . . . 18 Feb. 20  
 26 Aug. 14 | Burrows, M. B., D.S.O., M.C. . . . 1 May 20 | *Staff Coll., Camberley.*  
 1 Oct. 14 | Clarke, C. F. S. . . . 24 June 20 | *Rempt. Dépôt, Kantara.*  
 16 Sep. 14 | Kettle, L. R. [I] . . . 28 Oct. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 23 Jan. 26.*  
 16 Dec. 14 | Shelton, R. C. M. . . . 9 Apl. 24 | *Adjt.*  
 29 Jan. 21 | Rhodes, R. F. E., M.C. . . . 17 May 24  
 7 Apl. 16 | Northen, E. A. (47a, 57) . . . 17 May 24  
 4 Nov. 17 | Buckley, W. H. . . . 2 Nov. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 26.*  
 7 Apl. 16 | Anstice, J. H. . . . 21 Jan. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

## Lientenants.

22 July 16 | Cowper-Smith, E. N. (55) . . . 22 Jan. 18  
 21 Aug. 18 | Kitching, J. P. S. (70) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 17 Dec. 19 | Wilkinson, L. R. J. C. (47a, 70) . . . 17 Dec. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 26.*  
 16 July 20 | Kaye, P. W. R. (47a, 70) . . . 16 July 22  
 23 Dec. 21 | Keightley, C. F. (65) . . . 23 Dec. 23  
 23 Dec. 21 | Ford, H. S. (41) . . . 23 Dec. 23

## 2nd-Lientenants.

30 Aug. 24 | Ansell, M. P. (65) . . . 30 Aug. 24  
 30 Aug. 24 | Bovill, W. F. (55, 65) . . . 30 Aug. 24  
 20 Jan. 25 | Sangster, F. P. B. . . . 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Harding, R. P. . . . 29 Jan. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 | Scott, A. B. J. . . . 4 Feb. 26

16 Dec. 14 | Shelton, Capt. R. C. M. . . . 9 Apl. 24 | *Adjt. 26 Apl. 26.*  
 11 Aug. 23 | Barnes, Lt. W. . . . 11 Aug. 23 | *Qr.-Mr. Lv. ex I., 3 m., 1 June 26.*

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform.—Khaki.

## Bihar Light Horse.

*Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Oct. 12	Lees, Cecil George, V.D. (79) . . . .	2 Apl. 25	Comdt.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.
-----------	---------------------------------------	-----------	---

## Major.

31 Jan. 17	Foley, Blanchard ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> ) Genl. List. . 1	1 Oct. 20	Attd.
------------	--	-----------	-------

## Captains.

13 Nov. 14	Hunt, James Vere . . . . .	28 Feb. 18	A. I. R. O.
20 Nov. 14	Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . . . .	30 Aug. 18	
16 Feb. 15	Brown, James Alexander . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
31 May 18	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Feb. 13	Luby, Thomas . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
21 Jan. 16	Henry, John, V. D. (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	

## Lieutenants.

1 July 18	Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 7th (Patna) Coy.
1 Oct. 20	Platt, Sydney Ernest . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
27 June 21	Jameson, Julian Veitch . . . . .	27 Sep. 23	
15 June 11	Hubback, John Austen . . . . .	25 Mar. 25	
24 Apl. 25	Crosse, Thomas Grant . . . . .	24 Apl. 25	
. . . .	Hall, Geoffrey, Fowler . . . . .	11 June 26	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 25	Cassell, Dudley Edwin . . . . .	1 Apl. 25
23 Apl. 25	Thewlis, Noel Eastwood . . . . .	23 Apl. 25

## Staff.

10 May 18	Ellis, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) H. B., M.M., 15 Lrs.	20 Dec. 19	Adj't., 1 Nov. 25.— <i>Lv. ex I., god.</i>
1 Sep. 04	Peebles, Lt.-Col. A. S. M., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 24	Medl. Offr.
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Capt. P. B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. V. C.	10 Oct. 22	Vet'y. Offr.
7 July 24	Birch, Rev. O. W., M. C. . . . .	7 July 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.* 5 May 26.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Nam:rs.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	---------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Nov. 02 | Arthur, Charles Gordon, M.C., V.D. (Hony. 1 Apl. 22 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 22.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to  
Col.) | H. E. the Viceroy.

## Major.

16 Nov. 01 | Steele-Perkins, Charles Steele, V.D. (76) | 1 Oct. 20 |

## Captains.

8 Jan. 15 | Marsh, Norman Oswald Cyril (77) . . . . . 2 Oct. 20 | *[Lv. ex I., 11 m., 16 Feb. 26.*  
18 June 18 | Wilmer, Douglas Horsford . . . . . 1 June 25 |  
13 May 17 | Naismith, John Campbell Dalrymple | 1 June 23 |

## Lieutenants.

15 Nov. 14 | 58 Graham, John Reginald Noble (77, 78) 28 Apl. 22 |  
3 Aug. 14 | Lagden, Reginald Bousfield, M.C. . . . . 29 Apl. 22 |  
27 Nov. 14 | Nicholl, Charles Kenneth . . . . . 30 Apl. 22 |  
4 Feb. 11 | Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott (76, 77, 78) 1 May 23 |  
7 Jan. 15 | Smith, Victor Wallace, M.C. (77, 78) . . . . . 3 July 25 |  
8 June 17 | Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C. . . . . 3 July 25 |

## Staff.

27 Oct. 16 | Leetham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. (66a) . . . . . 10 Jan. 25 | Adjtt. 29 Mar. 25.  
1 Nov. 03 | Houseman, Lt.-Col. E. A., V.D., M.A., 1 Aug. 22 | Medl. Offr.  
Mar. 15 | Brandon, Capt. G. N., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. M. C. 23 Aug. 25 | Medl. Offr.  
22 Dec. 23 | McGee, Lt. H. E., A. F. V. C. . . . . 22 Dec. 22 | Vety. Offr.  
3 Mar. 23 | Pearson, Rev. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . . . . 3 Mar. 23 | Hony. Chaplain. *Lv. ex I., 7 m., 9 Apl. 26.*

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 1st August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir John H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Assam.)

10 Oct. 22

First. Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 03	Marshall, Hannath Douglas, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.), (54, 80)	1 Nov. 24	Comdt.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.— <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15 d., 4 Apl. 26.</i>
-----------	---	-----------	--

## Major.

15 Sep. 12	Macknight, John, V.D. (54, 80)	1 Feb. 25	
------------	--------------------------------	-----------	--

## Captains.

1 Jan. 09	Pullen, Frank (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
2 Feb. 13	Mortimore, Ralph Howden Alexander, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
13 Mar. 13	Doubell, Philip Stanley, V.D. (80)	1 Oct. 24	
31 Oct. 03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy (54, 82a)	19 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 23 Feb. 26.</i>

## Lieutenants.

28 Sep. 15	Baker, Edward Banham (80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	MacIver, Peter (80)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 15 Jan. 26.</i>
12 Sep. 14	Palmer, Roland Adair (Capt.) (63)	19 Apl. 21	
29 Mar. 18	Gomme, David Esmond (54)	19 Apl. 21	
18 June 17	Odling, Tom Murdoch	5 Dec. 21	
25 Apl. 18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison	17 Nov. 22	
19 Apl. 21	McWha, William Barry Ritchie	19 July 23	
19 Apl. 21	Elliot, John Armstrong	19 July 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 31 Jan. 26.</i>
19 Apl. 21	Fox, Christopher Roland	19 July 23	
4 July 22	Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas Wrigley	4 Oct. 24	

## Second-Lieutenant.

28 Jan. 26	Watson, James Walker Macbeth	23 Jan. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
------------	------------------------------	------------	------------------------------------

## Staff.

14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M., 14th Horse (41, 70)	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 15 Nov. 23.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, Capt. J., M.B., A.F.M.C.	31 May 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Capt. R. A., A.F.M.C.	4 June 21	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Capt. C. G., A.F.M.C.	14 June 21	Medl. Offr.
5 July 15	Meek, Capt. D., A.F.M.C.	20 June 21	Medl. Offr.
9 June 22	Moriarty, Capt. J. J., A.F.M.C.	9 June 22	Medl. Offr.
2 Mar. 15	White, Rev. William Ebenezer, V.D.	2 Mar. 15	Hony. Chaplain.
18 Dec. 22	Wood, Rev. William Henry Sydney, B.A.	18 Dec. 22	Hony. Chaplain.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 10 Apl. 26.</i>

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

*The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.*

"Semper Paratus."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir John H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 10 Oct. 22.  
(Governor of Assam.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 Jan. 15 | Manders, Horace Craigie, V.D. . . . | 1 Apl. 25 | Comdt., 1 Apl. 25.

## Majors.

5 Jan. 12 | Newbery, John Everard, V.D. . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | Cavy.  
27 Nov. 14 | Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants . . . | 1 Apl. 25 | Cavy.

## Captains.

7 Feb. 15 | Blennerhassett, Francis William . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.  
1 Jan. 16 | Ross, George Stewart White . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | Cavy.

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 16	Stewart, George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
1 Dec. 16	White, Gerald Fox . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
25 Jan. 17	Masters, Albert Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
5 Oct. 17	Williamson, Humphrey, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Mar. 26.</i>
5 Nov. 17	Kilburn, John Maurice . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
1 Oct. 20	Nicholls, Ernest James . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Cavy.
28 July 15	Reid, James Edward . . . . .	6 Feb. 22	Infy.
1 Apl. 17	Moran, John Percy . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Cavy.
10 Mar. 22	Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	Cavy.
8 Mar. 22	Congdon, Thomas Edwin . . . . .	8 June 24	Cavy.
31 Oct. 14	O'Connor, Fergus Patrick . . . . .	31 Oct. 24	Cavy.
	Harrold, William, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
28 Apl. 23	Dow, Percy Neal . . . . .	28 July 25	Cavy.
31 May 23	Greig, James . . . . .	31 Aug. 25	Cavy.
5 Dec. 25	Crace, John Henry . . . . .	5 Dec. 25	Infy.— <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 20 Feb. 26.</i>

## Second-Lieutenants.

31 Oct. 24 | Gilmore, Robert Jackson . . . . . | 31 Oct. 24 | Cavy. *Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Feb. 26.*  
23 Dec. 25 | Gwinnett, Richard Charles Havard . . . . . | 23 Dec. 25 | Cavy.

## Staff.

7 Aug. 07	Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C., 20th Lrs. . . . .	7 Aug. 22	Adjnt., 16 Apl. 26.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Capt. F. C., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
20 May 15	Goldie, Capt. E.A., A.F.M.C. . . . .	16 June 21	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 May. 26.</i>
7 Oct. 15	Williams, Capt. D. P., A.F.M.C. . . . .	6 June 21	Medl. Offr.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Capt. R. C. P., A.F.M.C. . . . .	8 June 21	Medl. Offr.
19 Dec. 22	Loudon, Capt. J., M.B., C.H.B., A.F.M.C. . . . .	19 Dec. 22	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 Feb. 26;</i>
20 May 15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A.F.M.C. . . . .	20 Jan. 23	Medl. Offr.
4 June 21	Foster, Capt. P., A.F.M.C. . . . .	4 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.
Oct. 17	Moloney, Capt. W. J., A.F.M.C. . . . .	21 Jan. 26	Medl. Offr.
9 June 21	Joly, Lt. J. M., A.F.M.C. . . . .	9 June 21	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 13	Harris, Capt. William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—K haki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghasipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 20.*

*(Included in Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. 1 May 1926.  
(Governor, U. P.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Apl. 96 Faunthorpe, John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., 1 Apl. 17 Comdt., Lucknow A. F.  
V.D., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)

## Majors.

24 Aug. 13 Taylor, Samuel Henry . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 Cawnpore Sqn.  
1 Jan. 09 Williamson, James, V.D. . . . . 1 Aug. 25 Lucknow Sqn.

## Captain.

1 Mar. 10 Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E., 1 Oct. 24 Lucknow Sqn.  
V.D.

## Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 18 Roche, William . . . . . 1 Oct. 20 Lucknow Sqn.  
23 May 21 Pedley, John Edward, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . . 23 May 21 Allahabad Sqn.  
Peppé, John Humphrey Hill . . . . . 5 June 22 Lucknow Sqn.  
27 Nov. 14 Wilkinson, Harold Arthur (Capt.) . . . . . 7 Jan. 25 Cawnpore Sqn.

## Second-Lieutenants.

19 Nov. 24 Watt, William Robert . . . . . 19 Nov. 24 Cawnpore Sqn.  
11 Feb. 17 Inskip, Arthur Cecil (Capt.) . . . . . 1 May 25 Cawnpore Sqn.  
21 Nov. 25 Andersen, Andrew Frederick William . . . . . 21 Nov. 25  
1 May 26 Suter, Harry . . . . . 1 May 26

## Staff.

31 Aug. 14 Priston, Capt. W. H., A. F. V. C. . . . . 2 Nov. 21 I A.I.R.O.—Vety. Offr., Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Northern Regiment).

*Formed as Dehra Doon Mounted Rifles on 4th July 1885; became Dehra Dun Mounted Rifles on 23rd May 1890; 2nd United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1909, and 8th (Northern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 17. Present designation 1st October 20.*

*(Included in Agra Auxiliary Force.)*



Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 85.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major.			
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Harold Reginald West, v.d.	13 Apl. 24	1 Comdt., 13 Apl. 24.
Captain.			
22 Mar. 15	Morris, Noel Meeson, v.D.	20 June 25	1
Lieutenants.			
29 Apl. 22	Kay, Joseph Aspden	29 July 24	Adj. (Actg.)
27 July 15	Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C. (Capt.)	30 July 24	
29 Apl. 16	Moore, Alexander Norman Fitzgerald, M.C.	12 Oct. 25	
Second-Lieutenant.			
29 July 25	Paton, Victor Ferrier Noel.	29 July 25	1 Lt., ex. I., 6m. 15d., 24 Apl. 26.
Staff.			
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, Capt. W., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.), A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
20 July 23	McElligott, Capt. G., A.F.V.C.	20 July 23	Vety. Offr.
Darteceling.			
Uniform—Khaki.			

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.B. (Governor of Bengal) 19 May 1922.

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18 Apl. 03	Drysdale, Lawrence, v.D.	1 June 25	1 Comdt., 1 June 25.
Majors.			
1 Aug. 09	Webb, George Augustus, v.E.	18 Apl. 16	2nd-in-Comd.
19 Dec. 05	Little, John Oswald (59, 206)	1 Oct. 20	
Captains.			
1 Apl. 11	Luard, Bernard Eustace	1 Apl. 17	
20 Sep. 01	Polwhele, John Archibald	1 Oct. 20	
1 June 14	Luard, Godfrey Earnest	1 Oct. 20	
31 May 15	Candler Lee Meighan	1 Oct. 20	
Lieutenants.			
1 June 14	Wrangham-Hardy, George	1 Oct. 20	
23 Aug. 15	Renwick, William Barr	1 Oct. 20	
6 Oct. 16	Brabant-Smith, Stanley	1 Dec. 20	
5 Feb. 17	Humphries, Alfred	1 Dec. 20	
22 Dec. 17	Lloyd, John Thomas	1 Dec. 20	
1 Oct. 18	Berry, Frederick	1 Dec. 20	
21 May 19	Graham, Forbes Mackenzie	8 Jan. 21	
1 Dec. 20	Turbett, Geoffrey James Hugh Thomas	Mar. 23	
7 Feb. 25	Webb, Edwin Gilbert Lumley, M.C.	7 Feb. 25	
4 June 25	Irving, Martin	4 June 25	
10 June 25	Graves, Ernest	10 June 25	
Second-Lieutenants.			
15 June 23	Stodart, John	15 June 23	
11 July 23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay	11 July 23	
15 Dec. 23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert	15 Dec. 23	
16 Jan. 24	Smith, Leo	16 Jan. 24	
24 Feb. 24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter	24 Feb. 24	
8 June 25	Hall, James Frederick	8 June 25	
12 June 25	Osborne, Philip Valentine	12 June 25	
15 June 25	Bateman, Cecil Stuart	15 June 25	
15 Jan. 26	Hill, George Copeman	15 Jan. 26	
Staff.			
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Maj. O. E., v.D., M.B., A.F.M.C.	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
25 Feb. 17	Harrison, Capt. C. C., A.F.M.C.	25 Feb. 17	Medl. Offr.
27 May 21	Brown, Capt. F. F., A.F.M.C.	27 Nov. 24	Medl. Offr.
6 Feb. 24	Baker, Lt. J. C., A.F.M.C.	6 Feb. 24	Medl. Offr.
25 May 05	Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., v.D., D.D.	25 May 05	Hony. Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1893.

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the Punjab). 31 May 24.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
13 Feb. 03	Mitchell, John, V.D. . . . .	15 May 25	Comdt., 15 May 25.
Captain.			
17 Oct. 06	Wilson, William, V.D. (Major) . . . .	11 Apl. 10	R.'pindi.
Lieutenants.			
17 May 21	Wyllie, Richard John . . . . .	17 May 21	
1 Apl. 22	Mitchell, Kenneth Grant (Capt.) . . . .	1 July 24	
1 Dec. 22	Ritchie, Adam Alexander . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
Second-Lieutenant.			
5 July 22	McCreath, Thomas Taylor . . . . .	5 July 22	R.'pindi.
Staff.			
1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H., 15 Lrs. .	1 Oct. 18	Adjt.
26 Jan. 20	Tate, Lt.-Col. Godfrey, M.B., I.M.S. .	28 July 17	Medl. Offr.
1 Oct. 98	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. V. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of  
Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras.) . 26 May 24.

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
15 Dec. 15	Alexander, Colin Gibbon (55) . . . . .	23 May 24	Comdt., 23 May 24.
Captains.			
21 July 15	Gosselin, Hugh de Vere . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
22 Sep. 15	Dixon, William John (46, 61) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
Lieutenants.			
14 May 15	Glanville, Ernest Alfred, M.B.E., V.D. (Maj.) .	25 July 21	
8 Apl. 15	Shore, Freeman Maurice, M.C. (Capt.) (46, 47a, 55.) . . . . .	10 Sep. 21	Lv., ex. I., 6 m., 16 May 26.
16 Aug. 17	Williamson, Edward (48a, 55) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	
27 Jan. 16	Goulusbury, Cecil Philip . . . . .	11 Feb. 22	Lv., ex. I., 6 m., 10 Apl. 26.
15 Aug. 14	Taylor, Henry Francis Tasker, M.C. (Capt.) .	14 Feb. 22	Lv., ex. I., 6 m., 10 Apl. 26.
1 Nov. 16	Hammond, Henry John Clutton (Capt.) . . .	25 Apl. 22	
12 Feb. 15	Farley, Graham Payne (Capt.) (48a) . . . .	1 May 22	Lv., ex. I., 1 yr., 1 Apl. 26.
10 Sep. 15	Davies, Henry Cyril, M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 22	
13 Dec. 22	Congreve, Cecil Ralph Townshend . . . .	13 Dec. 22	
18 June 16	Sullivan, Joseph Hubert Baron . . . . .	1 July 23	
5 Jan. 16	Cumming, Ian . . . . .	8 Aug. 23	
5 Jan. 16	Nicholson, Henry Scoble, O.B.E. (Maj.) .	23 Dec. 23	
10 Oct. 14	Sylvester, Eustace Claude (Capt.) (42) . .	1 Apl. 24	
18 June 16	Johnson, Eric (Capt.) . . . . .	11 Sep. 24	
1 Nov. 14	Innes-Baillie, Lionel Edwin (Capt.) . . .	26 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 17	Lampard, Leonard Ashmall . . . . .	16 Feb. 25	
1 Nov. 13	King, Edward Oakes (Major) . . . . .	21 Mar. 25	
9 Feb. 17	Walker, William Austin . . . . .	27 Mar. 25	
17 Aug. 17	Turpin, Christopher Frank . . . . .	29 July 25	Lv., ex. I., 6 m., 14 Apl. 26.
18 Feb. 26	Lodge, Alfred Percy Deriman . . . . .	18 Feb. 26	
	William, Charles Robert Farmer . . . . .	17 Mar. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
13 Sep. 24	Rowdon, Arthur Charles . . . . .	13 Sep. 24	
8 Nov. 17	Thomas, Hugh Otto . . . . .	27 Nov. 24	
24 Nov. 25	Greenwood, David Aberneathy . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	
Staff.			
4 Nov. 17	Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. .	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., 5 Mar. 23. Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 26 Apl. 26.
22 Dec. 15	Pullan, Capt. E. G., M.C., Lan. Fus. (41, 42, 51, 57, 65) . . . . .	24 Feb. 24	Adjt. Offr.
1 Sep. 02	Rogers, Lt.-Col. F. C., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, Capt. J. S., M.B., B.S., A.F.M.C. . . . .	30 Aug. 22	Medl. Offr.
23 June 25	McEnery, Lt. W. A., M.D., M.B.B.S., M.R.C.P., (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C. . . . .	23 June 25	Medl. Offr.
10 Sep. 22	Saunders, Capt. P. T., A.F.V.C. . . . .	10 Sep. 22	Vety. Offr.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Chota Nagpur Regiment.

*Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation 1st Apl. 1917.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . 28 Nov. 22.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Sep. 10 | Douglas, Daniel, V.D. (Hony. Col.) . . . | 1 Oct. 23 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 23.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

## Majors.

19 Oct. 04 | Fawcus, George Ernest, O.B.E., V.D. (51, DI, II, III, IV). | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
1 Apl. 17 | Temple, Frederick Charles . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.

## Captain.

13 June 17 | Hoernle, Edward Selwyn . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.

## Lieutenants.

17 Feb. 10 | Mungall, William, V.D. . . . . | 1 Aug. 14 | Infy.  
15 Oct. 13 | Pearce, Thomas (Capt.) (77) . . . . . | 30 June 15 | Infy.  
8 Feb. 17 | Dunbar, Noel Graham . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | Infy.  
1 Oct. 20 | Price, William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Infy.  
8 Sep. 15 | Abrahall, Fredrick Thomas Ernest . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Cavy. *Lv., ex. I., to 31 Dec. 26.*  
21 May 15 | Maguire, Colin Arthur . . . . . | 5 Mar. 21 | Infy.  
4 Nov. 15 | Davenport, Edward Barry . . . . . | 5 Mar. 21 | Cavy.  
1 Apl. 16 | Saunders, Wilfred . . . . . | 19 Oct. 21 | Cavy.  
20 Mar. 22 | Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James . . . . . | 20 Mar. 22 | Infy.  
13 Nov. 14 | Forbes, Charles Alexander, V.D. . . . . | 2 June 23 | Cavy.  
. . . . . | Waters, John Farrell . . . . . | 22 Nov. 24 | Infy.

## Second-Lieutenants.

22 Sep. 23 | Henderson, William Oscar . . . . . | 22 Sep. 23 | Cavy.  
25 Jan. 24 | Bates, Harold Townsend . . . . . | 25 Jan. 24 | Infy.  
18 Feb. 24 | Woodford, Ronald Curtis . . . . . | 18 Feb. 24 | Cavy.  
27 Feb. 25 | Jones, James Wilfrid . . . . . | 27 Feb. 25 | Cavy.  
18 Mar. 25 | Harmes, Harry Phillip . . . . . | 18 Mar. 25 | Infy.  
26 Oct. 25 | Bryant, Arthur Alexander . . . . . | 26 Oct. 25 | Infy.  
11 Nov. 25 | Archer, Clement John . . . . . | 11 Nov. 25 | Cavy.  
17 Nov. 25 | Kirkpatrick, Rodger Haldane . . . . . | 17 Nov. 25 |

## Staff.

12 July 15 | Mc Alistair, Lt. (Local Capt.), A.D.C., Cheshire R. (41, 46, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 71). | 1 July 17 | Adj., 7 Dec. 25.  
26 Feb. 21 | Thompson, Capt. G. W., A.F.M.C. . . . . | 26 Aug. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
21 July 21 | Simpson, Capt. F. T., A.F.M.C. . . . . | 21 Jan. 25 | Medl. Offr.  
13 Aug. 24 | Howard, Capt. G. G., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H., A.F.V.C. . . . . | 13 Aug. 24 | Vety. Offr. *Lv., ex I., 10 m., 14 Nov. 25.*  
1 Oct. 20 | Wood, Rt. Revd. Alexander, M.A., O.P.E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. Chaplain.

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.  
*"Ubique"* (above). *"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt"* (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue Racings—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank. †	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------------------	----------

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

*Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.*

General Officers.

23 July 87	Franks, G. McK., C.B., p.s.c., [L]	m.g. 1 Jan. 18	Comdg. Kohat Dist.
12 Feb. 92	Wardrop, A. E., C.B., C.M.G. [L] (169, 204)	m.g. 3 June 19	G. O. C., Lahore Dist.
21 Sep. 96	Kirke, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	Dy. C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.
13 Feb. 91	Kay, W. H., C.B., D.S.O.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	M. G. Arty., A. Hdqrs.
24 July 91	Ward, H. D. O., C.B., C.M.G.	m.g. 1 Jan. 24	G. O. C., P. & A. Dist.

Colonels.

15 June 95	Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (g) (temp. Col. Comdt.).	1 Jan. 18	Col.-Comdt., R.A., N. Comd.
22 July 92	Walshe, F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A. D. C. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (161, 16, 206)	3 June 18	Col.-Comdt., R.A., W. and E. Comds.
1 Sep. 93	Cotton, A. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M. (temp. Col.-Comdt.)	3 June 19	Col.-Comdt., R. A., S. Comd.
13 Feb. 91	* Palmer, C. C., C.B.E., p.a.c. (temp. Col.-on-the-Staff) (206).	29 Nov. 19	Dy. M. G. Supply & Dir. of Arty. A. Hdqrs.
30 May 93	Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e)	3 June 20	Dy. Dir. of Artillery, A. Hdqrs.
25 July 90	* Lawrence-Archer, J. H., C.I.E. (57, 95, 206)	1 Jan. 21	
12 Feb. 92	* Freeth, C. J. D. (g) (206)	1 May 21	Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.
15 Feb. 92	Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	1 May 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., Pesh. Dist.
3 Mar. 92	* Sturrock, G. C., C.B.E. (g) (temp. Col. on the Staff) (206)	1 May 21	D. O. F. & M., A. Hdqrs.
14 Sep. 92	* Carey, W. L. J., C.I.E. (temp. Col. on the Staff) [L] [o] (100, 161, 165, 169, 206)	13 July 21	D. E. & O. S., A. Hdqrs.
13 Mar. 93	* Tyrrell, J. F., C.B.E. (94, 160, 193, 206)	8 Sep. 21	
26 Feb. 98	Moberly, A. H., D.S.O. (169, 206)	1 Jan. 22	Comdt., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
25 June 99	Goschen, A. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 22	Instr. (G. S. O. 1st gr.) S. Coll., Quetta.
2 May 00	Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 22	Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
26 May 00	Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., (g) [L]	3 June 22	A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

25 June 99	* Murray, F. M. (51, 207)	3 June 19	Ordce.
22 Nov. 99	* Hare, G. A. (o) (206)	1 Jan. 21	
21 Sep. 96	* Spalding, W. B., O.B.E. (42, 162, 206)	10 Mar. 21	Ordce.
1 Sep. 97	* Cowie, D. G. (206)	1 May 21	Ordce.
		29 Jan. 22	Ordce.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>				
23 Dec. 97	Spicer, P. L., (g)	4 Oct. 22		Comdg. Heavy Batteries, Bombay.
0 Jan. 98	Peiniger, R. F.	19 Oct. 22		C. R. A., Aden.
23 June 98	Snowdon, H. S. K., D.S.O., (o) (95, 206)	31 Jan. 23		Comdg. P. A. Tg. Centre.
7 Mar. 00	McLean, C. W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.	18 Feb. 23		Comdg. II Bde., R.H.A.
17 Mar. 00	Sherlock, D. J. C. E., D.S.O.	8 Mar. 23	3 June 19	Comdg. XXIV F. Bde.
24 June 08	*Clarke, H., A.M. (206)	14 Mar. 23		Ordce.
14 Sep. 98	Lockhart, H. W. (g)	14 Mar. 23	1 Jan. 19	Comdg. 25 I. P. Bde.
25 June 99	*Brown, B. H., p.a.c. (205)	31 Oct. 24		Ordce.
25 June 99	Macalpine-Leny, W. H., D.S.O.	31 Oct. 24	3 June 18	Comdg. 24 I. P. Bde.
4 Mar. 99	Bond, E. L., D.S.O. (g)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 19	Comdg. 20 I. P. Bde.
25 June 99	*Beamish, W. S. (o)	24 Nov. 24		Ordce.
25 June 99	Preston, P. H. H. (g)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 18	Comdg. 23 I. P. Bde.
9 Aug. 99	*Reed, C., D.S.O. (65, 169, 206)	24 Nov. 24	3 June 18	Ordce.
22 Nov. 99	Hoskyn, L. (g) (206)	24 Nov. 24		Comdg. 22 I. P. Bde.
22 Nov. 99	Galloway, L., D.S.O.	24 Nov. 24		Comdg. 21 I. P. Bde.
6 Jan. 00	Cudlip, E. P.	24 Nov. 24		Comdg. II M. Bde.
17 Mar. 00	Younger, A. A. S., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25		Comdg. XXIII F. Bde.
17 Mar. 00	Fergusson, V. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 25	3 June 17	Comdg. VII F. Bde.
28 Mar. 00	Brousson, F., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25		Comdg. XXVI F. Bde.
17 Mar. 00	Masters, G., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25		Comdg. XXVII F. Bde.
28 Mar. 00	Gibbon, J. H., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	3 June 19	Comdg. XXI F. Bde.
2 May 00	Johnson, R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 25	1 Jan. 18	Comdg. R. A. Tg. Centre.
2 May 00	Stevens, C. M. H., D.S.O.	17 Jan. 25		Comdg. XXII F. Bde.
5 May 00	Langford, E. G., D.S.O.	11 June 25		Comdg. IV M. Bde.
2 May 00	Gregson, G. K., D.S.O. (o)	7 Aug. 25		Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
23 May 00	Walch, J. C., D.S.O., (g). (S.C.)	10 Aug. 25		Comdg. XIV F. Bde.
23 May 00	Sykes, F. B., D.S.O.	27 Oct. 25	3 June 19	Comdg. XVI F. Bde.
23 May 00	Kirkland, T., D.S.O., (g)	24 Feb. 26		Comdg. XII F. Bde.
26 May 00	Turner, G. F. B., D.S.O., p.a.c.	7 Mar. 26		Comdg. 1st I. D. A. C.

**Majors, (late R. F. A.).**

26 May 00	Woodside, A. McB.	15 Oct. 14		Comdg. 2nd I. D. A. C.
26 May 00	*Meccredy, H. (o) (206)	15 Oct. 14		Ordce.
26 May 00	Reeves, R. C., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 14		Comdg. 21 F. Batty.
26 May 00	Bartholomew, A. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 14	l.c. 1 Jan. 17	Comdg. 5 F. Batty.
5 May 00	Mann, G. D., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 14	l.c. 3 June 18	Comdg. 57 F. Batty.
26 May 00	Reid, W. R., D.S.O. (S.C.)	21 Oct. 14	l.c. 3 June 18	
6 Oct. 00	*Parbury, E. (206)	5 May 15		Ordce.
21 Nov. 00	Gregory, G. M. A.	10 May 15	l.c. 3 June 19	Comdg. 68 F. Batty.

**Majors, (late R. G. A.).**

6 Jan. 00	Hill, G. N., D.S.O. (42, 94, 105, 107, 125a, 162, 160, 206)	24 Sep. 14		Comdg. 113 P. Batty.
10 Jan. 00	Grinlinton, J. L., D.S.O. (g)	24 Sep. 14		Comdg. 7 M. Batty. H.
17 Mar. 00	*Morrison, J. (42, 206)	26 Sep. 14		Ordce.
17 Mar. 00	Adams, H. R., D.S.O. (g)	26 Sep. 14		Comdg. 101 P. Batty.
28 Mar. 00	*Fraser, T. C. (206)	9 Dec. 15		Ordce. <i>Extra Regtl. Employ 23 Jan. 24.</i>
28 Mar. 00	Perry, S. (206)	28 Sep. 14		Comdg. 111 P. Batty.
28 Mar. 00	Bateson, J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	28 Sep. 14	l.c. 3 June 18	
2 May 00	*Finnis, F. A., O.B.E. (o) (42, 94, 162, 169, 206)	2 Oct. 14	l.c. 1 Jan. 19	Ordce.
2 May 00	*Robertson Glasgow, N. (42, 134, 153, 165, 169, 204)	2 Oct. 14		Ordce.
12 May 00	*Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O. (42, 206)	8 Oct. 14	l.c. 10 Mar. 17	Ordce.
26 May 00	*Fanshawe, L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. (o) (206)	14 Oct. 14		Ordce.
26 May 00	*Urquhart, A. M. (206)	14 Oct. 14		Ordce.
26 May 00	*Lenfustey, L. d'E. (42, 59, 206)	14 Oct. 14		Ordce.
26 May 00	*Vires, C. E., p.a.c. (206)	16 Oct. 14		Ordce.
26 May 00	*Dickins, F. (206)	20 Oct. 14		Ordce.
18 July 00	*Waller, R. S. De W. (59, 206)	22 Oct. 14		Ordce.
18 Aug. 00	Whitting, E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C. (57, 64, 165, 206)	24 Oct. 14		<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
18 Aug. 00	Lindsay, W. D., (172a, 206)	28 Oct. 14		Comdg. 119 P. Batty.
18 Aug. 00	Allen, H., D.S.O.	30 Oct. 14		Comdg. 102 P. Batty.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
19 Dec. 00	Davies, L. M. (59, 169, 206)	15 May 15	Comdg. Frontier Bde.
19 Dec. 00	Heelas, P. J. B., D.S.O. (g)	15 June 15	Comdg. 90 F. Batty.
19 Dec. 00	Turnbull, P.	23 July 15	Comdg. 88 F. Batty.
21 Dec. 00	Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Aug. 15	Instr. Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgium.
		<i>L.c.</i> 3 June 17	
21 Dec. 00	Edmond, J. H., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 105 P. Batty.
21 Dec. 00	Little, E. M., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (162, 172a, 206)	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 117 P. Batty.
21 Dec. 00	White, G. F. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 32 F. Batty.
21 Dec. 00	Denniss, C. E. B., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 15	Comdg. 116 P. Batty.
21 Dec. 00	Hayley, W. B., D.S.O.	9 Sep. 15	Comdg. "K." Batty.
21 Dec. 00	*Routh, G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L] (59, 88, 161, 172a, 204)	23 Sep. 15	Ordce.
28 Mar. 00	Geary, J. A., D.S.O.	26 July 15	Comdg. 6-91 F. Batty.
15 May 01	Cole, A. F. (42, 57, 206)	29 Oct. 15	Comdg. 112 P. Batty.
23 July 01	Haining, R. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e)	29 Oct. 15	
		<i>L.c.</i> 3 June 18	Comdg. 3 F. Batty.
23 July 01	Thorburn, J. F. P., M.C.(g)	29 Oct. 15	Comdg. 109 P. Batty.
23 July 01	Boyce, C. E., D.S.O.	7 Nov. 15	Comdg. 34 F. Batty.
		<i>L.c.</i> 3 June 19	
23 July 01	Burney, A. E. C., D.S.O., M.C. (94, 100, 162, 169, 205)	16 Nov. 15	Comdg. 106 P. Batty.
		<i>L.c.</i> 3 June 19	
21 Dec. 01	Lane, H. E. (o)	17 Jan. 16	Comdg. "Q." F. Batty.
21 Dec. 01	Nicholson, St. J. R., D.S.O. (g)	18 Jan. 16	
21 Dec. 01	*Barron, A. F. N. (42, 94, 162, 169, 206)	27 Jan. 16	Ordce.
21 Dec. 01	*Tute, C. S. (o), (185, 205)	27 Jan. 16	Ordce.
21 Dec. 01	Ellicott, R. H., D.S.O.	12 Feb. 16	100 F. Batty.
21 Dec. 01	Stranack, C. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Feb. 16	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
		<i>L.c.</i> 3 June 18	
24 May 02	Alves, H. M. J., D.S.O.	28 Feb. 16	Comdg. 23-49 F. Batty.
		<i>L.c.</i> 3 June 19	
24 May 02	Wilson, E. R. C., M. C. (42, 206)	13 Mar. 16	Comdg. 114 P. Batty.
24 May 02	Digby, A. K., D.S.O.	13 Mar. 16	Comdg. 9 M. Batty.
19 June 02	Weatherbe, W.	14 Mar. 16	Comdg. 89 F. Batty.
31 July 02	Brown, H. D. L., D.S.O.	22 Mar. 16	Comdg. 7 Heavy Batty. (Aden.)
31 July 02	Dutton, R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C.	18 Apl. 16	Comdg. 110 P. Batty.
31 July 02	Walker, H. W., D.S.O.	18 Apl. 16	Comdg. C. Batty.
31 July 02	*Larmour, L. C. (o)	20 Apl. 16	Ordce.
24 Dec. 02	Greig, A. D., O.B.E., M.C.	24 Apl. 16	Comdg. 4 M. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Wingate, G. F. R., O.B.E. (g)	12 May 16	Comdg. 115 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Payne, D. W., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (206)	22 May 16	
24 Dec. 02	Sunderland, B. G. E., O.B.E.	22 May 16	
		<i>L.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21	Comdg. 13 M. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 May 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
24 Dec. 02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O. (g)	22 May 16	Asst. Comdt. & Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
24 Dec. 02	Campion, D. J. M., D.S.O.	24 May 16	Comdg. 108 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Forbes, J. L., D.S.O., M.C.	13 June 16	Comdg. 12 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O. (59, 169, 206)	13 June 16	Comdg. 118 P. Batty.
24 Dec. 02	Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C. (64, 95, 172a, 207)	13 June 16	Comdg. 11 P. Batty.
24 June 03	*Temple, T., O.B.E. (o)	13 June 16	Ordce.
15 July 03	Cruikshank, A. L., D.S.O.	25 June 16	Comdg. 13 Heavy Batty.
15 July 03	Wordsworth, R. G. (206)	25 June 16	Comdg. 117 P. Batty.
15 July 03	Macdonald, D. K., D.S.O., M.C.	3 July 16	Comdg. 16 F. Batty.
15 July 03	MacMahon, G. P. R., O.B.E.	18 July 16	Comdg. 13 M. Batty.
12 Dec. 03	*Clarke, R. H. (206)	20 July 16	Comdg. 8 P. Batty.
12 Dec. 03	Moore, H. G., M.C.	20 July 16	Comdg. 8 M. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 July 16	D.A.Q.M.G., S. R. Dist.
23 Dec. 03	Peebles, R. E.	22 July 16	Comdg. 48 F. Batty.
23 Dec. 03	Holland, R. T., D.S.O. M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 July 16	G. S. O., 2 gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 03	*Long, W. E. L. (o)	30 July 16	Ordce.
29 July 04	Landon, R. P., M.C. (42, 161, 169, 205)	9 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
29 July 04	Davies, O. H., M.C. (g)	25 Sep. 16	Comdg. 104 P. Batty.
29 July 04	St. Clair, G. J. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Sep. 16	Comdg. "L." Batty.
21 Dec. 04	Ellis, J. V. J., M.C. (g)	23 Oct. 16	Comdg. 1 F. Batty.
21 Dec. 04	Veitch, A.	2 Nov. 16	Comdg. 12 M. Batty.
21 Dec. 04	Thompson, H. S., M.C. (o)	2 Nov. 16	Comdg. 14 Heavy Batty.
27 July 05	Adam, R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Nov. 16	Comdg. 72 F. Batty.
24 Dec. 02 } 6 July 17 }	Bittleston, K. G., D.S.O.	16 Nov. 16	Comdg. 61 F. Batty.

† Date from which seniority counts.



First Commo.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
27 July 05	White, J. L. C., M.C.	22 Nov. 16	Comdg. 22 F. Batty.
22 Nov. 05	Archer-Houblon, R., D.S.O.	23 Nov. 16	Comdg. "1." Batty.
22 Nov. 05	Hunter, J. C. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> [Z]	2 Dec. 16	
22 Nov. 05	Hitchcock, F. B., M.C.	2 Dec. 16	Comdg. 35 Heavy Batty. (Aden).
20 Dec. 05	Pearce, P. M.	29 Dec. 16	Comdg. 9 Heavy Batty.
25 July 06	Agnew, K. M., D.S.O., M.C.	9 Feb. 17	Comdg. 17 F. Batty.
25 July 06	Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206)	12 Feb. 17	
25 July 06	Burne, A. H., D.S.O.	12 Feb. 17	Comdg. 71 F. Batty.
25 July 06	McLeod, N. M., D.S.O., M.C.	13 Feb. 17	Comdg. 100 F. Batty.
25 July 06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C.	12.25 July 21	
25 July 06	Cherry, R. G., M.C.	19 Mar. 17	S.O., R. A., W. & E. Comds.
20 Dec. 06	Lemmon, C. H., D.S.O., [Z]	21 Mar. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20 Dec. 06	Preston, C.O'D., D.S.O. [Z]	6 Apr. 17	60 F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Stopford, G. B.	6 Apr. 17	Comdg. 6 P. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Lowry-Corry, H. C., M.C.	8 Apr. 17	Comdg. "Z" F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Simpson, W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C.	18 May 17	Comdg. "P." F. Batty.
20 Dec. 06	Strickland, G. T., O.B.E.	31 May 17	Comdg. 38 F. Batty.
3 July 07	Farreo, R. H. (g)	20 June 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 July 07	Marriner, B. L., D.S.O.	20 June 17	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
23 July 07	Roney-Dougal, A. R., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	3 June 17	
23 July 07	McLeod, T.	24 June 17	Comdg. 15 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Fairtlough, E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C.	9 July 17	Comdg. 47 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Brooke, A. C., D.S.O.	21 July 17	Comdg. 33 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Lambert, A. F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Aug. 17	Comdg. 27 F. Batty.
23 July 07	Dudding, H. N. N.	7 Aug. 17	Comdg. 16 M. Batty.
23 July 07	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. [Z]	10 Aug. 17	
18 Dec. 07	Pyne, F. S., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.
18 Dec. 07	Massy, C. W., D.S.O., M.C.	26 Nov. 17	Comdg. 50 F. Batty.
18 Dec. 07	Williamson, H. N. H., D.S.O., M.C.	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 40 F. Batty.
12 Aug. 08	Scott, J., D.S.O.	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 9 F. Batty.
29 July 08	Fenrose, J., M.C.	21 Feb. 18	Comdg. "Y." F. Batty.
29 July 08	Cadell, C. A. E., M.C.	11 Mar. 18	Comdg. 15 M. Batty.
29 July 08	Barkworth, J. S.	25 Mar. 18	Comdg. 86 F. Batty.
29 July 18	Binney, F. B.	19 Apr. 18	S.O., R. A., N. Comd.
19 Nov. 14	Cullum, E. G. L.	19 Apr. 18	Comdg. 100 F. Batty.
18 Dec. 08	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	20 May 18	Comdg. 55 F. Batty.
18 Dec. 08	Wilson, E. W. G., M.C.	14 June 18	Comdg. 50 F. Batty.
23 July 09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 18	Comdg. 103 P. Batty.
		1 Oct. 18	Comdg. 43 F. Batty.
<b>Captains.</b>			
12 Dec. 06	Mills, H. P. F.	30 Oct. 14 m. 3 June 19	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
23 July 07	Bewley, B. J., M.C. (206)	30 Oct. 14	102 P. By.
23 July 07	Keene, H. N. J., M.C. (206)	30 Oct. 14	D. A. D., A. & T. F., P. & A. Dist.
23 May 08	Meredith, J. C., D.S.O. (172a, 206)	30 Oct. 14	118 P. By.
23 July 09	Eden, H. C. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 July 15	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
23 July 09	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	23 July 15	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 July 09	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	23 July 15	S. Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 09	Glendinning, H. J.	23 Dec. 15 m. 1 Jan. 17	37 F. By.
16 Feb. 10	Palmer, E. A., M.C. (g)	16 Feb. 16	D. A. D. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
23 June 10	Mackie, W. B., M.C.	23 June 16	2nd I. D. A. C.
23 July 10	Bather, E. J., D.S.O.	23 July 16	1 F. By.
23 July 10	Buchan, D. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 July 16	72 F. By.
23 July 10	Campbell, G. F., D.S.O.	23 July 16	
23 July 10	Wilson, F. W. B.	23 July 16	17 F. By.
23 July 10	Hayter, J. G., M. C.	23 July 16	12 M. By.
23 Dec. 10	Richards, F. H., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 10	Ryan, C. E., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> (205) [Z]	8 Aug. 16	D. A. A. G., C. P. Dist.
23 Dec. 10	Morton, A. H., M.C. (g)	8 Aug. 16	117 F. By.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>conid.</i>			
23 Dec. 10	Perceval, C. P. W., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	1 By. R. H. A.
23 Dec. 10	Taylor, C. L. O., D.S.O. (206a)	8 Aug. 16	115 P. By.
23 Dec. 10	Stevenson, J. H. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Adj., 24 I. P. Bde.
23 Dec. 10	Kemp, G. C., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	"K." By. R. H. A.
23 Dec. 10	Willey, A. W. G., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 10	Body, O. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
23 Dec. 10	Peppe, F. H.	8 Aug. 16	112 P. By.
20 July 11	Danby, W. A.	8 Aug. 16	3 F. By.
20 July 11	Roney-Dougal, C. N., M.C. (51)	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
20 July 11	Campbell, J. O., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Adj., XIV F. Bde.
20 July 11	Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Adj., XXVIII F. Bde.
20 July 11	Taylor, C. C.	8 Aug. 16	111 P. By.
20 July 11	Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	Adj., XXVI F. Bde.
20 July 11	Jackson, E. H. P.	8 Aug. 16	Adj., II. Bde., R. H. A.
9 Dec. 11	Hartree, A., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	16 F. By.
22 Dec. 11	Straker, H. G. [L]	8 Aug. 16	Adj., XXVII F. Bde.
23 Dec. 11	Sanders, B. J. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	Ordce.
23 Dec. 11	Campbell, D. A., <i>f. p. f.</i>	8 Aug. 16	4 M. By.
23 Dec. 11	Foljambe, R. F. T., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	34 F. By.
23 Dec. 11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	48 F. By.
23 Dec. 11	Anderson, T. R., M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	8 Aug. 16	"L." By.
23 Dec. 11	Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
	<i>p.s.c.</i> , [I] (206a).		
23 Dec. 11	Richardson, J. H. K., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	119 P. By.
23 Dec. 11	Staveley, R., D.S.O.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
9 Mar. 10	Orr-Ewing, M. R., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	105 P. By.
19 July 12	Bishop, C. B. J., M.C. [I]	8 Aug. 16	88 F. By.
19 July 12	Middleton, A. A.	8 Aug. 16	Adj., XXI F. Bde.
19 July 12	Martin, G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
19 July 12	Aston, E. N., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	8 Aug. 16	60 F. By.
19 July 12	Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Aug. 16	57 F. By.
19 July 12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (206)	8 Aug. 16	103 F. By.
19 July 12	Edge, J. D., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	27 F. E. By.
19 July 12	Drennan, J. S., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	17 F. By.
19 July 12	Collins, S. St. B. (57, 206)	8 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Deane, J. A. L.	8 Aug. 16	106 P. By.
19 July 12	English, J. W. (161, 206)	8 Aug. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Cumming, O. S.	8 Aug. 16	50 F. By.
19 July 12	Jardine, Sir Colin A., Bt. D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Aug. 16	Bde. Maj., 7 I. I. Bde.
19 July 12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	6 P. By.
19 July 12	Mackenzie, H. H. (172, 206)	8 Aug. 16	101 P. By.
20 Dec. 12	Dymott, K. G., M.C. (206)	20 Dec. 16	Adj., 20 I. P. Bde.
20 Dec. 12	Macgregor, A. (206)	20 Dec. 16	P. A. Tg. Centre.
20 Dec. 12	Campbell, E. G. (206)	20 Dec. 16	S. Coll., Quetta.
20 Dec. 12	Lutyens, E. G., M.C.	20 Dec. 16	"Z." F. By.
20 Dec. 12	Peppe, W. T. H., M.C. (70)	20 Dec. 16	"C." By. R. H. A.
15 Feb. 13	Antrobus, R. H., M.C.	15 Feb. 17	40 F. By.
17 July 13	Dobb, G. C., O.B.E.	17 July 17	24 F. By.
18 July 13	Pemberton, A. L., M.C. (g)	18 July 17	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
18 July 13	McNair, J. K., <i>p. s. c.</i>	18 July 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
18 July 13	Goodman, E. W., M.C. (205)	18 July 17	Frontier Bde.
18 July 13	Gill, R. C. (206)	18 July 17	116 P. By.
18 July 13	Romanis, D. G., M.C. (g) (65)	18 July 17	8 P. By.
18 July 13	Teesdale, P. H., M.C. (206)	18 July 17	108 P. By.
18 July 13	Harman, A. L., D.S.O., M.C.	18 July 17	33 F. By.
18 Dec. 13	Allhusen, R. (206)	3 Nov. 17	21 F. By.
19 Dec. 13	Fardell, F. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	55 F. By.
19 Dec. 13	Culverwell, E. R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Survey Sec.
19 Dec. 13	Gatehouse, R. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	12 P. By.
19 Dec. 13	Rusher, A. E. M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., XVI F. Bde.
19 Dec. 13	Lang, N. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	107 P. By.
19 Dec. 13	Goldney, R. M.	3 Nov. 17	100 F. By.
19 Dec. 13	Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17	113 P. By.
19 Dec. 13	Rowett, R. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., Heavy Batteries, Bombay.
19 Dec. 13	Laurie, J. R. (206)	3 Nov. 17	P. A. Tg. Centre.
19 Dec. 13	Eastwick-Field, W. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	10 P. By.
10 June 14	Elliot, F. E.	3 Nov. 17	Indian State Forces.
17 July 14	Idcely, B. C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	3 Nov. 17	Ordce.
17 July 14	Medley, E. J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	16 M. By.
17 July 14	Curteis, C. I., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	11 P. By.
17 July 14	Hall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	S. Coll., Quetta.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>			
17 July 14	Somerset, R. G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	90 F. By.
17 July 14	Richards, H. McA., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., IV M. Bde.
11 Aug. 14	Whitefoord, P. G., M.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 17	56 F. By.
	[L].		
11 Aug. 14	Whetton, S. M.deh., D.S.O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Asst. Instr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.
11 Aug. 14	Selby, J. G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
11 Aug. 14	Montagu, J. G.E. (g)	3 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
11 Aug. 14	Springfield, C. E. D. O. (g)	3 Nov. 17	691 F. By.
11 Aug. 14	Dance, H. B.	3 Nov. 17	14 M. By.
12 Aug. 14	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C.		
	(206)	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., 21 I. P. Bde.
12 Aug. 14	Eveleigh, E. D., M.C. [2] (161, 205)	3 Nov. 17	70 F. By.
12 Aug. 14	Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17	110 P. By.
12 Aug. 14	Russell, G. R., M.C. (206)	3 Nov. 17	"Q" F. By.
12 Aug. 14	Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	"P" F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Sitwell, H. D. W., M.C. (g)	3 Nov. 17	Instr. Arty. Sch.
16 Sep. 14	Lyon-Smith, T. (206)	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
16 Sep. 14	Wauchope, C. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., VII F. Bde.
16 Sep. 14	d'Arcy, J. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	17 P. By.
16 Sep. 14	Evans-Lombe, J. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	23-49 F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Stuart, H. W. H. (206)	3 Nov. 17	15 F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Gubbins, C. McV., M.C. [2]	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16 Sep. 14	Grant, P. F.	3 Nov. 17	38 F. By.
16 Sep. 14	Laws, M. E. S., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	7 M. By.
16 Sep. 14	Woodward, D. S. H. [2]	3 Nov. 17	
16 Sep. 14	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (204)	3 Nov. 17	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Wakeling, S. C.	3 Nov. 17	2nd I. D. A. C.
1 Oct. 14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., Cawnpore A. F.
2 Oct. 14	Pratt, J. E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	35 H. By. (Aden.)
2 Oct. 14	Munro, A. J. R.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't. XXII F. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O. (206)	3 Nov. 17	114 P. By.
17 Nov. 14	Goldney, F. P.	3 Nov. 17	8 M. By.
17 Nov. 14	Colhoun, J. H.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., I. Bde. (A. F. I.)
17 Nov. 14	Cleeve, S. M. (o) ( <i>p.f.</i> )	3 Nov. 17	
17 Nov. 14	Weir, J. G. D. (206)	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., 25 I. P. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	Vaughan-Hughes, G. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
17 Nov. 14	Radcliffe, C. G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., II M. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	Bayley, C. D., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	5 F. By.
17 Nov. 14	Warden, V., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	89 F. By.
29 Nov. 14	Teasdale, H. W.	3 Nov. 17	9 F. By.
15 Dec. 14	Neill, J., O.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	14 H. By.
18 Dec. 14	Aylwin, S. G.	3 Nov. 17	9 H. By.
20 Dec. 14	Dix, H. A.	3 Nov. 17	65 F. By.
20 Dec. 14	Harris, T. L. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., 23 I. P. Bde.
31 Dec. 14	Norman, W.	3 Nov. 17	36 F. By.
10 Feb. 15	Constable, J. H.	3 Nov. 17	23 Field A. C.
10 Feb. 15	Darley, R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	104 P. By.
10 Feb. 15	Becher, E. O., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	109 P. By.
10 Feb. 15	Waller, R. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	13 M. By.
10 Feb. 15	Stacpoole, R. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	86 F. By.
10 Feb. 15	Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj't., XXIII F. Bde.
10 Feb. 15	Thuillier, H. S. (g)	3 Nov. 17	Instr. Arty. Sch.
10 Feb. 15	Bennet, L. W.	3 Nov. 17	13 H. By.
10 Feb. 15	Pugh, C. D. O. (205)	22 Nov. 17	Adj't., 22 I. P. Bde.
1 Mar. 15	Russell, A. C., M.C.	22 Jan. 18	Adj't., XXIV F. Bde.
6 Mar. 15	Salmon, A. E.	14 Mar. 18	7 H. By. (Aden.)
14 Aug. 18	Meredith, G. D., M.C.	14 Aug. 18	
6 Mar. 15	Shaw, M., M.C.	15 Apl. 23	32 F. By.
9 May 17	Strickland, W. E.	2 Mar. 26	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Lahore Dist.

## Lieutenants.

2 Oct. 14	Harris, H. P. H. [2]	9 June 15	Ordce.
15 Nov. 14	Rankin, H. W. (59)	9 June 15	15 M. By.
10 Feb. 15	Gouldier, C., M.C. (71)	8 Aug. 16	Asst. Instr., Eqt. Sch., Saugor.
22 Apl. 15	Way, J. D. (70, 206a)	29 May 17	32 F. By.
22 Apl. 15	Richards, M. J., O.B.E.	1 July 17	112 P. By.
2 Apl. 15	Thorp, S. R.	1 July 17	50 F. By.
4 May 15	Mason, H. B.	1 July 17	72 F. By.
4 May 15	Eddowes, N. R. B.	1 July 17	116 P. By.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenants—*contd.*

4 May 15	Winslow, L. C.	1 July 17	86 F. By.
31 May 15	Stevens, E. M. W. (35)	1 July 17	Chitral Pack Section R. A.
21 June 15	Sworder, W., M.C.	1 July 17	88 F. By.
28 July 15	Hartmann, L. G., M.C.	1 July 17	12 P. By.
28 July 15	MacKichan, K. W.	1 July 17	90 F. By.
28 July 15	Baxter, R. P.	1 July 17	"L." By. R. H. A.
28 July 15	Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., M.C.	1 July 17	1. B.
28 July 15	Stewart, J., M.C.	1 July 17	6-21 F. By.
29 July 15	Bedford, R.	1 July 17	100 F. By.
16 Aug. 15	Greest, P. W., M.C. (206a)	1 July 17	7 M. By.
21 Aug. 15	Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	1 July 17	47 F. By.
10 Sep. 15	Guyer, J. B. S.	1 July 17	9 M. Bv.
16 Sep. 15	Hughes, G. L., M.C. (206)	1 July 17	P. A. Tg. Centre.
9 Oct. 15	Mears, G. G., M.C.	1 July 17	1-3 P. By.
15 Oct. 15	Dewing, M. N., M.C.	1 July 17	60 F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Ferguson, F. E. H.	1 July 17	8 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Rosenburg, R. L. M.	1 July 17	Sigs.
27 Oct. 15	Watson, G. C. K. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	1 July 17	Adj't., 3rd (Rangoon) Bde., A. F. I.
27 Oct. 15	Addington, R. H. P.	1 July 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
27 Oct. 15	Howard, R. B. (206a)	1 July 17	115 F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Rigby, T., M.C. (206)	1 July 17	"I." By. R. H. A.
27 Oct. 15	Mason, B. G.	1 July 17	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Lahore Dist.
27 Oct. 15	Wallis, C. R. A. (206)	1 July 17	101 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Yolland, J. R.	1 July 17	6-91 F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, A. N. [?]. (206a)	1 July 17	86 F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Rutherford, F. J. B.	1 July 17	32 F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Robertson, C. D.	1 July 17	"Y." F. By.
27 Oct. 15	Helby, T. E. H., M. C. (64, 204)	1 July 17	103 P. By.
27 Oct. 15	Lyons, J. M., M.C. (206)	1 July 17	Frontier Bde.
27 Oct. 15	Bartlett, G. McL.	1 July 17	"L." By. R. H. A.
27 Oct. 15	Watson, N. V.	1 July 17	21 F. Bv.
27 Oct. 15	Smith, J. M.	1 July 17	Asst. Adj't., XVI F. Bde.
30 Nov. 15	Nickalls, J. P.	1 July 17	Ordce.
24 Dec. 15	Auld, S. C. (71)	1 July 17	70 F. By.
15 Jan. 16	Sandy, W. T.	15 July 17	Ordce.
19 Feb. 16	Graham, P. L., M.C.	19 Aug. 17	"I." By. R. H. A.
19 Feb. 16	Ritchie, V. C.	19 Aug. 17	"P." F. By.
19 Feb. 16	Bowser, P. R. (206)	19 Aug. 17	118 P. By.
19 Feb. 16	Barrington, C. E., M.C. (70)	19 Aug. 17	32 F. By.
20 Mar. 16	Woodroffe, J. W.	20 Sep. 17	"P." F. By.
4 May 16	Burge, G. A.	4 Nov. 17	Comdt. A. Sch. of Cookery, Poona.
10 May 16	Revell-Smith, W. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 17	"C." By. R. H. A.
10 May 16	St. Leger, G. M.	10 Nov. 17	56 F. By.
10 May 16	Phipps, H. C.	10 Nov. 17	"C." By. R. H. A.
10 May 16	Chaworth-Musters, D., M.C.	10 Nov. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
26 May 16	Cooper, W. J. (65, 206)	26 Nov. 17	117 P. By.
26 May 16	Rogers, F. H. C. (172a, 206)	26 Nov. 17	103 P. By.
26 May 16	Goodwin, E. A.	26 Nov. 17	8 M. By.
26 May 16	Scott, W. K.	26 Nov. 17	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
26 May 16	Luker-Brown, W. G. A.	26 Nov. 17	14 H. By.
26 May 16	Bower, St. C.	26 Nov. 17	1 F. By.
27 May 16	Wynne, C. H. R., M.C.	27 Nov. 17	Adit., II (Madras) Bde., A. F. I.
4 July 16	Ayers, A. H. R.	4 Jan. 18	47 F. By.
6 July 16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C.	6 Jan. 18	12 M. By.
26 Aug. 16	Ripley, J. M., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	"I." By. R. H. A.
26 Aug. 16	Lassetter, W. P.	26 Feb. 18	15 F. By.
26 Aug. 16	Norton, C. H. (59)	26 Feb. 18	Asst. Adj't., XXVII F. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Tod, T. L. G.	26 Feb. 18	Adj't., XII F. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Radford, J. V. D., M.C.	26 Feb. 18	"K." By. R. H. A.
26 Aug. 16	Allardyce, J. C. (57, 206)	26 Feb. 18	O. O., 23rd I. P. Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Barron, J., M.C. (70)	26 Feb. 18	90 F. By.
26 Aug. 16	Mermagen, C. F.	26 Feb. 18	Frontier Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Wade, R. S.	26 Feb. 18	10 P. By.
26 Aug. 16	Thompson, R. G. R. (70)	26 Feb. 18	"C." By. R. H. A.
26 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, S. W., M.C. (206)	26 Feb. 18	114 P. By.
26 Aug. 16	Constable, W. G. (206)	26 Feb. 18	Frontier Bde.
26 Aug. 16	Bedford, W. J. R.	26 Feb. 18	48 F. By.
26 Aug. 16	Methuen, D. C.	26 Feb. 18	7 M. By.
26 Aug. 16	Ardern, C.	26 Feb. 18	8 M. By.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
14 Sep. 16	Carbutt, N. J. O., M.C.	14 Mar. 18	68 F. By.
20 Sep. 16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C.	20 Mar. 18	"Q" F. By.
25 Oct. 16	Dean, J., D.C.M. (207)	25 Apr. 18	1st I. D. A. C.
30 Oct. 16	Allan, R. W., M.C.	30 Apr. 18	1st A. S. C.
23 Nov. 16	Hounsell, H. A. (206)	23 May 18	102 P. By.
23 Nov. 16	Kennedy, Q. A.	23 May 18	Asst. Instr., A. Sch. of Phy. Trg.
23 Nov. 16	Cox, B. G. (59)	23 May 18	9 H. By.
23 Nov. 16	Coles, W. E.	23 May 18	6—91 F. By.
23 Nov. 16	Dobree, T. S., M.C.	23 May 18	5 F. By.
23 Nov. 16	Lambert, H. G. (71)	23 May 18	"K." By. A. C.
23 Nov. 16	Lowe, R. F. M.	23 May 18	37 F. By.
23 Nov. 16	Todd, G. H. N., M.C.	23 May 18	"I." By. R. H. A.
23 Nov. 16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (70)	23 May 18	50 F. By.
13 Dec. 16	Moody, W., M.C.	13 June 18	Instr. of Gunnery, Karachi.
2 Feb. 17	Joynes, A., M.C.	2 Aug. 18	Asst. Adj., XIV F. Bde.
7 Feb. 17	Brown, J. H., M.M.	7 Aug. 18	Sigs.
28 Feb. 17	Kirkman, J. M.	28 Aug. 18	"C." By. R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	Jones, E.	28 Aug. 18	118 P. By.
28 Feb. 17	Bordass, W. H., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	"C" By. A. C.
28 Feb. 17	Redman, H. (206)	28 Aug. 18	6 P. By.
28 Feb. 17	Atwill, A. L. (68a)	28 Aug. 18	8 M. By.
28 Feb. 17	Wilson, C. P. B. (169)	28 Aug. 18	108 P. By.
28 Feb. 17	Garratt, R.	28 Aug. 18	8 M. By.
28 Feb. 17	Ross, J. G. S.	28 Aug. 18	16 M. By.
28 Feb. 17	Brunker, C. H. M.	28 Aug. 18	1 By. R. H. A.
28 Feb. 17	Morley, E. S. (206)	28 Aug. 18	116 P. By.
28 Feb. 17	Pyke, M. A., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	107 P. By.
1 Mar. 17	Powell, F. G., M.M.	1 Sep. 18	14 M. By.
13 Mar. 17	Larder, D. A., M.M.	13 Sep. 18	1st I. D. A. C.
12 May 17	Shearburn, F. (65a, 66)	12 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C.
6 June 17	Duke, M. (9, 206)	6 Dec. 18	Instr., Army Sig. School.
6 June 17	Hirst, J. A. E.	6 Dec. 18	16 M. By.
6 June 17	Bannister, D. W. (206)	6 Dec. 18	109 P. By.
6 June 17	Colyer, W. J. (172a, 206)	6 Dec. 18	113 P. By.
6 June 17	Tod, C. F. (70)	6 Dec. 18	Asst. Adj., XXIV F. Bde.
6 June 17	Fowle, H. A.	6 Dec. 18	16 F. By.
6 June 17	Brown, R. E.	6 Dec. 18	35 H. By. (Aden).
6 June 17	Churchill, B. H., M.C.	6 Dec. 18	7 H. By. (Aden).
6 June 17	Bicknell, C. G., M.C. (65, 70)	6 Dec. 18	12 P. By.
6 June 17	Witherow, T. M. (206a)	6 Dec. 18	O. O., 21st I. P. Bde.
6 June 17	Brine, E. G.	6 Dec. 18	119 P. By.
4 July 17	Michell, D. B.	4 Jan. 19	4 M. By.
24 July 17	Kitwood, R. T. S. (48a)	24 Jan. 19	"L." By. A. C.
8 Aug. 17	Routledge, G. A. McL., M.C. (g.)	8 Feb. 19	Instr., Arty. Sch.
9 Aug. 17	Hodgson, C. F.	9 Feb. 19	33 F. By.
22 Aug. 17	Flood, F. W.	22 Feb. 19	9 H. By.
28 Sep. 17	Roper, J. R. S.	28 Mar. 19	Asst. Adj., 20th I. P. Bde.
28 Sep. 17	Kimmins, B. C. H. (59, 63, 206a)	28 Mar. 19	"K." By. R. H. A.
28 Sep. 17	Elliot, J. F.	28 Mar. 19	56 F. By.
28 Sep. 17	Parcell, H. G., M.C. (57)	28 Mar. 19	27 F. By.
28 Sep. 17	Walton, W. F.	28 Mar. 19	55 F. By.
28 Sep. 17	Jagoe, H. E. (60, 206)	28 Mar. 19	P. A. Ig. Centre.
28 Sep. 17	Lucas, R. H. A.	28 Mar. 19	
28 Sep. 17	Robinson, H.	28 Mar. 19	Workshop Offr., 4th M. Bde.
28 Sep. 17	Cunningham, E. C. (206)	28 Mar. 19	10 P. By.
13 Jan. 18	James, M. D.	13 July 19	Asst. Adj., XXVIII F. Bde.
25 Jan. 18	Bolt, E. M.	25 July 19	14 H. By.
25 Jan. 18	Smith, J. A. (172a, 206)	25 July 19	P. A. Tg. Centre.
25 Jan. 18	Hoole-Lousley-Williams, J. S.	25 July 19	"K." By. R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Capron, F. F.	25 July 19	12 P. By.
25 Jan. 18	Jennings, M. B. [I]	25 July 19	"C." By. R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Kenny, J. W.	25 July 19	Sigs.
25 Jan. 18	Palin, G. T., M.C. (57)	25 July 19	6 P. By.
25 Jan. 18	Walsh, G. P. (59, 204)	25 July 19	101 P. By.
25 Jan. 18	Sherriff, G.	25 July 19	117 F. By.
25 Jan. 18	Courtenay, G. W.	25 July 19	O. O., 22nd. I. P. Bde.
25 Jan. 18	Varley, J. T.	25 July 19	Asst. Adj. XXII F. Bde.
26 Feb. 18	Kirtland, B. H.	6 Aug. 19	9 H. By.
10 Apl. 18	Elcombe, H. G.	10 Oct. 19	9 M. By.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>			
6 June 18	Fisher, A. F.	6 Dec. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
6 June 18	Morgan, R. W. (206)	6 Dec. 19	Sigs.
6 June 18	Lawrence Archer, J. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>	6 Dec. 19	Ordee.
6 June 18	Paterson, H. M.	6 Dec. 19	71H. By. (Aden).
6 June 18	Williams, P. (206)	6 Dec. 19	119 P. By.
6 June 18	Way, G. R. (57, 128, 162, 206)	6 Dec. 19	O. O., 25th I. P. Bde.
6 June 18	Dupuis, R. D. B. (206)	6 Dec. 19	Chitral Pack Section R. A.
6 June 18	Johnson, T. W. M.	6 Dec. 19	2nd I. D. A. C.
6 June 18	Hardy, H. A. (57, 204)	6 Dec. 19	Frontier Bde.
6 June 18	Parsons, A. R. E.	6 Dec. 19	P. A. Tg. Centre.
6 June 18	Roddick, M. G.	6 Dec. 19	"L." By. R. H. A.
6 June 18	Tyacke, A. J.	6 Dec. 19	4 M. By.
6 June 18	Barrett, C. C. (206)	6 Dec. 19	102 P. By.
6 June 18	Pear, J. C. B. (206)	6 Dec. 19	104 P. By.
6 June 18	Crumby, L. H. (57)	6 Dec. 19	15 F. By.
6 June 18	Smith, G. S. B. (206)	6 Dec. 19	Ordee.
6 June 18	Williamson, L. A. (206a)	6 Dec. 19	Frontier Bde.
18 July 18	Atkins, W. F., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	Adj., Poona Rif. (A. F. I.).
17 Sep. 18	Loewen, C. F. (206)	17 Mar. 20	114 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Knight, C. W. (57)	20 Mar. 20	Sigs.
20 Sep. 18	Firth, J. E. A. (39, 139b, 175)	20 Mar. 20	14 H. By.
20 Sep. 18	Bryant, C. H. (109, 206)	20 Mar. 20	110 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	McBarnett, A. A. E. (70)	20 Mar. 20	17 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	MacLeod-Carey, C. C. M. (206)	20 Mar. 20	111 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Topham, F. B.	30 Mar. 20	12 M. By.
20 Sep. 18	Muller, H. V. S.	20 Mar. 20	Asst. Adj., XXIII F. Bde.
20 Sep. 18	Gimson, W. A. (172a)	20 Mar. 20	47 F. By.
20 Sep. 18	Lang, E. G. (48a, 65, 206)	20 Mar. 20	106 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Wood, J. M. J. F.	20 Mar. 20	Survey Sec.
20 Sep. 18	Wright, W. B. (57)	20 Mar. 20	Asst. Adj., 11 Bde., R. H. A.
20 Sep. 18	Fisher, C. A. (63)	20 Mar. 20	113 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Price, C. F. J.	20 Mar. 20	R. A. Tg. Centre.
20 Sep. 18	Edgecombe, R. A. S. (61, 95, 169, 206)	20 Mar. 20	112 P. By.
20 Sep. 18	Caruth, R. A.	20 Mar. 20	"Z." F. By.
20 Nov. 18	Peter, G. A. C., M.C.	27 Nov. 20	27 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Fletcher, E. W.	23 Jan. 21	89 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Ridlington, J. H. (206)	23 Jan. 21	P. A. Ig. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Oakley, C. V. (57)	23 Jan. 21	13 M. By.
23 Jan. 19	Colam, J. A. R.	23 Jan. 21	79 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Sheppard, L. E.	23 Jan. 21	38 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Battye, J. C. A.	23 Jan. 21	11 P. By.
23 Jan. 19	Todd, A. C. (70, 206)	23 Jan. 21	Frontier Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Hardie, I. G. G. S.	23 Jan. 21	106 P. By.
23 Jan. 19	Woodbridge, J. W. T. (206)	23 Jan. 21	Adj., Lucknow A. F.
23 Jan. 19	Elton, H. C.	23 Jan. 21	O. O., XXI F. Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Smith, E. B.	23 Jan. 21	72 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Morgan, W. A. C. H.	23 Jan. 21	1 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Carter, I. P.	23 Jan. 21	7 M. By.
23 Jan. 19	Guille, J. D. de C.	23 Jan. 21	13 M. By.
23 Jan. 19	Snooks, R. J. B.	23 Jan. 21	"Y." F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Miller, K. C. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	13 H. By.
23 Jan. 19	Strong, E. I. E. (206)	23 Jan. 21	115 P. By.
23 Jan. 19	Avey, J. F.	23 Jan. 21	R. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Wilding-Jones, E. V.	23 Jan. 21	71 F. By.
17 July 19	Rowbotham, G. R.	17 July 21	24 F. By.
17 July 19	Norbury, H. G. (57)	17 July 21	"Z." F. By.
17 July 19	Calver, J. W. (206a)	17 July 21	27 F. By.
17 July 19	Aitken, L. C. (70)	17 July 21	56 F. By.
17 July 19	Chapman, G. P.	17 July 21	16 M. By.
17 July 19	Capell, B. A. (64)	17 July 21	13 M. By.
17 July 19	Williamson, J.	17 July 21	27 F. By.
17 July 19	Potter, A. H. C.	17 July 21	89 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Moffat, C. D. A.	17 Dec. 21	36 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Anthony, H. H.	17 Dec. 21	Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Fennell, G. W. P.	17 Dec. 21	5 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Colley, A. S. (175, 206)	17 Dec. 21	111 P. By.
17 Dec. 19	Bull, F. C.	17 Dec. 21	9 F. By.
17 Dec. 19	Cleeve, A. J. E.	17 Dec. 21	24 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, R. G.	18 Dec. 21	61 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Jones, C. I. V.	18 Dec. 21	24 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, E. C.	18 Dec. 21	Adj., Calcutta Fd. Bde. (A. F. I.)
18 Dec. 19	How, C. G.	18 Dec. 21	107 P. By.
18 Dec. 19	Yates, M.	18 Dec. 21	48 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Lyall, J.	18 Dec. 21	105 P. By.
18 Dec. 19	Fletcher, R. G. T.	18 Dec. 21	50 F. By.
18 Dec. 19	Waters, J. R. (88, 204)	18 Dec. 21	15 M. By.



First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Lieutenants—contd.			
18 Dec. 19	Ward, A. A.	18 Dec. 21	100 F. By.
23 Jan. 19	Langhorne, E. W. (206a)	{ 30 May 21 } { 30 May 22 }	12 M. By.
24 June 20	Eliot, W. E. C.	24 June 22	17 P. By.
15 July 20	Daunt, B.	15 July 22	103 P. By.
15 July 20	Hall, H. C. B.	15 July 22	21 F. By.
15 July 20	Seagrim, C. M. D.	15 July 22	86 F. By.
15 July 20	Wainwright, H. G.	15 July 22	90 F. By.
15 July 20	Scott, G. W. I.	15 July 22	37 F. By.
15 July 20	Drew, C. H. (50)	15 July 22	Asstt. Adjt., VII F. Bde.
15 July 20	Mansergh, E. C.	15 July 22	17 F. By.
15 July 20	Wilson, J. H.	15 July 22	15 F. By.
16 July 20	Carkeet-James, C. A.	16 July 22	89 F. By.
16 July 20	Griffith, E. G. E.	16 July 22	38 F. By.
16 July 20	Rice, R. B. (206a)	16 July 22	9 M. By.
16 July 20	Richards, C. G. (64, 206a)	16 July 22	8 P. By.
16 July 20	Whiteford, H. P. (129)	16 July 22	7 H. By. (Aden).
16 July 20	Wilson, W. R.	16 July 22	33 F. By.
16 July 20	Brown, E. G.	16 July 22	35 H. By. (Aden).
16 July 20	Wood, G. H. B. (70)	16 July 22	68 F. By.
20 Sep. 18	Herron, R. L.	{ 20 Mar. 20 } { 15 Sep. 22 }	33 F. By.
19 Sep. 20	Horne, J. O.	19 Sep. 22	102 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Stephen, M. (57)	23 Dec. 22	61 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Meates, G. W. (57)	23 Dec. 22	15 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Roberts, L. W. (206)	23 Dec. 22	1st I. D. A. C.
23 Dec. 20	Hemming, W. W. (57)	23 Dec. 22	14 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Palmer, J. W.	23 Dec. 22	Sigs.
23 Dec. 20	Way, E. R. H. (57, 65a, 66, 206)	23 Dec. 22	1. A. S. C.
23 Dec. 20	Longfield, R. C. (70)	23 Dec. 22	6—91 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Aldridge, R. B.	23 Dec. 22	15 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Aylmer, C. (57, 205)	23 Dec. 22	14 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Oldfield, E. A. L.	23 Dec. 22	40 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Dickinson, A. B. dec.	23 Dec. 22	55 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Gyde, W. J.	23 Dec. 22	71 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Caple, H. F. D.	23 Dec. 22	Asstt. Adjt., 2nd M. Bde.
23 Dec. 20	Ross, H. A.	23 Dec. 22	7 M. By.
23 Dec. 20	Bloxam, G. C.	23 Dec. 22	33 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Fendall, W. P.	23 Dec. 22	40 F. By.
23 Dec. 20	Mac Neece, J. F. D.	{ 23 Dec. 22 } { 23 June 23 }	34 F. By.
13 July 21	Phillips, H. C.	13 July 23	68 F. By.
13 July 21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	13 July 23	90 F. By.
13 July 21	Cranbrook, <i>The Earl of</i>	13 July 23	143 F. By.
13 July 21	Way, A. B. M.	13 July 23	71 F. By.
13 July 21	Dobbin, R. W.	13 July 23	22 F. By.
13 July 21	Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. (68a)	13 July 23	9 M. By.
13 July 21	Hayes, H. A. (57)	13 July 23	R. A. Tg. Centre.
13 July 21	DuBoulay, T. H.	13 July 23	10 P. By.
13 July 21	Larden, G. H. N.	13 July 23	9 F. By.
13 July 21	Crawford, J. M. L.	13 July 23	38 F. By.
13 July 21	Winch, C. G. M.	13 July 23	4 M. By.
13 July 21	Phayre, R. A.	13 July 23	36 F. By.
13 July 21	Nicol, W. P. (206)	13 July 23	104 P. By.
13 July 21	Paul, C. R.	13 July 23	55 F. By.
13 July 21	Firbank, L. T. (70)	13 July 23	100 F. By.
13 July 21	Hooper, W. H.	13 July 23	13 H. By.
13 July 21	Beville, C. H.	13 July 23	32 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Daniell, R. B. T.	22 Dec. 23	34 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Dunphie, C. A. L.	22 Dec. 23	22 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Gee, G. F. (70)	22 Dec. 23	38 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Bland, H. O. C.	22 Dec. 23	88 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Paterson, J. F.	22 Dec. 23	43 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Templer, C. R.	22 Dec. 23	16 M. By.
22 Dec. 21	Donaldson, J. B.	22 Dec. 23	35 H. By. (Aden).
22 Dec. 21	Colchester, G.	22 Dec. 23	61 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Paynter, T. C.	22 Dec. 23	5 F. By.
22 Dec. 21	Armstrong, P. F. B. N.	22 Dec. 23	72 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Read, H.	31 Aug. 24	9 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Morres, A. R.	31 Aug. 24	O. O. 24th I. P. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Walters, J. B.	31 Aug. 24	16 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Auld, W. C.	31 Aug. 24	17 P. By.
31 Aug. 22	Hawslow, F. A.	31 Aug. 24	13 H. By.
31 Aug. 22	Cameron, C. A. S.	31 Aug. 24	16 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Knight, F. B. B.	31 Aug. 24	89 F. By.
31 Aug. 22	Delamain, W. T.	31 Aug. 24	14 M. By.
31 Aug. 22	Schreiber, J. H. L'E	31 Aug. 24	70 F. By.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—conold.</b>			
31 Aug. 22	Persse, D. W.	31 Aug. 24	6 P. By.
31 Jan. 23	Benson, Lt. E. R.	31 Jan. 25	57 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Vallange, I. C. (57)	31 Jan. 25	88 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Vogel, F. W.	31 Jan. 25	48 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Bolton, R. D.	31 Jan. 25	23—49 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Stokes-Rees, H. J.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. Adjt., XXVI F. Bde.
31 Jan. 23	Thompson, N. G.	31 Jan. 25	3 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Jenkin, F. H. B. (65)	31 Jan. 25	12 M. By.
31 Jan. 23	Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	31 Jan. 25	24 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Portman, G. B.	31 Jan. 25	71 F. By.
31 Jan. 23	Howell, A. H. E.	31 Jan. 25	17 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Packard, C. D.	29 Aug. 25	23—49 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Smith, J. C.	29 Aug. 25	"Z" F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Pinney, B.	29 Aug. 25	50 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	King, R. G. M.	29 Aug. 25	15 M. By.
29 Aug. 23	Crum, J. A. S.	29 Aug. 25	37 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Riddell, E. A. B.	29 Aug. 25	60 F. By.
29 Aug. 23	Sorsbie, R. W.	29 Aug. 25	40 F. By.
30 Jan. 24	Streatfield, N. R.	30 Jan. 26	11 P. By.
30 Jan. 24	Lewer, L. B.	30 Jan. 26	8 P. By.
30 Jan. 24	Shacklock, W. G.	30 Jan. 26	11 P. By.
30 Jan. 24	Hill, R. H. M.	30 Jan. 26	27 F. By.
30 Jan. 24	Jelf, R. W.	30 Jan. 26	110 P. By.

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

26 Aug. 24	Brooke, B. H.	26 Aug. 24	72 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Hudson, R. E. H.	26 Aug. 24	5 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Powell, P. K.	26 Aug. 24	34 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Cartwright, J. M. F.	26 Aug. 24	57 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Hill, P. L. A.	26 Aug. 24	1 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Cowan, H. W. L.	26 Aug. 24	56 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Smith, J. L.	26 Aug. 24	43 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Thatcher, G. B.	26 Aug. 24	22 F. By.
26 Aug. 24	Burton, R. S.	26 Aug. 24	"Q" F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Lyall-Grant, C. H.	28 Jan. 25	1 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Hildebrand, G. L.	28 Jan. 25	34 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Hendley, J. (35)	28 Jan. 25	36 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Graham, W. D. McN.	28 Jan. 25	3 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Evatt, J. H. B.	28 Jan. 25	68 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S.	28 Jan. 25	21 F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Clarke, P. T. N.	28 Jan. 25	9 M. By.
28 Jan. 25	Batty, B. W. (206)	28 Jan. 25	"P" F. By.
28 Jan. 25	Verrieres, L.	28 Jan. 25	17 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Thomas, R. J. H.	3 Sep. 25	3 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Howard-Vyse, E. D.	3 Sep. 25	38 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Holt Wilson, C. G.	3 Sep. 25	61 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Hulse, W. E.	3 Sep. 25	"P" F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Todhunter, J. F.	3 Sep. 25	"Y" F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Cowie, D. G. C.	3 Sep. 25	"Q" F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Lamb, W. F. (65)	3 Sep. 25	55 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Shoolbred, W. J.	3 Sep. 25	9 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Cochrane, J. R.	3 Sep. 25	60 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Tatchell, B. H.	3 Sep. 25	37 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Kellett, G.	3 Sep. 25	15 M. By.
3 Sep. 25	Ruel, W. J. G.	3 Sep. 25	88 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Darling, T.iff. M.	3 Sep. 25	57 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Jackson, G. L.	3 Sep. 25	36 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Cholmely, L. N. (65)	3 Sep. 25	17 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Lloyd, F. H. M.	3 Sep. 25	"P" F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Best, A. A. M.	3 Sep. 25	21 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Chenneils, A. B. S.	3 Sep. 25	100 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Neilson, D. W.	3 Sep. 25	3 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Hall, R. C. S.	3 Sep. 25	13 M. By.
3 Sep. 25	Dent, J. C.	3 Sep. 25	70 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Pope, C. D. T.	3 Sep. 25	57 F. By.
3 Sep. 25	Symons, J. S.	3 Sep. 25	43 F. By.
2 Feb. 26	Batty, R. K. M.	2 Feb. 26	47 F. By.
2 Feb. 26	O'Halloran, D. N. E.	2 Feb. 26	48 F. By.

**District Officers.**

23 Nov. 12	Syrett, Maj. F. G.	4 Oct. 24	1st I. D. A. C.
22 Oct. 13	Fulcher, Capt. G. E. T.	7 Dec. 20	1st I. D. A. C.
30 Nov. 15	Fraser, Capt. A. A.	6 Mar. 23	Sigs.
26 Nov. 18	Merrells, Lt. G. E.	26 Nov. 18	2nd I. D. A. C.
26 Nov. 18	Young, Lt. F. G., M.B.E.	26 Nov. 18	R. A. Tg. Centre.
26 Nov. 18	Ambrose, Lt. M.	26 Nov. 18	23 Field A. C.
19 Mar. 21	Ford, Lt. W. T.	19 Mar. 21	1st I. D. A. C.
28 Mar. 21	Wark, Lt. H., M.B.E.	28 Mar. 21	2nd I. D. A. C.
10 Oct. 23	Rawlius, Lt. B.	10 Oct. 23	2nd I. D. A. C.

## List of officers of the Royal Artillery who have been selected for continuous service in India.

(Audited for the assessment of pensions, vide note II on page 61.)

Names.	Date of birth 1st Commn.	Rank Service element.	Date of rank & 1st arrival in India.		REMARKS.
Colonels.					
Palmer, Cecil Charles, C.B.E., p.a.c.	20 Oct. 72	.	22 Sep. 21	(b)	
	13 Feb. 91	.	10 Apl. 98		
Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, C.I.E.	5 Nov. 71	.	22 Sep. 21	Ty. c. 17 Feb. 17 to 25 Oct. 19.	
	25 July 90	.	26 Jan. 91	(b)	
Freeth, Charles John David	9 Sep. 72	.	26 Jan. 23	(b)	
	12 Feb. 92	.	25 Oct. 93	(b)	
Sturrock, George Colleymore, C.B.E.	18 Nov. 72	.	22 Sep. 21	(b)	
	3 Mar. 92	.	11 Dec. 92	(b)	
Carey, Walter Louis John, C.I.E. [I] (o)	1 Dec. 72	.	5 July 22	(b)	
	14 Sep. 92	.	2 Jan. 95	(b)	
Tyrrell, John Frederic, C.B.E.	14 Dec. 72	.	5 July 22	(b)	
	13 Mar. 93	.	8 Jan. 98	(b)	
Lieut.-Colonels.					
Murray, Francis Mackenzie	15 May 80	.	1 Jan. 21	Ag. l.c. 26 July 18 to 10 Mar. 19.	
	25 June 99	26y. 190d.	29 Dec. 99	(Ind. element 26y. 88d.)	
Hare, George Ambrose (o)	5 Feb. 80	.	10 Mar. 21	(Ind. element 21y. 25td.)	
	22 Nov. 99	26y. 40d.	25 Apl. 09	Ag. l.c. 16 Sep. 18 to 30 Apl. 21.	
Spalding, William Burrington, C.B.E.	8 June 77	.	1 May 21		
	21 Sep. 96	.	25 Aug. 00	Ty. l.c. 25 Feb. 18 to 28 Jan. 22. (b)	
Cowie, David Gordon	8 Mar. 78	28y. 123d.	29 Jan. 21	Ty. l.c. 13 May 19 to 2 Dec. 20. (b)	
	1 Sep. 97	.	1 Apl. 98		
Clarke, Hugh, A.M.	13 Jan. 77	27y. 191d.	14 Mar. 23		
	24 June 98	1y. 62d.	19 Nov. 00		
Brown, Basil Hanbury, p.a.c.	6 Aug. 79	26y. 190d.	31 Oct. 24		
	25 June 99	.	4 Jan. 00		
Reed, Charles, D.S.O.	10 Aug. 79	26y. 145d.	1 May 25		
	9 Aug. 99	(m)	28 Nov. 99		
Beamish, Walter Strickland	3 Sep. 79	28y. 203d.	1 May 25	Ag. l.c. 11 Jan. 17 to 9 Oct. 20, l.c. 3 June 18.	
	25 June 99	.	23 Oct. 02	(Ind. element 21y. 349d.)	

Majors.

McCreedy, Henry (o)	. . . . .	18 June 77	. . . . .	30 Oct. 14	
Parbury, Ernest	. . . . .	26 May 00	25y. 22od.	21 Sep. 00	(b)
Morrison, Joseph	. . . . .	18 Feb. 80	. . . . .	5 May 15	(Ind. element 25y. 24ad.) (b)
Fraser, Thomas Christison	. . . . .	6 Oct. 00	25y. 87d.	9 Jan. 01	L.c. 1 Jan. 19.
Finnis, Frank Alexander, O.B.E. (o)	. . . . .	10 Dec. 77	25y. 29od.	16 Oct. 15	Ag. l.c. 14 Dec. 17 to 12 May 19. (b)
Robertson-Glasgow, Noel	. . . . .	17 Mar. 00	25y. 279d.	21 June 01	L.c. 10 Mar. 17.
Jenkin, Frederick Charles, D.S.O.	. . . . .	20 July 75	. . . . .	9 Dec. 15	Ag. l.c. 13 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 18.
Fanshawe, Lionel Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E. (o)	. . . . .	28 Mar. 00	25y. 244d.	30 Dec. 15	Ag. l.c. 12 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 20. (b)
Urquhart, Angus Munro	. . . . .	29 Nov. 80	25y. 244d.	27 Oct. 02	(b)
Lenfestey, Leopold d'Estreville	. . . . .	2 May 00	25y. 22od.	30 Dec. 15	(b)
Vines, Clement Erskin, p.a.c.	. . . . .	25 Dec. 81	25y. 22od.	20 Sep. 00	(Ind. element 23y. 251d.)
Dickins, Frederick	. . . . .	31 Oct. 79	25y. 167d.	30 Dec. 15	Ty. l.c. 10 Apl. 18 to 25 Feb. 22.
Waller, Robert Studdert de Warrenne	. . . . .	12 May 00	25y. 11d.	10 Mar. 01	Ty. m. 25 Dec. 14 to 29 Dec 15.
Routh, Guy Montgomery, C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]	. . . . .	7 Mar. 74	8y. 245d.	30 Dec. 15	(b)
Barron, Arthur Frederick Netterville	. . . . .	26 May 00	9y. 242d.	25 Apl. 08	(Ind. element 18y. 28ad.)
Tute, Clifford Sherlock (o)	. . . . .	26 Feb. 75	23y. 154d.	30 Dec. 15	(b)
Larmour, Lewis Cordon (o)	. . . . .	26 May 00	22y. 191d.	31 Jan. 04	Ag. m. 24 Aug. 18 to 10 Sep. 18.
Temple, Thomas, O.B.E.	. . . . .	23 Nov. 79	7y. 13od.	30 Dec. 15	(Ind. element 19y. 17ad. (b)
Long, Walter Edward Lionel (o)	. . . . .	27 Feb. 79	22y. 9d.	15 Nov. 01	
	. . . . .	18 July 00		8 Feb. 04	
	. . . . .	18 June 82		1 May 17	
	. . . . .	21 Dec. 00		12 Feb. 03	
	. . . . .	3 Dec. 82		1 May 17	
	. . . . .	21 Dec. 01		18 Nov. 02	
	. . . . .	21 Sep. 83		4 May 17	
	. . . . .	21 Dec. 01		25 Mar. 12	
	. . . . .	19 Aug. 82		13 June 16	
	. . . . .	31 July 02		26 Oct. 03	
	. . . . .	31 Aug. 83		11 Sep. 18	
	. . . . .	24 June 03		11 July 11	
	. . . . .	11 Mar. 84			
	. . . . .	23 Dec. 03			

(o) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Royal Horse Artillery.</b>					<b>Pack Batteries.</b>				
C	II	Sialkot	22 Nov. 19	316	6th (H)	25 Indian.	Rawalpindi	9 Nov. 85	321
I	II	Secunderabad	10 Oct. 21	316	8th (H)	22 "	Rawalpindi	20 Oct. 87	320
K	II	Meerut	11 Feb. 20	316	10th (H)	20 "	Quetta	21 Oct. 84	320
L	II	Risalpur	10 Oct. 21	316	11th (H)	24 "	Nowshera	30 Mar. 20	321
C	Amn. Col.	Sialkot	22 Nov. 19	316	12th (H)	21 "	Jutogh	12 Feb. 20	320
I	Do.	Secunderabad	10 Oct. 21	316	17th (H)	23 "	Razmak	15 Feb. 21	320
K	Do.	Meerut	11 Feb. 20	316	101st	21 "	Jutogh		320
L	Do.	Risalpur	10 Oct. 21	316	102nd	22 "	Kohat		320
<b>Field Batteries.</b>					103rd (H)	23 "	Razmak		320
Y.	XXI	Jullundur	13 Nov. 19	318	104th (H)	22 "	Fort Sandeman		320
Z. (H)	XXI	Lahore	13 Nov. 19	318	105th (H)	24 "	Landi Kotal		321
P.	XXI	Lahore	13 Nov. 19	318	106th	21 "	Dehra Dun		320
Q. (H)	XXI	Ferozepore	13 Nov. 19	318	107th	25 "	Abbottabad		321
1st	XXVIII	Meerut	8 Jan. 26	319	108th	23 "	Manzai		320
3rd	XXVIII	Meerut	8 Jan. 26	319	109th	20 "	Quetta		320
5th	XXVIII	Bareilly	8 Jan. 26	319	110th (H)	22 "	Parachinar		320
6-91st	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317	111th	20 "	Dehra Dun		320
9th	VII	Lucknow	29 Nov. 19	317	112th	20 "	Quetta		320
15th	XXVI	Allahabad	1 Mar. 20	319	113th	25 "	Abbottabad		321
16th	VII	Cawnpore	29 Nov. 19	317	114th	21 "	Maymyo		321
17th	VII	Lucknow	29 Nov. 19	317	115th	25 "	Abbottabad		321
21st	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	319	116th	23 "	Razmak		320
22nd	XXIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	319	117th	24 "	Nowshera		321
23-49th	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317	118th	24 "	Peshawar		321
24th	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	319	119th (H)	20 "	Quetta		320
27th (H)	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	318	<b>Medium Batteries.</b>				
32nd	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	318	4th (H)	2	Peshawar	24 Nov. 19	322
33rd	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	318	7th (H)	2	Ambala	24 Nov. 19	322
34th	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	318	8th	2	Ferozepore	12 Dec. 19	322
36th	XXII	Rawalpindi	29 Nov. 19	318	9th (H)	4	Muttra	11 Dec. 19	322
37th (H)	XXVII	Mhow	30 Sep. 19	319	12th	2	Ambala	24 Nov. 19	322
38th	XIV	Hyderabad (Sind).	12 Dec. 23	317	13th (H)	4	Agra	12 Oct. 21	322
40th (H)	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	319	14th (H)	4	Roorkee	12 Oct. 21	322
43rd	VII	Fyzabad	29 Nov. 19	317	15th	4	Calcutta		322
47th	XXVII	Mhow	13 Nov. 19	319	16th (H)	4	Delhi	12 Oct. 21	322
48th	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	319	<b>Heavy Batteries.</b>				
23-49th	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317	No.	7	Aden		322
50th	XXIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	319	9	...	Bombay	5 Feb. 04	322
55th (H)	XXII	Campbellpore	29 Nov. 19	318	13	...	Karachi	9 Dec. 25	322
56th (H)	XXIV	Jhansi	13 Nov. 19	319	14	...	Bombay	30 Jan. 99	322
57th (H)	XXVIII	Meerut	8 Jan. 26	319	35	...	Aden		322
60th	XXIII	Nowshera	9 Dec. 20	318	<b>Frontier Brigade.</b>				
61st (H)	XIV	Hyderabad (Sind).	12 Dec. 23	317	...	I	1 Kohat		322
68th	XIV	Quetta	12 Dec. 23	317					
70th (H)	XXIV	Nasirabad	13 Nov. 19	319					
71st	XXVI	Jubbulpore	1 Mar. 20	319					
72nd	XVI	Kirkee	27 Nov. 19	318					
86th (H)	XVI	Bolarum	27 Nov. 19	318					
88th	XIV	Quetta	12 Dec. 23	317					
89th	XXIII	Nowshera	9 Dec. 20	318					
90th	XXIII	Nowshera	9 Dec. 20	318					
6-91st	XII	Bangalore	23 Dec. 24	317					
100th (H)	XXIII	Peshawar	9 Dec. 20	318					
1st Ind. Divl. A.C.		Campbellpore		319					
2nd Ind. Divl. A.C.		Hyderabad (Sind).		319					
23rd Bde. A.C.		Nowshera		319					

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Brigade Headquarters . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.
<i>Royal Horse Artillery.</i>		
"C" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Trans-Jhelum.
"C" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"K" Battery . . . . .		
"K" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"L" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Trans-Jhelum.
"L" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"I" Battery . . . . .		
"I" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
<i>Field Brigades.</i>		
2nd Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Cis-Jhelum.
26th Brigade . . . . .		
7th Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
20th Brigade . . . . .		
14th Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
16th Brigade . . . . .		
22nd Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum. Trans-Jhelum. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
27th Brigade . . . . .		
23rd Brigade . . . . .	One Battery of each class.	Punjab and United Provinces. Punjab and United Provinces. United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
21st Brigade . . . . .		
24th Brigade . . . . .	2 Batteries . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . . 1 Battery . . . . .	United Provinces.
<i>Ammunition Columns.</i>		
1st Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	½ Hindustani Mussalmans . . . . . ½ Ahirs . . . . . ½ Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Western United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .		
23rd Field Ammunition Column . . . . .		
	½ Ahirs . . . . . ½ Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Western United Provinces. Cis-Jhelum.
	½ Sikhs (other than Jats) . . . . .	
<i>Medium Batteries.</i>		
	½ Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
	½ Hindu Jats or Sikhs . . . . .	Punjab and United Provinces.



Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

20th Indian Pack Brigade— No. 10 Br. P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
109th (Murree) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
112th (Poonch) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
119th (Maymyo) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
21st Indian Pack Brigade— No. 12 Br. P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rajputana Rajputs.
101st R. (Kohat) P. By. (F. F.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
106th (Jacobs) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
114th (Rajputana) B. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
22nd Indian Pack Brigade— No. 8 Br. P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
102nd (Derajat) P. By. (F. F.)	
104th (Hazara) P. By. (F. F.) (How.)	
110th (Abbottabad) P. By. (How.)	
23rd Indian Pack Brigade— No. 17 Br. P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rajputana Jats.
103rd (Peshawar) P. By. (F. F.) (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
108th (Lahore) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
116th (Zhob) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Rajputana Jats.
24th Indian Pack Brigade— No. 11 Br. P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
105th (Bombay) P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), $\frac{1}{2}$ Ahirs (Punjab).
117th (Nowshera) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
118th (Sohan) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs (other than Jat).
25th Indian Pack Brigade— No. 6 Br. P. By. (How.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
107th (Bengal) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.
113th (Dardoni) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Hindus.
114th (Jhelum) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum), $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Hindus.
Unbrigaded— 111th (Dehra Dun) P. By.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikh (other than Jat).
Frontier Brigade R. A.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussalmans. $\frac{1}{4}$ Sikhs. $\frac{1}{4}$ Punjabi Hindus.

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

IIBde.	K. Battery.	C. Battery Ammn. Column.	UNBRIGADED.
Meerut. (For Egypt.)	Meerut. (For Egypt)	Sialkot.	I. Battery.
Lt.-Col.—	Hayley, Maj. W. B., D.S.O.	Bordass, Lt. W. H., M.C.	Secunderabad.
McLean, C. W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Kemp, Capt. G. C., M.C.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Archer-Houblon, Maj. R., D.S.O.
Adj't.—	Radford, Lt. J. V. D., M.C.	Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr.-Maj., I.D.S.M.	Perceval, Capt. C. P. W., D.S.O.
Jackson, Capt. E. H. P.	Kimmins, Lt. B. C. H.		Graham, Lt. P. L., M.C.
Asst. Adj't.—	Hoole-Lousley-Williams, Lt. J. S.		Ripley, Lt. J. M., M.C.
Wright, Lt. W. B.			Todd, Lt. G. H. N., M.C.
C. Battery.	INDIAN OFFICER.	K. Battery Ammn. Column.	Brunker, Lt. C. H. M.
Sialkot. (For Egypt)	Kala Khan, Jemdr.	Meerut.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Walker, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.	L. Battery.	Lambert, Lt. H. G.	Barkhurdar K h a n, Jemdr.
Peppe, Capt. W. T. H., M.C.	Risalpur. (For Egypt.)	INDIAN OFFICER.	I. Battery Ammn. Column.
Phipps, Lt. H. C.	St. Clair, Maj. G. J. P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Mohammed Sher, Subdr.	Secunderabad.
Thompson, Lt. R. G. R.	Anderson, Capt. T. R., M.C. (s.c.)	L. Battery Ammn. Column.	Maxwell-Gumbleton, Lt. M.S.H., M.C.
Kirkman, Lt. J. M.	Baxter, Lt. R. P.	Risalpur.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Jennings, Lt. M. B.	Bartlett, Lt. G. McL.	Kitwood, Lt. R. T. S.	Mir Ahmed, Subdr.
INDIAN OFFICER.	Rigby, Lt. T., M.C.		
Amir Din, Jemdr.	Roddick, Lt. M. G.	INDIAN OFFICER.	
	Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.	Muhammad Yar Khan, Subdr.	

FIELD BRIGADES.

VII Field Bde. (Lucknow.)	XII Field Bde. (Bangalore.) (For Lahore.)	XIV Field Bde. Quetta.	XVI Field Bde. (Kirkee.)
<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Fergusson, V. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg. D.D. A., A. Hdqrs.) <i>Adjt.</i> — Wauchope, Capt. C. E., M.C.  <i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Drew, Lt. C. H.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Kirkland, T., D.S.O.  <i>Adjt.</i> — Tod, Lt. T. L. G.	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Walch, J. C., D.S.O. <i>Adjt.</i> — Campbell, Capt. J. O., D.S.O., M.C. <i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Joynes, Lt. A., M.C.  38th Field Battery. Hyderabad (Sind).	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> — Sykes, F.B., D.S.O.  <i>Adjt.</i> — Rusher, Capt. A. E., M.C. <i>Asst. Adjt.</i> — Smith, Lt. J. M.
9th Field Battery.  Lucknow.	5-91st Field Battery.  Bangalore. (For Lahore.)	Strickland, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. Grant, Capt. P. F. Sheppard, Lt. L. E. Griffith, Lt. E. G. E. Crawford, Lt. J. M. L. Gee, Lt. G. F. Howard-Vyse, 2nd-Lt. E. D.	27th Field Battery (How.) Kirkee.
Pyne, Maj. F. S., D.S.O. Teasdale, Capt. H. W. Bull, Lt. F. C. Larden, Lt. G. H. N. Read, Lt. H. Shoolbred, 2nd-Lt. W. J.	Geary, Maj. J. A., D.S.O. Springfield, Capt. C. H. D. O. Stewart, Lt. J., M.C. (Offg. G.S.O. 3rd gr., Madras Dist.) Yolland, Lt. J. R. Coles, Lt. W. E. Longfield, Lt. R. C.	INDIAN OFFICER. Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.  61st Field Battery (How.) Hyderabad (Sind).	Fairtlough, Maj. E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C. Edge, Capt. J. D., M.C. Parcell, Lt. H. G., M.C. Peter, Lt. G. A. C., M.C. Calver, Lt. J. W. Hill, Lt. R. H. M.
INDIAN OFFICER. Dewan Ali, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Manawar Khan, Subdr. Mukund Singh, Jemdr.	Bittleston, Maj. K. G., D.S.O. Ray, Lt. R. G. Stephen, Lt. M. Colchester, Lt. G. Holt Wilson, 2nd-Lt. C. G.	INDIAN OFFICER. Mehtar Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M.  34th Field Battery. Kirkee.
16th Field Battery.  Campore.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Manawar Khan, Subdr. Mukund Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Surjan Singh, Subdr.	Boyce, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O. Foljambe, Capt. R. F. T., M.C. Mac Neece, Lt. J. F. D. Daniell, Lt. R. B. T. Powell, 2nd-Lt. P. K. Hildebrand, 2nd-Lt. G. L.
INDIAN OFFICER. Roshan Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Manawar Khan, Subdr. Mukund Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Surjan Singh, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Fazal Dad, Jemdr.
17th Field Battery.  Lucknow.	23-49th Field Battery.  Bangalore. (23rd For Fullundur) (49th For Ferozepore)	68th Field Battery (How.)  Quetta.	72nd Field Battery. Kirkee.
Agnew, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., M.C. Wilson, Capt. F.W. B. Mansergh, Lt. E. C. Howell, Lt. A. H. E. Verrieres, 2nd-Lt. L. Cholmeley, 2nd-Lt. L. N.	Alves, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H.M.J., D.S.O. Evans-Lombe, Capt. J. M., M.C. Bolton, Lt. R. D. Packard, Lt. C. D.	Gregory, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. M. A. Dix, Capt. H. A. Carbutt, Lt. N. J. O., M.C. Wood, Lt. G. H. B. Phillips, Lt. H. C. Evatt, 2nd-Lt. J. H. B.	Adam, Maj. R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. Buchan, Capt. D.A., D.S.O., p.s.c. Mason, Lt. H. B. Smith, Lt. E. B. Armstrong, Lt. P.F.B.N. Brooke, 2nd-Lt. B. H.
INDIAN OFFICER. Raghu Pal Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Manawar Khan, Subdr. Mukund Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Mohammed Sadiq, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Sher Ali Khan, Subdr.
43rd Field Battery.  Fysabad.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Manawar Khan, Subdr. Mukund Singh, Jemdr.	88th Field Battery.  Quetta.	86th Field Battery (How.) Bolarum.
Wilson, Maj. E. W. G., M.C. Drennan, Capt. J. S., M.C. Cranbrook, Lt. The Earl of. Paterson, Lt. J. F. Smith, 2nd-Lt. J. L. Symons, 2nd-Lt. J. S.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Manawar Khan, Subdr. Mukund Singh, Jemdr.	Turnbull, Maj. P. Bishop, Capt. C. B. J., M.C. Sworder, Lt. W., M.C. Bland, Lt. H. O. C. Vallange, Lt. I. C. Ruel, 2nd-Lt. W. J. G.	Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O. Stacpoole, Capt. R. H., M.C. Winslow, Lt. L. C. Skinner, Lt. A. N. Seagrim, Lt. C. M. D.
INDIAN OFFICER. Yad Ram, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Manawar Khan, Subdr. Mukund Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Mohammed Sadiq, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Sher Ali Khan, Subdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

XXI Field Bde.	XXII Field Bde.	XXIII Field Bde.	XXIV Field Bde.
(Lahore.) (For United Kingdom.) Lt.-Col.— Gibbon J. H., D.S.O.	(Rawalpindi.) Lt.-Col.— Stevens, C. M. H., D.S.O.	(Nowshera.) Lt.-Col.— Younger, A. A. S., D.S.O.	(Fhansi.) Lt.-Col.— Sherlock, D. J. C. E., D.S.O. (Offg. Bde. Comm'dr., 20th Ind. Infy. Bde.)
Adj't.— Middleton, Capt. A. A.	Adj't.— Munro, Capt. A. J. R.	Adj't.— Irrappes-Lomax, Capt. B.C., M.C.	Adj't.— Russell, Capt. A. C., M. C.
Orderly Offr.— Elton, Lt. H. C.	Asst. Adj't.— Varley, Lt. J. T.	Asst. Adj't.— Muller, Lt. H. V. S.	Asst. Adj't.— Tod, Lt. C. F.
P. Field Battery.	32nd Field Battery.	60th Field Battery.	22nd Field Battery.
(Lahore.) (For United Kingdom.) Lowry-Corry, Maj. H. C., M.C. Wedderburn-Maxwell, Capt. J., M.C. Woodroffe, Lt. J. W. Battye, 2nd-Lt. B. W. Hulse, 2nd-Lt. W. E. Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. F. H. M.	Rawalpindi. White, Maj. G. F. C., D.S.O. Shaw, Capt. M., M.C. Way, Lt. J. D. Rutherford, Lt. F. J. B. Barrington, Lt. C. E., M.C. Beville, Lt. C. H.	Nowshera. Cadell, Maj. C. A. E., M.C. Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O. Aston, Capt. E. N., M.C. Dewing, Lt. M. N., M.C. Riddell, Lt. E. A. B. Cochrane, 2nd-Lt., J. R.	Fhansi. White, Maj. J. L. C., M.C. Dobbin, Lt. R. W. Dunphie, Lt. C. A. L. Thatcher, 2nd-Lt. G. B.
INDIAN OFFICER. Shiv Narain Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ghazi Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Madho Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Nur Alam, Jemdr.
Q. Field Battery (How.)	33rd Field Battery.	89th Field Battery.	50th Field Battery.
Ferozepore.	Rawalpindi.	Nowshera.	Fhansi.
(For United Kingdom.)	McLeod, Maj. T. Harman, Capt. A. L., D.S.O., M.C. Hodgson, Lt. C. F. Wilson, Lt. W. R. Herron, Lt. R. L. Bloxam, Lt. G. C.	Weatherbe, Maj. W. Warden, Capt. V., M.C. Fletcher, Lt. E. W. Potter, Lt. A. H. C. Carkeet-James, Lt. C. A. Knight, Lt. F. B. B.	Dudding, Maj. H. N. N. Cumming, Capt. O. S. Thorp, Lt. S. R. Elliot, Lt. J. S., M.C. Fletcher, Lt. R. G. T. Pinney, Lt. B.
INDIAN OFFICER. Mangal Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Hashim Ali Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ramu Singh, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Lal Khan, Jemdr.
Y. Field Battery.	36th Field Battery.	90th Field Battery.	56th Field Battery (How.)
Fullunder.	Rawalpindi.	Nowshera.	Fhansi.
(For United Kingdom.) Massy, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., M.C. Robertson, Lt. C. D. Snook, Lt. R. J. B. Godhunter, 2nd-Lt. J. F.	Norman, Capt. W. Moffat, Lt. C. D. A. Phayre, Lt. R. A. Hendley, 2nd-Lt. J. Jackson, 2nd-Lt. G. L.	Heelas, Maj. P. J. B., D.S.O. Somerset, Capt. R. G., M.C. Mackichan, Lt. K. W. Barron, Lt. J., M.C. Wainwright, Lt. H. G. O'Sullivan, Lt. F. P. M.	Cullum, Maj. E. G. L. Whitefoord, Capt. P. G., M.B.E., M.C. (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr. S. Comd.) St. Leger, Lt. G. M. (Offg. Staff Capt., 20th Ind. Infy. Bde.) Elliot, Lt. J. F. Aitken, Lt. L. C. Cowan, 2nd-Lt. H. W. L.
INDIAN OFFICER. Rauf Khan, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ranjit Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Bharat Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.	INDIAN OFFICER. Sepahi Singh, Subdr.
Z. Field Battery (How.)	55th Field Battery (How.)	100th Field Battery (How.)	70th Field Battery (How.)
Lahore.	Campbellpore.	Peshawar.	Nasirabad.
(For United Kingdom.)	Binney, Maj. F. B. Fardell, Capt. F. H., M.C. Walton, Lt. W. F. Dickinson, Lt. A. B. de C. Paul, Lt. C. R. Lamb, 2nd-Lt. W. F.	McLeod, Bt.-Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., M.C. Elliott, Maj. R. H., D.S.O. Goldney, Capt. R. M. Bedford, Lt. R. Ward, Lt. A. A. Firbank, Lt. L. T. Chennells, 2nd-Lt. A. B. S.	Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C. Auld, Lt. S. C. Colam, Lt. J. A. R. Schreiber, Lt. J. H. L'E. Dent, 2nd Lt. J. C.
INDIAN OFFICER. Haji Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Hira Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Fazal Shah, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Phuman Singh, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

XXVI Field Bde. (Fubulpore.)	XXVII Field Bde. (Mhow.)	XXVIII Field Bde. (Meerut.)	AMMUNITION COLUMNS.
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Brousson, F., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Masters, G., D.S.O.	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Gregson, G. K., D.S.O.	<i>1st Ind. Divl. Amn. Col., Campbellpore.</i> Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F. B., D.S.O. Syrett, Maj. (D.O.) F. G. Fulcher, Capt. (D.O.) G. E. T. Dean, Lt. J., D.C.M. Larder, Lt. D. A., M.M. Ford, Lt. (D.O.) W. T. (Adjt.) Roberts, Lt. L. W.
<i>Adjt.—</i> Cottrell, Capt. A. F. B., D.S.O.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Straker, Capt. H. G. <i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Norton, Lt. C. H.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Mostyn, Capt. J. C. M., M.C.	
<i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J.	<i>O. C. Signal Sec.—</i>	<i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> James, Lt. M. D.	
<i>15th Field Battery.</i>	<i>21st Field Battery.</i>	<i>1st Field Battery.</i>	
<i>Allahabad.</i> Marriner, Maj. B. L., D.S.O. Stuart, Capt. H. W. H. Lassetter, Lt. W. P. Crumby, Lt. L. H. Wilson, Lt. J. H. Aldridge, Lt. R. B.	<i>Mhow.</i> Reeves, Maj. R. C., D.S.O. Allhusen, Capt. R. Watson, Lt. N. V. Hall, Lt. H. C. B. D'Arcy-McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. H. S. Best, 2nd-Lt. A. A. M.	<i>Meerut.</i> Ellis, Maj. J. V. J., M.C. Bather, Capt. E. J., D.S.O. Bower, Lt. St. C. Morgan, Lt. W. A. C. H. Hill, 2nd-Lt. P. L. A. Lyal-Grant, 2nd-Lt. C. H.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Dadu Khan, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Lt.) Abdul Ghafoor Khan, Subdr. Khurshaid Ali, Jemdr. Ram Narain, Jemdr.
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M., Subdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Tota Singh, Jemdr.	
<i>40th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>24th Field Battery.</i>	<i>3rd Field Battery.</i>	
<i>Fubulpore.</i> Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. Antrobus, Capt. R. H., M.C. Oldfield, Lt. E. A. L. Fendall, Lt. W. P. Sorsbie, Lt. R. W.	<i>Mhow.</i> Dobb, Capt. G. C., O.B.E. Rowbotham Lt. G. R. Cleeve, Lt. A. J. E. Jones, Lt. C. I. V. Hamill-Stewart, Lt. C. E.	<i>Meerut.</i> Haining, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. Danby, Capt. W. A. Thompson, Lt. N. G. Graham, 2nd-Lt. W. D. McN. Thomas, 2nd-Lt. R. J. H. Neilson, 2nd-Lt. D. W.	<i>2nd Ind. Divl. Amn. Col., Hyderabad (Sind).</i> Woodside, Maj. A. Mc. B. Mackie, Capt. W. B., M.C. Wakeling, Capt. S. C. Merrells, Lt. (D.O.) G. E. Johnson, Lt. T. W. M. Wark, Lt. (D.O.) H., M.B.E. Rawlins, Lt. (D.O.) B. (Adjt.)
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Kazim Khan, Subdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Fateh Sher Khan, Subdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Imam Din, Jemdr.	
<i>48th Field Battery.</i>	<i>37th Field Battery (How.).</i>	<i>5th Field Battery.</i>	
<i>Fubulpore.</i> Peebles, Maj. R. E. Johnstone, Capt. G. H., D.S.O. Bedford, Lt. W. J. R. Yates, Lt. M. Vogel, Lt. F. W. O'Halloran, 2nd Lt. D. N. E.	<i>Mhow.</i> Thomson, Maj. J. N., D.S.O., M.C. Glendinning, Bt.-Maj. H. J., D.S.O. Williamson, Lt. J. Scott, Lt. G. W. I. Crum, Lt. J. A. S. Tatchell, 2nd-Lt. B. H.	<i>Bareilly.</i> Bartholomew, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. Bayley, Capt. C. D., M.C. Dobree, Lt. T. S., M.C. Fennell, Lt. G. W. P. Paynter, Lt. T. C. Hudson, 2nd-Lt. R. E. H.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> Sayed Hussain Shah., Subdr. Mohamed Din, Jemdr. Adjt. Daulat Ram, Jemdr.
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Lakhi Singh jemdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Diwan Khan, Jemdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Khoshal Singh, Subdr.	
<i>71st Field Battery.</i>	<i>47th Field Battery.</i>	<i>57th Field Battery (How.).</i>	
<i>Fubulpore.</i> Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O. Wilding-Jones, Lt. E. V. Gyde, Lt. W. J. Way, Lt. A. B. M. Portman, Lt. G. B.	<i>Mhow.</i> Roney-Dougal, Maj. A.R., D.S.O., M.C. Selby-Lowndes, Lt. M. W. W. Ayers, Lt. A. H. R. Gimson, Lt. W. A. Battye, 2nd-Lt. R. K. M.	<i>Meerut.</i> Mann, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O. Peck, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C. Benson, Lt. E. R. Cartwright, 2nd-Lt. J. M. F. Darling, 2nd-Lt. T. ff. M. Pope, 2nd-Lt. C. D. T.	<i>23rd Field Amn. Col., Nowshera.</i> Constable Capt. J. H. Ambrose, Lt. (D.O.) M.
<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Chandan Singh, Jemdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Chadan Singh, Jemdr.	<i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Gokal Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.	<i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> Mohammed Din, Subdr. Chur Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN PACK BRIGADES.

20th Indian Pack Bde. (Quetta.)	21st Indian Pack Bde. (Futogh.)	22nd Indian Pack Bde. (Kohat.)	23rd Indian Pack Bde. (Razmak.)
<b>Lt.-Col.</b> — Bond, E. L., D.S.O. <b>Adjt.</b> — Dymott, Capt. K. G., M.C. <b>Asst. Adjt.</b> — Roper, Lt. J. R. S. <b>Subdr.-Maj.</b> — Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M.	<b>Lt.-Col.</b> — Galloway, L., D.S.O. <b>Adjt.</b> — Griffith-Williams, Capt. E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. <b>Orderly Officer.</b> — Witherow, Lt. T. M. <b>Sub.-Maj. &amp; Hony. Lt.</b> Ghulam Jilani, Bahadur.	<b>(For Abbottabad.)</b> <b>Lt.-Col.</b> — Hoskyn, R. <b>Adjt.</b> — Pugh, Capt. C. D. O. <b>Orderly Officer.</b> — Courtenay, Lt. G. W. <b>Subdr.-Maj.</b> — Ghulam Mohammad.	<b>Lt.-Col.</b> — Preston, P. H. H. <b>Adjt.</b> — Harris, Capt. T. L. <b>Orderly Officer.</b> — Allardyce, Lt. J. C. <b>Subdr.-Maj. &amp; Hony. Lt.</b> — Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. Muzaffar Ahmad, Jemdr.
<b>10th Pack By. (How.)</b> Quetta. (For Egypt.)	<b>12th Pack By. (How.)</b> Futogh.	<b>8th Pack By. (How.)</b> Rawalpindi (For Egypt.)	<b>17th Pack By. (How.)</b> Razmak.
Barkworth, Maj. J. S. Eastwick-Field, Capt. W. L., M.C. Wade, Lt. R. S. Cunningham, Lt. E. C. DuBoulay, Lt. T. H.	Forbes, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., M.C. Gatehouse, Capt. R. P., M.C. Hartmann, Lt. L. G., M.C. Bicknell, Lt. C. G., M.C. Capron, Lt. F. F.	Clarke, Maj. R. H., R.A. Romanis, Capt. D. G., M.C. Ferguson, Lt. F. E. H. Richards, Lt. C. G. Lewer, Lt. L. B.	d'Arcy, Capt. J. C., M.C. McBarnet, Lt. A. A. E. Eliot, Lt. W. E. C. Auld, Lt. W. C.
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Patram Singh, Subdr. Nadir Khan, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Nur Mohammad, Subdr. Jodh Singh, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Ghulam Mohammad, Subdr. Ram Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Fateh Khan, Subdr. Lakhman Ram, Jemdr.
<b>109th (Murree) Pack By.</b> (How.) Quetta.	<b>101st R (Kohat) Pack By.</b> (F. F.) (How.) Futogh.	<b>Kohat.</b> (For Abbottabad.)	<b>103rd (Peshawar) Pack By.</b> (F. F.) (How.) Razmak.
Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P., M.C. Becher, Capt. E. O., M.C. Bannister, Lt. D. W.	Adams, Maj. H. R., D.S.O. Mackenzie, Capt. H. H. Wallis, Lt. C. R. A. Walsh, Lt. G. P.	Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O. Bewley, Capt. B. J., M.C. Hounsell, Lt. H. A. Barrett, Lt. C. C.	MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C. Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C. Rogers, Lt. F. H. C. Daunt, Lt. B.
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Sunder Singh, Subdr. Murid Ali, Subdr. Hira Singh, Jemdr. Amin Chand, Jemdr. Hazir Muhammad, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Sultan Ali, Subdr., I.D.S.M. Gharib Singh, Subdr. Suhel Singh, Jemdr. Fazal Khan, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Ghazan Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M. Ranjit Singh, Subdr. Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr. Kharak Singh, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Rajwali, Subdr. Bishen Singh, Subdr. Gopal Singh, Subdr. (Suby.) Dasundha Singh, Jemdr. Pir Bukhsh, Jemdr.
<b>112th (Poonch) Pack By.</b> Quetta.	<b>106th (Jacobs) Pack By.</b> (How.) Dehra Dun.	<b>104th (Hasara) Pack By.</b> (F. F.) (How.) Fort Sandeman. (For Abbottabad.)	<b>108th (Lahore) Pack By.</b> Manrai.
Cole, Maj. A. F. Peppe, Capt. F. H. Richards, Lt. M. J., O.B.E. Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S.	Burney, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E. C., D.S.O., M.C. Deane, Capt. J. A. L. Beng, Lt. E. G. Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S.	Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C. Darley, Capt. R., M.C. Pearl, Lt. J. C. B. Nicol, Lt. W. P.	Campion, Maj. D. J. M., D.S.O. Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M.C. Mears, Lt. G. G., M.C. Wilson, Lt. C. P. B.
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Kitayat Ullah, Subdr., I.D.S.M. Channan Singh, Subdr. Hashmat Ali, Jemdr. Bhola Singh, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Muhammad Baksh, Subdr., I.O.M., Bahadur. Munsha Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M. Fazal Shah, Jemdr. Kunda Singh, Jemdr. Sibghat Ullah, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Attar Singh, M.B.E., Subdr. Zaman Ali, Subdr. Nikka Singh, Jemdr. Ali Bahadur Shah, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Manga Khan, Subdr. Nikka Singh, Subdr. Umar Hayat, Jemdr. Pakhar Singh, Jemdr.
<b>119th (Maymyo) Pack By.</b> (How.) Quetta.	<b>111th (Dehra Dun) Pack By.</b> Dehra Dun.	<b>110th (Abbottabad) Pack By.</b> (How.) Parachinar. (For Abbottabad.)	<b>116th (Zhob) Pack By.</b> (How.) Razmak.
Lindsay, Maj. W. D. Richardson, Capt. J. H. K., M.C. Brine, Lt. E. G. Williams, Lt. P.	Perry, Maj. S. Taylor, Capt. C. C. Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M. Colley, Lt. A. S.	Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C. Carbery, Capt. D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C. Bryant, Lt. C. H. Jelf, Lt. R. W.	Dennis, Maj. C. E. B., D.S.O. Gill, Capt. R. C. Eddowes, Lt. N. R. B. Morley, Lt. E. S.
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Alam Shah, Subdr. Sheodhan Singh, Subdr. Abdul Latif, Jemdr. Umrao Singh, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Lal Khan, Subdr. Nand Singh, Subdr. Amir Khan, Jemdr. Labh Singh, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Allahyar Khan, Subdr. Kirpa Singh, Subdr. Pal Singh, Jemdr. Notan Das, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Nur Muhammad, Subdr. Khiali Ram, Subdr. Moti Ram, Jemdr. Imam Din, Jemdr.



INDIAN PACK BRIGADES.

24th Indian Pack Bde.

(Peshawar.)  
Lt.-Col.—  
Macalpine-Leny, W. H.,  
D.S.O.  
Adjt.—  
Stevenson, Capt. J. H. M.,  
M.C.  
Orderly Officer—  
Morres, Lt. A. R.  
Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.—  
Udhe Singh.  
Hazari Lal, Jemdr.

11th Pack By. (How.)  
Nowshera.

Daly, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C.  
Certeis, Capt. C. I., M.C.  
Battye, Lt. J. C. A.  
Streatfeild, Lt. N. R.  
Shacklock, Lt. W. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kala Khan, Subdr.  
Sheo Lal Singh, Jemdr.

105th (Bombay) Pack By.  
(How.)

Landi Kotah.  
Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O.  
Orr-Ewing, Capt. M. R.,  
M.C.  
Helby, Lt. T. E. H., M.C.  
Lyll, Lt. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Muhammad Khan, Subdr.  
Kanshi Ram, Subdr.  
Tiwana Khan, Jemdr.  
Shivnath Singh, Jemdr.

117th (Nowshera) Pack By.  
Nowshera.

Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.  
Morton, Capt. A. H., M.C.  
Cooper, Lt. W. J.  
Sherrieff, Lt. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.  
Kishen Singh, Subdr.  
Phuman Singh, Jemdr.  
Lal Khan, Jemdr.

118th (Sohan) Pack By.  
(How.)

Peshawar.  
Gale, Maj. H. J. G.,  
D.S.O.  
Meredith, Capt. J. C.,  
D.S.O.  
Bowser, Lt. P. R.  
Jones, Lt. E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Ali Akbar Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Lehna Singh, Jemdr.  
Bhag Singh, Jemdr.  
Boota Khan, Jemdr.

25th Indian Pack Bde.

(Abbottabad.)  
(For Kohat.)  
Lt.-Col.—  
Lockhart, H. W. (Offg. Col.  
Commdt. R. A., N. Comd.)  
Adjt.—  
Weir, Capt. J. G. D.  
Orderly offr.—  
Way, G. R.  
Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.—  
Abbas Khan, Bahadur,  
I.D.S.M.  
Dial Das, Jemdr.

6th Pack By. (How.)  
Rawalpindi.

(For Egypt.)  
Preston, Maj. C. O'D.,  
D.S.O.  
Myburgh, Capt. P. S.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Redman, Lt. H.  
Palin, Lt. G. T., M.C.  
Persse, Lt. D. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Kehr Singh, Subdr.  
Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.

107th (Bengal) Pack By.  
(How.)

Abbottabad.  
(For Fort Sandeman.)  
Little, Maj. E. M., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c.  
Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C.  
Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C.  
How, Lt. C. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Shah Nawaz, Subdr.,  
M.B.E., I.D.S.M.  
Sohan Singh, Subdr.  
Taja Khan, Jemdr.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

113th (Dardoni) Pack By.  
(How.)

Abbottabad.  
(For Hangu.)  
Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O.  
Hilton, Capt. R., M.C.,  
D.F.C.  
Colyer, Lt. W. J.  
Fisher, Lt. C. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Ghulam Mohammad, Subdr.  
& Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.  
Devi Dial, Subdr.  
Ali Akbar, Jemdr.  
Bishen Dass, Jemdr.

115th (Fhelum) Pack By.  
Abbottabad.

(For Kohat.)  
Wingate, Maj. G. F. R.,  
O.B.E.  
Tayleur, Capt. C. L. O.,  
D.S.O.  
Howard, Lt. R. B.  
Strong, Lt. E. I. E.  
INDIAN OFFICERS.  
Nur Hasan Khan, Subdr.  
Khiali Ram, Subdr.  
Narotam Dass, Jemdr.  
Mohamed Baksh, Jemdr.

Unbrigaded.

114th (Rajputana) Pack By.  
Maymyo.

Wilson, Maj. E. R. C.,  
M.C.,  
MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M.,  
D.S.O.  
Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W.,  
M.C.  
Loewen, Lt. C. F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nizam Din, Subdr.  
Harnam Singh, Subdr.  
Jagat Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Hukam Dad, Jemdr.

Chitral Pack Section.  
Drosh.

Stevens, Lt. E. M. W.

Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bagh Ali, Jemdr.  
Shah Nawaz, Jemdr.

Pack Artillery  
Training Centre.

Lucknow.

Lt.-Col.—  
Snowdon, H. S. K.,  
D.S.O.  
Qr.Mr.—

Ridlington, Lt. J. H.

Adjt.—

Macgregor, Capt. A.

Asst. Adjt.—

Smith, Lt. J. A.

Record Officer—

Collins, Capt. S. St. B.

Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C.

English, Capt. J. W.

Laurie, Capt. J. R.

Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C.

Jagoe, Lt. H. E.

Parsons, Lt. A. R. E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Daya Singh, Subdr.-Maj.,  
Bahadur, I.D.S.M.

Phuman Singh, Subdr.

Ata Muhammad, Subdr.

Karim Baksh, Subdr.

Natha Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M.

I.D.S.M., Qr. Mr.

Pakhar Singh, Jemdr.

Gian Chand, Jemdr., Clerk.

Kundan Lal, Jemdr.

Walayat Shah, Jemdr., Adjt.

Lal Khan, Jemdr.

Harnam Singh, Jemdr.

Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.

Royal Artillery  
Training Centre.

Muttra.

Lt.-Col.—  
Johnson, R. H., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c.

Adjt.—  
Mason-MacFarlane, Capt.  
F. N., M.C., p.s.c.  
Simpson, Maj. W. A. J.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Selby, Capt. J. G., M.C.  
Montagu, Capt. J. G. E.  
Addington, Lt. R. H. P.  
Chaworth-Musters, Lt. D.,  
M.C.  
Young, Lt. (D.O.) F. G.,  
M.B.E.  
Price, Lt. C. F. J.  
Adey, Lt. J. F.  
Hayes, Lt. H. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Subdr.-  
Maj.  
Shamsher Ali Khan,  
Subdr.  
Dost Mohammed Khan,  
Subdr.  
Surat Singh, Subdr.  
Ghulam Ulla Khan, Subdr.  
Abdul Gani, Jemdr., Qr.-  
Mr.  
Atma Singh, Jemdr.  
Bhuda Singh, Jemdr.  
Ghulam Ghous, Jemdr.  
Ahmad Din, Jemdr.  
Adjt.  
Hukumat Rai, Jemdr.,  
Clerk.  
Mahmud Khan, Jemdr.  
Labh Singh, Jemdr.

Survey Section,  
(India).

Kakul.

Culverwell, Capt. E. R.,  
M.C.

Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kishen Singh, Subdr.-Maj.,  
Bahadur, I.D.S.M.

Husain Beg, Subdr.

Bhota Singh, Jemdr.

Gurdayal Singh, Jemdr.



## MEDIUM BRIGADES.

## 2nd Medium Bde.

(Ambala.)

Lt. Col.—

(For Malta.)

Cudlip, E. P.

Adjt.—

Radcliffe, Capt. C. G., M.C.

Asst. Adjt.—

Caple, Lt. H. F. D.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ishar Singh, Subdr.

## 4th Medium Battery

(How.).

Peshawar.

(For Malta.)

Greig, Maj. A. D., O.B.E., M.C.

Campbell, Capt. D. A.

Michell, Lt. D. B.

Tyacke, Lt. A. J.

Winch, Lt. C. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Matwalli, Jemdr.

## 7th Medium Battery

(How.).

Ambala.

(For Malta.)

Grialinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O.

Laws, Capt. M. E. S., M.C.

Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C.

Methuen, Lt. D. C.

Carter, Lt. I. P.

Ross, Lt. H. A.

## 8th Medium Battery.

Ferozepore.

(For Gibraltar.)

Moore, Maj. H. G., M.C.

Goldney, Capt. F. P.

Goodwin, Lt. E. A.

(S. S. O., Dagshai

Ardern, Lt. C.

Atwill, Lt. A. L.

Garratt, Lt. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Shibram Singh, Jemdr.

## 12th Medium Battery.

Ambala.

(For Gibraltar.)

Veitch, Maj. A.

Hayter, Capt. J. G., M.C.

Tidcombe, Lt. A. L., M.C.

Topham, Lt. F. B.

Langhorne, Lt. E. W.

Jenkin, Lt. F. H. B.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Darga Pershad, Sub dr.

Sher Khan, Jemdr.

## 4th Medium Bde.

(Muttra.)

Lt.-Col.—

Langford, E. G., D.S.O.

Adjt.—

Richards, Capt. H. McA., M.C.

Workshop Offr.—

Robinson, Lt. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Abdulla Khan, Subdr.

## 9th Medium Battery

(How.).

Muttra.

Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O.

Guyer, Lt. J. B. S.

Elcombe, Lt. H. G.

Rice, Lt. R. B.

Akroyd-Hunt, Lt. J. A.

Clarke, 2nd-Lt. P. T. N.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

## 13th Medium Battery

(How.).

Agra.

Sunderland, Bt.-Lt.-Col.

B. G. E., O.B.E.

Waller, Capt. R. P., M.C.

Oakley, Lt. C. V.

Guille, Lt. J. D. de C.

Capell, Lt. B. A.

Hall, 2nd-Lt. R. C. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M.,

Subdr.

Hukam Singh, Jemdr.

## 14th Medium Battery

(How.).

Roorkee.

(For Delhi.)

MacMahon, Maj. G. P.

R., O.B.E.

Dance, Capt. H. B.

Powell, Lt. F. G., M.C.

Hemming, Lt. W. W.

Aylmer, Lt. C.

Delamain, Lt. W. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sultan Muhammad, Jemdr.

## 16th Medium Battery

(How.).

Delhi.

(For Muttra.)

Brooke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A.

C., D.S.O.

Medley, Capt. E. J., M.C.

Ross, Lt. J. G. S.

(S. S. O., Delhi.)

Hirst, Lt. J. A. E.

Chapman, Lt. G. P.

Templer, Lt. C. R.

## Unbrigaded.

## 15th Medium Battery.

Calcutta.

Williamson, Maj. H. N.

H., D.S.O., M.C.

Waters, Lt. J. R. (Offg.

A. D. C. to G. O. C.,

P. and A. Dist.)

Meates, Lt. G. W.

King, Lt. R. G. M.

Kellett, 2nd-Lt. G.

HEAVY  
BRIGADE.

Bombay.

Lt.-Col.—

Spicer, P. L.

Instr. of Gunnery—

Adjt.—

Rowett, Capt. R. B., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ramji Lal, Subdr.-Maj.

Ramnarayan Singh,

Jemdr.

Bombay.

## 9th Heavy Battery.

(For Aden.)

Pearce, Maj. P. M.

Aylwin, Capt. S. G. (Offg.

S. S. O., Deolali).

Cox, Lt. B. G.

Flood, Lt. F. W.

Kirtland, Lt. B. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chaughatta Khan, Jemdr.

Sarder Khan, Jemdr.

## 14th Heavy Battery.

Thompson, Maj. H. S.,

M.C.

Neill, Capt. J., O.B.E.

Luker-Brown, Lt. W. G.

A.

Bolt, Lt. E. M.

Firth, Lt. J. E. A.

Karachi.

## 13th Heavy Battery.

Cruikshank, Maj. A. L.,

D.S.O.

Bennet, Capt. L. W.

Miller, Lt. C. C.

Hooper, Lt. W. H.

Henslowe, Lt. F. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Burhan Din, Subdr.

Instr. of Gunnery.

Moody, Lt. W., M.C.

## Unbrigaded.

Aden.

## 7th Heavy Battery.

Brown, Maj. H. D. L.,

D.S.O.

Salmon, Capt. A. E.

Churchill, Lt. B. H., M.C.

Paterson, Lt. H. M.

Whiteford, Lt. H. P.

## 35th Heavy Battery.

Hitchcock, Maj. F. B.,

M.C.

Pratt, Capt. J. E., M.C.

Brown, Lt. R. E.

Brown, Lt. E. G.

Donaldson, Lt. J. B.

FRONTIER BRI-  
GADE.

Kohat.

## Detachments.

Chakdara, Malakand,  
Peshawar, Shagai,  
Kohat, Fort Lockhart,  
Thal, Bannu, Saidgi,  
Idak, Razani, Damdil,  
Fort Sandeman,  
Hindubagh, Chaman.

Davies, Mai. L. M.

Goodman, Capt. E. W.,

M.C.

Lyons, Lt. J. M., M.C.

Mermagen, Lt. C. F.

Constable, Lt. W. G.

Hardy, Lt. H. A.

Williamson, Lt. L. A.

Todd, Lt. A. C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Elahi, Subdr.-Maj.

Lall Khan, Subdr.

Jagan Nath, Subdr.

Hayat Ali, Subdr.

Sham Singh, Subdr.

Umar Khan, Jemdr.

Kaim Din, Jemdr.

Nadir Khan, Jemdr.

Bhulla Ram, Jemdr.

Lakhi Ram, Jemdr.

Lachman Singh, Jemdr.

Bhajan Singh, Jemdr.

Sundar Singh, Jemdr.

Ali Mardan Khan, Jemdr.

The Bengal Group, Constituted 18th Decr. 1925.

Calcutta.

I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 1st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers on 15th November 1889; Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as 1 (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.  
Present designation 1925.

- No. 1 Field Battery.
- No. 2 Field Battery.
- No. 6 Field Battery.
- River Patrol Company.

Barrackpore.

IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.

- No. 7 Field Battery.
- No. 8 Field Battery.
- No. 9 Field Battery.

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon'ble James Lyle Mackey, Viscount Inchcape of Strathnavar,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. . . . . 22 Mar. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Oct. 10	Will, Robert Ross, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Aug. 21	Comdt., Bengal Group, 19 Dec. 25. Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
1 June 09	Watt, William Douglas Bruce, V.D.	19 Dec. 25	Comd., IV Bde.
26 June 11	Banks, Harry Kinnear, M.C.	1 Apl. 26	Comdt., I Bde.

Majors.

1 Oct. 10	Thoms, Alexander Keay	1 Oct. 20	IV.
5 Aug. 14	Martell, Richard Whiston, T.D.	24 July 22	I.
1 Dec. 11	Burns, James Charles Hamilton	1 Jan. 25	I.
12 Aug. 15	Lamb, Thomas	21 Feb. 25	IV.
8 Dec. 16	Paterson, James David	19 Dec. 25	IV.
15 Nov. 15	Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C.	20 Dec. 25	I.

Captains.

18 Dec. 18	Hessling, Hugh Hermon	1 Oct. 20	IV.
18 Dec. 18	Brown, David	1 Oct. 20	I.
30 Aug. 03	Norcock, Charles Vernon Lowcay, O.B.E.	31 Mar. 21	River Patrol Coy.
29 Nov. 14	Gallie, James	27 June 25	IV.
12 July 15	Matthews, Henry Idris, M.C.	27 Nov. 25	IV.
7 Nov. 15	Lynch, John Paget, M.C. (Capt.)	2 Feb. 23	I.

Lieutenants.

5 May 06	Hudson, Herbert Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	27 Apl. 21	River Patrol Coy.
1 Dec. 15	Young, Alexander Drysdale	11 May 21	IV.
14 Aug. 15	Day, Arthur Osborne (Maj.)	Dec. 21	River Patrol Coy.
7 Nov. 15	Wilmot, Raymond, M.C. (Capt.)	19 Dec. 21	I.
12 Aug. 21	Manners, Robert Llewellyn	12 Nov. 23	IV.
21 June 21	Hendrie, James Halkett	17 Dec. 23	I.
21 Nov. 21	Wilkie, Henry Cooper	17 Feb. 24	IV.
27 Nov. 17	Robertson, Roderick	1 Aug. 24	I.
13 Feb. 18	Davis, Sydney George	1 Feb. 25	I.
15 Jan. 25	Urquhart, Ernest John	26 Apl. 25	I.
22 Mar. 23	Nimmo, Thomas Bryce	22 June 25	IV.
15 Jan. 25	Roger, Alexander	26 Sep. 25	I.
	Wilson, John	8 Jan. 26	I.
	Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	25 Jan. 26	IV.

Second-Lieutenants.

10 Oct. 18	Pavey, William Ewart	3 Dec. 23	
7 Mar. 25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	7 Mar. 25	IV.
28 Mar. 25	Morrow, Thomas George	28 Mar. 25	IV.
19 Dec. 25	Tosh, William Henderson	19 Dec. 25	IV.

Staff.

18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, Lt. (local Capt.) E. C., R.I.A.	18 Dec. 21	Adj., 6 May 26.
3 Oct. 02	Allan, Maj. A. S., V.D., A. F. M. C.	18 May 21	Medi. Offr.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

**Madras.****II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own"**

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 3 Field Battery.

No. 4 Field Battery.

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

1 Jan. 10	Bambridge, George Adolf, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Dec. 23	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.—Hony., A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.— <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 20 May 26.</i>
-----------	--	-----------	--

**Lieutenants.**

1 Apl. 16	3 Colledge, John Edward, V.D.	1 Oct. 20
22 Jan. 15	4 Hutton, Archibald Winder, M.C. (Capt.)	23 Feb. 21
4 Aug. 15	3 McIver, Evander	28 Feb. 21
1 Apl. 17	4 Denniston, Robert Dale	24 Dec. 21
31 July 18	Metherell, John Kinnaird (Capt.)	14 Feb. 24

**Second-Lieutenants.**

29 Aug. 14	Reid, Douglas Muir, M.C. (Capt.)	21 May 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 6 May 26.</i>
8 Sep. 17	Murray, James Ian	16 Sep. 24	
31 Oct. 24	Miles, Charles Watt	31 Oct. 24	
8 Jan. 26	Waterfield, John Edwin	8 Jan. 26	
21 Jan. 26	Angus, Douglas Drummond	21 Jan. 26	
30 Jan. 26	Jackson, Lionel Joseph	30 Jan. 26	

**Staff.**

May 16	Wynne, Lt. (local Capt.) C. H. R., M.C. K.A.	27 Nov. 17	Adj., 12 Oct. 22.
--------	--	------------	-------------------

**Rangoon.****III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.**

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 5 Field Battery.

No. 14 M. G. Coy.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of Burma).

1 Jan. 23.

**Lieutenant Colonel.**

2 Nov. 17	Lynn, Guy	1 Apl. 24	Comdt., 1 Apl. 24.
-----------	-----------	-----------	--------------------

**Captain.**

1 Apl. 17	MacGregor, Frederick Hugh	1 Apl. 26	Comdg. No. 5 Field Baty.
-----------	---------------------------	-----------	--------------------------

**Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 17	Ferguson, William	5 July 22
19 Dec. 16	Clegg, James Herbert	19 Aug. 22
26 Aug. 16	Perrott, Richard Oswald	22 Nov. 22
1 July 18	Stewart, Alexander Lyle	23 Sep. 23

**Second-Lieutenants.**

16 Mar. 23	Roper, Arthur Reginald	16 Mar. 23	M. G. Coy.
23 Sept. 25	Tyler, Ivor Charles	23 Sep. 25	M. G. Coy.
30 Oct. 18	George, James Goulder	5 Mar. 26	M. G. Coy.
21 Apl. 26	Johnston, Ernest Hope	21 Apl. 26	

**Staff.**

27 Oct. 15	Watson, Lt. (local Capt.) G.C.K., R.A.	1 July 17	Adj., 14 Mar. 23.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Capt. N. J., A.F.M.C.	9 Feb. 22	Medl. Offr.

Bombay.

## V (Bombay) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

No. 10 Field Battery.

No. 11 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Nov. 14 | 11 Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, | 1 Nov. 24 | Comdt., 1 Nov. 24.  
D.S.O. . . . .

### Major.

16 Dec. 16 | 10 Jones, William Ellis (79, 80, 82) . . | 10 July 24 | 2nd-in-Comd., 10 July 24.

### Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17 | 10 Turton, Oliver (Capt.) . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
14 Apl. 15 | Campbell, Richard Galbraith . . . . | 11 Jan. 24  
1 Oct. 22 | Hopper, Joseph Stanley . . . . | 1 Jan. 25  
22 Sep. 14 | Olphert, Thomas . . . . | 1 Feb. 26 | Adj. (Offg.)

### Second-Lieutenants

1 May 24 | Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer . . . . | 1 May 24  
1 May 24 | Webber, Richard Edward Galliford . . | 1 May 24  
1 May 24 | Harker, Thomas Edwin . . . . | 1 May 24  
1 Apl. 26 | Dickinson, Cecil Scott . . . . | 1 Apl. 26

Lucknow.

## VI (Lucknow) Brigade.

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917.*

No. 12 Heavy Battery.

No. 13 Field Battery.

*(Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., . . 1 May 26.  
K.C.I.E. (Governor, U.P.)

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 July 11 | Mackenzie, Roderick Henry Turing (41, 52) | 1 May 25 | Comdt., 1 May 22. Hony. A. D. C. to  
H. E. the Govr. of U. P.

### Major.

13 Apl. 18 | 12 Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

### Captains.

2 Sep. 15 | 12 Woods, George Constantine . . . . | 1 Oct. 24  
13 July 16 | 13 Crawshaw, Percy William (78) . . | 23 Nov. 25

### Lieutenant.

1 July 18 | 13 Johnson, Finlayson Huson (54) . . | 30 Dec. 20 |

### Second Lieutenants.

14 Dec. 25 | Marchand, Rene . . . . | 14 Dec. 25  
18 Dec. 25 | Mawhood, Joseph Edward Stanford . . | 18 Dec. 25

Bangalore.

**No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery.**

*Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 21st November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery. "The Duke's Own," on 1st April 1919.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Major.**

9 Apl. 18 | Lavender, George Alexander (48a, 51, 79, 1 | 1 Nov. 25 | Comdt., 1 Nov. 25.  
80)

**Lieutenants.**

25 Feb. 17	Riail, Charles Edward (58, 71) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22
25 Aug. 17	Grudgings, William Joseph Aloysius . . . . .	1 Jan. 22
1 Jan. 22	Morton, Vivian Walter (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22

Kirkee.

**No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery.**

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

1 Oct. 03 | Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. | 22 July 19 | Comdt., 24 Aug. 21. Hony. A. D. C. to  
Col.) H. E. the Viceroy.

**Lieutenant.**

7 Feb. 22 | Narraway, Stanley Dawson John . . . . . 13 July 23 |

**Staff.**

18 July 18 | Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. F., M.C., R.A. | 18 Jan. 20 | Adj., 15 Feb. 23.

Delhi.

**No. 16 (Delhi) Field Battery.**

*Formed 4th February 1921, included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.*

**Lieutenants.**

28 Jan. 24	Lincoln, Edward Henning . . . . .	28 Jan. 24
9 Oct. 22	Seton, George Ronald, M.M. . . . .	9 Jan. 25

Agra.

**No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery.**

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917.  
Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Majors.**

13 Apl. 18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley	Richard Gilbert	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
Aug. 14	Ball, Cyril Francis		26 Mar. 25	Coindg.

**Second-Lieutenant.**

3 Nov. 24	Vida, Aloysius St. John		3 Nov. 24	
-----------	-------------------------	--	-----------	--

Bareilly.

**No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.*

**Captain.**

4 Dec. 15	Kinns, Harold Edwin		14 Apl. 25	
-----------	---------------------	--	------------	--

**Second-Lieutenant.**

7 Mar. 25	Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John		7 Mar. 25	
-----------	----------------------------------	--	-----------	--

Allahabad.

**No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

**Lieutenant.**

1 Oct. 20	Jervis, William Richard Sandford		1 Jan. 23	
-----------	----------------------------------	--	-----------	--

**Second-Lieutenant.**

6 Apl. 25	Booth, Ernest Edward Nigel		6 Apl. 25	
-----------	----------------------------	--	-----------	--

Cawnpore.

**No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

**Captain.**

19 Apl. 19	Honnor, George John		1 Apl. 25	
------------	---------------------	--	-----------	--

**Lieutenant.**

17 Oct. 17	Brew, Henry Richard Cecil, M.C.		9 Jan. 23	
------------	---------------------------------	--	-----------	--



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Pars et Gloria ducunt.”

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

## General Officers.

Kirkpatrick, Sir George M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., p.s.c. (206).	23 Aug. 66 30 June 85	11 Oct. 06	{ G. O. C. in C., W. Comd. Ty. l. g. 13 Jan. 16 to 12 Jan. 20.
Atkinson, Sir Edwin H. de V., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (169, 206).	19 Feb. 67 16 Sep. 35	m.g. 1 Jan. 19 4 Jan. 88	{ M. G. Supply, A. Hdqrs. Ty. m. g. 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Dec. 18.
Harvey, R. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 May 68 17 Feb. 88	m.g. 3 Jan. 23 6 June 24	{ Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.

## Colonels.

Beach, W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (162, 169, 206).	7 June 71 27 July 89	3 June 18 23 June 21 2 Apr. 95	{ Com dg. 21st Ind. Infy. Bde.. Ty. b. g. 12 Oct. 16 to 15 Dec. 19.
Singer, C W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col. on the Staff.)	3 July 70 14 Feb. 90 6 Mar. 71	1 Jan. 19 17 Sep. 20 13 Apr. 92 1 Jan. 19 10 Aug. 22	{ Col. on the Staff R. E., A. Hdqrs. Ty. b. g. 3 Apr. 17 to 31 Mar. 20. Ty. c. 1 Apr. 20 to 16 Sep. 20.
Rolland, A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (206).	14 Feb. 90	25 Mar. 95 29 Nov. 19 17 June 25	{ C. E., S. Comd. Ty. b. g. 29 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19; 10 Aug. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. (b)
Robertson, F. W., O.B.E.	4 Mar. 76 3 Aug. 95	10 Apr. 25	{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. (Rank element 198d.)
Boileau, G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (66a, 206).	27 Sep. 70 14 Feb. 90	3 June 20 19 Jan. 22 2 Apr. 93	{ C. E., W. Comd. Ty. b. g. 16 Nov. 17 to 31 Mar. 19; 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. Ty. c. c. 1 Jan. 21 to—
*Hears, Sir G. R., Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O. (206)	7 Sep. 71 25 July 90	1 Jan. 22 3 Mar. 23 23 Mar. 94	Ry. Dept.
Wood, H. (206)	28 Oct. 72 12 Feb. 92	1 Jan. 22 13 Aug. 24 4 Apr. 97 24 Sep. 22 5 Apr. 24	{ Survey Dept. (b) (Rank element 1y. 141d.)
*Tandy, E. A. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (207).	26 Dec. 71 13 Feb. 91	20 Oct. 93	{ Surveyor General of India. (Rank element 1y. 271d.)
Evans, W. H., D.S.O. (207)	22 July 76 21 Sep. 96	1 Jan. 23 7 Feb. 25 15 Oct. 98	{ D. C. E., N. Comd. c. 28 June 24. (Rank element 328d.)
Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 207)	14 July 81 6 Jan. 00	3 June 23 5 Dec. 25 26 Oct. 10 12 Aug. 24 24 Mar. 26	{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. (b) (Rank element 27d.)
*Gillespie, R. St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E. (206).	28 Sep. 72 12 Feb. 92	6 Apr. 95	{ Secy. Board of Control & C. E. Mily. Lands Scheme, Bombay.
Broughton, T. D. (temp. Col. Comdt.)	25 Dec. 72 22 July 92	25 Sep. 24 16 Feb. 25 2 Dec. 96	{ C. E., E. Comd. (Rank element 319d.)
Gervers, F. R. S., C.I.E. (temp. Col. Comdt.) (51, 66a, 207).	10 July 73 10 Feb. 93	5 Dec. 24 25 Feb. 25 6 Apr. 95 1 Jan. 25 23 Jan. 25	{ C. E., N. Comd. (b) (Rank element 310d.)
*Cowie, H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (207)	17 Dec. 72 10 Feb. 93	6 Apr. 95	{ Ry. Dept. (Rank element 343d.)

Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Landing in India.	

*Audited for the Assessment of pension, vide Note on page 61.*

NOTE.—An asterisk\* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The symbol† before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M. W. employment to the age of 55 years, with final removal therefrom at that age; *vide* M. D. notification No. 5, dated 15 January 1904.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—concl'd.*

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

*Barnardiston, E., D.S.O. (207)	28 July 71 13 Feb. 91	24 Sep. 18 29 Mar. 93	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. l.c. 27 Jan. 16 to 17 July 16. Ag. l.c. 19 Jan. 17 to 9 Nov. 17; 13 Mar. 18 to 8 Oct. 18. Ty. b.g. 9 Oct. 18 to 3 Nov. 18. (Rank element y. d.)
*Hopkins, L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207)	21 Jan. 73 22 July 92	10 Sep. 20 17 Oct. 94	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. l.c. 11 Aug. 16 to 1 July 17; 5 Aug. 19 to 22 Sep. 19. Ty. l.c. 19 Nov. 17 to 8 May 18; 9 Oct. 19 to 9 Feb. 20.
Gunter, C. P., O.B.E. (206)	24 May 73 10 Feb. 93	1 Jan. 21 6 Apl. 95	{ Survey Dept. l. c. 3 June 17. (b)
Rich, E. T., C.I.E. (105, 107, 125a, 162, 169, 206).	23 Aug. 74 25 July 93	1 Jan. 21 9 Oct. 95	{ Survey Dept. (b)
*McHarg, A. A., D.S.O. [I] (162, 206)	4 Feb. 74 25 July 93	1 Jan. 21 2 Mar. 21† 1 Apl. 98	{ Survey Dept. l. c. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. l.c. 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 17.
Tandy, M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	17 Nov. 73 25 July 93	1 Jan. 21 15 Oct. 98	{ Survey Dept. Ag. l.c. 26 Nov. 17 to 13 Apl. 19. Ty. l.c. 11 May 19 to 31 Dec. 20. (b)
Clarke, C. J., D.S.O. (172a, 206)	3 June 75 27 Feb. 94	1 Jan. 21 4 Apl. 96	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. l.c. 7 Apl. 17 to 6 May 18. (b)
*Eustace, F. R. H., D.S.O. (207)	14 Aug. 75 8 Aug. 95	13 Dec. 21 9 Oct. 97	{ Ry. Dept. l. c. 3 June 19. Ty. l.c. 6 July 16 to 12 Dec. 21.
Holme, A. S., O.B.E. [L] (206)	17 Mar. 75 17 Aug. 94	31 Dec. 21 16 Oct. 96	{ P. W. Dept. (b)
†*Willis, G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O. (207)	21 Oct. 75 3 Aug. 95	31 Dec. 21 17 Mar. 00	{ Master Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207).	20 Apl. 77 21 Dec. 95	10 Feb. 22 1 Apl. 98	{ P. W. Dept. l. c. 3 June 17. Ag. l.c. 15 Oct. 16 to 22 Nov. 18. (b)

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

*Thomas, R. H., D.S.O.	23 Apl. 77 21 June 96	16 May 22 15 Oct. 98	{ Survey Dept. Ag. l. c. 26 Jan. 17 to 15 May 22. M. E. S. l. c. 3 June 19. Ag. l. c. 1 Dec. 17 to 23 Sep. 19; 7 June 20 to 16 June 21; and 3 Sep. 21 to 13 July 22. (b) (Ind. element 12 y. 68 d.)
Goodwin, G. J. P., D.S.O. [I]	24 Feb. 77 21 Sep. 96	14 July 22 11 Dec. 98	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 18 Dec. 18 to 30 Sep. 19. (Ind. element 7y. 240d.)
Hammond, R. C., D.S.O.	12 Apl. 77 31 Dec. 96	24 Sep. 22 6 May 23	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 31 Oct. 16 to 31 Mar. 20. (Ind. element 8 y. 23 d.)
Evans, G. F., D.S.O.	15 Feb. 78 31 Dec. 96	24 Sep. 22 9 Dec. 22	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 7 y. 276 d.) (Rank element 3 y. 99 d.)
Campbell, P. H.	27 Oct. 77 1 Jan. 97	24 Sep. 22 31 Mar. 23	{ Ry. Dept., l. c. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. l.c. 18 May 16 to 5 Apl. 19. (Service element 28 y. 160 d.)
* Walton, C., D.S.O. (207)	16 Feb. 78 25 July 97	24 Sep. 22 13 Oct. 99	{ M. E. S. Ty. l.c. 1 May 20 to 30 June 21. (b) (Service element 28 y. 158 d.)
Kealy, P. H. (207)	6 June 78 27 July 97	24 Sep. 22 13 Oct. 99	

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.*

Names.	Date of birth	Rank element	Date of rank	REMARKS.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Landing in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>				
Browne, C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.	26 Nov. 78 23 Dec 97	... 8 y. 2 d.	27 Sep. 22 31 Mar. 00	{ Survey Dep l.c. 1 Jan. 16. Ag. l.c. 6 Sep. 16 to 6 May 17 2 June 17 to 15 Oct. 19. (b)
Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (206)	22 Feb. 78 1 Jan. 98	... 28 y.	31 Dec. 22 23 Mar. 23	{ M. E. S. l.c. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. l.c. 14 Feb. 16 to 4 Jan. 20 (Ind. element 7 y. 284 d.)
Rathbone, H. E. F., D.S.O.	12 Jan. 79 23 Jan. 98	3 y. 321 d. 27 y. 192 d.	21 June 24 23 Feb. 22	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 9 Apl. 17 to 13 Aug. 19. (Ind. element 8 y. 312 d.)
Jones, D. C., D.S.O.	9 June 77 21 Sep. 95	2 y. 357 d. ...	28 July 24 16 Feb. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 20 Nov. 16 to 7 June 18. (Ind. element 5 y. 319 d.)
Brown, G. A. P., O.B.E.	14 Feb. 79 23 June 98	2 y. 244 d. 27 y. 192 d.	17 Sep. 24 16 Feb. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 17 Sep. 18 to Feb. 20. (Ind. element 5 y. 319 d.)
Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O. (207)	19 June 79 23 June 98	2 y. 102 d. 27 y. 192 d.	25 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 00	{ Survey Dept. l.c. 3 June 19. Ag. l.c. 10 Sep. 16 to 13 Sep. 17.
Barker, J. S., M.V.O. (205)	6 Sep. 79 23 June 98	1 y. 93 d. 27 y. 192 d.	30 Sep. 24 10 Feb. 05	{ M. E. S. (b) (Ind. element, 25 y. 325 d.)
*Loch, G. C. B., p.s.c. (34, 51, 169, 206).	4 Oct. 78 23 Jan. 98	2 y. 362 d. 27 y. 192 d.	1 Oct. 24 12 Jan. 01	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 13 Sep. 17 to 23 Jan. 18. 1 Oct. 18 to 8 Feb. 20.
*Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C. (206)	6 Aug. 79 23 Dec 98	... 27 y. 9 d.	24 22 Oct. 30 Mar. 01	{ M. E. S. l.c. 3 June 17. Ty. l.c. 5 Sep. 16 to 15 Sep. 16. Ag. l.c. 23 Mar. 17 to 23 Feb. 20.
Bingay, H. L., D.S.O.	9 Dec. 80 19 June 99	2 y. 324 d. 26 y. 196 d.	1 Jan. 25 3 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 27 July 17 to 15 June 19. (Ind. element 7 y. 332 d.)
*Haswell, C. H. (169, 207)	7 Nov. 79 23 June 99	2 y. 201 d. 26 y. 190 d.	1 Jan. 25 1 Nov. 01	{ M. E. S. l.c. 1 Jan. 18 to 30 May 24. Ag. l.c. 14 June 17 to 20 Sep. 17. 11 July 18 to 20 Oct. 19.
Reid, C. S., D.S.O.	23 Aug. 79 7 July 99	2 y. 126 d. 26 y. 178 d.	1 Jan. 25 25 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 14 June 18 to 3 Nov. 18. 12 Dec. 18 to 24 Nov. 19. (Ind. element 6 y. 68 d.)
Noble, N. D., D.S.O.	2 Mar. 81 28 July 99	3 y. 199 d. 26 y. 157 d.	1 Jan. 25 13 Mar. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 1 Mar. 18 to 1 Aug. 18 and 12 June 19 to 26 July 21. (Ind. element 5 y. 294 d.)
*Macrae, W. (51, 207)	28 May 80 9 Aug. 99	1 y. 26 y. 145 d.	1 Jan. 25 1 Nov. 01	{ Ry. Dept.
*Tillard, E. D., D.S.O. (95, 207).	22 July 80 20 Aug. 99	m. 9 y. 246 d. 26 y. 134 d.	7 Feb. 25 1 Nov. 01	
Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O. (70, 207)	3 Sep. 79 25 Sep. 99	2 y. 250 d. 26 y. 98 d.	8 Feb. 25 2 Apl. 03	{ M. S. & M. Ty. l.c. 4 Jan. 17 to 18 Oct. 18. (b)
Cusins, A. F., M.C. (51, 207)	7 June 80 21 Sep. 99	m. 9 y. 179 d. 26 y. 98 d.	26 Feb. 25 1 Nov. 01	{ M. E. S. (b)
Sanies, E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 205)	13 Feb. 80 22 Nov. 99	m. 9 y. 155 d. 26 y. 40 d.	1 June 25 25 Jan. 02	
Wilbraham, B. H., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 80 22 Nov. 99	1 y. 134 d. 26 y. 41 d.	1 June 25 25 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 14 June 18 to 25 Mar. 19. (Ind. element 6 y. 68 d.)
Turner, J. F., D.S.O. (169, 207)	24 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	25 y. 360 d.	17 June 25 15 Dec. 02	{ Attd. R.A.F. l.c. 15 Nov. 19. Ag. l.c. 25 Feb. 17 to 13 Oct. 21. (b)
Molesworth, F. C. (3, 50, 162, 169, 206).	26 July 80 6 Jan. 00	2 y. 183 d. 25 y. 360 d.	21 June 25 21 June 02	{ M. E. S. Ty. l.c. 12 Apl. 17 to 31 Mar. 19.

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Landing in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—conold.				
Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O. B.E. (207)	25 Feb. 81 2 May 00	1 y. 01 d. 25 y. 244 d.	8 Sep. 25 24 Mar. 04	{ Rv. Dept. Ty. l.c. 1 Mar. 18 to 4 Feb. 19. (b) Ry. Dept. Ty. l.c. 27 June 19 to 28 May 20 (b) P. W. Dept. l.c. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. l.c. 28 Oct. 17 to 13 Jan. 19.
Burn, R. N., O.B.E. (206)	10 July 81 2 May 00	1 y. 64 d. 25 y. 244 d.	1 Oct. 25 3 May 02	
Battye, B. C., D.S.O. (207)	24 Sep. 82 18 Aug. 00	1 y. 131 d. 25 y. 136 d.	9 Nov. 15 10 Jan. 05	{ Dy. Master Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. Ag. l.c. 2 July 17 to 23 Apr. 19. (b) M. E. S. l.c. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c. 14 Feb. 18 to 16 Dec. 20. (Ind. element 20 y. 313 d.)
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (94, 207)	29 July 82 18 Aug. 00	1 y. 326 d. 25 y. 136 d.	2 Dec. 25 26 Sep. 02	
Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O.	24 Apl. 82 18 Aug. 00	m. 9 y. 60 d. 25 y. 136 d.	13 Jan. 26 12 Feb. 07	{ M. E. S. l.c. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. l.c. 14 Feb. 18 to 16 Dec. 20. (Ind. element 20 y. 313 d.) Mint Master, Bombay. (b)
Stace, R. E. (207)	9 Dec. 81 18 Aug. 00	m. 9 y. 60 d. 25 y. 136 d.	2 Mar. 26 15 May 04	
§Lees, E. F. W., D.S.O.	2 June 81 2 May 00	m. 9 y. 60 d. 25 y. 244 d.	16 May 26 28 Mar. 26	{ M. E. S. l.c. 3 June 19. Ag. l.c. 10 July 17 to 7 Apr. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. l.c. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 8 Oct. 14 to 1 Nov. 16: Ag. l.c. 27 May 18 to 13 Nov. 19. (b) (Ind. element 24 y. 96 d.)
Bird, A. J. G., D.S.G. (169, 206)	4 Feb. 83 21 Dec. 00	(m) 25 y. 11 d.	1 June 26 27 Sep. 06	

**Majors.**

Holt-White, F. R.	5 Mar. 82 18 Aug. 00	9 y. 60 d. 25 y. 136 d.	2 Nov. 16 17 Feb. 21	M. E. S. (Ind. element 9 y. 318 d.) { M. E. S. l.c. 3 June 18. (b) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 9 Aug. to 1 Oct. 15. Ty. l.c. 15 Apr. 19 to 26 Mar. 20. (Ind. element 23 y. 308 d.) (b)
North, H. N., D.S.O. (94, 169, 205)	11 June 83 21 Dec. 00	m. 9 y. 60 d. 25 y. 11 d.	2 Nov. 16 20 Feb. 03	
Kent, L. M., O.B.E. (207)	11 Dec. 82 21 Dec. 00	9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 11 d.	2 Nov. 16 27 Feb. 07	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 21 Sept. to 1 Nov. 16. Ag. l.c. 22 Nov. 16 to 13 July 19. (b) Ry. Dept. Ag. l.c. 30 Dec. 17 to 9 Apr. 19.
Anderson, E. P., D.S.O. (206)	30 Mar. 83 13 Jan. 01	9 y. 102 d. 24 y. 353 d.	2 Nov. 16 5 Nov. 03	
*Porter, M. T., M.C. (169, 207)	14 Nov. 82 4 Feb. 01	9 y. 60 d. 24 y. 331 d.	2 Nov. 16 1 May 04	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 10 July 18 to 5 Aug. 18. (Ind. element 7 y. 276 d.) R. Bo. S. & M. Ag. m. 1 Jan. 15 to 24 Feb. 16. Ag. l.c. 15 Sep. 16 to 16 Dec. 19: 9 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 21. (b) (Ind. element 24 y. 284 d.)
Wood, J. C. I. [I].	6 June 82 4 Feb. 01	9 y. 60 d. 24 y. 331 d.	2 Nov. 16 31 Mar. 23	
Loring, E. J., M.C. (51, 206)	8 July 83 4 Feb. 01	24 y. 331 d.	2 Nov. 16 23 Mar. 06	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 24 Aug. 16 to 28 Dec. 16. (b) Survey Dept. l.c. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 19 Nov. 15 to 1 June 16. Survey Dept. (b) P. W. Dept. Ty. l.c. 4 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19. (Ind. element 20 y. 281 d.)
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (94, 169, 206)	21 Sep. 82 23 July 01	9 y. 130 d. 24 y. 162 d.	2 Nov. 16 5 Sep. 03	
Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (207)	3 Nov. 82 23 July 01	9 y. 256 d. 24 y. 102 d.	2 Nov. 16 5 Sep. 03	{ Survey Dept. (b) P. W. Dept. Ty. l.c. 4 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19. (Ind. element 20 y. 281 d.)
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (206)	3 May 84 21 Dec. 01	9 y. 11 d. 24 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16 27 Feb. 04	
Chesney, C. H. R., D.S.O. (207)	23 July 83 21 Dec. 01	9 y. 11 d. 24 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16 26 Mar. 10	

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

Names,	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of rank	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Landing in India.	
Majors—contd.				
Rainsford-Hannay, A.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	9 Nov. 82 21 Dec. 01	9 y. 11 d. 24 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16 16 Mar. 22	M. E. S. ( <i>Ind. element 8y. 291d.</i> )
Mershead, H. T., D.S.O. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (206)	23 Nov. 82 21 Dec. 01	9-y. 338 d. 24 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 16 27 Feb. 04	{ Survey Dept. <i>Ag. m.</i> 28 Jan. 16 to 20 Dec. 16. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 1 June 18 to 25 May 19.
§Paxton, A. N., D.S.O., M.C. [ <i>L</i> ]	3 Apl. 83 21 Dec. 01	9y. 329d. 24y. 11d.	21 Dec. 16 .	{ M. E. S. <i>Ty. m.</i> 6 Feb. 16 to 20 Dec. 16; <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 10 Aug. 17 to 14 Oct. 20. ( <i>Ind. element y. d.</i> )
§Hall, H. A. L., M.C.	1 Sep. 83 31 July 02	8y. 327d. 23y. 154d.	31 July 17 24 Mar. 26	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 30 Nov. 16 to 21 May 17; <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 13 Jan. 18 to 14 Mar. 18 and 25 Aug. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. ( <i>Ind. element y. d.</i> )
Bassett, T. P., D.S.O. (193, 207)	4 Nov. 83 31 July 02	. 23 y. 154 d.	31 July 17 8 Dec. 04	{ M. S. & M. <i>Ag. m.</i> 7 Dec. 14 to 30 Apl. 15; 6 May 16 to 30 July 17.
Walker, E. C. [ <i>L</i> ] (88, 161, 206)	19 May 83 31 July 02	8 y. 154 d. 23 y. 154 d.	31 July 17 8 Dec. 04	{ M. E. S. <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 1 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 20.
Binney, F. V., D.S.O. (51, 94, 162, 169, 206.)	4 Mar. 85 15 July 03	9 y. 64 d. 22 y. 170 d.	5 July 18 20 Nov. 05	{ R. Bo. S. & M. <i>Ag. m.</i> 12 June 16 to 21 Apl. 17; 20 May 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 4 July 18. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 12 Aug. 20 to 6 Jan. 21. ( <i>b</i> )
Boad, L. V., <i>p. s. c.</i> (51, 59, 72a, 206.)	16 June 84 15 July 03	9 y. 295 d. 22 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 20 Nov. 05	{ B. S. & M. <i>l. c.</i> 3 June 19 <i>Ty. m.</i> 15 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 16; <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 13 Dec. 16 to 17 Jan. 17; 10 Feb. 21 to 6 July 24. <i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 17.
Haig, W. deH., D.S.O. (51, 169, 206.)	25 Aug. 84 15 July 03	8 y. 308 d. 22 y. 170 d.	15 July 18 20 Nov. 05	{ P. W. Dept. <i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 17. <i>Ty. m.</i> 30 Aug. 16 to 27 Mar. 17; 30 Aug. 17 to 10 June 18. <i>Ag. m.</i> 7 July 18 to 14 July 18.
King, F. J. M. (51)	30 Mar. 84 10 Jan. 03	7 y. 272 d. 22 y. 356 d.	1 Aug. 18 5 May 05	{ Survey Dept. <i>Ag. m.</i> 1 Sep. to 28 Dec. 15.
Mansel, R. A. S., M.C.	28 Sep. 84 5 Aug. 03	8 y. 231 d. 22 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 18 30 Jan. 24	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 15 May 17 to 4 Aug. 18. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 22 Dec. 18 to 12 Mar. 20. ( <i>Ind. element 6y. 336d.</i> )
Pringle, J. C. (51, 207)	8 Nov. 81 1 Sep. 0	7 y. 360 d. 22 y. 122 d.	1 Sep. 18 20 Nov. 05	{ M. E. S. <i>l.c.</i> 1 Jan. 19. <i>Ag. m.</i> 17 Feb. 17 to 29 Apl. 17, 19 Mar. 18 to 31 Aug. 18. ( <i>b</i> )
Stallard, R. H., O.B.E. (207)	12 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03	7y. 360d. 22y. 9 d.	3 May 22 17 May 07	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ty. m.</i> 6 May 15 to 26 Aug. 16.
Harris, T. B., D.S.O. (51, 105, 207)	16 Dec. 84 26 Dec. 03	7y. 323d. 22y. 6d.	25 May 22 23 Mar. 06	{ <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 27 Aug. 16 to 30 Aug. 19. ( <i>b</i> )
Deed, L. C. B., D. S. O. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206.)	6 Nov. 84 13 Jan. 04	3y. 181d. 21y. 353d.	4 July 22 23 Mar. 06	{ M. E. S.
Bulkeley, H. I., M.C.	18 Feb. 84 5 Feb. 04	4y. 92d. 21y. 330d.	10 July 22 3 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S. <i>m.</i> 3 June 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> 8 July 18 to 15 Apl. 19. ( <i>Ind. element 7y. 332d.</i> )
Sharpe, P. H., M.C.	7 Feb. 84 23 Mar. 04	6y. 43d. 21y. 284d.	14 July 22 20 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 11 May 17 to 2 Jan. 20. ( <i>Ind. element 7 y. 315d.</i> )
Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., <i>n.s.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 June 86 22 July 04	3y. 153d. 21y. 163d.	1 Aug. 22 28 Mar. 10	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>b</i> ) ( <i>Ind. element 16y. 290d.</i> )
Morrell, G. M., [ <i>L</i> ]	4 Oct. 84 17 Sep. 04	3y. 99d. 21y. 106d.	24 Sep. 22 26 Nov. 22	M. E. S. ( <i>Ind. element 8y. 36d.</i> )

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	Landing in India.	
Majors—contd.				
Lewis, C. G. (206)	25 Nov. 85 21 Dec. 04	3y. 99d. 21y. 11d.	24 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Survey Dept. m. 3 June 19. (b).
Scott, M. A. H., M.C. (162, 206)	5 Apl. 85 14 Jan. 05	6y. 50d. 20y. 352d.	24 Sep. 22 3 July 08	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Mar. 16 to 14 June 17; 11 July 18 to 18 Aug. 18; 22 Sep. 18 to 16 Dec. 18; 9 Jan. 19 to 23 Feb. 19. Ty. l.c. 6 Nov. 19 to 12 Jan. 21. (b).
Perry, W. E., M.C. (206)	2 Jan. 84 16 Mar. 05	3y. 99d. 20y. 291d.	24 Sep. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Survey Dept. (b)
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (95, 206)	4 Nov. 85 27 July 05	6y. 117d. 20y. 158d.	25 Sep. 22 21 Mar. 12	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Ty. m. 2 Oct. 10 to 7 May 20. (b). (Ind. element 18y. 286d.)
Cave-Browne, W., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Sep. 84 17 Sep. 05	5y. 197d. 20y. 106d.	11 Nov. 22 24 Sep. 07	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 18 May 16 to 30 Sep. 16; 29 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 20. (b).
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (95, 206)	30 Jan. 87 25 July 06	7y. 203d. 19y. 160d.	9 Nov. 23 19 Oct. 09	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 6 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17; 15 June 17 to 3 Nov. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 17 Feb. 21. (b).
Jackson, C. V. S. (95, 207)	4 Jan. 87 25 July 06	2y. 48d. 19y. 160d.	30 Jan. 24 27 Oct. 21	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 5 June 19 to 20 Aug. 19. (Ind. element 9y. 66d.)
Douie, F. Mc C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (162, 205).	20 Mar. 86 5 Aug. 06	5y. 321d. 19y. 149d.	8 Apl. 24 24 Sep. 08	{ B. S. & M. m. 3 June 17. Ag. m. 7 Oct. 15 to 12 Dec. 16; 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Mar. 20. (b).
Sayer, A. P., D.S.O.	5 Nov. 85 25 July 06	4y. 18d. 19y. 160d.	13 Apl. 24 24 Mar. 21	{ M. E. S. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 4 Oct. 18 to 31 Jan. 21. (Ind. ele- ment 9y. 283d.)
Johnston, D. S. (207)	7 Aug. 86 6 Aug. 06	3y. 33d. 19y. 148d.	1 May 24 24 Sep. 08	{ P. W. Capt m. 3 June 18. Ag. m. 4 Feb. 17 to 3 Apl. 17; 8 Nov. 17 to 9 Feb. 19.
§ Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	28 Nov. 86 20 Dec. 06	5y. 102d. 19y. 12d.	28 May 24 24 Mar. 26	{ M. E. S. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m. 5 July 16 to 25 Jan. 17; Ag. m. 18 May 17 to 20 Sep. 18; Ag. l.c. 21 Sep. 18 to 30 June 20. (Ind. element y. d.)
Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C.	17 Apl. 87 2 Dec. 06	4y. 334d. 19y. 12d.	28 July 24 22 Oct. 19	{ M. E. S. m. 3 June 16. Ty. m. 15 Dec. 15 to 7 Mar. 16; Ag. l.c. 8 Mar. 16 to 9 June 19. (Ind. element 11y. 71d.)
Hogg, D. McA., M. C. [I] p.s.c. (65, 162, 205).	23 Sep. 88 20 Dec. 06	2y. 251d. 19y. 12d.	12 Aug. 24 23 Mar. 11	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m. 1 May 15 to 5 May 16; 17 July 16 to 28 Oct. 16. (b).
Rhodes, G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O. (94, 207).	18 July 86 27 June 07	5 y. 53d. 18y. 188d.	17 Sep. 24 27 Nov. 10	{ Ry. Dept. m. 3 June 18. Ty. m. 27 Oct. 16 to 24 Nov. 16. Ty. l.c. 25 Nov. 16 to 29 Oct. 17. Ag. c. 30 Oct. 17 to 4 Apl. 18. Ty. c. 5 Apl. 18 to 14 Mar. 19; Ty. b.g. 15 Mar. 19 to 3 Aug. 20. Ty. l.c. 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Sep. 20.
Clarke, E. H., M.C., p.s.c. (104, 193, 206).	17 Apl. 88 23 July 07	1y. 259d. 18 y. 162 d.	25 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	{ Burma S. & M. Ag. m. 29 Dec. 18 to 7 June 19. (b).
Preedy, C., O.B.E.	30 Sep. 86 23 July 07	3 y. 24 d. 18 y. 162 d.	1 Oct. 24 16 Nov. 13	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17. Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (b). (Ind. element 17y. 46d.)

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.



Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	Landing in India.	
Majors—concl'd.				
Chater, A. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> (162, 205)	6 Nov. 87 23 July 07	3y. 255 d. 18 y. 162 d.	7 Oct. 24 6 Oct. 09	{ D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.. <i>Ag. m.</i> 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 28 Oct. 19. ( <i>b</i> ). Ry. Dept. <i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 18. <i>Ag. m.</i> 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16, 24 Jan. 17 to 10 July 19; <i>Ty. m.</i> 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19.
Budden, F. H., <i>M.C.</i>	4 Mar. 87 24 July 07	5 y. 91 d. 18 y. 161 d.	15 Oct. 24 28 Sep. 10	
Rome, H. E., <i>M.C.</i> (206)	17 May 87 18 Dec. 07	2y. 75d. 18y. 14d.	5 Dec. 24 28 Sep. 10	{ Survey Dept. <i>Ag. m.</i> 17 Sep. 18 to 3 Nov. 19. ( <i>b</i> ).
Walton, G., <i>O.B.E.</i> (169, 207)	24 Oct. 88 18 Dec. 07	4y. 345d. 18y. 14d.	21 Dec. 24 3 Mar. 10	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ty. m.</i> 6 May 15 to 6 Nov. 15; 27 Oct. 16 to 15 Mar. 17; <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 16 Mar. 17 to 7 Apl. 18. <i>Ty. m.</i> 15 May 18 to 23 Nov. 18; <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 25 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 20.
Carson, C. F., <i>M.C.</i> (206)	10 Feb. 86 26 June 08	3 y. 287 d. 17 y. 189 d.	1 Jan. 25 1 Dec. 11	
Mc Neame, P., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	12 Dec. 88 29 July 08	5y. 276d. 17y. 156d.	1 Jan. 25 22 Dec. 25	{ B. S. & M. <i>l.c.</i> 24 June 22. <i>Ty. m.</i> 29 Nov. 16 to 19 June 18; <i>Ty. l.c.</i> 20 June 18 to 30 Apl. 23. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 5y. 10d.) M. E. S. <i>Ty. m.</i> 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22. ( <i>b</i> ). M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 4 Oct. to 10 Nov. 16 and 19 July 17 to 23 May 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> 19 Dec. 20 to 9 Oct. 24. ( <i>b</i> ).
Gompertz, A. V., <i>M.C.</i> [L] <i>p.s.c.</i> (71, 95, 207)	7 May 88 21 July 08	3 y. 278 d. 17 y. 156d.	1 Jan. 25 28 Sep. 10	
Geary, H. N. G. (95, 207)	2 Jan. 88 18 Dec. 08	3y. 240 d. 17 y. 14 d.	1 Jan. 25 5 Oct. 11	{ Survey Dept. <i>m.</i> 3 June 18. <i>Ty. m.</i> 20 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19. ( <i>b</i> ). R. Bo. S. & M. <i>Ag. m.</i> 22 Apl. 15 to 21 Feb. 16 and 19 Mar. 18 to 26 Nov. 19. ( <i>Ind. element</i> y. d.) M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 30 Nov. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. <i>Ag. l.c.</i> 13 May 18 to 1 Sep. 18. <i>Ag. m.</i> 18 Sep. 18 to 6 Apl. 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> 18 July 19 to 29 Feb. 20. <i>Ag. m.</i> 1 Mar. to 29 Aug. 20. ( <i>Ind. element</i> 11y. 171d.)
Mason, K., <i>M.C.</i> (206)	10 Sep. 87 20. Dec. 06	1 y. 325d. 19 y. 12d.	21 June 25 9 Mar. 09	
Campbell, M. G. G., <i>M.C.</i>	19 July 88 29 July 08	17y. 156d.	1 July 25 6 Mar. 26	{ M. E. S.
Pressey, H. A. S., <i>M.C.</i>	8 Mar. 88 29 July 08	3 y. 309d. 17 y. 156d.	15 July 25 14 July 19	
Pyne, H. G., <i>M.C.</i>	23 Aug. 87 18 Dec. 05	122d. 17y. 14d.	1 Sep. 25 30 Jan. 26	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ag. m.</i> 26 June 16 to 29 Mar. 18.
Gosset, H. H. E., <i>M.C.</i> (207)	3 Aug. 88 23 July 09	2y. 4d. 16y. 162d.	1 Oct. 25 3 Oct. 12	
Robert, J. R., <i>M.C.</i> (172a, 207)	16 July 89 31 July 09	1y. 323d. 16y. 154d.	13 Dec. 25 5 Oct. 11	{ Ry. Dep. <i>Ag. m.</i> 5 May 19 to 4 Mar. 21.
Bradney, E., <i>D.S.O.</i> (206)	20 June 89 20 Sep. 09	332d. 16y. 103d.	31 Dec. 25 4 Oct. 11	
Farley, E. L., <i>M.C.</i>	27 July 89 23 Dec. 09	. . . 16y. 9d.	19 Jan. 26 16 Feb. 12	{ (Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers, Ind. State Forces. <i>m.</i> 3 June 16. <i>Ag. m.</i> 1 Dec. 14 to 20 Jan. 15; 14 Sep. 15 to 19 June 16. M. E. S. <i>Ag. m.</i> 10 June 18 to 7 Feb. 20.
Gordon, R. E., <i>M.C.</i> (207)	17 Jan. 89 23 Dec. 09	. . . 16y. 9d.	4 Feb. 26 16 Feb. 12	
Morse, A. H. (169, 193)	16 Feb. 90 26 Jan. 10	. . . 15y. 340d.	15 Feb. 26 5 Mar. 13	{ Ry. Dept. <i>Ag. m.</i> 18 Dec. 16 to 18 Mar. 18; 20 Dec. 18 to 5 Jan. 19, 17 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
Wheeler, E. O., <i>M.C.</i> (207)	18 Apl. 90 23 June 10	. . . 15y. 192d.	2 Mar. 26 27 Oct. 12	
				{ M. S. & M. <i>Ag. m.</i> 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Apl. 18.
				{ Survey Dept. <i>m.</i> 1 Jan. 19. <i>Ag. m.</i> 6 Nov. 17 to 13 Mar. 19.

(b) Has not yet elected the new pension rules.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Landing in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
Townshend, F. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. (162)	25 July 06	24 Sep. 08	30 Oct. 14	P.W. Dept.
Sandford, H. R. (169, 205)	23 July 10	2 Jan. 13	m. 1 Jan. 13 23 July 16	M. E. S.
Slater, O., M.C. (206)	23 July 10	2 Jan. 13	23 July 16	Survey Dept.
§Stafford, J. H., M. C. (s. c.)	23 July 10	16 Mar. 23	23 July 16 m. 3 June 19	M. S. & M.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	23 July 10	2 Jan. 13	23 July 16	Survey Dept.
Hounsell, R. H. S., M.B.E. (207)	23 July 10	1 Nov. 13	23 July 16	M. E. S.
Pennycuik, J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	23 July 10	22 Dec. 25	23 July 16	Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (172a, 206)	23 Dec. 10	5 Mar. 13	23 Dec. 16	Ry. Dept.
§Gourlay, K. I., D.S.O., M.C.	20 July 11	9 Sept. 21	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Johnston, E. F. (172a, 207)	20 July 11	5 Sep. 14	26 June 17	Ry. Dept.
§Reid, L. C., M.B.E., M.C.	23 Dec. 11	9 Sep. 21	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Drew, F. G., O.B.E. (206)	23 Dec. 11	5 Mar. 14	26 June 17 m. 15 Nov. 19	B. S. & M.
Hamilton, H. W. R., D. S. O., M.C. (207)	23 Dec. 11	5 Mar. 14	26 June 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
Papillon, A. H. B.	23 Dec. 11	19 Feb. 26	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., p. s. c.	23 Dec. 11	10 July 14	26 June 17	M. E. S.
§Cardew, R. W., M.C. (206)	19 July 12	11 Aug. 24	26 June 17	M. E. S.
Penney, T. M. M. (206)	19 July 12	14 July 19	26 June 17	Survey Dept.
§Mulyany, C. F. [L] (206)	19 July 12	13 Mar. 22	26 June 17	M. E. S.
§Norman, W. J., M.C. (206)	18 July 13	6 Feb. 21	3 Nov. 17	Survey Dept.
§Vulliamy, C. H. H.	18 July 13	22 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 17	Sig. Ser.
§Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (206)	27 Aug. 13	13 Oct. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§Sleigh, C., M.C.	1 Oct. 13	16 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. S. & M.
§Vibart, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 14	14 Apl. 21	3 Nov. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Aden.
§Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. (63, 206)	1 Apl. 14	5 Apl. 21	3 Nov. 17	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Withington, R. L., M.C.	1 Apl. 14	1 Aug. 24	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§Ransford, A. J. (206)	17 July 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	Mint Master, Bombay.
§Barker, F. B., O.B.E. (206)	17 July 14	9 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§Lee, K. J., M.C. [L] (206)	17 July 14	2 Dec. 21	3 Nov. 17	B. S. & M.
§Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	17 July 14	.	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§Anderson, A. V., M.B.E.	12 Aug. 14	2 July 21	3 Nov. 17	M. S. & M.
§Pert, E. W., M.C.	12 Aug. 14	20 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§Stawell, W. A. M., M.C. (63)	12 Aug. 14	9 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. S. & M.
§Brooks, A. C. (206)	16 Sep. 14	1 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	Staff Capt. R.E., A. H. G.
§Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C. (206)	16 Sep. 14	2 Feb. 21	3 Nov. 17 m. 13 Mar. 25	P. W. Dept.
§Roseveare, W. L., M.C. (207)	16 Sep. 14	4 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§Simpson, C. M., M.C.	16 Sep. 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Horsfield, H. E., M.C.	16 Sep. 14	4 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 17	
§Whishaw, W. B., M.C. (206a)	16 Sep. 14	13 Mar. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§Whitestone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C. (63)	16 Sep. 14	15 Feb. 21	3 Nov. 17	M. S. & M.
§Waghorn, R. D. (206)	17 Nov. 14	22 Mar. 21	3 Nov. 17	Ry. Dept.
§Cardew, C. G.	17 Nov. 14	9 Dec. 22	3 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§Genet, H., M.C. (204)	7 Jan. 15	27 Feb. 22	17 Jan. 18	S. O., R. E., A. Hdqrs.
§Gibson, F. J. P. (206)	7 Jan. 15	2 Mar. 22	31 Jan. 18	M. E. S.
§Panet, H. deL.	22 Jan. 15	17 Mar. 21	22 Mar. 18	Ry. Dept.
§Fawcett, T. G., M.C.	22 Jan. 15	3 Apl. 22	24 Mar. 18	M. E. S.
§Swire, R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	28 Jan. 23	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
§Jeakes, M. M., M.C. (207)	10 Feb. 15	14 Jan. 21	24 Sep. 18	M. S. & M.
§Gilpin, G. R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 18	M. S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Comma.	Date of Landing in India.	Date of rank	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
§Perrott, R. D. B., M.C. (206a)	10 Feb. 15	1 <sup>st</sup> Apl. 22	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
§Lee, G. H. H.	10 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 24	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
§Stevenson, R. C. R.	10 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 24	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
§White, A. E. (206)	10 Feb. 15	16 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 18	B. S. & M.
§Kenyon, H. A., M.C. (206a)	22 Apl. 15	20 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 22	P. W. Dept.
§Garforth, F. I. de la P. (206a)	22 Apl. 15	18 Feb. 23	16 Nov. 22	Offg. S. O., R. E., A. Hdqrs.
§Knox, W. H.	22 Apl. 15	27 Aug. 17	29 Nov. 22	R. Bo., S. & M.
§Clifton, E. N.	22 Apl. 15	28 Mar. 26	20 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
§Duke, C. L. B., M.C. (169, 206)	22 Apl. 15	16 Jan. 21	31 Dec. 22	B. S. & M.
§Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C.	22 Apl. 15	24 Sep. 18	31 Dec. 22	B. S. & M.
§Wishart, A. J. R., M.C. (206)	22 Apl. 15	13 Nov. 18	31 Jan. 23	B. S. & M.
§Pigott, F. B.	15 July 21		6 Mar. 23	M. E. S.
§Ullman, P. A. (206a)	28 July 15	9 Dec. 22	30 Jan. 24	M. E. S.
§Horner, R. S.	28 July 15	10 Feb. 24	21 June 24	M. E. S.
§Crane, E. A., M.C.	28 July 15	8 Aug. 19	12 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
§Tucker, P. A.	28 July 15	30 Sep. 18	17 Sep. 24	M. S. & M.
§Lethbridge, J. S., M.C.	28 July 15	6 June 17	25 Sep. 24	B. S. & M.
§Keane, K. D.	27 Oct. 15	19 Dec. 24	22 Oct. 24	M. E. S.
§Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E.	27 Oct. 15	13 Feb. 18	22 Nov. 24	Ry. Dept.
§Merrylees, K. W.	27 Oct. 15	28 Mar. 26	21 Dec. 24	M. E. S.
§Broomhall, W. M., M.B.E.	27 Oct. 15	1 Feb. 24	24 Dec. 24	M. E. S.
§Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	22 Feb. 24	1 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Biddulph, F. J., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	23 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 25	Ry. Dept.
§Barker, H. F. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	22 Jan. 19	1 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
§Perry, R. H., M.C. (71, 206)	27 Oct. 15	20 Oct. 22	28 Apl. 25	B. S. & M.
§McLean, K. G., (206)	27 Jan. 16	31 Mar. 23	21 June 25	B. S. & M.
§Obbard, H. N. (206)	19 Feb. 16	13 Feb. 18	1 July 25	B. S. & M.
§Lamb, R. G.	19 Feb. 16		30 Sep. 25	M. E. S.
§Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. (206a)	19 Feb. 16	30 July 19	5 Dec. 25	M. S. & M.
§Simner, K. N.	19 Feb. 16	29 July 18	13 Dec. 25	Ry. Dept.
§Wood, R. E. (63)	26 May 16	1 Oct. 19	19 Jan. 26	M. S. & M.
§Simpson, F. E. W. (206)	26 May 16	22 Jan. 19	4 Feb. 26	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Searight, E. E. G. L., M.C. (206)	26 May 16	18 Aug. 19	4 Feb. 26	Asst. Milly. Adviser, I. S. Sappers, Ind. State Forces.
§Heaney, G. F.	26 May 16	6 Mar. 20	23 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
§Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26 May 16	11 July 19	28 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
§Costelloe, W. H. G.	26 May 16		2 Mar. 26	M. E. S.

**Lieutenants.**

§Williams, G. C. S., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 24	1 July 17	M. E. S.
§Brown, D. F. (206a)	19 Feb. 16	10 Feb. 24	19 Aug. 17	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Blagden, W. H.	26 May 16	27 Jan. 24	26 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§West, F. C., M.C.	26 May 16	26 Nov. 22	26 Nov. 17	M. E. S.
§Robertson, W. D.	27 July 16	25 Oct. 24	27 Jan. 18	V. E. S.
§Yates, R. W. P. (206)	26 Aug. 16	9 Feb. 24	26 Feb. 18	Ry. Dept.
§Clutterbuck, J. E.	26 Aug. 16	6 Oct. 24	26 Feb. 18	Ry. Dept.
§Church, J. B.	26 Aug. 16	30 May 20	26 Feb. 18	R. B. S. & M.
§Lang-Anderson, W. G.	26 Aug. 16	16 Feb. 25	26 Feb. 18	M. E. S.
§Parker, F. W. L. Mc C. (63)	26 Aug. 16	11 Oct. 19	26 Feb. 18	M. S. & M.
§Bomford, G.	28 Feb. 17	13 Oct. 19	28 Aug. 18	Survey Dept.
§Turner, W. A., M.C.	28 Feb. 17	25 Oct. 24	28 Aug. 18	M. E. S.
§Bush, H. W.	28 Feb. 17	8 Mar. 20	28 Aug. 18	M. S. & M.
§Payne, E. F. J.	28 Feb. 17	11 Jan. 25	28 Aug. 18	M. E. S.
§Harrison, H. B.	6 June 17		6 Dec. 18	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Pipe-Wolfeistan, H. F.	28 Sep. 17	7 Oct. 25	28 Mar. 19	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Clark, L. O.	28 Sep. 17	5 Jan. 26	28 Mar. 19	B. S. & M.
§Armstrong, A. E.	25 Jan. 18	30 July 19	25 July 19	M. E. S.
§Jefferis, M. R., M.C.	6 June 18	7 Oct. 25	6 Dec. 19	M. E. S.
§Fosbery, F. C. W. (105)	6 June 18	7 Oct. 25	6 Dec. 19	Bur. S. & M.
§Pirie, G. M. (206)	23 Jan. 19	13 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
§Sheppard, O. S. G.	23 Jan. 19		23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
§Mead, C. A.	23 Jan. 19	28 Mar. 26	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
§Hainsworth, J. R.	23 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
§Richards, G. R. (206)	23 Jan. 19	27 Feb. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. S. & M.
§Stewart, A. MacG.	23 Jan. 19	16 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	B. S. & M.
§Thompson, R. L.	23 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
§Belcher, C. G. (206)	23 Jan. 19	4 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 21	M. E. S.
§Chilvers, F. E. (104)	23 Jan. 19	22 Sep. 23	23 Jan. 21	Bur. S. & M.
§Adami, G. D. S. (206a)	5 June 19	2 Feb. 23	5 June 21	B. S. & M.
§Napier, A. H. G. (206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
§Pool, F. E., M.B.E. (206a)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Landing in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
Highway, F. T. G.	17 July 19	19 Mar. 24	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Turner, F. R.	17 July 19	22 Feb. 22	17 July 21	M. S. & M.
Davidson, R. St. C. (206)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Garnett, A. M. (206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. S. & M.
MacLachlan, C. M. (70, 206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 21	M. S. & M.
Reed, C. D.	17 July 19	28 Jan. 23	17 July 21	B. S. & M.
Ahern, P. J.	17 July 19	16 June 24	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Faithfull, H. C. T. (206a)	17 July 19	9 Feb. 24	17 July 21	M. E. S.
Ray, W. H.	18 Dec. 19	13 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	
Whitcombe, H. M. (206)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Swan, D. C. T. (51)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
St. George, H. E. G. (70)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	
Stuart, J.	18 Dec. 19	22 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Skinner, S. St. D.	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Kenyon, L. F. R. (206)	18 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	B. S. & M.
Newman, H. E. M. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
Lampugh, S. (104, 206a)	18 Dec. 19	9 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	Bur. S. & M.
Angwin, J. B. P. (206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. G.	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Bennetts, A. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	17 Feb. 23	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Walker, R. C. (206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M. (205)	18 Dec. 19	30 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. S. & M.
Aldous, H. F. T. (206)	18 Dec. 19	5 Mar. 23	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C.	18 Dec. 19	21 Jan. 25	1 July 22	M. E. S.
Dalby, E. V. (206a)	16 July 20	24 Sep. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Croce, D. R.	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	Survey Dept.
Edney, A. J. (206a)	16 July 20	8 Oct. 24	6 July 22	B. S. & M.
French, F. H. R.	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. S. & M.
Lloyd, B. H. S. (206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Simpson, J. R. (206)	16 July 20	11 Feb. 23	16 July 22	Ry. Dept.
Howard-Vyse, C. E.	16 July 20	13 Mar. 25	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Cator, P. J. (206)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Harris, G. W. (206)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Montagu, C. E. (206)	16 July 20	2 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Hawkes, G. E. H.	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	17 July 22	M. E. S.
Churchill, A. R. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Herrold, J. M. (206)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Cassels, G. K. (64, 206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. S. & M.
Dunn, R. W. J.	16 July 20	21 Jan. 25	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Davies, J. A.	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G.	16 July 20	15 Mar. 24	16 July 22	R. Bo. S. & M.
Boddington, N.	16 July 20	10 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Sandeman, E. E. N. (51, 206)	16 July 20	31 Mar. 23	16 July 22	B. S. & M.
Gayer, E. H. T.	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Palairat, E. J. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 20	27 Jan. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Forbes, J. S. (206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Lambert, J. M.	16 July 20	19 Feb. 23	12 Oct. 22	M. E. S.
Singer, C. M.	22 Dec. 21	21 Jan. 2	22 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Boulden, C. B.	19 June 21	16 Feb. 25	19 June 23	M. S. & M.
Sturt, O.	19 June 22	19 Dec. 24	12 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Steel, C. D. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Healing, W. R.	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Beyts, W. D. H.	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Philbrick, G. E. H. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
McDonald, E.	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Cavendish, H. P.	13 July 21	9 July 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Hext, F. M.	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 21	10 Feb. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Prentice, M. R. R. (206)	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Millar, R. K.	15 July 21		13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Lowe, J. H. B.	13 July 21	11 Jan. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Saegert, J. M.	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. S. & M.
Wright, H. W.	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D. (206a)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Colvin, E. (206a)	13 July 21	15 Mar. 24	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
Cook, E. F. B. (206)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	B. S. & M.
Walker, A. A. C. (206a)	13 July 21	26 Jan. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Landing in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>				
§Hayden, A. B.	13 July 21	14 Mar. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
§Maconochie, D. (206a)	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Cole, W. S.	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
§Clark, G. C. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	B. S. & M.
§McMullen, D.	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
§Hutchins, H. R. P. (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
§Bourne, H. J. (205)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	B. S. & M.
§Baker, G. L. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
§O'Donnell, H. M. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. S. & M.
§Clarke, G. G. S.	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
§Smith, W. A. R.	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
§Lucas, A. R. S. (206)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Havers, R. H. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Hudson, S. G. (206)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Fraser, D. G.	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
§Stowell, E. C. S.	22 Dec. 21	8 Oct. 24	23 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
§Burn, D. Mc. K.	31 Aug. 22		31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
§Scratchley, P. J.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	Adit. No. 2 (Rangoon) F. Coy. (A. F. I.)
§Cadell, I. M.	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	Survey Dept.
§Lendrum, H. L.	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
§Howe, J. S.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
§Pritchard, G. A. T.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
§Seagrim, C. V.	31 Aug. 22		31 Aug. 24	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
§Bishop, R. A. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Gordon, G. A.	31 Aug. 22		31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
§Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	B. S. & M.
§Deane, D. V.	31 Aug. 22	16 Feb. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
§Swales, N. R.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
§Cobb, E. H. W. (206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	B. S. & M.
§Malcolm, G.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Wilbraham, R. G. V. (206a)	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Paten, L. A. B.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Floyer, M. duB.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Hill, A. J. R.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Whitman, B. E.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Toogood, A. F.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. S. & M.
§Conlay, R. A.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Wilson, I. H. R.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Rendell, W. P. (206a)	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Morris, C. W. U.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Easton, P. A.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
§Fayle, L. R. E.	31 Jan. 23	3 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Heard, L. F.	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Grattan, H.	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bo. S. & M.
§Grylls, J. A. B.	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	M. E. S.
§Walkey, J. C.	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	M. E. S.
§Clements, A. E.	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	B. S. & M.
§Gibb, D. S.	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	B. S. & M.
§Guinness, D. R.	30 Jan. 24		30 Jan. 26	B. S. & M.
§Elkington, J. R. S. W.	30 Jan. 24		30 Jan. 26	M. S. & M.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

## H. Company Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 118, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, clause 97.

Head-Quarters—Simla.

Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E. . . . . Commanding.

Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieut.-Colonels.

Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O.	13 Jan. 26	A. C. R. E. (Mily.), D. I. Khan.
Lees, E. F. W., D.S.O.	16 May 26	G. E., Lahore.

Majors.

Wood, J. C. I. [7]	2 Nov. 16	G. E., Jullundur.
Paxton, A. N., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	21 Dec. 16	A. C. R. E. (Works), Mhow.
Pringle, J. C. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	1 Sep. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 17 m. 18 d., 13 Feb. 26.</i>
Deed, L. C. B., D.S.O.	4 July 22	On spl. duty under F. & P. Dept.
Sharpe, P. H., M.C.	14 July 22	A. C. R. E. (Works), Rawalpindi.
Scott, M. A. H., M.C.	24 Sep. 22	A. C. R. E. (Works), Calcutta.
Jackson, C. V. S.	30 Jan. 24	A. C. R. E. (Works), Quetta.
Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., p.s.c. [1]	28 May 24	A. C. R. E. (Mily.), Peshawar.
Preedy, F., D.S.O., M.C.	28 July 24	Staff College, Quetta.
Geary, H. N. G.	1 Jan. 25	A. C. R. E. (Works), Poona.
Pyne, H. G., M.C.	1 Sep. 25	A. C. R. E. (Works), Meerut.

Captains.

Sandford, H. R.	23 July 16	G. E., Bangalore.
Hounsell, R. H. S., M.B.E.	23 July 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
Papillon, A. H. B.	26 June 17	G. E., Poona.
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	26 June 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Dec. 25.</i>
Cardew, R. W., M.C.	26 June 17	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Lahore.
Mulvany, C. F. [1]	26 June 17	G. E., Dehra Dun and Chakrata.
Withington, R. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	G. E. (E. & M.) Ambala.
Barker, F. B., O.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	A. C. R. E. (Civil), D. I. Khan.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	A. C. R. E. (Civil), Peshawar.
Pert, E. W., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 15 d., 12 Apl. 26.</i>
Simpson, C. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	G. E. (E. & M.), Peshawar.
Whishaw, W. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	G. E., Rawalpindi.
Cardew, C. G.	3 Nov. 17	G. E. (E. & M.), Lucknow.
Gibson, F. J. P.	31 Jan. 18	G. E., Jhansi.
Fawcett, T. G., M.C.	24 Mar. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 18 m., 2 Feb. 25.</i>
Swire, R., M.C.	24 Sep. 18	A. G. E., Lahore.
Lee, G. H. H.	24 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Bannu.
Stevenson, R. C. R.	24 Sep. 18	G. E. (E. & M.), Rawalpindi.
Clifton, E. N.	20 Dec. 22	G. E., Ferozepore.
Pigott, R. D. B., M.C.	6 Mar. 23	E. & M. Course.
Ullman, P. A.	30 Jan. 24	G. E., Manzai.
Horner, R. S.	21 June 24	G. E., Tank.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	12 Aug. 24	G. E., Nowshera.
Keane, R. D.	22 Oct. 24	G. E., Ishapore.
Merrylees, K. W.	21 Dec. 24	G. E. (E. & M.), Agra.
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	1 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Fort William.
Lamb, R. G.	30 Sep. 25	G. E. (E. & M.), Adu.
Costelloe, W. H. G.	2 Mar. 26	E. & M. Course.

† Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts



Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.		
Williams, G. C. S., M.C.	1 July 17	G. E., Landi Kotal.
Blagden, W. H.	26 Nov. 17	G. E., Rangoon.
West, F. C., M.C.	26 Nov. 17	G. E., Chaklala.
Robertson, W. D.	27 Jan. 18	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	26 Feb. 18	G. E., Quetta.
Turner, W. A., M.C.	28 Aug. 18	G. E., Nasirabad.
Payne, E. F. J.	28 Aug. 18	G. E., Allahabad.
Armitage, A. E.	25 July 19	G. E., Kasauli.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C.	6 Dec. 19	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Pirle, G. M.	23 Jan. 21	G. E., Sialkot.
Sheppard, O. S. G.	23 Jan. 21	E. & M. Course.
Mead, C. A.	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., D. I. Khan.
Hainsworth, J. R.	23 Jan. 21	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Thompson, R. L.	23 Jan. 21	G. E., Razmak.
Belcher, C. G.	23 Jan. 21	G. E., Agta.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E.	17 July 21	G. E., Murree.
Highway, F. T. G.	17 July 21	Asst. G. E. (E. & M.), Ferozepore.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 21	Asst. G. E., Idak.
Ahern, P. J.	17 July 21	G. E. (E. & M.), Mhow.
Whitcombe, H. M.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Ishapore.
Stuart, J.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Skinner, S. St. D.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Manzai.
Wavish, P. G.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Bennetts, A.	18 Dec. 21	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Walker, R. C.	18 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Dec. 25.</i>
Aldous, H. F. T.	18 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 10 May 26.</i>
Shaw, S. R. C.	1 July 22	Asst. G. E., Jhansi.
Dalry, E. V.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Bangalore.
Harris, G. W.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Karachi.
Montagu, C. E.	16 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 26.</i>
Hawkes, G. E. H.	16 July 22	G. E., Bombay.
Dunn, R. W. J.	16 July 22	Attd. to C. R. E.'s office, Kohat.
Davies, J. A.	16 July 22	E. & M. Course.
Boddington, N.	16 July 22	G. E., Bareilly.
Gayer, E. H. T.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Dehra Dun.
Palalret, E. J.	16 July 22	Attd. to C. R. E.'s Office, Lahore.
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 22	E. & M. Course.
Forbes, J. S.	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Tank.
Lambert, J. M.	12 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2d., 1 Nov. 25.</i>
Singer, C. M.	22 Dec. 22	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Beyts, W. D. H.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Kalsi.
Cavendish, H. P.	13 July 23	G. E. (E. & M.), Bareilly.
Hext, F. M.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 23	E. & M. Course.
Loose, J. H. B.	13 July 23	G. E., Multan.
Walker, A. A. C.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Wellington.
Cole, W. S.	22 Dec. 23	G. E., Poona.
Baker, G. L.	22 Dec. 23	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Waziristan Dist.
Clarke, G. G. S.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Risalpur.
Smith, W. A. R.	22 Dec. 23	G. E., Ahmednagar.
Fraser, D. G.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Quetta.
Burn, D. Mc. K.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Manzai.
Lendrum, H. L.	31 Aug. 24	G. E. (E. & M.), Kohat.
Howe, J. S.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Fort Sandoman.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Loralai.
Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 24	E. & M. Course.
Gordon, G. A.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Ahmednagar.
Deane, D. V.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Jubbulpore.
Swales, N. R.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Abbottabad.
Malcolm, G.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Hazara.
Wilbraham, R. G. V.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
Paten, L. A. B.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Karachi.
Floyer, M. du B.	31 Jan. 25	G. E., Cawnpore.
Hill, A. J. R.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Ranikhet.
Toogood, A. F.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Lahore.
Conlay, R. A.	31 Jan. 25	G. E., Aden.
Wilson, I. H. R.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Razani.
Rendell, W. P.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Rawalpindi.
Morris, C. W. U.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Ambala.
Grattan, H.	29 Aug. 25	Asst. G. E., Landi Kotal.
Grylls, J. A. B.	29 Aug. 25	Asst. G. E., Bombay.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

Majors.

20 Nov. 15	Battman, Albert Ronald . . . . .	20 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Abbott, T. W. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>

Captains.

21 Sep. 14	Watkins, P. J., M.B.E. . . . .	22 July 15	Asst. G. E., Jullundur.
20 Nov. 15	Farmer, G. C. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	G. E., Meerut.
20 Nov. 15	Wogan, H. J. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Meerut.
20 Nov. 15	Pearson, A. F. . . . .	20 Nov. 15	G. E., Madras.
20 Nov. 15	Heenan, J. . . . .	3 Feb. 17	T. O. (Works), E. Comd.
20 Nov. 15	Brown, G. . . . .	17 Aug. 17	A. C. R. E., Special Works. Razmak.
28 May 18	Kilcoin, C. L., O.B.E. . . . .	28 May 18	C. R. E., 2nd cl., Kohat Dist.
23 May 18	Fitzpatrick, P. J. A.M., D.C.M. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., D. I. Khan.
28 May 18	Macdonald E. G. . . . .	28 May 18	Asst G. E., Kirkee.
28 May 18	Mattocks, F. M.B.E. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., Quetta.
28 May 18	Maun, J. W. . . . .	28 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 25.</i>
28 May 18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M. . . . .	28 May 18	G. E., Secunderabad.
28 May 18	Daw, H. H. . . . .	23 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 May 26.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Wilmer, T. G. . . . .	9 Sep. 18	G. E. (E & M.), Karachi.
28 May 18	Coltham, W. E. . . . .	25 Feb. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Beard, A. W. . . . .	20 Apl. 19	T. O. (Works), N. Comd.
28 May 18	Bickley, G. W. . . . .	23 Apl. 19	E-in-C's Br., A. Qrs.
15 June 18	Deacon, A. E. . . . .	25 Aug. 19	G. E. (E. & M.), Wellington.
28 May 18	Woolner, P. C. . . . .	11 Oct. 19	G. E., Jubbulpore.
28 May 18	Hastings, F. J. B. . . . .	24 Feb. 22	T. O. (Works), S. Comd.
28 May 18	Cam, G. . . . .	28 Mar. 10	G. E. (E & M.), Poona.
20 Nov. 15	Stevens, A. E. . . . .	13 Aug. 21	G. E., Karachi.
25 Sep. 18	MacGuffie, A. H. . . . .	25 Oct. 21	<i>Offg. A. C. R. E. (Works), Lahore Dist.</i>
28 May 18	Green, H. W. . . . .	4 Feb. 23	G. E., Mhow.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section, vide A. I. I. 430, dated the 5th May 1925.)*

Major.

6 Dec. 04	Stovold, Herbert William, O.B.E., V.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) (54, 80).	1 Apl. 17	
-----------	---	-----------	--

Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	Luke, Norman Ritchie (80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Feb. 24	Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt . . . . .	1 Feb. 24	
8 Feb. 26	Tortise, Herbert James, D.S.O. . . . .	8 Feb. 26	

Second Lieutenant.

5 Feb. 26	Muirden, Alan Christian . . . . .	5 Feb. 26	1
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------	---

Staff.

16th July 20	Edney, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) A. J., R. E. 1	16 July 22	1 Adj., 5 May 25.
--------------	--	------------	-------------------

No. 2 (Rangoon) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 2 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (*Governor of Burma.*) 1 Jan. 23.

Captain.

20 June 16	Nimmo, Henry ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	1
------------	--	-----------	---

Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Robertson, Charles . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 14	Scott, George Edward . . . . .	31 Mar. 23	

Second Lieutenant.

1 Apl. 25	Faickney, Andrew Polleck . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	1
-----------	------------------------------------	-----------	---

Staff.

31 Aug. 22	Scratchley, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) P. J., R. E. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Adj.
------------	--	------------	------

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

#### Major.

24 Oct. 14 | Sneyd-Kynnersley, Thomas Ralph, | 1 June 25 |  
M.C. . . . .

#### Lieutenants.

28 May 23 | Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. . | 22 Mar. 23 |  
Turner, Alfred John . . . . . | 28 May 24 |

#### Staff.

12 July 21 | Sturt, Lt. O., R. E. . . . . | 12 July 23 | Adj., 9 Apl. 25.

### No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical & Mechanical Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st May 1925.*

*(Included for administrative purposes in the Karachi Auxiliary Force.)*

HONORARY COLONEL—P. R. Caddell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commr. in Sind) . 1 Jan. 26.

#### Lieutenant.

18 May 06 | Crawford, Maurice Newenham . . | 1 May 23 |

### No. 5 (Madras) Signal Company.

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1 Oct. 20. Present designation, 6 Mar. 1925.*

*Included for administrative purposes in No. 11 (Madras) Field Brigade, R.A. (A.F.I.)*

#### Captain.

8 May 15 | Webb, Alfred Owen Tudor, M.C. (Maj.) | 20 Apl. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*

#### Lieutenants.

2 June 15 | Guthrie, Alan, M.B.E., V.D. (Capt.) . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
11 Dec. 14 | Batchelor, Basil William . . . . . | 3 Nov. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.*

2ND BATTALION (late 2nd Foot).

Allahabad — Arrived 16 Dec. 23 from Lucknow (for Khartoum).

"*Vel. Exuviae triumphant.*" A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE, 1794."

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Nampur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919," *The Great War—25 Battalions*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "15," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morro," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ploegk," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume," "1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Soissons-Ourcq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "El Mughhar," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Bagdadli," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "1918-19," "1919-20," "1920-21," "1921-22," "1922-23," "1923-24," "1924-25," "1925-26," "1926-27," "1927-28," "1928-29," "1929-30," "1930-31," "1931-32," "1932-33," "1933-34," "1934-35," "1935-36," "1936-37," "1937-38," "1938-39," "1939-40," "1940-41," "1941-42," "1942-43," "1943-44," "1944-45," "1945-46," "1946-47," "1947-48," "1948-49," "1949-50," "1950-51," "1951-52," "1952-53," "1953-54," "1954-55," "1955-56," "1956-57," "1957-58," "1958-59," "1959-60," "1960-61," "1961-62," "1962-63," "1963-64," "1964-65," "1965-66," "1966-67," "1967-68," "1968-69," "1969-70," "1970-71," "1971-72," "1972-73," "1973-74," "1974-75," "1975-76," "1976-77," "1977-78," "1978-79," "1979-80," "1980-81," "1981-82," "1982-83," "1983-84," "1984-85," "1985-86," "1986-87," "1987-88," "1988-89," "1989-90," "1990-91," "1991-92," "1992-93," "1993-94," "1994-95," "1995-96," "1996-97," "1997-98," "1998-99," "1999-2000," "2000-01," "2001-02," "2002-03," "2003-04," "2004-05," "2005-06," "2006-07," "2007-08," "2008-09," "2009-10," "2010-11," "2011-12," "2012-13," "2013-14," "2014-15," "2015-16," "2016-17," "2017-18," "2018-19," "2019-20," "2020-21," "2021-22," "2022-23," "2023-24," "2024-25," "2025-26," "2026-27," "2027-28," "2028-29," "2029-30," "2030-31," "2031-32," "2032-33," "2033-34," "2034-35," "2035-36," "2036-37," "2037-38," "2038-39," "2039-40," "2040-41," "2041-42," "2042-43," "2043-44," "2044-45," "2045-46," "2046-47," "2047-48," "2048-49," "2049-50," "2050-51," "2051-52," "2052-53," "2053-54," "2054-55," "2055-56," "2056-57," "2057-58," "2058-59," "2059-60," "2060-61," "2061-62," "2062-63," "2063-64," "2064-65," "2065-66," "2066-67," "2067-68," "2068-69," "2069-70," "2070-71," "2071-72," "2072-73," "2073-74," "2074-75," "2075-76," "2076-77," "2077-78," "2078-79," "2079-80," "2080-81," "2081-82," "2082-83," "2083-84," "2084-85," "2085-86," "2086-87," "2087-88," "2088-89," "2089-90," "2090-91," "2091-92," "2092-93," "2093-94," "2094-95," "2095-96," "2096-97," "2097-98," "2098-99," "2099-2100," "2100-2101," "2101-2102," "2102-2103," "2103-2104," "2104-2105," "2105-2106," "2106-2107," "2107-2108," "2108-2109," "2109-2110," "2110-2111," "2111-2112," "2112-2113," "2113-2114," "2114-2115," "2115-2116," "2116-2117," "2117-2118," "2118-2119," "2119-2120," "2120-2121," "2121-2122," "2122-2123," "2123-2124," "2124-2125," "2125-2126," "2126-2127," "2127-2128," "2128-2129," "2129-2130," "2130-2131," "2131-2132," "2132-2133," "2133-2134," "2134-2135," "2135-2136," "2136-2137," "2137-2138," "2138-2139," "2139-2140," "2140-2141," "2141-2142," "2142-2143," "2143-2144," "2144-2145," "2145-2146," "2146-2147," "2147-2148," "2148-2149," "2149-2150," "2150-2151," "2151-2152," "2152-2153," "2153-2154," "2154-2155," "2155-2156," "2156-2157," "2157-2158," "2158-2159," "2159-2160," "2160-2161," "2161-2162," "2162-2163," "2163-2164," "2164-2165," "2165-2166," "2166-2167," "2167-2168," "2168-2169," "2169-2170," "2170-2171," "2171-2172," "2172-2173," "2173-2174," "2174-2175," "2175-2176," "2176-2177," "2177-2178," "2178-2179," "2179-2180," "2180-2181," "2181-2182," "2182-2183," "2183-2184," "2184-2185," "2185-2186," "2186-2187," "2187-2188," "2188-2189," "2189-2190," "2190-2191," "2191-2192," "2192-2193," "2193-2194," "2194-2195," "2195-2196," "2196-2197," "2197-2198," "2198-2199," "2199-2200," "2200-2201," "2201-2202," "2202-2203," "2203-2204," "2204-2205," "2205-2206," "2206-2207," "2207-2208," "2208-2209," "2209-2210," "2210-2211," "2211-2212," "2212-2213," "2213-2214," "2214-2215," "2215-2216," "2216-2217," "2217-2218," "2218-2219," "2219-2220," "2220-2221," "2221-2222," "2222-2223," "2223-2224," "2224-2225," "2225-2226," "2226-2227," "2227-2228," "2228-2229," "2229-2230," "2230-2231," "2231-2232," "2232-2233," "2233-2234," "2234-2235," "2235-2236," "2236-2237," "2237-2238," "2238-2239," "2239-2240," "2240-2241," "2241-2242," "2242-2243," "2243-2244," "2244-2245," "2245-2246," "2246-2247," "2247-2248," "2248-2249," "2249-2250," "2250-2251," "2251-2252," "2252-2253," "2253-2254," "2254-2255," "2255-2256," "2256-2257," "2257-2258," "2258-2259," "2259-2260," "2260-2261," "2261-2262," "2262-2263," "2263

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles C. Monro, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* 13 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
7 Sep. 98	Rainsford-Hannay, J., D.S.O. (50, 57) . .	26 Jan. 24	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4 Dec. 01	Lee, R. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (50, 59) . . . . .	4 Dec. 16 l.c. 3 June 17	}
10 Oct. 03	Roberts, A. N. S., O.B.E. (42, 51, 63, 66, 71)	10 Oct. 18	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4 Feb. 12	Olliver, G. K., M.C. (50) . . . . .	2 Oct. 15	}
3 Sep. 13	Philpot, R. H., M.C. (41) . . . . .	3 Mar. 16	
4 Dec. 12	Jebens, F. J., M.C. [L] . . . . .	21 Mar. 16 m. 11 Nov. 19	
23 Jan. 14	Foster, R. C. G., M.C. (41, 53) . . . . .	15 Aug. 16	
11 Nov. 14	Coates, J. B., M.C. (48a, 50) . . . . .	27 Aug. 17	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
23 Dec. 14	Symons, I. W. S. (48, 50, 52, 55) . . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
24 June 16	Shuldham-Legh, M. S. (46, 51) . . . . .	19 Apl. 23	
27 Feb. 16	Carpenter, H. J. (35, 48a, 57, 206) [L] . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Willis, N.A. (41) . . . . .	15 May. 24	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
9 July 16	Wilson, R. C. (52) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18	Adjt.
6 Aug. 16	Hughes, I. T. P., M.C. (40, 207) . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	
1 May 17	Pickering, R. E. (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
4 Apl. 18	Combe, H. P. (41, 52, 66a, 66b) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	
1 Aug. 18	Wilson, K. J. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Burton, R. M. (41, 60a) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
6 July 19	Haggard, G. (24, 49, 55) . . . . .	16 July 21	
4 July 21	East, L. C. . . . .	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Parsons, C. D. H. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 24	Dyke, T. H. (65) . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	Offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C., U. P. Dist.
30 Aug. 24	Wilson, H. E. (60) . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
30 Jan. 25	Grimston, G. S. . . . .	30 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Wood, H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Newell, H. W. (128) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Kelly, H. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Sheldon, L. S. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Gibbs, D. L. A. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
5 Aug. 16	Hughes, Lt. I. T. P., M.C. (40, 207) . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	Adjt., 22 Mar. 25. Qr.-Mr.
1 Mar. 23	Chitty, Lt. W. H. . . . .	21 Mar. 23	
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
	Harak Singh, 1emdr. . . . .	16 Feb. 21	

**Agents.**—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster) [4].

2ND BATTALION (late 4th Foot).

Arrived in India, 18 Nov. 19, from England.

Gharial.—Arrived from Rawalpindi.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LION OF ENGLAND.

"Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Corunna," "Badajoz," "Salamance," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchen- daele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. T.D. ret. pay. 6 Mar. 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Feb. 99	Nixon, J. A., D.S.O. (51, 72, 72b)	3 May 23 3 June 19	} <i>Lv., ex I., 4 m., 20 May 26.</i>
------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------

## Majors.

2 Aug. 99	Kaulback, H. A., O.B.F. (51, 53, 60)	1 Sep. 15 1 Jan. 18	} O. C. Murree Cantt.
5 Jan. 01	Gibbon, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c. [2] (51, 59, 66, 206)	1 Sep. 15 1 Jan. 21	

## Captains.

5 Oct. 10	Packard, J. E. E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 72a)	15 Aug. 15	} <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.; 20 Apl. 26.</i>
10 Jan. 15	O'Connor, E. R., M. C.	4 July 16	
17 Aug. 13	Revan, I. A. (48a, 51, 72a, 175)	13 July 17	} Attd. N. Comd. Hdqrs. <i>Adj.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Tittle, D. R. (35, 46, 48, 51)	1 Jan. 23	
12 May 15	Whitworth, C. S. (46, 49, 51)	6 Mar. 21	
11 Aug. 15	Green, W. H., M.C. (35, 42, 46, 51, 52)	20 Oct. 24	
28 Nov. 17	Ryan, J. (41, 49, 55a)	14 Mar. 25	
2 Oct. 17	Wynncoll, A. W. (41, 51, 66a)	20 Apl. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Radcliffe, R. A. C. (46, 48a, 51)	12 Sep. 25	

## Lieutenants.

3 Dec. 16	Hargreaves, A. N. (46, 48, 49, 52)	15 Nov. 17	} <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Mar. 26.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Gouldie, R. M. J. (48a, 49)	21 June 19	
21 Aug. 18	Lugard, J. W. (40, 42, 48a, 51, 60a)	21 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Perry, W. F. N. (42, 55, 57, 206a)	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Tilly, W. I. P. (35, 42, 52)	1 Feb. 25	} <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i> <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Haynes, E. G. (52, 57)	30 Aug. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

9 Aug. 24	Rogers, H.C.B. (41, 57)	29 Aug. 24
29 Jan. 25	Mandeville, C. (65)	29 Jan. 25
9 Jan. 25	Creedon, H. E.	29 Jan. 25
29 Jan. 25	Evans, P. H. F.	29 Jan. 25
3 Sep. 25	Bartholomew, W. G. H.	3 Sep. 25
3 Sep. 25	Hallam, R. W.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Hillyard, H. L. S.	4 Feb. 26

17 Feb. 15	Tittle, Capt. D. R. (35, 46, 48, 51)	1 Jan. 23	} <i>Adj., 12 Sep. 25.</i> <i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
4 Oct. 14	Connell, Capt. M.	1 July 17	

## Indian Officer.

11 Jan. 18	Muhammad Nasar Nazir, Subdr. (64)	1 24 Feb. 20 1
------------	-----------------------------------	----------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Gosling Green.

## The Northumberland Fusiliers. [5]

2ND BATTALION (*Late 5th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10 Feb. 21, from Iraq.*Fyzabad.—*Arrived, 27 Nov. 22 from Dinapore (for Nowshera).*

ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE SLIPPED ENIGNED WITH THE ROYAL CREST.

*"Quo fata vocant."*

"Withelmstahl," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
 "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—52 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Lanzemarck, 1917," "Merin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Boisères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia," "1918-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir S. Percival Wilkinson, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay . 29 Jan. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Aug. 00	Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51).	15 Sep. 25 1 Jan. 19	
------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------	--

## Majors.

4 May 01	Foster, O. B., M.C. (S.C.), (42, 51, 52, 59)	8 Jan. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Critchley-Salmonson, R. E., M.C.	15 Apl. 25 3 June 18	
24 Oct. 08	Baxter, E. H. (51, 71, 172a)	7 May 26	

## Captains.

5 Aug. 16	Chipper, C., M.C.	1 July 16	
16 Dec. 14	Hogshaw, J. H., M.C. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 52, 58)	3 Aug. 20	
16 Dec. 20	Plummer, A. E. B., M.C. (41)	23 Nov. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 26.</i>
3 Jan. 17	Attwater, H. F. (41, 63, 200)	8 Dec. 23	
16 Nov. 18	Cooper, C. H., M.C. (48a, 51)	1 Aug. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 24. Mar. 26.</i>
3 Dec. 16	Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. (60)	30 Sep. 25	

## Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 16	Grimley, E. H. D. (46, 51, 59, 61)	27 Apl. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Fryer, R. W. H., M.C. (48a, 51, 52)	24 Oct. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Feb. 26.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Ingledeu, H. A. (41, 51, 65)	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Humphreys, G. C. (60a, 63)	20 Dec. 20	<i>Adj't.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Pringle, B. T. G. (41, 52, 65)	20 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Martin, E. O. (59, 60a)	17 Dec. 21	
8 July 22	Bucknall, D. C. (35)	8 July 24	
31 Jan. 24	Collingwood, A. C.	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24	Flower, H. S.	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Clifford, W. R. M. (60a)	30 Aug. 24	
18 Dec. 24	Kingstone, J. A. C.	18 Dec. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Surtees, R. S.	29 Jan. 25	
31 Jan. 25	Hobbs, R. H.	31 Jan. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Leech, B. J.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Foster, K. O. N.	4 Feb. 26	

20 Dec. 18	Humphreys, Lt. G. C. (60a, 63)	20 Dec. 20	Adj't, 5 Sep. 25.
11 Apl. 19	Maynard, Lt. J. H. (51)	11 Apl. 19	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Aug. 18 | Pirthipal Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 17 Jan. 24 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.



[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

2ND BATTALION (late 6th Foot).

Arrived in India, 15 Aug. 19, from England.

Delhi.—Arrived 19 Dec. 25, from Nasirabad.

THE ANTELOPE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSS  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Samur, 1695," "Martinique, 1795," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
 "The Great War—30 Battalions," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières,"  
 "1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Anbers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin,"  
 "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines,"  
 "1917," "18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
 "1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kommel,"  
 "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quénant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittori Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,"  
 "1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Robert D. Whigham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [1] . . . 18 June 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

S June 98 Watson, C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* (51, 57, 72, 72b) . . . 18 Nov. 22  
 c 3 June 19

## Major.

8 May 01 Tones, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* |  
 (50, 59, 72) . . . . . 8 May 16

## Captains.

5 Oct. '10	Onslow, E. M. (51, 55)	31 Dec. 14	Adj't. Hill Dept., Kailana.
5 Feb. 13	Somerville, G. H. R.B., M.C. (41, 46, 63)	2 Oct. 15	
16 Sep. 13	Bretherton, J. T., M.C. (41, 42)	17 Mar. 16	
13 Jan. 15	Wells, V. H. (42, 52, 55)	8 Sep. 21	
17 Feb. 15	Dibben, W. L., M.C.	8 Sep. 21	
12 May 15	Fowler, W. C., M.C.	15 Jan. 22	
24 June 16	Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (40, 46)	15 Jan. 22	
27 Oct. 16	Bird, H. B. (35, 169)	15 Jan. 22	
26 July 15	Bailey, G. R. H., M.B.E. (35, 41, 48a, 52, 57)	1 Jan. 23	

## Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 16	Maunsell, C. R. W. (35, 46, 48, 49, 51, 61)	20 Nov. 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 24 Apl. 26.</i>
13 May 17	Kendall, M. H. V., M.C. (35, 51, 48a)	20 Aug. 17	<i>Adj't.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Hanman, G. P. (41, 46)	7 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
19 July 16	Rance, J. E. W., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 59, 60a)	12 Jan. 18	<i>Offg. Adj't. Delhi Contgt.</i>
13 Apl. 17	King, H. J. (48a, 51)	13 Oct. 18	
15 Dec. 19	Bowly, G. R. M. (35, 42, 46, 48a, 49, 51, 57, 62)	15 Dec. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i> <i>Lv., ex I., 4 m., 1 Apl. 25.</i> <i>Instr. Signal Sch., Poona.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Boulton, H. L.	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Johnson, S. H. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Jowett, H. T. W. (40, 42, 52)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Willans, F. R. (52)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Gelston, R. T. H. (57)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Rance, R. F. B. (35)	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

20 Jan. 25	Herdon, H. O. S.	29 Jan. 25
3 Sep. 25	Walton, B. B.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Cox, P. St. J.	4 Feb. 26

13 May 17	Kendall, i t. M. H. V., M.C. (35, 48a, 51)	20 Aug. 17	Adj't., 9 June 25.
17 Mar. 18	Booker, Capt. W. C. (51)	17 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.
			Indian Officer.
	Muhammad Afzal, Jemdr.	18 May 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
 Regimental Journal—The Antelope, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

1 "Home Counties" Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

**The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) [7].**1ST BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).*Arrived in India, Apl. 22 from England.**Ambala.—Arrived 31 Mar. 26 from Landikotal.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER, AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"

*The Great War—47 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Haerincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimita Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald J. Pinney, K.C.B., ret. pay. 18 Sep. 24.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

3 Aug. 98	Clarke, M. O., D.S.O., p.s.c. (57, 65, 72, 206)	20 Jan. 23 3 June 19
-----------	---	-------------------------

**Majors.**

11 Aug. 00	Howlett, R., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 63, 72, 72b)	1 Sep. 15
------------	---	-----------

**Captains.**

4 Sep. 12	Groube, L. F. B., M.C., (s.c.)	24 Feb. 16
15 Aug. 16	Cazalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51) (s.c.)	15 Aug. 16
15 Aug. 14	Lawson, H. (48a, 52)	1 Jan. 17
3 Dec. 21	} Edwards, G. H., M.C. (41, 42)	8 Jan. 25
22 June 21		
14 Nov. 21	Hutchinson, L. A., M.C.	15 Oct. 25
5 July 16	Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E.	9 Mar. 26

Staff Coll., Quetta.

**Lieutenants.**

6 Sep. 15	Corrall, G. E., O.B.E.	14 Nov. 16	
8 Dec. 20	Gold sack, W. G., M.C.	23 Nov. 17	Lv. ex I., 6 m. 16 d., 15 Mar. 26.
12 June 16	Hepburn, O. W., M.C. (51)	12 Dec. 17	
11 May 17	Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E. (48, 52, 57)	1 Nov. 18	Adjt.
28 Nov. 17	Clarke, C. H. W., M.B.E. (41, 60)	28 May 19	
16 July 20	Bate, T. I. (48a, 53, 206)	16 July 22	Attd. I. A. O. C.
24 Dec. 20	Vaughan R. N. (52)	24 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Feb. 26.
23 Dec. 21	Wade, C. G. C. (57, 71)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Clifton, C. F. T. (41, 51, 60a)	31 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Mar. 26.
1 Feb. 23	Poulton, E. A. (71)	1 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.
30 Aug. 23	Graham, W. M. (60a)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Ransome, R. St. G. T. (40)	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Henry, P. F.	31 Jan. 26	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

25 Aug. 24	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	25 Aug. 24
3 Sep. 25	Mills, R. T.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Hill, P. M.	4 Feb. 26

1 May 17	Allen, Lt. G. T. M., M.B.E.,	1 Nov. 18	Adjt., 1 May 24.
25 Aug. 14	Shelley, Capt. G. T., M.C.	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

1 Kanwan Singh, Jemdr. . . . 20 July 21 1

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Lincolnshire Regiment [10].

2ND BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 14 Oct. 19 from England.

Lucknow.—Arrived, 22 Oct. 24 from Dinapore.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

'Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Pun  
 jah," "Lucknow," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve  
 Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezant erg," "Belleward," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozieres," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre,  
 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Flickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
 Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal  
 du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva,"  
 "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. R. Simpson, C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*). p.s.c. [L] 10 May 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Aug. 98 | Johnson, A. B., D.S.O. (51) . . . | 1 5 Jan. 26 |

## Majors.

4 Jan. 99 | Johnston, R. H., D.S.O. (50, 57, 72a, 206) . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
 15 Aug. 05 | Magrath, J. R. G., (46, 48a, 51, 52, 72) . . . | 1 May 23  
 | | | 1 Jan. 19 } *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*

## Captains.

16 Aug. 05 | Underhill, E. O., M.C. (41, 72) . . . | 1 Jan. 15 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*  
 20 Sep. 11 | Eagar, H. St. G., M.C. (52) . . . | 1 Oct. 15 | S. O. O., Lucknow.  
 27 Feb. 15 | Impson, H. J., O.B.E., M.C. (s.c.) (41) . . . | 22 Oct. 16  
 17 Mar. 15 | Bruce, G. Mcl. S., M.C. (41, 51) . . . | 23 Oct. 21  
 17 Apl. 15 | Gates, P. H. (42, 48a, 51) . . . | 28 Oct. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*  
 12 May 15 | de Brisay, R. L. (46, 48a, 51, 57) . . . | 14 Sep. 23  
 12 May 15 | Tolley, W. E., M.C. (48a, 49, 51, 65) . . . | 14 Nov. 23  
 16 June 15 | Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (48a) . . . | 1 Oct. 25  
 22 Aug. 17 | Lillywhite, J. H. G. (40) . . . | 1 Apl. 26

## Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 17 | Lawe, A. G. (41, 52) . . . | 9 Dec. 17  
 1 May 17 | Bliot, D. B. (51, 58, 66a) . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | *Adj.*  
 27 June 17 | Smith, C. G. (52) . . . | 27 Dec. 18  
 21 Aug. 18 | André, J. R. G. (42, 55) . . . | 21 Feb. 20  
 20 Dec. 18 | Davies, G. B. (61) . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
 23 Dec. 21 | Hayman, D. K. (41) . . . | 23 Dec. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*  
 31 Aug. 22 | Preston, P. G. C. (41, 57) . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m.*  
 31 Jan. 24 | Cooke, S. A. . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
 31 Jan. 24 | Wenham, A. H. . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
 31 Jan. 24 | Howell, E. A. E. (60a) . . . | 31 Jan. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24 | Dolphin, C. E. H. (66a) . . . | 27 Aug. 24  
 27 Aug. 24 | Oulton, R. H. L. . . . | 27 Aug. 24  
 27 Aug. 24 | Hastie, W. A. . . . | 27 Aug. 24  
 3 Sep. 25 | Jennings, N. D. . . . | 3 Sep. 25

1 May 17 | Eliot, D. B. (51, 58, 66a) . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | *Adj., 4 Sep. 24.*  
 23 Feb. 15 | Stapleton, Capt. A., M.C. . . . | 13 Mar. 18 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Kale Khan, Jemdr. . . . . | 24 July 22 |

[South-Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment. [II]

2ND BATTALION (late 11th Foot).

Arrived in India, 7th September 1919, from England.

Aden.—Arrived, 18th March 1926, from Delhi (for Devonport).

THE CASTLE OF EXETER. "Semper fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—95 Battalions." Aisne, 1914 '18, "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Langemarck 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieren," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders," 1914-18, "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915," "Egypt, 1716-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Louis J. Bols, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., [L] 15 Aug. 21.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Feb. 99	Hewlett, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 57).	4 June 26 1 Jan. 18	
------------	---	------------------------	--

## Majors.

18 Oct. 99	Milne R. J. (50, 52, 66a, 72)	1 Sep. 15	
17 Jan. 00	Street, H., D.S.O. (51, 66a)	1 Sep. 15 l.c. 1 Jan. 18	
26 Aug. 03	Cartwright, J. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57)	24 Jan. 18 1 Jan. 16	

## Captains.

22 May 06	Prior, G. E. R., D.S.O. M.C. (41, 42, 52, 61, 72a).	6 May 15 m. 3 June 18	
19 Sep. 11	MacMullen, A. G. (41)	22 Nov. 16	
14 Aug. 14	Samut, F. O. (48a, 151, 52)	25 Nov. 20	
15 Aug. 14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (46, 48a, 51)	8 Apl. 21	
25 Mar. 15	Blad, J. V. (57)	2 May 23	
12 May 15	Westropp, L. H. M. (42, 46, 48a, 50, 94, 100).	9 Oct. 23	

## Lieutenants.

24 Dec. 16	Radcliffe, W. H. (51, 206)	1 July 17	
7 Apl. 16	Hartlev, R. St. J.	7 Oct. 17	
2 Oct. 17	Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (53)	23 Nov. 17	
19 July 16	Rogers, F. G. (43a, 51, 71, 95)	19 Jan. 18	Adjt.
19 July 16	Gibbons, H., M.C. (46, 48a)	19 Jan. 18	
16 Aug. 16	Coates, R. G. (66)	16 Feb. 18	
5 July 17	Pannett, M. R. D. (41, 48a, 51, 71, 95, 169).	5 Jan. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Harvest, G. A. de V. (40, 46, 57, 60)	21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	Clarke, F. D. M.C. (48a, 60a, 95)	21 June 19	
13 July 18	Bristowe, L. W. (41, 52)	26 June 19	
24 Apl. 18	Badger, R. E. A. G. (46, 48, 51, 57, 60a).	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Turner, N. F. (48a, 51, 95, 206)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Creasy R. H. (46, 48a, 51, 60)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Borradaile, J. W. (43, 48a, 52)	20 Dec. 20	
1 Feb. 23	Vining, J. L.	1 Feb. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

27 Aug. 24	Curry, R. M. S.	27 Aug. 24	
------------	-----------------	------------	--

19 June 16	Rogers, Lt. F. G. (48a, 51, 71, 95)	19 Jan. 18	Adjt., 9 May 25.
10 Mar. 19	Radford, Lt. J., M.B.E. (50)	16 Mar. 19	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

15 Dec. 21	Abdul Hamid Khan, Subdr.	1 Oct. 25	
------------	--------------------------	-----------	--

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14]

2ND BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 19 Jan. '24 from Iraq.

Mhow.—Arrived 26 Nov. 25 from Bombay.

The Prince of Wales's Plume.

The White Horse.

"Nec aspera terrent."

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—31 Battalions.*—Aisne, 1914, '18, "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70,"  
 "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosiers," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917—18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli,"  
 1915, "Ezyat, 1915—16."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William Fry, K.C.V.O., C.B., *ret. pay* . . . . . 28 Feb. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

12 Dec. 94	Spencer, A. A. W. . . . .	23 Feb. 24 1 Jan. 18	
------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--

### Majors.

22 Apl. 03	Davenport, W. A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	22 Apl. 18	
3 Mar. 06	Hobbs, H. F. C. . . . .	23 Feb. 24	A. D. C. to Govnr., Madras.
18 Sep. 09	Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	3 May 24	Lv., ex I., 10 m., 24 Apl. 26.

### Captains.

3 Sep. 13	Davies, L. A. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	Adjt.
17 Sep. 13	Langran, W. H., M.C. (41) . . . . .	6 Apl. 16	Lv., ex I., 10 m. 6d., 21 May. 26.
15 Aug. 14	Cherry, R. E. M., M.C. (63) . . . . .	1 July 17	
11 Sep. 17	Gough, H. A., M.C. (41) . . . . .	11 Sep. 17	
13 Jan. 15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 Mar. 15	Spicer, W. E. H. . . . .	6 July 23	
14 July 15	Newstead, W. C., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
11 Aug. 15	Elin, G. D. (41) . . . . .	20 Jan. 26	

### Lieutenants.

15 Sep. 15	Phillips, A. K. . . . .	8 May 17	
13 Oct. 18	Jones, T. B. (60a) . . . . .	10 Sep. 17	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 8 May. 26.
21 Aug. 18	Becher, E. C. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	Actg.-Adjt.
17 Dec. 19	Innes, G. W. H. (57) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 8 May. 26.
17 Dec. 19	Glassby, R. McL. (41) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Caldecott, G. S. . . . .	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Woodman, G. H. R. (52) . . . . .	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	King, R. C. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	Lv., ex I., 7 m. 17d., 15 Mar. 26.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Bastyan, G. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Cree, G. H. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Willington, F. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Harker, W. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
14 Feb. 26	Seaton, J. D. I. . . . .	14 Feb. 26	

### Attached.

1 Wales, Capt. J. G. C., M.C. . . . .	1 23 Sep. 25	1 New Zealand Staff Corps.
---------------------------------------	--------------	----------------------------

3 Sep. 13	Davies, Capt. L. A. . . . .	6 Apl. 16	Adjt., 1 Nov. 24. Lv., ex I., 4 m. 21 d., 20 May. 26.
17 May 26	Gurney, Lt. R. . . . .	17 May 26	Qr.-Mr.

### Indian Officer.

1 Jagdeo Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	1 15 Nov. 24	1
--------------------------------	--------------	---

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

[East Lancashire Area.]

## The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20]

2ND BATTALION (late 20th Foot).

Arrived in India, 12 Nov. 19, from England.

Madras.—Arrived 22 Mar. 25 from Landikotal (for Wellington).

THE SPHINX SUPERSCULPTED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "Omnia Audax."

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa 1899—1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Poziers," "Ginely," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916-18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillcken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Simitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.

20 Mar. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
7 May 98	Woodcock, W. J., D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 72).	24 Feb. 24 1 Jan. 19	
<b>Majors.</b>			
6 Feb. 09	Keenlyside, B. C. H., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52).	28 Apl. 24	
18 Sep. 09	Dawson, E. M. (41, 53, 60a, 66a, 172a).	27 Sep. 24	
20 Apl. 10	Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 66).	6 May 25	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4 Mar. 11	Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. (41, 46, 57)	28 Sep. 15 m. 3 June 19	Lv., ex I., m.c. to 30 Sep. 26.
22 Jan. 13	Massy-Westropp, R. F. H., M.C.	1 Oct. 15	
25 Jan. 15	Deane, M. W. B. (41)	22 Jan. 23	
22 Dec. 15	Pullan, E. G., M.C. (41, 59, 65)	24 Feb. 24	Offg. Adj. S. Prov. M. Rif.
7 Aug. 18	Gribble, T. G. (46, 51)	7 Apl. 24	
19 Feb. 21	Surtees, G., M.C. (40, 62)	28 Apl. 24	Adj. S.
6 Feb. 16	Edwards, W. L. (35, 46, 48a)	29 Nov. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Orrell, L. S. (51), (42, 55)	2 Dec. 25	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 24 Apl. 26.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Sep. 17	Dykes, G. H. (46, 50, 52, 55, 66a)	16 Nov. 17	
19 July 16	Oxenford, E. W. (55)	19 Jan. 18	
1 May 17	Smith, J. K. (60)	1 Nov. 18	
14 July 21	Squire, E. K. (41, 46)	14 July 23	
31 Aug. 22	Williams, P. R. (57, 65, 205)	31 Aug. 24	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 26.
14 July 23	Triggs, R. G. (60a)	14 July 25	S. S. O., Madras.
31 Jan. 24	Langlands, P. C. (60)	31 Jan. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 24	Cundell, L. S.	30 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Haworth, R. L. G.	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Neep, F. R.	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Lewis, E. M.	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Kevs, G. J. G. (66a)	29 Jan. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Collier, H. M.	4 Feb. 26	
6 Feb. 26	Gratte, A. E. St.	6 Feb. 26	
<b>Attached.</b>			
31 Mar. 17	Maxwell-Lawford, F.	12 May 18	Suffolk R.
19 Feb. 21	Surtees, Capt. G., M.C.	28 Apl. 24	Adj. 26 Feb. 24.
9 Mar. 18	Gower, Capt. J. (51, 72)	9 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
27 Aug. 17	Birkha Singh, Subdr.	15 Sep. 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd, Coy's and King's, Branch.



[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

2ND BATTALION. (late 21st Foot).

Arrived, in India, 28 Nov. 20, from Constantinople.

Landikotal—Arrived, 31 Mar. 26, from Sialkot (for Ferozepore.)

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE, AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres 1914," "17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Rosières," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, 18," "Macedonia, 1918-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. in Army Sir Hugh M. Trenchard, Bt., G.C.B., D.S.O.

(Air Chief Marshal, R. A. F.)..... 13 July 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
21 Apl. 00	Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72b, 172, 206)	3 June 23 c. 1 July 22	G. S. O. 1st gr. A. Hdqrs. (offg.)
<b>Majors.</b>			
4 June 04	Stewart, J. A., O.B.E. (41, 51, 72)	3 June 23	
28 Jan. 03	Innes, G. V. d'A. (41, 89c, 147, 206)	16 Feb. 24	
2 Sep. 05	Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52)	6 May 25 1 Jan. 17	G. S. O. 2nd gr. Staff Coll., Quetta. (Offg.)
<b>Captains.</b>			
24 Apl. 13	MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. (s.c.) (48a, 57)	29 Jan. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Dalsiel, L. A. G.	21 Jan. 21	Adjt.
12 May 15	Callaghan, R. G. W. (60)	24 June 21	
12 May 15	Lawden, H. T., M.C. (50, 52)	1 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 26.
2 Feb. 21	Drummond, J. L., M.C.	3 June 23	
16 June 15	Syfret, W. M. (46, 51)	3 June 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Feb. 26.
16 June 15	Smith, E. H., M.C. (46, 51, 55)	8 Sep. 23	
26 Jan. 16	Morrison, P. D. (55)	4 Nov. 25	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
19 July 16	Dalrymple-Hay, J.E. (51, 60)	19 Jan. 18	
1 May 17	Holme, H. A. (48, 51)	1 Nov. 18	
21 Dec. 17	McKean, R. B. (42, 48, 61)	21 June 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 26.
24 Dec. 20	Shapland, A. F. T. (52)	24 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Mar. 26.
23 Dec. 21	Gosselin, A. N.	23 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Apl. 26.
23 Dec. 21	Watt, H. D.	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Fowler, G. A. (42, 52)	23 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., m.c., 6 m., 12 Mar. 26.
31 Aug. 22	Macdonald, A. (57)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	McNaught, R. S. (52)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Buchanan, C. R.	31 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Feb. 26.
31 Aug. 22	Wilson, F. A. H.	31 Aug. 24	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Aug. 24	Lamont, R. V. (42, 56)	27 Aug. 24	
3 Sep. 25	Balfour-Kinnear, G. T.	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Ellis, J. R.	4 Feb. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Pollard, A. R. E.	4 Feb. 26	
1 Oct. 14	Dalsiel, Capt. L. A. G.	21 Jan. 21	Adjt., 2 Aug 24.
21 Dec. 19	McLean, Lt. J., D.C.M. (61)	21 Dec. 19	Gr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
I Gopal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 12 July 21 I			

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

[ West Lancashire Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Cheshire Regiment. [22]**1st BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 30 Mar. 22, from England.***Dinapore.** *Arrived 21 Oct. 24 from Lucknow (for Poona).*

An Ancon leaved and shipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Seinde," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—33 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Brood seinde," "Foelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Oureq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Contraal," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

**COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward R. C. Graham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay p.s.c. 15 Apl. 14.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

18 Jan. 99 | Adair, H. S., D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52) . . . | 16 Oct. 23 |

**Majors.**

14 Dec. 04	Maxwell, E. C., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 72a)	26 June 21 1 Jan. 18	Lw. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 26.
19 Sep. 08	Randall, H. C. (41, 42, 53, 67, 72)	14 July 24	
6 Nov. 09	Scott, R. M. L., M.C. (41)	13 Nov. 24	

**Captains.**

11 Oct. 11	Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. (l) (42)	1 Oct. 15	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., P. & A. Dist. Offg. Staff Capt. A. & T. F., E. Comd. Lw. ex I., 12 m., 8 Jan. 26.
8 Aug. 14	Pogson, L. V. J., M.C.	8 Feb. 21	
14 Aug. 14	Stewart, W. L. (35, 41)	8 Feb. 21	
15 Aug. 14	Trevitt, J. L.	31 Mar. 21	
17 Feb. 15	Harding, G. P., M.C. (55)	9 July 21	
16 June 15	Adshead, M. S., M.C.	16 July 23	
1 June 21	Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (51, 66a)	17 Mar. 26	

**Lieutenants.**

7 Apl. 16	Collier, W. P. (41)	7 Oct. 17	Lw. ex I., 8 m., 27 Apl. 26.
23 Apl. 16	Horsley, C. H., M.C. (57)	23 Oct. 17	
17 Feb. 17	Day, G. W. (63a)	9 Dec. 17	Attd. I. A. S. C. Adj't. Lw. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 26.
19 Jan. 21	Cook, F. W., M.C., D.C.M. (35, 65a, 66)	27 Dec. 19	
16 July 20	Lowndes, R. L. (35, 40, 63a)	16 July 22	
23 Dec. 21	Jones, O. L. (55, 64, 206)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Husey, R. W. (41, 63)	31 Aug. 24	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 24	Reed, R. L. A. (57)	30 Aug. 24
18 Dec. 24	McCarthy, A. C. (42, 55, 206)	18 Dec. 24
3 Sep. 25	Thom, R. P. E.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Birch, J. R.	4 Feb. 26

16 July 20	Lowndes, Lt. R. L. (35, 40, 63a)	16 July 22	Adj't., 28 Feb. 25. Qr.-Mr.
17 July 23	Hallmark, Lt. B., M.C. (51, 61)	17 July 23	

**Indian Officer.**

29 June 21 | Hari Singh, Jemdr. (65) . . . . . | 29 June 19 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal "The Oak Tree" The Castle Chester.

{ Welsh Area. }

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23]

1ST BATTALION (late 23rd Foot).

Arrived in India, 16 Nov. 19, from England.

Nasirabad—Arrived 22 Dec. 25 from Multan.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE RISING SUN; IN THE SECOND CORNER THE RED DRAGON; IN THE THIRD CORNER THE WHITE HORSE WITH MOTTO  
*"Nec aspera terrent."*

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna," "Martini-  
 que, 1809," "Albuera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Burma, 1885-87,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—Mons., "Le Cateau, Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentiers, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17,"  
 "Gheluvelt," "Owench, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le  
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arieux," "Bullecourt," "Ploeghem,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St.  
 Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt,"  
 "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18,"  
 "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dorran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at  
 Suvla," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. (Hony. Lt.-Genl.) Sir Charles M. Dobell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay  
 27 Feb. '26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Oct. 99 | Kyrke, H. V. V., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57) . | 10 Sep. 25 |

## Major.

7 May 02 | Butler, P. R., D.S.O. (S. C.) (42, 51, 52, 59, 63, 72a) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 16 }  
 11 Oct. 05 | Edwards, C. H. . . . . | l.c. 3 June 19 } *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 26.*

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11 | Lanigan O'Keeffe, F. S., M.B.E. (48 a) | 28 Apl. 15  
 17 Sep. 13 | Wodehouse, E. (71) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 16  
 4 Oct. 15 | Garnons-Williams, H. F. (41, 63) (l) . . . . . | 25 July 21  
 16 June 15 | Morris, H. D. T. (41, 46, 57, 61, 71) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 26.*  
 3 Dec. 16 | Harrison, H. B., M.C. (46, 48a, 60) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 23  
 1 May 17 | Kenyon, W. P., M.C. (51, 57) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 25

## Lieutenants.

5 May 21 | Cardwell, G. E., M.C. (46, 61) . . . . . | 1 July 17  
 20 Dec. 18 | Hopkins, B. H. (51, 55) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 *Adjt.*  
 16 July 19 | Davies-Jenkins, R. G. (42, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . . | 15 July 21  
 14 July 21 | Evans, D. R. (57) . . . . . | 14 July 23 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 13 May 26.*  
 23 Dec. 21 | Pryce, M. H. ap R. (42, 52, 60) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23  
 31 Aug. 22 | Freeman, E. R. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 Mar. 26.*  
 30 Aug. 23 | Whitaker, M. W. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 Mar. 26.*  
 30 Aug. 23 | Bowers, P. L. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 Mar. 26.*  
 31 Jan. 24 | Liscombe, J. H. (60a) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

26 Sep. 24 | Grey-Edwards, T. W. L. . . . . | 26 Sep. 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | Davies-Jenkins, E. M. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 3 Sep. 25 | Vyvyan, J. G. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 | Butler, T. D. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
 4 Feb. 26 | Clarke, H. A. S. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
 6 Feb. 26 | Goodchild, S. . . . . | 6 Feb. 26

20 Dec. 18 | Hopkins, Lt. B. H. (51, 55) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 *Adjt., 1 July 25.*  
 2 Mar. 19 | Scofield, Lt. G. M. (51) . . . . . | 2 Mar. 19 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

30 June 21 | Girdhari Lal, Jemdr. . . . . | 30 June 21

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## The South Wales Borderers. [24]

2ND BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 13 Nov. 19, from England.

Agra.—Arrived 12 Dec. 25 from Barrackpore.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED, "EGYPT."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"  
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"  
 "Goojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Baeurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Semtitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King*.)

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander S. Cobbe, G.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. I.A. . 27 Feb. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Dec. 97 | Greenway, T. C., D.S.O. (51, 66) . . . | 9 Dec. 25 }  
 . . . . . | . . . . . | 1 Jan. 19 }

## Majors.

4 July 03	Birkett, G. H., D.S.O. (51, 72)	4 Dec. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 26.</i>
4 July 03	✕ Johnson, D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52).	4 Dec. 17	<i>L. C.</i>
		29 Dec. 23	
20 May 05	Tippetts, C. M. . . . .	24 Feb. 24	
		11 Nov. 19	

## Captains.

4 Mar. 11	Mundy, P. R. M., D.S.O., M.C. (72)	21 June 15	
5 Sep. 17	Villar, P. L., M.C. (48a, 51)	5 Sep. 17	New Zealand
29 Sep. 14	Hooper, A. W., M.C.	9 Apl. 21	
23 May 16	Franks, P. H. (46, 51)	2 July 21	
17 Feb. 17	Carpendale, H. M. St. J., M.C. (42, 46, 48a, 51)	22 Feb. 22	

## Lieutenants.

22 Dec. 15	Robertson, T. P. M. (41, 46, 48a, 58)	1 July 17	
19 Oct. 21	Johnson, S. C. (48a, 51)	12 Aug. 17	
26 Nov. 21	Horsley, R. C., M.C. (52)	14 Nov. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Earle, E. N. G. (48a, 51, 60a)	16 Feb. 18	
1 May 17	Napier, V. J. L., M.C. (41, 46)	1 Nov. 18	
9 July 21	Stoneman, H., M.C. (48, 51)	1 Feb. 20	<i>Adj't.</i>
14 July 21	Sugden, R. I. (57)	15 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 26.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Ionides, C. J. P. (61a)	23 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 26.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Garnons-Williams, J. A.	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Reece, H. M. (57)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Campbell-Miles, D. C. (42, 52)	30 Aug. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

30 Aug. 24	Sugden, G. B.	30 Aug. 24
4 Feb. 26	Morgan, W. A.	4 Feb. 26

9 July 21	Stoneman, Lt. H., M.C. (48, 51)	1 Feb. 20	Adj't., 20 Oct. 24.
25 Aug. 14	Mellsop, Capt. J. A., O.B.E.	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Ms. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>

## Indian Officer.

Kundan Singh, Jemdr.	5 Sep. 21
----------------------	-----------

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green

## The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

2ND BATTALION (*late 90th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 7 Feb. 24, from Iraq.**Quetta.—Arrived 9 Feb. 24, from Karachi.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."  
 "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe,"  
 1810." "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Bazentia," "Pozières," "Piers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Flickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Soissonnais-Ouroq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia,"  
 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Philip R. Robertson, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 14 June 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

4 May 98 | Lee, H. H., D.S.O. (42, 51, 66, 72a) . . . . . | 11 Mar. 23 | Comdg. 14th Ind. Infy. Bde. (*Offg.*)

## Majors.

6 Dec. 99 | MacAllan, A. R. (51, 72a) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 16 Dec. 08 | Hunter, R. D., D.S.O. (51, 57) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 23 | *Lv. ex I. m. c.*

## Captains.

12 May 15 | Hogg, R. G. (35, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . . | 3 Dec. 21 |  
 27 Feb. 16 | Wightwick, E. G. (46, 48a) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 22 |  
 14 July 15 | Cox, E. A. J. (48a, 51, 71) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 23 | *Lv. ex I.*  
 4 Nov. 16 | Hood, J. W. (52, 55, 60a) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 23 | *Lv. ex I.*  
 31 Mar. 17 | Haugh, J. W. N. (35, 46, 49, 50, 72) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 23 | *Lv. ex I.*  
 13 May 17 | Coltart, A. T., M.C. (35, 48a, 50, 57, 71) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 25 |  
 7 Apl. 16 | Anderson, R. A., M.C. (41, 46, 50, 71) . . . . . | 28 Mar. 25 | *Adjt.*  
 27 Oct. 16 | Grant, D. C. (35, 46) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |  
 7 Apl. 16 | Thomas, W. B. (41, 46, 60a) . . . . . | 19 Feb. 25 |

## Lientenants.

22 Sep. 17 | Anderson, W. M. (35, 41, 60a, 63a, 71) . . . . . | 13 Mar. 19 |  
 6 Apl. 21 | Douglas, A., M.C. (35, 41, 71, 128) . . . . . | 30 Nov. 19 |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Brickman, E. . . . . | 24 Dec. 22 |  
 14 July 21 | Thurburn, R. G. (41, 71, 95) . . . . . | 14 July 23 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Bannerman, V. E. A. (71) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Muir, J. E. R. (47, 71) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | *Lv. ex I.*  
 30 Aug. 23 | Whitehead, J. E. B. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | Finlaison, A. M. (42, 52) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 | A. D. C. to Govnr. Bengal.

## 2nd-Lientenants.

31 Jan. 25 | Morison, P. . . . . | 31 Jan. 25 |  
 3 Sep. 25 | Villiers, R. M. (128) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |  
 3 Sep. 25 | Fisher, S. M. (128) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 |  
 4 Feb. 26 | Northey, P. A. O. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |  
 4 Feb. 26 | Waller, R. M. H. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |

7 Apl. 16 | Anderson, Capt. R. A., M.C. (41, 46, 50, 71) . . . . . | 28 Mar. 25 | *Adjt.*, 16 Dec. 25.  
 23 Feb. 19 | Smart, Lt. A., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 23 Feb. 19 | *Gr.-Mr. Lv. ex I.*

## Indian Officer.

| Parmanand, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . | 1 July 24 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Gloucestershire Regiment. [28]**2ND BATTALION (*late 61st Foot*).*Arrived in India, 2 Nov. 19, from England.**Jhansi.—Arrived 19 Oct. 23, from Rawalpindi.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Panjaut," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeburg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy," "1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Flave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917, '18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Schmittar Hill," "Gallipoli 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."

CCLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederic C. Shaw, K.C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of off.*). 17 Apl. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

9 Dec. 96 | Wilkinson, R., D.S.O. (51) . . . . . | 2 July 23 |

**Majors.**

21 Apl. 00	McMahon, D. J. B. (46, 51, 52) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
18 Jan. 02	Chapman, A. F. (51, 57, 72) . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	
4 July 03	Vinen, H. N., D.S.O. (57, 51, 71) . . . . .	3 May 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 31 Mar. 26.</i>

**Captains.**

3 Feb. 09	Guild, J. R., D.S.O. (51) . . . . .	27 Nov. 14 m., 3 June 19.	
22 May 09	Power, R. P., O.B.E. (51, 95, 172a) . . . . .	18 Jan. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 26.</i>
14 Feb. 12	Cox, L. H., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 52, 70) . . . . .	6 May 16 m., 3 June 19.	Staff Coll., Quetta.
5 Feb. 13	Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (42, 51) . . . . .	20 May 21	
2 Oct. 14	Mirchouse, G. E. (51) . . . . .	20 Aug. 21	
17 Mar. 15	Evans, L. C. (48a, 55, 71) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
3 Oct. 15	Bagot, C. E. K., M.C. (57) . . . . .	6 Aug. 25	<i>Adjt.</i>

**Lieutenants.**

27 Nov. 15	Jenkyn, O. R., M.C. (65 a, 66) . . . . .	1 July 17	Attd. I. A. S. C.
21 Dec. 17	Barnard, T. H. (42, 63, 71) . . . . .	21 June 19	
27 Mar. 18	Townsend, C. H. (35, 48a) . . . . .	27 Sep. 19	S. S. O., Pachmarhi.
8 Aug. 18	Vigrass, B. V. J. (51, 65a, 66, 66a) . . . . .	8 Feb. 20	Offr. i-c Families Hill Depot, Deolali.
21 Aug. 18	Gilmore, E. M. B. (51, 48, 57) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 26.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Sharpe, F. W. (35, 51, 62, 64, 66a, 71) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Devlin-Hamilton, P. (51, 55, 60a, 66a, 71) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Budden, B. W. H. (35, 46, 48a, 57, 60a, 64, 71) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Priestley, F. W. (51, 60a, 71) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Morton, B. E. R. (41, 71) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Firth, C. E. A. (41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 26.</i>

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 24	Clarke, T. H. (71) . . . . .	30 Aug. 24
30 Aug. 24	Wintle, A. K. . . . .	30 Aug. 24
3 Sep. 25	Bird, H. L. W. . . . .	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Bryant, M. M. A. . . . .	4 Feb. 26

2 Oct. 15	Bagot, Capt. C. E. K., M.C., (57) . . . . .	6 Aug. 25	<i>Adjt. 2 July 26.</i>
14 Feb. 19	Hague, Lt. S., M.C. . . . .	14 Feb. 19	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

20 Apl. 26 | Indraaj Singh, Jemdr. . . . . | 20 Apl. 26 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank. Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.



[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green. (Emerald.)

## The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

1st BATTALION (late 29th Foot).

Arrived in India, 16 Nov. 19, from England.

Meerut.—Arrived 16 Jan. 23 from Nasirabad (for Allahabad.)

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest. A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "1ST JUNE 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rohica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamance,"  
 "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah,"  
 "Goojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Mame, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," 1914, "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
 "Neuro Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck,"  
 "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Schepenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Velenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dofran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George W. A. Higginson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., &amp; ret. pay. 29 Aug. 93.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
12 Aug. 99	Stevens, L. M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 61)	25 Aug. 23 3 June 18	Lv. ex I., 3 m., 1 July 26.
<b>Majors.</b>			
28 Jan. 03	Briscoe, G. S., D.S.O. (51, 52)	28 Jan. 18	
6 Oct. 06	Hudson, E. C. R. (46, 51, 57)	5 Dec. 23	
16 Feb. 07	Gabb, S. A., O.B.E., M.C. (42, 51, 52, 72)	8 Jan. 26	
<b>Captains.</b>			
29 May 07	Graham, J. M. (42, 51, 66)	15 Mar. 15	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 11 Mar. 26.
5 Oct. 10	Lawrence, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., (51, 66a)	1 July 15 m., 1 Jan. 18	
8 Feb. 11	Slaughter, G. A., M.C. (41, 42, 47a, 52, 55, 69)	6 Aug. 15 m., 3 June 19	
20 Sep. 11	Chesney, D., O.B.E. (46)	9 Aug. 15	Adjt.
20 Sep. 11	Hamilton-Cox, M. A. (48a, 49, 51)	21 Aug. 15	
17 Mar. 15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (41)	16 Feb. 21	
24 May 21	deCourcy-Ireland, G. B., M.V.O., M.C. (35, 48a, 51)	7 Apl. 25	
11 Aug. 15	Browne, R. F. H. (35, 48a, 51)	21 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 25 Mar. 26.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
13 Oct. 18	Scutt, G. B. M. (35, 42, 48a, 52, 55, 65)	11 June 17	
22 Dec. 15	Baker, G. D. (42, 48a, 51)	1 July 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Mar. 26.
7 Apl. 16	Rodman, F. (46, 48, 51, 59)	7 Oct. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Dodd, E. M. (48a)	16 Feb. 18	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 26.
2 Oct. 17	Cooper, L. R. (51, 52, 61a, 65)	4 Feb. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Mar. 26.
24 Apl. 18	Versfeld, E. F. S. (48a, 51, 63)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Pepper, E. C. (51, 63)	21 Feb. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C., U. P. Dist.
15 Dec. 19	Burlton, A. T. (48a, 50, 65)	15 Dec. 21	
21 Aug. 18	Gurney, N. H. (51)	13 Oct. 24	
14 July 21	Buchanan, A. O. W. (59, 60a)	21 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Tuckey, R. E. L. (53, 65)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Love, S. W. A.	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Edwards, T. O. M.	1 Feb. 25	
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Sep. 25	Gillmore, A. H.	13 Sep. 25	
20 Sep. 11	Chesney, Capt. D., O.B.E. (46)	9 Aug. 15	Adjt., 22 Apl. 25.
25 Aug. 14	Inwood, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 58, 72b)	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
2 July 16	Nathu Singh, Subdr.	16 Dec. 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

## The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

1ST BATTALION (*late 30th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 8 Dec. 25, from Malta.

Quetta.—Arrived 14 Dec. 25 from Karachi.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

*"Spectamur Agendo."*

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton,"  
 "Ahmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla,"  
 "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir C. Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay.

(Res. of offr.) p.s.c.

20 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 May 00 | Hudson, P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 58) . . . . . 2 June 23  
 . . . . . 3 June 17

## Majors.

13 Dec. 05 | Newcomen, G. B. . . . . 23 Oct. 20  
 . . . . . 3 June 19  
 21 Nov. 03 | Pope, A. N., O.B.E. (51, 58, 66, 72) . . . . . 18 May 21  
 6 Feb. 09 | Marsh, A. C. (41, 51) . . . . . 12 Nov. 24  
 4 July 03 | James, E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 72) . . . . . 5 Sep. 25

## Captains.

17 Sep. 13 | Winter, C. E., M.C. (51) . . . . . 17 Mar 16  
 23 Dec. 14 | Andersson, L. (46, 48a) . . . . . 1 June 20  
 7 May 21 | Pendlebury, J. W., M.C. (51, 52) . . . . . 17 Aug. 21  
 17 Dec. 20 | Best, A. F., M.C. (35, 46, 51, 52) . . . . . 8 Mar. 25  
 29 July 16 | Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C. (51, 57, 59) . . . . . 31 Aug. 25  
 24 Feb. 17 | Hoggett, R. B. (35, 48a, 51) . . . . . 21 Jan. 26

*Lv. ex I., m.c.*

## Lieutenants.

22 Nov. 16 | Short, J. M. (48a, 51, 57) . . . . . 22 May 18  
 20 Feb. 17 | Hendy, G. H. (42, 48a, 51, 55) . . . . . 20 Aug. 18  
 1 May 17 | Melsom, B. G. (35) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
 5 July 17 | Cant, G. Y. (35, 48a, 52) . . . . . 5 Jan. 19  
 17 Dec. 19 | Garnett, E. (51) . . . . . 17 Dec. 21  
 16 July 20 | Day, T. C. (61) . . . . . 16 July 22  
 24 Dec. 20 | Hussey de Burgh, U. F. . . . . 24 Dec. 22  
 24 Dec. 20 | Storey, T. Mc. I. (35) . . . . . 24 Dec. 22  
 14 July 21 | Taylor, A. (52) . . . . . 14 July 23  
 14 July 21 | Stuart, G. W. B. . . . . 14 July 23  
 23 Dec. 21 | King, B. W. (61) . . . . . 23 Dec. 23  
 1 Feb. 23 | Beer, F. W. (57) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 30 Aug. 23 | Green, R. E. U. . . . . 30 Aug. 25

*Adj.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24 | Atcherley, D. F. W. . . . . 27 Aug. 24  
 30 Aug. 24 | Lambert, W. H. . . . . 30 Aug. 24

5 July 17 | Cant, Lt. G. Y. . . . . 5 Jan. 19 | Adj., 17 Aug. 23.  
 1 Sep. 23 | Curtis, Lt. C. H. . . . . 1 Sep. 23 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

7 Feb. 23 | Murad Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 7 Feb. 23

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*)*Arrived in India, Apl. 22 from England.*Lucknow—*Arrived 22 Dec. 23 from Chakrata.*

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"

"The Great War"—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée," 1914, "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Hooge, 1915," "Mountcorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys, Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Neb Samwill," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B. Walker, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 12 May 1923.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8 Sep. 97	Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [1] . . . . .	8 July 23 1 Jan. 17	Comdg. 19th Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
Majors.			
11 Aug. 00	Somerville, H. F., D.S.O. (48a, 50, 53, 55, 66a, 72, 207) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	} <i>l.c.</i> 3 Feb. 24
17 Feb. 00	Smithwick, S. G., O.B.E. (51, 72)	1 Sep. 15	
24 Jan. 05	Brooks, W. T. M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Feb. 24	
Captains.			
3 Aug. 04	Richardson, W. M. (51) . . . . .	28 Feb. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Apl. 26.</i>
9 Dec. 11	Wingate, R. R. (41) . . . . .	19 Feb. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
14 Aug. 14	Mulock, E. E., M. C. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	} <i>m. 25 May 24</i>
15 Aug. 14	Russell, C. H. . . . .	17 May 21	
30 Aug. 16	Leader, W. K. M., M.C. (41)	24 May 24	
30 Mar. 16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (41) . . . . .	24 May 24	
Lieutenants.			
16 Aug. 16	Joslen, H. F. . . . .	16 Feb. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 22 Feb. 26.</i>
3 Oct. 16	Edyvean, E. P. . . . .	4 Mar. 18	
1 May 17	Eveleigh, V. (41, 61) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
21 Dec. 17	Cadogan, R. J. E. . . . .	21 June 19	<i>Act'g. Adj't.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Flower, P. H. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
15 Dec. 19	Atkinson, G. B. (48a, 51)	15 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Cruddas, R. C. (52, 61) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Shephard, J. B. (52, 66) . . . . .	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Bartlett, A., (57) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
27 Aug. 24	Pentreath, E. S. D. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	<i>Adj't., 5 Dec. 24. Lv. ex I., 7 m., 11 Apl. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Wetherell, R. W. M. (60a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
3 Sep. 25	Burch, P. H. (128) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Carew, Hon. W. F. (128) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Burbury, R. P. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Mainprise-King, T. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
1 May 17	Eveleigh, Lt. V. (41, 61) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	<i>Adj't., 5 Dec. 24. Lv. ex I., 7 m., 11 Apl. 26.</i>
16 May 23	McVitty, Lt. R. G., D.C.M. . . . .	16 May 23	
Indian Officer.			
1 Oct. 25	Jan Muhammed Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	1 Oct. 25	

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The Royal Sussex Regiment, [35]

2ND BATTALION. (late 107th Foot.)

Arrived in India 8 Mar. 26 from Singapore.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 11 Mar. 26.

The White (Rousillon) Plume.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Egypt, 1882," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—23 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, 18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, 17, 18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Elers-Courcellette," "Merval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Flecken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Ouweg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schnitzer Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915 17," "Gaza," "El Mughas," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917, 18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Murman, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brig.-Genl.) W. L. Osborn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 30 May 26.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Oct. 94 | Julius, S. de. V. A., *p.s.c.* [?] . . . | { 5 Aug. 23  
15 Mar. 20

## Majors.

20 May 99 | Woodruffe, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
18 Jan. 02 | Impey, G. H., D.S.O. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17  
16 Jan. 07 | Davies, F. E., M.C. . . . . | { 7.c.3 June 19  
30 Sep. 24

## Captains.

6 Feb. 09 | Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. . . . . | 10 June 15  
6 Feb. 09 | Thomson, A. L., D.S.O. . . . . | 10 June 15  
25 Aug. 17 | Shackel, G. M., M.C. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17  
14 Aug. 14 | LeGallais, P. E. M., A.F.C. . . . . | 8 July 20  
12 May 15 | Barton, E. C., M.C. . . . . | 9 Mar. 21  
31 Aug. 15 | Picton, T., M.B.E., M.C. . . . . | 6 June 21  
8 May 15 | Rohde, R. H. . . . . | 29 May 24

## Lieutenants.

24 Jan. 17 | Prince, G. W., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17  
7 Apl. 16 | Thompson, F. H. . . . . | 7 Oct. 17  
12 Sep. 17 | Thornton, G. E. . . . . | 12 Mar. 19  
21 Dec. 17 | Kirkby, S. A. H., M.C. . . . . | 21 June 19 *Adjt.*  
20 Dec. 18 | Breeds, J. L. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
20 Dec. 18 | Matthews, L. B. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
20 Dec. 18 | Mumford, A. K. . . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
24 Dec. 20 | Gorrings, G. T. J. . . . . | 24 Dec. 22  
31 Aug. 22 | Woodruffe, E. D. S. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 23 | Goring, H. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25  
30 Aug. 23 | Gilbert, J. R. D. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24 | Thompson, R. O. V. . . . . | 27 Aug. 24  
18 Dec. 24 | Halsey, T. A. . . . . | 18 Dec. 24  
29 Jan. 25 | Whitty, J. P. N. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
3 Sep. 25 | Odling-Smee, A. J. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25

21 Dec. 17 | Kirkby, Lt. S. A. H., M.C. . . . . | 21 June 19 *Adjt.*, 25 Nov. 24.  
25 Aug. 14 | Clarke, Capt. J. E., O.B.E. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

{Southern Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1ST BATTALION (*late 37th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 28 Jan. 25, from Egypt.**Jubbulpore.—Arrived 30 Jan. 25, from Bombay.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Blenheim" "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Penin-  
 11," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Paar-  
 deberg," "South Africa, 1900-02"

*The Great War—38 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières,  
 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guil-  
 lemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917,  
 '18," "Vimy 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Messines 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemark 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Rosières,"  
 "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Droopourt-Quéant," "Hinden-  
 burg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia 1915-18," "Hellas,"  
 "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16,"  
 "Egypt 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo,"  
 "Sharon," "Palestine 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Tigris 1916," "Baghdad,"  
 "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . 30 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Feb. 00	Allen, R. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> (51, 6c, 72, 128).	27 Mar. 24 1 Jan. 18	
------------	--	-------------------------	--

## Majors.

22 Oct. 02	Frisby, H. G. F. (51, 52, 57, 63)	22 Oct. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Feb. 26.</i>
12 Aug. 02	Gibbon, H. H., D.S.O. (51)	27 Mar. 24 1c. 28 Mar. 24	

## Captains.

7 Nov. 06	LeHunte, J. [7] (51, 52, 59)	10 Nov. 14	<i>Lv. ex I. 7 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
9 Apl. 17	May, H. W. M., M.C. (46, 60a)	9 Apl. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Playford, C. R. B. (46, 52, 61a)	27 Aug. 21	
20 Feb. 18	Kenny, C. A. (35, 48a, 51)	4 Apl. 23 25 Nov. 21	
14 July 15	Edwards, G. E., M.C. (40, 42, 48)	12 Sep. 23	
30 Mar. 16	Breacher, J. B. (52, 83b, 128)	1 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 Mar. 26.</i>

## Lieutenants.

16 Aug. 16	Spencer, F. L., M.C.	6 Feb. 18	<i>Adj.</i>
16 Apl. 17	Collins, W. H., M.C. (46, 51, 71, 72)	16 Oct. 18	<i>Adj. 1st Bn. B., B. C. I. Ry. R.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Clegg, J. A. (32)	12 Mar. 19	
9 Nov. 17	Floor, W. P. (48a, 57)	9 May 19	
15 Mar. 18	Miles-Bailey, G. M. (41, 4c, 60a)	4 June 19	
20 Dec. 18	Lawes, O. F.	20 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Lee, J. M. (41)	17 Dec. 21	
31 Aug. 22	Talbot, V. D. L. (52)	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Jackson, A. C. F. (6a)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Robinson, J. H. H. (42, 55)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Chandler, R.	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Robinson, A. O.	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Martin, S. J. (57)	30 Aug. 24	
3 Sep. 25	Keane, J. C.	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Browne, G. D.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Hudson, J. C.	4 Feb. 26	

16 Aug. 16	Spencer, Lt. J. L., M.C.	6 Feb. 18	<i>Adj., 11 Nov. 25.</i>
15 Feb. 19	Hobbs, Lt. G. (72, 72a)	15 Feb. 19	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

. . . | Nadir Khan, Jemdr. . . . | 27 June 24 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Racings—White.

## The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

1st BATTALION (*late 38th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 12th February 1922, from Singapore.

Bombay.—

Arrived 7 Nov. 25 from Maymyo.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon,"  
 "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt,  
 1882," "Kirkbikan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Noire Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1918," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles Tucker, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay . . . 1 Sep. 1911

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Aug. 00	Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C.(L)	2 Jan. 25 } 13 June 16 }	Lv. ex I., 4 m. 15 d., 26 June 26.
------------	--	-----------------------------	------------------------------------

## Majors.

8 Feb. 08	Blockey, H. S. (48a, 49, 51, 52)	28 May 24	
16 Dec. 08	Shore, H. K. (41, 49, 51)	1 Jan. 25 } 1 Jan. 19 }	
18 Sep. 09	Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	25 Apl. 25 } 1 Jan. 17 }	

## Captains.

27 Nov. 09	Townshend, J. S., M.C. (41, 42, 48, 49, 51, 56)	2 June 15 m 3 June 10	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 7 Nov. 25.
5 Feb. 13	Bartlett, C. E. C., M.C., A.M. (41)	1 Jan. 16	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 26.
14 Aug. 14	Turner, J. R. T. (51, 53)	1 Jan. 17	
30 Mar. 16	Green, W. C., M.C.	23 Dec. 17	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 31 Jul. 26.
30 Dec. 15			
29 Feb. 16	Hearn, G. W. R. (41)	6 July 21	Offg. Staff Capt., Bombay Dist.
22 June 15	Dickins, W. A., M.C. (35, 46, 48a, 51)	9 Mar. 23	
20 Aug. 15	Lee, A. W., M.C.	7 Oct. 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
13 July 18	Simpson, C. V. (41, 60a)	4 Feb. 26	Adjt.

## Lieutenants.

9 Nov. 21	Turner, G., M.C. (48a, 49, 52)	26 Nov. 17	
26 May 18	Vale, W. L. (41, 52)	25 May 18	
12 Sep. 17	Ricketts, C. H., M.B.E., M.C. (41)	12 Mar. 19	
30 Jan. 19 }	Stenning, W. A. H.	30 Jan. 21	
14 July 21 }			
14 July 21	Smith, C. R. I. L. (48a, 49)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Fox, P. M. (52)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Gordon, T. P. (60a)	30 Aug. 25	Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 22 May 26.
31 Jan. 24	Brodhurst, H. M.	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Thackeray, M. E. W.	30 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., m. c., 8 m. 15 d., 6 Nov. 25.
4 Feb. 26	Sladen, B. M. A.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Pearn, W. H.	4 Feb. 26	

4 June 16	Simpson, Capt. C. V. (41, 60a)	4 Feb. 26	Adjt., 18 July 26.
9 Dec. 16	Dutton, Capt. G.	9 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

24 July 22 | Mohamed Yusuf, Subdr. . . . . | 24 July 22 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.



[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]**2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 13 Oct. 22, from Egypt.**Lebong.—Arrived 7th December 25, from Mhow. (Detch. at Barrackpore.)*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERScribed "EGYPT."

"Louisburg," "Martinique 1782," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Bolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"  
 "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Luck-  
 now," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St.  
 Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewarsade," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont,"  
 "Ginchy," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe,"  
 "1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Fasschendaale," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume," "1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran,"  
 "1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-  
 Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF. Col. H. R. H. *the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I.,*  
*G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 1 May 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	Evans, B. (51) . . . . .	4 Jul. 25 } 3 June 19 }	
<b>Major.</b>			
28 Jan. 03	Shaw, G., M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 72) . . . . .	7 May 17 } 2.6.3 June 18 }	
<b>Captains.</b>			
22 Jan. 13	Towneand, G. A., M.C. (42, 42a, 51) . . . . .	11 Nov. 15	
24 Sep. 14	Clark, W. G. (48a, 50) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Curry, L. H. (48a, 51, 57) . . . . .	27 Oct. 18	
17 Feb. 15	Jebens, F. H. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 60a, 95) . . . . .	4 Sep. 20	Offg. Adj. Cal. Sec.
3 Oct. 16	Brooks, W. H. (41, 52) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., P. & A. Dist. Hdqrs.
21 June 17	Pilsworth, J. R. (41, 71) . . . . .	21 Jan. 26	S. S. O., Barrackpore.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
13 May 17	Harrison, E. (48a, 51, 52, 71) . . . . .	24 Oct. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (41) . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 26.
27 Oct. 16	Newton, F. F. (51, 57, 60) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	Adj. Attd. G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
17 Dec. 19	Potter, L. W. (48a, 50) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (41, 64, 66a, 71) . . . . .	23 Dec. 21	
31 Aug. 22	Bateson, H. A. (57) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 26.
1 Feb. 23	Russell, W. E. (42, 53, 71) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
14 July 23	Adcock, G. . . . .	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	Sawers, R. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Moorhouse, H. W. N. (35, 41) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Tilbury-Fox, C. (41, 63) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 24	Bolton, C. A. R. M. (42, 55, 71) . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Hicks, A. M. . . . .	26 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
27 Oct. 16	Newton, Lt. J. F. (51, 57, 60) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	Adj. Attd. G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
25 Aug. 14	Powner, Capt. W. F. (51, 72) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Gr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
3 Sep. 18	Sher Zaman, Subdr. . . . .	20 July 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Welch Regiment. [41]**1ST BATTALION (*late 41st Foot*).*Arrived in India, 2 Sept. 19, from England.***Bareilly.**—Arrived 25 Mar. 24 from N. Waziristan (for Aden).

THE ROSE AND THISTLE ON THE SAME STALK, WITHIN THE GARTER. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPPER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN, IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.  
*"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."*

A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "12TH APRIL 1782."

"Martinique, 1782," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—2d Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Fileken," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Baileul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Paes-tine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

**COLONEL**—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [?] 26 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

8 Sep 97	Berkeley, C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Dec. 22 1 Jan. 16	
----------	--	-------------------------	--

**Major.**

7 May 02	Hore, W. M. (51, 52, 66a, 72) . . .	18 Jan. 17	
10 Aug. 07	Lyttelton, A. G., D.S.O. . . . .	23 Nov. 24 3 June 16	

**Captains.**

22 Dec. 06	Carleton, C. A. S., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Nov. 14 m. 3 June 16	
16 Feb. 07	Gransmore, F. W., M.C. (48a, 51) . . .	14 Jan. 15	
5 Oct. 10	Phillips, B. T. . . . .	25 Apl. 15	Offg. Staff Capt. 18th Ind. Infy. Bde.
25 Feb. 14	Hewett, W. G., M.C. (41) . . . . .	25 Aug. 16 m. 3 June 19	
17 Mar. 15	Bayer, C. P. (51, 66a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 21	Phillips, P. H. (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
24 June 16	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (41) . . . . .	4 July 23	
1 Aug. 18	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	6 July 23	Adjt.
6 Sep. 15	Rowe, W. H. . . . .	20 Sep. 23	Lt. ex I., 8 m.

**Lieutenants.**

7 Apl. 16	Bennetts, M., M.C. (48a, 51) . . .	7 Oct. 17	
8 July 17	Jones, G. F. (48a, 52, 61, 66a) . . .	1 Mar. 18	
4 Jan. 18	Smedley, A., D.C.M. (57) . . . . .	4 July 19	S. S. O., Naini Tal.
24 Apl. 18	Allen, B. G. L. . . . .	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Hill, R. M. (42, 55, 61) . . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Schofield, C. H. . . . .	14 July 23	
1 Feb. 23	Cottell, A. C. (59) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Ind. Sig. Ser.
1 Feb. 23	Dunn, H. F. A. (41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Lt. ex I., 8 m.
1 Feb. 23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. (63) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Gordon, J. K. M. (57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Gibson, J. T. (57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Corkery, D. H. (60a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

3 Sep. 25	Griffith, S. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
5 Sep. 25	Corbin, C. J. . . . .	5 Sep. 25	

22 June 15	Stitt, Capt. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . .	6 July 23	Adjt., 9 Apl. 25.
1 Apl. 20	Edwards, Lt. H. J. M. . . . .	1 Apl. 20	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

Mohar Singh, Subdi. . . . .	23 May 24	
-----------------------------	-----------	--

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). [42]

1ST BATTALION (late 42nd Foot).

Arrived in India, 22nd September 1919, from England.

Multan.—Arrived 10 Dec. 25 from Quetta.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.  
THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America," 1763-64, "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Tel-el-Kelir," "Egypt, 1882-1884," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1894-5," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—Retreat from Mons, "Maras, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17, 18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrück," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Oucre," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Rt. Hon'ble Sir John G. Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., ret.  
pay (Res. of Offr.) . . . . . 11 Jan. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18 Oct. 99	Bulloch, R. A., D.S.O. (S.C.) . . .	2 June 26 3 June 19	
Majors.			
11 Aug. 00	Green, W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 54) . . .	1 Sep. 15 <i>L.c.</i> 1 Jan. 19	}
19 Dec. 03	Fortune, V. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 63, 72) . . .	6 Jan. 23 <i>L.c.</i> 1 Jan. 19	
9 Oct. 07	Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (42) . . . . .	3 Dec. 24	
Captains.			
15 Aug. 14	Richard, J. E. M. (41, 46) . . . . .	20 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
11 Nov. 14	MacLeod, N. D., M.C. (41, 48a, 51) . . .	27 Mar. 17	
12 May 15	Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C. (46, 51) . . . . .	12 Feb. 21	
25 Oct. 15	Gordon-Brown, D. S. (48, 50) . . . . .	20 June 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
16 June 15	Gilroy, A. (42, 51) . . . . .	8 Feb. 22	
16 June 15	Macpherson, R. C. (51, 63a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
14 July 15	Arbuthnott, R. K., M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52, 63) . . . . .	2 Jan. 24	
Lieutenants.			
7 Apl. 16	Stewart, J. B. (48a, 51) . . . . .	7 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 27 Apl. 26.</i>
13 Nov. 16	Ramage, W. (46, 49, 51, 52) . . . . .	13 May 18	
1 May 17	Dundas, W. F. (46, 51) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
22 Aug. 17	Gerrard, F. I., M.C. . . . .	5 Nov. 18	<i>S. S. O., Mari Indus.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Ramsay, R., M.C. . . . .	28 Feb. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Wedderburn, H. F. K. (46, 50, 59) . . .	21 June 19	
21 Dec. 17	McLaren, F. F. S. (46, 51, 66a) . . . . .	21 June 19	<i>Adj't.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Barclay, W. P. (63, 128, 129, 175, 206a) [L] . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	Pitcairn, A. A. (49, 57) . . . . .	16 July 22	
31 Aug. 22	Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. (42, 52, 128) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
18 June 23	Greg, R. M. . . . .	18 June 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Innes, B. A. (60a) . . . . .	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Stewart, K. I. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
3 Sep. 25	Stewart-Sandeman, N. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Green, G. G. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Leith, Hon. A. L. H. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
21 Dec. 17	McLaren, Lt. J. F. S. (46, 51, 66a) . . .	21 June 19	<i>Adj't., 1 Sep. 25.</i>
4 Oct. 14	McClellan, Capt. C. W., M.B.E. . . . .	4 Oct. 17	
Indian Officer.			
	1 Dalip Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	20 May 21	

[South Midland Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2nd BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot*).*Arrived in India March 22 from England.**Chakrata.—Arrived 1 Apl. 26 from Razmah.*

The United Red and White Rose.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Co-  
 unna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Lange-  
 marck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount  
 Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Cour-  
 lette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy,  
 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al  
 Amara," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Offr.) . . . . . 6 Apl. 18

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 | Freestun, W. H. M., c.m.g., | 17 Dec. 24  
 D.S.O. | 3 June 17

## Majors.

11 Sep. 00 | Tunnard, L. (51, 57, 72, 89) . . . | 1 Sep. 15  
 23 May 06 | Portal, J. L., D.S.O. (51, 52, 55,  
 66a) | 15 Feb. 24  
 24 July 07 | Tolson, W. G., M.C. (50, 52) . . . | 15 Feb. 24 | Adj. Mad. Gds.

## Captains.

5 Feb. 13 | Horan, K. . . . . | 14 Dec. 15  
 4 May 15 | Withington, T. E., A.F.C. (41,  
 128) . . . . . | 30 July 16 | *Lv. ex I., 5 m., 25 Jan. 26.*  
 11 Nov. 14 | Barnard, W. L. . . . . | 2 Feb. 21  
 29 July 16 | Crawford, C. B. (41) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 21  
 4 Nov. 17 | Eagle, H. S. (41) . . . . . | 14 Feb. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 26.*  
 18 Dec. 17 | Smith, E. A., M.C. (41, 42, 55) . . . | 15 Feb. 23  
 27 Oct. 16 | Colvill, D. C., M.C. . . . . | 16 May 25

## Lieutenants.

1 May 17 | Ames, W. A. R. (48, 57) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18  
 5 July 17 | Wootten, K. S. (48a, 61) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 19  
 1 Dec. 17 | Yeoman, W. T. (52) . . . . . | 1 June 19 | S. S. O., Chakrata.  
 21 Aug. 18 | Clarke, W. G. (48a) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 | A. D. C. to G. O. C., Poona Dist.  
 14 July 21 | Theobalds, J. A. (49, 57) . . . . . | 14 July 23  
 23 Dec. 21 | Richards, E. C. (52) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 | Adj.  
 23 Dec. 21 | Stephens, M. T. (57) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23  
 31 Aug. 22 | Conant, R. T. (52) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Jan. 24 | Hughes, G. G. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26  
 31 Jan. 24 | Wykeham, G. C. H. (60a) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24 | Bayley, K. . . . . | 27 Aug. 24  
 30 Aug. 24 | Metcalfe, P. F. . . . . | 30 Aug. 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | Ward, C. L. C. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25  
 3 Sep. 25 | Horan, F. T. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 | Palmer, J. D. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26  
 4 Feb. 26 | Lathbury, G. W. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26

23 Dec. 21 | Richards, E. C. (52) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 | Adj., 1 Mar. 25.  
 30 June 24 | Clare, Lt. F., D.C.M. . . . . | 30 June 24 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Dec. 19 | Govind Lall, Subdr. . . . . | 1 Nov. 21

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch.*

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The Essex Regiment. [44]

2ND BATTALION (*late 56th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 26 Mar. 23.*Cawnpore. — *Arrived 18 Jan. 26 from Ambala.*THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT", AN EAGLE.

"Moro," "Havannah," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Paninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku-Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—31 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1918," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Aves," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Haze rouck," "Bethune," "Ardens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. F. Ventris, C.B., ret. pay, *p.s.c., q.s.*

26 Sep. 04.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 96	Roberts-West, C. R. (51, 52, 72a, 207)	2 Mar. 24	
-----------	--	-----------	--

## Majors.

18 Apl. 00	Bowen, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 58, 66, 72a)	1 Sep. 15	
5 May 00	Crocker, H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [7] (51, 52, 59, 63, 72, 89b, 206)	1 Sep. 15 L.C., 3 June 17	
7 May 02	Wilmer, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59)	7 May 17 L.C., 11 Nov. 19	
6 Nov. 09	Pechell, P., M.C. (41, 42, 55)	9 Sep. 25 3 June 19	

## Captains.

7 May 10	Maitland, A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	6 May 15	
20 Sep. 11	Read, R. V., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 59, 139b)	1 Oct. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Rowley, Sir George W. Bt. (51, 63)	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 9 June 26.</i>
1 Jan. 21	Wylie, R., M.C. (46, 52)	1 Jan. 21	
17 Apl. 15	Newbold, L. A. [7] (52, 128, 206)	1 Apl. 21	

## Lieutenants.

29 July 16	Wilson, C. L., M.C. (41, 52)	26 Dec. 16	
15 Sep. 15	Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (41, 51)	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Nov. 26.</i>
19 July 16	Barford, F. E. M. (41, 46, 48a, 51, 63)	19 Jan. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Dec. 25.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Andrew, S. H. (51)	27 Apl. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, L. W. W. (48, 51)	12 Mar. 19	<i>Adj't.</i>
2 Mar. 18	Telfer, R. L. (57)	14 May 19	
21 Dec. 17	Martin, T. A. (46, 48a)	21 June 19	
16 July 20	Howell, H. F. (41)	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Smyth, E. B. (60a)	14 July 23	
30 Aug. 22	Rea, S. C. W. W. (65)	30 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Hills, R. H. (41, 60a)	1 Feb. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Sanguinetti, H. R. S.	31 Jan. 26	

12 Sep. 17	Marriott, Lt. L. W. W. (48, 51)	12 Mar. 19	Adj't., 15 Dec. 25.
20 Oct. 23	Baldwin, Lt. R. A., M.C.	20 Oct. 23	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

17 May 21	Shah Ahmed Khan, Subdr.	17 May 21	1
-----------	-------------------------	-----------	---

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

# The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). [45]

2ND BATTALION—(late 95th Foot.)

Arrived in India 16 Nov. 22 from Constantinople.

Razmak.—Arrived 14 Mar. 26 from Rawalpindi, (for Karachi).

The United Red and White Rose.

"Louisburg," "Rolia," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1848-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Horace L. Smith-Dorrien, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., 9 June 05.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 May 01	Hart, R. S., D.S.O., (52, 72, 18)	26 Feb. 26 3 June 19	}
----------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------	---

## Majors.

11 May 01	Foster, R. T., D.S.O. (S. C.) (51, 52, 72, 128, 207)	11 May 16	}
20 Mar. 09	Tower, R. B., M.C. (s.c.)	26 Feb. 26	

## Captains.

4 July 06	Douglas, J. H. M., M.C. (66, 72a)	21 Jan. 15	}
16 Dec. 14	Platt, W. A. (51, 52, 62)	26 Feb. 22	
23 Dec. 14	Edwards, A. S., M.C. (52)	1 Jan. 23	}
27 Mar. 15	Carter, H.	1 Jan. 23	
11 Jan. 21	Turner, J. W., M.C. (128, 207a)	4 Sep. 23	} Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 26.
12 May 15	Walker, N. A. McD. (46, 48a, 51)	9 Nov. 23	
17 Feb. 17	Cavendish, R. V. C., M.C. (66a, 206)	5 Jan. 24	} Lv., ex I., 26 Mar. 26.
25 June 18	Wilkins, R. F. (46, 48a)	18 Feb. 26	

## Lieutenants.

29 Mar. 18	Dean, A. A. (46, 49, 88, 128, 206)	5 Nov. 18	}
27 June 17	Mason, T.	27 Dec. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Stott, R. E. H. (41, 48a, 62)	24 Oct. 19	}
21 Aug. 18	Bowler, H. G. (48, 57, 60)	21 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Bernal, R. F. (12, 129)	27 Feb. 21	} S. S. O., Razmak.
23 Dec. 21	Houghton, H. W. H.	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Bleck, C. E.	31 Aug. 24	} Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 Dec. 25.
1 Feb. 23	Veldham, R. E. S. (59)	1 Feb. 25	
14 July 23	Proctor, E. G. B.	14 July 25	} Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 26.
28 Aug. 23	Lucas, A. J.	28 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Thompson, N. H. (60a)	30 Aug. 25	}
30 Aug. 23	Ingall, R. M. (41)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Cousens, C. H.	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Meynell, H. F.	30 Aug. 24	}
29 Jan. 25	Jackson, R. W.	29 Jan. 25	

25 June 18	Wilkins, Capt. R. J. (46, 48a)	18 Feb. 26	} Adj., 30 June 25.
22 Mar. 23	Warner, Lt. C. A., D.C.M., M.M.	22 Mar. 23	

## Indian Officer.

6 Mar. 20	Durga Bux Singh, Subdr.	1 Jan. 25	}
-----------	-------------------------	-----------	---



[ East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

## The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire) [47].

1ST BATTALION (*late 47th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 9 Dec. 25, from China.*Secunderabad.—*Arrived 15 Dec. 25.*

## The Red Rose.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula,"  
 "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley,"

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluveldt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ouren," "Procourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Erchy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Douran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimarijaro," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir James Willcocks, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., ret. pay . 12 Apl. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 98 | Greenhill, F. W., O.B.E. . . . . | 31 Oct. 23 |

## Major.

3 Sep. 02	Bell, C. V. M., O.B.E.	2 Feb. 17	
20 May 05	Knapp, A. F. P.	31 Oct. 23	
29 Aug. 06	Hume, J. E., D.S.O.	6 Jan. 26	Offg. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Secunderabad.

## Captains.

5 Aug. 16	Bare, A. R., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 16	
24 Jan. 14	Williams, G. G. R.	1 Jan. 17	
7 Nov. 14	Bowden, G. E., M.C.	20 Feb. 17	Adjt.
4 May 17	Riviere, E. G., M.B.E., M.C.	4 May 17	
7 Nov. 14	Parker, W.	31 July 17	
11 May 15	Lindsell, J., M.C.	6 July 21	
25 May 21	Pinsent, G. H., M.C.	1 Jan. 23	

## Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15	Elrington, M., M.C.	20 Feb. 17	
24 June 16	Ware, B. O.	11 July 17	
2 Oct. 17	Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E.	18 Aug. 17	
19 July 16	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M.	19 Jan. 18	
8 Dec. 18	Bulling, A. E.	23 July 18	
27 Jan. 17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M.	27 July 18	
12 Aug. 18	Hirons, R. (42, 55)	12 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Denton, A. V.	20 Dec. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Howse, E. C.	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Hodgson, H. A. C.	16 July 22	
31 Aug. 22	Watkins, H. K.	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Gornall, S. J. G.	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Dolman, G. L.	1 Feb. 25	
29 Jan. 24	Hobbs, A. N. K.	29 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 26 | Walch, A. G. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |

7 Nov. 14	Bowden, G. E., M.C.	20 Feb. 17	Adjt., 1 Feb. 26.
25 Aug. 14	Atherley, Capt. J. W.	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1. Santa Ram, Subdr. . . . . 1 22 Dec. 21 |

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]

2ND BATTALION (late 58th Foot).

Arrived in India, 16 Nov. 19, from England.

Karachi.—Arrived 14 Mar. 25 from Lahore (for Iraq).

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO  
"Montis insignia Calpe."  
Underneath.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro," "Talavera,"  
 "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
 The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosi  
 ères," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Seimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwill," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo,"  
 "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Havelock Hudson. K.C.B., K.C.I.E., ret. pay, I. A. . . . 22 June 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Feb. 97 | Crossman, G. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., | 14 Mar. 25 |  
 (S.C.) (51) . . . . . | 3 June 18 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 25 Mar. 26.*

## Majors.

9 Nov. 05 | Muirhead, T. S. (s.c.) (41, 57, 72) . | 26 Jan. 25 |  
 6 Feb. 09 | Beattie, H. H., (48a, 51) . . . . . | 14 Mar. 25 |

## Captains.

20 Apl. 10 | Jackson, H. W. (51, 57) . . . . . | 14 Sep. 15 |  
 20 Sep. 11 | Middleton, A. D. (41, 57) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 |  
 14 Feb. 12 | Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O. (55a, 71) . | 1 Oct. 15 | *Lv. ex I. 6 m., 22 May 26.*  
 4 Jan. 17 | Nailer, H. K. F. (48, 51) . . . . . | 4 Jan. 17 |  
 11 Jan. 18 | Wallace, C. C., M.C., M.M. (47a, 50, 71) . | 1 Apl. 21 | Overseas Rest Camp, Karachi.  
 11 Aug. 15 | Winkler, A. O. F. (51, 71) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 |  
 15 Sep. 15 | Lingham, J., M.C. (57) . . . . . | 26 Apl. 24 | *Adj., 1 Mar. 26.*  
 3 Oct. 16 | Essame, H., M.C. (49, 63, 63a, 71, 206) | 12 Nov. 24 | *Offg. Adj., Karachi Aux. Force.*

## Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 16 | Brewin, J. V., M.C. (41, 57, 71) . . . | 4 Feb. 18 |  
 11 Apl. 17 | Dipper, W. G. (71) . . . . . | 11 Oct. 18 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 26.*  
 22 July 17 | Kinsley, A. W., M.C. (51, 52, 71) . . | 22 Jan. 19 |  
 12 Sep. 17 | Hunt, L. O. A. (51, 71) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 19 | A. D. C. to G. O. C., Waziristan Dist.  
 24 Apl. 18 | Murchison, R. C., (50, 60, 71) . . . . | 24 Oct. 10 | *Lv. ex I., m. c. 6 m., 12 Mar. 26.*  
 14 July 21 | Clark, G. P. (48a, 52, 71) . . . . . | 14 July 23 | *Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15d., 25 Feb. 26.*  
 23 Dec. 21 | Wetherall, R. M. G. (60a, 66a) . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 |  
 23 Dec. 21 | Marshall, W. V. (57, 62) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Buszard, M. F. F. (42) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Percival, E. L. (57, 60a) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Taunton, D. E. (60a) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., 22 May 26.*  
 30 Aug. 23 | Hill-Walker, G. A. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 | A. D. C. to G. O. C. Sind-Rajputana Dist.  
 31 Jan. 24 | Tomkins, C. G. L. . . . . | 31 Jan. 26 |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

4 Feb. 26 | Twiss, G. . . . . | 4 Feb. 26 |

15 Sep. 15 | Lingham, Capt. J., M.C. (57) . . . | 26 Apl. 24 | Adj., 1 Mar. 26.  
 18 Sep. 19 | Lee, Lt. G., M.C., D.C.M. . . . . | 18 Sep. 19 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Gulab Khan, Subdr. . . . . | 27 June 24 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

# The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.) [49]

1st BATTALION (late 49th Foot).

Arrived in India, 11 Nov. 21, from Iraq.

Lahore.—Arrived 12 Mar. 25 from Wasiristan (for Fyzabad).

THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozlères," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Ploeghem Polygon Wood," "Brood-  
 seinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre,"  
 "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Harrincourt," "Épéhy,"  
 "Canal-du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Tella," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18,"  
 "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Doi ran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. E. T. Dickson, ret. pay

5 July 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4 May 98	Harris, A. E. F., D.S.O. (50, 59)	19 Aug. 24	
<b>Majors.</b>			
11 Aug. 00	Robinson, J. P. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Sep. 15 l.c. 24 June 22	
15 Dec. 06	Harvey, R. B. L., O.B.E. (48a, 57, 72)	19 Aug. 24	
18 Sep. 09	Gordon, A. D., D.S.O., M.C. (53)	21 Jan. 25	
<b>Captains</b>			
12 Aug. 14	Gregson-Ellis, F. S. L., M.C. (48a, 51)	12 Feb. 17	
1 Oct. 14	Sugrue, J. H. . . . .	11 Oct. 17	
13 Jan. 15	Hight, P. H. (41, 52, 55)	1 Apr. 21	
17 Feb. 15	Hilliard, H. H. R. (35, 46, 63)	7 Jan. 22	Offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C. Lahore Dist.
29 July 16	Blight, G. L. . . . .	27 Sep. 23	Offg. Adj. Punj. Rif.
3 Dec. 16	Stokes, V. G., M.C. (48a)	10 May 24	Adj.
16 Apr. 17	Hannay, W. C. A. (41, 50, 57)	24 June 25	
27 Oct. 16	Tremellen, L. (48a)	19 Oct. 25	
<b>Lieutenants</b>			
20 Dec. 18	Taffs, A. L. (52)	20 Dec. 20	S. S. O., Lahore Bde. Area.
31 Aug. 22	Davidson-Houston, W. E. C. (41)	31 Aug. 24	Lo. ex I., 9 m., 7 Jan. 26.
28 Aug. 23	Jolliffe, A. G. W. . . . .	28 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Hall, H. S. (42, 55, 60a)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Finch, H. du P. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Aug. 24	Bickford, W. A. (63a)	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Sinclair, D. C. S. (57)	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Mitchell, A. L. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Niven, H. G. G. (33)	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Drake-Brockman, G. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Robinson, L. à B. (128)	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Potts, J. N. M. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Wells, A. F. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Harris, J. C. O. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
6 Feb. 26	Stevens, C. W. . . . .	6 Feb. 26	
3 Dec. 15	Stokes, Capt. V. G., M.C. . . . .	10 May 24	Adj., 5 Jan. 25.
25 Aug. 14	Coombs, Capt. A., M.C. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Qr.-Mr

## Indian Officer.

19 Aug. 16 | Bani Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 14 July 21 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment [50].

1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 4 Nov. 19, from England.*Poona—*Arrived 24 Nov. 22 from Calcutta (for Madras).**"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt"—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."*

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Mooakkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt," 1882, "Nile, 1884—85," "South Africa, 1900—02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozieres," "Gullemont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Flecken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kenne," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—16," "Gaza," "El Mughher," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tel Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edwin A. H. Alderson, K.C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*), p.s.c.

11 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 00 Grant, A. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 63, 72) . 24 Nov. 25  
3 June 19

## Majors.

20 June 01 Johnstone, B., D.S.O. (51, 61) . . . . . 8 May 16 } *Lv. ex I., m.c.*  
1 Jan. 02 Sinclair Stevenson, G. E. [L] . . . . . 23 Aug. 24 }  
4 July 06 Hardy, A. E., M.C. . . . . 24 Nov. 25 }  
3 June 19

## Captains.

27 May 08 Bredon, A. S. (41, 61) . . . . . 24 Nov. 14 *Lv. ex I. 8 m., 27 Mar. 26.*  
19 Sep. 08 Palmer, W. V. (42, 51, 52) . . . . . 11 Jan. 15 *Staff Capt. A. & I. F. Hdqrs., S. Comd.*  
18 Jan. 11 Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C. (51) (2) . . . . . 23 July 15 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
4 Mar. 11 Clarke, V. S., M.C., (169, 207) . . . . . 11 Sep. 15  
25 Feb. 14 Chitty, A. A. E. (40, 63a) . . . . . 25 Aug. 16 *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Oct. 25.*  
1 Oct. 14 Sharpin, E. A. . . . . 21 Nov. 17  
12 June 15 Clay, B. L. (41) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 *Adjt.*  
1 Dec. 18 Goater, W. H. G., D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23

## Lieutenants.

19 July 16 Eason, A. A. (51, 55) . . . . . 19 Jan. 18 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 26.*  
21 Sep. 17 Ingham, G. . . . . 5 Mar. 18  
1 May 17 Chauncy, F. C. M. (48a, 49) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
12 Sep. 17 Cox, H. H. . . . . 12 Mar. 19  
24 Apl. 18 Howlett, B. (41, 65) . . . . . 24 Oct. 19  
24 Apl. 18 Burgess, E. (1), (48a, 51) . . . . . 24 Oct. 19  
4 Sep. 18 Weston, E. F., M.C. (48a) . . . . . 27 Dec. 19  
21 Aug. 18 Haycraft, J. M. (59, 64, 66a) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
21 Aug. 18 Macklin, P. H. (48a, 51) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
21 Aug. 18 Durnell, C. S. (48, 51, 53) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
16 July 19 Pulvermann, R. O. . . . . 16 July 21 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 26.*  
11 Nov. 19 } Craven, C. E. P. (57, 65) . . . . . 11 Nov. 21  
14 July 21 }  
31 Aug. 22 Keane, M. H. . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
1 Feb. 23 Addison, L. J. L. (42, 52) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25 *Attd. I. A. S. C.*

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

29 Jan. 25 Oliver, M. P. . . . . 29 Jan. 25

12 June 15 Clay, Capt. B. L. (41) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 *Adjt., 26 Nov. 25.*  
12 June 15 Coe, Lt. A. J. . . . . *Gr. M.r.*

## Indian Officer.

17 Aug. 16 Indraj Singh, Subdr. . . . . 6 Feb. 22

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]

2nd BATTALION (*late 105th Foot*).*Arrived in India, April 22, from England.**Ferozepore.—Arrived 3 Nov. 22, from Deolali (for Peshawar).*

THE WHITE ROSE. "Cede nullis."

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes, d'Onor," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Burma, 1885—87," "Modder River," "South Africa,  
 1899—1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville  
 Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ly," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kommel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beau-  
 revoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Flave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy,  
 1917—18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—17," "Egypt, 1915—16."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Arthur S. Wynne, G.C.B. ret. pay, q.s. 4 Apr. 13.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 | Mallinson, H., D.S.O. (51, 72) . . . . . 14 June 24  
 1 Jan. 17

## Majors.

0 Dec. 99 | Rigg, E. H., D.S.O. (51, 61, 72) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 26.*  
 8 Apl. 00 | Stourton, Hon. E. P. J., D.S.O., p.s.c. [11] 1 Sep. 15  
 (51, 52, 72) . . . . . l.c. 3 June } *Lv. ex I.*  
 19  
 29 Aug. 06 | Kent, G. H. (48a, 51, 57) . . . . . 1 Aug. 24 *Lv. ex I.*  
 4 May 07 | Reynolds, T. . . . . 23 Aug. 24

## Captains.

5 Aug. 16 | Barraclough, J. N. . . . . 1 July 16  
 14 Oct. 16 | Robb, W., M.C. (51, 53) . . . . . 1 Oct. 16 *Off. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.*  
 9 Jan. 15 | Starling, A. E., M.C. (72) . . . . . 1 Mar. 22 *Adjt.*  
 17 Feb. 15 | Alexander, E. H. E. J. (41, 65) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 17 Apl. 15 | Wells-Cole, V. H., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 *Lv., ex I.*  
 18 Aug. 20 | Ellenberger, G. F., M.C. (63) . . . . . 9 Aug. 24 *Att'd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.*

## Lientenants.

24 Apl. 18 | Wallace, H. E. (41, 61a, 206) . . . . . 24 Oct. 19 *S. S. O., Kasauli.*  
 24 Dec. 20 | Walker, J. F. (48a, 49, 50, 51) . . . . . 24 Dec. 22  
 24 Dec. 20 | Huxley, C. (52, 65) . . . . . 24 Dec. 22  
 1 Feb. 23 | Bower, R. H. (59) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Mar. 25.*  
 1 Feb. 23 | Poole, R. G. C. (42, 52, 65) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 1 Feb. 23 | Brown, A. B. (35, 41) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Mar. 25.*  
 14 July 23 | Beckett, M. G. . . . . 14 July 25 *S. S. O., Sabathu.*  
 30 Aug. 23 | Burr, H. N. . . . . 30 Aug. 25  
 30 Aug. 23 | Saw, E. C. . . . . 30 Aug. 25  
 31 Jan. 24 | Livock, H. A. (40) . . . . . 31 Jan. 26  
 23 Feb. 24 | Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. . . . . 23 Feb. 26

## 2nd-Lientenants.

31 July 24 | Maxsted, C. R. . . . . 31 July 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | Low, I. F. . . . . 29 Jan. 25  
 3 Sep. 25 | Power, P. J. . . . . 3 Sep. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 | Chamier, G. Des C. . . . . 4 Feb. 26

9 Jan. 15 | Starling, Capt. A. E., M. C. . . . . 1 Mar. 22 *Adjt., 23 Mar. 15.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | Pryor, Capt. F. H. . . . . 25 Aug. 17 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

Kapur Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 1 Jan. 25

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

[Welsh Area.]

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).*Arrived in Aden, 10 Nov. 10, from England.**Poona.—Arrived, 2 Dec. 22, from Bombay (for Dinapore).*THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"

"Nienport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1798," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902," "The Great War—13 Battalions," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras," "1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Eapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Zaures," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebronek," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. R. N. R. Reade, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . 19 Jan. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Apl. 00	Murray, B. E., D.S.O. (50, 59)	11 Feb. 26 } 1 Jan. 17 }
------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------

## Majors.

22 Oct. 02	Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 61, 65, 72)	22 Oct. 17 } 11 Feb. 26 }
18 Jan. 11	Brunskill, G. S., M.C., D.S.O. (57, 165, 206)	1 Jan. 19 }

## Captains.

5 Feb. 13	Hewitt, H. T., M.C.	1 Oct. 15	
10 Dec. 13	Perkin, T. D. (41)	19 Sep. 16	
16 Dec. 14	Persse, R. B. L. (35, 41, 57, 71, 207)	1 Jan. 23	Adjt.
20 Dec. 14	Smith, W. W., M.C. (48, 52)	17 May 23	Lt. ex I., 6 m., 29 Mar. 26.
15 Feb. 15	Bettington, J. B., M.C. (35, 41, 71)	22 Jan. 24	
29 July 16	Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (35, 41)	4 Apl. 25	
17 Sep. 15	Norton, R. C. (35, 41, 60, 72)	11 Feb. 26	

## Lieutenants.

23 Nov. 15	Abraham, C. C. (52)	1 July 17	
24 Nov. 15	Caesar, J. H., M.C.	1 July 17	
22 Dec. 15	Carter, F. W. A., M.C. (51)	1 July 17	
27 Oct. 16	Speer, L. A. T. (51)	27 Apl. 18	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 13 Feb. 26.
20 Dec. 18	Thompson, d'A. P. P. (35, 41, 66a, 71)	20 Dec. 20	
15 July 19	Rees, V. W. (48a, 57, 71)	16 July 21	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 26.
30 Aug. 23	James, J. G. (42, 52)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Meynell, G. (57, 206)	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24	Jones, H. R. (60)	27 Aug. 24
27 Aug. 24	Longe, R. B.	27 Aug. 24
3 Sep. 25	Lynes, C. H.	3 Sep. 25
4 Feb. 26	Colville, D.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Hulton Harrop, W. H.	4 Feb. 26

## Attached.

16 Dec. 22	Bcale, Lt., R. S. F.	16 Dec. 22	Australian Staff Corps.
------------	----------------------	------------	-------------------------

16 Dec. 14	Persse, Capt. R. B. L.	1 Jan. 23	Adjt., 6 Jan. 24.
21 Aug. 23	Moger, Lt. A. E. G.	21 Aug. 23	Gr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

Naubat Singh, Subdr. (125a)	15 Sep. 21
-----------------------------	------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.



[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lemon Yellow.

## The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own). [ 57 ]

2ND BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Oct. 23 from Singapore.**Ahmednagar.—Arrived 17 Oct. 23 from Singapore.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet.

"Mysore," "Serangapatam," "Alubuhara," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900—02."

*The Great War—46 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre," "Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Teli 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Mesopotamia, 1917—18," "Murmur, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918—19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. *The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*. K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir F. Ivor Maxse, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. *q. s.* [L] . . . . . 25 Feb. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 May 99 | Bicknell, H. P. F, D.S.O. (51) . . . . . | 28 Sep. 24 |

## Majors.

4 May 01	Owen, D. C., D.S.O. (51, 58a, 72)	4 May 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Jan. 26.</i>
4 July 03	Grove-White, P. (51, 52, 57)	4 July 18	
29 Nov. 05	Browne, M., M.C. (s.c.)	28 Sep. 24	}
		1 Jan. 19	

## Captains.

28 Jan. 05	Sloane-Stanley, L. F. (51, 52, 65a, 66)	14 Oct. 14	} <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 25 Feb. 26.</i>
9 Oct. 07	Tidbury, O. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	11 Dec. 14	
		m. 3 June 18	} <i>Adj.</i>
16 Dec. 08	Appelbe, E. N.	17 Feb. 15	
18 Sep. 09	Moore, R. N. (51, 55, 57)	25 Mar. 15	
5 Feb. 13	Thorpe, J. R. (2) (41, 48a)	23 Jan. 16	
1 Oct. 14	Lawrence, F. A. L. (48a, 51, 63)	7 May 17	
13 May 17	Whinney, C. T., M.C. (41)	23 Mar. 21	
11 Aug. 15	Garrow, V. J. (49, 207a)	25 Feb. 22	

## Lieutenants.

15 Mar. 18	Manson, E. P., M.C. (50)	1 July 17	
1 May 17	Overell, A. N. (42, 48a, 49, 50, 51, 55)	1 Nov. 18	
5 July 17	Chapman, J. R. S. (48a, 51, 55, 61a)	5 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Apl. 26.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Pater, P. (41, 48a, 57)	21 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Jan. 26.</i>
4 Feb. 21	Wray, E. M. G., D.S.O. (41, 61a)	27 Aug. 19	
27 Feb. 18	Clayden, H. W.	27 Aug. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Clark, S. J. (63)	21 Feb. 20	
2 Aug. 18	Walden, F.	21 Feb. 20	
16 Nov. 18	Heywood, E. L. (51, 57)	29 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Apl. 26.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Ayscough, E. S. M. (41)	20 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Tuckey, P. E. C. (35)	14 July 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 26.</i>
14 July 21	Lambert, H. P. (61a)	14 July 23	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24	Jacob, M. A. (65)	30 Aug. 24
18 Dec. 24	Chisholm, G. A. N.	18 Dec. 24
4 Feb. 26	Gilbert, N. G.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Baldwin, C. M.	4 Feb. 26

18 Sep. 09	Moore, Capt. R. N. (51, 55, 57)	25 Mar. 15	Adj., 18 July 25.
13 June 23	Douthet, Lt. R. T.	13 June 23	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Oct. 17 | Nihal Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 5 June 19 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Die-Hards" Depot Middlesex Regiment Mill Hill, N.W.

(Rifle Depot—Winchester.)

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (Late 60th Foot).

Arrived in India, 20 Oct. 22, from United Kingdom.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 19 Oct. 25 from Gharial (for Waziristan).

"Celer et Audax."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763—64," "Polica," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulons," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Panjab," "South Africa, 1851—2—3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902," "The Great War—26 Battalions," "Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frenenberg," "Bellevaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roosbeke," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Italy, 1917—18," "Macedonia, 1916—18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 22 May 25.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20 May. 99	Willan, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51) . . . . .	18 Mar. 24 1 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I. to 12 Sep. 26.
<b>Majors.</b>			
10 Mar. 00	Pardoe, F. L., D.S.O. n.s. (51, 52) . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., to 28 Sep. 26.
17 May 06	Woods, R. H., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 60a) . . . . .	26 May 24	
<b>Captains.</b>			
18 Sep. 09	Herbert, E. R. H. (57, 63, 66a, 206) . . . . .	18 May 15	Staff Coll., Quetta.
5 Feb. 13	Barker, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (58a) . . . . .	10 Apl. 16	
17 Sep. 13	Campbell, E. F., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Apl. 16	Lv. ex I., to 23 Dec. 26.
17 Feb. 15	Mauduit, H. C. E., M.C. (51, 129) . . . . .	22 Jan. 21	
17 Apl. 15	North, R. E. F. G. . . . .	3 Feb. 21	
14 July 15	Morris, L. A. N. (46, 51, 52, 58) . . . . .	9 July 21	Offg. Staff Capt, 12th Ind. Infy. Bde.
3 May 16	Illingworth, C. H., M.C. (57) [L] . . . . .	2 Sep. 24	
24 Aug. 15	Skinner, J. E. M. . . . .	2 Sep. 24	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 May 17	Buxton, D. G. (41, 51, 129) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
12 Sep. 17	Maclure, J. W. S. (61) . . . . .	12 Mar. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Erskine, G. W. E. F. (48, 50) . . . . .	21 Oct. 19	Adjt.
16 July 19	Nugent, O. St. G. P. (48a, 53, 129) . . . . .	16 July 21	
16 July 19	Osborne, G. E. R. C. (48a, 51, 61) . . . . .	16 July 21	Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 26.
17 Dec. 19	Owen, O. S. (41, 53) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I., to 11 Jan. 27.
16 July 20	Sisney, O. N. D. (48, 51, 59) . . . . .	16 July 22	
10 July 20	Timpson, T. L. (41, 48) . . . . .	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Cripps, J. W. W. (41, 61a) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	A. D. C. to Govnr., Bengal.
14 July 21	Johnstone, P. R. G. (48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Herbert-Stepney, C. J. (41) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Gurney, C. H. (52) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Boileau, D. R. C. (41, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I., to 2 Feb. 27.
1 Feb. 23	Mitford, C. T. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Littledale, R. B. (57) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 26.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Sep. 25	Grenfell, The Lord . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Barnett, W. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
24 Apl. 18	Erskine, Lt. G. W. E. J. (48, 50) . . . . .	24 Oct. 19	Adjt., 7 Oct. 23. Lv. ex I. to 7 Oct. 26.
25 Aug. 14	Moulsher, Capt. H. (51) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	Gr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Oct. 18	Dalu Ram, Jemdr. . . . .	3 July 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox &amp; King's Branch.

[Salisbury Plain Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62]

2ND BATTALION (late 99th Foot).

Arrived in India, 9 Feb. 22, from Hong Kong.

Kamptee.—Arrived 2 Dec. 24 from Bangalore.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Edinburgh's cypher and coronet.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beauvois," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. F. C. Beatson, C.B., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* . . . 21 April 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Aug. 97	Timmis, A. W., M.C. (51, 66, 72, 207)	31 Aug. 22	
------------	---------------------------------------	------------	--

## Majors.

5 Jan. 01	Rowan, P. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 60, 66, 136)	1 Sep. 15	
4 June 04	Culver, R. P. (51, 57, 72)	18 Aug. 18	
8 Feb. 08	Segrave, H. J. (51, 52, 57, 72, 206) (I)	30 Dec. 25	

## Captains.

8 Sep. 09	Hooper, A. S.	18 Nov. 14	
27 May 11	Shelford, F. L. D. (51, 52, 55)	25 Feb. 15	S. S. O., Kamptee.
11 Oct. 11	Morse, C. C.	1 Oct. 15	
11 Oct. 11	Green, L. B. (51)	1 Oct. 15	Offg. S. S. O., Mhow.
10 Dec. 13	Rogers, R. P. (47a, 55)	30 June 16	<i>Lv., ex. I., m. c.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Watson, M. K. [L]	30 June 16	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 26.</i>
23 Dec. 14	James, J. D., M.C. (46, 51, 59, 72)	26 May 17	

## Lieutenants.

16 June 16	Hicks, H. R. (51)	4 Dec. 16	
14 July 15	Beaven, R. M. P. (51, 60a, 61)	1 Jan. 17	
25 Mar. 21	Prest, C. A. (46, 48a, 51)	24 Oct. 17	Adj.
19 Feb. 18	Moore, A. R., M.W. (51, 55, 57)	19 Aug. 19	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
16 July 20	Payne, P. V. L. P.	16 July 22	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Bombay.
23 Dec. 21	Guise, J. (55, 64, 66a)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Everett, E. N. (42, 52)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Ashley, R. (57)	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Strong, E. D. G.	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Coad, B. A.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Snook, W. F.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Hungerford, G. A. W.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Grove, F. W.	4 Feb. 26	

25 Mar. 21	Prest, Lt. C. A. (46, 48a, 51)	24 Oct. 17	Adj., 7 May 23.
------------	--------------------------------	------------	-----------------

## Indian Officer.

14 Nov. 17	Durjan Singh, Jemdr.	14 Nov. 17	
------------	----------------------	------------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

## The Manchester Regiment. [63]

2nd BATTALION (*late 96th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 6 Jan. 21, from Mesopotamia.*Rangoon. *Arrived 18 Feb. 25 from Fubbulpo.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759" "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "New Zealand,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879—80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
 "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Doiran,  
 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915—17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917,"  
 "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Genl. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*), p.s.c. . 3 Feb. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 01	Heelis, J. R., M.C. (51, 72)	3 Nov. 25	
----------	------------------------------	-----------	--

## Majors.

29 Jan. 02	Hardingham, A. G. M. (51, 52, 63)	29 Jan. 17	
18 Aug. 05	Harper, J. S., M.C. (51, 55, 72)	1 Sep. 24	

## Captains.

23 Aug. 16	Warne, O. H., M.C. (41, 42, 55)	1 July 16	
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, M. R. (48a, 51)	1 Jan. 17	
17 Sep. 14	Holmes, E. B., M.C. (48a, 51, 72b)	1 Jan. 17	Adjt.
11 Aug. 15	Moorhead, C. D., M.C. (46, 52)	19 Nov. 21	
4 Oct. 15	Pembroke, S. K. (41, 49)	14 May 24	Actg. Adjt.
9 Mar. 16	Keitley, C. H., M.B.E. (48a, 51)	26 July 24	
21 Sep. 17	Robinson, E. A. K. (41, 49)	1 Sep. 24	
29 Mar. 18	Whyte, C. C., M.B.E. (41, 52, 63)	24 Aug. 25	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

## Lieutenants.

17 Feb. 17	Holley, S. H., M.C. (41, 46, 57)	16 Oct. 17	
13 July 21	Walton, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (48a)	3 Nov. 17	
27 Apl. 18	Greer, E. (46, 48a, 49, 52)	25 June 19	
27 Mar. 18	Egan, F. C. (41, 65)	27 Sep. 19	
29 July 18	Curtis, P. L. (52, 65a, 66)	29 Jan. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Hoseason, H. S. (46, 48a, 49, 52, 57, 602)	20 Dec. 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Apl. 26.
31 Aug. 22	Shewell, E. L. (41, 61a)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Pakes, C. W. S. (41, 602)	31 Aug. 24	
14 July 23	Alderton, A. L. (41, 57)	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	Hibbard, T. A. (41, 65)	31 Jan. 26	

## 2nd-Lieutenants

4 Feb. 26	Frampton, G.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Churchill, J. M. T.	4 Feb. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Mackenzie, N. I.	4 Feb. 26	

17 Sep. 14	Holmes, Capt. E. B., M.C.	1 Jan. 17	Adjt., 24 July 23. Tempy.
15 Feb. 19	Carter, Lt. D. A., D.C.M. (42, 50, 52)	15 Feb. 19	Adjt., Bur. Ry. Bn. Gr. Mr. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 23 Mar. 26.

## Indian Officer.

25 Aug. 17	Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M. (126)	17 May 21	
------------	---	-----------	--

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

## The North Staffordshire Regiment [64] (The Prince of Wales's).

1st BATTALION (*late 64th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.**Calcutta. Arrived, 27 Oct. 25 from Secunderabad.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Devshir," "Beshire," "Beshire," "Kooch-ah," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900—02," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War—17 Battalions—Alme, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—16," "Egypt, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*), p.s.c.  
q.s. . . . . 9 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Jan. 00	Hodson, H. V. R. (51, 60a, 72, 72a, 206) . . . . .	{ 8 Aug. 25 3 June 19	
------------	--	--------------------------	--

### Majors.

16 Aug. 05	Stoney, H. H., D.S.O. . . . .	28 July 23	}
24 Jan. 06	Bridges, H. C. (51, 72) . . . . .	1 Jan. 16 20 Feb. 24	

### Captains.

15 Sep. 14	Whyte, J. R. (I) (60a) . . . . .	30 Mar. 17	Adj. Overseas Rest Camp. Adjr.
2 Oct. 14	Startin, C. B. (48a, 51, 63) . . . . .	11 Oct. 17	
20 July 16	Gregory, S. E. (63, 89b, 129) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
27 Feb. 16	Sacré, A. W. (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 June 15	Dodds, A. (46, 48a, 50, 57, 71) . . . . .	10 Jan. 23	
7 May 21	Forbes-Tweedie, D. (41, 47a, 207a) . . . . .	13 June 23	
16 Feb. 18	Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 23	
9 Mar. 21	O'Malley, V. D., M.C. . . . .	31 Oct. 23	
12 Oct. 18	Butterworth, D. C. (46, 48a, 50) . . . . .	31 Oct. 23	

### Lieutenants.

27 Feb. 16	Smith, G. S. E. McG., M.C. (49) . . . . .	19 Feb. 17	Br. Infy. Trng. Coy., Jullundur.
27 Apl. 18	Whitla, J. R. H. (51) . . . . .	3 Oct. 17	
1 May 17	Lacey, R. (46) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
16 July 20	Walton, W. P. E. (52) . . . . .	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Hunt, S. R. (59, 139b) . . . . .	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Lowe, E. L. (61a, 65) . . . . .	16 July 22	
24 Dec. 20	Colt, J. R. (52) . . . . .	24 Dec. 22	
14 July 23	Downs, R. A. A. (40) . . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Meredith, C. T. (35, 41) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Falls, W. F. H. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Robins, S. C. (42, 55) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.
31 Jan. 24	Thubron, G. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25	Welch, L. O. . . . .	29 Jan. 25
5 Sep. 25	Mounsey, R. R. . . . .	5 Sep. 25

17 June 15	Dodds, Capt. A. (46, 48a, 50, 57, 71) . . . . .	13 Jan. 23	Adj. 11 July 25.
15 Mar. 24	Huband, Lt. F., M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72a) . . . . .	15 Mar. 24	Qr. Mr.

### Indian Officer.

5 Nov. 18	Pehlwan Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	10 Nov. 18
-----------	------------------------------	------------

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65]

2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).

Arrived in India 17 Nov. 21 from Iraq.

Jullundur.—Arrived 18 Mar. 25 from Karachi.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1798—1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand,"  
 "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières,"  
 "Flers-Cortrelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1918," "Arras, 1917 '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin-Road," "Polygonwood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Ephéy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders" 1914—18,  
 "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917—18," "Struma,"  
 "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1916."

COLONEL—Field Marshal, the Lord Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *p.s.c.* 17 Aug. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Nov. 99 | Curling, B. J., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 72) | { 27 Dec. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 4m. 24d., 8 May 26.*  
 3 June 19

## Majors.

29 Nov. 05 | Marwood, A. H. L. (42, 51, 55, 65a) | 25 Nov. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 8m., 25 Dec. 25.*  
 22 Oct. 08 | Beauman, A.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 72b) | { 8 Apl. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 107 d., 22 May 26.*  
 22 Feb. 08 | Jackson, C. B. A. (42, 51, 52, 55, 72) | { l.c. 1 Jan. 19  
 12 Nov. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar 26.*

## Captains.

5 Oct. 10 | Sim, N. E. H. (42, 48, 49, 51) . . . . . 25 July 15  
 24 Jan. 14 | Stott, C. R., M.C. . . . . 24 July 16 | A. D. C. to G. O. C., C. P. Dist.  
 11 Aug. 15 | Proctor, D. H. T. (46, 55) . . . . . 8 Feb. 21  
 24 Feb. 21 | Sawyer, H. A., M.C. (41, 42, 48a, 51, 60) . . . . . 10 Sep. 21  
 26 Jan. 16 | Blad, C. E. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 7 Apl. 16 | Tennent, D. C. (51, 55) . . . . . 4 Sep. 23 | *Adj't.*  
 7 Apl. 16 | Robins, C. G. (41, 49, 60) . . . . . 12 Dec. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 26.*  
 17 Dec. 20 | Jordan, F. H., M.C. (41, 42, 48a) . . . . . 29 Dec. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.*

## Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 17 | Vaney, L. S. (52, 55) . . . . . 18 Nov. 17  
 16 July 19 | Key, S. H. L. (57, 95) . . . . . 16 July 21  
 17 Dec. 19 | Fielding, D. E. M. (41) . . . . . 17 Dec. 21  
 16 July 20 | Bolland, T. A. W. (48a, 52, 61a) . . . . . 16 July 21  
 23 Dec. 21 | Walters, R. V. deS. . . . . 23 Dec 23 | Signal Trng. Centre.  
 27 Aug. 22 | Hill, C. T. W. (41) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Feb. 23 | Matthews, F. R. G. . . . . 1 Feb. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 25.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24 | Farquharson, C. D. F. A. . . . . 27 Aug. 24  
 27 Aug. 24 | Richardson, J. A. E. P. . . . . 27 Aug. 24  
 30 Aug. 24 | Sheppard, G. K. . . . . 30 Aug. 24  
 30 Aug. 24 | Hodges, N. D. ff. . . . . 30 Aug. 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | Gaffney, E. D. . . . . 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Wilson, R. F. . . . . 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Barrow, J. H. W. R. . . . . 29 Jan. 25

7 Apl. 16 | Tennent, D. C. (51, 55) . . . . . 4 Sep. 23 | *Adj't., 20 Apl. 24.*

## Indian Officer.

19 Aug. 18 | Daud Khan, Subdr. (47a, 51) . . . . . 13 Oct. 21



[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2nd BATTALION (*late 106th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 29 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.*Sialkot. *Arrived, 21 Jan. 26 from Cawnpore. (1 Coy. at Amritsar.)*

The United Red and White Rose.

"Saïamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelie," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Reshire," "Bushire," "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,"  
 1899-1902, "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—37 Battalions—*"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcolette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Wessines, 1917," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16."

"N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

CO. ONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Frederick S. Robb, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.C., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 27 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

4 May 98	Jeffreys, J. W., D.S.O. (51, 72b, 129)	20 Apl. '11 3 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. 14 Mar. 25.</i>
----------	--	--------------------------	-------------------------------------

## Majors.

4 May 01	Hudson-Kinahan, G. F., C.B.E. (51, 66, 72, 72a, 72b, 88)	4 May '16	}
3 Aug. 01	Manger, E. V. (51, 52)	3 Aug. 16 l.c. 1 Jan. 19	
3 Dec. 04	McCullagh, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b, 172a, 207)	22 Apl 18	

## Captains.

29 Dec. 06	de Bunsen, A. G. (51)	10 June 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 26.</i>
3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E. (51, 58a, 172a)	6 June 20	
25 Feb. 14	Beart, C. W., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 51, 66a)	22 June 20	
13 Jan. 15	Percy, J. E. S., M.C. (41, 42, 46, 52, 66a)	25 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c. 19 Feb. 26.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Hutchinson, M. M. (46, 48a)	7 Apl. 24	<i>S. S. O., Solon.</i>
18 Dec. 18	Hall, F. (48a)	28 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>

## Lientenants.

26 Jan. 16	Paget, O. L. (58)	26 July 17	A. D. C. to Govnr., Bombay.
27 Apl. 18	Gibbons, S. (46, 48a, 52, 60)	27 Aug. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Appleby, R. J. (48a, 41)	16 Feb. 18	
27 Oct. 16	Ware, R. F., M.C. (50, 61, 61)	27 Apl. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
7 July 17	Phillips, C. E. S., M.M. (48a)	7 Jan. 19	
16 Feb. 18	McBain, H., M.C. (46, 51)	4 May 19	<i>Adj.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C.	21 June 19	
20 Dec. 18	Watt, R. N. E. (51, 61)	20 Dec. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Battiscombe, C. R. (42, 52)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
14 Nov. 22	Sumner, J. F. M.	14 Nov. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Bond, A. R. (57)	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Wood, H. V. P.	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 22 Mar. 26.</i>
28 Aug. 23	Gaussen, C. E. S. P.	28 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Sandars, F. W. (35)	30 Aug. 25	

## 2nd-Lientenants.

3 Sep. 25	Ricketts, A. H. G.	3 Sep. 25	
6 Feb. 26	Sladden, A.	6 Feb. 26	

16 Feb. 18	McBain, Lt. H., M.C. (46, 51)	4 May 19	<i>Adj., 1 Oct. 25.</i>
28 Jan. 24	Shields, Lt. G.	28 Jan. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

1 Wali Mohd., Jemdr. . . . . 1 11 Jan. 25 1

Agent.—MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS, & CO., Holt's Branch.  
Battalion Journal—"The Bugle."

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Feb. 25 from Egypt.

Bangalore—Arrived, 20 Feb. 25 from Bombay.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "Montis Insignia Calpe" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—26 Battalions," "Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazelbrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Court-ral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murmur, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,  
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. (Personal A. D. C. to the King)  
4 Sep. 01

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. G. A. Egerton, C.B., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) . . . 18 Aug. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 98 | Segrave, W. H. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., (l) (51, 57, 72) . . . . . 18 Dec. 24 |  
3 June 19 |

## Majors.

18 Apl. 00 | Craigie Hilkett, H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., (51) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 }  
L.C. 1 Jan. 18 }  
4 Dec. 01 | Thackeray, F. S., D.S.O., M.C., (51, 53, 57) . . . . . 4 Dec. 16 }  
L.C. 1 Jan. 19 }

18 Sep. 09 | Latham, J., MacD., M.C. (51, 57) . . . . . 10 Feb. 26 }

## Captains.

11 Nov. 14 | Ross Skinner, H., D.S.O., M.C. (41) . . . . . 11 Feb. 17 Adj.  
12 May 15 | Lean, J. J. (55, 65) . . . . . 3 Nov. 17  
12 May 15 | Macnab, C. . . . . 27 Apl. 21  
12 May 15 | Campbell, A. Le G. . . . . 6 May 21  
16 Dec. 20 | Russell, J. D., M.C. (55) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
3 Jan. 17 | Macgeorge, W. B., M.C. (51, 55) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
7 Apl. 16 | Fletcher, B. C., M.C. (57, 88) . . . . . 25 Apl. 23

## Lieutenants.

1 May 17 | Black, F. R. J. . . . . 1 Nov. 18  
21 Dec. 17 | Grey, F. G. M. (41) . . . . . 21 June 19  
21 Aug. 18 | Buchanan, C. J. (41) . . . . . 28 May 20  
16 July 19 | Macpherson, D. W. K. . . . . 16 July 21  
16 July 20 | Montgomery, E. J. (41, 51) . . . . . 16 July 22  
14 July 21 | Hamilton, J. W. (42, 55) . . . . . 14 July 23  
31 Aug. 22 | Oatts, L. B. . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
31 Aug. 22 | Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (35, 60a) . . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
31 Aug. 22 | Elliot, A. J. . . . . 31 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 23 | Gordon, S. . . . . 30 Aug. 25  
0 Aug. 23 | Gilmore, H. St. G. (41) . . . . . 30 Aug. 25

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Aug. 24 | Pedder, R. R. N. (42, 52) . . . . . 27 Aug. 24  
28 Jan. 25 | Percival, E. L. . . . . 23 Jan. 25  
3 Sep. 25 | Bramwell Davis, R. A. . . . . 3 Sep. 25

11 Nov. 14 | Ross Skinner, Capt. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41) | 11 Feb. 17 | Adj., Aug. 25.  
16 Apl. 18 | Hayball, Lt., E. F., M.B.E. . . . . 16 Apl. 18 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

13 Dec. 21 | Mumtaz Ali Khan, Subdr. . . . . 4 Jan. 24

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

# The Seaforth Highlanders. (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.) [72]

2ND BATTALION. (late 78th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Cherat.—Arrived, 8th from Nowshera (for Lahore).

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

THE MOTTO "*Cuidich'n Righ.*" THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE"

"Garnatia," "Hindoostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Malda," "Java," "South Africa, 1835,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Paiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879,"  
 "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878—80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt 1882," "Chitral," "Athara," "Khartoum,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alene, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St.  
 Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Del-  
 ville Wood," "Fonzies," "Piers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy,"  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Aireux," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Haze-  
 brouck," "Baileul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solssonnais-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Macedonia, 1917—18," "Megiddo,"  
 "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., (Personal A.-D.-C. to the King).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Colin J. Mackenzie, K.C.B., ret. pay (Res. of offr.), p.s.c. (I) 31 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Dec. 00 | Hopkinson, J. O., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 72) | 4 Apl. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 26.*

## Majors.

4 Dec. 01 | Schomberg, R. C. F., D.S.O. (51, 52, 162, 163, 202a, 205). | 4 Dec. 16  
 9 Oct. 07 | Allanby, R. H. (48a, 51) | 3 June 19  
 20 Sep. 11 | Anderson, K. A. N., M.C. (207) | 10 Jan. 23  
 20 Sep. 11 | Muirhead, J., M.C. (60) | 14 July 23 Staff Coll., Quetta.  
 26 Jan. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 May 26.*

## Captains.

25 Feb. 14 | Dunlop, D. M. (41) | 3 Oct. 16 | *Offg. Staff Cap 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.*  
 16 Dec 14 | Fenton, P. M. | 30 June 20 | *S. S. O., Cherat.*  
 17 Feb. 15 | Rawstorne, G. S., M.C. | 7 Apl. 21  
 15 Feb. 22 | Haugh, D. H., M.C. (52, 51) | 4 Apl. 25  
 26 Jan. 26 | Mackenzie, R. K. | 1 Oct. 25

## Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 16 | Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., M.C. (48a) | 7 Oct. 17  
 21 Dec. 17 | Ritchie, S. J., M.C. (35, 41) | 21 June 19 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.*  
 24 Apl. 18 | Grant, J. M. (41, 66a, 172a) | 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Hughes-Hallett, J. V. (41, 46) | 21 Feb. 20 | *S. S. O., Ghora Dakh.*  
 21 Aug. 18 | Shaw-Mackenzie, C. F., M.B.E. (46, 52, 57, 206a) | 21 Feb. 20 | *Adj't*  
 20 Dec. 18 | Wombwell, C. R. (48a, 51, 57) | 20 Dec. 20  
 24 Dec. 20 | Fraser, I. R. L. (49, 52, 60a) | 24 Dec. 22  
 31 Aug. 22 | Stockwell, G. C. | 31 Aug. 24  
 31 Aug. 22 | Whittick, W. O. | 31 Aug. 24  
 1 Feb. 23 | Maynard, A. C. (57, 66a) | 1 Feb. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 26.*  
 1 Feb. 23 | Macke-sack, K. | 1 Feb. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 26.*  
 31 Jan. 24 | McNabb, C. V. O'N. (42, 52) | 31 Jan. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 24 | Tarbat, The Viscount | 30 Aug. 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | Macrae, I. D. K. (65) | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Horne, R. D. | 29 Jan. 25  
 29 Jan. 25 | Wilson, A. R. | 29 Jan. 25

21 Aug. 18 | Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J., M.B.E. (46, 52, 57) | 21 Feb. 20 | *Adj't. 7 Mar. 25.*  
 25 Jan. 22 | Sutherland, Lt. A., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72) | 25 Jan. 22 | *r.-Mr. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Dec. 25.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Nov. 21 | Sher Singh, Subdr. (65) | 1 27 Jan. 22 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's Kings Branch.  
 Regimental Journal.—Cabar Feidh, Fort George, Inverness-shire.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. *Facings*.—Yellow.

## The Gordon Highlanders. [75]

1ST BATTALION. (*late 75th foot.*)*Arrived in India 11 Jan. 25 from Malta and Egypt.*Secunderabad.—*Arrived 13 Jan. 25.*

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

'Mysore,' 'Serilingapatam,' 'Egmont-op-Zee,' 'Mandora,' 'Corunna,' 'Fuentes d'Onor,' 'Almaraz,' 'Vittoria,'  
 'Pyrenees,' 'Nive,' 'Orthes,' 'Peninsula,' 'Waterloo,' 'South Africa. 1835,' 'Delhi, 1857,' 'Lucknow,'  
 'Charasiah,' 'Kabul, 1879,' 'Kandahar, 1880,' 'Afghanistan, 1878-80,' 'Tel-el-Kebir,' 'Egypt, 1882, 1884,'  
 'Mila 1884-85,' 'Chitral,' 'Tirah,' 'Defence of Ladysmith,' 'Paardeberg,' 'South Africa, 1899-1902,'  
*The Great War—21 Battalions—*'Mons,' 'Le Cateau,' 'Retreat from Mons,' 'Marne, 1914, '18,' 'Aisne,' 'La Bassée,  
 1914,' 'Messines, 1914,' 'Armentières, 1914,' 'Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,' 'Langemarck, 1914,' 'Gheluvelt,' 'Nonne-  
 Bosschen,' 'Neuve Chapelle,' 'Hill 60,' 'Fresenberg,' 'Belewaarde,' 'Anvers,' 'Festubert, 1915,' 'Hooge,'  
 '1915,' 'Loos,' 'Somme, 1916, '18,' 'Albert 1916, '18,' 'Bazentin,' 'Delville Wood,' 'Pozières,' 'Gullemont,'  
 'Flers-Courcelette,' 'Le Transloy,' 'Ancre, 1916,' 'Arras, 1917, '18,' 'Vimy, 1917,' 'Scarpe, 1917, '18,' 'Arleux,'  
 'Bullecourt,' 'Ploeghem,' 'Menin Road,' 'Polygon Wood,' 'Broodseinde,' 'Poelcappelle,' 'Passchendaele,'  
 'Cambrai, 1917, '18,' 'St. Quentin,' 'Bapaume, 1918,' 'Rosières,' 'Lys,' 'Estaires,' 'Hazebrouck,' 'Péthune,'  
 'Soissonais-Oureq,' 'Tardenois,' 'Hindenburg Line,' 'Canal du Nord,' 'Selle,' 'Sambre,' 'France and Flanders,'  
 1914-18,' 'Piave,' 'Vittorio Veneto,' 'Italy, 1917-18.'

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ian S. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay . . . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5 Jan. 01	Picton-Warlow, I. (51, 58, 71, 72b) . . . . .	16 Jan. 26	
<b>Majors.</b>			
14 Sep. 01	Huggins, C. G. D. (58, 72a) 1. . . . .	5 Jan. 16	
18 Jan. 02	McClintock, S. R., D.S.O. (48a, 49, 51, 72) . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	
		3 June 16	
4 May 07	Hamilton, J. M., D.S.O. (s.c.) (61a) . . . . .	29 June 23	
		18 Feb. 15	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4 Mar. 11	Murray, L. G., M.C. (41, 58) . . . . .	19 Apl. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Alexander, G. W. A., M.C. (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., 29 Mar. 26.</i>
27 Feb. 16	Wright, H., M.B.E., M.C. (41) . . . . .	21 Sep. 21	
20 Oct. 15	Pirie, P. T., M.C. . . . .	29 Nov. 21	
19 July 16	Saunders, H. W. H. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 17	Clark, J., M.C. (42, 52) . . . . .	3 July 25	
2 Oct. 17	Davidson, K.C., M.C. (40, 42, 50) . . . . .	24 Oct. 25	<i>Adj.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Oct. 16	Stitt, J. H., M.C. (51, 61a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., 26 Feb. 26.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Steel, O. S. S. (41) . . . . .	12 Mar. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Tollemache, J. E. . . . .	21 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 8 m., 26 Jan. 26.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Lees, R. G. (41, 65) . . . . .	21 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., 29 Mar. 26.</i>
25 Jan. 18	Bradshaw, H. I. (58) . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Johnston, J. R. (42, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Mainwaring, R. O. C. (49, 52) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Clements, H. E. (66a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Thomson, J. W. . . . .	31 Jan. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 31 Ma 26.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Aug. 24	Fogg Elliot, R. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Anderson, J. D. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Stuart, D. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Colville, E. C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Booth, C. T. M. . . . .	4 Feb. 26	
6 Feb. 26	Neilson, R. M. . . . .	6 Feb. 26	
6 Dec. 15	Davidson, Capt. K. C., M.C. (40, 42, 50) . . . . .	24 Oct. 25	<i>Adj., 22 May 26.</i>
23 May 19	Menzies, Lt. W. . . . .	23 May 19	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
15 Feb 24	Mohamed Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	15 Feb. 24	

Agents.—MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & CO. Holt's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal*.—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79]

1ST BATTALION (late 79th Foot).

Arrived in India, 13 Sept. 1919, from England.

Maymyo.—Arrived 19 Nov. 25 from Fort William.

THE TWISTLE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Buzaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884—85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Soudan Africa, 1900—02,"  
*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe," 1917, "Arleux," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Soissonnais—Oureq," "Drocourt—Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Struna," "Macedonia, 1915—18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir J. Spencer Ewart, K.C.B. ret. pay. (Res. of off.) p.s.o. . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Sep. 98 | Macpherson, A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. | 15 Jan. 25  
 (51, 52, 57, 60, 72, 72b, 206). | 23 June 19

## Majors.

4 Sep. 98 | Crichton, D. E. M. M. (50, 57) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv. ex I., 16 Aug. 26, pendg. retmt.*  
 8 Mar. 99 | Campbell, R., D.S.O. (50) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv. ex I., m. c. 16 m., 23 Mar. 26.*

## Captains.

2 Oct. 15 | Simpson, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. . . . | 2 Oct. 15  
 16 Dec. 14 | Cameron, I. C. . . . . | 24 Apl. 17  
 4 Nov. 11 | MacNab, C. S. (41) . . . . . | 24 Apl. 17  
 23 Nov. 15 | Anderson, F. S. A. (42) . . . . . | 27 Mar. 23  
 22 Dec. 15 | Miller, G. P., M.C. (48a, 57) . . . . . | 25 May 23 | *Lv. ex I., 9 m., 23 Mar. 26.*  
 17 Apl. 16 | Cameron, E. P. B. (41, 42, 55, 62) . . . . . | 15 Jan. 24  
 29 Mar. 18 | Barber, C. M. (57, 71, 172a) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 25 | *Adjt.*  
 8 July 17 | MacGillivray, A. F. . . . . | 30 Apl. 25

## Lieutenants.

16 Feb. 18 | Macdonald, A. R. (57, 64, 71) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 17 | S. S. O., Maymyo.  
 12 Sep. 17 | Riadore, A. F. (48a) . . . . . | 12 Ma. 19 | *Lv. ex I., 9 m., 23 Mar. 26.*  
 21 Dec. 17 | Haig, R. P. (41, 48a) . . . . . | 21 Jun. 19  
 21 Dec. 17 | Lee, P. W. (48a, 61) . . . . . | 21 Jun. 19  
 20 Dec. 18 | Parsons, M. G. . . . . | 20 Dec. 23  
 16 July 19 | Peddie, P. G. C. (42, 52) . . . . . | 16 July 1  
 18 Dec. 19 | Riach, R. W. (48, 51) . . . . . | 18 Dec. 21  
 16 July 20 | Hickson, R. E. (52) . . . . . | 16 July 2  
 16 July 20 | Gourlay, D. W. (64) . . . . . | 16 July 22 | *Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Mar. 26.*  
 31 Aug. 22 | Miers, R. D. M. C. (57) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Feb. 26.*  
 31 Aug. 22 | de Sales La Terriere, J. F. . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Feb. 26.*  
 31 Aug. 22 | Leslie, L. A. D. (60a) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
 14 July 23 | Stirrat G. (60) . . . . . | 14 July 25  
 29 Jan. 24 | Ferguson, A. A. . . . . | 29 Jan. 26

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24 | Hill, M. G. O. (42, 52, 65) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 24 |

29 Mar. 18 | Barber, Capt C. M. (57, 71, 172a) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 25 | *Adjt., 8 June 25.*  
 7 June 25 | Ford, Lt. J., D.C.M. . . . . | 7 June 25 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

30 July 19 | Jag Ram, Subdr. . . . . | 15 Sep. 21 |

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83]

2ND BATTALION (*late 86th Foot*).*Arrived in India, on 9 Dec. 23, from Egypt.*

Wellington—Arrived, 13th December 1923 from Bombay (for Poona).

The Harp and Crown, with the Motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Bada  
 joz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899—  
 1902."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La  
 Bassée," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve  
 Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Anvers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Gullemont,"  
 "Ginchy," "Aunre Heights," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St.  
 Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino,"  
 "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915—17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur,"  
 "Palestine, 1917—18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander J. Godley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c....* *A.B.C.* 23 June 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Mar. 00 | Goodman, H. R., D.S.O. (41, 66, 72, 72b) | 23 Mar. 25 |

## Majors.

9 Oct. 07	Hill-Dillon, S. S., D.S.O. (41, 72)	{	1 Oct. 23
6 Nov. 09	Cowley, V. L. S., D.S.O., M.C.		22 Mar. 25

## Captains.

8 Aug. 14	Godson, K. L.	1 Jan. 17	Comdt. 5 Bn. U. T. C.
18 Nov. 14	Hart, J. J., M.C. (41)	24 Apr. 21	
16 Dec. 14	Panter, G. W., M.B.E.	1 Jan. 23	
18 Dec. 20	O'Brien, K. R., M.C. (41)	1 Jan. 23	
23 May 16	Tate, T. M.	26 June 23	
5 Feb. 21	Brunskill, G., M.C. (41)	26 June 23	Adj't.
30 Aug. 16	Steele, F. S., M.C. (41, 207)	5 Oct. 23	
7 Apr. 16	Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (51)	17 Sep. 25	
7 Apr. 16	Benson, G. (41, 57)	14 Oct. 25	

## Lieutenants.

15 June 17	Lucy, J.	15 Dec. 18	Offg. Adj't. & Qr.-Mr. Army Sch. of Physical Trng.
17 Dec. 19	Davies, E. F., M.C. (60)	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Campbell, R. J. R. (57)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 21	Reid, W. B. A. (42, 49, 55)	16 July 22	
30 Aug. 23	Cole, R. N. P.	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Swiney, W. D. (41)	30 Aug. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Adamson, N. S. R.	6 Dec. 25	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24	Jowers, F. W.	27 Aug. 24
30 Aug. 24	Mould, C. L. (42, 55, 65)	30 Aug. 24
4 Feb. 26	Jefferys, J. B.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Shean, D. M.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Tallent, E. K.	4 Feb. 26
4 Feb. 26	Croft, R. N.	4 Feb. 26

30 Aug. 16	Steele, Capt. J. S., M.C. (41, 207)	5 Oct. 23	Adj't., 9 May 26.
16 Oct. 25	Corrigan, Lt. L.	16 Oct. 25	Qr. Mr.

## Indian Officer.

10 Aug. 18 | Phool Singh, Subdr. | 20 Nov. 21 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.



Rifle Depot—Winchester.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.

## The Rifle Brigade. (Prince Consort's Own.)

## 1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India 21 Jan. 21, from Mesopotamia.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 10 Dec. 23, from Cawnpore (for Landikotal).

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor,"  
 "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846—7, 1851—2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow,"  
 "Ashantee, 1878-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Lady-  
 smith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa 1899—1902."

*The Great War*—21 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaerde," "Aubers," "Hooge,"  
 1915, "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Deville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Meunin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenberg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-13."  
 "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,  
 K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., (Personal A. D. C. to the  
 King). 29 May 20

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Walter N. Congreve, B. C., K.C.B., M.V.O. B. C.  
 17 June 21

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Oct. 99 | Powell, E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 57, 207) . . . 15 June 23 |

### Major.

5 Jan. 01 | Follett, R. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 72b) { 1 Sep. 15  
 . . . . . { . . . 3 June 19 |

### Captains.

4 Mar. 11	Prideaux-Brune, D. E., D.S.O. (46)	. . . . .	{ 10 May 15	
19 Aug. '13	Graham, O. B., D.S.O. (48, 50)	. . . . .	{ m. 3 June 16	
14 July 15	Edwardes, R. (41, 48, 57)	. . . . .	15 Sep. 15	
16 June 15	Bosville, T. J. B., M.C. (48a, 51)	. . . . .	9 Mar. 21	Lv. ex I. to 19 Dec. 26.
26 May 18	Warren, C. P., M.C. (41, 46, 63)	. . . . .	21 Mar. 21	
15 Oct. 15	Cave, F. O., M.C. (35, 41, 57, 60a)	. . . . .	22 June 21	Lv. ex I. to 22 Nov. 26.
24 Nov. 15	Knollys, V. C. (35, 41, 46, 55a)	. . . . .	28 Sep. 21	Shaksgam Valley Exploration.
			11 Feb. 22	

### Lieutenants.

24 Nov. 15	Harvey, N. R. (35, 48a, 51, 53)	. . . . .	1 July 17	Lv. ex I. m.c.
24 Apl. 18	Macgeorge, R. A. (51, 60a)	. . . . .	24 Oct. 19	Lv. ex I. to 19 Dec. 26.
21 Aug. 18	Newton, J. G. (41, 57)	. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Curtis, W. P. S. (35)	. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	Offg. Staff Capt., 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde.
21 Aug. 18	Gwynne, D. R. H. (35, 48a, 51)	. . . . .	21 Feb. 20	
8 Dec. 18	Taylor, J. A., M.C. (48a, 51, 52)	. . . . .	29 Feb. 20	Adjt.
20 Dec. 18	Poole, R. D. D. (41, 61a)	. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Rushbrooke, J. C. S. (51, 52)	. . . . .	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	McGaw, A. J. T. (60a)	. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Hicks, K. B. (57)	. . . . .	16 July 22	
16 July 20	Brush, E. J. A. H. (41, 55a)	. . . . .	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Tohill, F. C. D. (35)	. . . . .	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Treener-Mitchell, E. J. (41)	. . . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Richardson, F. D. (41)	. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	

8 Dec. 18 | Taylor, Lt., J. A., M.C. (48a, 51, 52) . . . . . 29 Feb. 20 | Adjt., 8 July 25.  
 Cooper, Lt. W. B. . . . . | Qr.-Mr.

### Indian Officer.

Ganpat Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 16 May 21 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cor's & King's Branch.

Colonel-in-Chief . . . The KING.

Northern Group . . . . . *Murree* . . . . . (*Northern & Eastern Commands*).  
Southern Group . . . . . *Poona* . . . . . (*Southern & Western Commands*).

*Northern Group.*

Comdg. Dundas, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Adit. Black, Capt. D. V., M.C. (55, 60)

*Southern Group.*

Comdg. Graham, Lt.-Col. R. C. D., D.S.O.  
Adj't. Groves, Capt. H. B. M., M.C.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

*Quetta . . . Arrived 5 Apl. 25 from England.*

Maio.

29 Jan. 02 1 Crozier, H. C., M.C. . . . . 18 Jan. 17 1

**Captains.**

20 Dec. 14	Barry, R. J.	3 Nov. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
17 June 16	Farrington, J. R. [U]	23 May 21	
25 June 15	O'Conor, E. J.	1 Oct. 25	

**Lieutenants.**

11 Aug. 15	Mahony, N. E. B. C.	1 July 17	
27 Nov. 20	Broomfield, A. A., M.C.	14 Aug. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., 26 Feb. 26.</i>
13 May 17	Elliott, A. W., M.C.	6 Oct. 17	
5 Dec. 16	Forwood, H., O.B.E., D.C.M.	5 June 18	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 4 Sep. 26.</i>
15 Dec. 20	Birks, H. L.	25 July 19	
4 Feb. 21	Swift, H. G. (68)	27 Dec. 19	
1 Feb. 23	Mattinson, W. G. L.	23 Apl. 25	
14 July 23	Wilson, D. W. N. F.	14 July 25	

Bangalore . . . Arrived 13 Oct. 25 from Secunderabad.

**Major.**

22 Oct. 02 | Hope, J. F. R., C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 52, 72) . | 22 Oct. 17  
| | l.c. 1 | Jan. 19

**Captains.**

8 Feb. 17	Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (206a)	8 Feb. 17
4 Nov. 14	Hobbs, E. J., M.C. (68) (71, 88)	12 Aug. 20
1 Oct. 14	Fernie, J. S.	13 Dec. 23

### Lieutenants.

30 Mar.	16	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	1 July 17
10 Dec.	20	Cooney, R. C., O.B.E. (60, 68, 71, 206a)	28 Feb. 18
23 Nov.	16	Harding, J. C. E., M.C.	23 May 18
11 Dec.	20	Chaddock, E. H. J.	24 Mar. 19
28 Sep.	17	Jones, L. M.	28 Mar. 19
26 June	18	Simpson, J.	26 Dec. 19
1 Feb.	23	Berkeley-Miller, J. N. (68, 71)	1 Feb. 25
1 Feb.	23	Dewhurst, F. J. P.	1 Feb. 25

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### 6th Armoured Car Company.

*Peshawar.—Arrived 1 Mar. 26 from Razani.*

#### Major.

9 May 08 | Reeves, F. J., O.B.E. . . . . | 8 Aug. 23 |

#### Captains.

9 Jan. 21	Tucker, F., M.C.	25 Oct. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 26.</i>
12 May 15	Thurgood, H. C. C.	25 Nov. 21	
11 Dec. 20	Emslie, J. W.	17 Jan. 23	

#### Lieutenants.

1 May 17	Milnes, G. T.	1 Nov. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 11 d., 18 Apl. 26.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Winship, H. N.	21 Feb. 20	
11 Dec. 20	Wilson, A., M.C.	28 Feb. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 7 Mar. 26.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Grove, P. M. J. (68)	20 Dec. 20	
10 Dec. 20	Moffet, T. H.	1 May 21	
10 Dec. 20	Crouch, L. P. (68)	26 Aug. 21	
1 Feb. 23	Jackson, C. I. A.	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Enriquez, G. B. D.	1 Feb. 25	

### 7th Armoured Car Company.

*Lahore.—Arrived Mar. 26 from Peshawar.*

#### Major.

18 Sep. 09 | Paget, L. B., M.C. . . . . | 16 Mar. 25 |

#### Captains.

11 Dec. 20	Syme, D. A.	13 Dec. 23
16 Dec. 20	Dillon, N. M., M.C.	7 Apl. 24
14 June 15	Smith, H. F.	7 Apl. 24

#### Lieutenants.

14 June 18	Munt, E., M.C.	1 July 17
21 Sep. 17	Steeksma, E. [?]	1 Aug. 17
25 Jan. 21	Oke, J. M. (68)	26 Dec. 17
15 Dec. 20	Wall, F. C.	20 Apl. 18
8 Dec. 20	Brooks, G. H.	18 Mar. 19
4 Dec. 20	Collins, L. G. (68)	24 Mar. 19
14 July 21	Laurie, I. L. W. D. (68a)	14 July 23

### 8th Armoured Car Company.

*Kirkee.—Arrived 1 Feb. 25 from Lahore.*

#### Major.

29 Jan. 02	Bolton, C. A., C.B.E., p.s.c. (52, 53, 72)	29 Jan. 17	<i>Comd'g. Offg. G. S. O. 1st gr., Poona Dist.†</i>
		1 Jan. 19	

#### Captains.

7 Jan. 21	Cameron, A. G., M.C.	1 Jan. 21	<i>2nd-in-Comd. Lv., ex I., to 30 Sep. 26.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Thrupp, C. G. D. (47a, 128)	25 June 21	

#### Lieutenants.

24 Apl. 18	Rowe, G. E. E. (46, 47a, 48a, 55)	24 Oct. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 30 Sep. 26.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Lister, M. D. B. (175)	24 Oct. 19	
23 Jan. 19	Clarke, W. S. (57)	23 Jan. 21	
3 Dec. 20	Burmester, A. C. (47, 48a, 61, 68)	30 Jan. 21	
16 July 19	Smith, M. W. S. (47a, 49, 68a)	16 July 21	
29 Aug. 23	Stevinson J. L. B. (63a)	29 Aug. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Stephens, J. G.	27 Sep. 25	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## 9th Armoured Car Company.

Cawnpore—Arrived Mar. 26 from Barielly.

## Major.

2 Feb. 07 | Kemp-Welch, M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51) . | 9 Nov. 21 | Comdg.  
 | L.C. 10 Nov. 21

## Captains.

14 Feb. 12 | Green, C. H., M.C. . . . . | 2 Dec. 17 |  
 11 Nov. 14 | Custance, E. C. N. (41, 55) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 22 |  
 26 Jan. 16 | Hall, A. E. P. (52, 55) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 25 |

## Lieutenants.

20 Oct. 15 | Whitsitt, A. F. (55, 68) . . . . . | 1 July 17 |  
 14 Dec. 20 | Skinner, H., M.C. (65) . . . . . | 4 Apl. 18 |  
 19 June 18 | Newby, E. J. (60a, 72) . . . . . | 19 Dec. 19 |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Lyons, F. V. (68) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 20 |  
 23 Jan. 19 | Barni, C. A. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21 |  
 16 July 19 | Pascoe, G. (51) . . . . . | 16 July 21 |  
 16 July 20 | Cookes, H. C. (60) . . . . . | 16 July 22 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Fulcher, E. A. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

## 10th Armoured Car Company.

Delhi—Arrived 4 Dec. 22 from Mansai.

## Major.

4 Dec. 12 | Stewart, K. E. S., M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 25 |

## Captains.

7 Jan. 21 | Scrutton, J. A., M.C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 |  
 28 Apl. 16 | Holford-Walker, B.A. (47a, 48a) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 24 |  
 4 Nov. 16 | Harrison, W., M.C. 1. . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |

## Lieutenants.

21 June 17 | Sampson, W. H., M.C. . . . . | 21 Jan. 18 | Attd. I. A. S. C.  
 14 Dec. 20 | Bond, L. C., M.C. . . . . | 15 July 18 |  
 1 Jan. 21 | Windle, C. E., M.C. (47a, 48a, 55, 68) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 19 | L.C. ex I., 3 m., 25 Mar. 26.  
 21 Aug. 18 | Litchford, E. R. (58) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
 21 Aug. 18 | Bradshaw, E. W. . . . . | 21 Feb. 20 |  
 11 Dec. 20 | Beak, W. H. (47a, 51, 55) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 20 |  
 17 Dec. 19 | Hooton, G. V., M.B.E. (55, 68) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 |  
 31 Aug. 22 | Smallwood, A. V. W. (68a) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 24 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Brooke, F. K. (71) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

## 11th Armoured Car Company.

Rasani—Arrived Mar. 26 from Lahore.

## Majors.

18 Sep. 09 | Broome, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (46, 70) . . . . . | 8 Aug. 23 | Comdg.

## Captains.

2 Oct. 15 | Woodgate, A. B., D.S.O., M.C. (55, 63) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. L.C. ex I., to 25 Sep. 26.  
 7 Jan. 21 | Watkins, H. R. B. . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 |  
 29 July 16 | Harland, L. S., M.C. (47, 48, 53, 60, 68) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 24 |

## Lieutenants.

14 Dec. 20 | Brannon, A. C. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 |  
 1 May 17 | Clarke, T. C. A. (55, 68a) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 |  
 10 Dec. 20 | McCormick, G. R. (68, 68a) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 19 |  
 21 Dec. 17 | Hardie, T. W. S. (68) . . . . . | 21 June 19 |  
 25 Jan. 18 | Stephenson, W. T. (68) . . . . . | 25 July 19 |  
 20 Sep. 18 | Black, C. McC. (68a) . . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | L.C. ex I., 9 m., 12 Mar. 26.  
 1 Feb. 23 | Noel-Clarke, R. E. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Ewin, A. A. H. . . . . | 30 Aug. 25 |

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

*Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881 incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Patrick's School Cadet Corps, raised 1st April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.*

1st Battalion. Lillooah.

2nd Battalion. Jamalpur.

3rd Battalion. Lucknow.

"Strong without rage."

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. 7 May 26.*  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

10 May 99	Colvin, George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. ( <i>Hony. Brig. Genl.</i> )	1 Nov. 21	(Hony. Col.) Regtl. Comdt., 1 Nov. 21. Hony. A.D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy. — <i>Lv. ex I., 8m. 12 d.</i>
27 Sep. 05	1 Kendrick, Sidney John, O.B.E., V.D. (77, 78).	8 Nov. 24	Comdt., 8 Nov. 24.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
.. .. .	2 Pearse, Arthur Ernest . . . . .	2 Apl. 25	Comdt., 2 Apl. 25.
19 Mar. 03	3 Robertson, John, C.B.E., V.D. (77, 78)	25 Apl. 25	Comdt., 25 Apl. 25.

### Majors.

23 Apl. 97	1 Ferrar, Walter Inglis, V.D. (77) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
10 May 99	3 Legge, Francis Cecil, C.B.E., V.D. ( <i>local col.</i> )	1 Oct. 18	Regtl. Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Apl. 01	1 Yule, Harry Howard, V.D. (77, 78) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
6 Jan. 04	2 Cox, George Cecil Archer, M.C., V.D. (77)	1 Oct. 18	Attd. 1st Bn.
1 Aug. 03	3 Keelan, Douglas Hugh, V.D. . . . .	19 Jan. 19	
1 Dec. 05	2 Johnstone, Arthur Henry, V.D. (78) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn.
1 Feb. 10	3 Vining, Leonard Edward . . . . .	6 June 23	
1 May 06	Edwards, Osborne George, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	With G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 June 08	3 Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham (71, 79) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
4 Mar. 07	2 Evers, Cyril, V.D. (50, 77) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>

### Captains.

6 Dec. 06	3 Paton, William, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 14	
27 May 08	1 Mould, William Craftnant (77) . . . . .	29 Oct. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
28 Feb. 09	1 Collister, John Arthur, V.D. (51, 77)	29 Oct. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 07	1 Robertson, Frederick Ewart, V.D. (77)	29 Oct. 15	
6 July 10	1 Hannay, Hugh Augustus Macnish, V.D. (51, 77, 78).	1 Nov. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
18 Nov. 05	1 Francies, Joseph Valentine, V.D. ( <i>Maj.</i> ) (77).	3 Dec. 15	Civil Eng. Coll., Sibpore.
4 Aug. 06	1 Robertson, Donald Murray Sladen, V.D. (77, 78).	15 Jan. 16	
1 Jan. 11	1 Davies, Henry Marson (51, 77, 78), V.D.	11 May 16	
27 June 11	1 Rutherford, Robert Ewart (77, 78), V.D.	1 Apl. 17	
7 July 11	3 Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 06	2 Ray, Richard Lionel (77, 78) . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 May 22	3 Young, Julian Arthur Robertson, V.D. (77, 78).	1 May 22	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.			
13 May 02	2 Day, Eugene, v.D. . . . .	14 July 05	St. Michael's School Cadets.
27 June 11	2 Speechly, Edward (77). . . . .	10 Oct. 14	Attd. 1st Bn.
13 Mar. 12	3 Shove, Norman Arthur, v.D. (Capt.) . . . . . (48a, 51, 77, 78.)	1 Nov. 14	
1 May 12	1 Wallace, Hill Cecil, v.D. (77) . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	
17 Dec. 12	2 Robertson, George Stafford (77) . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
4 Jan. 13	1 Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin, v.D. (77, 78.)	1 Feb. 15	Attd. 2nd Bn.
5 Jan. 13	2 Daley, Frederick Michael v.D. (Capt.) . . . . . (77, 78.)	1 Feb. 15	Attd. 1st Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
13 Mar. 13	2 White, John Grove (77, 78) . . . . .	1 Feb. 15	
8 Dec. 14	2 Collett, Harry Ashwood, v.D. . . . .	29 Oct. 15	
1 Jan. 12	3 Peddie, Kenneth (77, 78) . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	
1 Feb. 15	1 Hunter, Alexander Melidore (77, 78) . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	
20 Jan. 15	1 Galvin, Percy Harold (76, 77, 78) . . . . .	3 Dec. 15	
1 Feb. 15	2 Meehan, Robert Lys William (77, 78) . . . . .	15 Feb. 16	
20 Feb. 15	3 Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis . . . . . (48a, 51, 77, 78.)	22 Apr. 16	
25 Feb. 15	3 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (77, 78) . . . . .	22 Apr. 16	
2 Apr. 15	1 Emmerson, Herbert Gordon (77) . . . . .	11 May 16	
29 Oct. 12	3 Marriott, Robert Ecklin (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
11 May 16	2 Marshall, George Ward (77, 78) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
31 Oct. 16	2 Howe, Henry (77, 78) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
26 Aug. 12	1 Whitney William Welch (51, 77, 78) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 2nd Bn.
3 Dec. 15	1 Macdonald, Alexander (77, 78) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Civ. Eng. Coll., Sibpore. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
30 Nov. 14	1 Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . . (77, 78.)	2 Aug. 21	
11 Dec. 14	2 Mair, Robert, M. C. (Capt.) (77, 78) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
18 Dec. 14	1 Hughitt, Reginald George (77, 78) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. 2nd Bn.
1 June 16	1 Ogden, Kenneth (Capt.) (76, 77, 78) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
2 July 16	2 Gatford, Harry (Capt.) . . . . .	2 Aug. 21	
5 May 17	2 Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham (77, 78.)	2 Aug. 21	
1 Oct. 21	3 MacAulay, Donald (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
20 Oct. 15	3 Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	6 Oct. 21	
23 Oct. 14	2 Barron, Harrie (77, 78) . . . . .	17 Feb. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
10 Nov. 16	1 Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh . . . . . (60a, 77, 78.)	19 Feb. 22	
7 May 15	3 Benton, William Stephen . . . . .	27 Feb. 22	
15 Apl. 16	2 Clarke, Charles (Capt.) (51, 77, 78) . . . . .	8 Mar. 22	Attd. 1st Bn.
24 Jan. 23	3 Stock, Robin Victor Alexander (76, 77, 78.)	24 Jan. 23	
14 Apl. 23	1 Hollis, Arthur Henry (77, 78) . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Aug. 16	3 Stubbs, Stanley Severs . . . . .	25 Ju e 23	
29 July 18	1 Puttick, Harold Walter (76, 77, 78) . . . . .	9 Sep. 23	
2 Aug. 21	1 Thackwell, Albert Henry (77, 78) . . . . .	2 Nov. 23	
8 Sep. 21	3 Lightowler, Ivor Harrison . . . . .	8 Dec. 23	
5 Mar. 24	3 Morris, James Archibald (77) . . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
25 Dec. 21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77, 78.)	25 Mar. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
8 Mar. 22	2 Harris, Henry William . . . . .	8 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (77, 78.)	14 June 24	Attd. 3rd Bn.
21 Sep. 22	1 Paddon, Errol Graham Evens (77, 78) . . . . .	21 June 24	Attd. 2nd Bn.
. . . . .	3 Dickins, Cyril Edward . . . . .	6 Aug. 24	
. . . . .	3 Rackstraw, George, M.C. (77) . . . . .	10 Oct. 24	
22 Apl. 24	1 Carter, Horace Leonard (78) . . . . .	16 Oct. 24	
11 Mar. 24	2 Burns, Charles Norman (77) . . . . .	21 Oct. 24	
22 July 21	1 Kleeton, Eric Ralph (77, 78) . . . . .	22 Oct. 24	
21 Aug. 22	3 Holt, John William Cecil (77, 78) . . . . .	21 Nov. 24	
14 Nov. 16	1 Williams, Basil Francis (Capt.) (51, 60a, 71, 76, 207a.)	27 Nov. 24	
. . . . .	2 Jacobson, Eric John Hart (76, 78) . . . . .	26 Jan. 25	
12 Nov. 22	2 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77, 78) . . . . .	12 Feb. 25	
5 Jan. 23	2 Leyland, Edward (77) . . . . .	5 Apl. 25	
21 July 23	3 Tucker, Owen Rufus . . . . .	21 Oct. 25	
3 Aug. 23	3 Patterson, Brian Walter . . . . .	3 Nov. 25	
1 Oct. 23	2 Bathgate, Keith Otten (78) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
28 Nov. 23	3 Turner, Alexander Bertram (78) . . . . .	28 Feb. 26	
21 Dec. 23	1 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (78) . . . . .	21 Mar. 26	
22 Dec. 23	2 Fenton, Jack Maurice (78) . . . . .	22 Mar. 26	Attd. 1st Bn.
31 Dec. 23	2 Watters, William James (77, 78) . . . . .	31 Mar. 26	
7 Jan. 24	2 Spray, Wilham Alfred . . . . .	7 Apl. 26	
19 Jan. 24	3 Foster, Thomas (76, 77) . . . . .	19 Apl. 26	
19 Jan. 24	2 West, Algernon Sydney (77) . . . . .	19 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>



The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Second-Lieutenants.			
1 Apl. 06	3 Lawrie, George Dickson ( <i>Capt.</i> )	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
30 June 24	3 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (75, 77)	20 June 24	
21 June 24	1 Heysham, Eric Henry Perkeley (75, 77)	21 June 24	
22 July 24	3 Pearce, Cyril (77, 79)	22 July 24	
1 Aug. 24	2 Tayler, John Harrison (77)	1 Aug. 24	Attd. 1st Bn.
6 Aug. 24	3 Browne, George Wylde	6 Aug. 24	
6 Aug. 24	3 Gillon, Wilfrid Henry	6 Aug. 24	
15 Aug. 24	2 Tidy, Sydney (78)	15 Aug. 24	
1 Dec. 24	1 Millar, Thomas Winton	1 Dec. 24	
30 Mar. 25	2 Grundy, Edmund Eric Leigh	30 Mar. 25	
11 July 25	1 Galvin, Cyril Michael	11 July 25	Attd. 2nd Bn.
28 Feb. 26	1 Doran, Alfred John	28 Feb. 26	
7 Mar. 26	2 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory	7 Mar. 26	
7 Mar. 26	3 Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John	7 Mar. 26	
18 May 26	2 Hypher, Harold Eldric	8 May 26	
31 May 26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles	21 May 26	
Staff.			
1 June 18	Smith, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M., S. Wales Bord.	9 Feb. 23	Adj't., 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 25.
1 July 17	Gentry-Birch, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) C., M.C., Cheshire R. (48a).	1 July 17	Adj't., 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 24.
24 Jan. 15	Gilmore, Capt. G. H., D.S.O., M.C., Cameronians	23 Feb. 23	Adj't., 1st Bn., 14 July 26.
9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Lt.-Col. B. W., v. D., (78) A. F. M. C.	3 Mar. 18	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
16 Apl. 06	Pollock, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. K. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., A.F.M.C.	23 June 24	A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area ( <i>temp.</i> ). <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, Maj. G. L., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., C.L.S.T.M., D.P.H., A.F.M.C.	10 Nov. 25	A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area ( <i>Offg.</i> )
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Capt. F. E. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. M. C.	27 Feb. 16	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Capt. H. G., M.C., A. F. M. C.	1 Oct. 22	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Capt. G. E., A. F. M. C.	3 Apl. 24	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Capt. L. G., A. F. M. C.	18 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Lt. E. N. D., M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	30 Aug. 24	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
8 Sep. 24	Niblock, Lt. W. G., M.B., ch.B., A.F.M.C. (77)	8 Sep. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
20 Nov. 24	Douglas, Lt. M., M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	20 Nov. 24	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
13 Jan. 25	Hughes, Lt. G. M., M.B., ch.B., A. F. M. C.	13 Jan. 25	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
7 Mar. 23	Young, Rev. Arthur Willifer	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain, 1st Bn. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 May 23	Kidd, Rev. Sydney Vere	1 May 23	Hony. Chaplain, 3rd Bn.

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Nathaniel Pearce . . . . . 1 Apl. 26

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Apl. 22 1 Becquet, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D. . . . . 17 Apl. 26 1 Comdt., 17 Apl. 26.

### Majors.

1 Jan. 08	Calder, Norman Douglas, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20
7 July 06	Cardew, David, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25
11 Mar. 07	van Someren, Leonard William, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25

### Captains.

17 July 09	Lilley, Abraham Ralph Grundy . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
10 Oct. 14	Goff, George Herbert ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	9 Aug. 21
15 Nov. 15	Lloyd, Horace Sullivan Digby ( <i>Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	29 Jan. 25

### Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	
1 Apl. 16	Ritchie, Charles Stuart . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	
1 Dec. 16	Taylor, Robert William . . . . .	26 June 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 24 Feb. 26.</i>
1 Dec. 16	Gundry, Arthur Robert . . . . .	7 Sep. 18	
1 Dec. 16	Sims, Edward Alfred . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 18 m., 15 Apl. 25.</i>
1 Dec. 16	Gorton, William Hugh . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
2 Aug. 18	Tomlinson, John Arthur . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
21 July 15	Salmond, Hubert George ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	
22 Sep. 21	Irwin, Reginald de Vere . . . . .	3 Oct. 21	
28 Mar. 17	Humphries, James ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	4 Oct. 21	
6 Dec. 15	Lee, Edward ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Oct. 21	
1 Oct. 20	Harvey, Alexander Fordyce . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	Bradley, Charles Alfred Kemule . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 3 Apl. 26.</i>
14 Jan. 21	Taylor, Samuel . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
20 Feb. 16	Pont, Leon Victor . . . . .	28 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 21	Durrell, William Henry . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 21	de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	A. I. R. O-
30 Dec. 23	Burrington, Rupert . . . . .	30 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 8 Apl. 26.</i>

### Second-Lieutenant.

1 Dec. 25 1 Wadley, Mervyn Francis . . . . . 1 Dec. 25 1

### Staff.

10 Sep. 16	McClean, Lt. ( <i>locus Capt.</i> ) T. H., North'd	10 Mar. 18	Adj't., 1 May 25.
	Fus. (35, 41, 46, 48a, . . .)		
1 Sep. 06	Bishop, Maj. T. H., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 June 21	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
July 18	Sladen, Capt. R. J. L., F.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	1 Feb. 22	Medl. Offr.
5 July 10	Van Mulken, Rev. Peter, S. J. . . . .	5 July 10	Hony. Chaplain.

## Parel.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1902. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion. Parel.

2nd Battalion. Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Robert McLean, Kt.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
31 Mar. 20	1. Bigg-Wither, Lionel . . . . .	31 Mar. 20	Supy.
13 May 06	1. Kelly, Henry Gerald, v.d. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Oct. 20.
2 June 08	2. Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., v.d. (51, 79)	1 Apr. 23	Comdt.
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Apr. 95	1. Scott, William Herbert Schroder, v.d.	1 June 14	ind-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20. <i>Lv. ex I., 18 m., 9 May 25.</i>
11 Feb. 98	1. Cooke, Robert Francis Riccards, v.d.	1 Aug. 14	Supy.
12 May 02	1. Edwards, Percy Ashworth, v.d. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
7 Mar. 02	1. Goldney, Alfred Peel, v.d. . . . .	13 May 24	
18 Mar. 04	1. Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert, v.d. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 15 Nov. 25.</i>
10 July 03	1. Barton, James Calvert, v.d. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Oct. 08	1. Williams, Alfred Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	
15 Apr. 07	1. Cory, Edgar Myrie, v.d. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Supy.
1 Apr. 03	1. Richardson, Alan . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 May 26.</i>
1 Aug. 03	1. Scott, Joseph . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
14 Sep. 14	1. Williams, David . . . . .	6 Apr. 18	Supy.
1 Nov. 09	2. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, v.d. (54, 79)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 03	1. Mould, Arthur Ernest, v.d. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 11	1. Remington, James Boileau . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
28 Sep. 14	2. Scott-Scott, Douglas Montague . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
24 Dec. 14	2. Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
27 Oct. 05	2. Costello, John Francis, v.d. . . . .	1 Apr. 25	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 11	1. Hitchcock, Ronald Victor, v.d. (Capt.)	15 July 12	
1 Apr. 11	1. McNeill, Kenneth John (Capt.) . . . . .	29 May 13	
1 Apr. 11	1. Russell, Edward Wilson . . . . .	1 Sep. 14	
10 Dec. 13	1. Flatt, Leslie Neeve (54, 79) (Capt.)	30 June 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Feb. 26.</i>
19 Dec. 12	1. Raper, John Hugh Francis . . . . .	1 Apr. 16	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Nov. 25.</i>
10 Dec. 11	1. Redmond, Lionel Godfrey, v.d. . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 June 14	2. Brock, Henry Norman (80) . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 May 26.</i>
15 Oct. 14	1. Bould, Reginald Percy . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
9 Nov. 14	1. Wood, Percy . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	
1 Apr. 15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace . . . . .	1 Apr. 17	Supy.
23 Apr. 15	1. Barton, John Everard . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 15	1. Toxgood, George Watts, v.d. (Capt.)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apr. 26.</i>
1 Apr. 16	1. Bould, Herbert George . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
21 Oct. 17	1. Brenton-Coward, George, D.F.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Apr. 26.</i>
19 July 18	1. Sharp, Samuel Henry . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 July 18	1. Russell, Thomas Guthrie . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Feb. 18	1. Pickard, Alan . . . . .	1 May 21	
25 Aug. 19	1. Keelan, Cyril John . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	Supy.
25 Aug. 19	1. Hackney, Norman . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
	1. Hervey, William Fitzgerald . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Jan. 26.</i>
1 Jan. 23	1. Saunders, Charles Humphrey Augustus	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 May 26.</i>
1 Oct. 20	2. Harrison, Albert Edward Lloyd . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Alcock, William George . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Wright, Douglas Gordon . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
23 July 16	2. Ensor, Eric Lovell . . . . .	3 Dec. 23	
10 Dec. 21	2. Mathews, Alfred William Harold . . . . .	10 Mar. 24	
1 Feb. 25	1. Ferguson, Donald Harry, M.C. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
1 Jan. 23	1. Compton, Joseph Neild . . . . .	1 Apr. 25	Supy.
1 Jan. 23	1. Wightwick, John Claude . . . . .	1 Apr. 25	
16 July 12	2. Whit-, Charles Fitzwilliam . . . . .	15 June 25	
1 Aug. 18	2. Holt-Keene, Holford . . . . .	15 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Apr. 26.</i>
1 Apr. 23	1. Dobbie, James . . . . .	1 July 25	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 5 June 26.</i>
8 Aug. 23	1. Bottomley, John Edward . . . . .	8 Nov. 25	Supy. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 29 Apr. 26.</i>

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
13 Feb. 25	2. Penny, Cyril Cunningham . . . . .	13 Feb. 25	
2 Mar. 25	1. Barber, Samuel . . . . .	2 Mar. 25	
1 Apl. 26	1. Hood, William . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Attached.</b>			
1 May 06	1. Edwards, Maj. Osborne George, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	F. I. Ry. R.
5 Dec. 06	1. Fraser, Maj. Thomas, V. D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	N.-W. Ry. R.
1 Jan. 07	1. Everett, Maj. George Eliot, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	N.-W. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 08	1. Tofts, Maj. Crosier Fulerton, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	N.-W. Ry. R.
	(54, 79).		
<b>Staff.</b>			
9 Dec. 11	2. Murray-Lyon, Bt. Maj. D. M., D.S.O., M.C. (41) H. L. I. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Adjt., 10 Oct. 25.
30 Jan. 18	1. Baker, Lt. (local Capt.) D.E., Gloucester, R. (57, 61a, 78) . . . . .	30 July 19	Adjt., 18 Aug. 25.
1 Oct. 20	1. Cairns, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.A., ch. B., D.P.H., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
14 Dec. 21	1. Mitchell, Capt. A., M.C., M.D., A.F.M.C. . . . .	14 Dec. 21	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 25	1. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., . . R. C. S., M. R. C. P., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 24	1. Haworth, Lt. A., N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 23	1. Pearce, Rev Robert James . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

*Uniform—Khaki d. ill.***Lower Parel.****The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.**

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Gnadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**1st Battalion. Lower Parel.****2nd Battalion. Ajmer.****HONORARY COLONEL—***Sir John E. Jackson, Kt., C.I.E.* . . . . . 11 Dec. 25**Lieutenant-Colonels.**

1 Aug. 94	1. Page, Frederick James, O.B.E., V.D. (51, 54, 79, 80) . . . . .	14 Jan. 23	Comdt.
6 Oct. 99	2. Shipp, William Edgar, V.D. (79, 80) . . . . .	17 Dec. 23	Comdt., 17 Dec. 23. <i>Lv., ex I., 5 m., 15 d., 26 Apl. 26.</i>

**Majors.**

23 Jan. 03	2. Fraser, William Stuart, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I. 6 m., 22 Apl. 26.</i>
1 Nov. 02	2. Sievwright, Frederick James Hume, V.D. (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Ccmdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 July 03	2. Marryat, Nevil, V.D. (79) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
6 July 04	1. Condon, Edmund Charles Hill, V.D. (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 14 m. 15d., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
20 June 05	2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan, V.D. (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	

**Captains.**

1 Nov. 06	2. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, V.D. (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Oct. 07	2. Armitstead, Henry, M.B.E., V.D. (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Nov. 07	1. Jamieson, Douglas James Topp, V.D. (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
23 June 08	1. Moore, Gerald Durie (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 09	1. Covell, Beverley Carthew, V.D. (79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Supy. 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
15 Feb. 10	1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Nov. 10	1. Donaldson, Roderick (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
31 Mar. 11	1. Remington, George Henry Lewis (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 12	1. Collins, Charles William Melville, V.D. (54, 79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 9 Nov. 25.</i>
1 Apl. 11	1. Powell, Vivian Norman Ffolliot, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 11	1. Campion, Arthur Havard Montriou, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Regt.—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>			
1 Sep. 11	2. Cooper, Thomas (79)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 13	2. Rennick, Charles Moyle (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 13	1. Macmillan, Hugh Robert Munro (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
7 Sep. 13	2. Stirling, James Hay (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 13	1. Miles, Homer Henry (48a, 51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
6 Oct. 14	1. Martin, Geoffrey Edward	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	2. Blake, William (42, 48a, 207a)	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	2. Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C.	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. Rowsell, Vere Norman, M.C. (48a, 52)	1 Oct. 24	
12 Feb. 15	2. Shortt, Norman Robert, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 2 Feb. 26.</i>
Mar. 15	1. Gardner, Eric	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	2. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 Nov. 25.</i>
14 Nov. 14	1. Fairbourn, Arthur Norman	12 Oct. 24	<i>Supy.</i>
19 Sep. 14	2. James, John Neville Abraham	15 Oct. 24	
16 Oct. 14	1. Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70)	11 Mar. 25	
30 Nov. 14	1. Collins, Rupert Trevlyn	21 July 25	<i>Supy.</i>
Aug. 15	1. MacLean, Richard	1 Apl. 26	<i>Supy.</i>
1 Apl. 16	1. Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m., 31 Oct. 25.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Nov. 15	2. Storrar, Adam Young	1 Oct. 20	
15 June 16	1. McIntosh, Thomas Duncan	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 16	2. Twynam, Charles (42, 48a, 53, 193, 206)	1 Oct. 20	
23 Jan. 17	2. Pick, Stanley George, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 17	1. Paterson, John James Crosbie (80)	1 Oct. 20	
8 Nov. 18	1. O'Sullivan, Anthony George Joseph	1 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 20	1. Watkins, Archie Eastcourt	1 Oct. 20	
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard	10 Nov. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>
2 Mar. 18	2. Way, Herbert Charles (48a, 57, 72a)	9 Dec. 20	
30 Sep. 18	2. Martelli, Charles Inglis Holroyd	30 Dec. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Apl. 26.</i>
11 Sep. 18	1. Iredale, Norman	2 Feb. 21	<i>Supy.</i>
27 Dec. 17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury	16 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 20	1. Jacker, Adrian Henrich	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Hudson, Ernest	1 Jan. 23	
22 Oct. 14	1. Godley, Rowland William, M.C.	1 Apl. 23	
7 May 18	1. Anderson, Herbert John	1 Apl. 23	
15 Feb. 17	2. Napper, William Ernest	16 June 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 4 m., 11 May 26.</i>
1 Apl. 23	2. Rose, Kenneth Henry	1 July 25	
	2. Tarleton, Robert Alexander	1 Feb. 26	
	2. Otto, Cecil Richard	1 Feb. 26	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Apl. 23	1. Armitage, Edward Cecil	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 23 Apl. 26.</i>
9 Aug. 23	1. Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9 Aug. 23	<i>Supy.</i>
1 Apl. 24	2. Butterfield, Robert William Fitz Maurice	1 Apl. 24	
1 Apl. 24	1. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1 Apl. 24	<i>Supy. Lv., ex I., 6 m., 23 Apl. 26.</i>
1 Apl. 24	2. MacGee, Donald Stuart	1 Apl. 24	
1 Sep. 24	2. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1 Sep. 24	
1 Apl. 25	2. Simpson, George Taylor	1 Apl. 25	
1 Apl. 25	2. Watson, Cedric	1 Apl. 25	
1 Apl. 25	2. Kendrick, Arthur John	1 Apl. 25	
1 Feb. 26	2. Craig, William Rymer	1 Feb. 26	
1 Feb. 26	2. Claridge, Marcus William	1 Feb. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
23 Apl. 16	2. Hyland, Lt. (Local Capt.) R., Welch R. (35, 51, 61).	23 Oct. 17	<i>Adj't., 31 Oct. 21.</i>
16 Apl. 17	1. Collias, Lt. (Local Capt.) W. H., M.C., Hampshire R. (46, 51, 71, 72).	16 Oct. 18	<i>Adj't., 26 Oct. 25.</i>
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. T., M.B., D.P.H., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 20	<i>Medl. Offr.</i>
1 Sep. 13	1. Clayton, Maj. R. V., A. F. M.C.	1 Sep. 25	<i>Medl. Offr., 1 Oct. 22.</i>
1 May 15	2. Wilkinson, Capt. S. A., A. F. M.C.	10 Oct. 17	<i>Medl. Offr.</i>
1 Oct. 20	2. Ralph, Rev. Father Joseph Durand	1 Oct. 20	<i>Hony. R. C. Chaplain.</i>

Uniform—Klakt.

Gorakhpur.

## The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, S. 151 April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

31 Dec. 96 | Izat, William Rennie, D.S.O. (Hony. Col.) | 3 June 19 | Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.

## Captains.

5 Jan. 07 | Westwood, John David, V.D. . . . . | 5 Sep. 15 |  
 1 Jan. 08 | Smith, John Arthur, V.D. . . . . | 31 Jan. 16 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Feb. 26.*  
 1 Nov. 11 | Hannay, Robert . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 11 | Holmes, Geoffrey Meredith Kersley . . . . . | 5 Sep. 15 |  
 31 Mar. 12 | Lawler, John Rose . . . . . | 31 June 16 |  
 31 July 15 | Dyer, Alfred James Alexander . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 |  
 16 Sep. 15 | Watson, Robert . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 31 Jan. 16 | Brown, John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 25 Mar. 16 | Smith, George Makins (51) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Apl. 16 | Mair, Andrew . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 7 Sep. 18 | Cairns, William Thomas Stanley . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
 9 July 16 | Wightwick, Walter Francis David . . . . . | 18 Oct. 21 |  
 22 Nov. 16 | Williams, Leslie David . . . . . | 18 Oct. 21 |  
 1 Aug. 17 | Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C. . . . . | 4 Apl. 23 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 26.*  
 15 Jan. 18 | Barker, Frederick Raymond . . . . . | 4 Aug. 23 |  
 1 Apl. 13 | Izat, James Rennell . . . . . | 11 Aug. 23 | *Lv., ex I., 7 m., 16 Mar. 26*

## Staff.

1 Oct 14 | Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M. C., 15 | 1 Oct, 18 | Adj., 8 Nov. 22. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 26.*  
 4 Dec. 14 | Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . | 30 Aug. 19 | Adj. (Offg.)



Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Burma Railways Battalion.

*Formed 2nd May 1879 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railways Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1883.*

*Detachments at Mahlwagon, Insein, Letpanian, Prome, Hensada, Pegu, Mandalay, Myitinge, Yamethin, Ywataung and Kanbalu.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Major.

27 July 00 | Jones, Thomas Martin, V.D. . . . . | 29 Oct. 21 | Rangoon. 2nd-in-Comd.—Comdt. (offg.)

### Captains.

18 Dec. 03	Hicks, George Augustus, V.D. . . . .	15 Feb. 12	Rangoon.
1 Apl. 06	Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., V.D. . . . .	29 Mar. 15	Rangoon.
4 July 16	Addis, Robert Bawn (207) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Rangoon.

### Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 11	Beaman, Gerald William Devonish (Capt.)	29 Mar. 15	Moulmein.
1 Nov. 13	Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E. (Capt.)	26 July 16	Moulmein-Ye.
26 Aug. 13	Chance, William Henry . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Rangoon.
22 Dec. 14	Doog, John Myles Gregory . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Myitinge.
4 Nov. 15	Rose, Hugh . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
22 Aug. 16	Walley, Arthur Frank . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Rangoon.
20 Nov. 14	Liddell, James Alexander (Capt.) . . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Lv. ex I.
2 Dec. 14	Proctor, Ernest, M.C. . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Moulmein-Ye.
16 Oct. 15	Hayes, Cyril Beauchamp, M.C. . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Myitinge.
16 Mar. 19	Coward, Duncan Cecil . . . . .	29 Oct. 21	Maymyo.
4 May 10	Down, Edmund Charles . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Bassein.
28 May 17	Bryant, Stanley Clare . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Martaban.
23 June 18	Brewitt, Charles Patrick, M.D.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Lv. ex I.
19 Dec. 14	Cardew, John Horace . . . . .	15 Jan. 23	Insein.
1 Oct. 22	Milne, Eric Ivan . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I.

### Second-Lieutenants.

21 Jan. 23	Fitzherbert, Arthur French . . . . .	21 Jan. 23	Rangoon.
7 Feb. 25	Dunn, Arthur George . . . . .	7 Feb. 25	Mandalay.

### Staff.

17 Sep. 14	Holmes, Capt. E. B., M.C., Manch. R. (48a, 51, 72b).	1 Jan. 17	Adjt. (temp.).
12 May 13	Taylor, Capt. W. R., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr., Insein.
24 June 15	Thursfield. Rev. Gerald Arthur Ritchard, M.A.	24 June 15	Hony. Chaplain, (C. of E.)

Uniform—Khaki.

Lahore.

## The North-Western Railway Regiment.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

1st Battalion—Lahore.

2nd Battalion—Lahore.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Sir F. Austen Hadow, Kt., C.V.O., V.D. . 1 May 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
25 July 97	1 Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R. E. . . . .	24 Sep. 22	(Offg.)
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
26 Nov. 13	2 Sleight, Alexander Irving (42, 48a, 51, 52, 54, 79, 80) D.I. . . . .	24 Oct. 21	Comdg., 2nd Bn.
20 May 01	1 Stowell, Arthur Terence, V.D. (54, 79) . . . . .	13 Apl. 22	Comdg., 1st Bn.— <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
3 Apl. 07	1 Hunt, Edward, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn.—Comdt. (Offg.)
5 Dec. 06	1 Fraser, Thomas, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	With G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 Jan. 07	1 Everett, George Eliot, V.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	With G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 08	1 Tofts, Crosier Fullerton, V.D. (54, 79) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	With G. I. P. Ry. R.
12 Apl. 04	2 Hales, Thomas Christmas, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 25	Coy. Comdr.
<b>Captains.</b>			
15 June 07	2 Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 16	Coy. Comdr.—Karachi, 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
14 July 13	1. Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	Lahore—Coy. Comdr.
1 Apl. 12	1. Goss, James Samuel (79) . . . . .	7 Sep. 18	Lahore—Coy. Comdr.
6 Dec. 09	1. Cargill, William Mac Gilvray . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lahore.
5 June 11	1. Biscoe, Walter Treweeke . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	Lahore O. C. No. 1 A. T.
6 May 12	1. Moody, Basil, V.D. (Maj.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	2nd-in-Comd., Hdq. Wing.
10 Sep. 14	2. Strange, Frank Horace Lumisden . . . . .	21 Feb. 25	O. C. No. 2 A. T., Karachi.
3 Dec. 12	1. West, Stewart Ellis Lawrence, O.B.E., V.D. . . . .	26 Apl. 25	M. G. Offr.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
10 Jan. 12	1. Charlton, Henry Johnson . . . . .	6 Oct. 14	Lahore.
10 Sep. 14	1. Phillips, Alan Andrew (79) . . . . .	11 July 16	<i>Lv., ex I., 8m.</i>
23 Apl. 13	2. Martin, Frederick Barclay, O.B.E. (161, 169) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
10 Nov. 13	1. Mahony, John Spencer . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 15	2. Proudlock, Robin (51) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Coy. Comdr., D. Coy.
1 Apl. 16	1. Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Lahore.
1 Apl. 16	1. Manico, Edward Leslie (80, 82a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Coy. Comdr., B. Coy.
1 Apl. 16	1. Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Coy. Comdr., D. Coy.
27 Apl. 16	2. Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Karachi.
11 July 16	2. Avril, Sidney Marcel . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
1 Sep. 16	1. Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E. (79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lahore.
1 Jan. 21	2. McQuillen, Douglas . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	D. Coy.
6 Sep. 15	2. Avery, George William Percy . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Multan.
18 Feb. 15	1. Sorby, William John Woodcroft (Capt.) . . . . .	29 July 21	Coy. Comdr., C. Coy.
10 Oct. 16	1. Grant, Ian (Maj.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
30 July 17	1. Preston, Keneith (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
25 Sep. 15	2. Englefield, Arthur Guy . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	Karachi.
24 Aug. 17	1. Drummond, Bernard Claxson . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	Nowshera.
10 Oct. 15	2. Hambly, Donald Montague . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	Sukkur.
Jan. 17	2. Silvester, Colin Norman . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
7 Dec. 15	1. Cave, Leslie Storrar . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	O. C., No. 3 A. T.
29 Aug. 14	1. Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	2 Jan. 23	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 15	1. Eagan, Thomas George Royal . . . . .	12 Apl. 23	Lahore, Gun Offr., No. 1 A. T.
1 Feb. 20	2. Davies, Percy William Wilton . . . . .	21 Apl. 24	
1 Apl. 22	2. Walker, Harold Mackenzie . . . . .	1 May 24	Multan.
6 Jan. 18	2. Cooper, Harold Hinton (48a) . . . . .	1 July 24	Karachi.
9 Nov. 16	2. Wardle, Frederick Maclean . . . . .	23 Aug. 24	Karachi.
20 June 23	1. Johnson, Norman . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Delhi, Gun Offr., No. 3 A. T.
	1. Assheton-Smith, Guy Cochran . . . . .	24 Jan. 25	R'pindi.
	1. Tuck, Howell Arthur . . . . .	20 Sep. 25	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
1 Sep. 24	2. Rose, Frederick William . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	Mailis.
<b>Staff.</b>			
28 Oct. 14	Stanway, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. (50, 53, 71, 72b) . . . . .	3 June 19	Sr. Adj., 12 May 21.
18 Sep. 16	2. Foster, Capt. C. T., M.C., Y. & L.R. . . . .	14 Oct. 21	Adj., 27 Mar. 25—Karachi
15 Oct. 16	1. Pereira, Capt. A. A. X., M.D., D.P.H., A.F.M.C. . . . .	15 Oct. 17	Medl. Offr.
24 Feb. 19	1. Wade, Lt. F. O., A.F.M.C. . . . .	24 Feb. 19	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 26	1. Hanna, Rev. William Henry . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	Hony. Chaplain.
4 Dec. 23	1. Theodule, Rev. O. C. . . . .	4 Dec. 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

Trichino poly.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

*Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
31 May 06	Smyth, Archibald Hugh, v. D. (76, 77, 79)	1 June 25	Trichinopoly.—Comdt. 1 June 25.
<b>Majors.</b>			
1 Aug. 04	Lambert, John Henry, v.D. (79, 80)	1 June 25	Negapatam.—2nd-in-Comd.
4 Sep. 03	Burns, William Hamilton, v.D. (79)	1 June 25	Trichinopoly.
1 Aug. 05	Munro, Robert Philp, v. D. (79, 80)	1 June 25	Golden Rock.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Apl. 06	Newton, George Humphreys, v.D. (79, 80)	28 Nov. 16	Trichinopoly.
1 July 11	Flower, Arthur Coleman, v.D., Genl. List	1 Apl. 17	Podanur.
15 May 13	Wigfall, Reginald Horace, v.D. (54, 76, 77, 79).	1 Apl. 17	A. I. R. O. Trichinopoly.
26 Oct. 13	Cross, Alfred Butler, v.D. (79)	1 Apl. 17	A. I. R. O. Negapatam.
16 Sep. 14	Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan	1 Apl. 17	Madura.
5 Mar. 15	Gaby, Clive Osborne (79, 80)	1 Apl. 17	Trichinopoly.
1 July 15	Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80)	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 July 15	Brown, Charles Mainwaring (80)	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 July 16	Upshon, Llewellyn Hector Marshall (79)	1 Apl. 26	Salem.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Apl. 18	Middleton, Cunliffe	1 Oct. 20	Madura.
5 Aug. 16	Shield, Thomas Lanyon	1 Feb. 21	Madras.
6 Feb. 18	Crane, Harold James, M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Coonoor.
6 Aug. 14	Coleman, Julian St. John	24 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
19 July 17	Hockley, Leslie Thomas (76, 77)	26 Jan. 22	Trichinopoly.
6 Oct. 14	Dixon, James Thomas (Capt.)	8 Mar. 22	Negapatam.
1 July 17	Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Crofts, M.C.	14 Mar. 22	Trichinopoly.
10 May 15	Jones, Alfred Iltyd Webber (Capt.)	11 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
17 July 20	Hodgson, Henry Charles (76, 77)	1 Mar. 23	Trichinopoly.
20 Feb. 21	Jacklin, Ivan Frank (76, 77)	20 May 23	Trichinopoly.
22 Feb. 21	Vieyra, Arnold	22 May 23	Coonoor.
3 Mar. 21	Edington, Alexander Robert	3 June 23	Tinnevely.
14 Sep. 21	Smith, Sidney	14 Dec. 23	Trichinopoly.
5 Oct. 17	Cooke, Eric Robert Machin (Capt.)	7 Jan. 24	Golden Rock.
15 Dec. 21	Slane, Charles Gee	15 Mar. 24	Vandur.
5 July 22	Rose, Ilbert Clement	5 Oct. 24	Tinnevely Jn.
30 Nov. 16	Beveridge, Ronald	25 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 18	Hendry, John Todd	2 Jan. 25	Madras.
1 Jan. 18	Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	21 July 25	Podanur.
31 Jan. 22	Collingwood, Gerald	4 Nov. 25	Golden Rock.
1 Sep. 14	Reid, Alexander Fraser (Capt.)	10 Nov. 25	Villupuram.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
14 July 24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	14 July 24	Trichinopoly.
22 Sep. 24	Wright, Joseph Farrall	22 Sep. 24	Podanur.
24 Oct. 24	Hunwick, Albert Edward	24 Oct. 24	Golden Rock.
24 Oct. 24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	24 Oct. 24	Villupuram.
11 Dec. 24	Biddulph, Charles Hubert	11 Dec. 24	Trichur.
26 Jan. 25	Strang, Alexander William	26 Jan. 25	Madura.
22 Dec. 14	Muirhead, Charles Alexander	9 Feb. 25	Trichinopoly.
11 Mar. 25	Reid, Charles John	11 Mar. 25	Pollambadi.
15 June 25	Martingell, Charles Russell	15 June 25	Trichinopoly.
15 June 25	Halder, Arnold Kingsley	15 June 25	Villupuram.
8 Sep. 25	Wooldridge, Cecil John	8 Sep. 25	Cannanore.
7 Oct. 25	Restrict, James	7 Oct. 25	Tanjore.
8 Oct. 25	Jones, Arthur Heron	8 Oct. 25	Madura.
6 Nov. 25	Lane, Austin Arthur Lemon	6 Nov. 25	Quilon.
25 Jan. 26	Thomas, Douglas Lewes	25 Jan. 26	Trichinopoly.
26 Feb. 26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	26 Feb. 26	
<b>Staff.</b>			
3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P., 3 Madras R.	26 Aug. 20	Adj., 19 Aug. 25.
1 Oct. 10	Gardiner, Capt. Rev. Alan Frederick, M.A.	1 Oct. 10	(C. of E.) Chaplain, <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 17	Leigh, Capt. Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D.	1 Apl. 17	(R. C.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki.

Perambur.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.  
 2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.  
 Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"One and all."

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lanes Magniac, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E. (Retd.)  
 1 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 Mar. 01 | 1. Fawcett, John Frederick, V.D. . . . 29 Nov. 24 | Comdt.

## Majors.

1 Sep. 08 | 1. Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (48a, 51) 16 Dec. 16 |  
 (Hony. Lt.-Col.)  
 2 Dec. 04 | 1. McLeod, Hugh Torquil . . . 18 Aug. 19 |  
 1 Apl. 07 | 1. Parsons, Arthur Wellesley, V.D. . . 13 Jan. 21 | 2nd-in-comd.

## Captains.

18 Sep. 03 | 1. Waterworth, Thomas Laurence . . . 13 Nov. 10 | Lt., ex I., 10 Mar. 26.  
 2 Apl. 07 | 1. Peters, Gerard Lovell . . . 18 Mar. 13 | Lt., ex I., 12 m., 27 Oct. 25.  
 14 Dec. 07 | 1. Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley . . 3 Dec. 14 | Lt., ex I., 12 m., 29 Oct. 25.  
 1 Oct. 09 | 2. Fraser, Hugh, (79) (Local Maj.) . . 16 Dec. 16 | Comdt., 2nd Bn. (Offg.)

## Lieutenants.

6 June 11 | 1. Glass, Hugh Stewart, M.C., V.D. (Major) 27 Apl. 14 | Lt., ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 26.  
 7 June 11 | 1. Walker, Maurice Ashley . . . 15 May 14 |  
 9 June 11 | 1. Hanson, Frederick James Colin . . 17 May 14 | Lt., ex I., 8 m., 18 Mar. 26.  
 1 June 12 | 1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland . . . 3 Dec. 14 |  
 31 Mar. 08 | 1. Fowle, William Thomas . . . 13 Sep. 15 |  
 18 Mar. 13 | 1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur . . . 1 Feb. 16 | Lt., ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 26.  
 1 Oct. 13 | 1. Nunn, Richard Edward . . . 1 Feb. 16 |  
 23 Nov. 08 | 2. Peebles, Archibald . . . 1 Feb. 16 |  
 25 Sep. 14 | 1. Atkinson, George Richard . . . 16 Dec. 16 |  
 25 Sep. 14 | 1. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington . 16 Dec. 16 |  
 2 Sep. 15 | 1. Lean, Richard . . . 16 Dec. 16 |  
 2 Oct. 15 | 2. Sarkies, Otto St. Clayr . . . 16 Dec. 16 |  
 3 July 16 | 1. Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy D'Ellos (Capt.) (46, 51, 52, 82a) . . . 1 Apl. 17 | A. I. R. O.  
 1 Dec. 14 | 1. Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C. . . 1 Oct. 20 |  
 18 Feb. 16 | 1. Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William . . 1 Oct. 20 |  
 13 June 16 | 1. Grayson, Norman . . . 1 Oct. 20 |  
 8 Feb. 17 | 1. Wilson, Augustus Fritz . . . 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Apl. 17 | 1. Ellis, John Carlyle . . . 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Apl. 17 | 1. Elliot, Stanly Steuart . . . 1 Oct. 20 |  
 1 Oct. 20 | 1. Creeke, William Russell . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Lt., ex I.  
 18 Jan. 21 | 1. Buller, Hubert Arthur . . . 18 Jan. 21 |  
 25 Nov. 15 | 2. Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Maunsell . 1 July 21 | Lt., ex I.  
 4 Dec. 15 | 1. Mathews, Conrad Westaway, M.C. (Maj.) . . . 20 Sep. 21 |  
 1 Sep. 12 | 1. Warde, Richard Huntington, M.C. (Capt.) . . . 10 Dec. 21 |  
 22 Apl. 15 | 1. Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard (Capt.) . . . 10 Dec. 21 |  
 5 Oct. 15 | 2. Wilkinson, Frederick Samuel (Capt.) . 10 Dec. 21 |  
 12 Nov. 15 | 1. Berry, Benjamin Arthur . . . 10 Dec. 21 |  
 2 July 16 | 1. Perfect, Edmund . . . 10 Dec. 21 | Lt., ex I., 6 m., 27 Feb. 26.  
 2 Nov. 14 | 1. Lovell, George Wortley (Major) . . . 22 Aug. 22 |

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lientenants—*cont'd.*

6 Jan. 18	1. Cross, Percival Samuel . . . . .	13 Oct. 22	<i>Lo. ex. l.</i>
27 Mar. 18	1. Pickford, Hugh . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	
15 Oct. 15	1. Rankin, Robert William Roy . . . . .	20 Mar. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Carroll, Norman . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Clay, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Wilkinson, Adderly Edward . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	2. Tew, Joseph Maxwell . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Carpenter, Henry George . . . . .	18 Apl. 23	
1 July 18	2. Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
26 Mar. 18	1. Thomas, David Oliver . . . . .	10 Nov. 23	
1 Jan. 08	2. Bowen, Charles Henry Croasdaile M.B.E.	1 Dec. 23	
31 Jan. 18	1. Dwane, Leonard Milton Robson . . . . .	15 Apl. 24	
25 May 22	1. Moss, Richard Cecil . . . . .	25 Aug. 24	
	1. Wyatt, Cyril Jack . . . . .	23 Sep. 25	

## Second-Lientenants.

1 Dec. 23	2. Pinder, Thomas . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	
5 Mar. 24	1. Wilson, Maurice . . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
13 June 24	1. Hawkins, Laurence Edward . . . . .	13 June 24	
3 July 24	1. Gold, James . . . . .	3 July 24	
13 Oct. 24	1. Bishop, Alan Linley . . . . .	13 Oct. 24	
17 Oct. 24	1. Latham, William Godfrey . . . . .	17 Oct. 24	
1 Nov. 24	1. Cullen, Eric Graham . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
10 June 17	1. Moore, Samuel . . . . .	22 Jan. 25	
6 Mar. 25	2. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth . . . . .	6 Mar. 25	
1 May 25	1. Morris, Percy . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 June 25	1. Perry, Reginald Joseph John . . . . .	1 June 25	
15 Sep. 25	2. Buck, Eric Cecil . . . . .	15 Sep. 25	
2 Feb. 26	1. Cheetham, Harry . . . . .	2 Feb. 26	

## Supernumerary.

25 May 96	1. Dwane, Lt.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List	1 Apl. 16	
2 Dec. 00	1. Sinclair, Lt.-Col. H. D.B., V.D., Genl. List	24 Apl. 19	
1 Nov. 10	2. Cooper, Capt. J. A. W., V.D., Genl. List	1 Feb. 15	

## Staff.

3 Aug. 05	1. Thompson, Maj. P. T. L., 2 Punjab R.	5 Aug. 20	Adjut., 1 Nov. 25.
31 Mar. 17	2. Denyer, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) G. S. E., M.C., K.S.L.I. (48a, 61)	30 Sep. 18	Adjut., 9 Apl. 23.
14 Feb. 24	2. Kirton, Capt. C. A., A.F.M.C.	14 Feb. 24	Medl. Offr.
5 Oct. 25	1. Dyson, Capt. R. J., A.F.M.C.	5 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr.

Khargpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

*Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 56th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force,  
1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
1st Battalion—Khargpur.  
2nd Battalion—Adra.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Colonel (Hony. Col.) Sir George C. Godfrey, Kt., v.D. . . . . 1 Apl. 17.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
3 Apl. 08	2. Neely, Thomas Robert, v.D.	2 Feb. 24	
1 June 09	1. Oldfield, Michael Humphrey, v.D. (54, 79)	6 Apl. 26	Comdt., 1st Bn., 6 Apl. 26.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 26.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
14 May 15	1. Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur. 2nd-in-comd., 1st Bn., 6 Apl. 26.
20 Nov. 14	2. Gordon, Charles Algernon, M.C., v.D.	27 July 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Nov. 25.</i>
14 May 15	1. Leigh-Bennett, Percival Raymond	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.
7 Aug. 15	2. Duncan, Alexander (54, 79, 82a)	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.
<b>Captains.</b>			
2 Apl. 17	2. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
6 June 18	1. Hughes, Frederick Selby (79)	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
15 Apl. 19	2. Chase, Charles Edward	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
22 Sep. 14	2. Sapp, Eric Victor	1 Oct. 24	Khurda Road.
25 Sep. 14	1. Bluett, Charles William (79)	1 Oct. 24	Khargpur.
5 Feb. 15	2. Clark, Aubrey Muriel	1 Oct. 24	Nagpur.
25 Feb. 15	2. Tabraham, Alan Felton	1 Oct. 24	Bilaspur.
8 Sep. 15	1. Curtis, Roi Charles, v.D. (82a)	1 Oct. 24	Chakardharpur.
10 Sep. 14	1. Iait, Gerald Trevredyn (46)	12 Nov. 24	Calcutta.
13 Nov. 14	1. Ubsdell, Arnold Roy	14 Dec. 24	Khargpur.
9 July 15	1. Austin, Arthur Charles	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
31 Dec. 14	2. Down, John Thornton	4 Atl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 13 Mar. 26.</i>
20 May 15	2. Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12 May 25	Khargpur.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30 July 15	2. Leakey, Raymond Arundell	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
28 Aug. 15	1. Fitzgerald, William Raymond	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
20 Feb. 16	2. Foxlee, Frederick John, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
29 June 16	1. Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C. (Capt.) (57)	1 Oct. 20	Calcutta.
7 July 16	1. Lambert, Henry (54, 79)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 21 Apl. 26.</i>
5 Aug. 16	1. Volkens, Gilbert Francis Wood (55)	1 Oct. 20	Chakardharpur. 3 G.C.
30 Oct. 16	1. Baillie, John Cecil George	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
1 Nov. 16	1. Kerridge, Douglas	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur. <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 3 Jan. 26.</i>
6 Feb. 17	1. Faulds, David Cameron	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
25 May 18	2. Pelly, George Sinclair	1 Oct. 20	Adra.
6 June 18	1. Lukis, Sydney (54)	1 Oct. 20	Khargpur.
8 Oct. 15	2. Stringer, Albert Edward (48a)	1 Apl. 21	Tumsar Road.
15 Sep. 20	1. Seatherton, Arthur (42, 50, 53)	15 Dec. 22	Khargpur.
1 Apl. 21	1. Cook, John Farleigh (79)	1 July 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Sep. 25.</i>
11 Dec. 14	2. Higginson, Guy St. George	17 Aug. 23	Bilaspur.
20 Aug. 23	2. Pears, Richard Arnold Luard	20 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 26 Apl. 26.</i>
1 Sep. 23	2. de Rhé-Philippe, Denis William	1 Sep. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 24 Mar. 25.</i>
14 July 21	2. Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave	21 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 Nov. 14	2. O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C.	24 Dec. 23	Chakardharpur.
29 Aug. 14	1. Fitzgerald, George Francis, M.C.	27 Oct. 25	Khargpur.
1 Nov. 24	1. Partridge, Roland James (42, 51, 52, 66)	1 Nov. 25	Khargpur.
24 Aug. 23	2. Coode, William James	24 Nov. 25	Nagpur.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Sep. 23	1. Tyers, John Emanuel	20 Sep. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 5 May 26.</i>
26 Sep. 23	1. Purkis, Walter Bryant	26 Sep. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 21 Apl. 26.</i>
20 Oct. 23	1. Grafton, Gerald Thomson	20 Oct. 23	Khargpur.
14 Jan. 24	2. Fergus, Robert Montgomery	14 Jan. 24	Calcutta.
2 Dec. 25	2. Hill, George Alfred Rowley	2 Dec. 25	Chakardharpur.
3 Mar. 26	2. Heanly, Basil Walton	3 Mar. 26	Nagpur.
<b>Staff.</b>			
17 Sep. 14	1. Travers, Capt. R. L., R.W.K. (51)	21 Nov. 17	Adj., 12 Nov. 23. Khargpur.
12 Apl. 16	2. Peart, Lt. (Local Capt.) T. E., M.C., Durham L. I.	12 Oct. 17	Adj., 26 May 25. Adra.
20 Dec. 01	1. Croley, Lt.-Col. V. St. J., v.D., A. F. M. C.	12 Mar. 26	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.</i>
1 Aug. 14	2. Francis, Capt. A. E., A. F. M. C.	1 June 17	Medl. Offr.—Khargpur.
Se. 14	2. Moynan, Capt. R.N.O., A.F.M.C.	7 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr.—Adra.
7 Mar. 23	1. Pavne, Canon Russell, M.A.	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.) Khargpur.



Uniform—Khaki.

Chittagong.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.  
Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Majors.

1 Sep. 15	Bliss, Raymond Lewis (77) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Comdt., 1 Sep. 22.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
1 Aug. 10	Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill, v.D. (40,78)	16 Mar. 26	Chittagong.

### Captains.

20 Sep. 05	Martin, Henry Thorpe, v.D. . . . .	18 Aug. 10	Chittagong.
8 May 08	Thomas, Ernest Whitney, v.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 12	Pahartali.
1 Apl. 07	Field, Wilfred Petrock . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	Lumding.

### Lieutenants.

6 Dec. 06	Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E. (Maj.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 08	Lumding.
17 Feb. 12	Marriott, Leslie John (Capt.) . . . . .	15 Sep. 14	Lumding.
14 Feb. 13	Thomson, Herbert James (76, 77) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Pahartali.
1 Apl. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 May 26.
1 Apl. 16	Manson, Robert George (76, 77) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I., 11 m., 16 Nov. 25.
17 Mar. 17	Prendergast, William Hilary (76, 77) . . . . .	24 Sep. 21	Lumding.
17 Oct. 14	Read, Humphry Mabyrn, M.C. (76, 77) . . . . .	25 Sep. 21	Chittagong.
July 18	Corcoran, Bernard Joseph . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 27 Mar. 26.
23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert (76, 77) . . . . .	23 Sep. 23	Chittagong.
25 Oct. 16	Smith, John Henry (Capt.) (41, 42, 76, 77, 78) . . . . .	27 Nov. 23	Doublemoorings.
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Harold (76, 77) . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	Pahartali.

### Staff.

15 Feb. 17	Houston, Lt. (local Capt.) B., M.C., D.C.M., Black Watch.	15 Aug. 18	Adjt., 13 Nov. 23.
Aug. 15	Weldon, Capt. R. P., L.R.C.P. & S., A. F. M. C.	2 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.—Chittagong.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Madras Guards.

*Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
"Ready, aye Ready."*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen  
of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. . . . . 26 May 24  
(Governor of Madras.)

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

25 June 04 | Taylor, Leonard Mainwaring, D.S.O., | 1 Nov. 25 | Comdt. 1 Nov. 25.  
M.C., T.D.

## Majors.

29 Sep. 14 | Barker, Howard William (51, 79, 80) . . . | 1 Oct. 25 |  
12 July 15 | Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C. (79, 80) . . . | 1 Oct. 25 |

## Captain.

30 Sep. 14 | Chitty, John Walter (59) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 |

## Lientenants.

21 May 18 | Freeman, Max Lee (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
1 Aug. 18 | Kershaw, Henry Owen (80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
19 Feb. 17 | Ross, Graham Fraser (80) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 22 |  
21 Nov. 16 | Phillips, John Humphrey (80) . . . . . | 7 Mar. 23 |  
12 Oct. 15 | Robinson, Herbert . . . . . | 12 Dec. 23 |  
9 Jan. 24 | Luker, Frederick George . . . . . | 9 Jan. 24 |  
4 Dec. 14 | Pender, George Tresilian, M.C. . . . . | 20 Apl. 25 |  
17 Sep. 15 | Mostyn, Joseph Philip David . . . . . | 25 Sep. 25 |

## Second-Lientenants.

1 May 25 | Palmer, Stanley Albert . . . . . | 1 May 25 |  
11 July 25 | Hempel, Charles Henry . . . . . | 11 July 25 |  
1 May 17 | Milnes, Harry Alexander . . . . . | 9 Oct. 25 |

## Honorary Officers.

21 Nov. 19 | Venkatagiri, Raja Sahib Sir Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendraluvaru, K.C.I.E., Raja of— | 21 Apl. 23 | Hony. (Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)  
5 Feb. 18 | Mandasa, Raja of— . . . . . | 1 Feb. 18 | Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Staff.

24 July 07 | Tolson, Maj. W. G., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks | 15 Feb. 24 | Adj., 9 May 26.  
L. I. (50, 52).  
22 Aug. 11 | Vander Burg, Rev. Arnold John . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. Chaplain (R.C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

Nagpur.

## The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.,

C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 27 Jan. 25.  
(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Apl. 05	Mitchell, David George, C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 80).	4 June 25	Comdt., 4 June 25.
-----------	--	-----------	--------------------

## Major.

1 Jan. 12	Irwin, Cyril James, C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 78).	21 Nov. 22	
-----------	--	------------	--

## Captains.

12 Mar. 09	Davies, Powys (76, 77, 80)	1 Apl. 17	
2 Dec. 15	Hyde, Henry Arnold, M.C.	21 Nov. 22	
1 Oct. 16	Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80)	21 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 15 Apl. 26.

## Lieutenants.

12 Sep. 18	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (68, 76)	1 Oct. 20	
3 Sep. 18	Annett, Harold Edward (76, 77)	1 Oct. 20	
1 June 23	Neilson, William Bertram (10)	1 June 23	
1 June 23	Maitland, Victor Kennard, M.C.	1 June 23	
1 June 23	Shoobert, Wilfred Harold	1 June 23	
1 June 23	Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C.	9 Sep. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Feb. 26.
1 Aug. 22	Luxa, Walter Henry Alexander	1 Nov. 24	

## Second Lieutenants.

1 June 23	Mc Kenzie, John Rodericks	1 June 23	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Mar. 26.
1 June 23	Parry, Alfred Henry	1 June 23	
1 Aug. 24	Green, Alexander	1 Aug. 24	

## Staff.

4 May 15	Wollaston, Capt. J. W., Seaforth (46, 51)	11 Apl. 21	Adjt., 31 Mar. 26.
30 Jan. 04	Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	30 July 23	Medl. Offr.
9 Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Capt. A. F. W., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A.F.M.C.	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr. Lv., ex I., 26 m., 25 Apl. 26.
1 June 23	Martin, Venble. Frederick Walter	1 June 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1 June 23	Larrivaz, Rev. Alphonse	1 June 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Punjab Rifles.

*Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., 31 May 24.  
(Governor of the Punjab.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Oct. 07	Boyd, Donald James . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	1 Comdt., 1 Apl. 26.
<b>Captains.</b>			
16 May 14	McNamara, Maurice Lionel . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Srinagar.
15 May 09	Smith, Ernest, v.d. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
8 Feb. 15	Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Miller (Capt.)	18 Feb. 15	Lyallpore.
18 May 15	Prince, Thomas George, v.d. (51, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Ghara-Gali.
1 Nov. 14	Jones, Reginald Philip . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Montgomery. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 15	Eyre-Walker, Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Ghara-Gali.
1 Oct. 20	Steven, Michael Murray . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	R'piadi. — <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Peach, Walter Albert (61, 71,) (Capt.) . . . . .	15 Aug. 21	A. I. R. O.—Risalpur.
1 Apl. 17	Playne, Harold Francis (Maj.) . . . . .	14 Dec. 23	
21 Nov. 23	Watson, Albert Ernest . . . . .	21 Nov. 23	Lahore.
5 Feb. 22	Lewis, Gordon Victor . . . . .	15 May 24	Dhariwal.
1 Oct. 22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Amritsar.
11 Dec. 23	Pearson, Henry Joseph . . . . .	7 Feb. 25	Lahore.
1 Oct. 25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	Lahore.
24 Nov. 25	Fairley, Robert Scott . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	Dhariwal.
<b>Staff.</b>			
26 Jan. 16	Aveline, Capt. A. P., M.C., R. Berks. R. . . . .	19 Aug. 24	Adj., 19 Oct. 25.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
3 Sep. 15	Blight, Capt. G. L., R. Berks. R. . . . .	27 Sep. 23	Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Maj. C. A., v.d., M.D., F.R.C.S., A.F.M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Medl. Offr.

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Simla Rifles.

*Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . 14 May 26  
(Viceroy and Governor General of India.)

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

27 Nov. 03	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., v.d. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Supy.
21 Jan. 09	Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. (s.c.) (54, 79, 207).	3 July 23	Comdt., 3 July 23.

### Major.

1 Apl. 00	Barne, George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., v.d. (79, 80) . . . . .	9 Apl. 14	2nd-in-Comd. 1 Oct. 20.
-----------	---	-----------	-------------------------

### Captains.

7 Apl. 00	Gaskell, William, v.d. (51, 80) . . . . .	1 Apl. 11	
1 Apl. 15	Ford, Henry James (80) . . . . .	17 Jan. 19	

### Lieutenants.

11 Feb. 18	Woolmer, Frederick John (48a, 51, 80) . . . . .	17 Mar. 19	
19 July 13	Webb-Johnson, Stanley (48a, 54, 79) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 24	O'Neill, Rev. Wilfrid Stephen . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 22	Holloway, Herbert Ernest . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	
31 July 23	Barriff, Alfred William (54, 207) . . . . .	31 July 23	

### Staff.

6 Oct. 06	Hilton-Green, Maj. H. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., Gloster. R. (51, 72).	3 June 17	Adj., 1 Jan. 23.
1 Sep. 02	Jewdine, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 May 22	Walsh, Rev. Father Sylvester . . . . .	1 May 22	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
19 Oct. 23	Hemming, Rev. Charles Henry . . . . .	19 Oct. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Battalion.

*Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Sep. 18 | Dixon, Edgar Geoffrey, O.B.E. . . . | 16 Mar. 25 | Comdt., 16 Mar. 25.

## Captains.

6 Mar. 19 | Hoggan, Thomas . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
1 Apl. 17 | Lomax, Charles Edward . . . . . | 2 Nov. 23

## Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 16 | Howie, James Reginald Stanhope . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
5 May 17 | Devonshire, Charles Harris . . . . . | 20 Dec. 21  
25 Aug. 22 | Simmons, Hugh Vurnum . . . . . | 25 Aug. 22  
20 Dec. 21 | Cowley, Thomas Herbert . . . . . | 20 Mar. 24

## Second-Lieutenants.

20 Oct. 24 | Newman, John Sidney . . . . . | 20 Oct. 24  
29 Nov. 24 | Sanders, William Cecil . . . . . | 29 Nov. 24

## Staff.

8 Jan. 18 | Latham, Lt. (local Capt.) C. Cheshire | 8 July 19 | Adj., 16 Feb. 26.  
R. (41)

## Bangalore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bangalore Battalion.

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.*

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Nov. 14 | McAlpine, Edward George (48a, 51, 79, 80) | 12 June 22 | Comdt.

## Major.

## Captains.

8 Sep. 11 | Valentine, Charles Robert (79) . . . . . | 27 Dec. 12  
8 July 16 | Pollett, John Charles St. Clair (49, 51, 63, 79) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 25  
1 Apl. 17 | Watson, Herbert Edmeston (51) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 26

## Lieutenants.

27 May 18 | Lavender, Arthur John (local Capt.) (51, 52, 55, 79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20  
28 May 17 | Foster, Wilfred Lawrence . . . . . | 4 Mar. 23  
15 July 21 | Wyatt, Bertram Thomas (51) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 23  
18 Aug. 18 | Williams, James Pascoe . . . . . | 16 Nov. 23  
26 Nov. 17 | Shearer, William . . . . . | 15 Aug. 24  
5 Feb. 24 | Roberts, George Aubrey (48a, 51) . . . . . | 5 May 26

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 24 | Woodcock, Lancelot Richard . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24  
1 Apl. 24 | Godwin, John Lewis . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24  
20 Aug. 24 | Davenport, Edwin Donald . . . . . | 20 Aug. 24  
1 Apl. 26 | Pusey, William Tamerlain George . . . . . | 1 Apl. 26

## Staff.

17 Apl. 15 | Dodington, Lt. (local Capt.) J. M., Wilts. | 1 Oct. 15 | Adj., 1 Nov. 25.  
R. (48a, 51).

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1 Apl. 13	Harris, Charles Gordon (80)	1 Aug. 25	1 Comdt., 1st Aug. 25.
Captains.			
5 June 07	Bowden, Frank Harold (80)	10 Dec. 12	
2 Nov. 14	Tunncliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C.	19 May 21	
Lieutenants.			
1 Aug. 17	Olliff-Lee, Olliff	1 26 Oct. 22	1
Second-Lieutenants.			
6 Apl. 25	Hardless, Charles Edward	1 6 Apl. 25	1

Winter—Dehra Dun.  
Summer—Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 14th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.

Comprising—

- 1 Light Motor Patrol Group.
- 1 Vickers Gun Section.
- 1½ Companies Infantry.

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

14 Oct. 08 | Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., | 1 Oct. 25 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 25. *Lt., ex, Lt., 12 m.,*  
M.C. (52, 207). | 1 Feb. 26.

**Majors.**

1 Aug. 10 | Tresham, Cecil Henry, V.D. (51, 52) . . . | 25 Nov. 24 | 2nd-in-Comdt., 1 Oct. 25.  
21 Nov. 21 | Seaman, Lee Norton (71) . . . | 1 Oct. 25 | Dehra Dun (Infy.).

**Captains.**

8 Sep. 16 | Wilson, Cecil Claude (47a, 51, 55, 120, 194, 207). | 25 July 21 | Dehra Dun (L. M. P.)  
11 Apl. 16 | Gibbs, Harold Henry . . . | 11 Apl. 25 | Mussoorie (Infy.)

**Lieutenants.**

7 Mar. 15 | Bell, Edward West (42, 52, 57) . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Dehra Dun (L. M. P.)  
11 Apl. 15 | Chunn, George Frederick . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Mussoorie (Infy.)  
1 Apl. 17 | Perry, Albert Edward Press . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Mussoorie (Infy.)  
1 Apl. 17 | Weldon, William Edward . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Mussoorie (Infy.)  
1 Oct. 20 | Walters, Edward Bertram, V.D. . . . | 1 Jan. 23 | Meerut Det. (Infy.)  
7 Apl. 24 | O'Callaghan, William Patrick . . . | 7 Apl. 24 | Barlowganj (Infy.)

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Oct. 25 | Fullam, Edward McKeon . . . | 1 Oct. 25 | Meerut Det. (Infy.)  
15 Jan. 26 | Crawford, John . . . | 15 Jan. 26 |

**Staff.**

1 Oct. 14 | Vicarage, Capt. L. J., Worc. R. (51, 52, 72). | 15 Dec. 20 | Adj't., 3 Apl. 24.  
26 May 11 | Dowler, Maj. H. M., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F.M.C. | 17 Dec. 24 | Medl. Offr.



Naini Tal.

Uniform—khaki.

## The Bareilly Contingent.

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.  
Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917.  
The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N)  
and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
	. . . . 1 de Grey, John, O.B.E. . . . .	15 June 26 1	
Major.			
3 Feb. 18	1 Martin, Aubrey Wilson . . . . .	1 Oct. 20 1	
Captains.			
22 May 03	Fleming, Robert Patterson, V.D. (54, 80)	1 Oct. 20	
1 May 06	Key, Charles Taylor . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
Lieutenants.			
22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill (So) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
3 Sep. 18	Roche, Walter . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
23 Feb. 24	Butler, James Scott . . . . .	23 Feb. 24	
4 Oct. 09	Burns, Arthur Richard . . . . .	18 Oct. 24	
Second-Lieutenant.			
24 Feb. 25	1 Brandon, Frederick George . . . . .	1 24 Feb. 25 1	
Staff.			
27 Feb. 17	1 Bryan, Lt. T. E., M.B.E., R. Berks R. (71)	1 27 Aug. 18 1 Adj., 11 Nov. 23.	

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company  
formed on 24th February 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer  
Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim  
Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.  
"Primus in Burma."*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
31 Aug. 15	1 Everard, Louis Edward Cameron, M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 25 1	1 Lv. ex-I., 7 m.
Major.			
Captain.			
4 Apl. 16	Tait, Arthur . . . . .	1 1 Apl. 25 1	
Lieutenants.			
21 Aug. 17	Utting, James Horatio (79, 80) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
19 May 15	Sikes, Leslie Francis Theobald (128, 129)	1 Apl. 23	
1 Jan. 26	Schneider, Frederick Arthur, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
25 July 18	St. John, Philip George . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
1 Mar. 24	Cuthbertson, James William Ralston . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
1 Jan. 25	Mills, Walter Thomas . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 Feb. 25	Emery, Oscar Edward . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Venant, Sydney Oscar . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 June 25	Nixon, Bernard Spencer . . . . .	1 June 25	
1 June 25	Ince, Arthur David . . . . .	1 June 25	
Staff.			
20 July 16	King, Lt. H. J. (35, 41), Own R. . . . .	20 Jan. 18	Adj., 16 Apl. 26.
1 Oct. 20	D'Apchier, Rev. Pierre Marie Richard . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Hony. (R.C.) Chaplain.
	Henri De Chirac.		

Uniform—Khaki.

Bombay.

**The Bombay Battalion.**

*Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Comprising 4 Companies and 3 Light Motor Patrols.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
15 Oct. 08	Neilson, William Hardcastle, O.B.E., V.D. (54, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 26	
Majors.			
24 Jan. 10	McNeill, Hector Loring (50)	1 Feb. 25	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Feb. 26.
23 July 13	Ormerod, Harold Eric (51, 72a, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 25	
Captains.			
28 May 15	Shaw, Stanley George Newell	1 Mar. 23	
28 Sep. 14	Sharpe, Reginald Lawford	1 Sep. 25	
Lieutenants.			
25 Oct. 16	Baggs, James	2 June 22	
1 Jan. 23	Bottomley, Arthur Claude	1 Jan. 23	
24 Jan. 23	Hammond, William Henry	24 Jan. 23	
7 Oct. 15	Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall (41, 46, 48a, 71, 207a)	16 Apl. 23	
Oct. 15	Martin, William Milles (Capt.)	30 June 23	
25 Oct. 21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji	1 Feb. 24	
2 June 22	Mody, Sorab Rustumji	2 Sep. 24	
24 Jan. 23	Robertson-Flight, William	24 Apl. 25	
22 Mar. 23	Docherty, James	22 Jun. 25	
22 June 23	Borcham, Charles Edward	22 Sep. 25	
30 June 23	Brett, Frank Wesley	30 Sep. 25	
11 Jan. 26	Terrey, George Ewart	11 Jan. 26	
Second-Lieutenants.			
5 Feb. 24	Green, Francis John	5 Feb. 24	
19 Feb. 25	Sharpe, Burns Crosbie	19 Feb. 25	
21 Dec. 25	Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling	21 Dec. 25	
Attached.			
25 Apl. 15	Baser, Lt. Charles Frederick (Capt.)	1 Sep. 21	
Staff.			
23 Sep. 15	Crawford, Capt. F., M.C., Lan. Fus. (42, 46, 48a, 51)	25 Oct. 18	Adjt., 25 July 25.
25 Sep. 22	Forde, Capt. W. G., B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S., A.F.M.C.	25 Sep. 22	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Cawnpore Rifles.**

*Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. . . . 1 May 26  
(Governor, U. P.)

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

14 Oct. 14 | Menzies, Robert, O.B.E. . . . . | 21 July 21 | Comdt., 21 July 21.—Hony. A. D. C. to  
H. E. the Govr. of U. P.

**Major.**

23 Jan. 11 | West, Bertram . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

**Lieutenants.**

1 Apl. 17 | Staines, James William . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |  
2 July 18 | Tutton, Harold Knight . . . . . | 29 Aug. 21 |  
5 May 21 | Whitehall, Samuel Jackson . . . . . | 6 Aug. 23 |  
10 May 21 | Carter, Souire . . . . . | 10 Aug. 23 |  
17 Nov. 21 | Roberts, Charles Thomas . . . . . | 17 Feb. 24 |

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Comprising—3 Troops Light Horse.  
4 Infantry Coys.  
1 Machine Gun Company.  
1 Motor Cycle Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . 1 Jan. 23.  
(Governor of Burma.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 May 02	Heald, The Hon'ble Sir Benjamin (Herbert), Kt., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (104, 127)	11 Nov. 22	Comdt.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
----------	--	------------	---

## Majors.

9 Aug. 10	Mann, Algernon Edward, O.B.E., A.M., V.D. (Lt.-Col.) (107)	1 Oct. 20	2nd-in-Comd., 1 Oct. 20.
7 Nov. 08	Longdin, Walter Gardner, V.D. (Major)	1 June 22	
21 June 15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland	1 Jan. 25	

## Captains.

16 Sep. 14	Morshead, Leonard Treise	21 Feb. 22	
1 Mar. 08	Paget, Cyril Nevil (107, 207a)	11 Sep. 22	
12 June 10	Glover, Richard Clarke, V.D. (47a, 48a, 51)	1 Oct. 24	
4 Dec. 07	Henderson, Reginald Ernest, V. D. (48a, 51, 79, 107).	1 Aug. 25	

## Lieutenants.

23 Dec. 14	Hope, John Cunningham	29 June 15	Syriam.
1 Nov. 17	Moore, Arthur George	1 Oct. 20	
21 Feb. 15	Reid, Bryson Kynoch	2 Oct. 20	Lv., ex I.
1 July 19	Minty, Bertram Smart (48a, 51, 107)	2 Oct. 20	
4 Jan. 16	Fairley, James Reid (48a, 51)	1 Apl. 23	

## Second-Lieutenants.

31 May 17	Watson, Philip Henry Burrows (51)	21 Nov. 22	
1 Dec. 17	Marsh, Hilbert (51)	21 Nov. 22	
9 Sep. 16	Cattell, Edward Mayston (47a)	10 Nov. 23	
Aug. 17	Eadie, William Ewing (51)	4 Feb. 24	Lv., ex I.
1 Apl. 25	Warner, Eric Terence Hugh	1 Apl. 25	
1 Oct. 17	Horn, Charles Lizzard Dobbie	4 July 25	
11 Sep. 25	Eva, Wilfred Harvey	11 Sep. 25	
23 Sep. 25	Hodge, William McInroe	23 Sep. 25	

## Staff.

27 Dec. 15	Taylor, Capt. F. Durham I. I. (52, 60)	13 Nov. 23	Adj. 17 Jan. 26.
13 June 16	Reardon, Capt. W. A., A. F. M. C.	1 July 23	Medl. Offr.
1 Dec. 21	Drysdale, Rev. James Alexander, M.A.	1 Dec. 21	Hony. Chaplain.
1 Dec. 21	Verine, Rev. Father Emile Gaston, B.A.	1 Dec. 21	Hony. Chaplain.
1 July 22	Cotton, Rev. William Francis, M.A.	1 July 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

Wellington.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellichery Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

4 Companies.  
3 Light Motor Patrols.  
1 Light Motor Boat Patrol.  
1 M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst,  
G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (Governor of Madras) 15 Apl. 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 May 09 Porter, Leonard Lachlan, V.D. . . . 31 Mar. 23 Comdt., 1 Apl. 23.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.

## Majors.

4 Jan. 11 Jourdain, Percy Frederick Currie, M.C., V. D. 16 Feb. 25 *Le. ex L., 9 m., 1 May 26.*  
1 Oct. 12 Woosnam, Arthur George (54, 79) . . . 1 Apl. 25

## Captains.

12 Feb. 15 Browne, Charles Ernest Meredith . . . 1 Aug. 21  
28 Mar. 18 Winter, Walter Ernest . . . 1 Jan. 23

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 15 Butcher, Frank Henry . . . 1 Apl. 17  
6 Dec. 16 Pitcairn, John Erskine . . . 1 Apl. 17  
20 Feb. 16 Richardson, Albert Victor . . . 1 Oct. 20  
14 July 15 Williams, Frederick Charles . . . 1 June 22  
Holloway, Brian Stalman . . . 16 May 23  
Sommerville, Ronald Augustin . . . 10 July 24  
Fetherstonhaugh, Mark Rupert . . . 16 July 24  
Kirkbride, John Kenneth . . . 21 July 24  
1 June 22 Meadows, Alfred . . . 1 Sep. 24  
6 July 22 Brooks, James Albert . . . 6 Oct. 24  
9 Mar. 23 Oakes, Robert Mannington . . . 9 June 25  
Hunter, William . . . 1 Oct. 25  
1 Dec. 25 Cole, Philip James Linte . . . 1 Dec. 25

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 24 Latham, Charles Reginald Christopher . . . 1 Apl. 24  
2 June 24 Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward . . . 2 June 24  
22 June 24 Page, Hubert Ernest . . . 22 June 24  
23 June 24 Black, Walter Gordon . . . 23 June 24  
1 Apl. 25 Stokes, Charles Edward Fletcher . . . 1 Apl. 25

## General (Unemployed) List.

13 Mar. 15 Robson, Capt. William Pawson . . . 1 3 Aug. 21

## Staff.

18 Jan. 11 Palin, Capt. A. C. S., R. W. K. (51, 71, 95). 3 Apl. 16 Adj., 18 Feb. 24.  
1 Dec. 21 Bartley, Capt. J. St. C., A. F. M. C. . . 1 June 25 Medl. Offr.  
1 Dec. 24 Padfield, Rev. William Herbert Greenland 1 Dec. 24 Hony. Chaplain.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Sind Rifles.

*Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1870. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Electrical and Mechanical Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—P. R. Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . 1 Jan. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major.

10 Aug. 14 | Flynn, Alfred Axen Leonard, v.d. . . . 1 Jan. 26 | Adj. Karachi A. F. (Offg.)

## Lieutenants.

23 Jan. 19	Murphy, George William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
4 Sep. 16	Illingworth, John Richardson . . . . .	7 Mar. 23	
1 Mar. 22	Dadabhoy, Sheriar . . . . .	1 June 24	
	Birnie, Reginald . . . . .	22 Sep. 24	
	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict . . . . .	20 Mar. 25	Light Horse Troop.
	Romer, Robert Wolfgang . . . . .	17 Sep. 25	18-pdr. Section.

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Hyderabad Rifles.

*Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir C. Lennox S. Russell, Kt., I.C.S. . . 25 Aug. 21.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Apl. 11 | Huddleston, George Reginald Graham | 24 Oct. 23 | Comdt., 24 Oct. 23. *Lv. ex I., 6 m.*

## Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 15	Gregory, Reginald Victor (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
10 Dec. 14	Plumb, Edward Morley (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
10 Aug. 16	Mitchell, Reginald St. John . . . . .	22 Mar. 22	
18 Nov. 21	Wall, Thomas Edwin, M.M. . . . .	18 Feb. 24	
11 Mar. 22	Farnie, Robert Scott . . . . .	11 June 24	
18 Oct. 22	Bell, Cecil Shannon . . . . .	18 Jan. 25	
8 June 23	Scrivener, Errol Thomas . . . . .	8 Sep. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m.</i>
11 Sep. 23	McCarthy, Gerald Neil . . . . .	11 Dec. 25	

## Second-Lieutenants.

12 July 25	Crimp, William Norman . . . . .	12 July 25	
30 Sep. 25	Frampton, Vyvyan Winstanley . . . . .	30 Sep. 25	
1 Oct. 25	Moore, Thomas Ernest Ottwell . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	

## Staff.

22 Jan. 13	Morse, Capt. R. N. S., O.B.E., N. Staff-ord. R. . . . .	24 Apl. 16	Adj. 7 Sep. 23.
1 June 04	Hunt, Maj. E. H., v.d., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
12 Aug. 24	Wheeler, Rev. Charles Ernest Ruapehu . . . . .	12 Aug. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Baluchistan Company.

*Formed as Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

## Lieutenant.

23 Mar. 18 | Lidieth, James Eugene, M.B.E. (79, 169) | 1 Oct. 20 | Comdg. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Mar. 26.*

Uniform—Khaki.

Dacca.

## The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major.

13 Nov. 14 | Carbery, Murtough, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . | 1 Aug. 22 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 22.

## Lieutenants.

6 Nov. 23	Needham, James Owen . . . . .	6 Nov. 23
4 Nov. 24	Carter, William Herbert . . . . .	4 Nov. 24
14 Sep. 21	Smith, Montague . . . . .	14 Dec. 23

## Staff.

2 Oct. 18	Groom, Lt. (local Capt.) E. (662) (q) N. Stafford, R. . . . .	2 Apr. 20	Adj't., 12 Nov. 25.
16 May 92	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) E. A. C., V.D., A.F.M.C. . . . .	16 Apr. 12	Medl. Offr., 22 Oct. 22.

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 6th June 85 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st Apr. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Donald S. Mackay, V.D. . 17 June 22.

## Major.

1 Jan. 16 | Hodding, Charles, M.C. . . . . | 1 Mar. 25 | Comdt., 1 Mar. 25.

## Lieutenants.

17 May 18	Leonard, George Russell . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
6 Sep. 15	Attwood, Geoffrey Ramsden (Capt.) (4Sa) . . . . .	25 July 21
21 June 13	Mariette, Ernest Edgar (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22
13 Nov. 14	Phillip, George Moniston, D.S.O., M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22
1 Oct. 15	Tyler, Henry Hewey MacDonald, C.I.E. (Capt.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22
23 Oct. 22	Dowley, Francis Michael (Capt.) . . . . .	23 Oct. 22
1 June 23	Happell, Arthur Comyn (Capt.) . . . . .	1 June 23
1 July 23	Dixon, Arthur Frederic William (Capt.) . . . . .	1 July 23
29 Mar. 15	Law, Henry Russell McKay . . . . .	13 Oct. 24
4 Mar. 25	Stewart, Francis William, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	4 Mar. 25

## Second-Lieutenant.

17 Nov. 23 | Newsam, William Oswald . . . . . | 17 Nov. 23 |

## Staff

27 June 17	Syme, Lt. (local Capt.) A. G., M.M., R. Scots (57, 71) . . . . .	27 Dec. 18	Adj't., 5 Feb. 23.
27 Jan. 12	Anderson, Maj. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	27 July 23	Medl. Offr.
18 Oct. 22	Cowman, Rev. John Patrick . . . . .	18 Oct. 22	Hony. Chaplain.
18 Aug. 24	Langdale-Smith, Rev. Richard Marmaduke . . . . .	18 Aug. 24	Hony. Chaplain.



Mandalay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, Namtu, Myitkyina and Taunggyi.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir S. Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Burma) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 15 | Grant, Charles Frederick . . . . . 1 May 21 | Comdt., 1 July 24.

## Major.

1 Oct. 12 | Hughes, Peter, v. D. . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Yenangyaung.

## Captains.

15 Mar. 01 | Bacon, Arthur Lewis, v. D. . . . . 1 Oct. 20 | Mogok.  
15 Jan. 15 | Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M. C. (57, 104) 1 Oct. 20 | Myitkyina.

## Lientenants.

1 Nov. 11	Tyndale, Arthur Carrington . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Maymyo.—Lv., ex I.
1 Apl. 17	Burbridge, Alfred Humphrey . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Mandalay.
27 Nov. 14	Halford Watkins, John Francis, v. D. (Capt.)	1 Oct. 20	A. I. R. O.—Mogok.
2 Dec. 12	Brownlee, James Gordon, (Capt.) . . . . .	1 July 21	Namtu.
15 Oct. 16	Bloomfield, Edwin Charles . . . . .	1 July 21	Bawdwin.—Lv., ex I.
1 Oct. 20	Calogreedy, Richard Lawrence . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Mandalay.
1 Oct. 20	Hutcheson, Robert . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Namtu.
9 May 23	Parnell, Frederick Harry . . . . .	28 Sep. 23	Chauk.
1 Nov. 24	Dancey, Arthur James . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Maymyo.
9 Jan. 16	Andrews, Francis Cecil . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Namtu.
1 Mar. 16	Bull, Hilary Carol Howard . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Yenangyaung.

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	Taunggyi.
6 May 15	Abigail, Reginald Philip . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Yamechin.
1 Oct. 25	Gibson, Thomas Bainbridge . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	Myaungthla.

## Staff.

25 Oct. 14	Jones-Mitton, Capt. G. H. N., S. Stafford R.	17 July 20	Adj., 11 June 24.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Capt. R., D.S.O., M.C., A. F. M.C.	1 Aug. 21	Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.
25 May 16	King, Capt. W. S., A. F. M. C. . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Medl. Offr., Namtu.

Uniform—Khaki.

Poona.

## The Poona Rifles.

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Leslie O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
1 Apl. 24-  
(Governor of Bombay.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Oct. 03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80, 206) (Hony. Col.)	22 July 19	Comdt., 22 July 19.—Hony. A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<b>Major.</b>			
1 Mar. 25	Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C.	11 Mar. 25	A. I. R. O.—2nd-in-Comd., 1 Mar. 25.
<b>Captain.</b>			
6 Aug. 13	Eves, Graves William (79, 80, 82)	1 Jan. 16	1
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Aug. 21	Mather, John Fleming Cullen Brown (72a)	25 Nov. 23	
1 Apl. 22	Irani, Jamshid Khodadad	1 July 24	
1 June 22	Dunphy, Victor	1 Sep. 24	
1 June 22	Cowasjee, Dara (48a)	1 Sep. 24	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Apl. 23	Trench, William Lancelot Crosbie	2 Apl. 23	
22 Jan. 24	Collett, Reginald Alfred	22 Jan. 24	
15 Mar. 24	Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert	15 Mar. 24	
<b>Staff.</b>			
18 July 18	Atkins, Lt. (local Capt.) W. F., M.C., R.A. (65, 71).	18 Jan. 20	Adj., 15 Feb. 23.
6 Aug. 21	Fernandez, <i>Revd.</i> Lawrence Francis	6 Aug. 21	Hony. Chaplain. (R. C.)

Uniform—Khaki.

Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Presidency Battalion.

*Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Jan. 14	Greaves, Edwin (54, 79)	1 Aug. 24	Comdt., 1 Aug. 24.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
12 Aug. 14	Behrend, Ernest Stanley, V.D. (61, 79, 80)	3 Jan. 17	
1 July 16	Remfry, Maurice (54, 79)	1 Oct. 20	
13 Jan. 16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George (79)	1 Oct. 20	
16 Oct. 16	Long, John Wilfred	23 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 Nov. 14	Miles, William Hull	2 Nov. 21	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Oct. 16	Woolley, James (58, 79)	3 Oct. 18	
15 Sep. 16	Chapman, Ernest Augustus (79)	15 Nov. 18	
1 Feb. 16	Snow, Frederic William	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
21 Apl. 15	Earl, Edred Alfred	27 Jan. 25	
5 Jan. 18	Green, Harold	3 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
16 July 23	Goss, Joseph Henry	16 Oct. 25	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Jan. 24	Bartley, Frederick Douglas (local Capt.)	28 Jan. 24	
10 Feb. 24	Fisher, David	10 Feb. 24	
12 July 24	Tully, William Scarth Carlisle	12 July 24	
14 Oct. 25	Byron, Geoffrey	14 Oct. 25	
<b>Staff.</b>			
27 Nov. 14	Jones, Capt. S. O., M.C. (41), R. W. Fus.	29 Mar. 23	Adj., 31 Jan. 26.
2 Feb. 15	Grimes, <i>Revd.</i> Cecil John	2 Feb. 15	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
17 Jan. 22	De-Staercke, <i>Revd.</i> Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17 Jan. 22	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.

Oorganum.

## The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Col. Richard Hancock, V.D. . . . . 1 Sep. 23.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Jan. 05 1 Keith, Charles Napier., V.D. (54, 79) . . . . . 1 20 June 23 1

## Majors.

28 Oct. 14 White, George Benn (79) . . . . . 1 Mar. 24 |  
27 June 07 Thomas, William, V. D. (51, 79) . . . . . 1 Apl. 25 |

## Lieutenants.

15 Sep. 11	Stephens, John, V.D. (54, 79)	1 Apl. 12	
25 May 09	Stapleton, Frederick, V.D. (79)	1 July 15	
1 Apl. 11	Fairweather, John William (Capt.) (79)	16 Oct. 15	
11 Apl. 15	Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (Capt.) (79)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
10 Apl. 17	Jenkins, Stanley Evan, M.B.E. (Capt.)	1 Oct. 20	
26 Apl. 17	Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (Capt.) (48a)	1 Oct. 20	
21 May 15	Wilson, Charles Henry (Capt.) (52)	31 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
17 Mar. 19	Crocker, William Reginald. (79)	17 June 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
11 June 15	Goepel, John Alfred (Capt.)	1 Aug. 22	
1 Aug. 17	Jeffery, Hubert Edmund	1 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m.</i>
5 Sep. 16	Beringer, Bernard	1 June 24	
1 Aug. 22	Kendall, Frederick William (79)	1 Nov. 24	
1 Apl. 23	Taylor, Charles Bernard (79)	1 July 25	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 23	Hill, William	1 Dec. 23	
1 Dec. 23	Boreham, Harold William	1 Dec. 23	
6 Sep. 18	Kernick, John Eddy (54, 79)	1 May 24	
Oct. 18	Spalding, Jack	1 May 24	
1 May 24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas	1 May 24	
1 May 24	Collins, William Henry (79)	1 May 24	
1 June 24	Martin, Hamilton Ambrose	1 June 24	
1 Nov. 24	Dolting, Leonard (79)	1 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m.</i>
1 Nov. 24	Polglase, Cyprian Archibald	1 Nov. 24	

## Staff.

11 Nov. 14	Roberts, Capt. R. M., K.O.Y.L.I. (41, 71)	11 June 21	Adj., 9 Aug. 24.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, Capt. J. F., A.F. M.C.	1 Oct. 21	Medical Officer.
14 Feb. 16	Williams, Revd. T. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.

## Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 22.  
(Governor of Bengal.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Jan. 14	Craddock, Walter Merry, D.S.O., M.C., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)	11 Feb. 24	Comdt., 11 Feb. 24.
<b>Major.</b>			
24 Jan. 12	Law, Ian Mackay. . . . .	18 Feb. 24	12nd-in-Comd.
<b>Captains.</b>			
18 Oct. 14	MacEwen, David Walter, M.C. . . . .	12 Dec. 21	
8 Mar. 15	Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C. . . . .	1 July 22	
4 Oct. 18	Browne, Harold, M.B.E. (54, 79) . . . .	6 Sep. 23	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Mar. 18	Muir, Alexander Pinkerton . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	
19 Dec. 16	Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C. . . . .	1 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
8 Nov. 14	Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C. . . . .	1 July 22	
20 Feb. 15	Tassie, James Alexander (54, 79) . . . .	1 July 22	
22 Sep. 14	Gourlay, Geoffrey Balfour, M.C. . . . .	15 Nov. 23	
28 Nov. 17	Jolliffe, Alexander . . . . .	24 Mar. 24	
1 Sep. 17	Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. . . . .	4 June 24	
	Craig, George Washington Cooper, M.C. . .	21 July 24	
25 Oct. 15	Bell, William Anderson . . . . .	7 Nov. 24	
25 Jan. 17	Brentford, Charles Graham . . . . .	7 Nov. 24	
	Petrie, James Francis . . . . .	29 Jan. 25	
	LeMaistre, Alfred Villeneuve . . . . .	30 Jan. 25	
	Layton, Maurice . . . . .	24 Oct. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
	W. C. Ker, Allan Ebenezer . . . . .	13 Mar. 26	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
19 Mar. 24	Dowson, Malcolm . . . . .	19 Mar. 24	
2 Apr. 24	Grant, Alexander Lovett . . . . .	2 Apr. 24	
<b>Staff.</b>			
7 Mar. 14	Waldegrave, Capt. F. S., M.C., Camerons (41) . . . . .	25 Aug. 16	Adjt., 1 Apr. 25.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Feb. 26.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Jebens, Capt. F. H., P. W. Vols. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 60a, 95) . . . . .	4 Sep. 20	Adjt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Apr. 16	Cameron, Capt. A. D., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
20 Apl. 25	McCaul, Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. . .	20 Apl. 25	Hony. Chaplain.

## Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.  
Comprising:—1 Troop Light Horse. 4 Platoons Infantry. 1 M. G. Platoon.  
No. 16 Battery, R. G. A.

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 Feb. 21 | Rouse, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E. (207) | 4 Feb. 21 | Comdt., 4 Feb. 21.—*Lv. ex I., 5 m., 13 May 26.*

## Major.

## Captain.

19 Aug. 17 | Weaver, Bertram Harold . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | M. G. Platoon.

## Lieutenants.

8 Oct. 14	Davies, John Percival Wilkins ( <i>Capt.</i> ) . .	21 Dec. 15	M. G., Platoon, Raisina.
30 July 15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) (79) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	
20 Feb. 16	Bell, Herbert Jasper . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Infy., Raisina.
1 Oct. 20	Gray, Vernon Foxwell (54) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Troop.
3 May 22	McKie, Percy William . . . . .	3 Aug. 24	Infy. Platoon.
11 Dec. 25	Perry, George Nelson Alexander . . . . .	11 Dec. 25	Infy. Platoon.

## Staff.

10 Mar. 16	Wykes, Capt. M., M.C., R. Berks. R. . .	2 Sep. 24	Adjt., 26 June 23.— <i>Lv. ex I., 256 d., 11 May 26.</i>
19 July 16	Rance, Lt. J. E. W., M.C., R. Warwick R. . . . .	12 Jan. 18	Adjt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

Units grouped for administrative purposes.

### Agra Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising :—1 Light Motor Patrol. U. P. Horse (N. R.).*

*No. 17 (Agra) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

Ball, Maj. C. F. (No. 17 By., R. A., A. F. I.) . . . . . 1 Comdt., 26 Mar. 25.

### Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising :—Half Squadron, U. P. Horse (S. R.).*

*No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*Allahabad Rifles.*

*No. 11 (Allahabad) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

#### Staff.

Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	Adj., 22 Aug. 24.—D. A. D., A. & T. Forces, U. P. Dist. (Offg.)
Sousa, Capt. A., A. F. M. C. . . . .	Medl. Offr., 1 Oct. 20.

### Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising :—1 Squadron, U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).*

*No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).*

*Cawnpore Rifles.*

*No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company, Machine Gun Corps.*

*No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company, R. A. S. C. (A. F.).*

Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (Cawnpore Rif.) . . . . . 1 Comdt., 21 July 21—Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.

#### Staff.

MacLaughlin, Capt. W. P., M.C., R. A. . . . .	Adj., 9 Mar. 25.
Milne, Capt. C. G. S., A.F.M.C. . . . .	Medl. Offr., 8 Mar. 18.
Dodd, Rev. R. P., M.C., M.A., B.D. . . . .	Hony. Chaplain, 27 Feb. 23.

### Karachi Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising :—No. 4 Electrical & Mechanical Coy. R.E.*

*The Sind Rifles.*

*No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps.*

Archdale, Lt.-Col. F. A. . . . .	Comdt., 8 Dec. 23.
Rubie, Maj. C. B. . . . .	2nd-in-Comdt., 1 Apl. 22.—Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 26.

#### Staff.

Essame, Capt. H., M.C., North'n R. (49, 63, 63a, 71, 206) | Adj. (Offg.)

### Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

*Comprising :—1 Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R., Lucknow and Gorakhpur, VI (Lucknow) Brigade, R. F. and G. A. (A. F.), No. 7 (Lucknow) Machine Gun Company.*

*1 Motor Cyclist Platoon.*

*1 Light Motor Patrol.*

Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., A.D.C. | Comdt., 17 May 21. Hony. Col., Ind. Volrs. (Hony. Col.) (U. P. Horse).

#### Staff.

Wooldridge, Lt. (local Capt.) J. W. T., R. A. (206) . . . . .	Adj., 4 Mar. 26.
Cohu, Rev. Clifford John, M.A. . . . .	Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Machine Gun Corps.

## Mergara.

## No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

*Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.*

## Major.

1 Dec. 15 | Morgan, James S. H., M.C. . . . . | 15 July 21 | Comdt., 15 July 21.

## Lieutenants.

20 Nov. 15	Nicolls, Arthur Edward Jeffreys, M.C. (Capt.) . . . . .	22 Sep. 21
29 Oct. 08	Fremlin, Ralph William, V.D. (Capt.) . . . . .	22 Oct. 21
1 Aug. 17	Reid, Cyril Arthur . . . . .	22 Dec. 23
1 July 16	Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes (Capt.) (51) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24

## Second-Lieutenant.

24 Aug. 17 | English, Henry Human Ernest . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24 |

## Karachi.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Administered as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—P. R. CADELL, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner, in Sind) . . . 1 Jan. 36

## Major.

1 Aug. 10 | Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert, V.D. . . . . | 1 Jan. 26 |

## Lieutenant.

26 Jan. 18 | Pickering, Henry Edwin (54) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 22 |

## Agra.

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

*Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

## Second-Lieutenants.

2 Jan. 23	Littell, Dudley Philip . . . . .	2 Jan. 23
14 Feb. 26	Riley, Denys Linzee Brook . . . . .	14 Feb. 23
9 Nov. 24	Baileg, Robert Sidney . . . . .	3 Nov. 24

## Lucknow.

## No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.

*Formed from the Lucknow Groug, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*

## Major.

1 Dec. 21 | Procter, Harry Goodheart (54, 78) . . . . . | Jan. 25 |

## Captain.

1 Jan. 13 | Weir, Ralph Somerville (54, 78) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 15	Andrews, William Edgar . . . . .	1 Oct. 20
1 Nov. 18	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert (54, 55) . . . . .	1 Feb. 22
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley (54) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23

## Second-Lieutenant.

28 July 24 | Taylor, James Gemmell . . . . . | 28 July 24 |



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Allahabad.

## No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.

Major.

23 Oct. 15 | Crighton, David Wemyss . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |

Lieutenant.

1 Oct. 20 | Kerrin, Daniel . . . . . | 19 Apl. 23 |

Second Lieutenants.

11 Apl. 25   Davies, Francis Joseph . . . . .	11 Apl. 25
1 May 26   Jones, Albert Victor . . . . .	1 May 26

## Cawnpore.

## No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.

Lieutenant.

25 Apl. 17 | Williamson, Alexander MacGregor . . . . . | 4 Nov. 21 |

Second-Lieutenant.

9 Dec. 25 | Brightman, Frederick George . . . . . | 9 Dec. 25 |

## Yercaud.

## No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.

Captain.

18 July 00 | Ryle, Charles Danby, V.D. (76, 77, 78, 80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Nagalur, Yercaud.

Lieutenant.

25 Mar. 22 | Hight, Charles Lancelot (76, 77) . . . . . | 25 June 24 | Sectn. Comdr., Nagalur.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

## Rangoon.

## No. 1 (Rangoon) Company.

## Calcutta.

## No. 2 (Calcutta) Company.

## Bombay.

## No. 3 (Bombay) Company.

Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 21   Cameron, Ernest Gordon . . . . .	1 Sep. 21
1 Sep. 22   Ricardo, Ralph . . . . .	1 Dec. 24

Staff.

1 Oct. 22 | Hopper, Lt. J. S., V. Bde., R. A. (A.F.I.) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 | Adj. (Offg.)

## Cawnpore.

## No. 5 (Cawnpore) Company.

Lieutenant.

7 Aug. 18 | Beecroft, Walter . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 |

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1921.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

16 May 92	Hindmarsh, Edwin Andrew Cuthbert, V.D.	16 Apl. 12	(Hony. Col.)—Attd. E. B. Coy.
9 Mar. 98	Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, V.D. (78)	3 Mar. 18	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Nov. 03	Houseman, Edward Albert, V.D., M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	1 Aug. 22	Attd. Cal. L. H.
. . . .	Pollock, Aubrey Keatinge Halliday, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D.	23 June 24	(Hony. Col.)—A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area. (temp).
20 Dec. 01	Croley, Vivian St. John, V.D.	12 Mar. 26	Attd. 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.

## Majors.

1 June 04	Hunt, Edmund Henderson, V.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.A.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Hyd. Rif.
2 Dec. 04	Gibson, William Robert . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 Oct. 06	Owen, Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Oct. 18	Attd. Punj. Rif.
1 Jan. 12	Scoresby-Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Cairns, James, O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
8 Oct. 02	Allan, Alexander Smith, V.D.	18 May 21	Attd. Bengal Group, R. A. (A. F. I.).
1 Sep. 06	Bishop, Thomas Henry . . . . .	1 June 21	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
26 May 18	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17 Dec. 24	Attd. Dehra Dun Contingent.
1 Sep. 13	Clayton, Robert Vickers . . . . .	1 Sept. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
10 Nov. 13	Johnston, George Lawson . . . . .	10 Nov. 25	A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area. (Offg.)

## Captains.

27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Feb. 16	Attd. 3rd Bn. E. I. Ry. R.
25 Feb. 17	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe . . . . .	25 Feb. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
12 May 13	Taylor, Wilfred Reginald . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	Attd. Bur. Ry. Bn.
1 Aug. 14	Francis, Arthur Edward . . . . .	1 June 17	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	Attd. B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. <i>Le., ex I., 2 m., 10 Aug. 22.</i>
15 Oct. 16	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, M.D., D.P.H. (Capt., A. I. R. O.)	15 Oct. 17	Attd. 1st Bn., N. W. Ry. R.
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw . . . . .	8 Mar. 18	Attd. Cawnpore Rif.
26 Oct. 18	Sousa, Augustus . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Allahabad A. F.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Frederick Champ . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Allan Douglas . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Cal. Sco.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.)	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Be. L. H.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, John, M.B. . . . .	31 May 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Reginald Anthony . . . . .	4 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Richard Charles Palmer . . . . .	8 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
7 Oct. 15	Williams, David Phillips . . . . .	6 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
14 Jan. 16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone . . . . .	14 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 May 15	Goldie, Edward Alexander . . . . .	16 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
5 July 15	Meek, Donald . . . . .	20 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	2 Aug. 21	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
20 Aug. 20	O'Connor, James Alphonsus . . . . .	20 Aug. 21	
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
14 Dec. 21	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., M.D. . . . .	14 Dec. 21	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
July 18	Sladen, Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S.	1 Feb. 22	Attd. E. B. Ry. Bn.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Norman Joseph . . . . .	9 Feb. 22	Attd. III Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.).
9 Feb. 22	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1 Mar. 22	Attd. Nag. Rif.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Auxiliary Force Medical Corps—*concl'd.*

#### Captains—*concl'd.*

9 June 22	Moriarty, James Joseph . . . . .	9 June 22	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1 Sep. 14	Nicolson, James Stuart, M.B., B.S. . . . .	30 Aug. 22	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
25 Sep. 22	Forde, William Garfield, B.A. (Dub.), L.R.C.P. & S. . . . .	25 Sep. 22	Attd. Bo. Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Harold Garnett, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
	Loudon, John, M.B., Ch. B. . . . .	19 Dec. 22	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
20 May 15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon . . . . .	20 Jan. 23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
	West, Percy Coulthurst, B.A. . . . .	24 Jan. 23	
13 June 16	Reardon, William Austin . . . . .	1 July 23	Attd. Rang'n. Bn.
14 Feb. 24	Kirton, Charles Ainger . . . . .	14 Feb. 24	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene . . . . .	3 Apl. 24	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber . . . . .	26 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
27 May 21	Brown, Frederick Forest . . . . .	27 Nov. 24	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
4 June 21	Foster, Percy . . . . .	4 Dec. 24	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
21 July 21	Simpson, Frank Tomisman . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
1 Feb. 25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Aug. 15	Weldon, Robert Percy, L.R.C.P. & S. . . . .	2 Mar. 25	Attd. A-B. Ry. Bn.
15 May 16	King, William Stevenson . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, James St. Cleir . . . . .	1 June 25	Attd. Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
Mar. 15	Brandon, Gordon Normanby, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	23 Aug. 25	Attd. Cal. L. H.
5 Oct. 25	Dyson, Reginald John . . . . .	5 Oct. 25	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
1 Feb. 24	de Rosario, Leonard Greaves . . . . .	18 Oct. 25	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Sep. 14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley . . . . .	7 Dec. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
21 July 22	Moloney, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Jan. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.

#### Lieutenants.

24 Feb. 19	Wade, Frederic Osmund . . . . .	24 Feb. 19	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
9 June 21	Joly, James Moncrieff . . . . .	9 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
11 July 21	Stewart, James . . . . .	11 July 21	
1 Jan. 24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	1 Jan. 24	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
20 Feb. 24	Baker, John Cotter . . . . .	20 Feb. 24	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Edwin Norman Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
15 Sep. 24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., Ch.B. (77) . . . . .	8 Sep. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
20 Nov. 24	Douglas, Mungo, M.D., Ch.B. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
13 Jan. 25	Hughes, Gwyndaf Meirion, M.B., Ch.B. . . . .	13 Jan. 25	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
23 June 25	McEnery, William Augustine, M.D., M.B.B.S., M.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	23 June 25	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.

### Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

*Constituted 31st August 1921.*

#### Captains.

31 Aug. 14	Priston, William Henry . . . . .	2 Nov. 21	A. I. R. O.—Attd. U. P. Horse (So.), Allahabad.
10 Sep. 22	Saunders, Percy Tunstall . . . . .	10 Sep. 22	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	Attd. Bihar L. H.
20 July 23	McElligott, Gerald . . . . .	20 July 23	Attd. Bo. L. H.
13 Aug. 24	Howard, George Guest, M.R.C.V.S., D.V.H. . . . .	13 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.

#### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Walter . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Punj. L. H.
2 Dec. 22	McGee, Harry Estavan . . . . .	22 Dec. 22	Attd. Cal. L. H.

# AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA.

444

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Auxiliary Officers Corps.</b>			
<i>Constituted 1st October 1920.</i>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
13 Oct. 14	76 Wallace, Samuel Thomas Dickson	1 Jan. 23	1st Light Motor Patrol (Nagpur).

## Auxiliary Signal Corps.

*Constituted 1st October 1920.*

### General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
25 May 96	Dwane, Herbert Milton, O.B.E., v.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 16	29 Nov. 24	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A. F. I.)
1 Sep. 14	Mackay, Donald Stuart, v.D. (Hony. Col., A. F. I.) (51, 52, 79, 80).	15 June 17	. . . .	Hony. Col., E. Coast Bn. —Hony. A.D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
11 July 98	Sparke, Harry, Charles, v.D. . . . .	1 July 18	17 Apl. 26	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A. F.)
6 Oct. 99	Darby, Charles George Henry, v.D. . . . .	2 Jan. 19	8 Nov. 24	
2 Dec. 00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, v.D.	24 Apl. 19	. . . .	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (A. F.)
8 Nov. 94	Hindely, Sir, Clement Daniel Maggs, Kt., v.D. Kt.,	31 Dec. 19	31 Oct. 21	
9 Feb. 06	Ogden, Harold Greenwood, v.D. (50, 54, 79, 80).	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	Ry. Board, Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy, Hony. Col., N.-W. Ry. R. Attd. 3 (U. P.) Bn., U. T. C. (I. T. F.)
20 Dec. 13	Bell, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 25	
2 July 16	Miller, Ernest . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	10 Dec. 21	
1 Apl. 02	Hadow, Sir Fredric Austen, Kt., C.V.O., v.D. (Hony. Col. A. F. I.)	1 Oct. 21	1 May 24	
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	5 June 22	
1 Apl. 06	Wilson, Francis Henry, v.D. (54, 79, 80).	1 Oct. 24	1 Nov. 25	
Majors.				
24 Apl. 07	Nolan, Thomas Richard . . . . .	1 Apl. 16	24 June 22	Attd. Bihar L. H.
3 Oct. 99	Dundas, Robert Morison, v.D., (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 June 16	30 Mar. 26	
15 June 15	Dixon, John (54, 61, 79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	18 Feb. 25	Attd. 1 Bn., U. T. C. Attd. 2 Bn., U. T. C. Attd. 1 Bn., U. T. C. Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C. Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
8 Aug. 03	Beadon, Vernon, M.C., (104) (Sy. List II. A.)	19 Aug. 18	1 July 26	
1 June 07	Hendersen, Charles Alexander, v.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 25	
23 Dec. 14	Hill, Cyril Patrick, v.D. (79, 107, 207a)	1 Oct. 20	14 Nov. 24	
23 Jan. 17	Foley, Blanchard (Lt.-Col.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	25 Jan. 22	
13 Dec. 18	Cumberlege, Royston Cecil . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 23	
1 Oct. 20	Maris, Reginald Willots Hildyard, C.I.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Nov. 21	
24 May 10	Burns, William . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	
1 Oct. 20	Rankin, The Hon'ble Sir George Claus, Kt.	1 Oct. 20	. . . .	
15 July 13	Mills, Edward Bridgman . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 25	
6 June 16	Hamil, Harry . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	Attd. 1 Bn., U. T. C.
9 Jan. 15	Hobbs, Howard Frederick, D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	9 Dec. 21	26 Apl. 24	
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C. . . . .	15 June 22	. . . .	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
24 Sep. 02	Meares, George William, v.D. (79) . . . . .	5 Nov. 22	5 Nov. 23	
17 Apl. 17	Cater, Alexander Norman Lay (80) . . . . .	20 Sep. 23	11 Feb. 26	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
. . . .	McLean, Arthur Macdonald, M.C. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	26 Nov. 23	
4 Oct. 16	Ward, Denis, Francis . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	1 May 26	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

General List—*contd.*

## Captains.

1 Nov. 10	Cooper, Joseph Albert William, v.D.	1 Feb. 15	1 Oct. 20	Attd. M. & So. Mch. Ry. Rif. (A. F. I.)
22 Apl. 09	Englist, Burleigh Arthur (54, 203)	30 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 22	
1 July 11	Flower, Arthur Coleman, v.D.	1 Apl. 17	1 Oct. 20	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn. (A.F.I.)
1 Apl. 13	Robert, John William Basil Thomes	1 Oct. 20	22 Feb. 23	
23 Sep. 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (Maj)	1 Oct. 20	23 Nov. 25	
12 Aug. 15	Price, Eardley Edward Carnac.	1 Oct. 20	4 Apl. 24	
13 Apl. 18	Coates, William Joseph	1 Oct. 20	11 Sep. 23	
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward	1 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 23	
2 Mar. 18	Murrell, Frederick Edmund (33)	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 24	
28 July 15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton (Local and Temp. Maj.).	1 Sep. 21	11 Feb. 22	
5 Aug. 15	Mosley, Isaac Henry	1 Sep. 21		
30 June 05	Trousdell, Alexander James, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 57).	18 Sep. 21	5 Apl. 24	
27 Jan. 09	Platts, Mathew George, O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col.)	22 Sep. 21	1 Apl. 25	
1 Aug. 17	Dane, Paul William (46, 481, 51, 1602)	1 Mar. 22	12 Mar. 26	
1 July 22	Berry, Herbert Venden	1 July 22	1 July 22	
1 July 22	Jordan, Henry Paul	1 July 22	1 July 22	Attd. 1 Bn. U. T. C.
1 Aug. 16	Gammon, Alexander Thomas, M.B.E. (207a).	6 July 22	1 July 25	
	King, Charles Albert	7 Sep. 23		Attd. 3 Bn. U. T. C.
	Garret, Herbert Leonard Offley (Local Maj.)	1 Mar. 24	1 Mar. 24	Attd. 2 Bn. U. T. C.
	Goldsworthy, Leonard James	15 June 24	15 June 24	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald	27 Aug. 24	29 Dec. 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander	27 Aug. 24	18 Apl. 22	Attd. 3 Bn., U. T. C.

## Lieutenants.

1 Jan. 10	Anderson, David Young (Capt.)	31 Jan. 12	1 Mar. 26	
5 June 08	Weller, Henry Owen (48a, 54, 79)	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 23	
15 June 11	Towle, John Howard	1 July 12	1 Jan. 23	
7 Mar. 92	Wood, Thomas Basil	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	
31 Jan. 06	Donovan, Cecil, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Dec. 24	
16 Aug. 15	May-Arrindell, Cecil Dudley Stewart, M.C.	1 Oct. 20	13 Jan. 25	
1 Feb. 17	Smethurst, Samuel James	1 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 22	
3 Mar. 18	Seaman, Charles Kenningal	1 Oct. 20	11 June 26	
	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun	30 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 23	
2 Sep. 14	Fraser, Ian Martin (48a, 55)	25 July 21		
1 Sep. 21	Richards, Clifford George	1 Sep. 21	1 Jan. 25	
30 May 17	Pugh, Gwilym	22 Oct. 21	1 June 22	
6 Sep. 18	Simpson, Raymond Muir	9 Feb. 22	1 Sep. 23	
8 Jan. 04	Jennens, Keith, v.D. (Capt.)	18 Apl. 23	31 Mar. 26	
3 July 18	Aiken, Vivian John	1 May 22	22 Aug. 25	
24 Mar. 16	Weston, Donald	24 June 22	10 Oct. 22	
18 Aug. 16	Maclean, Henry Gordon	22 Nov. 22	25 Oct. 23	
	Thompson, Frederick Charles Alexander	23 Nov. 22	9 Apl. 25	
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, Eric John Martin	5 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 23	
15 July 16	McGrath, James (Capt.) (51)	14 Feb. 23	15 Mar. 26	
25 Dec. 23	MacDonald, John Forrest	25 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 23	Attd. 2 Bn., U. T. C.
	Anderson, John Norrie	22 July 24	22 July 24	
	Bennett, Bristol Davies	5 June 25	2 Jan. 25	

## Second-Lieutenants.

29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Christian Charles	29 Sep. 23	29 Sep. 23	Attd. 6 Bn., U. T. C.
26 Mar. 24	Ryan, Oswald Earnest	26 Mar. 24	1 May 25	
10 Aug. 25	Harker, George	10 Aug. 25	10 Aug. 25	

# UNITS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
 16th Light Cavalry.  
 7th Light Cavalry.  
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 1st D. V. O. Skinner's Horse.  
 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
 13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers.  
 17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse.  
 14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse.  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 18th K. E. O. Cavalry.  
 10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry, F. F.  
 11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry, F. F.  
 12th Cavalry, F. F.  
 4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse.  
 5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse.  
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).  
 20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.  
 19th K. G. O. Lancers.  
 Aden Troop.  
 9th Royal Deccan Horse.  
 21st K. G. O. Central India Horse.

## Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay, Burma.

## Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers.  
 1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt.  
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers.  
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.

10th Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 11th Regt.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 3rd R. Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 8th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 4th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.  
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).  
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Hazara Pioneers.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
 Kumaon Rifles.  
 2nd, 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.

All Infantry Regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered Light Infantry.  
 Standards are not carried by Indian Cavalry, nor colours by pioneer [excepting the 2-2nd Bombay Pioneers (Kelat-i-Ghilzie)] or rifle regiments and Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).



Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Horse . .	Coaker, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O. . .	3 Jan. 28	On attaining 50 years of age.
2nd Lancers .	Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. .	26 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3rd Cavalry .	Skinner, Lt.-Col. A.B. D.S.O., O.B.E. .	18 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4th Horse . .	Lane, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E. . . . .	14 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5th Horse . .	Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H. . . . .	11 Mar. 27	On attaining 50 years of age.
6th Lancers .	Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . .	7 Nov. 26	2d. extd. tenure, 5 Nov. 26.
7th Lt. Cavalry	Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W. D., D.S.O. . . .	5 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8th Cavalry .	Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	4 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9th Horse . .	Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., M.C. . .	18 Aug. 27	On attaining 50 years of age.
10th Guides Cav.	Denling, Lt.-Col. H. . . . .	10 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11th Cavalry .	Stretzell, Col. C. B. D. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12th Cavalry .	Tyrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> .	31 Aug. 26	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
13th Lancers .	Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O. . . .	4 May 28	On attaining 50 years of age.
14th Horse . .	Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O. . . . .	20 Dec. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15th Lancers .	Scott, Col. A. E. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	13 Oct. 29	On attaining 50 years of age.
16th Lt. Cavalry	Craster, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	20 April 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17th Horse . .	Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	24 May 29	On attaining 50 years of age.
18th Cavalry .	Abbey, Col. R. N. . . . .	14 Mar. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19th Lancers .	Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . .	25 Nov. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20th Lancers .	McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . .	16 Oct. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
21st Horse . .	Gourlie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 27	299 days extd. tenure, 8 Apl. 26.
Madras S. & M.	Hill, Lt.-Col. R.C.R., D.S.O., R.E. .	. . . . .	.....
Bengal S. & M.	Loring, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.E. . . .	. . . . .	.....
Bombay S. & M.	Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> .	. . . . .	.....
Burma S. & M.	Peel, Lt.-Col. B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>g.</i>	19 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 M. Prs. . .	Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S. . . . .	4 May 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 . . . . .	Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. H., <i>g.</i> . . . .	8 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 B. Prs. . .	Cochran, Col. G. W., D.S.O., <i>g.</i> . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 . . . . .	Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S. . . . .	6 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 . . . . .	Davis, Lt.-Col. G. E. P., <i>g.</i> , O.B.E. . .	14 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 . . . . .	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W., <i>g.</i> . . . .	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3. S. Prs. . .	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E. . .	30 Jan. 27	10 m.'s. extd. tenure, 30 Mar. 26.
1 . . . . .	Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.</i> .	11 Aug. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 . . . . .	Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O. . . .	23 Mar. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 . . . . .	Crosleigh, Lt.-Col. E. L., <i>g.</i> . . . .	2 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-3rd S Prs., 1 June 24.)
4 H. Prs. . .	Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	21 July 27	9 m.'s. extd. tenure, 21 Oct. 26.
1 Punjab R. .	Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 . . . . .	Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> .	4 Aug. 27	8 m.'s. extd. tenure, 4 Dec. 26.
3 . . . . .	Harper, Lt.-Col. A. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 . . . . .	Willoughby, Col. D. V., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	28 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5 . . . . .	Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 . . . . .	Ogg, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	31 Nov. 26	8 m.'s. extd. tenure, 31st Mar. 26.
2 Punjab R. .	Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H. . . . .	4 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 . . . . .	Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O. . . . .	14 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 . . . . .	Luck, Lt.-Col. T. . . . .	8 Nov. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 . . . . .	Dickson, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	8 Aug. 27	10 m.'s. extd. tenure, 8 Oct. 26.
5 . . . . .	Coates, Lt.-Col. V. . . . .	31 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 . . . . .	Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D. M., M.C. .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Madras R. .	Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E. . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 Bombay Grs.	Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	8 Aug. 26	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 . . . . .	Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. . . .	9 Aug. 26	6 m.'s. extd. tenure, 9 Feb. 26.
1 . . . . .	King-Mason, Lt.-Col. A. R. L. . . . .	26 Nov. 26	2 m.'s. extd. tenure, 26 Sep. 26.
4 . . . . .	Adler, Lt.-Col. B. I. H., O.B.E. . . .	28 Dec. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 . . . . .	Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H. . . . .	22 Jan. 27	6 m.'s. extd. tenure, 22 July 26. (4-4th Bombay Grs. 23 July 22.)

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Haughton, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., D.S.O.	17 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. F.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Marsh, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Dec. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 1 Dec. 25.
	5 Hall, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G.	1 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif.	1 Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L.	2 Jan. 27	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 2 July 26.
	2 Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Norris, Lt.-Col. A. K.	31 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C., (i).	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Barr, Lt.-Col. J. V. H. [i]	23 Sep. 26	1 yr.'s extd. tenure, 23 Sep. 25.
7 Rajput R.	1 Greville, Lt.-Col. B. S. A. F.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Meadows, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. P.	1 May 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B.	19 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. D. C., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Strong, Lt.-Col. R. G.	2 May 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R.	1 Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.	30 Sep. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. C. L.	9 Aug. 26	5 m.'s extd. tenure, 9 Mar. 26.
	3 Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. C., D.S.O.	15 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Sutherland, Lt.-Col. A. O., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 July 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1—8th Punjab R., 1 Aug. 24.)
9 Jat R.	1 Carey, Lt.-Col. T. deB.	24 Dec. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Browne, Lt.-Col. W. S. W.	24 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1—9th Jat R. 25 July 23.)
	3 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. deV.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Baluch R.	10 Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E.	20 Nov. 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 20 Oct. 26.
	1 MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R.	13 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Dec. 26	5 m.'s extd. tenure, 13 July 26.
	3 Stewart, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	27 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M.C.	16 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Moore, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O.	5 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 MacLeod, Lt.-Col. W. M.,	2 Aug. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (5—10th Baluch R. 3 Aug. 23.)
11 Sikh R.	1 Swayne, Lt.-Col. F. G.	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.B.E.	28 Nov. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Anderson, Col. R. H.	13 May 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R.	4 July 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	18 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Apl. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12 F. F. R.	1 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.	18 May 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G.	19 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Oct. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.	31 Oct. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
13 F. F. Rif.	1 Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	21 Apl. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Waller, Lt.-Col. R. deW., D.S.O.	15 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (L).	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	10 Flood, Col. J. D. M.	26 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. P. H.	3 Dec. 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 3 Nov. 26.
	3 Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	10 June 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O.	30 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.	18 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Mar. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1—14 Punj. R., 2 Mar. 24.)

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
15 Punjab R.	1 Maude, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Dec. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., p.s.c. . . . .	7 Aug. 26	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 7 Feb. 26.
	3 Ivens, Lt.-Col. H. T. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . . .	31 Jan. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	25 July 26	7 m.'s extd. tenure, 25 Dec. 25.
16 Punjab R.	1 Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . .	30 Apl. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McLeod, Lt.-Col. K. . . . .	2 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E. . . . .	31 May 26	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Gaskell, Lt.-Col. R. W. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P. . . . .	1 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	1 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C. . . . .	11 Feb. 27	5 m.'s extd. tenure, 11 Sep. 26.
	2 Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S. . . . .	14 July 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 14 June 26.
	3 Bignell, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O. . . . .	3 Jan. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Young, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	23 May 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
18 R. Gar. Rif.	1 Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col., N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	14 Jan. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Gillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Carruthers, Lt.-Col., J. H. deW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	30 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R.	1 Mitford, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Conry, Lt.-Col. J. deL. . . . .	19 June 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. . . . .	4 Aug. 27	9 m.'s extd. tenure, 4 Nov. 26.
	4 Britton, Lt.-Col. J. A. H. . . . .	4 July 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
(Kumaon Rif.)	10 Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. . . . .	12 Dec. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20 Burma Rif.	1 Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. S. . . . .	31 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Coleridge, Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E. . . . .	9 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Gatherer, Lt.-Col. R. G. T. . . . .	24 Feb. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Aug. 26	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 9 Feb. 26.
1 G. R.	1 Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Wylie, Lt.-Col. M. . . . .	10 Mar. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R.	1 Collins, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C.B., C.B.E. . . . .	4 May 27	8 m.'s extd. tenure, 4 Sep. 26.
3 G. R.	1 Dodd, Col. A. H. R., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Tuck, Lt.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E. . . . .	27 Feb. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 G. R.	1 Bailey, Col. W. B., D.S.O. . . . .	12 Dec. 26	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-3 G. R., 2 Apl. 25.)
5 R. G. R.	1 Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	10 Apl. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Scott, Lt.-Col. S. G. S., D.S.O. . . . .	9 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 G. R.	1 Glynton, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Aug. 26	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O. . . . .	29 July 27	8 m.'s extd. tenure, 29 Nov. 26.
7 G. R.	1 Faris, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	21 July 26	1 m.'s extd. tenure, 21 June 26.
	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W., M.C. . . . .	31 July 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R.	1 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A. L. M., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R. . . . .	28 Jan. 27	6 m.'s extd. tenure, 28 July 26.
9 G. R.	1 E. E. Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C. . . . .	3 Apl. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-9th G. R., 4 Apl. 23.)
	2 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O. . . . .	2 June 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 G. R.	1 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E. . . . .	27 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Bethell, Lt.-Col. L. A., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Sep. 26	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-4 G. R., 14 Sep. 22.)
D. S. C. (I. A. S. C.)	1 Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E. . . . .	6 July 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Home, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . . .	21 Sep. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Hume-Spry, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O. . . . .	16 Mar. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Watts, Lt.-Col. H. P. . . . .	30 Nov. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O. . . . .	14 June 28	
	6 White, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. . . . .	23 Mar. 27	115 ds. extd. tenure, 28 Nov. 26.
	7 Timbrell, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. . . . .	27 Aug. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	8 Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., C.B.E. . . . .	20 Apl. 29	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	9 Watling, Lt.-Col. L. D. . . . .	21 Jan. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Brunker, Lt.-Col. J. R. . . . .	19 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11 Saunders, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	7 Sep. 27	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	12 Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H. . . . .	26 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	13 Ball, Lt.-Col. T. L. . . . .	22 Sep. 28	1 yr. 12 d. extd. tenure, 10 Sep. 27.
	14 * * * * *	* * * *	* * * *
S. D. C. (I. A. S. C.)	G Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . .	27 Oct. 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	K Morris, Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O. . . . .	23 June 28	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*Blue.*

# Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" Maharajpore "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"  
 Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Loane, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals'. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Dehra Dun—Arrived, 8 Apl. 26, from Delhi.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Jan. 67 | Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . . | 19 Jan. 22 | 15 Lrs.

## Adjutant.

20 May 15 | Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L. . . | 3 Feb. 20 | 19 Lrs.

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.	
8 Aug. 96	Jafar Husain . . . . .	7 Feb. 09	1 Sep. 15	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 20   A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
22 Aug. 99	Mehtab Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 01	Lutf Shah . . . . .	16 June 20	
1 Sep. 15	Ali Raza (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	Head Clerk.
1 Mar. 09	Labh Singh . . . . .	15 Nov. 24	

Uniform—*Scarlet.*

Facings—*Blue.*

# Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Seetabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1803, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputs (Rajputana) and Jats (U. P.).

## Madras.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 July 05 | Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., M.C. | 19 July 20 | 9 R. Horse.

## Adjutant.

16 Sep. 14 | Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . . | 16 June 19 | 7 Lt. Cav.

## Jemadar. Risaldar.

## Risaldar.

10 Jun. 97 | Indraj Singh . . . . . | 1 July 12 | 16 June 20 |

## Jemadar.

21 Sep. 03 | Jog Singh . . . . . | 9 Sep. 18 |

Uniform—*Scarlet.*Facings—*Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1865 from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	1 Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.)	1	5 Aug. 20 17 Lt. Cav.— <i>Lv., ex. I., to 1 Nov. 26.</i>
Adjutant.			
18 June 17	1 Pert, Capt. C. E.	1	18 June 21 15 Lrs.
Risaldar. (1)			
Jemadar. Kessaidar. Risaldar.			
16 July 07	Natha Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Apl. 16	17 June 18 1 Jan. 21
1 Jan. 99	Taj Muhammad Khan	1 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21 <i>A. D. Notifn. No. 100, 20 Jan. 22.</i>
Ressaidar. (1)			

Uniform—*Scarlet.*Facings—*Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers from Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputs (Rajputana).

Calcutta.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P.	22 Apl. 18	12 Cav.— <i>Lv., ex. I., to 20 Oct. 26.</i>
Adjutant.			
30 Jan. 17	1 Wilkinson, Capt. J. H.	30 Jan. 21	12 Lrs.
Risaldar.			
Jemadar. Risaldar.			
10 July 00	1 Sultan Khan	25 Oct. 14	1 Aug. 21 1
Jemadar.			
1 Mar. 13	Jowar Singh, I.D.S.M.	15 May 18	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

# 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse.

"Bhuripore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Kandahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee"  
"Feromeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900"  
"Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War—"France and Flanders, 1914-16." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915." "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

## 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803, by Capt. James Skinner, from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service) who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse.' Became the 1st Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

## 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814, by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally the 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Ferozepore—Arrived, 17 Feb. 22, from Sialkot (for Loralai).

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. . 4 May 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Jan. 98 | Coaker, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O. . | 22 Jan. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Apl. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O. . . . | 8 Jan. 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Squadron Commanders (3).

4 Aug. 97	Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., O.B.E.	4 Aug. 23	Comdt., Hill Depot, Kasauli.
22 July 03	Wetherall, Maj. G. A. C. . . .	22 July 18	
18 Jan. 05	Daniels, Maj. A. M., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Mar. 17	

## Squadron Officers.

24 Jan. 06	Lorimer, Maj. J. M. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
17 Aug. 07	Metcalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
9 Sep. 08	Gray, Maj. G. C. G. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . .	9 Sep. 24	Comdt., Aden Troop. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
2 Sep. 10	Stevenson, Capt. M. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Sep. 26.</i>
5 Sep. 11	Randall, Capt. B. Fitz H. . . .	5 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Magnay, Capt. A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	24 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Jan. 14	Broadfoot, Capt. W. A.	14 Jan. 18	Bde. Maj., 2nd Ind. Cav. Bde. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
14 Jan. 14	Fulton, Capt. E. J.	14 Jan. 18	
8 Aug. 14	Prinsep, Capt. D. W. McL.	8 Aug. 18	<i>Lt., ex I., 11 m., 20 Nov. 25.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Turner, Capt. E. L.	3 May 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.
6 Dec. 14	Dean, Capt. A. E.	30 Aug. 19	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Bell, Capt. H. G.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
1 June 17	Gruar, Capt. R. R.	13 Feb. 23	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. E. D.	24 Apl. 23	Qr.-Mr., 19 Mar. 25.
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, Capt. K. C.	21 Aug. 23	
6 Apl. 18	Wilson, Capt. R.	20 Dec. 24	Adja., 15 May 24.
31 Aug. 22	Denehy, Lt. D. M. G.	30 Nov. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> )
27 Aug. 24	Millais, 2nd-Lt. G. A. L.	27 Aug. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Honorary Officer.

10 Feb. 93 | Skinner, Hony, Lt.-Col. S. E. | 10 Feb. 26 | Not attached for duty.

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.	
8 Aug. 00	Bhagwan Singh (56, 63)	1 May 13	6 May 19	1 May 21	18 Apl. 22
1 May 92	Faujdar Khan (Hony. Lt.), Bahadur (66a).	10 Nov. 06	8 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 17	22 Aug. 23
					Supy. Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl. —Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King.

## Risaldars.

1 Feb. 09	Ami Lal, Bahadur, M.C. (61, 70)	28 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
3 July 99	Asghar Ali Khan	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
16 Apl. 01	Ratan Singh (56, 66a)	10 Nov. 16		17 Feb. 23
1 Jan. 97	Murtaza Khan (56)	5 Apl. 15		22 Aug. 23
1 Nov. 94	Sher Muhammad Khan (56)	5 July 15		21 Oct. 23
2 May 13	Raghubir Singh (47, 52, 56, 126a)	17 May 19		1 Feb. 24
1 June 08	Kishan Singh (41, 56)	6 Mar. 23		16 June 25

## Jemadars.

16 Jan. 06	Farzand Ali Khan (56, 70)	8 Jan. 18	
16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60a, 126a)	10 May 18	
1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70)	1 Feb. 20	Woodie-Maj.
1 Jan. 91	Jai Krishan Singh (126)	1 May 21	Head Clerk.
6 Apl. 14	Kamyaab Khan (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	
1 Oct. 07	Jug Lall (41, 47a, 70)	17 Feb. 23	
1 Apl. 05	Jarrar Husain	22 Aug. 23	Jemdr, Qr.-Mr.
1 May 05	Jan Muhammad Khan (41)	21 Oct. 23	
16 Dec. 03	Neki Ram (47a, 56)	1 Dec. 23	
21 Dec. 08	Nathu Singh (65, 70)	1 Feb. 24	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Morval,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus,"  
"Palestine, 1918." "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

### 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

### 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Captain C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant guardant.

Poona— $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2nd\ Lancers—Arrived, 3\ July\ 21, from\ Allahabad. \\ 4th\ Cavalry—Arrived, 13\ Jan. 22, from\ Palestine. \end{array} \right.$

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. [R] (*Retd.*) 2 Nov. 17.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 30 Dec. 19.

1st Commn.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 July 98	Johnston, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27 June 23	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 4 Dec. 25.
------------	---------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------

### Second-in-Command.

8 May 01	Wilson, Maj. T. A. A., p.s.c.	8 May 16	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
----------	-------------------------------	----------	-------------------------

### Squadron Commanders (3).

21 Jan. 03	Howson, Maj. G., C.I.E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	Mily. Attaché, Constantinople.
21 Jan. 03	Harenc, Maj. R. E. (s.c.) [I]	21 Jan. 18	Bde.-Maj., 2nd Ind. Cav. Bde.
17 Aug. 07	Davison, Maj. D. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	

### Squadron Officers.

29 Jan. 10	Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	S.C., p.t.—Staff College, Quetta.
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C.	17 Mar. 19	A.D.C. to the C. G. S., A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 14	Pottal, Capt. G. E.	5 May 19	
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [L]	15 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remark: ]
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-----------

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A.	29 June 20	Adj., 10 Nov. 23.
14 Nov. 16	Harris, Capt. C. E. L.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Silver, Capt. G. J.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Adj., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. F. H.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 26.</i>
29 July 16	Harland, Capt. F. W.	14 Feb. 21	<i>(Offg.)</i>
1 Sep. 16	Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J.	1 June 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Bomford, Capt. G. W.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B.	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Macnamara, Lt. A. D.	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri, Lt.	14 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. in I., to 31 Aug. 26</i>
1 Feb. 23	Williams-Green, Lt. H. F.	1 May 25	

## Honorary Officer.

10 Mar. 15 | Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C. | 25 July 19 | *Late* I. A. R. O.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.
1 Nov. 00	1 Abdul Latif Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a, 70, 126)	1 Mar. 11	26 Oct. 15	2 Feb. 18   9 Feb. 26

## Risaldars.

1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (70).	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18	
23 May 06	Abdul Rauf Khan (56, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18	
6 Mar. 02	Het Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	16 Oct. 09	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20	
18 Jan. 06	Puran Singh (56)	11 Dec. 14		6 June 21	
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (126)	1 Oct. 17		1 Oct. 22	<i>Suby.—Instr., King George's Indian Mil'y. Sch., Fhelum.</i>
23 Nov. 03	Brij Lall (50, 66a, 126)	2 Dec. 17		1 June 23	
16 Dec. 06	Prag Singh (47, 51, 70, 126)	25 Aug. 17		1 May 24	<i>Ind. Staff Offr., Equitation Sch., Saugor.</i>
16 Oct. 04	Muhammad Yussuf Khan (47a, 66a, 70)	19 May 16		16 Sep. 24	
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan (126)	1 Feb. 20		9 Feb. 26	

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (56, 66a, 70)	23 Oct. 18	Weordie-Maj.
10 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mal (41, 55)	15 Dec. 19	
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47a, 56, 70, 126a)	6 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 July 10	Abdul Qayum Khan (50, 70)	11 July 21	
1 Feb. 09	Chattar Singh (50, 55a, 70)	1 Apl. 22	
17 Dec. 09	Bansgopal Singh (41, 126a)	1 June 23	
16 Mar. 07	Lall Chand (40, 126a)	1 May 24	
6 Oct. 09	Bharat Singh (35, 126a)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
1 July 13	Sis Ram (41, 126a)	16 Sep. 24	
1 Aug. 10	Narain Singh (125)	1 June 25	Head Clk.
8 Aug. 09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (47a, 51, 53)	9 Feb. 26	

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Primrose.**3rd Cavalry.**

"Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."  
*The Great War*—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation. 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Muslims and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

*5th Cavalry.*

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

*8th Cavalry.*

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Bannu—Arrived, 5 Feb. 26, from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hamilton Chapman, *u.s.l.* . 13 May 1904.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

25 Jan. 99 | Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 19 June 23 |

**Second-in-Command**

4 Apl. 00 } | Pearse, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . . | 24 Mar. 26 |  
 24 Mar. 03 }

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

17 Jan. 05 | Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . . . | 16 Jan. 20 | Comdt., Aden Troop.

**Squadron officers.**

9 Sep. 08	Walker, Maj. F. C. (s.c.) . . .	9 Sep. 24	Staff College, Quetta.
18 Sep. 09	Young, Maj. K. de L., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Sep. 25	
18 Jan. 11	Watkins, Capt. H. L., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	De Wilton, Capt. F. G. B. . . .	24 Aug. 16	Indian State Forces.
22 Jan. 13	Harvey, Capt. G. B. . . .	22 Jan. 17	s.c. p.t.—Lv. ex l., 8 m., 8 Mar. 26.
25 Aug. 17	Thakur Pirthi Singh, Capt. . . .	25 Aug. 17	11-4 Bombay Grs. (Att. l. 10 4 Bombay Grs.)
15 Nov. 15	Pratt, Capt. J. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	--------	------------	----------

3rd Cavalry—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B.	14 Nov. 20	Army Remt. Dept.
28 June 17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C.	18 June 21	Adj. Lt. ex. I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 25.
29 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B.	13 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr. Lt. ex. I., 8 m., 16 Feb. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Picken, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 23	
20 Jan. 20	Gregson, Lt. D. S. L.	29 Jan. 21	
17 July 20	Pratapsinhji, <i>Kumar Shri</i> , Lt.	17 July 21	
14 July 21	Byrne, Lt. R. O.	14 Oct. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Widdicombe, 2nd-Lt., M. W. S.	27 Aug. 24	

## Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Navanagar, <i>H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji</i> , G.C.S.I., G.B.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17 Sep. 13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan Effendi.	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
1 Mar. 01	Amir Muhammad Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (50, 52)	9 Nov. 12	1 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 24 <i>Order of Br. 1st Cl.</i>

## Risaldars.

28 Aug. 05	Mir Padshah (50, 63, 66a, 70, 126)	9 May 08	4 Jan 15	1 Oct. 20	A. D. C. to the G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (70)	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (56, 71)	14 Jan. 16		1 Jan. 22	
1 Sep. 05	Zafar Muhammad Khan (53, 56, 71)	16 May 16		23 June 23	
1 Jan. 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	5 Oct. 16		1 Jan. 24	
1 Nov. 05	Ram Narain Singh (47a, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126)	18 Nov. 17		1 Mar. 24	
16 Aug. 14	Sant Sing (56, 70)	21 Apl. 18		1 Apl. 24	
16 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	1 Aug. 18		1 Jan. 26	

## Jemadars.

18 July 16	Bisal Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 65, 70)	1 Aug. 18	
1 Nov. 06	Abdul Hakim Khan (47a, 53, 56)	5 June 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Jan. 12	Bakhtawar Singh (51, 66, 70, 126)	1 Jan. 22	Woordie-Maj.
16 Feb. 14	Sita Ram (126)	22 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.
1 Nov. 07	Manmohan Singh (47)	23 June 23	
23 Apl. 09	Harnarayan Singh (41)	10 Dec. 23	
27 May 10	Ismail Khan (70)	1 Jan. 24	
26 Nov. 12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (40, 47, 55)	1 Mar. 24	
1 Nov. 10	Gur Sahai Singh (65)	1 Apl. 24	
1 Jan. 13	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (35, 126)	15 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier,"  
*The Great War*—"Givenchy 1914," "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Fiers Carcolette," "Gimbrat, 1917," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918." "Khan Bagh Jadi,"  
 "Mesopotamia" 1916-18."

[Late 9th Hodson's Horse and 10th D. C. O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse), amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

## 9th Hodson's Horse.

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and embodied, under the designation of Hodson's Horse in the camp before Delhi, by Lieut. W. S. R. Hodson. Became the 1st Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1885; the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903.

## 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' embodied by Lt. W. S. R. Hodson in camp before Delhi. Became 2nd Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 10th Bengal (the Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878; the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Lahore— { 9th Horse—Arrived, 3 Sep. 21, from Ambala.  
 { 10th Lancers—Arrived, 28 Apl. 21, from Multan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick W. P. Angelo (*Retd.*) . 10 December 1912.COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) 22 February 1916.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

12 Aug. 99 | Lane, Lt.-Col. F. B., O.B.E. | 15 Feb. 24 | *Lt. ex I., 254 d., 13 Feb. 26.*  
 (s. c.)

## Second-in-Command.

19 May 00 | Reynolds, Lt.-Col. A. J. . . . | 19 May 26 |

## Squadron Commanders (3).

9 Jan. 04	Lamb, Maj. D. O. W., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Jan. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
24 Jan. 06	Vigors, Maj. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.

## Squadron Officers.

19 Jan. 07	Corbett, Maj. T. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	S.C. <i>p. i.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Graham, Capt. L. C. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Staff College, Camberley.
3 Sep. 10	Lawrence, Capt. R. T., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
6 Sep. 11	Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C.	6 Sep. 15	Staff College, Quetta.



1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

22 Jan. 13	Messervy, Capt. F. W.	22 Jan. 17	Staff College, Camberley.
14 Jan. 14	Bidie, Capt. A. G. C.	14 Jan. 18	Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.
14 Nov. 16	Gastrell, Capt. E. H.	14 Nov. 20	Poll. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Walker, Capt. J. E.	14 Nov. 20	Staff Capt., Lahore Dist. (Offg.)
30 Jan. 17	Bendle, Capt. M. S.	30 Jan. 21	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R.	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, Capt. G. S.	27 Oct. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	Oswald, Capt. R. A.	27 Oct. 22	Adj. (Offg.)
16 July 20	Maxwell, Lt. L. E. L.	16 July 21	
17 July 20	Mohamed Ali, Malik, Lt.	17 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	Hunt, Lt. W. S.	23 Mar. 24	Army Remt. Dept.
31 Jan. 24	Turner, Lt. J. H.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.) Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Apl. 26.
27 Aug. 24	Blake, 2nd-Lt. G. W.	27 Aug. 24	

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20	Bean, Lt. R. B.	24 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Jan. 26.
14 Jan. 22	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Lt.	14 Apl. 24	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.—Qr.-Mr.— Lv. in I., 215 ds., 15 Mar. 26.

## Honorary Officers.

Feb. 05	Rampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Nawab of —	3 June 10	Hony. Ctl. in Army.
23 Jan. 23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	23 Apl. 25	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major

	Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Dec. 06	Lahh Singh (Hony. Lt.) Bahadur, (52, 56, 58, 60a, 126a), I.D.S.M.	16 Nov. 02	1 July 15	11 Apl. 16
				22 Oct. 21
				Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.

## Risaldars.

8 Sep. 05	Mal Singh (50, 52, 56, 61, 70)	17 Dec. 09	14 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 16	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
1 Dec. 06	Amar Singh (52, 56, 61, 63, 66a)	7 July 14	12 Sep. 16	13 Apl. 18	
28 Dec. 00	Laurasib Khan, M.C. (56, 66a)	29 Oct. 14	9 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
1 Mar. 04	Bur Singh, M.C. (56, 126)	17 Mar. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 21	
2 Mar. 00	Matiullah Khan (47a, 52, 64, 70, 161).	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
12 Aug. 02	Ishar Singh (56, 63, 70)	14 Jan. 16		16 Nov. 21	
16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan, Khan Bahadur (47a, 55, 56, 66a)	11 Apl. 16		1 June 23	
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh (42, 52, 56, 61, 70, 126a).	16 May 16		1 June 23	

## Jemadars.

15 Aug. 05	Channan Singh (70)	25 Aug. 17		
8 Dec. 12	Indar Singh (41, 52, 56, 65)	5 Dec. 17		
18 Mar. 13	Makhan Singh (35, 56, 65)	18 Dec. 17	Edn. Offr.	
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh (47a, 52, 56)	18 Dec. 17	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
13 Aug. 07	Sher Khan (55, 70)	1 Oct. 18	Woordie-Maj.	
1 May 14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 56, 61, 65, 70)	1 Oct. 18		
9 Apl. 03	Ganda Singh	7 Mar. 22		
15 May 05	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 65)	1 June 23		
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh	1 Nov. 24	Supy.	
5 Mar. 11	Shah Muhammad Khan (126a)	21 Nov. 24	Head Clerk.	
11 Nov. 08	Kantha Singh (41)	16 Jan. 25		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse.

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879"  
 "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."  
 The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Mussalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

## 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wales's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales' Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1914; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.  
 THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYRHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

## 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857 by Capt. P. R. Hockin as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Kohat.—Arrived, 13 Jan. 24, from Meerut.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—His Excellency Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., g. s. (Commander-in-Chief in India) 21 June 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Aug. 97 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. H. . . . 13 Apl. 23 | *Lo., ex I., 5 m., to 26 Nov. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Hartley, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. F., | 28 June 24 | *Instr., Staff College, Quetta.*  
 D.S.O., p.s.c.

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

4 May 01 } Fell, Lt.-Col. E. A. H. . . . 24 Mar. 26 | *Lo., ex I., to 12 Feb. 27.*  
 24 Mar. 05 }  
 27 Jan. 04 | Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C. . . . 27 Jan. 19 | *Comdt. (Offg.)*  
 9 Aug. 06 | Macdonald, Maj. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 3 June 17 | *2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)*

## Squadron Officers.

29 Aug. 06 | Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O., M.C. | 3 June 18 | *S. C. p. t.*  
 19 Jan. 07 | Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., [L] | 3 June 19 | *G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*  
 17 Aug. 07 | Sherston, Maj. J. R. V., | 1 Jan. 20 | *Lo ex I., 12 m., to 9 Oct. 26.*  
 D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
 6 Sep. 11 | Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL., | 6 Sep. 15 | *Lo., ex I., 12 m.*  
 O. B. E. [L]  
 6 Sep. 11 | Campbell, Capt. I. . . . . 6 Sep. 15  
 24 Aug. 12 | May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C. | 24 Aug. 16 | *Attache, Hdqrs., N. Comd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Jan. 14	Taylor, Capt. J. H. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 26 Oct. 26.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, Capt. J. W., M.C. . . . .	15 Aug. 18	Adj. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
1 Oct. 14	Hanwell, Capt. J. O. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Adj., 16 Sep. 24. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 12 Sep. 26.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 21 Oct. 126.</i>
12 Apl. 15	Watson, Capt. G. H. A. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	Qr. Mr.
21 Dec. 17	Birdwood, Capt. C.B. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Capt. A. F. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Lt. L. M. H. . . . .	17 Dec. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Sep. 26.</i>
17 July 20	Muhammad Akbar Khan, <i>Raja</i> , Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Gordon, Lt. J. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Kohat Dist. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

June 03 | Ashak Ali Khar, I.D.S.M. (56, 70) | 21 June 03 | 7 Nov. 14 | 5 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 25 |

## Risaldars.

6 Mar. 00	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 70) . . . . .	9 Jan. 11	10 Sep. 14	23 Sep. 17
1 Dec. 06	Shah Nawaz Khan (71) . . . . .	15 May 14	27 Oct. 17	18 June 18
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zaman (126, 206) . . . . .	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 99	Fauja Singh, M.C. (56, 70) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
16 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	. . . . .	26 June 23
1 Jan. 02	Partap Singh, I.O.M. (51, 56) . . . . .	11 May 16	. . . . .	1 Feb. 25
11 May 09	Lall Singh (61, 64, 70, 126) . . . . .	24 Sep. 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 26

## Jemadars.

21 Nov. 06	Muhammed Zaman (47a, 52, 70) . . . . .	5 June 19	Woordie Maj.
14 Feb. 05	Sanobir Khan (58) . . . . .	5 June 19	
2 Oct. 14	Muhammad Amin (47a, 56, 60, 70) . . . . .	26 June 23	
1 Aug. 05	Nathu Ram . . . . .	15 July 23	
1 Sep. 09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 52) . . . . .	15 July 23	
8 Aug. 10	Hazara Singh . . . . .	5 July 24	
1 Sep. 05	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (35) . . . . .	22 July 24	
1 May 08	Chain Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1 June 06	Harnam Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
1 May 09	Mahendar Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."  
"The Great War"—"Shaiha," "Kat al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat,"  
"Mesopotamia, 1915-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattle and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1846; the 13th Regt. Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Meerut.—Arrived, 15 Mar. 24, from Kohat.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,  
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal*  
*A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 13 May 1904

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D. S. O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . 30 Mar. 23

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

7 May 98 | Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . 6 Nov. 22 | *Lv., ex I., 7 m., 25 Mar. 26.*

Second-in-Command.

5 Dec. 00 }  
26 Apl. 00 } | 26 Wylly, Lt.-Col. G. G. E., | 26 Apl. 26 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)  
                  *D.S.O., p.s.c.*

Squadron Commanders. (3)

1 Jan. 03 | Dick-Lauder, Maj. J. N. D. (s.c.) | 21 Jan. 18 | 2nd-in-Comd. (*Offg.*)  
29 Jan. 04 | Lang, Maj. W. H., *p.s.c.* . . . | 3 June 17 | Bde. Maj., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde.  
9 Jan. 04 | Haviland, Maj. L. P. . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | Mily. Secy. to the Govr.-Genl. of New Zealand.

Squadron Officers.

6 Oct. 06 | Pott, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C. . . . | 6 Oct. 21 | Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of the Punjab.  
9 Sep. 08 | Mayne, Maj. A. G. O. M.,  
                  *D.S.O., p.s.c.* . . . | 3 June 19 |  
18 Jan. 11 | Landale, Capt. C. H., M.C. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Bde. Maj., 3rd Ind. Cav. Bde. (*Offg.*)  
20 Sep. 11 | Gordon, Capt. A. D. . . . . | 20 Sep 15 |  
27 Aug. 14 | Wordsworth, Capt. R. H. . . . | 19 May 19 | Adj. (*Offg.*)  
20 Nov. 14 | Weaver, Capt. J. Y. . . . . | 15 Aug. 19 | Adj., 1 July 23. *Lv., ex I., 9 m., 3 Feb. 26.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse)—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl.*

1 Mar. 15	Brown, Capt. J. R.	24 Nov. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Supdt. of Physical Trng., E. &amp; W. Comd.</i>
7 July 16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C.	14 Feb. 21	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.</i>
18 June 17	Sansom, Capt. A. E.	18 June 21	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., U. P. Dist. (Offg.)</i>
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C.	24 Apl. 23	<i>A. R. O., Lahore.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Capt. J. F.	31 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Warren, Capt. P.	19 Oct. 25	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 3 Apl. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C.	19 Oct. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Lt. A. G. N.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 July 23.—Lt., ex I., 1 y., 23 Apl. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Eantage, Lt. E. J. R.	24 Mar. 23	
14 July 21	Bedi, Lt. K. D. S.	14 Oct. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Bushe, Lt. W. K.	23 Mar. 24	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Feb. 18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1 Feb. 19	Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. (Attd.).
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------

## R.saldar-Majors

	Jemadar.	Rissaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh (Hony. Lt.) (52, 56, 58, 70, 126)			18 Apl. 22 Supy.
25 Dec. 00	Jit Singh (56, 58, 66a, 70, 126)	16 July 09	29 Oct. 14	27 July 17 16 Jan 25

## Risaldars.

6 Apl. 00	Hira Singh (64, 66a)	18 May 12	3 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 21
12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (42, 61, 66a, 126)	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
12 Sep. 00	Malik Jahangir Khan (56, 66a)	21 Dec. 16	23 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
10 July 00	Sadho Singh (56)	4 Jan. 15	16 June 20	1 Apl. 21
1 July 00	Firoz Khan (56)	7 July 17		1 June 25
1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66a)	22 Sep. 20		16 Jan. 25
1 June 09	Dadan Khan (56, 64, 70)	11 Oct. 20		1 July 25

## Jemaders.

27 June 06	Jaswant Singh (70)	22 Dec. 17	Woordie-Maj.
1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh	1 Apl. 18	
22 Sep. 06	Ata Mohammed (58, 66)	1 Nov. 20	
1 July 13	Sundar Singh (126)	1 June 21	Head Clerk.
1 June 99	Partap Singh	16 May 23	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
21 Apl. 11	Ali Muhammad Khan (56)	1 Nov. 24	
19 May 15	Muhammad Chiragh Khan (52)	1 Nov. 24	
13 Sep. 17	Ram Nath (35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	
1 Nov. 05	Bachan Singh (56)	16 Jan. 25	
5 Apl. 04	Harmandar Singh (56)	1 July 25	
16 Nov. 06	Sukhran Singh (56, 65, 70)	9 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

“ Mysore ” “ Seringapatam ” “ Maheidpoor ” “ Afghanistan, 1919.”  
*The Great War*—“ Merv,” “ Persia, 1915-19.”

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

*Campbell-ki-paltan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 15 Nov. 24 from Dera Ismail Khan.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Aug. 99 | Hill, Lt.-Col. H. W. D., D.S.O. . . | 6 Feb. 24 | *Lt., ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar.* 26.

## Second-in-Command.

26 June 01 | Mowat, Maj. J. S. (s.c.) . . . | 1 Mar. 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

22 Apr. 03	Kreyer, Maj. F. A. C., D.S.O. . .	22 Apr. 18	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
5 Aug. 03	Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.) . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bomlay.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H. . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar.</i> 26.

## Squadron Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., p.s.c. . .	9 Sep. 24	<i>Bde. Maj., 5th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Brownlow, Capt. J. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
29 Jan. 13	Uloth, Capt. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar.</i> 26.
5 Aug. 14	Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C. (s.c.) . .	3 May 19	<i>Adj., 27 Feb. 23. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)</i>
16 Sep. 14	Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . . . .	16 June 19	<i>Adj., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.</i>
29 June 16	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. [L]. . .	29 June 20	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Whittick, Capt. H. D. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Adj. (Offg.)</i>
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . .	19 Oct. 25	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar.</i> 26.
17 Dec. 19	Spottiswoode, Lt. G. A. G. . . .	17 Dec. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Gardiner, Lt. W. H. . . . .	29 June 21	<i>Gr.-Mr., 30 Jan.</i> 26.
1 Feb. 23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh, Lt. . .	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	Baig, Lt. M. O. A. . . . .	30 Apr. 26	<i>(Offg.)</i>
31 Jan. 24	Ghosal, Lt. A. K. . . . .	30 Apr. 26	<i>(Offg.)</i>
20 Aug. 24	Husain, 2nd-Lt. S. M. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Major.	
1 Sep. 96	1 Uddham Singh (66, 66a) . . .	16 Oct 04	1 Mar. 12	18 Sep. 14	8 Dec. 20.

## Risaldars.

16 Oct. 97	Abdul Rahiman Khan (50) . . .	9 Jan. 16	9 Mar. 19	30 Oct. 20	
25 Feb. 96	Shaikh Haidar . . . . .	24 Aug. 16	30 Oct. 20	1 Apr. 21	
1 May 06	Indar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58, 126). . . . .	6 Dec. 17		24 July 22	
1 Aug. 99	Harbhaj Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 13	6 May 19	15 June 23	Re-instated, 15 June 23.
20 Mar. 10	Surat Singh (60, 66b, 126). . .	10 Feb. 13	15 Nov. 14	8 Aug. 23	Re-instated, 8 Aug. 23.
13 Oct. 07	Ram Singh (55, 56, 70). . . .	1 Apr. 18		1 Aug. 25	
1 Mar. 13	Bishan Singh (52, 56, 126a) . . .	1 Feb. 20		14 Apr. 26	

## Jemadars.

14 May 06	Daim Khan (56, 70) . . . . .	16 Nov. 18	Woordie-Maj.
1 May 08	Harnam Singh . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	
15 Apr. 03	Kadir Khan (56) . . . . .	24 July 22	
1 July 08	Tek Chand (70) . . . . .	7 May 23	Jemadr. Gr.-Mr.
29 Nov. 11	Debi Singh . . . . .	15 July 23	
11 July 11	Mula Singh . . . . .	15 May 24	
22 Aug. 21			
12 Nov. 15	Jaswant Singh (126) . . . . .	1 June 25	Head Clerk.
15 Nov. 20			
1 May 08	Hans Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	



*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—French Grey.*

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."   
*The Great War—*"Givenchy, 1914," "France and Flanders, 1914-16." "Aden."

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse.) Amalgamated 1922.]   
 Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

### 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry in 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry in 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

### 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Secunderabad—Arrived, 29 Jan. 26, from Peshawar.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry M. Mason (*Retd.*) ... 1 January 1906.   
 HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir* Krishnaraja Wadia   
*Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore* . . . 24 June 1910.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., | 18 Apl. 26 |   
 M.C.

### Second-in-Command.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

13 Aug. 04	Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O.,	13 Aug. 19	Indian State Forces.
	O.B.E. [L.]		
5 Aug. 05	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E.,	6 Aug. 20	With 9 R. Horse.
	M.C., p. s. c.		
5 Aug. 05	Johnson, Maj. H. A. B.	5 Aug. 20	Lv., ex. I., 252 ds.

### Squadron Officers.

4 May 07	Addington, Maj. Hon. R. A.	4 May 22	S.C. p. t. Lv., ex I., 8 m.
3 Sep. 10	O' Donnell, Capt. B. H.	1 Sep. 15	
3 Sep. 10	Bird, Capt. W. T., p. s. c.	1 Sep. 15	Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Cav. Bde.
5 Oct. 10	Handley, Capt. L. M., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Worledge, Capt. F. H.	24 Aug. 16	Staff Capt., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

8th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry—contd.

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

24 Jan. 14	Law, Capt. C. H. . . . .	24 Jan. 18	Indian State Forces.
28 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C. . . . .	19 May 19	Indian State Forces.
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Adj't., 30 May 24.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, Capt. G. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
24 Nov. 17	Wilson, Capt. J. . . . .	23 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Brett, Capt. W. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Lv. ex. I., 8 m.
17 Feb. 17	Smith, Lt. L. W. . . . .	10 Nov. 18	Army Remt. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Lt. H. D. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	Ajaib Singh, Wasirsada, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	Lv. in I., 6 m.

Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Barya, Maharamal Shri Sir Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
13 Feb. 20	Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of—	13 Feb. 20	Hony. 2nd-Lieut. I. L. F. (Attd.) Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.
13 Mar. 24	Mula Singh . . . . .	13 Mar. 24	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
12 Feb. 09	Lakhat Singh (33, 56, 126) . .	1 Sep. 09	29 Oct. 14	27 Oct. 16	25 Oct. 18	A. D. C., to H. E. the Govr. of Boma- bay.
22 Nov. 02	Todar Singh (52, 66a, 70, 72a, 126a).	1 June 03	4 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 19	16 Aug. 24	

Risaldars.

13 July 04	Amrit Singh (56, 126a) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19		
1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 71, 126a) . . . . .	17 Apl. 16	6 May 19	1 Apl. 21		
22 Apl. 04	Amichand (56) . . . . .	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21		
7 Aug. 01	Abdul Sattar (126a) . . . . .	20 Aug. 19	13 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 21		
5 June 05	Hazara Singh (52, 56, 126) . . . . .	16 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21		
6 Nov. 09	Muhammad Yasin Khan (56) . . . . .	16 Aug. 17		16 Aug. 24		A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (52, 61, 70, 126, 206) . . . . .	13 Mar. 18		16 Aug. 24		
9 Mar. 01	Ghulam Rasul Khan (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20		1 Mar. 26		

Jemadars.

12 Dec. 08	Toder Singh (47a, 56, 70) . . . . .	2 Mar. 18			
14 May 04	Khazan Singh (52) . . . . .	22 Mar. 18			
15 Sep. 08	Bhagwant Singh (56, 70, 126a) . . . . .	5 June 19			
8 Jan. 13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (70, 71, 126a) . . . . .	27 Jan. 21	Woordie-Maj.		
2 Aug. 04	Gori Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (126, 206) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy.-Instr., King George's Royal Ind. Mily. Sch., Fullundur.		
20 Sep. 06	Hira Singh (41) . . . . .	16 June 24			
24 Aug. 05	Mangal Singh . . . . .	16 Aug. 24			
1 Dec. 08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.		
7 Jan. 13	Charan Dass (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Head Clerk.		
7 Nov. 12	Saiyid Amiruddin . . . . .	16 Oct. 25			
21 Feb. 08	Abdul Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 26			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 9th Royal Deccan Horse.

"Central India."

*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fleux-Coureelette," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

## 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1820, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1850; 20th Deccan Horse) 1903, 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

## 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jung's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1806; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse) 1903.

Dera Ismail Khan—Arrived, 6 Nov. 24, from Secunderabad (for Meerut).

Dett. at Tank.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. George A. Cookson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . 18 July 1913.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His *Exalted Highness* Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik  
Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan,  
Bhaskar Fateh Jang, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Hyderabad. . . 1 Jan. 18.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Jan. 99 1 Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., M.C. 1 2 Apl. 24 1

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 1 Morris, Maj. G. P., O.B.E. (s.c.) 1 8 May 16 1 *Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 23 Feb. 26.*

## Squadron Commanders (3).

13 June 00	Ley, Lt.-Col. A. E. H., O.B.E. . . . .	13 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 31 Mar. 26.</i>
19 July 05	Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	19 July 20	<i>Comdt., H.E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras</i>
29 Aug. 06	Oswald, Maj. F. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	

## Squadron Officers.

20 Jan. 09	Sourgin, Maj. E. W., M.C. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	
6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 28 Mar. 26.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Capt. R. O. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Larkin, Capt. E. P. . . . .	3 May 19	
16 Nov. 14	Num, Capt. R. N., M.C. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr., Equitation Sch., Sauger.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

9th R. Deccan Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

20 Nov. 14	Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 19	
4 June 15	Smith, Capt. D. R.	3 Feb. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, Capt. A. J. A.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Apl. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Cairns, Capt. C. A.	27 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Feb. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17	White, Capt. C. W. G.	27 Oct. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Capt. J. L.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Adj't., 1 Apl. 24.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Lt. T. G.	17 Dec. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 25.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Wright, 2nd Lt. R. S.	27 Aug. 24	

## Attached.

5 Aug. 05	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	6 Aug. 20	8 Lt. Cav.—2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
-----------	---	-----------	--

## Honorary Officers.

May 38	Muhammad Ali Beg, <i>Nawab</i> , Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud- daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, <i>Bahadur</i> , K.C.I.E., M.V.O.	9 Aug. 02	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
22 June 13	Savaur, Abdul Majid Khan, <i>Nawab of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Majors

	Jemadar.	Rissaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.	
10 July 01	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, I.D.S.M. (40, 56, 58, 66a)	1 Apl. 14	25 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 18	1 May 22 <i>A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy.</i>
19 Aug. 08	Jaisi Ram (52, 66a)	24 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26

## Risaldars.

22 Sep. 03	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 16	1 May 22
3 May 00	Abdul Rahman Khan (64)	25 Aug. 17	5 June 23
25 Jan. 04	Kahan Singh (58)	25 Aug. 17	1 June 25
13 June 09	Daryao Singh, I.D.S.M. (53)	20 Apl. 18	4 Nov. 25
8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (41, 70)	17 June 18	1 Mar. 26
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan (65, 66, 126)	1 Nov. 20	4 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

4 Aug. 14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 70, 126)	3 Oct. 18	
16 Apl. 10	Kadir Muhammad (65, 126)	4 Sep. 19	
9 Sep. 03	Chandan Singh (56, 66a, 70)	1 Nov. 20	
1 Oct. 06	Joseph Paramanandam David (126)	1 May 21	Head Clerk.
1 Apl. 05	Mahammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (40, 50, 58, 66a, 70, 126a)	1 May 22	
1 July 06	Tirkha Ram (47a, 50, 64)	5 June 23	
6 June 01	Kasim Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 126)	8 June 23	Edn. Offr.
17 Sep. 03	Kishan Singh (58)	28 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 July 07	Puran Singh, I.O.M. (47a, 51)	1 June 25	
	Lalji Singh	4 Nov. 25	
	Habib Khan	4 Apl. 26	

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Blue.*

## 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force).

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier"

*The Great War—*"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911. Present designation 1922.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Mardan.—Arrived, 10 July 21, from North West Persia.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. George Stewart, C.B., *ff.* (Retd.) . . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

1 Sep. 97 | Dening, Lt.-Col. H. . . . | 21 July 24 | Comdg., Mardan.

### Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Hamilton, Maj. F. A., O.B.E. (s.c.) | 8 Jan. 16 |

### Squadron Commanders (3).

49 Aug. 03	McLeod, Bt. Lieut.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 31 Dec. 25.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.).	1 Jan. 20	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
23 July 07	Hankin, Maj. H. M.	23 July 22	

### Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Hammond, Capt. A. V.	6 Sep. 05	S.C. <i>p.t.</i> —Staff College, Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	G.S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Aug. 14	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 May 19	Bde. Maj., 8th Ind. Inf'y. Bde.
2 Oct. 14	Gradidge, Capt. J. H.	10 July 19	Iraq Army.
15 Nov. 15	Barrett, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
26 Jan. 16	Davies, Capt. F. A.	26 Jan. 20	
14 Nov. 16	Pigot, Capt. H.	14 Nov. 20	
18 June 17	Prisleau, Capt. C. P. J.	18 June 21	Adj., 1 Aug. 22.
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Capt. F.	16 Dec. 24	
6 Apl. 18	Beatty, Capt. I. W.	20 Dec. 24	
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. E. K.	29 Jan. 21	S. W. Scouts.
17 July 20	Khan Abdur Rahim Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	Poll. Dept.
24 Dec. 20	Burn, Lt. R. R. T.	24 Mar. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Dring, Lt. A. J.	1 May 25	Qr.-Mr., 20 Feb. 25.
27 Aug. 24	Egerton, 2nd-Lt. D. G.	27 Aug. 24	

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

471

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides Cavalry (F. F.)—contd.

### Honorary Officer.

24 Feb. 22 | Poonch, Raja Sukh Deo Singh, | 24 Feb. 22 | Hony. Lieut. in Army.  
of—

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

### Risaldar-Major.

27 Oct. 91	Nur Khan (Hony. Capt.), Sardar Bahadur (58).	1 Oct. 02	16 June 07	1 July 13	1 Nov. 21	<i>Order of Br. I., 1st Cl. —A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.— Orderly offr. to H. M. the King.</i>
------------	---	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------	--

### Risaldars.

20 Nov. 01	Zardad Khan I.D.S.M., A.M. (56, 70)	1 Feb. 03	17 Nov. 14	27 Oct. 17
16 Mar. 96	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	17 Nov. 14	23 Sep. 17	5 June 19
24 Feb. 09	Ratan Chand (61, 66a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (60a, 70) . . . . .	26 July 16	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
22 Sep. 97	Anup Singh (70) . . . . .	12 July 16	15 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 Sep. 00	Arjan Singh (56, 60) . . . . .	23 Sep. 17	. . . . .	1 Nov. 21
2 Jan. 01	Sant Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	. . . . .	1 Nov. 21

### Jemadars.

20 May 05	Shah Pasand (60a, 66b) . . . . .	23 Sep. 17		
10 Oct. 02	Khan Bahadur Khan (64, 70) I.O.M.	29 Oct. 18		
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair (41, 56)	5 June 19	Woodie-Maj.	
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh (51, 55) . . . . .	1 Feb. 20		
10 Oct. 02	Ram Singh (58a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20		
16 May 06	Hargobind . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.	
15 Sep. 03	Badit Singh (56, 71) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Feb. 04	Mal Singh (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21		
28 Nov. 07	Malu Ram (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21		
10 June 22	Indra Singh (35, 126) . . . . .	10 June 22	Edn. offr.	
18 May 12	Genda Singh, I.O.S.M. (41) . . . . .	1 May 25		



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

**11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.). Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

**21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).**

Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

**23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Stalkot.—Arrived, . . . from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. C. Godwin, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 18 Apl. 1924.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

20 Jan. 00 | Strettell, Col. C. B. D. . . . 3 June 23 | *Lt., ex I., 10 m.*

**Second-in-Command.**

8 Jan. 01 | McCudden, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H.,  
D.S.O., M.C. | 1 July 25 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

**Squadron Commanders (2)**

21 Oct. 02 | Gannon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. R.,  
M.V.O. | 1 July 25 | 2nd-in-Comd. (*Offg.*)  
5 Aug. 05 | Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
*f.s.* | 1 Jan. 18 | Asstt. Secy., Committee of Impl. Def., War Office.  
15 Aug. 05 | Cave-Browne, Maj. H. . . . 5 Aug. 20 | *Lt., ex I., 12 m.*

**Squadron Officers.**

7 Aug. 07 | Lewis, Maj. R. F. . . . 17 Aug. 22 | *S.C. p.t.—Lt., ex I., 12 m.*  
9 Sep. 08 | Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C. . . . 1 Jan. 19 | *Lt., ex I., 11 m., to 14 Oct. 26.*  
14 Jan. 14 | Dening, Capt. J. F. . . . 14 Jan. 18 | *Lt., ex I., 72 d.*  
14 Jan. 14 | Walker, Capt. B. W. G., M.C. . . . 14 Jan. 18  
1 Oct. 14 | Carr-White, Capt. G. . . . 1 Oct. 18

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.)—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*conold.*

5 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. I.	3 May 19	Adj., 1 Aug. 22.
12 Oct. 15	Gripper Capt. H. B.	12 July 20	(Offg.) Army Remt. Dept.
31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Capt. P. R.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Lo., ex I., 72 d.</i>
1 May 17	Ferguson, Capt. J. M.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 21 July 25.</i>
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Lt., Bahadur.	7 Oct. 20	Adj., 11-12 F. F. R. (I. T. F.)—Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
29 Jan. 20	Hope, Lt. C. E. G.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 16 June 23.
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	
1 Aug. 22	Wheeler, Lt. G. T.	30 Nov. 24	

## Attached.

13 Aug. 04 | Lowry Corry, Maj. W. . . . | 13 Aug. 19 |

## Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18 | Chaudhri Damodar Singh . . . | 17 Apl. 19 | Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar - Major.

17 Nov. 00 | Sant Singh, I.D.S.M. (60, 70) . . . | 7 Oct. 19 | 1 Nov. 20 | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 July 25 |

## Risaldars.

10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh (52, 55a, 126a)	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C-in-C., N. Comd.
10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (47a, 50, 65, 126)	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 21	
3 Jan. 04	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (58, 66b)	24 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 July 13	Balwant Singh (56, 65, 70, 126)	1 July 13		8 June 21	
10 Oct. 03	Chain Singh, I.O.M. (56)	7 Apl. 16		4 Mar. 23	
20 Aug. 09	Mastan Singh (52, 56, 66a)	16 Oct. 16		1 July 25	
14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (55)	6 Nov. 16		1 Sep. 25	
7 Jan. 01	Jiwan Singh (52, 56, 66b)	1 Mar. 17		6 Dec. 25	

## Jemadars.

24 Sep. 14	Ismail Jan, I.D.S.M.	5 July 18	N.-W. F. Intelligence Corps. (Subdr., 1 Mar. 26.)
11 Aug. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan (47a, 56, 70)	17 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 June 13	Ahmed Khan (47, 65, 70)	8 June 21	
1 Mar. 12	Fauja Singh (60a, 126)	1 Jan. 22	
23 June 03	Mangal Singh (56, 60)	4 Mar. 23	Woordie-Maj.
27 Mar. 07	Puran Singh (47a, 51, 65, 71)	18 Aug. 23	
23 Feb. 09	Uttam Singh (47a, 51, 70)	8 Sep. 23	
17 Nov. 14	Ghulam Rasul (126)	9 Nov. 23	Head Clerk.
7 Sep. 14	Sarup Singh (47a, 51, 70)	1 July 25	
11 Sep. 06	Baz Khan (41, 47a, 52)	1 Sep. 25	
3 Apl. 05	Harnam Singh (35, 41, 60, 63)	6 Dec. 25	Edn. Offr.
13 Dec. 08	Sajawal Khan (41, 53)	15 Feb. 26	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

**12th Cavalry (Frontier Force).**

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Oharasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15." "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F.F.) and 25th Cavalry (F.F.) Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

*22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

*25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Capt. R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 22 Nov. 25, from Sialkot.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B., *gc.*, U. S. L. 14 Jan. 1913.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

7 May 98	Tyrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E., <i>p. s. c.</i>	1 Sep. 22	A. A. & Q. M. G. R'pindi Dist. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
----------	---	-----------	---

**Second-in-Command.**

18 Apl. 00	Cameron, Lt.-Col. C. S.	18 Apl. 26	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
------------	-------------------------	------------	-------------------------

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

22 Apl. 03	Henry, Maj. W. R. P.	22 Apl. 18	Comdt., H. E. the Govr.'s Body Guard, Bengal.
24 Jan. 05	O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i>	24 Jan. 20	Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., 14 May 26.
24 Jan. 06	Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	Indian State Forces.

**Squadron Officers.**

9 Sep. 08	Buckland, Maj. L. L., <i>p. s. c.</i>	9 Sep. 24	D. A. A. G., Presy. & Assam Dist.
18 Jan. 11	Brantfoot, Capt. D. C.	1 Sep. 15	S. c. p. t.—2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
22 Jan. 13	Hall, Capt. I. F. G.	22 Jan. 17	Ind. Sig. Corps.
8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L.	8 Aug. 18	S. c. p. t.—Asst. Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi ( <i>Offg.</i> )
8 Aug. 14	Marriott, Capt. N. E., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

12th Cavalry (F. F.)—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

15 Aug. 15	Melville, Capt. H. F.	15 Aug. 19	Indian State Forces.
15 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Oct. 25.</i>
27 Jan. 16	Cliff, Capt. W. P.	27 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Sep. 26.</i>
17 Apl. 17	McCleery, Capt. H. W. F., O.B.E.	4 Jan. 23	
21 Aug. 18	Inglis, Capt. E. F. D'O.	21 Aug. 23	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Cobb, Capt. E. H.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
21 Mar. 18	Gregson, Capt. D. A.	19 Oct. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J.	19 Oct. 25	<i>Adj't., 1 July 25.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Packman, Lt. K. C.	15 Apl. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Weber, Lt. H. N.	17 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Apl. 26.</i>
17 July 20	Autar Singh Sardar, Lt., I.O.M.	17 July 21	<i>A. R. O., Lahore.</i>
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Popal-sai, Lt.	17 July 21	<i>A. R. O., Peshawar.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Alford, Lt. J.	30 Apl. 26	<i>Qr.-Mr., 31 Oct. 25.</i>

## Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18 | Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E. | 17 Oct. 20 | Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. Atto.,

## Risaldar Major.

13 July 24 | Sripat (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 05 | 15 Feb. 11 | 1 Aug. 11 | 1 Aug. 22 |

Jemadar.    Ressaldar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar Maj.

## Risaldars

1 Dec. 04	Tara Singh (51)	15 Jan. 16	8 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21
11 Mar. 12	Gurbakhsh Singh (47a, 51, 52, 56, 60a, 66a)	1 Nov. 14		1 July 21
29 Jan. 16	Bidhi Chand (61, 70)	29 Jan. 16		1 July 21
9 Jan. 00	Sohail Singh (51, 52, 70, 71)	7 Nov. 17		1 Mar. 24
1 May 01	Sita Ram (126)	18 Apl. 22		1 Nov. 24
1 Oct. 01	Dost Muhammad	1 July 21		16 Oct. 25

Supy.

## Jemadars.

1 Sep. 02	Dina Nath (126)	10 June 18	Re-instated, 22 July 23.
1 Aug. 03	Indar Singh (58)	18 Oct. 18	
3 May 05	Hazura Singh	25 Nov. 18	
1 Jan. 07	Bahadur Singh (70)	23 May 20	
1 Nov. 06	Muhammad Ghazan Khan (126)	1 July 21	Head Clerk.
2 June 09	Mir Afzal Khan (51, 70)	22 Sep. 21	
1 May 03	Ghulam Muhammad (74)	1 Aug. 22	
1 Jan. 07	Sehju Ram, I.D.S.M. (41, 47a, 51, 53, 65)	23 Nov. 22	
15 May 05	Udham Singh (52)	1 Mar. 24	
8 Apl. 13	Gurbakhsh Singh	1 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 09	Muhammad Ayub Khan	16 Oct. 25	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers.

" Ghuznee " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Mooltan " " Punjab " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 "

" Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1919. "

The Great War—" Kut al Amara, 1917, " " Baghdad, " " Sharqat, " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18, " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917. "

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Present designation 1923.

Composition— Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs, and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

### 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Meerut in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

### 32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Meerut.— { 31st Lancers.—Arrived, 16 Sep. 23, from Palestine.  
32nd Lancers.—Arrived, 17 May 21, from Nasirabad.  
(For Fubbulpore.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., O.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,  
Personal A. D. C. to the King, 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., A.C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) 13 May 1904.

1st Commo.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Mar. 99 | Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O. . | 3 June 23 |

### Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 00 | Connop, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O. . | 20 Jan. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Apl. 26.*

### Squadron Commanders (3).

27 Aug. 02	Reid, Maj. W. C., O.B.E.	27 Aug. 17	Burma Milv. Poince.
9 Jan. 04	Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O.	9 Jan. 19	Milv. Attaché, Kabul.
29 July 04	Burmester, Maj. Z. G., O.B.E.	29 July 19	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c.</i>

### Squadron Officers.

29 Aug. 06	Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	s.c. p.t.
7 Nov. 06	Howard, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Nov. 21	D.A.Q.M.G., A. Hdqrs.
9 Sep. 08	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	Bde. Maj., Delhi Indpdt. Bde. Area.
10 Jan. 09	Baker, Maj. W. H. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	s.c. p.t.— <i>Lv. ex I., 90 d., 11 June 26.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	Bde. Maj., 21st Ind Infy. Bde.
15 Aug. 14	Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------

13th D. C. O. Bombay Lancers—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl.*

15 Aug. 14	Fraser, Capt. F. D., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., U. P. Dist. (Offg.)
31 Oct. 14	Githin, Capt. E. L. P. P.	28 July 19	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
15 Dec. 19	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E.	15 Dec. 19	Instr., A. Sch. of Edn., Belgaum.
29 June 16	Denehy, Capt. F. F. G., M.C.	29 June 20	Army Remt. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Corner, Capt. R. J.	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 15 Dec. 22.
29 July 16	Hudson, Capt. T.	14 Feb. 21	Qt. Mr., 21 Dec. 25.—S. S. O., Meerut. (Offg.)
24 Sep. 17	Hugo, Capt. J. M.	28 Sep. 22	(Offg.)
23 Jan. 18	Yoser, Capt. D. C. E., M.C.	4 Jan. 23	Burma Milv. Police.
24 Dec. 20	Caldecott, Lt. H. D.	24 Mar. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 4 Mar. 26.
31 Jan. 24	Hunter, Lt. N. G.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)

## Risaldar-Majors.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar Maj.

15 Dec. 95 | Dhara Singh, I.D.S.M. (50) . . | 29 July 15 | 1 Nov. 18 | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 July 23 |

## Risaldars.

1 Feb. 00	Shalikh Hussain (50, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 13	9 Feb. 17	9 Oct. 17
13 Apl. 09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (63, 64, 66a, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	9 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18
1 Feb. 98	Nadir Ali Khan . . . . .	11 Jan. 08	14 Nov. 16	1 Apl. 21
29 June 04	Hasham Khan, I.O.M. (66a) . . . . .	11 Dec. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
25 June 99	Badhawa Singh (50, 70) . . . . .	4 Oct. 15	18 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 May 06	Bichitar Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 55, 70) . . . . .	20 Mar. 17	. . . . .	1 July 22
11 June 07	Said Khan (47a, 51, 64, 70, 126a)	9 July 19	. . . . .	1 Dec. 25

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 01	Mohammed Ali Khan (52, 55, 56)	15 Dec. 19	Woordie-Maj.
1 July 12	Govind Singh (70) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
2 Aug. 12	Naranjan Singh (126a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	
15 Dec. 08	Piyara Singh (50, 61, 70) . . . . .	1 July 22	
26 Sep. 10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70) . . . . .	1 July 22	Head Clerk. Jemdr. Or.-Mr. Edn. Offr.
15 June 07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (58) . . . . .	1 July 22	
1 Sep. 06	Ganga Singh (41, 64) . . . . .	17 Mar. 23	
10 Nov. 14	Puran Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23	
1 Feb. 04	Sultan Muhammad Khan (58) . . . . .	5 June 23	
15 June 18	Dost Muhammad Khan (35) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
28 June 15	Abdul Wadud Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Dec. 25	



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse.

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutch" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
 "Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War—"Somme, 1918," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
 "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

## 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1845; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah) 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

## 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Jubbulpore.—{35th Horse—Arrived, 20 July 21, from Iraq.  
 {36th Horse—Arrived, 1 Dec. 20, from Egypt.  
 (For Dehra Ismail Khan).

Dett. at Calcutta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—COL. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Personal A. D. C. to the King.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.B.E., p.s.c.[L] 20 March 1917.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
10 Nov. 00 } 15 Jan. 00 }	Dyer, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O.	21 Dec. 24	Lv. ex I., 90 d.
Second-in-Command.			
8 May 01	Thompson, Maj. J. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 16	Lv. ex I., 12 m.
Squadron Commanders. (3)			
2 May 03 } 28 Nov. 03 }	Simonds, Maj. J. N.	2 May 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m.
18 Jan. 05 }	Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	
24 Jan. 06 }	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	A. M. S., N. Comd.
Squadron Officers.			
20 Jan. 12	Kennedy, Capt. E. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	
24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Capt. C. C.	24 Aug. 16	
20 Aug. 14	Mahon, Capt. E. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Feb. 18	Tochi Scouts.
26 Sep. 14	Gahan, Capt. J.	16 June 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
1 Dec. 14	Willoughby, Capt. B. D.	30 Aug. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

8 Nov. 15	Caiger, Capt. A. C. E.	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M.	14 Nov. 20	Adjt., Surma Valley L. H. (A. F. I.).
14 Nov. 16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S.	14 Nov. 20	Adjt., 1 June 23.
14 Nov. 16	Vosper, Capt. E. E.	14 Nov. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
30 Jan. 17	Keightley, Capt. M. F.	30 Jan. 21	Indian State Forces.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, Capt. F. F.	30 Jan. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	Hossack, Capt. I. F.	27 Oct. 22	
7 Oct. 19	Muhammed, Lt. M. K., I. O.M.	7 Oct. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Aspinall, Lt. W. B.	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 6 m.
29 Jan. 20	Robinson, Lt. W. E. D., M.C.	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
24 Dec. 20	Lambert, Lt. D. de G.	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

15 Dec. 17	Colquhoun, Capt. G. T.	15 Dec. 23	110 Baluch R.
------------	------------------------	------------	---------------

## Honorary Officer.

7 Dec. 12	Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadoosai, Nawab, of Dera Ismail Khan, M.B.E.	3 June 19	Hony. Maj. in Army
-----------	---	-----------	--------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar- Maj.	
1 Jan. 12	Faujdar Singh (52, 56, 66a, 70, 71, 126).	1 Jan. 12	4 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 19	25 July 20	Cantts. Dept.
2 Dec. 23	Farzand Ali Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 July 14	14 Feb. 17	18 June 18	1 Aug. 24	

## Risaldars.

6 May 05	Dur Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (54)	25 Aug. 17	16 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in-C., E. Comd.
3 Apl. 08	Abdul Karim	17 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
28 Jan. 11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 60a)	25 Aug. 17		1 Jan. 23	
21 Feb. 08	Maluk Khan (70)	14 Oct. 13		1 May 24	
1 Dec. 05	Muhammad Shan Khan (61)	1 Feb. 20		1 Aug. 24	
20 July 04	Hazara Singh (126)	2 Dec. 17		12 Feb. 25	
27 June 08	Achhar Singh (50, 61)	1 Apl. 20		11 Apl. 25	
2 Jan. 11	Aghaz Muhammad Khan (41, 55)	23 Aug. 22		1 July 25	

## Jemadars.

16 Oct. 01	Abdul Samad Khan (56, 66a)	5 June 19			
3 Feb. 11	Khadam Hussain (52)	1 Jan. 20			
19 Jan. 09	Muhammad Khan (41, 65)	1 Jan. 23			
3 July 12	Khanan Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	1 May 24			
1 Nov. 06	Suleiman Khan (41, 70)	1 Aug. 24			
1 Sep. 10	Labh Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
3 June 08	Kartar Singh (41, 65)	12 Feb. 25			
30 July 15	Thakar Singh (41, 70)	12 Apl. 25	Woordie-Maj.		
13 Nov. 04	Sudha Singh (126)	1 July 25	Head Clerk.		

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.*

## 15th Lancers.

“Afghanistan, 1879-80,” “Afghanistan, 1919.”

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers. (Baluch Horse.) Amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

### 17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857, as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps the same year; the Rohukhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; ‘Robarts’ Horse,’ 1853; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861 was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Col. E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

### 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacobabad Division). Became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse) 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Sialkot—Arrived, 15 Oct. 25, from Lucknow.

1st Commn.	Names and Ranks.	Army ranks.	Remarks.
------------	------------------	-------------	----------

### Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Col. A. E. S., *p.s.c.* . . . 13 June 23 |

### Second-in-Command.

2 May 00 | Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D. . . . 2 May 26 | *Lt., ex I., 12 m., 11 Mar. 26.*

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

19 Aug. 03	Lee, Maj. W. C. N. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . .	19 Aug. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Aug. 05	Western, Maj. C. E. M. . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m., 20 Apl. 26.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . .	19 Jan. 22	<i>Comdt., H. E. the Govr. Genl.'s Body-Guard.</i>

### Squadron Officers.

11 Dec. 07	Footitt, Maj. J. A. W. . . .	11 Dec. 22	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
28 May 10	Anderson, Capt. A. L. B. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H. . . .	1 Oct. 18	<i>Adj't., Punj. L. H., A. F. I.</i>
23 June 15	Persse, Capt. S. H. . . .	16 June 19	<i>Lt., ex I., 1 yr., 15 Mar. 26.</i>
5 Oct. 14	Collyns, Capt. G. G. . . .	3 July 19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	------------	----------

## 15th Lancers—contd.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

29 June 15	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C.	19 Mar. 20	Staff Coll., Camberley.
16 Aug. 16	Ballentine, Capt. J. S.	16 Aug. 20	
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E.	18 June 21	Adj't., H. E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.
5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Capt. W. E.	24 Apl. 23	
10 May 18	Ellis, Lt. H. B., M.M.	20 Dec. 19	Adj't., Bihar L. H., A. F. I.
15 Apl. 19	Greenway, Lt. J. A.	15 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I. to 5 Oct. 26.
29 Jan. 20	Killingley, Lt. D. MacD.	29 Jan. 21	Adj't., 16 Feb. 26.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Feb. 26.
14 July 21	Topham, Lt. J. V.	14 Oct. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Fawcett, Lt. H. N. N.	11 May 25	Qr.-Mr., 16 Feb. 26.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 26.
30 Aug. 23	Loring, Lt. W. W. A.	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18	Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan . . . . .	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.)
------------	--	------------	------------------------------

## Risaldar-Major

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Major.

19 Mar. 00	Bahadur Sher (Hony. Lt.) (53, 50, 66a) . . . . .	12 Mar. 02	16 Oct. 09	11 Apl. 16	16 Feb. 22
------------	--	------------	------------	------------	------------

## Risaldars.

16 Sep. 07	Ata Muhammad Shah (53, 56, 70, 71, 126a).	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21
3 July 99	Prem Singh (66a) . . . . .	17 Mar. 18	5 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21
10 Mar. 04	Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 55, 56, 66, 71)	8 Dec. 14	16 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21
1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan (51, 66a, 126a)	9 Jan. 16	. . . . .	15 Oct. 23
2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (56, 65, 70, 71, 126)	26 Mar. 16	. . . . .	1 Nov. 23
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 70, 126)	7 Mar. 17	. . . . .	30 Jan. 25
20 Oct. 17	Alam Gir Khan (52, 55) . . . . .	20 Oct. 17	. . . . .	16 Mar. 25

## Jemadars.

24 July 11	Mohammad Aslam Khan (71) . . . . .	9 Apl. 18		
1 Jan. 04	Sher Jang Khan (41, 47a, 56) . . . . .	1 May 22	Woodie-Maj.	
17 Nov. 09	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (58, 126a) . . . . .	26 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Jan. 09	Khurshed Ali Khan (71) . . . . .	15 Oct. 23		
13 July 08	Madat Khan (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 23		
1 Nov. 06	Partab Singh (47a, 56) . . . . .	21 July 24		
1 May 05	Dalip Singh . . . . .	30 Jan. 25		
1 July 12	Sardara Singh (41, 47a, 126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25		
5 Oct. 09	Mohammad Ismail Khan (51, 56) . . . . .	16 Mar. 25		
12 Feb. 09	Harbans Rai (126) . . . . .	9 Apl. 25	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

“Sholinghur” “Carnatic” “Mysore” “Serlingapatam” “Burma, 1885-87” “Afghanistan, 1919.”

Composition—1 squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

**Stevenson-hi-paltan.**—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1786. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1810; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers; 1886; the Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived February 1924, from North Waziristan. Dett. at Allahabad.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
20 July 98	Craster, Lt.-Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Apl. 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
8 May 01	Gould, Maj. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8 May 16	Lo. ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 26.
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>			
28 Nov. 03	Paske, Maj. C. A. M.	28 Nov. 18	
24 Jan. 06	Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. [I]	24 Jan. 21	
6 Oct. 06	Phillips, Maj. H. S.	6 Oct. 21	
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>			
6 Sep. 11	Simson, Capt. G. O.	6 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Camberley.
17 Sep. 13	Lynn, Capt. J. A. G.	17 Sep. 17	Attd. offr., G. S. Bch. A. Hdqrs.
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H.	16 Dec. 18	Instr., Equitation School, Saugor.
10 Aug. 14	Holmes, Capt. B., p.s.c.	3 May 10	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
10 Dec. 14	Wallington, Capt. J. M.	30 Aug. 19	
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, Capt. W.	7 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Jan. 17	Lane, Capt. P. G. C.	30 Jan. 21	Lo. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 26.
13 June 17	Sproule, Capt. R. F.	18 June 21	Lo. ex I., 12 m., 15 June 26.
17 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Capt. P. J.	27 Oct. 22	Adjt., 1 July 24.
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, Capt. F.	10 Nov. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, Capt. V. P.	13 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Capt. L. A.	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr.—Lo. ex I., 8 m., 5 Mar. 26.
14 July 21	Faiz Mohd. Khan, Sahibzada, Lt.	14 Oct. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Singh, Lt. S., Kunwar	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24	Baig, 2nd-Lt. M. R. A.	30 Aug. 24	(Offg.)
29 Jan. 25	Atal, 2nd-Lt. H. L.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
<b>Attached.</b>			
9 Sep. 08	Hickson, Capt. B. E.	1 Sep. 15	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
15 Oct. 19	Rajppla, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chattrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	15 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
<b>Major</b>			
14 Jan. 99	Balwant Singh (Hony. Lt.), I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (51, 52, 66a)	5 Dec. 14	Jemadar. Ressaidar. 22 Mar. 17
<b>Risaldars.</b>			
1 Nov. 00	Nawal Singh (126a)	1 Jan. 17	29 Sep. 17
5 Mar. 00	Bharat Singh, I.O.M. (66a)	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 18
31 Mar. 03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	29 Apl. 16	17 May 19
1 Nov. 04	Ismail Khan (47a, 56)	8 May 18	1 Apl. 21
3 Apl. 04	Khairati Singh (50, 61, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 17	26 Oct. 21
1 Apl. 03	Gig Singh (47a, 52, 56, 70)	15 May 16	6 Oct. 22
1 Apl. 02	Dalpat Singh, I.D.S.M. (47a, 48a, 56, 66a)	20 Apl. 17	25 Nov. 22
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
4 Mar. 06	Kale Khan (52)	25 Aug. 17	
26 Nov. 03	B. C. Gobind Singh (55, 70)	2 Dec. 17	Woordie-Maj.
17 Feb. 13	Ugam Singh (61, 70)	19 Mar. 18	
19 Nov. 11	Muhammad Ali Khan (51)	6 Oct. 22	
27 Nov. 16	Zahur Ali Khan (51)	15 Nov. 22	
24 Mar. 04	Gobind Singh	25 Nov. 22	
18 Apl. 16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	15 Jan. 23	Head Clerk. Reinstated from 7 May 24 after
23 Dec. 06	Hukm Singh (47a)	1 Dec. 23	[demobilization.]
23 Apl. 05	Kure Singh	15 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2 Sep. 09	Sarup Singh (47a, 51)	1 Nov. 24	
11 Aug. 14	Wahid Ali Khan (41)	27 Oct. 25	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

**17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse.**

"Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Basse, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Somme, 1918," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Shaiba," "Giesiphon," "Tigris, 1918," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

**33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.**

Raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry in 1911.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

**34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.**

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1881; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshat).

Peshawar.—Arrived, 15 Feb. 26, from Bannu.  
Dett. at Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Arthur Phayre, K.C.B. [R.] (Retd.) . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 July 00 | Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., 13 June 191  
p.s.c.

**Second-in-Command.**

18 Jan. 02 | Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . 18 Jan. 171

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

6 Jan. 01	Kenworthy, Maj. W. (p.s.c.)	9 Jan. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Elphinstone, Maj. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	Iraq Army.
29 Aug. 06	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.	29 Aug. 21	Guardian to the minor Chief of Jamkhandi.

**Squadron Officers.**

6 Sep. 08	MacGregor, Maj. R.G., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	S.C. p.t.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Dec. 26.
8 Sep. 09	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	Bde. Maj., 4th Ind. Infy. Bde.
22 Jan. 13	Baines, Capt. G. D.	22 Jan. 17	
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M.	28 Nov. 18	S. W. Scouts.
14 Nov. 16	Hatch, Capt. K.	30 Aug. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C., R'pindi Dist.
14 Feb. 15	Newell, Capt. W. M.	20 Oct. 19	



S Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

20 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	A. D. C. to H. F. the Viceroy.
4 May 15	Mayne, Capt. P. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	
30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Adj't., 7 Dec. 25— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Oct. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17	John, Capt. K. E. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Dec. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Haslett, Capt. R. S. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Ruttledge, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Lt. E. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Gr.-Mr., 28 July 23.— <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 23 Aug. 26.</i>
16 July 20	Sahibzada Syed Iskander Ali Mirza, Lt. . . . .	16 July 21	
30 Aug. 23	Cooper, Lt. W. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Kilkelly, 2nd-Lt. R. G. P. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	

## Honorary Officers.

24 May 22	Dhar, His Highness Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., Maharaja of— Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	21 Feb 25	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Oct. 21		2 June 23	Hony. Maj. in Army.

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadars.	Risaldars.	Risaldars.	Risaldar-Maj.	
27 Apl. 04	Hamir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56).	27 Apl. 04	2 Apl 08	1 Apl. 12	1 July 19
12 Dec. 05	Alau-din Khan (52, 56, 66a, 70) I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 10	18 Sep. 14	1 Aug. 19	19 July 24
					<i>Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.— A.D.C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.</i>

## Risaldars.

8 June 09	Rai Singh (47a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 70, 126a).	1 June 17	. . . . .	1 July 21	
28 May 13	Sher Bahadur Khan (70, 71, 126)	22 Mar. 17	. . . . .	4 Dec. 21	<i>Cantts. Det.</i>
6 Feb. 07	Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	28 May 17	. . . . .	4 Dec. 21	
1 Jan. 04	Dip Chand (47a, 56, 58, 65)	16 Jan. 18	. . . . .	15 Oct. 22	
12 Apl. 17	Amar Singh (47a, 51, 70)	1 Nov. 21	. . . . .	11 Aug. 23	
20 June 12	Khan Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 126a).	1 July 18	. . . . .	19 July 24	
4 Mar. 06	Tulsi Ram (47a, 56, 61)	26 Apl. 18	. . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
21 Mar. 16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 70)	16 June 19	. . . . .	1 July 25	

## Jemadars

21 June 16	Chandrup Singh (70)	1 Feb. 20		
19 July 08	Annu Khan, I.D.S.M. (52)	4 Dec. 21		
12 Apl. 12	Bur Singh (126)	4 Dec. 21		
1 Apl. 02	Nihal Singh, I.O.M.	15 Oct. 22		Head Clerk.
2 July 12	Sawae Singh (40)	11 Aug. 23		
15 Feb. 13	Zalim Singh (47, 51, 70)	10 July 24		Woordie Maj.
1 Aug. 07	Rahim Bakhsh Khan (40)	19 July 24		Jemdr. Or. Mr.
24 July 15	Sher Singh (126a)	22 July 24		Edn. Offr.
1 May 14	Durjan Singh (40)	8 Oct. 24		
15 Feb. 13	Ladu Singh (47a, 51)	1 Mar. 25		
11 June 08	Pirdan Singh (40)	1 July 25		

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

"Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozesah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Tel-el-Kabir" "Egypt, 1882"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier?"  
*The Great War*—"Somme, 1918," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
 "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon,"  
 "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lrs. amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputs (Rajputana).

## 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales') Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales' Cavalry, in 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

## 7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

Quetta—Arrived, 9 Oct. 24, from Risalpur.  
 COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 00 | Abbay, Col. B. N. . . . 1 Jan. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Hume, Maj. E. G. . . . 127 Aug. 17 |

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

18 Jan. 05	Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., (S.C.)	18 Jan. 20	Indian State Forces.
24 Jan. 06	Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S.	3 June 19	
9 Sep. 08	Lawrence Smith, Maj. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	

## Squadron Officers.

3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T. [L]	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 26.</i>
19 Jan. 12	Firth, Capt. F. F. W.	13 Jan. 16	<i>Staff College, Camberley.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Hilliard, Capt. L. M.	11 Aug. 19	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>
13 Nov. 14	Whadcoat, Capt. C. C.	11 Aug. 19	
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L.	15 Dec. 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

18th K. E. O. Cavalry—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

26 May 16	Lickman, Capt. E. W. . . . .	26 May 20	Adjt., <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 26.</i>
21 Dec. 15	<i>De la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.</i> . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
27 Dec. 15	<i>Jones, Capt. G. F.</i> . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Wakeham, Capt. C. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Adjt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
30 Jan. 17	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Burnand, Capt. R. F. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
27 Oct. 17	<i>Fowler, Capt. H. O. W.</i> . . . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Travers, Capt. T. H. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	
17 July 20	<i>Kunwar Visheher Nauth Singh,</i> <i>Lt.</i>	17 July 21	<i>Poll Dept.</i>
14 July 21	Simpson, Lt. R. L. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 2 Nov. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Barlow, 2nd-Lt. J. M. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 21	Haqut Singh, <i>Rao Raja of Jodhpur</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
-----------	---	-----------	----------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Resaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

19 July 98	1 Anti Ram (Hony.-Lt.) (66a) . . . . .	25 Sep. 15	25 Aug. 17	1 Apr. 21	1 Apr. 25
------------	--	------------	------------	-----------	-----------

## Risaldars.

31 Mar. 02	Ratan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Apl. 16	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 21
4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	15 Jan. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
	(47a, 70, 71).			
13 Mar. 05	Muhammad Mushtaq Khan (56, 65)	3 May 16		16 Dec. 22
1 Apl. 14	Kapur Singh (47a, 56, 60a, 65, 70)	27 Sep. 17		1 July 23
11 Oct. 04	Chiman Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . .	16 Dec. 22		1 Jan. 24
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (46, 52, 55, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18		1 Apl. 25
1 Nov. 13	Washdeo Singh (55, 70, 126a) . . . .	18 July 13		15 May 25

## Jemadars.

14 Feb. 02	Maqsd Ali Khan (126a) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Jmdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 04	Mat Ram (126) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan I (56, 58, 71) . . . . .	2 Oct. 18	
8 Apl. 11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56, 65, 70) . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
27 Mar. 06	Bhur Singh (66a) . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	
9 July 13	Abdullah Khan (70) . . . . .	16 Apl. 23	Woordie-Maj.
1 Mar. 08	Kirpa Ram (58, 70) . . . . .	1 July 23	
1 Sep. 07	Mam Raj (35, 41) . . . . .	1 July 23	Edn. Offr.
1 Feb. 13	Azim Khan II (55) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
4 July 06	Ashraf Ali Khan (47a, 55, 56) . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 July 12	Jugti Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## 19th King George's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War* "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

[Late 18th-K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

## 18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers in 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers in 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers in 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

## 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Loralai—Arrived 2 Feb. 25, from Delhi (for Ferozepore).

Detts. at Maratangi, Zara, Murgha and Harnai.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.[R] (Retd.) January 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 00 | Whithy, Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . . | 26 Nov. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Curtis, Maj. F. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Squadron Commanders (3).

19 Aug. 03	Gwatkin, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Aug. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Mar. 26.</i>
28 Nov. 03	Brooke, Maj. A. H., M.C.	28 Nov. 18	
18 Jan. 05	Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	<i>Pte. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of C. P.</i>

## Squadron officers

18 Jan. 05	Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Jan. 20	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L.	19 Jan. 22	
18 Dec. 07	Dening, Maj. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Dec. 22	<i>Bde. Maj., 1st Ind. Cav. Bde.</i>
29 Jan. 10	FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Jan. 26	
3 Sep. 10	Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i>	3 May 21	<i>G. S. O. 2nd gr., Burma Dist.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

19th K. G. O. Lancers—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

13 May 15	<i>Mackie, Capt. A. H.</i>	13 May 19	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>
8 June 15	<i>Pocock, Capt. J. G.</i>	8 June 19	
23 Sep. 14	<i>Comertord, Capt. T. J.</i>	16 June 19	<i>Army. Remt. Dept.</i>
23 Apl. 15	<i>Peel, Capt. W. R. B.</i>	12 Jan. 20	
20 May 15	<i>Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L.</i>	3 Feb. 20	<i>Adjt., H. E. the Govr.-Genl's Body-Guard.</i>
30 Jan. 17	<i>Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C., A.M.</i>	30 Jan. 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
4 Nov. 17	<i>Currie, Capt. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.</i>	24 Apl. 23	<i>Adjt., S. Prov. M. Rif., A. F. I.</i>
31 Aug. 18	<i>Thompson, Capt. W. G. M.</i>	31 Aug. 23	<i>Adjt.</i>
16 July 19	<i>Apcar, Capt. S. T.</i>	16 July 25	<i>(Offg.)—Army. Remt. Dept.</i>
17 July 20	<i>Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Lt.</i>	17 July 21	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
17 July 20	<i>Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana, Lt.</i>	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	<i>Spurgin, Lt. W. H. L.</i>	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

30 Aug. 23 | *Rushton, Lt. H. D.* . . . . | 30 Nov. 25 |

## Honorary Officers

11 May 01	<i>Hon'ble Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana.</i>	1 Jan. 20	<i>Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.</i>
18 Feb. 21	<i>Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Bakhsh Khan, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., Tiwana</i>	18 Feb. 21	<i>Hony. Maj. in Army.</i>
27 Jan. 18	<i>Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. Maharaja of—</i>	27 Jan. 18	<i>Hony. Capt. in Army.</i>
7 Apl. 18	<i>Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.</i>	17 Apl. 23	<i>Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)</i>

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

4 Feb. 01 | *Indar Singh, I.D.S.M.* . . . . | 17 Mar. 16 | 21 Nov. 17 | 1 Apl. 21 | 2 Feb. 26 |

## Risaldars.

4 Mar. 02	<i>Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (70).</i>	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Apl. 07	<i>Teja Singh (47)</i>	11 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	
20 May 14	<i>Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126)</i>	14 Aug. 16		13 July 22	
1 May 07	<i>Ram Sarup (52, 55a)</i>	4 Jan. 18		16 Jan. 24	
5 May 14	<i>Mubariz Khan (52, 55, 70)</i>	8 May 18		1 Mar. 25	
10 June 09	<i>Jai Lall (40, 61a, 70)</i>	1 Dec. 20		2 Jan. 26	
1 Feb. 08	<i>Nand Ram (70)</i>	13 July 18		2 Feb. 26	<i>Woordie-Maj.</i>

## Jemadars.

24 Sep. 01	<i>Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)</i>	23 Aug. 21	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
1 Nov. 13	<i>Autar Singh (56)</i>	23 Aug. 21	
21 June 07	<i>Khuda Bakhsh Khan (56, 60a, 70)</i>	1 Aug. 22	
10 June 08	<i>Fateh Khan</i>	1 Jan. 23	
7 Aug. 03	<i>Bhagwan Singh (126a)</i>	8 June 23	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
8 Aug. 07	<i>Sheo Bakhsh (52)</i>	16 Jan. 24	
12 July 07	<i>Balwant Singh (41)</i>	20 Sep. 24	
2 May 11	<i>Ram Sukh (41)</i>	1 Dec. 24	
1 Oct. 11	<i>Sadhu Singh</i>	1 Mar. 25	<i>Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.</i>
	<i>Sardara Singh</i>	2 Jan. 26	
21 Oct. 13	<i>Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (41).</i>	2 Feb. 26	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## 20th Lancers.

“Charasiah” “Kabul, 1879” “Afghanistan, 1878-80.”

Great War—“Neuve Chapelle,” “France and Flanders, 1914-15.” “Kut al Amara, 1917.” “Snarqat,” “Mesopotamia, 1916-18.” “Persia, 1916-19.” “N. W. Frontier, India, 1915.”

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]  
Present designation, 1922.

Composition — 1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punja bi Musalmans.

## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Capt. J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1857; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

## 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regt. of Cavalry.' Became Cureton's Multani Regt. of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Delhi.—Arrived, 25 Feb. 25, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., J.P.C., 10 Mar. 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 July 98	McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	3 June 23	
------------	--	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00	Underwood, Maj. G. F.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 28 Mar. 27.
------------	-----------------------	-----------	----------------------------------

## Squadron Commanders (3).

4 Dec. 01	Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O.	4 Dec. 16	Military Adviser, Patiala Durbar.
21 Jan. 03	Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 15	Iraq Army.
5 Aug. 05	Barbour, Maj. K. D.	5 Aug. 20	

## Squadron Officers.

7 Aug. 07	Gibson, Maj. F. G., M.C.	7 Aug. 22	Adj., Asscm Valley L. H., A.F.I.
6 Sep. 11	Marricott, Capt. C. F.	6 Sep. 15	
15 Aug. 14	Bunbury, Capt. G. F.	15 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I. m. c. to 26 Sep. 26.
16 Dec. 14	Bradshaw, Capt. F. R. L.	16 Dec. 18	Poll. Dept.
31 Oct. 14	Russell, Capt. The Lord, M.C.	7 Oct. 19	(Offg.)
26 Aug. 16	Thompson, Capt. D.	26 Aug. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.
27 Oct. 16	Baldwin, Capt. P. G. M.	27 Oct. 20	



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

20th Lancers—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*concl.*

12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Capt. G. M. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Adjt.— <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 23 Feb. 27.</i>
12 Dec. 16	Maguire, Capt. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Capt. P. C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	.
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Lt. A. V. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	.
10 July 18	Cartmel, Lt. A. E., M.M. . . . .	20 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 20	Mearns, Lt. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	.
29 Jan. 20	Mostert, Lt. D. delaG. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	.
23 Dec. 21	Yusuf Ali, Lt. E. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	.
31 Aug. 22	Voelcker, Lt. D. C. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 26.</i>

## Honorary Officers.

25 Oct. 21	Bharatpur, H. H. Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Sir Kishan Singh, Bahadur, Bahadur Jang, R.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	25 Oct. 21	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
31 Mar. 22	Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.B.E., Rao Bahadur . . . . .	31 Mar. 22	Hony. 2nd-Lt. I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

1 Mar. 99	Lakhat Singh . . . . .	17 Apl. 13	Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.	3 Dec. 17	15 July 18	11 Mar. 22	1
-----------	------------------------	------------	---	-----------	------------	------------	---

## Risaldars.

1 Apl. 11	Malik Mihr Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55a, 70)	1 Apl. 11	6 June 18	3 Sep. 18	
1 Nov. 07	Mansa Ram (56, 126)	16 Sep. 15	24 Apl. 17	3 Sep. 18	
1 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan. . . . .	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	Ind., Adj. and Qr. Mr., P. of W. I. I. M. Coll., Deh. Dun.
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram (52) . . . . .	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 07	Niranjan Singh (126) . . . . .	16 Dec. 15	13 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 07	Bharat Singh (56, 126) . . . . .	6 Feb. 17	.	11 Mar. 22	
10 Nov. 08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	21 Nov. 17	.	12 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 11	Balwant Singh (70) . . . . .	26 Mar. 18	.	17 Sep. 23	
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	.	1 Feb. 25	Supy. Army Sch. Edn., Belgaum.

## Jemadars.

15 June 03	Pahlad Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	6 Oct. 17		
1 May 12	Muhammad Amir Khan (47, 64) . . . . .	3 Feb. 18		
26 Feb. 06	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. (52) . . . . .	13 July 18		
1 Jan. 04	Laik Ram (70) . . . . .	20 July 18	Woordie-Maj.	
24 Aug. 02	Balwant Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 20		
1 Feb. 05	Jotindra Nath Mukerji (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.	
16 Dec. 07	Hukam Singh (70, 126) . . . . .	11 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 Dec. 06	Mehar Khan (126) . . . . .	12 Mar. 22		
29 Nov. 02	Charat Singh . . . . .	17 Sep. 23		
1 Feb. 06	Jag Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 Oct. 24		
6 Oct. 13	Atma Singh (126) . . . . .	30 Oct. 25		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Maroon.

## 21st King George's Own Central India Horse.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—"Somme, 1918," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1916-17." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse. Amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

### 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, of a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse." Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments) Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse, the 38th Central India Horse in 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1904, 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

### 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse in 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse in 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Risalpur.—Arrived, 14 Oct. 24, from Quetta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Retd.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

6 July 99 | Gourtie, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. . . | 15 Apl. 23 |

#### Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | White, Maj. W. B., O.B.E. . . | 8 May 16 | *Le. ex. I., to 15 Oct. 26.*

#### Squadron Commanders. (3)

15 May 01	Hutchison, Maj. F. R., D.S.O.	15 May 16	Asst. Comdt., P. of W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
28 Jan. 05	Edwards, Maj. D. B. (s.c.) . .	28 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
13 Aug. 05	Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (L).	1 Jan. 18	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.

#### Squadron Officers.

25 July 06	Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C. . .	25 July 21	S. C. p. t.
9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Maj. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (ty. Lt.-Col.)	3 June 19	Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Viceroy.
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C. . .	8 Sep. 25	Indian State Forces.
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. E. [I] . .	8 Aug. 18	S. C. p. t.
8 Aug. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C. . .	8 Aug. 18	S. S. O., Risalpur.
3 Oct. 14	Stable, Capt. H. H. . . . .	3 July 19	Adjt.
20 Dec. 14	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C. . .	15 Sep. 19	Army Remt. Dept.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

21 K. G. O. Central India Horse—*contd.*Squadron Officers—*contd.*

24 Feb. 15	Matthews, Capt. R. (s.c.) . . .	24 Nov. 19	Army Remt. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 14 Oct. 26.</i>
28 Jan. 17	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G. . .	28 Jan. 21	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
18 June 17	Jackman, Capt. H. R. . . . .	18 June 21	<i>Camel Corps, Somaliland.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Arlington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. J. . . .	16 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 12 Oct. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A. .	15 Apl. 25	
31 Aug. 18	Alexander, Lt. A. G. S. . . . .	31 Aug. 19	
7 Oct. 19	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, M.C., Bahadur, Lt. . . . .	7 Oct. 20	
17 July 20	Bakhshi Pritam Singh, Lt. . . .	17 July 21	<i>A. R. O., Fullundur.</i>
13 July 21	Paterson, Lt. V. J. E. . . . .	13 Oct. 23	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Honorary Officers.

5 Feb. 08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Honv. Col. in Army A. D. C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
5 Feb. 08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	5 Feb. 08	Honv. Lt.-Col. in Army
25 Oct. 21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of—	8 Mar. 24	Honv. Capt. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar	Ressaldar	Risaldar	Risaldar
1 July 97	Jawand Singh (Hony. Lt.) (58), I.O.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 14	17 Aug. 16	22 Jan. 18 / 16 July 21

## Risaldars.

1 June 04	Bachittar Singh (56) . . . . .	24 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Sep. 20
1 Nov. 00	Kartar Singh (65), I.O.M. . . .	11 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 20
15 May 11	Malik Sher Muhammad Khan (47a, 48a, 52, 56, 70, 126a) . . . . .	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	13 Jan. 21
7 Jan. 99	Kehar Singh . . . . .	9 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
11 Dec. 01	Hukam Singh (58, 70) . . . . .	16 May 10	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
2 Nov. 99	Mirzaman Khan (71, 51), I.O.M. . . . .	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	14 Oct. 21
1 June 01	Kure Singh (58) . . . . .	25 Apl. 17	. . . . .	1 Dec. 21

## Jemadars.

20 Mar. 07	Kartar Singh (52, 71) . . . . .	19 Sep. 17	
27 May 12	Jug Lal (47a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 17	
12 July 04	Khan Muhammad Khan (56, 70) . . . . .	6 Nov. 17	
8 Oct. 07	Mir Zaman Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 18	
11 Jan. 06	Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71) . . . . .	22 Jan. 18	
15 Nov. 02	Atma Singh (56) . . . . .	5 June 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 13	Muzaffar Khan (47, 56, 66) . . . . .	16 June 18	Woordie-Maj.
1 Nov. 03	Udham Singh (126, 162) . . . . .	14 Oct. 21	Head Clerk.
1 July 09	Sheo Chand (47a, 50, 64, 70, 126a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Latif (126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Supy.
21 Oct. 05	Pertab Singh (70), I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 June 23	
10 Sep. 16	Malik Ahmad Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	

Uniform—Khaki.

Loong—Khaki.

## Aden Troop.

*The Great War—"Aden,"*

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th Aug. 1921.

## Aden.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 05	Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . . .	18 Jan. 20	3 Cav. Lt. ex. I., 3 m., 23 Apl. 26.
9 Sep. 08	Gray, Maj. G. C. G. (s. c.) . .	9 Sep. 24	(Offg.) 1 Horse.

## Risaldars.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.
15 Aug. 93	Muhammad Isa Khan (Hony. Lt.) (71. 896)	25 Feb. 12	1 Sep. 17
19 Mar. 03	Mangal Singh (896, 126, 206) . .	3 Aug. 21	1 Apl. 21
			1 June 24

## Jemadars.

2 Oct. 00	Ismail Khan (896) . . . . .	19 Nov. 21
29 Apl. 05	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (58, 70, 896) . . . . .	26 May 24
26 Oct. 11	Muhammad Sadik Khan . . . .	5 July 24

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

*(Raised 5th April 1816.)*

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

## Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.

Date of entering service.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Subadar.

1 Mar. 00	Kundal Sukul, <i>Rai Sahib</i> . . . .	15 May 16	14 Apl. 21
-----------	--	-----------	------------

## Jemadar.

18 Nov. 02	Dip Narayan Singh . . . . .	11 Aug. 22	
------------	-----------------------------	------------	--

*Establishment.*—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naicks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—61 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

*Mounted Escort.*—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

## INDIAN PACK BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	REMARKS.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How).**

"Peiwar Kotal" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"

*The Great War*—"Anzac," "Landing at Anzac," "Defence of Anzac," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-18," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Hannu in 1851, by Lt. T. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Batty. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Kohat Mtn. Batty., 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F.F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1922.

*Jutogh.*—Arrived Jan. 24 from Waziristan.

## Commandant.

17 Mar. 00 1 Adams, Maj. H. R., D.S.O. . . . 1 16 Oct. 15 1 13 Mar. 24 1

## Captain.

19 July 12 1 Mackenzie, H. H. . . . 1 8 Aug. 16 1 8 Jan. 25 1

## Subalterns.

27 Oct. 15 Wallis, Lt. C. R. A. . . . 1 July 17 19 Dec. 25  
25 Jan. 18 Walsh, Lt. G. P. . . . 25 July 19 22 Jan. 20

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.  
11 July 04 Sultan Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . 16 Mar. 18 1 Sep. 20  
7 Nov. 03 Gharib Singh . . . 23 Mar. 20 16 Apl. 25

## Jemadars.

15 Apl. 00 Sohail Singh . . . 15 July 20  
7 Sep. 10 Fazal Khan . . . 3 May 24

**102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force).**

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral," "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery, from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., in 1876; the Derajat Mtn. Batty., 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

*Kohat.*—Arrived Nov. 24 from Nowshera.

(For Abbottabad.)

## Commandant.

8 Aug. 00 1 Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O. . . . 1 30 Oct. 14 1 27 Dec. 25 1

## Captain.

23 July 07 1 Bewley, B. J., M.C. . . . 1 30 Oct. 14 1 29 Apl. 21 1 *Le. ex I., 8 m.*

## Subaltern.

23 Nov. 16 Hounsell, Lt. H. A. . . . 23 May 18 16 Dec. 20  
6 June 18 Barrett, Lt. C. C. . . . 6 Dec. 19 2 Apl. 26

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.  
5 Dec. 00 Ghazan Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . 15 Jan. 19 1 Sep. 20  
27 Oct. 00 Ranjit Singh . . . 1 June 18 1 Sep. 20

## Jemadars.

7 July 06 Muhammad Hussain . . . 23 Mar. 20  
17 Mar. 09 Kharak Singh . . . 1 Nov. 23

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Rasra," "Shaiba," "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., manned by the 2nd Co, 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Batty., Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854, as a Native Mtn. Batty. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battn., 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; present designation, 1921.

Razmak—Arrived, from Quetta.

**Commandant.**

18 Dec.	08	MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O.,	20 May 18	16 Oct. 25
Captain.				
19 July	12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C.	8 Aug. 16	9 Nov. 25
Subalterns.				
25 May	16	Rogers, Lt. F. H. C.	26 Nov. 17	13 Sep. 19
15 July	20	Daunt, Lt. B.	15 July 22	30 Oct. 25

**Subadars.**

		Jemadar.		Subadar.
17 Dec.	04	Rajwali	1 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 20
1 June	04	Rishen Singh	23 Mar. 20	16 Dec. 22
21 Aug.	12	Gopal Singh		1 Nov. 24
Jemadars.				
6 Jan.	08	Dasundha Singh	19 Aug. 18	
		Pir Bukhsh	22 Feb. 26	

**104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.).**

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chikal."

*The Great War*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1920; present designation, 1921.

Fort Sandeman—Arrived, Dec. 24 from Peshawar.

(For Abbottabad)

**Commandant.**

29 July	04	Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C.	25 Sep. 16	10 Apl. 26
Captain.				
10 Feb.	15	Darley, R., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	17 Apl. 25
Subalterns.				
6 June	18	Peart, Lt. J. C. B.	6 Dec. 19	22 July 25
13 July	21	Nicol, Lt. W. P.	13 July 23	16 Sep. 25

**Subadars.**

		Jemadar.		Subadar.
9 Apl.	01	Attar Singh, M.B.E. (126)	24 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 20
1 Dec.	01	Zaman Ali	3 Dec. 18	1 Nov. 23
Jemadars.				
2 Apl.	08	Nikka Singh	23 Mar. 20	
13 Apl.	99	Ali Bahadur Shah	1 Sep. 20	



INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery (How.).

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battn., 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battn., 1880; the Quetta Mtn. Battn., 1901; 25th Mountain Battery, 1903; present designation, 1921.

Landikotal—Arrived. from Peshawar.

## Commandant.

21 Dec. 00 | Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O. . . . | 3 June 181 | 7 Nov. 25 |

## Captain.

9 Mar. 10 | Orr-Ewing, M. R., M.C. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 23 Oct. 25 |

## Subalterns.

Oct. 15 | Helby, Lt. T. E. H., M.C. . . . . | 7 July 17 | 1 Feb. 20 |  
18 Dec. 19 | Lyall, Lt. J. . . . . | 18 Dec. 21 | 2 Dec. 25 |

## Subadars.

5 Nov. 04 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 13 Jan. 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
10 Feb. 15 | Kanshi Ram . . . . . | 7 May 21 | 3 Nov. 25 |

## Jemadars.

26 Apl. 16 | Sheonath Singh . . . . . | 20 Nov. 22 |  
1 Dec. 07 | Tiwana Khan . . . . . | 16 Dec. 22 |

## 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80"

*The Great War*—"Anzac," "Landing at Anzac," "Defence of Anzac," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16." "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battn., 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battn., 1880; the Jullundur Mtn. Battn., 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Jan. 24 from Waziristan.

## Commandant.

23 July 01 | Burney, Bt. Lt.-Col., A. E. C., { 1 May 17 } 26 Dec. 22 | Lt., ex I., 8 m., 18 Feb. 26.  
D.S.O., M.C. { 3 June 19 }

## Captain.

19 July 12 | Deane, J. A. L. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 22 June 25 | Offg. Comdt.

## Subalterns.

20 Sep. 18 | Lang, Lt. E. G. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 29 May 25 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 20 Oct. 24 |

## Subadars.

8 Sep. 03 | Muhammad Baksh, I.O.M., Baha- | 7 May 15 | 21 May 20 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
dur.  
27 Apl. 04 | Mansa Singh, I.D.S.v. . . . . | 18 Sep. 18 | 1 Jan. 21 |

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 05 | Fazal Shah . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 |  
1 Sep. 06 | Kunda Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |  
1 Apl. 12 | Sibghat Ullah . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 | Clerk.

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**107th (Bengal) Pack Battery (How.).**

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro," "Narungombe," "Nyangzo," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1885, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Gujrat Mountain Batty. in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, from  
(For Fort Sandeman.)

**Commandant.**

21 Dec. 00 | Little, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., p.s.c. . | 31 Aug. 15 | 1 May 26 |

**Captain.**

19 Dec. 13 | Lang, N. C., M.C. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 22 Mar. 24 |

**Subalterns.**

28 Feb. 17 | Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 22 Oct. 25 |  
18 Dec. 19 | How, Lt. C. G. . . . . | 18 Dec. 21 | 25 Oct. 25 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

12 Jan. 01 | Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. . . | 18 July 17 | 1 Sep. 20 |  
" | Sohan Singh . . . . . | " | 1 Apl. 25 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Dec. 07 | Taja Khan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24 |  
" | Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 Dec. 24 |

**108th (Lahore) Pack Battery.**

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meerut in 1880, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Batty. in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Manzai.—Arrived, from Quetta

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02 | Campion, Maj. D. J. M., D.S.O. . | 2 Sep. 17 | 15 Mar. 20 |

**Captain.**

18 July 13 | Teesdale, P. H., M.C. . . . . | 18 July 17 | 19 Dec. 24 |

**Subalterns.**

15 Oct. 15 | Mears, Lt. G. G., M.C. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 10 June 22 |  
28 Feb. 17 | Wilson, Lt. C. P. B. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 12 Feb. 21 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

12 Feb. 01 | Mangu Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Sep. 20 |  
10 Sep. 02 | Nikka Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 23 | 13 Feb. 25 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Sep. 13 | Umar Hayat . . . . . | 1 May 25 |  
4 June 05 | Pakhar Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**109th (Murree) Pack Battery (How.).**

*The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Murree Mountain Batty. in 1901; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Batty., 1920; present designation 1921.

Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Razmak.

**Commandant.**

23 July 01 | Thorburn, Maj. J. F. P., M.C. | 29 Oct. 15 | 30 Oct. 24 |

**Captain.**

10 Feb. 15 | Becher, E. O., M.C. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 6 May 25 |

**Subaltern.**

6 June 17 | Bannister, Lt. D. W. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 21 June 24 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

14 Mar. 01 | Sunder Singh . . . . . | 4 Aug. 17 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
28 July 05 | Murid Ali . . . . . | 10 July 18 | 1 Nov. 20 |

**Jemadars.**

27 Nov. 04 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 | : : : : | Head Clerk.  
7 Aug. 05 | Amin Chand . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 | : : : : |  
6 Feb. 06 | Hazir Muhammad . . . . . | 16 Oct. 25 | : : : : |

**110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery (How.).**

*The Great*—"Basra," "Shaiba," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Batty. in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Parachinar.—Arrived, June 26, from Kohat.

(For Abbottabad.)

**Commandant.**

31 July 02 | Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C. | 18 Apl. 16 | 2 Nov. 25 |

**Captain.**

12 Aug. 14 | Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C. | 3 Nov. 17 | 29 Apl. 26 |

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 | Bryant, Lt. C. H. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 24 Feb. 21 |  
30 Jan. 24 | Jelf, Lt. R. W. . . . . | 30 Jan. 24 | 8 Nov. 25 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

24 Nov. 02 | Allahyar Khan . . . . . | 5 Aug. 17 | 1 Sep. 20 |  
12 Aug. 04 | Kirpa Singh . . . . . | 7 Nov. 19 | 1 Aug. 25 |

**Jemadars.**

23 Sep. 11 | Pal Singh . . . . . | 11 Jan. 18 | : : : : | Head Clerk.  
: : : : | Notan Das . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 | : : : : |

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---	----------

**111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery.***The Great War*—"Mesopotamia, 1918." "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery; 111th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

*Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Apl. 25, from Maymyo.***Commandant.**

18 Mar. 00 | Perry, Maj. S. . . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 25 July 17 |

**Captain.**

20 July 11 | Taylor, C. C. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 28 Nov. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

20 Sep. 18 | Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 3 May 25 |  
17 Dec. 19 | Colley, Lt. A. S. . . . . | 17 Dec. 21 | 1 Oct. 25 |

**Subadars.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
17 Oct. 07   Lal Khan . . . . .	12 Aug. 18	23 Mar. 20
1 Jan. 94   Nand Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	18 July 24

**Jemadars.**

	Jemadars.
8 Jan. 01   Amir Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
8 Mar. 05   Labh Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25

**112th (Poonch) Pack Battery.***The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery; 32nd Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

*Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26, from Manzai.***Commandant.**

15 May 01 | Cole, Maj. A. F. . . . . | 9 May 16 | 1 June 22 |

**Captain.**

23 Dec. 10 | Peppe, F. H. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 6 Apl. 26 |

**Subalterns.**

22 Apl. 15   Richards, Lt. M. J., O.B.E. . . . .	1 July. 17	
20 Sep. 18   Edgecombe, Lt. R. A.S. . . . .	20 Mar. 20	19 May 23

**Subadars.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
1 Oct. 07   Kifayat Ullah, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 17	23 June 18
25 Nov. 07   Channan Singh . . . . .	23 June 18	23 Mar. 20

**Jemadars.**

	Jemadars.
. . . . .   Hasmat Ali . . . . .	23 Mar. 20
7 Dec. 07   Bhole Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery (How.)**

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depôt by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; present designation, 1920.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, from  
(For Hangu.)

**Commandant.**

6 Jan. 00 | Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O. . . . | 5 Sep. 15 | 30 Oct. 19 |

**Captain.**

19 Dec. 13 | Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 7 Nov. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 17 | Colyer, Lt. W. J. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 20 Sep. 19 |  
20 Sep. 18 | Fisher, Lt. C. A. . . . . | 20 Mar. 20 | 13 Oct. 25 |

**Subadars.**

		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>
17 Apl. 99	Ghulam Mohammad, Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M.	1 July 17	1 Aug. 20
21 Aug. 01	Devi Dayal . . . . .	9 Dec. 22	17 Sep. 23

**Jemadars.**

22 Mar. 15	Wishen Dass . . . . .	25 Feb. 17	
23 Apl. 08	Ali Akbar . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	

**114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery.**

*The Great War—“Sharqat,” “Mesopotamia, 1918.”*

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation, 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Maymyo.—Arrived, from

**Commandant.**

24 May 02 | Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C. . . . | 1 May 17 | 27 July 17 |

**Captain.**

1 Nov. 14 | MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 July 21 | *Lo., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.*

**Subalterns.**

26 Aug. 16 | Anketell-Jones, Lt. S.W., M.C. . . | 26 Feb. 18 | 11 Apl. 20 |  
17 Sep. 18 | Loewen, Lt. C. F. . . . . | 17 Mar. 20 | 4 May 26 |

**Subadars.**

		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subabar.</b>
25 Sep. 09	Nizam Din (126) . . . . .	21 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 20
11 Mar. 00	Harnam Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	15 Dec. 22

**Jemadars.**

4 Aug. 02	Jaggat Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	21 July 21	
1 May 04	Hukam Dad . . . . .	12 Sep. 25	

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery.**

*"Afghanistan, 1919."*

*The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Abbottabad—*Arrived,* *from*  
(For Kohat.)

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02 | Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E. | 12 May 16 | 1 Nov. 25 |

**Captain.**

23 Dec. 10 | Tayleur, C. L. O., D.S.O. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 6 Mar. 25 |

**Subalterns.**

27 Oct. 15 | Howard, Lt. R. B. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 11 Nov. 19 |  
23 Jan. 19 | Strong, Lt. E. I. E. . . . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 8 Nov. 25 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.  
26 Feb. 03 | Nur Hasan Khan . . . . . | 1 July 16 | 21 May 20 |  
6 Dec. 09 | Khiali Ram . . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 | 12 July 23 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Mar. 10 | Narotam Dass . . . . . | 17 Sep. 23 |  
15 Sep. 06 | Mohamed Baksh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 23 |

**116th (Zhob) Pack Battery (How.).**

*The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery and 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, 36 Pack Battery in 1920, present designation in 1921.

Razmak—*Arrived,* *from Quetta.*

**Commandant.**

21 Dec. 00 | Denniss, Maj. C. E. B., D.S.O. . . . . | 31 Aug. 15 | 12 May 26 |

**Captain.**

18 July 13 | Gill, R. C. . . . . | 18 July 17 | 23 June 21 |

**Subalterns.**

4 May 15 | Eddowes, Lt. N. R. B. . . . . | 1 July 17 | 19 Oct. 25 |  
28 Feb. 17 | Morley, Lt. E. S. . . . . | 28 Aug. 18 | 28 Jan. 24 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.  
19 Dec. 08 | Nur Muhammad . . . . . | 9 Aug. 17 | 1 Oct. 18 |  
1 Aug. 04 | Khiali Ram . . . . . | 16 Sep. 22 | 16 Sep. 22 |

**Jemadars.**

8 July 08 | Moti Ram . . . . . | 24 Apl. 23 |  
8 Oct. 07 | Imam Din, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 7 Sep. 23 |



INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R. A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery 1920, 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925.

Nowshera.—Arrived, from

## Commandant.

15 July 03 | Wordsworth, Maj. R. G. . . . 14 Nov. 17 | 14 July 22 | *Le., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.*

## Captain.

23 Dec. 10 | Morton, A. H., M.C. . . . 8 Aug. 16 | 15 Oct. 25 |

## Subalterns.

26 May 16 | Cooper, Lt. W. J. . . . 26 Nov. 17 | 14 Nov. 25 |  
25 Jan. 18 | Sherriff, Lt. G. . . . 25 July 19 | 7 Dec. 19 |

## Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
17 Apl.	99	Ghulam Mohammad, I.D.S.M.	1 June 17	1 Aug. 20
4 June	99	Kishen Singh . . . . .	11 July 18	23 Mar. 20

## Jemadars.

20 Jan.	02	Lal Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	
		Phuman Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	

## 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery (How.).

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sader, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 8th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Peshawar.—Arrived, from Landi Kotal.

## Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O. . . 8 Sep. 17 | 11 Sep. 21 |

## Captain.

23 May 08 | Meredith, J. C., D.S.O. . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 1 Apl. 24 |

## Subalterns.

19 Feb.	16	Bowser, Lt. P. R. . . . .	19 Aug. 17	9 Feb. 21
23 Feb.	17	Jones, Lt. E. . . . .	28 Aug. 18	18 Dec. 25

## Subadar.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
5 Apl.	00	Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M.	19 May 17	23 Mar. 20

## Jemadars.

		Lehna Singh . . . . .	8 Aug. 24	
		Bagh Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
		Boota Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	

INDIAN PACK BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, (How.).

*The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation, 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; present designation, 1921.

Quetta.—Arrived, Mar. 26 from Razmak.

Commandant.

18 Aug. 00 | Lindsay, Major W. D. . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 3 May 18 |

Captain.

23 Dec. 11 | Richardson, J. H. K., M.C. . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | . . . |

Subalterns.

6 June 17 | Brine, Lt. E. G. . . . . | 6 Dec. 18 | 12 Nov. 25 |  
6 June 18 | Williams, Lt. P. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | 4 Apl. 19 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

5 May 16 | Sheodhan Singh . . . . . | 19 July 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
30 June 00 | Alam Shah . . . . . | 21 Oct. 18 | 10 Sep. 24 |

Jemadars.

1 Apl. 08 | Abdul Latif . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | . . . . |  
12 Apl. 16 | Umrao Singh . . . . . | 3 Nov. 25 | . . . . |

Chitral Pack Section.

*Headquarters—Drosh.*

Commandant.

31 May 15 | Stevens, Lt. E. M. W. . . . . | 1 July 17 | . . . . |

Subaltern.

5 June 18 | Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B. . . . . | 6 Dec. 19 | . . . . |

Jemadars.

24 Dec. 04 | Bagh Ali . . . . . | 10 Mar. 21 | . . . . |  
24 June 01 | Shah Nawaz . . . . . | 21 Feb. 24 | . . . . |

## Frontier Brigade.

Raised at Bannu in 1851, as a Garrison Company, by Lt. S. W. Stokes, Bengal Horse Arty., from the supernumeraries of a Sikh detachment of artillery which had been broken up and drafted into the horse light field batteries. Became No. 4 or Garrison Co. of Artillery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; No. 4 or Garrison Battery Punjab Frontier Force, 1876; No. 5 Garr. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Punjab Garr. Batty., 1889; the Frontier Garrison Artillery 1901; present designation 1924.

### Headquarters—Kohat.

Dets. at Chakdara, Malakand, Peshawar, Shagai, Kohat, Fort Lockhart, Thal, Bannu, Saidgi, Idak, Razani, Dandil, Fort Sandeman, Hindubagh, and Chaman.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------	---------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

19 Dec. 00 | Davies, Maj. L. M. . . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 3 Sep. 21 | *Lv., ex I., to 31 Aug. 26.*

### Captain.

18 July 13 | Goodman, E. W., M.C. . . . . | 18 July 17 | 1 Feb. 25 | Kohat.

### Subalterns.

27 Oct. 15	Lyons, Lt. J. M., M.C. . . . .	1 July 17	. . . . .	Peshawar.
26 Aug. 16	Mermagen, Lt. C. F. . . . .	26 Feb. 18	10 Feb. 24	Malakand.
26 Aug. 16	Constable, Lt. W. G. . . . .	26 Feb. 18	3 Dec. 25	Kohat.
6 June 18	Hardy, Lt. H. A. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	4 June 25	Bannu.
6 June 18	Williamson, Lt. L. A. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	23 Sep. 24	Bannu.
23 Jan. 19	Todd, Lt. A.C. . . . .	23 Jan. 21	. . . . .	Quetta.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Subadar-Major.

5 Dec. 99 | Fazal Elahi (58) . . . . . | 18 Oct. 18 | 1 Sep. 20 | 19 Apl. 23 |

### Subadars.

1 Oct. 97	Lall Khan . . . . .	29 Oct. 17	1 Jan. 21
31 Dec. 00	Jagan Nath . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	11 Feb. 23
6 June 98	Hayat Ali . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	19 Apl. 23
23 Oct. 05	Sham Singh . . . . .	11 Oct. 18	8 July 23

### Jemadars.

1 Oct. 07	Umar Khan . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	
1 Mar. 09	Kaim Din . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	
7 Jan. 01	Nadir Khan . . . . .	16 June 20	
2 Mar. 11	Bhulla Ram . . . . .	11 Feb. 23	
1 Dec. 98	Lakhi Ram . . . . .	27 Mar. 23	
28 Dec. 00	Lachman Singh . . . . .	8 July 23	
5 May 05	Bhajan Singh . . . . .	8 June 24	
10 Aug. 98	Sundar Singh . . . . .	18 July 24	
2 Feb. 11	Ali Mardan Khan . . . . .	10 Sep. 24	

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

*Horse, Field and Medium Batteries R. A.*

## Subadar Majors.

1. D. A. C.	Dadu Khan ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> )	20 Aug. 20
R. A. T. C.	Bharat Singh (66, 70, 126a)	22 Aug. 24
"C." A. C.	Shamsher Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.	6 June 26

## Subadars.

2 D. A. C.	Sayed Hussain Shah	23 Apl. 20
23 A.C.	Mohammed Din	24 Aug. 20
61 By.	Surjan Singh	24 Aug. 20
"K." A. C.	Moh'd Sher	24 Aug. 20
40 By.	Kazim Khan	24 Aug. 20
"I" A. C.	Mir Ahmed	28 Aug. 20
12 (M) By.	Durga Pershad	23 May 22
72 By.	Sher Ali Khan	1 July 22
6-51 By.	Manawar Khan I.D.S.M. (126)	1 July 22
1. D. A. C.	Abdul Gaffoor Khan	1 Dec. 22
99 By.	Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M. (70)	1 Nov. 23
R. A. T. C.	Shamsher Ali Khan (66, 70, 126a, 161)	19 June 24
5 By.	Khoshal Singh	1 Sep. 24
56 By.	Sepahi Singh	23 Nov. 24
"V" By.	Rauf Khan	1 Mar. 25
R. A. T. C.	Dost Mohammed Khan (126)	23 May 25
24 By.	Fateh Sher Khan	23 Aug. 25
"K." A. C.	Muhammad Yar Khan	2 Oct. 25
R. A. T. C.	Surat Singh (70)	23 Oct. 25
21 By.	Ranjilal Singh, I.D.S.M.	30 Oct. 25
4 (M) Bde.	Abdulla Khan	3 Mar. 26
2 (M) Bde.	Ishar Singh	3 Mar. 26
89 By.	Ramu Singh	1 June 26
R. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ulla Khan	6 June 26

## Jemadars.

32 By.	Ghazi Khan	1 June 17
55 By.	Hira Singh	1 Oct. 17
23-49 By.	Khawas Khan	23 Oct. 17
27 By.	Mehar Singh, I.O.M.	9 Mar. 18
60 By.	Madho Singh	15 Mar. 18
R. A. T. C.	Atma Singh	9 July 18
2 D. A. C.	Mohamed Din	9 July 18
R. A. T. C.	Abdul Gani (126a)	9 July 18
"C" By.	Amir Din	28 July 18
"Q" By.	Mangal Singh	7 Nov. 18
R. A. T. C.	Bhuda Singh	7 Nov. 18

## Jemadars—contd.

34 By.	Fazal Dad	7 Nov. 18
15 By.	Kirpal Singh	7 Nov. 18
13 (M) By.	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M.	28 Nov. 18
33 By.	Hashin Ali Khan (126)	12 Sep. 19
70 By.	Phuman Singh	23 Sep. 19
1 D. A. C.	Khurshaid Ali	19 Jan. 20
23 F. A. C.	Chur Singh	24 Aug. 20
"K" By.	Kala Khan	24 Aug. 20
100 By.	Fazal Shah	1 Nov. 20
R. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ghous (61a, 126a)	23 Feb. 21
71 By.	Chandan Singh	9 Dec. 21
1 By.	Tota Singh	23 May 22
"P" By.	Shiv Narain Singh	30 May 22
68 By.	Mohammed Sadiq	4 Oct. 22
23-49 By.	Dhara Singh	21 Nov. 22
86 By.	Pane Singh	8 Dec. 22
6-97 By.	Mukund Singh	21 Feb. 23
57 By.	Gokal Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 23
2 D. A. C.	Daulat Ram	15 Apl. 23
13 (M) By.	Hukam Singh	23 Apl. 23
22 By.	Nur Alam	1 Oct. 23
"L" By.	Abdulla Khan	1 Oct. 23
R. A. T. C.	Ahmad Din (126a)	1 Oct. 23
R. A. T. C.	Hukumat Rai (126)	27 Nov. 23
47 By.	Chandan Singh	15 Jan. 24
43 By.	Yad Ram	1 Feb. 24
36 By.	Ranjit Singh	1 Feb. 24
37 By.	Diwan Khan	19 June 24
"Z" By.	Haji Khan	19 June 24
17 By.	Raghu Pal Singh	20 Aug. 24
1. D. A. C.	Ram Narain	1 Sep. 24
38 By.	Pahlwan Khan	1 Sep. 24
48 By.	Lakhi Singh	1 Sep. 24
16 By.	Roshan Khan	1 Dec. 24
50 By.	Lal Khan	1 Mar. 25
"I." By.	Barkhurdar Khan	17 Aug. 25
9 By.	Dewan Ali (64)	1 Sep. 25
3 By.	Imam Din	2 Oct. 25
12 (M) By.	Sher Khan	29 Oct. 25
88 By.	Dalip Singh	31 Dec. 25
R. A. T. C.	Mahmud Khan	1 Jan. 26
8 (M) By.	Shibram Singh	9 Feb. 26
R. A. T. C.	Labh Singh	9 Feb. 26
9 (M) By.	Puran Singh	9 Feb. 26
14 (M) By.	Sultan Muhammad	9 Feb. 26
4 (M) By.	Matwalli	9 Feb. 26

*Pack Batteries R. A.*

## Subadar Majors.

25 Bde.	Abbas Khan, ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> )	17 Oct. 19
	<i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M.	
24 Bde.	Udhe Singh ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> )	15 July 20
P. A. T. C.	Daya Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 20
Survey.	Kishen Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 20
22 Bde.	Ghulam Mohammad	10 Sep. 24
23 Bde.	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M.	13 Feb. 25
21 Bde.	Ghulam Jilani, ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ) <i>Bahadur</i> (58).	1 May 25
20 Bde.	Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 25

## Subadars.

112 By.	Kifayat Ullah, I.D.S.M.	23 June 18
116 By.	Nur Muhammad	1 Oct. 18

## Subadars—contd.

109 By.	Sundre Singh	23 Mar. 20
112 By.	Channan Singh	23 Mar. 20
119 By.	Sheodhan Singh	23 Mar. 20
105 By.	Muhammad Khan	23 Mar. 20
118 By.	Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M.	23 Mar. 20
117 By.	Kishen Singh	23 Mar. 20
111 By.	Lal Khan	23 Mar. 20
106 By.	Muhammad Baksh, I.O.M., <i>Bahadur</i> .	21 May 20
115 By.	Nur Hasan Khan	21 May 20
113 By.	Ghulam Mohammad, ( <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ) I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 20
101 By.	Sultan Ali, I.D.S.M., (126)	1 Sep. 20
102 By.	Ghazan Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 20
104 By.	Attar Singh, M.B.E., (126)	1 Sep. 20
17 By.	Fateh Khan	23 Mar. 20
12 By.	Nur Mohammad	1 Apl. 20

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Pack Batteries R. A.—contd.</i>					
<b>Subadars—concltd.</b>			<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>		
110 By.	Allahyar Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	8 By.	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a)	23 Mar. 20
108 By.	Manga Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	112 By.	Hashmat Ali (126)	23 Mar. 20
102 By.	Ranjit Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	101 By.	Suhel Singh (126)	15 July 20
107 By.	Shah Nawaz, M.B.E.,	1 Sep. 20	104 By.	Ali Bahadur Shah	1 Sep. 20
	I.D.S.M.		6 By.	Ahmad Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 21
117 By.	Ghulam Qadir . . . . .	27 Sep. 20	Chitral.	Bagh Ali (56)	16 Mar. 21
114 By.	Nizam Din (126)	1 Oct. 20	P. A. T. C.	Giari Chand (126)	22 Mar. 21
109 By.	Murid Ali . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	114 By.	Jaggat Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 July 21
103 By.	Rajwali . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	P. A. T. C.	Kundan Lal (126)	21 Aug. 22
106 By.	Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 21	105 By.	Shivnath Singh	20 Nov. 22
10 By.	Patram Singh . . . . .	21 Aug. 22	17 By.	Lakhman Ram . . . . .	4 Dec. 22
116 By.	Khiali Ram . . . . .	16 Sep. 22	P. A. T. C.	Walayat Shah . . . . .	15 Dec. 22
114 By.	Harnam Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 22	105 By.	Tiwana Khan . . . . .	16 Dec. 22
103 By.	Bishen Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 22	12 By.	Jodh Singh (64)	28 Mar. 23
115 By.	Khiali Ram . . . . .	14 July 23	P. A. T. C.	Lal Khan . . . . .	11 Apl. 23
113 By.	Devi Dial . . . . .	17 Sep. 23	116 By.	Moti Ram (70)	24 Apl. 23
104 By.	Zaman Ali . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	116 By.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M.	7 Sep. 23
6 By.	Kebr Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	115 By.	Narotam Dass . . . . .	17 Sep. 23
111 By.	Nand Singh . . . . .	18 July 24	102 By.	Kharak Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 23
P. A. T. C.	Phuman Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	115 By.	Mohamed Baksh . . . . .	1 Dec. 23
119 By.	Alam Shah . . . . .	10 Sep. 24	Chitral.	Shah Nawaz . . . . .	21 Feb. 24
8 By.	Ghulam Mohammad	1 Apl. 24	107 By.	Taja Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 24
108 By.	Nikka Singh . . . . .	13 Feb. 25	101 By.	Fazal Khan . . . . .	3 May 24
101 By.	Gharib Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 25	118 By.	Lehna Singh . . . . .	8 Aug. 24
107 By.	Sohan Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	117 By.	Phuman Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24
P. A. T. C.	Karim Baksh . . . . .	1 May 25	118 By.	Bhag Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 24
P. A. T. C.	Ata Muhammad . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	107 By.	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24
110 By.	Kirpa Singh (65, 126)	1 Aug. 25	Survey.	Bhola Singh . . . . .	13 Feb. 25
11 By.	Kala Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Suryey.	Gurdayal Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25
Survey.	Husain Beg . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	P. A. T. C.	Harnam Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 25
105 By.	Kanshi Ram (64)	3 Nov. 25	108 By.	Umar Hayat . . . . .	1 May 25
			109 By.	Hira Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			106 By.	Kunda Singh (64)	1 Aug. 25
113 By.	Bishen Dass . . . . .	25 Feb. 17	108 By.	Pakhar Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25
110 By.	Pal Singh . . . . .	11 Jan. 18	111 By.	Labh Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 25
P. A. T. C.	Natha Singh, I.O.M.,	19 Aug. 18	P. A. T. C.	Ahmad Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 25
	I.D.S.M.		114 By.	Hukam Dad . . . . .	12 Sep. 25
113 By.	Ali Akbar . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	109 By.	Amin (hand . . . . .	29 Sep. 25
103 By.	Dasundha Singh . . . . .	19 Aug. 18	23 Bde.	Muzaffar Ahmad . . . . .	29 Sep. 25
106 By.	Fazal Shah . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	106 By.	Sibghat Ullah . . . . .	29 Sep. 25
P. A. T. C.	Pakhar Singh . . . . .	19 June 19	110 By.	Notan Das . . . . .	29 Sep. 25
112 By.	Bhola Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	24 Bde.	Hazari Lal . . . . .	29 Sep. 25
119 By.	Abdul Latif (126)	23 Mar. 20	25 Bde.	Dial Das . . . . .	29 Sep. 25
102 By.	Muhammad Hussain . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	109 By.	Hazir Muhammad . . . . .	15 Oct. 25
104 By.	Nikka Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	119 By.	Umraro Singh . . . . .	3 Nov. 25
117 By.	Lal Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	11 By.	Sheo Lal Singh . . . . .	23 Nov. 25
111 By.	Amir Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	103 By.	Pir Bukhsh . . . . .	22 Feb. 26
10 By.	Nadir Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	118 By.	Boota Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 26
				Ghulam Hussain . . . . .	1 Apl. 26
<i>Machine Gun Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.</i>					
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			<b>Subadars—contd.</b>		
B. I. T. C.	Harjiwan Singh . . . . .	1 July 24	Foresters.	Durga Bux Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 25
Scot. Rif.	Parmanand . . . . .	1 July 24	Devon. R.	Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>			<b>Jemadars.</b>		
Midd'x R.	Nihal Singh . . . . .	5 June 19	Wilts R.	Durjan Singh . . . . .	14 Nov. 17
King's Own.	Md. Nasar Nazir . . . . .	24 Feb. 20	N. Staffs.	Pehlwan Khan . . . . .	10 Nov. 18
Welch R.	Mohar Singh . . . . .	23 May 20	Rifle Bde.	Ganpat Singh . . . . .	11 May 21
Essex R.	Shah Ahmed Khan . . . . .	17 May 21	B. I. T. C.	Sikandar Khan . . . . .	17 May 21
Manch. R.	Sher Bahadur Khan,	17 May 21	R. Warwick	Muhammad Afzal . . . . .	18 May 21
	I. D. S. M.		B. Watch	Dalip Singh . . . . .	29 May 21
R. Berks R.	Bani Singh . . . . .	14 July 21	Cheshires.	Hari Singh . . . . .	29 June 21
P. W. Vols.	Sher Zaman Khan . . . . .	20 July 21	R. W. Fus.	Girdhari Lal . . . . .	30 June 21
Lan. Fus.	Birkha Singh . . . . .	15 Sep. 21	K. R. R. C.	Dalu Ram . . . . .	3 July 21
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh . . . . .	15 Sep. 21	R. S. Fus.	Gopal Singh . . . . .	12 July 21
Camerons	Jag Ram . . . . .	15 Sep. 21	R. Fus.	Kanwar Singh . . . . .	20 July 21
Ox. & Bucks	Govind Lall . . . . .	1 Nov. 21		Moji Ram, I.O.M.	15 Aug. 21
R. U. Rif.	Phool Singh . . . . .	20 Nov. 21	S. W. Bord.	Kundan Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 21
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan . . . . .	13 Dec. 21	Queen's R.	Harak Singh . . . . .	16 Feb. 22
Worc. R.	Nathu Singh . . . . .	16 Dec. 21	Lincoln. R.	Kale Khan . . . . .	24 July 22
Loyal R.	Santa Ram . . . . .	22 Dec. 21	E. Lancs.	Murad Ali Khan . . . . .	7 Feb. 23
Seaforth.	Sher Singh . . . . .	27 Jan. 22	Gordons.	Mohamed Khan . . . . .	15 Feb. 24
R. W. K.	Indraj Singh . . . . .	6 Feb. 22	Hamps.	Nadir Khan . . . . .	27 June 24
S. Staffs.	Mohamed Yusuf . . . . .	24 July 22	W. York R.	Jagdeo Singh . . . . .	15 Nov. 24
H. L. I.	Mumtaz Ali Khan . . . . .	4 Jan. 24	K. Y. L. I.	Kapur Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 25
Nor. Fus.	Pirthipal Singh . . . . .	17 Jan. 24	Durhams.	Wali Mohamed . . . . .	11 Jan. 25
North'n R.	Gulab Khan . . . . .	27 June 24	D. C. L. I.	Jan Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 25
			Gloster R.	Indraj Singh . . . . .	20 Apl. 26

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX,

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Mahoidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin," 1860 "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1908," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17," "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners. 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. and C, D 1, and D 2, Depot Coys.—Madrasis of all classes (mixed).

COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay.* . . . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Sep. 99 | Hill, Lt.-Col. R. C. R., D.S.O., R.E. | 8 Feb. 25 | 28 Dec. 23 | *Lv., ex I.*

## Staff Officers.

31 July 02	Bassett, Maj. T. P., D.S.O., R.E.	31 July 17	1 Feb. 23	Supdt. of Instn.
26 Dec. 03	Harris, Maj. T. B. D.S.O., R.E.	25 May 22	25 Mar. 25	Supdt. of Park. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
23 July 10	Stafford, Bt.-Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E.	3 June 19	24 Nov. 23	Offg. Supdt. o Park.
12 Aug. 14	Anderson, Capt. A. V., M.B.E., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	10 Oct. 23	Adjt.
18 Dec. 19	St. George, Lt. H. E. G., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	16 Feb. 24	Asst. Adjt.
19 June 21	Boulden, Lt. C. B., R.E.	19 June 23	1 Dec. 25	Offg. Asst. Adjt.

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 10	Morse, Maj. A. H., R.E.	15 Feb. 26	24 July 22	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
21 Oct. 13	Sleigh, Capt. C., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	14 Feb. 21	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
12 Aug. 14	Stawell, Capt. W. A. M., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	18 Aug. 21	<i>Lv., ex I.</i>
16 Sep. 14	Whitstone, Capt. B. F., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	6 Sep. 22	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Capt. M. M., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 22	No. 33 Fd. T.
10 Feb. 15	Gilpin, Capt. G. R., M.C., R.E.	2 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 22	No. 10 Coy.
28 July 15	Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E.	17 Sep. 24	12 Mar. 24	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Steedman, Capt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	5 Dec. 25	17 May 24	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Wood, Capt. R. E., R.E.	19 Jan. 26	27 Oct. 24	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Parker, Lt. F. W. L. McC., R.E.	26 Feb. 18	27 Oct. 24	No. 32 Fd. T.
28 Feb. 17	Bush, Lt. H. W., R.E.	28 Aug. 18	27 Oct. 24	No. 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, Lt. W. H., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	15 Mar. 24	D. 1 Coy. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
23 Jan. 19	Richards, Lt. G. R., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Aug. 24	D. 2 Coy. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
17 July 19	Turner, Lt. F. R., R.E.	17 July 21	27 Oct. 24	D. 1 Coy.

## Company Officers.

18 Dec. 19	Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	20 Nov. 22	No. 32 Fd. T.
17 July 19	Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.	17 July 21	18 Aug. 22	No. 12 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
18 Dec. 19	Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	30 Sep. 24	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Swan, Lt. D. C. T., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	1 Nov. 24	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	French, Lt. F. H. R., R.E.	16 July 22	21 July 25	Gr. Mr.
16 July 20	Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.	16 July 22	5 Aug. 24	No. 9 Coy.
13 July 21	Saeger, Lt. J. M., R.E.	13 July 23	23 Feb. 26	No. 13 Fd. T.
13 July 21	Healing, Lt. W. R., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Dec. 25	No. 16 A. T. Coy.
13 July 21	McDonald, Lt. E., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Dec. 25	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 24	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	30 Apl. 25	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	1 Dec. 25	Asst. Adjt.

## Attached.

30 Jan. 24 | Elkington, Lt. J. R. S. W., R.E. . . . 1 30 Jan. 26 | 17 Mar. 26 | 1

## Deputy Commissary

3 June 21 | King, Capt. W. H. . . . 16 Mar. 23 | 30 Oct. 14 | M. E. S. (Park Offr.) Asst. Supdt. of Park.



Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Warrant Officers.

Chandler, Sergt.-Maj. H. E. . .	9 Aug. 21
Topham, Sergt.-Maj. J. . .	15 Aug. 23

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	
17 Mar. 96	Kothandapani, <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	15 July 12	1 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 25	C. Coy.
	I.D.S.M. (126)				
31 Mar. 98	Varadaraju, I.D.S.M. (126a)	25 June 13	1 Mar. 17	8 Jan. 26	No. D. 2 Coy.

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
12 July 98	Anthony, M.C., I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Nov. 13	1 Oct. 17	D. 2 Coy.
4 Sep. 03	Devaraju (56, 126)	1 Mar. 17	15 Apl. 18	D-2 Coy.
25 Oct. 00	Krishnasami (I), I.D.S.M. (46, 126a)	20 May 17	1 July 18	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
23 Oct. 00	Govindasami (126)	1 Apl. 17	1 July 18	11 A.T. Coy.
27 Jan. 97	Dharmalingam, M.B.E. (126)	1 Aug. 17	12 Sep. 20	C. Coy.
23 Mar. 03	Michael (126a)	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	No. 14 Coy.
30 Oct. 06	Mariyan (I) I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	No. 12 Coy.
18 May 04	Saiyid Ahmed (126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 22	No. 13 Coy.
9 Jan. 06	Dominic (126)	1 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 22	No. 33 F. 1.
26 June 06	Munisami (I) (126a)	1 Aug. 17	11 Oct. 23	D. 1 Coy.
13 June 06	Narayansami (I) (64, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 23	No. 32 Fd. T.
2 May 05	Shaikh Adbulla (126a)	1 Oct. 17	9 Jan. 25	No. 10 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 26	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
19 June 07	Markasagayam (126)	1 Nov. 17	6 Feb. 26	No. 16 A. T. Coy.

## Jemadars.

12 Dec. 06	Rasundram (126)	16 Nov. 17	D-2 Coy.
11 July 08	Rajagopal (126)	1 Dec. 17	No. 16 A. T. Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I) (126)	22 Dec. 17	No. 10 Fd. Coy.
26 Sep. 06	Chakrapani (126)	1 Feb. 18	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami (126)	1 Feb. 18	D-2 Coy.
5 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (II) (126a)	1 Mar. 18	No. 10 Fd. Coy.
24 Jan. 10	Abdul Razaq (126)	1 Mar. 18	No. 32 Fd. T.
6 Dec. 07	Maduramuttu (I; 56) (126)	1 Apl. 18	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
19 July 09	Ramulu (126a)	1 June 18	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam (126)	1 June 18	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
20 Apl. 07	Sinduraju (126)	1 July 18	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal (126a)	7 Aug. 18	No. 63 Fd. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Abdul Kadir (70)	7 Aug. 18	No. 33 Fd. T.
23 Apl. 01	Munisami (II) (126a)	8 Aug. 18	"C" Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Muniratnam (126)	8 Aug. 18	No. 9 Coy.
15 Aug. 11	Jaganayakulu (126)	15 Aug. 18	No. 11 A. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 07	Shaikh Hussain (126a)	9 Oct. 18	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1 Sep. 09	Kadirvelu (126a)	9 Oct. 18	No. 14 Coy.
1 Oct. 12	Royapan (126)	1 Nov. 18	No. 9 Fd. Coy.
8 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (III) (126)	2 Nov. 18	D-2 Coy.
6 Feb. 07	Kothandan (126a)	5 May 20	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
5 July 12	Mariyan (II) (126a)	1 Aug. 20	No. 16 A. T. Coy.
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg.	1 Aug. 20	No. 14 Coy.
17 Apl. 11	Duraisami (I) (126)	1 Aug. 20	D. 1 Coy.
31 July 11	Gurusami (I) (126)	12 Sep. 20	D. 2 Coy.
29 July 08	Narasimulu (126)	1 Apl. 21	C. Coy.
	Krishnaswami (126)	10 June 22	C. Coy.
30 July 12	Maduramuttu (II) (126a)	1 Aug. 22	9 Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Duraisami (II) (126a)	1 Dec. 23	No. 13 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Saiyid Meera (64)	15 Aug. 24	No. 33 Fd. T.
23 Apl. 12	Kuppusami (IV)	9 Jan. 25	No. 14 Fd. Coy.
25 Feb. 11	Gurusami (II) (126a)	10 Jan. 25	No. 12 Fd. Coy.
4 Jan. 04	Gulab Khan	1 Feb. 25	C. Coy.
18 Dec. 12	Narayanasami (II) (126a)	8 Jan. 26	No. 10 Fd. Coy.
10 Nov. 14	Munisami (III) (126a)	6 Feb. 26	D. 2 Coy.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Barratpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobracu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damasous," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Chesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdadi," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

## Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Punjabi Musalmans.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Fd. Coys., No. 8 Army Troops Chitral Section—Musalmans.  
Coy., Nos. 41, 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys. and A, B, and B2 Depôt Coys.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans (including Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans),  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindustani Hindus (of which  $\frac{1}{2}$  may be Garhwalis other than Garhwali Rajputs).  
No. 7 Bridging Train— $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hindus.  
Karachi Cadre Defence Light Section—Musalmans.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., *ret. pay* . . . 6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corp.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

## Staff Officers.

15 July 03	Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	5 Jan. 25	Supdt. of Instrn.
5 Aug. 06	Douie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., <i>M.C., R.E., p.s.c.</i>	3 June 17	28 Apl. 25	Supdt. of Park. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
28 July 15	Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R.E.	25 Sep. 24	29 May 25	Adjt.

## Company Commanders.

29 July. 08	V. C. Neame, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 June 22	28 Dec. 25	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
23 Dec. 11	Drew, Bt.-Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R.E.	15 Nov. 19	29 May 25	O. C., 43 D. H. Q. Coy. Staff College, Quetta.
7 June 14	Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., R.E. [?]	3 Nov. 17	21 May 22	O. C., 6 Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 26.</i>
28 May 18	Dawkins, Capt. H., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	28 May 18	1 Mar. 19	O. C., "B" 1 Depot Coy. Attd. Hdqs. Rawalpindi Dist.
10 Feb. 15	White, Capt. A. E., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	5 June 21	O.C., 31 Fd. Troop.
20 Nov. 15	Lyall, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., R.E.	2 Oct. 19	1 Mar. 26	<i>Offg.</i> Supdt. of Park.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Company Commanders—*contd.*

22 Apl. 15	Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 22	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R.E.	31 Dec. 22	27 Oct. 22	O. C., 8 A. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 26.</i>
22 Apl. 15	Wishart, Capt. A. J. R., M.C., R.E.	31 Jan. 23	1 Mar. 25	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Barker, Capt. H. F., R.E.	1 Jan. 25	1 Mar. 26	O. C., 2 Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 25	31 Jan. 23	O. C., 35 F. T.
27 Jan. 16	McLean, Capt. K. G.	21 June 25	28 Mar. 25	O. C., 41 D. H. Q. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m.</i>
19 Feb. 16	Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E.	1 July 25	1 Apl. 26	O. C., 5 Coy.

## Company Officers.

28 Sep. 17	Clark, Lt. L. O., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	14 May 25	Offg. O. C., 6 Coy.
23 Jan. 19	Stewart, Lt. A. MacG., R. E.	23 Jan. 21	27 Apl. 22	Qr.-Mr.
5 June 19	Adami, Lt. G. D. S., R.E.	5 June 21	24 Apl. 26	No. 8 A. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 26.</i>
17 July 19	Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E.	17 July 21	1 Mar. 26	Offg. O. C., 7 B. T.
17 July 19	Davidson, Lt. R. St. C., R.E.	17 July 21	8 May 26	Offg. O. C., 8 A. T. Coy.
17 July 19	MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	17 July 21	16 Aug. 24	31 F. T.
18 Dec. 19	Kenyon, Lt. L. F. R., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	23 Sep. 22	No. 5 Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 26.</i>
16 July 20	Churchill, Lt. A. R., R.E.	16 July 22	1 May 25	O. C., Chitral Section.
16 July 20	Herold, Lt. J. M., R.E.	16 July 22	10 Feb. 23	No. 35 F. T. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
16 July 20	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.	16 July 22	1 Mar. 26	No. 3 Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
16 July 20	Edney, Lt. A. J., R.E.	16 July 22	5 Jan. 25	Adj., 1 (Cal.) Coy, R. E., A. F. I.
16 July 20	Howard-Vyse, Lt. C. E., R.E.	16 July 22	21 June 25	O. C., D. L. S., Karachi.
13 July 21	Steel, Lt. C. D., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	No. 6 Coy.
13 July 21	Millar, Lt. R. K., R. E.	13 July 23	30 Nov. 25	No. 4 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Veitch, Lt. W. L. D., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Mar. 26	Offg. O. C., A. Coy.
13 July 21	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Mar. 26	Adj. & S. S. O., Roorkee.
22 Dec. 21	Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	4 Aug. 24	Asst. Adj.
22 Dec. 21	Bourne, Lt. H. J., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	11 Dec. 25	No. 1 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	1 Mar. 26	No. 7 B. T.
31 Jan. 23	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	1 Mar. 26	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
29 Aug. 23	Walkey, Lt. J. C., R. E.	29 Aug. 25		Asst. Supdt. of Park.

## Attached.

30 Jan. 24	Gibb, Lt. D. S., R.E.	30 Jan. 26		No. 35 F. T.
30 Jan. 24	Guinness, Lt. D. R., R. E.	30 Jan. 26		No. 5 Coy.

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Sirmur, His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of	1 Jan. 18		Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
-----------	---	-----------	--	-------------------------

## Warrant Officers.

Hay, Condr. G. (206)	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23
Whysall, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. T. (172a, 207a).	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23
Redman, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. W., D.C.M. (206a).	30 Sep. 23	30 Sep. 23

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
30 June 98	Ram Rup Singh, (Hony. Lt.) I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i>	16 Mar. 14	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 24	A (Depôt) Coy. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>
19 Apl. 00	Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 14	13 Apl. 18	2 Jan. 25	A. (Depôt) Coy.

## Subadars.

12 Jan. 01	Sadar Din, (I), I.O.M.	16 Dec. 14	5 Sep. 18	No. A. (Depôt) Coy.
1 May 99	Nur Muhammad, I.D.S.M.	1 July 15	1 July 19	No. A. (Depôt) Coy.
4 June 01	Manowar Shah	30 Apl. 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 8 A.T. Coy.
19 Oct. 98	Sitla Bakhsh Singh, I.D.S.M.	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 1 Coy.
19 Sep. 00	Muhammad Ali (56)	7 June 16	1 Dec. 19	No. 31 F. T.
16 Mar. 01	Rahmatullah Khan (126)	27 June 16	1 Apl. 20	B-1 (Depôt) Coy.
18 July 98	Ramayan Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 17	1 Aug. 20	No. 2 Coy.
1 Dec. 99	Isher Singh, I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	5 May 23	No. 6 Coy.
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	1 Feb. 24	No. 3 Fd. Coy.
3 Jan. 02	Jhander Khan	14 July 17	1 Nov. 24	No. 5 Fd. Coy.
13 Nov. 03	Nausher Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	2 Jan. 25	No. 4 Fd. Coy.
7 June 04	Kala Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 18	1 Nov. 25	No. 2 Coy.
19 Sep. 04	Nawab	1 Nov. 17	25 Jan. 26	No. 7 B. T.
19 Aug. 04	Mehtab Singh	1 Aug. 19	17 Mar. 26	No. 6 Coy.

## Jemadars.

11 Feb. 07	Abdul Rasul	1 Jan. 18	Chitral Section.
10 Aug. 07	Nazar Muhammad	13 Apl. 18	No. 3 Coy.
26 Apl. 04	Shams Din	13 Apl. 18	No. 31 Fd. T.
22 July 08	Jwala Parshad	30 May 18	No. 1 Coy.
27 Nov. 06	Chanan Shah	18 June 18	No. A. Depot Coy. (Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.).
1 Feb. 08	Brij Bahadur Singh (56)	18 June 18	No. 6 Coy.
13 Oct. 05	Gajjan Singh	5 Sep. 18	No. B-2 (Depôt) Coy.
5 Jan. 05	Wazir Khan	5 Sep. 18	No. 4 Fd. Coy.
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56)	5 Sep. 18	No. 4 Coy.
12 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din	5 Sep. 18	No. 2 Coy.
9 Nov. 04	Bhupal Singh	5 Sep. 18	No. 8 A. T. Coy.
2 Apl. 07	Alla Ditta	5 Sep. 18	No. 6 Fd. Coy.
28 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (II), (56)	5 Sep. 18	No. 8 A. T. Coy.
5 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir	3 Nov. 18	No. 35 F. T.
11 June 10	Muhammed Din	1 Mar. 19	No. 35 F. T.
24 Aug. 07	Santokh Singh (126)	1 July 19	A (Depôt) Coy. (Head Clerk).
8 July 08	Kishen Singh	1 July 19	No. 7 B. T.
28 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhyaya	1 July 19	No. A (Depôt) Coy. (Jemdr. Adj.).
11 July 04	Sham Singh	1 Dec. 19	No. 1 Coy.
1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M.	1 May 20	No. 2 Coy.
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani	1 May 20	No. 3 Coy.
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh	1 Aug. 20	No. 2 Coy.
30 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh	1 Aug. 20	No. A. (Depôt) Coy.
12 May 05	Phuman Singh	9 Aug. 21	No. 7 B. T.
1 Oct. 10	Gulzara Singh (126)	23 Apl. 22	B. Depôt) Coy. (Attd. I.M.S.C.).
3 Oct. 06	Pakhar Singh	1 Oct. 22	No. 5 Coy.
29 May 06	Mahtab Din	5 May 23	No. 1 (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adj.).
4 Oct. 02	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 23	No. 4 Coy.
30 Aug. 04	Ilam Din	1 Nov. 23	No. 7 B. T.
24 Aug. 10	Ram Brij Singh	9 Jan. 24	No. 5 Coy.
13 May 07	Rattan Singh	1 Feb. 24	No. 3 Coy.
1 Aug. 09	Muhammad Azizuddin	1 Nov. 24	No. 5 Coy.
7 Nov. 12	Ghulam Akbar, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	No. B-2 (Depôt) Coy.
14 Aug. 07	Hardit Singh	1 Jan. 25	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adj.).
30 Dec. 08	Jagan Nath Tewari	2 Jan. 25	No. 43 D. H. Q. Coy.
25 July 08	Wazir Singh, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 25	No. 41 D. H. Q. Coy.
1 Mar. 13	Ata Muhammad	1 Nov. 25	A (Depôt) Coy.
30 Jan. 06	Jit Singh	25 Jan. 26	B-2 (Depôt) Coy.
	Santa Singh	17 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

" Beni Boo Alli " " Ghuznee, 1839 " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Khelat " " Mooltan " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Reshire " " Bushire " " Koosh-ab " " Persia " " Central India " " Abyssinia " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Tirah " " Punjab Frontier " " China, 1900. " " Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Megiddo," "Sharnon," "Nablus," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17," "Baluchistan, 1918," "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

Head-Quarters.—Kirkree.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Fd. Coys., No. 23 (Fortress) Coy., No. 42 Div. Hdqrs. Coy., E. F.-1 and F.-2 Depôt Coys.—1 Musalmans, 1 Mahrattas and 1 Sikhs.—Nos. 25, 26 Ry. Coys.—Punjabi Musalmans,

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Feb. 01 | Loring, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.E. . | 2 Nov. 16 | 3 May 26 |

### Staff Officers.

15 July 03	Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	15 July 18	8 Feb. 24	Supdt. of Park. <i>On leave.</i>
29 July 08	Campbell, Maj. M. G. G., M.C., R.E.	1 July 25	3 May 26	Supdt. of Instn.
28 Sep. 17	Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. F., R.E.	28 Mar. 19	17 May 26	Adjt.
22 Dec. 21	Havers, Lt. R. H., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	Qr.-Mr.

### Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 15	Dolan, Maj. M. J., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	24 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 15	No. "E." Coy.
1 Apr. 14	Kellie, Capt. G. H. S., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	28 May 21	No. 25 Coy.
16 Sep. 14	Horsfield, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.	3 Nov. 17	7 Jan. 21	No. 22 Coy. <i>On leave.</i>
22 Apr. 15	Knox, Capt. W. H., R.E.	29 Nov. 22	9 June 24	No. 26 Rly. Coy.
26 May 16	Simpson, Capt. F. E. W., R.E.	4 Feb. 26	3 Oct. 24	No. 18 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Brown, Lt. D. F., R.E.	19 Aug. 17	19 Oct. 24	No. 21 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Church, Lt. J. B., R.E.	26 Feb. 18	3 Oct. 24	No. 17 Fd. Coy.
6 June 17	Harrison, Lt. H. B., R.E.	6 Dec. 18	10 May 26	No. 19 Fd. Coy.

### Company Officers.

17 July 19	Reed, Lt. C. D., R.E.	17 July 21	11 July 24	Comdg. 23 Fortress Coy.
16 July 20	Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.	16 July 22	23 June 23	No. 19 Coy.
16 July 20	Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.	10 July 22	10 May 24	No. 25 Rly. Coy.
16 July 20	Wyatt, Lt. A. G., R.E.	16 July 22	10 May 24	F.2 Coy.
12 July 21	Sturt, Lt. O., R.E.	12 July 23	9 Apr. 25	Adjt., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.
13 July 21	Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	No. 22 Coy.
14 July 21	Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E.	13 July 23	17 July 25	Asst. Adjt.
13 July 21	Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.	13 July 23	10 May 24	No. 42 H. Q. Coy.
13 July 21	Macnochie, Lt. D., R.E.	13 July 23	3 June 24	No. 20 Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	10 May 24	No. 17 Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	No. 18 Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	No. 21 Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Seagram, Lt. C. V., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	14 Mar. 25	A. D. L. S.
31 Jan. 23	Easton, Lt. P. A., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	10 Dec. 25	Asst. Adjt.
29 Aug. 23	Fayle, Lt. L. R. E., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	1 Dec. 25	Ass. Supdt. of Instn.
29 Aug. 23	Heard, Lt. L. F., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	23 Feb. 26	Asst. Supdt. of Park.

### Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of	31 Dec. 19	14 June 16	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
------------	--	------------	------------	-------------------------

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Comm n. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Warrant Officers.

Rice, Condr. W. . . . .	#2 Oct. 21
Sprinks, Regtl. Sergt. Maj., M. A., D.C.M. . . . .	22 Oct. 22
Deasey, Sergt. Maj., M. J. . . .	14 Oct. 22

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar..	Subadar.	Subadar- Major.	
20 Feb. 01	Muhammad Din, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i>	1 July 14	29 Sep. 15	15 Oct. 20	E. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
30 June 94	Bir Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (56)	1 Sep. 13	17 Apl. 16	9 Aug. 21	F-2 Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

24 Mar. 07	Sardar Khan ( <i>Bahadur</i> ) . . .	24 July 15	1 Apl. 17	No. 20 Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class.
10 Feb. 03	Liyakat Ali, I.O.M. . . . .	14 Mar. 15	24 July 17	No. 19 Coy.
26 Feb. 06	Nathe Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 17	No. 26 Coy.
17 Jan. 03	Nur Alam, I.D.S.M. (I) . . . .	16 Mar. 15	1 May 18	No. 22 Coy.
1 July 06	Maroti Jadhao, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 June 16	13 July 18	No. 18 Coy.
26 Dec. 02	Ghulam Nabi, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 18	No. F-2 Coy.
15 Aug. 05	Amir Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	3 Oct. 20	No. 25 Coy.
8 Apl. 02	Nur Alam (II), I.D.S.M. . . . .	11 Nov. 15	1 Sep. 24	No. 21 Coy.
8 Sep. 07	Sopana Thopte (56) . . . . .	1 Sep 17	1 Nov. 24	No. 17 Coy.
24 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Sep 17	1 Mar. 25	No. E. Coy.
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	1 Oct. 25	No. E. Coy.

## Jemadars.

24 May 03	Chanan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	14 July 17	No. 42 D. H. Q. Coy.
4 Apl. 08	Jalal Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	No. 23 Coy.
29 Jan. 09	Firoz Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	No. 20 Coy.
6 Jan. 05	Sopana Thewarkar . . . . .	27 Apl. 18	No. 17 Coy.
16 Sep. 10	Faj Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 Apl. 18	No. 21 Coy.
7 Aug. 03	Mahabir Singh . . . . .	1 May 18	No. 17 Coy.
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar . . . . .	1 June 18	No. 22 Coy.
29 Jan. 08	Ganpatrao More . . . . .	1 June 18	No. 20 Coy.
3 Nov. 09	Sawariya Khan . . . . .	1 June 18	No. 26 Coy.
23 Apl. 07	Hari Singh . . . . .	24 June 18	No. 21 Coy.
6 Sep. 10	Ghulam Haidar, I.O.M. . . . .	24 June 18	F-2 Coy.
25 Jan. 10	Mihr Dad . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	No. F-1 Coy. Jemdr. Adj.
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (51, 126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	No. 19 Coy.
4 Jan. 03	Pal Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	No. 20 Coy.
29 Oct. 10	Said Hussain, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. . .	2 Nov. 18	A. D. L. S.
15 Nov. 10	Rajwali . . . . .	2 Nov. 18	No. 18 Coy.
6 Feb. 06	Nadir Khan . . . . .	1 July 20	No. 26 Coy.
26 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan (126a) . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	No. 22 Coy.
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	No. 18 Coy.
15 Apl. 03	Narayan Lakshman (126a) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. E. Coy. Or.-Mr. Jemdr.
23 July 03	Nizamuddin Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	No. E. Coy. Jemdr. of Drivers.
1 Jan. 09	Muzaffar Khan (126a) . . . . .	9 Aug. 21	No. 25 Coy.
21 Oct. 02	Narsu Saidu (126) . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	E. Coy.
20 Jan. 09	Rama Ellapa (61) . . . . .	7 Sep. 21	No. F-1 Coy. Asstt. Jemdr. Adj.
14 June 09	Mahmud Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	9 Aug. 23	No. 19 Coy.
13 Sep. 13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. . . . .	20 Dec. 23	No. F-2 Coy.
16 June 13	Gainda Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . .	22 July 24	"E." Coy. Edn. Offr.
19 Oct. 07	Rud Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	No. 22 Coy.
8 Nov. 07	Muhammad Alam (51) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	No. 19 Coy.
31 Aug. 12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	No. 18 Coy.
19 Oct. 07	Kale Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	No. 21 Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Jahanda d Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	No. 17 Coy.
12 June 12	Gopal Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Dec. 25	No. E. Coy. Head Clerk.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Burma Sappers and Miners.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kutal Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18." "Persia, 1918."

Raised as the Burma Company Sappers and Miners at Mandalay in 1887, and affiliated to the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners. Became an actual unit of that Corps in 1893.

Expanded into 3 Companies and a depot during the Great War. Constituted as the 4th Burma Sappers and Miners in 1922; present designation 1923.

Headquarters—Mandalay.

Composition—No. 15 Fd. Coy. and Depot—Burmans.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 July 07	Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	25 Sep. 24	12 Feb. 26
------------	---	------------	------------

## Staff Officer.

23 Jan. 19	Chilvers, Lt. F. E., R.E.	23 Jan. 21	1 Aug. 24	Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 6 Apl. 26.
------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------	--

## Company Commander.

6 June 18	Fosbery, Lt. F. C. W.	6 Dec. 19	22 Oct. 25	No. 15 Fd. Coy. Coy. Comdr.
-----------	-----------------------	-----------	------------	-----------------------------

## Company Officer.

18 Dec. 19	Lampugh, Lt. S., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	1 Aug. 24	No. 15 Fd. Coy.
------------	-----------------------	------------	-----------	-----------------

## Subadar-Major.

1 July 12	Bo Chan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	1 July 12	12 June 17	8 Aug. 21	1 Depôt, Mandalay.
-----------	------------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------	--------------------

## Sutadar.

12 June 17	Bo Lugalay	12 June 17	13 Oct. 19	15 Fd. Coy.
------------	------------	------------	------------	-------------

## Jemadars.

12 June 17	Bo Su	12 June 17	D.L.S., Rangoon.
20 June 18	Bo Ba Gyan	20 June 18	15 Fd. Coy.
8 Aug. 18	Bo Tunkah	8 Aug. 18	15 Fd. Coy.
8 Feb. 22	Bo Maung Boh	8 Feb. 22	Jemadar Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Depôt, Mandalay.
1 Mar. 25	Bo Mu	1 Mar. 25	15 Fd. Coy.

## Indian Signal Corps.

**SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.** Formed 24th October 1914, with designation Signal Service Depot. Signal Training Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation December 1925.

"A" **DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divisional Signals which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

"B" **DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.

"C" **DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divisional Signal Company at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company, 19th August 1919. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Mixed Madrassis.

"D" **DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Raised at Meerut, 18th August 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E. (amalgamated with No. 44 Signal Company which was formed 27th May 1918), with designation No. 35 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

"E" **DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

"F" **DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Formed 8th January 1917, with designation No. 38 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

"G" **DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.** Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divisional Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**ADEN SIGNAL SECTION.** Formed 26th March 1917. Punjabi Mussalmans.

**NO. 1 (LINE) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS.** Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, as a No. 31 (Divisional Signal) Company, by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Signal Company, 9th September 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Signal) Company. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

**NO. 2 (LINE) COMPANY "B" CORPS SIGNALS.** Formed 2nd June 1917.—(Includes No. 2 Indian Construction Section and F and C and F D Cable Sections.)—Composition.—Sikhs.

**NO. 3 (WIRELESS) COMPANY "A" CORPS SIGNALS.** Formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 (Wireless Signal Squadron). Present designation July 1921. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

"A" **CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 1st Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

"B" **CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed 13th January 1917, with designation 6th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

"C" **CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop. Present designation November 1920. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

"D" **CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.** Formed in Cadre at Signal Training Centre and Depot, July 1922. Composition.—Punjab Mussalmans.

"L" **COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.** Formed 1st July 1922. Present designation 1st July 1922. Headquarters—Army Headquarters, Simla. Detachment—Jubbulpore.

"T" **COMPANY.**

**ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.** Poona.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.	Date of appt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
<b>Signal Officer-in-Chief.</b>					
18 Aug. 00	Hawtrey, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Brit. Ser. . .	1 Jan. 21	. . . .	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Chief Signal Officers.</b>					
Apl. 03	Griffith, Maj. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	I. S. C. . .	22 Apl. 18	1 July 24	S. Comd.
1 Oct. 04	Heymann, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E.	R. Signals . .	31 Mar. 26	25 Nov. 20	N. Comd.
5 Aug. 05	Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C.	I. S. C. . .	5 Aug. 20	15 Jan. 24	E. Comd.
18 Sep. 09	Firth, Maj. C. W. M., M.C.	R. Signals . .	29 Nov. 22	29 Jan. 26	W. Comd.
<b>Staff Officers.</b>					
22 Apl. 08	Allen, Maj. H. I., D.S.O. p.s.c.	R. Signals . .	3 June 18	4 Nov. 25	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Signal Training Centre Staff.</b>					
12 Nov. 02	Paulson, Lt.-Col. P. Z., O.B.E. (51, 59, 72, 207)	R. Signals . .	20 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 15	Comdt.
6 Feb. 09	Bradley, Maj. E. de W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	R. Signals . .	13 Jan. 23	4 Mar. 26	Offg. O. C., Sig. Trng. Sch.
25 May 18	Church, Capt. F., M.B.E.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	25 May 18	25 May 18	Record Officer. & O.C. "T." Coy.
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, Capt. A. J. A.	9 Horse . .	30 Jan. 21	25 Mar. 21	Adjnt.
19 Nov. 15	Golden, Lt. H.	R. Sussex R.	1 July 17	22 Jan. 18	Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 21 Nov. 26.</i>
<b>Army Signal School, Poona.</b>					
29 Aug. 06	LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	13 F. F. Rif. {	29 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 23	Comdt. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Sep. 26.</i>
17 Aug. 07	Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C.	I. S. C. . .	m. 3 June 19	3 May 16	Offg. Comdt.
25 Dec. 17	Higgs, Capt. R. N.	7 Rajput R.	17 Aug. 22	9 Dec. 21	Instr.
17 Aug. 15	Cary, Capt. R. T. O., M.B.E.	R. Signals . .	21 Dec. 22	28 Jan. 25	Instr.
6 June 17	Duke, Lt. M.	R. A. . . .	25 Feb. 22	11 Jan. 25	Instr.
27 June 17	Hooper, Lt. R. H., M.B.E.	K. S. L. I.	6 Dec. 18	24 Aug. 23	Adjnt. and Qr.-Mr.
			27 Dec. 18		

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants Divisional Signals (7).</b>					
25 Jan. 08	Copeland, Maj. A. G. J.	I. S. C.	25 Jan. 23	18 Feb. 24	D. C. S. O. & Comdt. "C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 26</i>
9 Mar. 10	Hobkirk, Capt. E. W. J. (2c6a)	R. Signals	11 Mar. 15	9 Oct. 17	Comdt. "G." Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 22 Apl. 26</i>
18 Jan. 11	Pollard, Capt. (local Maj.) G. L. G., M.B.E.	4 H. Prs.	1 Sep. 15	1 Mar. 16	Comdt. "B" Div. Sigs.
4 Mar. 11	Nason, Capt. (local Maj.) E. R. (206a)	Cheshire R.	23 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 23	Comdt. "A" Div. Sigs.
11 Apl. 108	Montgomery, Maj. R. V., M.C.	R. Signals	20 Nov. 24	1 Mar. 15	Comdt. "D" Div. Sigs.
24 Oct. 14	Rayner, Capt. (local Maj.) R. H., M.B.E.	1 Punjab R.	12 July 19	20 Dec. 22	Comdt. "F" Div. Sigs.
9 Oct. 12	St. John, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., M.C.	R. Signals	29 Jan. 26	19 Feb. 26	Comdt. "E" Div. Sigs.
<b>Company Officers (Captains).</b>					
26 Apl. 15	Pocock, J. A.	R. E. (I. A.)	17 Sep. 16	26 Apl. 15	S. T. C.
22 Jan. 13	Hall, I. F. G.	12 Cav.	22 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 25	O. C. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
18 July 13	Vulliamy, C. H. H.	R. E.	3 Nov. 17	21 Mar. 21	No. 2 (W) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Mar. 26</i>
10 Oct. 14	Smith, M. H. H.	6 G. R.	1 Oct. 18	7 Jan. 22	"G" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 14 Mar. 25</i>
7 Nov. 14	Holland, G. W.	16 Punjab R.	7 Nov. 18	7 Aug. 23	S. T. C.
5 Aug. 14	Maynard, C. I. F.	14 Punjab R.	3 May 19	20 May 22	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. (Attd. A. Hdqrs.).
23 Oct. 14	Paton, J. E. F.	4 Bombay Grs.	23 July 19	5 Oct. 15	Offg. D. C. S. O. & Comdt. "C" Div. Sigs.
22 Oct. 14	Tayleur, G.	2 Punjab R.	22 July 19	5 Mar. 23	O. C. No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
28 Oct. 14	Rowley, B. G.	14 Punjab R.	28 July 19	5 Feb. 22	"D" Div. Sigs.
27 Aug. 15	Smelt, M. V.	12 F. F. R.	23 July 19	4 June 23	"D" Div. Sigs. Q. Course, Catterick, 21 Mar. 26.
6 Nov. 14	Collin, E. P. C.	2 Punj. R.	4 Aug. 19	20 July 22	"A" Div. Sigs.
1 Dec. 14	Willoughby, B. D.	14 Horse	30 Aug. 19	25 Dec. 22	"H" Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 14	Brown, H. N.	3 S. Prs.	15 Sep. 19	14 Mar. 22	"E" Div. Sigs.
11 Jan. 15	Jee, R. M.C.	5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Oct. 19	10 Jan. 22	"B" Div. Sigs.
15 Nov. 15	Gemmell, G. W.	7 Rajput R.	15 Nov. 19	29 May 23	"C" Div. Sigs.
15 Nov. 15	Coates, J. C., M.C.	5 R. G. R.	15 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 23	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
26 Feb. 17	Marshall, H.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	29 Nov. 19	26 Feb. 17	S. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 26 Feb. 26</i>
14 Mar. 17	Reynolds, C. E. I.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	9 Dec. 19	13 Feb. 17	"B" Div. Sigs.
19 Mar. 15	Newington, M. T. L.	18 Cav.	15 Dec. 19	30 Dec. 22	S. T. C.
3 Apl. 15	Brennan, R., M.C.	5 G. R.	28 Dec. 19	21 Aug. 18	S. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., 31 Mar. 26</i>
14 Apl. 15	Wall, R. H.	4 Bombay Grs.	12 Jan. 20	1 June 16	O. C. No. 2 (W-T.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, W.	16 Lt. Cav.	7 Apl. 20	4 Mar. 23	O. C. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
18 Apl. 16	Bell, H. G.	1 Horse	18 Apl. 20	18 Jan. 18	S. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 26</i>
18 Apl. 16	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	2 G. R.	18 Apl. 20	20 May 22	"E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 6 Mar. 26</i>
18 Apl. 16	Malden, C. M.	13 F. F. Rif.	18 Apl. 20	23 Dec. 22	"A" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 27 Oct. 26</i>
20 July 15	Hannah, A. J.	2 Punjab R.	18 Apl. 20	20 Nov. 21	"E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 26</i>
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, J. H.	11 Sikh R.	29 June 20	13 Jan. 19	S. T. C.
17 Oct. 15	Martin, G. St. J.	10 Baluch R.	14 July 20	3 Jan. 20	"C" Div. Sigs.
3 Nov. 15	Orr, H. D.	5 Mahr. L. I.	31 July 20	19 July 23	"B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26</i>
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, J. D.	20 Burma Rif.	16 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 23	S. T. C.
27 Dec. 15	Jones, G. F.	18 Cav.	11 Sep. 20	Mar. 22	"C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 26</i>

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of apptt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers (Captains)—contd.</b>					
1 Jan. 16	Smith, R. G. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . .	11 Sep. 20	10 Jan. 22	No. 2 (W-T.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 3 Apl. 26.</i>
26 Nov. 15	Lewis-Barclay, H. S. . . .	4 Bombay Grs. . .	1 Oct. 20	14 July 19	"E" Div. Sigs.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, G. A. . . . .	8 Cav. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 23	"E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 13 Feb. 26.</i>
19 Feb. 17	Humphries, E., M.C., D.C.M.	1. S. C. (S. L.) . .	4 Dec. 20	19 Feb. 17	S. T. C.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, F. J. . . . .	14 Horse . . . .	30 Jan. 21	6 Mar. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
2 June 16	Lunt, R. M. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . .	14 Feb. 21	10 Jan. 22	"E" Div. Sigs.
10 May 17	Tobin, R. W. . . . .	10 G. R. . . . .	10 May 21	24 Feb. 23	No. 2 (W) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. . . .	19 Hy'bad R. . .	10 May 21	30 Oct. 22	S. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 8d., 16 Oct. 25.</i>
15 Sep. 16 } 1 Dec. 23 }	Pyster, E. M., M.B.E. . . .	16 Punjab R. . .	15 June 21	1 Dec. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
18 June 17	MacMillan, D. MacL. . . .	3 Prs. . . . .	18 June 21	28 Sep. 20	S. T. C.
18 June 17	Pouncey, G. R. . . . .	14 Punjab R. . .	18 June 21	5 Mar. 23	"G" Div. Sigs.
18 June 17	Salter, E. . . . .	3 G. R. . . . .	18 June 21	8 Sep. 23	( <i>attd. A. H. Qrs.</i> ) "G" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 15 May 26.</i>
13 Jan. 15	Neale, R. H. (129) . . . .	R. Signals . . .	16 July 21	4 Dec. 19	O. C. "B" Cav. Bds. Sig. Troop.
14 Feb. 17	Butcher, J., D.C.M. . . . .	1. S. C. (S. L.) . .	11 Jan. 22	14 Feb. 17	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. <i>Offg. O. C.</i>
13 Apl. 17	Smitherman, H. C. . . . .	1. S. C. (S. L.) . .	15 Apl. 22	13 Apl. 17	No. 2 (W) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 Apl. 26.</i>
2 June 18	Newton, A. . . . .	1. S. C. (S. L.) . .	10 Mar. 22	2 June 18	"D" Div. Sigs.
19 Dec. 16	Matthews, F. J. . . . .	6 G. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
12 Dec. 16	Maguire, R. . . . .	20 Lrs. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	3 Sep. 19	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, G. S. . . . .	4 Horse . . . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 22	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, J. . . . .	16 Cav. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	13 Mar. 23	O. C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) "G" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 10 June 26.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Bowen, W. C. . . . .	6 G. R. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	7 Nov. 22	"A" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 5 m. 7 d., 19 May 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Leonard, R. G. . . . .	5 R. G. R. . . .	31 Jan. 23	15 Sep. 21	"G" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 14 Nov. 25.</i>
15 Mar. 16	Beadon, H. D., M.C. . . . .	Green Howards. .	1 Jan. 23	10 Jan. 22	O. C. No. 2 (W-T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
3 May 16	Levis, F. A. . . . .	Manch. R. . . .	1 Jan. 23	26 Apl. 25	"F" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 4 May 26.</i>
28 May 17	Bennett, M. C. . . . .	1 Punjab R. . . .	13 Feb. 23	1 Mar. 23	"C" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Apl. 26.</i>
1 June 17	Gruar, R. F. . . . .	1 Horse. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	8 Jan. 23	"C" Div. Sigs.
26 Jan. 16	Jourdain, F. W. S. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	15 Feb. 23	1 Jan. 23	S. T. C.
31 June 17	Murray, C. A. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	6 Jan. 23	26 Apl. 17	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 Jan. 16	Millar, J. S. . . . .	Cameronians . . .	5 Apl. 23	12 Sep. 21	"R" Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, C. D. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . .	31 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 22	"C" Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 18	McGregor, W. D. . . . .	1 G. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Feb. 22	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 26.</i>
8 Dec. 21	Bailey, J. W., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals . . .	9 Apl. 24	Dec. 21	"D" Div. Sigs.
24 June 16	Winckley, G. C., M.C. . . .	R. Signals . . .	26 Apl. 24	17 Dec. 19	"E" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Apl. 26.</i>
12 May 15	Wood, T. . . . .	K. S. L. I. . . .	2 May 24	19 Nov. 23	"F" Div. Sigs.
13 May 17	Mulligan, A. D. . . . .	K. O. Y. L. I. . .	9 Aug. 24	5 July 22	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, C. H. I. . . . .	3 Prs. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	28 Aug. 22	"B" Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Watkins, B. S. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 22	"C" Div. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, W. F. H. . . . .	13 F. F. Rif. . .	15 Apl. 25	9 Feb. 22	"E" Div. Sigs.
15 Apl. 19	Burt, G. M. B. . . . .	12 F. F. R. . . .	15 Apl. 25	27 Jan. 22	"D" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Harris, J. N. A. . . . .	2 Punjab R. . . .	19 Oct. 25	1 Sep. 22	"G" Div. Sigs.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appt. to I. S. C.	Remarks.
Company Officers (Lieutenants).					
10 Mar. 21	Harris, A. J., O.B.E. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	R. Signals . .	1 July 17	5 Aug. 14	O. C. No. 1 (Line Coy., "B" Corps Signal (Temp.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	1 July 17	22 Aug. 23	"B" Div. Sigs.
13 May 17	Middleton, B. . . . .	Lincoln R. . .	17 Sep. 17	2 Apr. 24	"F" Div. Sigs.
7 Apr. 16	Farnall, E. L. . . . .	S. W. B. . . .	7 Oct. 17	21 May 18	"A" Div. Sigs.
16 Nov. 18	Talbot, H. E. . . . .	R. Signals . .	26 Nov. 17		No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
19 July 16	Watts, J. A. I. . . . .	D. C. L. I. . .	19 Jan. 18	30 Oct. 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
26 Aug. 16	Bushby, A. B. . . . .	R. Signals . .	26 Feb. 18		"B" Cav. bde. Sig. Troop.
17 June 25	Burns, E. MacD. . . . .	R. Signals . .	7 June 18	1 Dec. 25	"B" Div. Sigs.
3 Mar. 21	Hughes, C. T., M.C. . . . .	R. Signals . .	12 June 18	25 Dec. 25	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 Jan. 17	Hawke, J. . . . .	Cheshire R. .	1 Aug. 18	8 Nov. 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
6 Feb. 17	Pearson, H., D.C.M., M.M..	Y. & L. R. . .	6 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 17	O. C. Bde. Sig. Sec. Aden.
7 Feb. 17	Brown, J. H. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	7 Aug. 18	2 Mar. 23	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 May 17	Gem, R. H. (206) . . . . .	The Buffs . .	1 Nov. 18	1 Jan. 23	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
6 June 17	Crouch, C. H., M.C.. . . .	R. Signals . .	6 Dec. 18	1 July 22	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
27 June 17	Bury, F. H. . . . .	R. Fus. . . .	27 Dec. 18	29 Sep. 23	Q. Course, Catterick, 9 Sep. 25.
29 Aug. 17	Levett, E. . . . .	R. Signals . .	28 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 20	"D" Div. Sigs.
12 Sep. 17	Pope, F. T. . . . .	R. Signals . .	12 Mar. 19	15 Sep. 21	No. 1 (W.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Feb. 26.</i>
28 Sep. 17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. . . . .	R. Signals . .	28 Mar. 19	18 Jan. 18	"B" Div. Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Morgan, C. L. . . . .	R. Signals . .	21 June 19	1 Oct. 20	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Manly, L. A., M.C. . . . .	Lan. Fus. . .	21 June 19	6 June 24	No. 2 (W. T.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
25 Jan. 18	Kenny, J. W. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	25 Jan. 19		"A" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I. to 22 Aug. 26.</i>
24 Apr. 18	Boucher, H. M. . . . .	Somerset L. I. .	24 Oct. 19	14 Dec. 25	S. T. C.
6 June 18	Morgan, R. W. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	6 Nov. 19	14 Sep. 21	"F" Div. Sigs.
26 June 18	Sewell, T. . . . .	Lincoln R. . .	26 Dec. 19	Mar. 24	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. . . . .	R. I. Fus. . .	21 Feb. 20	3 Nov. 23	"F" Div. Sigs. <i>Offg. S. O. to Chief Sig. Offr., N. Comd.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Wiseman, H. J. . . . .	Durham L. I. .	21 Feb. 20	19 Sep. 22	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. O. C. (W. T.) Waziristan Dist.
20 Sep. 18	Goadby, F. R. L., M.B.E. (206)	R. Signals . .	20 Mar. 20	3 Dec. 18	No. 2 (W.) "B" Corps Sigs.
20 Sep. 18	Knight, C. W. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	20 Mar. 20	21 Feb. 23	"D" Div. Sigs.
19 Oct. 18	Steabben, J. O. . . . .	16 Punjab R. .	16 July 20	17 Jan. 24	"F" Div. Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 15 May. 26.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, R. F. . . . .	15 Punjab R. .	17 Dec. 20	5 Feb. 23	"B" Div. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Firth, H. R. . . . .	Lan. Fus. . .	20 Dec. 20	18 June 24	"D" Div. Sigs.
23 Jan. 19	Childs, C. . . . .	R. Signals . .	23 Jan. 21	1 July 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Anthony, H. H. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	17 Dec. 21	20 Feb. 23	"C" Div. Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Watson, L. R. C. . . . .	R. Signals . .	20 Dec. 20	4 Aug. 22	No. 1 (Line Coy.) "A" Corps Sigs.
20 Dec. 18	Solly, R. J. N. . . . .	Y. & L. R. . .	20 Dec. 20	20 Nov. 22	"F" Div. Sigs.
17 July 19	Duvivier, J. J. . . . .	R. Signals . .	17 July 21	1 Oct. 21	"B" Div. Sigs.
17 Dec. 19	Peachell, W. A. . . . .	R. W. K. . .	17 Dec. 21		"D" Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 20	Palmer, J. W. . . . .	R. A. . . . .	23 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Nov. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Dinsmore, G. T. . . . .	19 Hy'bad R. .	24 Mar. 23	23 Jan. 24	"C" Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 21	McOstrich, F. I. N. . . . .	S. Stafford R. .	23 Dec. 23	13 June 25	"C" Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 21	Walters, R. V. de S. . . . .	Y. & L. R. . .	23 Dec. 23	9 Feb. 26	S. T. C. Attd.
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, W. . . . .	8 Punjab R. .	30 Nov. 24	26 Jan. 26	"C" Div. Sigs.
9 Feb. 24	Paterson, D. R. . . . .	R. Signals . .	31 Jan. 25	31 Jan. 24	No. 2 (W.) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
1 Feb. 23	Cottell, A. C. . . . .	Welch R. . .	1 Feb. 25	5 Mar. 26	S. T. C. Attd.
31 Jan. 24	McNair, A. J. G. . . . .	R. S. Fus. . .	31 Jan. 26	16 Mar. 25	"D" Div. Sigs.



1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Regimental rank.	Date of apptt. to Signals.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	----------------------------------	----------

## Subadar-Majors.

30 Mar. 98	Murugesan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (58a, 126).	1 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 11	S. T. C. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
10 May 97	Abdul Rashid, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	28 June 21	18 Apl. 11	"B" Div. Sigs.
7 Feb. 99	Narain Singh, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Aug. 23	26 Feb. 16	"F" Div. Sigs.
5 Jan. 97	Farman Ali . . . . .	16 Dec. 25	15 Feb. 11	"G" Div. Sigs.

## Subadars.

15 July 02	Jamaldin Khan . . . . .	2 June 17	15 Nov. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
25 Oct. 02	Appalsami . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 Mar. 11	A. Sig. Sch.
9 Sep. 02	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 18	12 Jan. 15	"E" Div. Sigs.
1 June 06	Saminathan . . . . .	15 Apl. 18	19 Mar. 11	"B" Div. Sigs.
1 Mar. 02	Amar Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
16 Oct. 01	Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. (58 a) . . . . .	23 May 18	14 Feb. 11	"D" Div. Sigs.
27 May 02	Kala Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	20 Aug. 16	S. T. C.
17 May 17	Rachpal Singh (59, 69, 126) . . . . .	28 June 21	17 May 17	"E" Div. Sigs.
28 May 05	Randhir Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	14 Aug. 14	"A" Div. Sigs.
12 Sep. 21	Tej Singh Gurung (126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	12 Sep. 21	"F" Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 14	Tohid Gul Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	5 July 22	S. T. C.
15 Mar. 03	Ismail Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 23	14 Feb. 11	"A" Div. Sigs.
4 Sep. 04	Khan Muhammad . . . . .	10 Dec. 23	15 Dec. 17	"D" Div. Sigs.
1 Nov. 06	Bhav Rao Savant . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	22 Nov. 16	"C" Div. Sigs.
7 Mar. 08	Narayanamsami . . . . .	16 Dec. 25	1 Mar. 11	"B" Div. Sigs.

## Jemadars.

27 June 08	Panchanadan (69, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	22 Oct. 14	S. T. C.
3 May 99	Abdul Qadir . . . . .	12 Oct. 18	29 Dec. 14	"C" Div. Sigs.
9 Apl. 07	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 June 19	15 Feb. 11	"E" Div. Sigs.
5 Jan. 09	Feroze Khan . . . . .	18 July 19	27 Nov. 15	"E" Div. Sigs.
7 July 10	Nur Mohammad (55) . . . . .	18 July 19	13 Aug. 14	S. T. C.
21 Feb. 10	Jain Khan . . . . .	18 July 19	17 July 17	"A" Div. Sigs.
26 Sep. 05	Pala Singh . . . . .	18 July 19	10 Oct. 14	"A" Div. Sigs.
1 Jan. 05	Moshan Raza . . . . .	18 July 19	14 Aug. 14	"A" (W-T) Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Sowar Khan, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	18 July 19	14 Oct. 14	"G" Div. Sigs.
1 July 10	Mohra (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 20	29 Sep. 21	"F" Div. Sigs.
20 Feb. 09	Arjun Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 16	"E" Div. Sigs.
24 July 04	Karam Ilahi (58) . . . . .	28 June 21	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C.
30 Nov. 03	Achhar Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	13 Aug. 14	No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
21 Jan. 03	Pirithi Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	14 Aug. 14	"F" Div. Sigs.
1 Feb. 05	Nand Lall . . . . .	28 June 21	23 Feb. 16	"F" Div. Sigs.
26 June 08	Govind Fadtare . . . . .	28 June 21	16 Oct. 14	"C" Div. Sigs.
25 Nov. 14	Sheikh Ismail . . . . .	28 June 21	29 July 16	"B" Div. Sigs.
11 Apl. 09	Tek Chand (125a) . . . . .	28 June 21	31 Dec. 14	"F" Div. Sigs.
20 June 02	Lal Khan . . . . .	28 June 21	28 June 21	S. T. C.
5 Sep. 15	Sawai Singh . . . . .	28 June 21	5 Oct. 16	S. T. C.
9 Feb. 14	Baz Ali . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	19 Sep. 15	"D" Div. Sigs.
17 July 18	Purushotham Prasad Singh (126) . . . . .	17 July 21	9 Nov. 21	No. 2 (W-T) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs.
1 July 22	Gunga Singh (58a, 61a) . . . . .	1 July 22	15 Feb. 11	S. T. C.
1 Aug. 22	Sorab Singh (64) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	17 May 22	S. T. C.
1 Oct. 22	Jagdamba Prasad Misra (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	19 Feb. 26	S. T. C.
10 Oct. 22	Jiwan Singh (126) . . . . .	10 Oct. 22	2 July 15	S. T. C.
8 Mar. 09	Ahmed Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	18 Aug. 14	No. 1 Line Coy. "A" Corps Sigs.
27 Mar. 07	Jaisi Ram . . . . .	1 May 23	1 May 15	S. T. C.
13 Aug. 06	Muhammad Ji (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	Army Sig. School.
21 Sep. 12	Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	"A" Div. Sigs.
6 Oct. 09	Ali Bahadur (64) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 24	"D" Div. Sigs.
17 June 11	Mir Alam . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 21	S. T. C.
6 May 07	Michael . . . . .	1 Oct. 24		"B" Div. Sigs.
13 June 11	Jaswant Singh . . . . .	2 Jan. 25		"D" Div. Sigs.
	Ahmad Badshah . . . . .	1 Aug. 25		
	Anthony Muthu . . . . .	16 Dec. 25		
	Chhajja Singh . . . . .	16 Jan. 26		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—50% Tamils, 15% Telugus, 35% Adi-Dravidas and Christians (Mixed).

## 1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

*Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan*.—Formed at Fort St. George in December, 1758, from independent companies that had been in existence some years, and originally styled the 1st Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 1st Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 1st Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as the 1st Battalion, 24th Regiment, of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1818; became the 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regiment of M. N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 1st Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 1st Madras Pioneers, 1901; the 61st Pioneers, 1903; the 1st Prince of Wales Own Pioneers, 1906; 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Bangalore.—Arrived 3 May 25 from Piarzha.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B. (*Retd.*) 23 April 1912.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 } Peel, Lt.-Col. B. G., C.B.E., 20 Aug. 24  
8 Feb. 00 } D.S.O., g.

## Second-in-Command.

12 Nov. 02 } Plumer, Maj. C. G. M., O.B.E. 11 Jan. 17 } *Lo. ex I.*

## Company Commanders.

27 Jan. 04	Hamilton, Maj. A. F., M.C., g.	27 Jan. 19	Admn. Comdt., 14—3rd Madras R.
16 June 06	Nairne, Maj. R. G. g.	16 June 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c., g.	17 Aug. 22	D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.
25 Jan. 08	Nance, Maj. W. F., g.	25 Jan. 23	Admn. Comdt., 11-3 Madras R.—D. A. D. Aux. & Terr. Forces, A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)

## Company Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Dawes, Maj. A. M., g.	9 Sep. 24	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
24 Aug. 12	Johnson, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., g.	24 Aug. 16	Staff Capt., S. Comd.
18 Apl. 16	Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C., g. [L]	16 July 19	
29 June 16	Revell, Capt. A. J., g.	29 June 20	Adjt.
12 Ser. 17	Russell, Capt. H. B., g.	12 Sep. 22	
26 Sep. 17	Smith, Capt. H. N.	24 Apl. 23	14-3rd Madras R.
5 Oct. 17	Bairde, Capt. F. F., g.	24 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Capt. H. L.	21 Aug. 23	14-3rd Madras R.
15 Apl. 19	Parker, Capt. P. W., g.	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Sanders, Capt. G. A. I., g.	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 20	Nurcott, Lt. S. S.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Lodgkinson, Lt. F. O., g.	16 July 21	
27 Aug. 24	Bett, 2nd-Lt. N. G.	27 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

## Attached.

6 Sep. 01 }  
24 July 03 } Skinner, Maj. T. B., g. 26 Sep. 16 1 With 10th Bn.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

1st Battalion (King George's Own)—*contd.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

8 May 97 | Perumal Reddy (56, 126), q. . . . 13 Mar. 17 | 11 Mar. 20 | 19 May 23 |

## Subadars.

2 Nov. 08	Sangili (126a), q.	27 June 17	1 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
8 Nov. 07	Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (58), q.	1 July 18	1 May 23	
12 Aug. 08	Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a)	1 July 18	19 May 23	
23 May 17	Felis Joseph (56, 126), q.	23 May 17	1 Nov. 23	
10 Sep. 03	Munusami (56, 61, 126a)	26 June 17	1 Jan. 25	
23 Sep. 05	Joseph (126a), q.	1 July 18	26 Aug. 25	
19 June 06	Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 53, 56).	21 July 18	1 Mar. 26	

## Jemadars.

7 Dec. 03	Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 126a), q.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 08	Kuppan (48), q.	11 Mar. 20	
4 June 00	Harry Rozario	1 Aug. 21	
23 Mar. 10	Lakshmayyah (126), q.	1 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Feb. 10	Murugesan, (66a), q.	19 May 23	
13 Sep. 07	Chinnasami Dayer (51), q.	1 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
2 Nov. 07	Maduraimuthoo (126), q.	1 July 24	Jemdr. Adj't.
14 Aug. 06	Isaac (51, 61), q.	5 Aug. 25	
25 Sep. 14	Vadiveloo (35, 51, 61a)	26 Aug. 25	Edn. offr.
9 May 14	Subbarayaloo (51), q.	17 Aug. 25	With 10th Bn.
4 Sep. 15	Chrinjeevi Naidu (51), q.	26 Aug. 25	
25 Oct. 09	Poonan (51), q.	1 Mar. 26	
	Narayanasami, I.D.S.M.	2 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers.)—THE ELEPHANT.

*Baillie-hi-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mandalay.—Arrived 18 Jan. 25 from Bangalore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S. . . . 13 June 19 | Comdg. Mandalay.

## Second-in-Command.

28 Jan. 03 | Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., q. . . 15 June 17 | Nayar Bde.

## Company Commanders.

27 Aug. 02 | Murland, Maj. H. F., q. . . . 27 Aug. 17 | 2nd in-comd. (Offg.)  
 29 Aug. 06 | Kemble, Maj. T. A., q. . . . 29 Aug. 21 | With 10th Bn.  
 17 Aug. 07 | Burne, Maj. F. O. N., M.C. . . . 17 Aug. 22

## Company Officers.

25 Jan. 08 | Hare, Maj. I. L. O'H. . . . 25 Jan. 33 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 26.*  
 8 Sep. 09 | Deane, Maj. H. H. R., q(s.c.) . . . 2 Sep. 25 | *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
 19 Sep. 14 | Southgate, Capt. C., M.C. . . . 16 June 19 | *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
 5 Aug. 15 | Wallis, Capt. C. . . . 4 Aug. 19  
 11 Aug. 15 | Rossel, Capt. H. G. T. . . . 11 Aug. 19 | *Mily. Farms Dept.*  
 4 July 15 | Barnes, Capt. T. J. . . . 19 Mar. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Jan. 26.*  
 29 June 16 | Tipping, Capt. R. P. M. . . . { 26 Dec. 19  
 16 Aug. 16 | Baker, Capt. A. H., q. . . . 26 Mar. 20†  
 18 June 17 | Macann, Capt. A. E. H., q. . . . 16 Aug. 20 | Adj., 19 Feb. 25. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Jan. 26.*  
 12 Sep. 17 | Dickinson, Capt. F. R. . . . 18 June 21 | *Poll. Dept.*  
 1 Mar. 17 | Bowden, Capt. S. A., q. . . . 12 Sep. 22 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 31 Aug. 18 | Worthington, Capt. R. F. . . . 10 Nov. 22 | *Cant. Dept.*  
 5 Jan. 18 | Ashford, Capt. E. . . . 31 Aug. 23 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 30 Aug. 23 | Mallannah, Lt. S. S. . . . 1 Oct. 24 | Adj. (offg.)  
 30 Aug. 24 | Sahibzada Anis Ahmad Khan, 2nd-Lt. . . . 30 Nov. 25 | (Offg.) Qr. Mr.  
 29 Jan. 25 | Sardar Mehtab Singh Khurana, 2nd-Lt. . . 30 Aug. 24  
 29 Jan. 25 | . . . 29 Jan. 25 | Offg.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

10 June 02 | Tamousami, I.D.S.M. (126), q. . . 18 May 17 | 19 Aug. 20 | 1 Jan. 25 |

## Subadars.

30 May 04 | Balaraman, q. . . . 3 Dec. 17 | 1 Nov. 22 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 22 June 12 | Balasundaram (56, 126), q. . . . 5 Sep. 18 | 16 Mar. 24  
 19 Mar. 11 | Arogyasami, I.D.S.M. (126a), q. . . . 19 May 18 | 1 Jan. 25  
 5 July 10 | Govindasami (56, 126a), q. . . . 5 June 19 | 8 July 25  
 15 Apl. 07 | John Sandon (126), q. . . . 1 Sep. 20 | 16 Aug. 25  
 29 Aug. 10 | Sangili (126) . . . . 1 Apl. 21 | 16 Nov. 25  
 31 Mar. 11 | Ramasami (56, 126a) . . . . 1 May 23 | 18 Feb. 26

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 14 | Ramannah, (56), q. . . . 26 May 18  
 7 June 06 | Munisami (56), q. . . . 23 July 19  
 27 Mar. 07 | Arunachalam, I.D.S.M. (48a) . . . 19 Oct. 20 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 13 Mar. 07 | Ayyalu Naidu, q. . . . 20 Feb. 21  
 8 Sep. 06 | Kadirvelu (64, 66), q. . . . 16 Jan. 22 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 27 Nov. 14 | Virabadra Goundan (48a, 51, 56), q. . . 16 Mar. 24  
 24 May 15 | Ramachandra Rao (56, 61a) . . . 2 July 24  
 11 June 10 | Periyasami (48a, 56), q. . . . 1 Jan. 25  
 8 Dec. 09 | Francis (56, 126a), q. . . . 3 June 25  
 8 Mar. 13 | Loganathan (56, 60a), q. . . . 8 July 25  
 . . . . . Kumarasami . . . . 18 Feb. 26

† Date of seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

## 10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

*Roberts'ki-paltan.*—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; present designation, 1922.

Bangalore.—Arrived 30 July 21 from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. [R] (*Retd.*) 23 July 18.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 00	Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col. H. St. G. H., g.	9 Nov. 23	
------------	---	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

26 Sep. 01	} 1 Skinner, Maj. T. B., g. . . . .	26 Sep. 16	. . . . .	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
4 July 03		24 Apl. 23	22 Dec. 24	
16 June 06		16 June 21	20 Feb. 25	
29 Aug. 06		29 Aug. 21	1 Dec. 24	

## Company Officers.

12 Sep. 17	2 Dickinson, Capt. F. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	12 Feb. 25	Qr. Mr., 11 Jan. 26. <i>Lv. ex l., m.c., to 12 Oct. 26.</i>
5 Oct. 17	1 Bairsto, Capt. F. J., g. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	22 Dec. 24	
31 Aug. 18	2 Worthington, Capt. R. F. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	7 Feb. 26	
15 Apl. 19	1 Parker, Capt. P. W., g. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	17 Dec. 24	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

30 Aug. 04	1 Muttusami Nayudu (56), g. . . . .	1 July 18	15 Mar. 21	1 Mar. 26.
------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	------------	------------

Subadars (*Attd.*)

30 May 04	2 Balaraman, g. . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 22
23 May 17	1 Jelis Joseph (56, 126), g. . . . .	23 May 17	1 Nov. 23

Jemadars (*Attd.*)

7 Dec. 08	1 Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 126a), g. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Mar. 07	2 Arunachalam, I.D.S.M. (48a), g. . . . .	19 Oct. 20	
7 Nov. 98	Francis Sebastian (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
8 Sep. 06	2 Kadirvelu (64, 66), g. . . . .	16 Jan. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Churia Vachali Anandan (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Edn. offr.
13 Sep. 07	1 Chinanasami Daver (51), g. . . . .	1 Nov. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9 May 14	1 Subbarayaloo (51), g. . . . .	17 Aug. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Serangapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelai-i-Ghilzie"  
 "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Kanda-  
 har, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"  
 "Afghanistan 1919."

*The Great War*—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders,  
 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara,  
 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia,  
 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918"

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy., Lobana Sikhs. 1 Coy., Mahrattas. 1 Coy., Rajputana Musalmans and Meos from  
 Gurgaon District.

## 1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay  
 Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay, N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885;  
 the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; present  
 designation, 1922.

Kirkee.—Arrived 22 February 25 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | Mangin, Maj. E. B., M.C. (s.c.), q. | 13 Aug. 19 | Comdt. (offg.)

## Company Commanders.

16 Aug. 05	Shute, Maj. C. A., C.B.E., q.	1 Jan. 19	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Palestine.
25 July 06	Todd, Maj. E. T. T., p.s.c. (q)	1 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Oct. 26.
25 Jan. 08	Hornor, Maj. F. H. F., M.C., q.	25 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., to 18 Feb. 27, pendg. Retmt.
19 Sep. 08	Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C., q.	19 Sep. 24	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.).

## Company Officers.

14 Jan. 14	Robertson, Capt. H. E., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn.
14 Sep. 14	Chappel, Capt. B. H. (s.c.), q.	14 June 19	
15 Nov. 15	Plomer, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	
5 May 15	Finch, Capt. P. W.	3 Feb. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Clark, Capt. W. V., q.	18 Apl. 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 26.
5 Nov. 17	Keelan, Capt. A. P.	24 Apl. 23	Cantts. Dept.
31 Aug. 18	Steveni, Capt. O. K., q.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Mackay, Capt. J. N., q.	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 23.
29 Jan. 20	Williams, Lt. S. F. H.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 27 Mar. 26.
29 Jan. 20	Broadbent, Lt. R. B.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	MacLeod, Lt. R. T. W.	16 July 21	With 10th Bn.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Aug. 00 | Hari Singh, Sardar Bahadur | 1 July 12 | 5 Dec. 14 | 10 Jan. 23 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st  
 (66a, 126) (g) Cl.

## Subadars.

1 Nov. 00	Ghafur Khan (126a) (g)	4 Nov. 10	18 Jan. 16	
1 Apl. 06	Shanker Baber (42, 56, 59, 126), q.	13 June 18	20 Aug. 18	
22 Mar. 01	Kishan Singh (50) (g)	15 Sep. 18	10 Jan. 23	
1 Sep. 05	Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) (g)	29 May 19	4 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
23 Dec. 00	Achhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	28 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 25	
27 May 05	Yeshwant Sawant (56) (g)	15 Sep. 18	28 Aug. 25	
16 Jan. 11	Abdul Razaq (56) (g)	1 Nov. 22	1 Sep. 25	

## Jemadars.

28 Feb. 10	Krishnarao Bhosle (56, 126)	18 Jan. 20	
23 June 06	Abdul Subhan Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21	
6 July 11	Sanu Gaekwad (56, 126a) (g)	21 Dec. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
17 Apl. 03	Bolaka Singh (56) (g)	16 Aug. 23	
14 June 11	Hausdar Khan (56) (g)	1 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
20 June 15	Ali Husain (56)	1 Aug. 24	Edn. Off.
13 June 06	Bhagat Singh (56) (g)	4 Aug. 24	
26 June 06	Mul Singh (56, 66a)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28 Oct. 14	Abdul Aziz Khan (56) (g)	1 Feb. 25	
7 Mar. 22	Ahmad Khan (35, 56, 126)	1 Feb. 25	With 10th Bn.
28 Aug. 12	Shankar Sangle (56) (g)	28 Aug. 25	
5 Oct. 11	Kale Khan (56), q.	1 Sep. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie) (*late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.*)A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carries a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—Arrived 5 June 23 from Iraq (for Razmak).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Walter C. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) 21 Apl. 22.

1st Comn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 May 01	Cochran, Col. G. W., D.S.O., <i>q.</i>	3 June 22	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
21 Jan. 03	Boyce, Maj. R. B., <i>q.</i>	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 24 Feb. 26.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
19 Aug. 06	Chapman, Maj. E. H.	29 Aug. 21	2: d in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
9 Sep. 08	Macpherson, Maj. A. K., <i>q.</i>	9 Sep. 24	
20 Jan. 09	Young, Maj. B. N., <i>q.</i>	20 Jan. 25	With 4th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
19 Jan. 11	Wilkinson, Capt. R. F., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 June 15			
22 Aug. 14	Virgin, Capt. A. H.	19 May 19	A. R. O., Poona.
6 Nov. 14	Grant, Capt. T. G. L.E., <i>q.</i>	4 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Nov. 15	Teague, Capt. R. F. D., <i>q.</i>	15 Nov. 19	Iraq Army.
11 May 15	Somton, Capt. S. S.	3 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn.
5 Sep. 16	Skinner, Capt. F. H., <i>q.</i>	1 June 21	
18 June 17	Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., <i>q.</i>	18 June 21	Adj., 15 Feb. 26.
1 Nov. 16	Seager, Capt. J. E. B.	3 July 21	
31 Aug. 18	Alston, Capt. W. L., <i>q.</i>	31 Aug. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 9 Apl. 26.</i>
1 Aug. 17	Fairley, Capt. W. M.	1 Oct. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Hight, Lt. T. H. W., <i>q.</i>	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 20	Clough, Lt. G.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 Apl. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Dredge, 2nd-Lt. A. C. L.	30 Aug. 24	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7 July 00	Maingha Singh, Bahadur. I.O.M. (51, 58) ( <i>q.</i> )	1 Mar. 14	4 Dec. 15   8 Feb. 26   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	Punjab Singh (66b) ( <i>q.</i> )	1 July 17	16 Nov. 19   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 June 03	Indar Singh, <i>q.</i>	1 June 18	1 Dec. 23
25 Dec. 06	Nazru Khan (48a, 56, 61) <i>q.</i>	1 May 18	18 Jan. 24
4 Nov. 05	Bakhtawar Khan (51) <i>q.</i>	1 Dec. 23	1 Mar. 25
7 July 07	Ganpat Barge (56) ( <i>q.</i> )	18 Jan. 24	1 Oct. 25
23 Apl. 03	Magh Singh	19 Aug. 18	8 Feb. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
9 Jan. 08	Mehal Singh (48a) ( <i>q.</i> )	2 Sep. 19	
27 Oct. 10	Shakir Ali (126)	1 Apl. 21	
30 Apl. 03	Kishen Singh (58)	1 Dec. 23	With 10th Bn.
21 Aug. 10	Antu Powar	18 Jan. 24	
7 Aug. 05	Tukaram Bhosle	18 Jan. 24	
25 Aug. 13	Gulzar Muhammad (56) <i>q.</i>	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. A ljt.
6 Dec. 06	Mahan Singh (56) <i>q.</i>	1 June 25	With 10th Bn.
16 Oct. 14	Khanmal Khan (56) <i>q.</i>	4 June 25	
1 July 09	Mohan Singh (56)	1 Oct. 25	
11 Oct. 10	Maruti Duduskar, (41) <i>q.</i>	15 Oct. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. ( <i>offg.</i> )
21 Apl. 14	Sundar Singh (41) <i>q.</i>	8 Feb. 26	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 128th Pioneers.)

"Progreddior."

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 15 Dec. 24 from Mandalay (for Meerut).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S. . . . | 7 Jan. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | Murray, Maj. S. G. C., C.I.E., q. . . | 13 Aug. 19 |

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05 | Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E., q. . . | 18 Jan. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Apl. 26.*  
 9 Sep. 08 | Pulverman, Maj. A. W., q. . . . | 1 Jan. 19 | *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
 8 Sep. 09 | Osanne, Maj. E. H. B., q. . . . | 8 Sep. 23 | *Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*

## Company Officers.

3 Sep. 10 | Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., D.S.O., q. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
 20 Jan. 12 | *Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., M.C., q.* . . . | 20 Jan. 16 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 11 Dec. 14 | *Cousins, Capt. M. A. S., q.* . . . . | 20 Oct. 16 | *11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
 5 Aug. 14 | *Whitehill, Capt. R. D.* . . . . . | 3 May 19 | *Lv. ex I., 11 m., 1 Apl. 26.*  
 15 Nov. 15 | *Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., q.* . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 |  
 18 Apl. 16 | *Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., q.* . . . . | 18 Apl. 20 |  
 18 Apl. 16 | *Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R.* . . . . . | 18 Apl. 20 |  
 1 May 17 | *Stanley, Capt. D. R., q.* . . . . . | 1 May 21 | *Adjnt., 4 May 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 26.*  
 21 Dec. 17 | *Kearns, Capt. R. W.* . . . . . | 21 Dec. 22 | *11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
 29 Jan. 20 | *Newman, Lt. G. S.* . . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | *Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 24. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 26.*  
 16 July 20 | *Kekwick, Lt. J. F.* . . . . . | 16 July 21 |  
 27 Aug. 24 | *Lauder, 2nd-Lt. I. C. A.* . . . . . | 27 Aug. 24 |

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12 Apl. 99	Karm Singh Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66) (q).	4 Dec. 07	25 Aug. 12   1 Jan. 25   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

22 May 99 | *Yiwan Singh (56) (q)* . . . . . | 6 May 08 | 20 Oct. 14 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 20 Oct. 08 | *Abdul Latif Khan, I.O.M. (56) (q)* . . . . | 20 Oct. 14 | 8 Jan. 16 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 15 May 05 | *Krishna Kalange (52, 56) (q)* . . . . . | 2 Sep. 18 | 16 Aug. 20 |  
 12 Apl. 99 | *Indar Singh, I.O.M. (56) q.* . . . . . | 20 Oct. 14 | 17 Feb. 22 |  
 5 July 09 | *Laximan Rao Ghagh (q)* . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21 | 24 Oct. 23 |  
 10 Apl. 12 | *Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. (q)* . . . . . | 5 June 19 | 1 Jan. 25 |

## Jemadars.

28 May 99 | *Nawab Singh (48a) (q)* . . . . . | 21 Apl. 18 | Jemdr. Adjnt.  
 5 Sep. 11 | *Muhammad Sadiq Khan (56) (q)* . . . . | 15 Aug. 19 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 20 July 10 | *Sirpati More (56, 61a, 66a) (q)* . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 18 July 06 | *Genu Powar* . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21 |  
 28 Sep. 07 | *Fateh Muhammad (126)* . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21 |  
 24 Dec. 01 | *Dal Singh (41) (q)* . . . . . | 22 Mar. 23 |  
 28 Oct. 10 | *Karim Khan (56) (q)* . . . . . | 24 Oct. 23 |  
 20 Mar. 03 | *Binda Singh (41) (q)* . . . . . | 16 June 24 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
 8 May 03 | *Achhar Singh (51) (q)* . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 |  
 22 Aug. 10 | *Nihal Khan (51) (q)* . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |  
 8 June 08 | *Mahdu Bhosle (51) (q)* . . . . . | 1 Mar. 25 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

### 4th Battalion—(late 48th Pioneers.)

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; 48th Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Iraq.—Arrived 6 Feb. 15 from Kirkee.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
17 Jan. 00	Davis, Lt.-Col. G. E. P., O.B.E., q.	15 Apl. 24	
Second-in-Command.			
23 Dec. 03	Gray, Maj. D. B., M.C., p.s.c., q.	28 Dec. 18	D. A. A. G., W. Comd.
Company Commanders.			
24 Jan. 06	Davies, Maj. G. B., q.	24 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C.	17 Aug. 23	Ind. State Forces.
20 Jan. 09	Ferrier, Maj. I., q., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Oct. 26.
Company Officers.			
13 Jan. 15	Parsons, Capt. J. W. A.	13 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., to 3 Dec. 26.
27 Nov. 14	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W.	15 Aug. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L., q.	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
29 June 16	Hewett, Capt. W. G. O'C., q.	29 June 20	Or. Mr.
29 June 16	Worledge, Capt. L. H.	29 June 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Mar. 26.
4 Oct. 15	Andrews, Capt. D. E., q.	29 June 20	
30 Dec. 15	Bowden, Capt. C. H.	11 Sep. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
19 Dec. 16	Haswell, Capt. F. W.	12 Sep. 22	
16 Dec. 18	Hare, Capt. H. J., q.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	Grey, Capt. C. A.	15 Apl. 25	Adj.
24 Dec. 20	Simmance, Lt. F. D.K., q.	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
Attached.			
20 Jan. 09	Young, Maj. B. N.	20 Jan. 25	2nd Bn., 2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
1 Nov. 14	Sardar Mohd. Khan (61,126) (q).	1 Feb. 17	23 Apl. 18
Subadars.			
9 May 01	Dewa Singh, I.D.S.M. (q)	2 Nov. 15	2 Aug. 20
31 July 14	Chanda Singh (126a) (q)	19 May 18	1 May 18
11 Feb. 10	Phul Khan, I.D.S.M. (66)	20 Aug. 18	25 Oct. 21
14 Sep. 08	Babu Parte (q) (56, 61a)	13 Oct. 19	23 Aug. 22
8 Jan. 02	Dayal Singh, I.O.M. (q) (56)	1 Sep. 20	1 Nov. 22
25 Jan. 09	Sadu Ghade (q) (58)	16 Nov. 22	21 July 25
15 Nov. 14	Mahmud Hassan Khan (56)	17 Mar. 22	12 Sep. 25
Jemadars.			
3 Dec. 14	Khalil Ahmad Khan (50, 66a), (q)	23 Aug. 22	
6 Dec. 18	Sohrab Khan (66, 126 a)	1 Nov. 22	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
10 Dec. 13	Shiv Singh (126)	16 Mar. 23	
25 Mar. 19	Sharm Singh (35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	
10 July 16	Munir Khan (35, 56) q	21 July 25	With 10th Bn.
12 June 17	Amar Singh (56) q	21 July 25	Jemdr. Adj.
7 Dec. 12	Labh Singh (56, 61a)	12 Sep. 25	
31 Oct. 14	Babu Pansre (56) q	1 Nov. 25	
	Salim Khan	10 Apl. 26	
	Karam Singh	1 May 26	

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—White.

## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## 10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(late 121st Pioneers.)—

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

*The Marine Battalion.*—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st (or Marine Battalion), 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

Agra.—Arrived 11 Mar. 22 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Feb. 00 | Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F.E.W., *q.* . | 1 Dec. 23 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Hemsley, Maj. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c., q.* | 19 Aug. 18 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	4. Davies, Maj. G. B., <i>q.</i> . . .	24 Jan. 21	1 Jan. 25	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
20 Jan. 12	3. Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., M.C., <i>q.</i> . . .	20 Jan. 16	18 Oct. 25	
14 Jan. 14	1. Robertson, Capt. H. F., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	8 Oct. 24	
11 May 15	2. Sowton, Capt. B. S. . . .	3 Feb. 20	12 July 24	

## Company Officers.

6 Nov. 14	2. Grant, Capt. T. G. L. E., <i>q.</i> . . .	4 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Sep. 26.</i>
15 Nov. 15	4. Shaw, Capt. R. L., <i>q.</i> . . .	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 26	
16 July 20	1. MacLeod, Lt. R. T. W. . . .	16 July 21	10 Mar. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr. 1 Jan. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	4. Simmance, Lt. F. D. K., <i>q.</i> . . .	24 Mar. 23	1 Jan. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9 July 00 | Vithoba Jadhav (56) . . . | 25 Apl. 15 | 20 Nov. 15 | 8 Oct. 21 |

Subadars, (*Attd.*)

22 May 99	3. Jiwan Singh (56) <i>q.</i> . . .	6 May 08	20 Oct. 14
20 Oct. 08	3. Abdul Latif Khan, I.O.M. (56), <i>q.</i> . . .	20 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16
9 May 01	4. Dewa Singh, I.D.S.M., <i>q.</i> . . .	23 Nov. 15	{ 2 Aug. 20
8 Jan. 01	2. Punjab Singh (66b) <i>q.</i> . . .	1 July 17	{ 1 May 18
1 Sep. 05	1. Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) <i>q.</i> . . .	29 May 19	{ 16 Nov. 19
			{ 4 Aug. 24

Jemadar. (*Attd.*)

5 Sep. 11	3. Muhamrad Sadiq, Khan (56) <i>q.</i> . . .	15 Aug. 19	Jemdr. Adj't.
20 July 10	3. Sirpati More (56, 61a, 66a) <i>q.</i> . . .	1 Apl. 21	
11 Mar. 12	Syed Golab Shah (88, 126, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
14 June 11	1. Haushdar Khan (56) <i>q.</i> . . .	1 Nov. 23	Edn. Offr.
30 Apl. 03	3. Kishen Singh (58) . . .	1 Dec. 23	
7 Mar. 22	1. Ahmad Khan (35, 56, 126) . . .	1 Feb. 25	
6 Dec. 06	2. Mahan Singh (56) <i>q.</i> . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 16	4. Munir Khan, (33, 56) <i>q.</i> . . .	21 July 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

### 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

*Aul Viam inveniam out factam*

"Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyasinia," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Punjab Frontier," "China 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War—Festubert, 1914," "Givenohy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

#### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—3 Companies, 55% Mazhbi, 30% Ramdasia and 15% Lobana Sikhs.

### 1st Battalion—(late-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

Neemuch—Arrived 3 Jan. 24 from S. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
27 July 98	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., O.B.E., q.	31 Mar. 22	Comdg. Neemuch.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E., q.	9 Jan. 19	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
29 Aug. 06	Duberly, Maj. M. R. W., O.B.E., q.	29 Aug. 21	Lv. ex I., to 8 Sep. 26, pendg. Retmt.
7 Nov. 06	Ford, Maj. J. M. R., O.B.E., M.C., q.	17 Nov. 21	Lv. ex I., 11 m., 26 d., to 9 Mar. 27.
20 Jan. 12	Hogge, Capt. A. H. F.	20 Jan. 16	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 16 Oct. 26.
11 Jan. 14	Fletcher, Capt. R. C.	14 Jan. 18	Adj. & Qr. Mr., A. Schl. of Physical Trng.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
5 Sep. 14	Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C.	2 June 19	
15 Nov. 15	Hirst, Capt. J. E.	15 Nov. 19	Adj. 22 Dec. 22. Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 13 Apl. 26.
18 Apl. 16	Hurly, Capt. M. F. F., q.	18 Apl. 20	
19 Oct. 15	Smith, Capt. V. T.	19 July 20	With 10th Bn.
25 Aug. 17	Rana Jodha Rang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. q.	25 Aug. 20	12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
27 Oct. 17	Macdonald, Capt. J. B. (g.)	27 Oct. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Hindle, Capt. M. D., q.	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Pirouet, Capt. H. N., q.	31 Aug. 23	Adj. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 18	Whitley, Capt. A. P.	31 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I. q.	1 Oct. 24	Ind. Sig. Corps.
16 Dec. 18	Pearl, Capt. F. F.	16 Dec. 24	With 10th Bn.
15 Jan. 18	Eldred, Lt. H. S. q.	1 Oct. 19	
24 Dec. 20	Flewett, Lt. J. G.	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 23.
<b>Attached.</b>			
28 Nov. 18	Fairlie, Capt. J. E.	28 Nov. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 26.
31 Aug. 22			
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
13 Feb. 01	Bawa Singh (55, 56), q.	6 Nov. 16	12 May 17
<b>Subadars.</b>			
6 June 04	Mall Singh, I.D.S.M., q.	15 Feb. 17	20 Mar. 18
22 Feb. 10	Narayan Singh (126, 206a)	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20
10 Feb. 05	Mit Singh q.	7 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 21
27 Mar. 04	Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 61r)	27 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 21
7 Aug. 01	Natha Singh	17 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 21
14 July 09	Sohan Singh (56, 126, 206a) q.	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21
15 May 02	Amar Singh (48a, 56, 61a) q.	16 Feb. 21	8 Apl. 24
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
24 Aug. 10	Tara Singh (61a, 66a)	26 May 18	
16 Dec. 04	Khem Singh (48a, 66a) q.	20 June 18	
16 Oct. 08	Puran Singh (126) q.	4 July 18	With 10th Bn.
15 Sep. 05	Sawan Singh	29 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Aug. 04	Partab Singh (51, 55, 61a)	1 Jan. 21	Jemdr. Adj. (Offg.)
17 Feb. 21	Amar Singh (51, 61a, 126, 206a)	17 Feb. 21	
5 June 13	Basant Singh (126a, 206a)	1 Aug. 21	
12 Apl. 07	Ujagar Singh (48a) q.	16 May 22	With 10th Bn.
5 July 13	Harnam Singh (41)	1 July 25	
28 Jan. 06	Ladha Singh (41)	1 Dec. 25	
	Anokh Singh	24 Mar. 26*	

\* Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 32nd Sikh Pioneers).

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers 1903; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot—Arrived 5 May 24 from Khirgi.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., C.I.E., [R] (Retd.)

6 Jan. 05.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Jan. 01 | Tugwell, Lt.-Col. W. B. P. | 12 Aug. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 253d., 26 Feb. 26.*  
*p.s.c., q.*

## Second-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02 | deCourcy, Maj. Hon. M. W. R., | 22 Oct. 17 | Comdr. (*off.*)  
*D.S.O. q.*

## Company Commanders.

12 Jan. 05 | Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E., | 18 Jan. 20 | *Inspr. of Phy. Trng., A Hdqrs.*  
*q. (s.c.)*  
 24 Jan. 06 | Chesney, Maj. D. P. [L], q. | 24 Jan. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 26.*  
 20 Jan. 09 | Taylor, Maj. N. S., q. | 3 June 19 | *D. A. A. G., U. P. Dist.*  
 18 Jan. 11 | North, Capt. K. A., m.c. | 1 Sep. 15 | *Staff Coll., Quetta.*

## Company Officers.

2 Jan. 13 | Cambier, Capt. V., p.s.c. | 22 Jan. 17 | *D. A. A. G., Wasiristan Dist.*  
 5 Feb. 13 | Davis, Capt. A. O. L., p.s.c. | 5 Feb. 17 | *C. C., s.p.t.*  
 25 Aug. 14 | Teversham, Capt. M. S., m.c. | 15 Aug. 18 | *C. C., s.p.t. 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)*  
 3 Dec. 14 | Critchley, Capt. D. R., q. | 23 Dec. 18 |  
 22 Sep. 14 | Clarke, Capt. F. E. M. | 16 June 19 |  
 23 Dec. 14 | Brown, Capt. H. N. | 15 Sep. 29 | *Ind. Sig. Corps.*  
 14 Nov. 16 | Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L. | 14 Nov. 20 | *S. S. O., Sialkot.*  
*(q.)*  
 30 May 17 | Coles, Capt. T. H. | 13 Feb. 23 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 31 Aug. 18 | Spurgin, Capt. A. R. | 31 Aug. 23 | *Qr. Mr. (Offg.)*  
 1 Oct. 18 | Price, Capt. C. H. (q) | 1 Oct. 24 | *Adj.*  
 16 July 19 | Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G. (q) | 16 July 25 | *12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
 29 Jan. 20 | Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. | 21 Jan. 21 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 24 Dec. 20 | Lambrick, Lt. G. M. T., q. | 24 Mar. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Feb. 26.*  
 30 Aug. 24 | Hodges, 2nd-Lt. R. D. B. | 30 Aug. 24 | *(Offg.)*

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20 | Cox, Lt. H. F. | 24 Mar. 23 | *Qr.-Mr. Lv. in I., m.c., to 30 Sep. 26.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

26 Apl. 96 | Jhanda Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. | 1 June 11 | 30 Nov. 14 | 1 Mar. 21 | *Order of Br. Ind.,*  
*(56, 66a, 126) q* | | | | *2nd Cl.*

## Subadars.

15 July 01 | Sant Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., (48a, | 30 Nov. 14 | 4 Oct. 16 |  
*52, 56) q* | | | |  
 15 June 02 | Assa Singh q. (66a) | 16 July 15 | { 31 Dec. 16 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 19 Mar. 01 | Sawan Singh (56) q | 1 Nov. 15 | { 27 Sep. 17 |  
 26 July 07 | Ala Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) q | 15 Feb. 17 | { 31 Dec. 16 |  
 1 Feb. 04 | Daya Singh (56) q | 1 July 17 | { 13 Sep. 18 |  
 5 Sep. 01 | Fateh Singh q | 28 June 17 | { 26 May 18 |  
 5 July 07 | Ganga Singh (48a, 56) q | 1 Jan. 18 | { 26 Aug. 18 |  
 | | | | { 24 Apl. 25 |  
 | | | | { 1 July 25 |

## Jemadars.

8 Feb. 10 | Jiwan Singh I (61, 64) q | 5 Sep. 18 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
 10 Sep. 05 | Sohan Singh q | 13 Sep. 18 |  
 23 May 03 | Jiwan Singh II (126) | 13 Sep. 18 |  
 3 July 06 | Gurdit Singh (48a, 53, 56) q | 13 Sep. 18 |  
 1 Oct. 09 | Fauja Singh, (61) q | 8 May 19 |  
 1 Jan. 09 | Dalip Singh | 5 June 19 |  
 13 June 12 | Bhagat Singh (56, 61a) q | 25 Aug. 20 | Jemdr. Adj.  
 | | | | { 10 June 22 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 22 Apl. 10 | Dharam Singh (51) q | 24 Apl. 25 |  
 17 July 07 | Sardara Singh q | 1 July 25 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 15 May 09 | Achar Singh | 22 Sep. 25 |  
 1 Jan. 20 | Saudagar Singh | 1 Jan. 26 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 3rd Royal Battalion—(late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.)

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903, 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera—Arrived 3 May 24 from Chagmalai.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 May 00 | Mitchell, Lt.-Col. H. S., D. S. O. q. 24 Mar. 23 | *Lv. ex I. to 31 Mar. 27.*

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Renny, Maj. H. B., M.C., q. . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04 | Ricketts, Maj. E. W. C. (s.c.) . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | *Lv. ex I. to 2 May 27.*  
 29 Aug. 06 | Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C., p.s.c., q. | 3 June 19 | *G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.*  
 29 Aug. 06 | Ommannney, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., q. | 29 Aug. 21 | *12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
 9 Sep. 08 | Andrews, Maj. H. W. (q) . . . | 9 Sep. 24 | *Cantts. Dept.*

## Company Officers.

20 Sep. 11 | Tinney, Capt. L. H. . . . | 20 Sep. 15 | *Supdt. Phy. Trng., N. Comd.*  
 3 Sep. 13 | Dawes, Capt. H. D. . . . | 3 Sep. 17 | *c. c. s. p. t.*  
 15 Nov. 15 | Hayward, Capt. T. E. q. . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.*  
 10 June 15 | Warren, Capt. D. F. W. . . . | 5 Mar. 20 |  
 9 Sep. 15 | Ellis, Capt. A. B. . . . | 28 May 20 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 18 June 17 | MacMillan, Capt. D. McL. . . . | 18 June 21 | *Ind. Sig. Corps.*  
 31 Jan. 18 | Ker, Capt. T. M. . . . | 31 Jan. 23 | *Adjnt.*  
 31 Jan. 18 | Curtoys, Capt. O. F. . . . | 31 Jan. 23 | *Lv. ex I. 8 m.*  
 21 Aug. 18 | Dixon, Capt. F. H. (q) . . . | 21 Aug. 23 |  
 31 Aug. 18 | Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A. (q) . . . | 31 Aug. 23 |  
 5 Oct. 17 | White, Lt. P. R. . . . | 24 Apr. 19 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 14 June 18 | Wouters, Lt. E. P. T. (q) . . . | 20 Dec. 19 | *12-2nd B. Prs. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
 29 Jan. 20 | Salomons, Lt. J. A. . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | *Qr. Mr.*  
 29 Jan. 20 | Pearse, Lt. E. P. F. q. . . . | 29 Jan. 21 |  
 31 Jan. 25 | Frier, 2nd-Lt. R. N. D. . . . | 31 Jan. 25 | *(Offg.).*

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20 | Mackay, Lt. C. L. q. . . . | 24 Mar. 23 |

## Subadar-Major.

23 Jan 93 | Sant Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt., M.C. (56, 66a) | 11 Apr. 06 | 16 Mar. 11 | 1 July 20 | *Order of Br. Ind. 1st Cl.*

## Subadars

12 Jan. 01 | Bishan Singh (58) q . . . | 23 Jan. 17 | 19 Aug. 18 |  
 23 May 01 | Partab Singh (66a) q . . . | 1 Dec. 17 | 26 Aug. 18 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 10 Mar. 02 | Dhanna Singh (48a, 126) q . . . | 26 Mar. 17 | 5 Sep. 18 |  
 10 Sep. 07 | Narayan Singh (66a) q . . . | 3 Dec. 17 | 4 Mar. 20 |  
 10 Apr. 03 | Sobhan Singh (56) q . . . | 26 Mar. 18 | 16 Mar. 25 |  
 1 July 04 | Charan Singh (48a, 56) . . . | 29 June 18 | 1 Nov. 25 |  
 19 May 06 | Ganda Singh q . . . | 22 Aug. 18 | 1 Nov. 25 |

## Jemadars.

1 Sep. 09 | Fauja Singh, I.D. S.M. (66, 12a) q | 8 May 19 |  
 13 Mar. 15 | Sundar Singh, (56, 61) q . . . | 21 Jan. 20 |  
 10 Mar. 05 | Kishn Singh q . . . | 1 Feb. 20 |  
 30 May 10 | Mal Singh (58) q. . . . | 1 Feb. 20 |  
 1 Mar. 07 | Warriyam Singh (72a) q . . . | 14 Oct. 20 | *Jemdr. Adjnt.*  
 2 Apr. 12 | Kirpal Singh (126) q . . . | 16 Sep. 21 | *Jemdr. Qr. Mr.*  
 7 June 09 | Gurmukh Singh (56, 126) q . . . | 1 Nov. 23 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 7 Sep. 11 | Barbara Singh q . . . | 16 Mar. 25 |  
 4 Aug. 03 | Rur Singh (56) q . . . | 16 Apr. 25 |  
 1 July 12 | Kirpa Singh (35, 126) . . . | 1 Nov. 25 |  
 1 Oct. 19 | Kartar Singh (56) q . . . | 1 Nov. 25 |  
 1 Feb. 08 | Chaman Singh (35, 56) q . . . | 1 Nov. 25 | *With 10th Bn.*



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 3rd Sikh Pioneers.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.)

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917; as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; present designation 1922.

Ambala—Arrived 14 Feb. 22 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Oct. 01 8 May 00	Croslegh, Lt.-Col. E. L., <i>q</i> . .	3 June 24
------------------------	--	-----------

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02	Alexander, Maj. C., M.C., <i>q</i> . .	27 Aug. 17
------------	--	------------

## Company Commanders.

Attached.			
9 Sep. 15	3 Ellis, Capt. A. B. <i>q</i> . .	28 May 20	18 Mar. 26
19 Oct. 15	1 Smith, Capt. V. T. . .	19 July 20	20 Aug. 25
30 May 17	2 Coles, Capt. T. H. <i>q</i> . .	13 Feb. 23	15 Mar. 26

## Company Officers.

31 Aug. 18	1 Hindle, Capt. M. D., <i>q</i> . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Jan. 25	Adit., 9 July 22. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 26.</i>
16 Dec. 18	1 Peart, Capt. J. F. . .	16 Dec. 24	1 Apr. 22	
5 Oct. 17	3 White, Lt. P. R. . .	24 Apr. 19	20 Sep. 25	Qr. Mr., 9 Apr. 25.
29 Jan. 20	2 Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. . .	29 Jan. 21	1 Apr. 24	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

9 Apr. 01	Arjan Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (56) <i>q</i>	2 Nov. 14	12 June 16	1 July 23	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>
-----------	--	-----------	------------	-----------	---------------------------------------

## Subadars (Attd.)

15 June 02	2 Assa Singh, <i>q</i> (66a) . .	16 July 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 27 Sep. 17
23 May 01	3 Partab Singh (66a) <i>q</i> . .	1 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 18
22 Feb. 10	1 Narayan Singh (126, 206a) .	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20

## Jemadars (Attd.)

16 Oct. 08	1 Puran Singh (126) <i>q</i> . .	4 July 18	Jemdr. Adjt. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 May 12	1 Pala Singh (126) . .	1 Apr. 21	
2 Apr. 12	3 Kirpal Singh (126) <i>q</i> . .	16 Sep. 21	
12 Apr. 07	1 Ujagar Singh, (48a) <i>q</i> . .	16 May 22	
17 Jan. 07	2 Liwan Singh III (126) . .	10 June 22	
1 Feb. 03	1 Sardara Singh, <i>q</i> . .	1 July 25	
	3 Channan Singh (56) <i>q</i> . .	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Plum Colour.

## 4th Hazara Pioneers.

(late 106th Hazara Pioneers.)

The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1915-16."

## Class Composition.

## Hazaras.

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts, from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments, present designation 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 23 April 24 from Khirgi.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99	Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22 Mar. 22	
------------	---	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	Clarke, Maj. G. A., q	18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I. to 2 Aug. 26.
------------	-----------------------	------------	-------------------------

## Company Commanders.

29 Nov. 05	Coote, Maj. M. C., q.	29 Nov. 23	2nd.-in-Comd. (Offg.)
9 Sep. 08	Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., q.	9 Sep. 24	Ind. State Forces.
18 Jan. 11	Pollard, Capt. (Temp. Maj.) G. L. G., M.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Ind. Sig. Corps.
21 Jan. 13	Craddock, Capt. A. B., O.B.E.	21 Jan. 17	

## Company Officers.

8 Aug. 14	Campbell, Capt. A. D. P.	8 Aug. 18	c. c., s. p. t.
26 Aug. 14	Greer, Capt. E. R. q	19 May 19	G. S. O. 3rd & r. Baluchistan Dist.
15 Nov. 15	Fenwicke-Clenneil, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	Adj. & Qr. Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
26 May 15	Hoskins, Capt. C. J.	3 Feb. 20	
27 Oct. 17	Stephenson, Capt. J.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 1 Apl. 25.
5 May 17	Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., q	1 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25.
31 Aug. 18	Burge, Capt. N. B. q	19 Oct. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, Lt. L. H.	20 Jan. 21	
30 Aug. 23	Nash, Lt. J. H. E.	30 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Dec. 05	Khuda Dad (56) q	7 Apl. 15	17 Oct. 16	10 Dec. 25
------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------

## Subadars.

20 Sep. 05	Rahemtullah (56) q	22 June 15	27 Nov. 18	10 Dec. 25
4 Nov. 04	Nabi (56) q	14 Dec. 15	9 Jan. 20	
30 Jan. 05	Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M. q	1 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 22	
2 Feb. 05	Ali Hussain (56)	1 July 16	24 Apl. 23	
1 Aug. 05	Muhammed Afzal q	1 Oct. 17	17 July 23	
25 Aug. 05	Haider-Ali, I.D.S.M. q	5 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 23	
30 Apl. 04	Muhammad Ali (56) q	1 Apl. 18	10 Dec. 25	

## Jemadars.

28 Nov. 05	Muhammed Hassan q	27 Nov. 18	With Kashmir State Force.
14 May 07	Faizo (56, 61) q	5 June 19	Jemdr. Adj.
2 Nov. 06	Muhammed Juma (56, 61)	9 Jan. 20	
17 July 03	Joti Ram (126)	1 Apl. 21	
25 June 07	Kalbi Raza (56) q	24 Apl. 23	
16 Dec. 04	Kurban Ali	16 July 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Aug. 15	Nasir Ali (56) q	17 July 23	
19 Aug. 08	Abdul Karim, I.D.S.M. (56) q	1 Sep. 23	
11 Nov. 08	Baz Mohammad q	15 Sep. 23	
12 Feb. 08	Rasul (56, 61) q	10 Dec. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Assaye" "Laswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Suez Canal," "Egypt 1915," "Aden," "Shaliba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, 17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of  
 Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

## Class Composition

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Bns. each 2 Coys., Punjabi Musalmans. 1 Coy., Rajputana Rajputs. 1 Coy., Sikhs. 4th Bn.  
 1 Coy., Brahmans (U. P.). 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans. 2 Coys., Garhwal Brahmins.

## 1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis.)

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

*Mootoo Naik-H-pattan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901. 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzai—Arrived 19 Mar. 26, from Jamrud.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Aug. 00 | Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C. | 1 Feb. 25 |

p.s.c.

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. | 15 Nov. 19 | *Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., 26 Feb. 26.*  
 E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.

## Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01 | *King, Maj. F. St. A.* . . . . . | 8 Jan. 16 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 5 Aug. 05 | *Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C.* . . . . . | 5 Aug. 20 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 16 June 09 | *Anderson, Maj. G. D.* . . . . . | 16 June 25 | *Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., 30 Oct. 25.*  
 8 Aug. 14 | *Palmer, Capt. S. V.* . . . . . | 8 Aug. 18 | *Adj't., 11th Bn.*

## Company Officers.

14 June 15 | *Shuker, Capt. H.* . . . . . | 5 Mar. 20 | *Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.*  
 16 Aug. 15 | *Wilson, Capt. W. M. C.* . . . . . | 15 May 20 | *Staff Capt., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde.*  
 21 Sep. 15 | *Rowell, Capt. J. W.* . . . . . | 19 June 20 | *Adj't.*  
 14 Nov. 16 | *Elliott, Capt. J. G.* . . . . . | 14 Nov. 20 |  
 30 Jan. 17 | *Foyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.* . . . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | *Kurram Militia.*  
 5 Sep. 16 | *Chapman, Capt. C. A.* . . . . . | 1 June 21 |  
 26 Apl. 17 | *Wards, Capt. G. T.* . . . . . | 4 Jan. 23 | *Language Study, Japan.*  
 2 Nov. 18 | *Wreford, Capt. C. F.* . . . . . | 2 Nov. 24 |  
 29 Jan. 20 | *Johnson, Lt. R. S.* . . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 |  
 16 July 20 | *Frye, Lt. M. C.* . . . . . | 16 July 21 | *Qr.-Mr., 7 Dec 23.*  
 1 Feb. 23 | *Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. J. C.* . . . . . | 1 Mar. 25 |  
 31 Jan. 24 | *Younghusband, Lt. L. G. S.* . . . . . | 30 Apl. 26 | *(Offg.)*

## Subadar-Major.

5 Aug. 02 | Bir Singh (58) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 14 | 22 Jan. 16 | 8 Sep. 25 |  
 Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

27 May 07 | *Sher Zaman, I.D.S.M. (126)* . . . . . | 11 Sep. 14 | 29 Jan. 16 |  
 9 Feb. 03 | *Hurial Singh (56, 66a)* . . . . . | 22 Feb. 16 | 9 Aug. 18 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 5 Sep. 14 | *Sukhmandar Singh (126a)* . . . . . | 6 Nov. 17 | 1 Oct. 18 |  
 6 Feb. 03 | *Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M. (66a)* . . . . . | 13 May 18 | 7 Oct. 18 |  
 24 Dec. 05 | *Manir Shah (53, 56, 61a)* . . . . . | 27 Jan. 17 | 5 Aug. 20 |  
 12 June 02 | *Badar Bakhsh (48a, 56, 61)* . . . . . | 10 Jan. 16 | 1 Dec. 21 |  
 14 June 02 | *Hukam Dad (48a, 58)* . . . . . | 5 Oct. 18 | 1 Sep. 23 |  
 19 Oct. 12 | *Muhammad Akram (55)* . . . . . | 14 Aug. 17 | 8 Oct. 24 |  
 27 May 02 | *Tehil Singh (56)* . . . . . | 15 Sep. 19 | 8 Sep. 25 | *With 10th Bn.*

## Jemadars.

20 Mar. 08 | *Rakhman Shah (61)* . . . . . | 15 Oct. 18 | 15 Oct. 18 | *Jemdr. Adj't.*  
 25 July 02 | *Mastan Singh (40, 66a)* . . . . . | 17 Feb. 20 | 17 Feb. 20 | *Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*  
 19 Aug. 02 | *Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.* . . . . . | 17 Feb. 20 | 17 Feb. 20 | *Jemdr. Qr.-M.*  
 14 Apl. 10 | *Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.* . . . . . | 18 Feb. 20 | 18 Feb. 20 |  
 12 May 10 | *Ranjit Singh (55)* . . . . . | 8 July 20 | 8 July 20 |  
 26 Feb. 09 | *Jatan Singh (56)* . . . . . | 8 Aug. 20 | 8 Aug. 20 |  
 5 Aug. 05 | *Uttam Singh (126)* . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 Apl. 21 |  
 28 June 07 | *Mir Zaman Khan (55, 56, 58)* . . . . . | 5 June 23 | 5 June 23 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 14 June 02 | *Wali Muhammad Khan* . . . . . | 1 July 23 | 1 July 23 |  
 26 Aug. 02 | *Bishen Singh (56)* . . . . . | 28 Aug. 23 | 28 Aug. 23 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 17 Apl. 06 | *Muhammad Zaman Khan* . . . . . | 1 Sep. 23 | 1 Sep. 23 |  
 6 Aug. 05 | *Bhur Singh (56)* . . . . . | 8 Oct. 24 | 8 Oct. 24 |  
 13 Apl. 05 | *Waryam Singh* . . . . . | 1 Sep. 25 | 1 Sep. 25 |  
 15 Sep. 11 | *Karam Dad Khan (35, 56)* . . . . . | 1 Nov. 25 | 1 Nov. 25 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis.)

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

*Mackensie-ti-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1759; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1790; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 28 Oct. 24, from N. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 5 Dec. 22 |

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04	Allan, Maj. P. A.	2 Mar. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Jan. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Sanders, Maj. C. W., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	<i>Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hqrs.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Spottiswoode, Capt. A. U. M.	1 Oct. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Aug. 15	Saintier, Capt. F. D., M.C.	3 May 20	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>

### Company Officers.

19 July 16	McConnell, Capt. J. K.	19 July 20	<i>c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 15	George, Capt. A.	11 Sep. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
25 Oct. 16	Crampin, Capt. R. W.	1 July 21	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
25 Jan. 17	Hawthorn, Capt. D. C.	26 Sep. 22	<i>c. c., s. p. t., Bde. Maj., 6th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)</i>
28 May 17	Bennett, Capt. M. C.	13 Feb. 23	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
29 May 18	Carter, Capt. L.	20 Dec. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Gracie, Lt. J. C. R.	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Smith, Lt. W. G.	14 Oct. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 25. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Oct. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Ali, Lt. M. M.	30 Nov. 25	<i>(Offg.) Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
27 Aug. 24	Sardar Balwant Singh Lamba, 2nd-Lt.	27 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>
29 Jan. 25	Sardar Kalwant Singh, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14 July 02	Said Muhammad (56, 61)	2 Dec. 14	31 Dec. 16   1 May 26

### Subadars.

2 Sep. 08	Chaman Singh, I.O.M.	11 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 21
4 July 07	Joch Singh (61a)	15 Sep. 18	15 Apl. 21
16 Jan. 09	Afsar Khan	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22
1 Aug. 08	Megh Singh, I.O.M. (51)	1 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 23
27 June 02	Mit Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	15 Dec. 17	25 June 23
10 Sep. 03	Fahandad (48a, 56, 61)	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23
14 June 03	Sher Zaman (41, 58)	4 July 23	1 Oct. 24
20 July 03	Kaka Singh (56, 64)	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25
4 Mar. 08	Sher Khan (41)	17 Sep. 19	1 May 26

*With 10th Bn.*

### Jemadars.

10 Feb. 03	Muhammad Khan I (48a, 56, 61)	3 Nov. 18	
16 Aug. 10	Anoop Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Mar. 13	Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 09	Hari Singh (55, 65)	1 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 8 May 25.
14 Aug. 06	Sobha Singh (51)	25 June 23	Jemdr. Adj.
27 July 08	Muhammad Khan II (41)	6 June 24	
16 Aug. 12	Maghar Singh (35, 126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
14 Oct. 11	Jaswant Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	15 Aug. 24	
20 June 11	Khan Muhammad (56)	1 Oct. 24	
9 Sep. 15	Sher Zaman I (41, 55)	5 Apl. 25	
2 Aug. 15	Sher Zaman II (48a, 56, 60a)	1 May 25	
27 July 14	Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	1 June 25	
	Amar Singh	1 May 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis.)

*Lane-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 10th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 29 Dec. 25, from N. Waziristan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Henry S. Elton, u.s.l. . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 July 00 | Harper, Lt.-Col. A. F., p.s.c. . | 1 Feb. 23 | Comdg. 4th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Laing, Maj. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C. | 21 Jan. 18 | R. O., Jullundur.

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Reyne, Maj. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	5 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
19 Jan. 07	Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C.	3 June 19	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Aden Bde.
17 Jan. 11	McElwaine, Capt. E. J. D., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., to 28 Jan. 27.
23 Dec. 14	Kellie, Capt. C. C. F.	23 Dec. 18	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	3 May 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
9 Feb. 15	Irwin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Whitehead, Capt. W. A.	15 Nov. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	Dalison, Capt. J. B.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt.
16 Aug. 15	Davison, Capt. H. T.	15 May 23	Iraq Army.
22 Nov. 16	Sallai, Capt. C. G.	30 July 21	Lv., ex I., to 10 Nov. 26.
31 Aug. 18	Proctor, Capt. P.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Murphy, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	Gr.-Mr.
22 July 18	Lowther, Capt. A. W.	15 Apl. 25	
16 July 20	Attwell, Lt. G. E.	10 July 21	
1 Feb. 23	Letts, Lt. F.	1 May 25	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 24	Morrison, Lt. D. I.	30 Apl. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

7 July 03 | Faqir Khan (60, 61) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Sep. 24 |

## Subadars.

1 Dec. 03	Basant Singh (58)	23 Nov. 15	1 Aug. 21
12 ay 10	Khusal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Oct. 17	27 Apl. 22
20 July 02	Firoz Khan (56)	15 Oct. 16	6 Dec. 22
10 Aug. 03	Muhammad Khan (56)	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 24
4 Ju 03	Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 20	10 July 24
8 Jan. 04	Qalandar Khan (56, 61)	1 Nov. 17	1 Sep. 24
10 y 03	Muhammad Rasul (55, 56)	27 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 24
5 j e 11	Kalu Singh (48a, 51)	1 Nov. 23	23 Sep. 24
19 Sep. 10	Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61)	1 June 18	1 Oct. 24

## Jemadars.

8 Apl. 18	Mohd. Yakub Khan (41)	16 July 18	
5 Aug. 03	Bahadur Singh	2 Nov. 22	
5 Oct. 06	Des Raj (126a)	21 Nov. 22	
20 Sep. 03	Arjan Singh, (41, 56)	1 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
27 July 03	Burhan Ali (51)	1 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
14 July 03	Basant Singh (41)	10 July 24	
10 July 03	Ali Akbar (41)	1 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.
1 Oct. 03	Beant Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 July 12	Debi Singh (41)	23 Sep. 24	
3 Nov. 03	Qalandar Khan I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Oct. 24	
21 Apl. 06	Firoze Khan, I.D.S.M. (51)	16 Dec. 24	
3 Sep. 03	Bela Singh (41)	1 Jan. 25	
8 Nov. 03	Ghulam Muhammad (41)	30 July 25	
19 May 14	Ikbai Khan (35)	13 Feb. 26	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

# 1st Punjab Regiment. 4th Battalion—(late 1st Brahmans.)

*Neeimar-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1785; the 2d Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1822, the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived . . . from N. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Willoughby, Col. D.V., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 3 June 23 | Bde. Comdr., 20 Ind. Infy. Bde. (*offg.*)

## Second-in-Command.

23 Apl. 02 } | Wilson, Maj. W. H. D. . . . | 6 Oct. 16 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 26.*  
6 Oct. 01 }

## Company Commanders.

23 Jan. 08 | *Darell, Maj. R. D. E.* . . . | 25 Jan. 23 | *With 10th Bn.*  
9 Sep. 08 | *Farwell, Capt. W. L.* . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Chitral Scouts.*  
1 Oct. 14 | *Ackland, Capt. H. F.* . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | *Royal Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.*  
11 Nov. 14 | *Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.* . . . | 11 Nov. 18 | *Lv. in I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 26.*  
5 Aug. 14 | *Ledward, Capt. R. B.* . . . | 3 May 19 |

## Company Officers.

11 Oct. 14 | *Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M.* . . . | 10 July 19 | *c. c., s.p. t.*  
14 Oct. 14 | *Rayner, Capt. R. H., M.B.E.* . . . | 14 July 19 | *Ind. Sig. Corps.*  
18 Nov. 14 | *Selby, Capt. W. R.* . . . | 15 Aug. 19 |  
22 Dec. 14 | *Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R.* . . . | 15 Sep. 19 |  
14 July 15 | *Hanna, Capt. F. R. M.* . . . | 8 Apl. 20 | *Burma Mily. Police.*  
31 Jan. 18 | *Steed, Capt. F. C. W.* . . . | 31 Jan. 23 | *Adjt.*  
26 May 17 | *Whelton, Capt. J. H.* . . . | 13 Feb. 23 | *Qr.-Mr.*  
16 Dec. 18 | *Hill, Capt. D. N.* . . . | 16 Dec. 24 |  
14 July 21 | *Oliver, Lt. A. B.* . . . | 14 Oct. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Feb. 26.*  
1 Feb. 23 | *Carles, Lt. W. H.* . . . | 1 May 25 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

29 Mar. 05 | Ramsudh Tewari (50, 52, 55) . . . | 6 Jan. 16 | 27 May 18 | 1 June 23 |

## Subadars.

25 Sep. 12 | *Ramsuman Tewari (162)* . . . | 14 Jan. 16 | 5 June 19 | *With 10th Bn.*  
6 May 18 | *Haider Rahman (46, 61a, 126)* . . . | 24 July 18 | 1 Apl. 21 |  
15 Oct. 16 | *Tota Ram (126)* . . . | 15 Oct. 16 | 1 Apl. 22 |  
21 Mar. 11 | *Bhup Narain Dube (56, 61)* . . . | 1 July 18 | 1 Jan. 23 |  
6 Feb. 17 | *Ishwar Datt (126)* . . . | 1 Nov. 20 | 1 July 23 |  
19 June 16 | *Narain Datt* . . . | 17 Dec. 20 | 1 July 23 |  
2 Mar. 16 | *Maha Nand* . . . | 1 May 21 | 1 July 23 |  
14 Dec. 16 | *Tota Ram (61a, 126a)* . . . | 1 Apl. 22 | 4 June 24 | *With 10th Bn.*  
12 Oct. 08 | *Ali Bahadur* . . . | 16 Feb. 20 | 30 Aug. 24 |

## Jemadars.

18 Aug. 04 | *Pitamlal Misr (56)* . . . | 1 Nov. 18 |  
25 Nov. 10 | *Shiubalak Aginhotri (56, 61a)* . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | *With 10th Bn.*  
12 Feb. 06 | *Jadunandan Tewari* . . . | 5 June 19 | *Jemdr. Adjt.*  
17 June 13 | *Permeshwari Pershad Tewari* . . . | 1 July 19\* |  
9 Nov. 18 | *Gulam Kibiria (56, 61a)* . . . | 1 Apl. 20 | *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*  
12 Oct. 11 | *Piarelal (126)* . . . | 1 June 22 |  
11 Dec. 16 | *Hari Datt (126)* . . . | 1 Sep. 22 |  
12 Dec. 21 | *Maya Datt (35, 41, 126a)* . . . | 1 Nov. 22 | *Edn. Offr.*  
19 Feb. 10 | *Faqir Muhammad (56)* . . . | 1 Dec. 22 |  
28 Nov. 21 | *Tika Ram (50)* . . . | 20 Oct. 23 |  
31 Dec. 21 | *Thob Ram (41)* . . . | 4 June 24 |  
1 Mar. 16 | *Bach Ram (41)* . . . | 1 Nov. 24 |  
5 Jan. 08 | *Rambodh Misr (41)* . . . | 14 Nov. 25 |

\* Forfeited 1 year's Seniority.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis.)

*Dalrymple-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Ellore in 1783, by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 122nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 5 Nov. 25 from Lucknow.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A. . . . | 1 Feb. 26 | Comdg. 8th Ind. Infy. Bde.

## Second-in-Command.

18 Aug. 00 | Browning, Maj. E. R. L. [L] . | 1 Sep. 15 | *Lv. in I., 2 yrs., 1, Feb. 26 pendg. Retmt.*

## Company Commanders.

21 Jan. 03	Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O. . . .	21 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Aug. 06	Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C. . . .	29 Aug. 21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
3 Sep. 10	Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C. (s.c.) . .	1 Sep. 15	
18 Jan. 11	Cuddeford, Capt. R. B. G. . . .	1 Sep. 15	
24 Aug. 12	Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (s.c.) . .	24 Aug. 16	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C. p.s.c. .	3 May 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 7 Sep. 26.</i>
19 Sep. 14	Lea, Capt. E. H. . . . .	16 June 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Sep. 15	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M. C. . .	28 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Oct. 26.</i>
2 Sep. 15	Smith, Capt. H. M. . . . .	28 May 20	<i>Adj. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Dec. 26.</i>
19 July 16	Drake, Capt. J. A. . . . .	19 July 20	
11 July 16	Haylock, Capt. S. W. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Bell, Capt. F. V. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
24 Apl. 18	Maxwell, Capt. F. S. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
5 Nov. 17	Matthews, Lt. S. F. W. . . . .	5 Aug. 19	
16 July 20	Garraway, Lt. M. C. R. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Adj. (<i>Offg.</i>)</i>
30 Aug. 23	Glenn, Lt. H. E. H. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

28 Aug. 03 | Fazl Rahman, M.B.E. . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 | 29 Apl. 15 | 2 June 26.

## Subadars.

12 Jan. 00	Kirpal Singh, M.B.E. (56, 66a) . .	6 Apl. 15	10 Feb. 17
11 June 04	Bagh Ali (53, 56) . . . . .	15 July 16	12 Oct. 17
4 June 04	Hira Singh (56) . . . . .	3 July 17	16 Aug. 21
13 Mar. 05	Chandar Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21
7 May 04	Abdul Qayum (42, 126) . . . . .	9 Mar. 18	24 Apl. 22
25 Aug. 04	Indar Singh . . . . .	18 Sep. 18	2 July 24
20 Oct. 03	Ali Asghar . . . . .	1 Dec. 16	21 Jan. 25
9 Sep. 11	Pahlad Singh (55, 66a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	14 May 25
18 Sep. 07	Arjan Singh (41, 58a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	15 May 25

## Jemadars.

1 Jan. 06	Nawab Khan (61) . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	
31 May 07	Abdul Khai, I.D.S.M. (55a, 58a) .	18 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Adj. .
18 Aug. 04	Fazal Haq (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
30 Mar. 09	Bhopal Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 Sep. 11	Nathu Singh (56) . . . . .	10 Feb. 23	
20 Jan. 09	Zotah Khan (52, 56) . . . . .	16 Feb. 24	
7 Nov. 14	Jagannath Singh (56) . . . . .	2 July 24	
1 Nov. 06	Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41) . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
...	Dewa Singh . . . . .	15 May 25	
24 Oct. 13	Abdul Hamid (41, 58) . . . . .	15 Aug. 25	
25 Oct. 25	Rampal Singh . . . . .	25 Oct. 25	On probation.
22 June 12	Satar Muhammad (41, 126a) . . .	1 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis)—THE ELEPHANT.

*Macdonald-battalion.*—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1924; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 11 May 21 from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 May 98 | Ogg, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., p.s.c. | 22 Mar. 22 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

8 Jan. 01	1 King, Maj. J. St. A.	8 Jan. 16	12 Dec. 25	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
5 Aug. 05	1 Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	24 Oct. 24	
25 Jan. 08	4 Darrell, Maj. R. D. E.	25 Jan. 23	12 Dec. 24	
1 Oct. 14	2 Spottiswoode, Capt. A. U. M.	1 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 25	
23 Dec. 14	3 Kellie, Capt. C. C. J.	23 Dec. 18	21 May 26	
19 Sep. 14	5 Lea, Capt. E.H.	16 June 19	20 Dec. 25	

## Company Officers.

11 July 16	5 Haylock, Capt. S. W.	14 Feb. 21	3 Mar. 24	Or.-Mr., 1 Oct. 24. Adjt.
29 May 18	2 Carter, Capt. L.	20 Dec. 24	16 Aug. 25	
1 Feb. 23	3 Letts, Lt. J.	1 May 25	19 Oct. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

16 July 00 | Dasaundha Singh (126a) . . . | 27 Mar. 15 | 9 Mar. 16 | 28 Mar. 21 |

## Subadars (Attd.)

9 Feb. 03	1 Harlal Singh (56, 66a)	22 Feb. 16	9 Aug. 18
25 Sep. 12	4 Ramsuman Tewari (126)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19
4 June 04	5 Hira Singh	3 July 17	16 Aug. 21
20 July 02	3 Mirroz Khan (56)	15 Oct. 16	6 Dec. 22
10 Sep. 03	2 Jahandad (48a, 56, 61)	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23
14 Dec. 16	4 Tota Ram (61a, 126a)	1 Apl. 22	4 June 24
27 May 02	1 Tehil Singh (56)	15 Sep. 19	8 Sep. 25

## Jemadars (Attd.)

25 Nov. 10	4 Shinbalak Aginhotri (56, 61a)	1 Nov. 18	
16 Aug. 10	2 Anup Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	
10 Mar. 22	Pirt Pal Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 22	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126)	1 Oct. 22	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, I. W.
28 June 07	1 Mir Zaman Khan (55, 56, 58)	5 June 23	
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (36)	8 June 23	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, I. W.
26 Aug. 02	1 Bishen Singh (56)	28 Aug. 23	
20 Sep. 03	3 Arjan Singh (41, 56)	1 Nov. 23	
10 July 03	3 Ali Akbar	1 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
24 July 10	Jagnandan Singh (126)	9 Nov. 24	
1 Nov. 06	5 Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41)	21 Jan. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Mabaidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma 1885-87"  
"Afghanistan, 1918."

*The Great War*—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Helles," "Krithia," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1915," "Aden," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), 1 Coy. Punjabi Hindus.

## 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis.)

*Cooke's-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepcys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 28 Feb. 26 from S. Waziristan.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H. . . | 5 Apl. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

27 July 01 | Colan, Maj. H. N., D.S.O. . . | 27 July 16 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Atkins, Maj. R. F. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Craig, Capt. H. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Crombier, Capt. A. H. (s.c.) . . . .	20 Jan. 16	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
1 Sep. 14	Harrison, Capt. E. L. . . . .	19 May 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

19 Sep. 14	Ballentine, Capt. G. C. . . . .	16 June 19	<i>c. c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
20 July 15	Hannah, Capt. A. F. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
4 Oct. 15	Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C. . . . .	29 June 20	<i>c. c., s.p.t., Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist. (Offg.)</i>
14 Nov. 16	Latter, Capt. F. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	<i>c. c., s.p.t.</i>
30 Jan. 17	McCaughey, Capt. F. G. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	
5 Oct. 16	Moriarty, Capt. D. . . . .	5 July 21	
25 Oct. 16	Harwood, Capt. G. E. . . . .	5 July 21	
31 Oct. 17	Deakin, Capt. C. C. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Byers, Capt. E. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 22 Oct. 23.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, Capt. C. D. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	<i>Adjt.</i>

## Attached.

26 June 18	Whiteside, Capt. A. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
17 July 20	Hayat, Lt. M. . . . .	17 July 21	

## Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra, Khan Sahib.	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Lieut., I. L. F. ( <i>Attd.</i> )
-----------	---	------------	---

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

1st Battalion—*contd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

30 Nov. 02	Bakhshi Autar Singh (56, 66a, 72a, 126, 202)	30 Nov. 02	26 Sep. 08	15 July 15
------------	---	------------	------------	------------

## Subadars.

7 Mar. 98	Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M.	7 May 15	30 Apl. 16	
11 Jan. 11	Karamdad Khan	13 July 15	30 Apl. 16	
7 Jan. 03	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 63, 66a, 126)	15 July 15	30 Apl. 16	
16 Nov. 02	Piaru	9 Oct. 17	29 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
21 Apl. 04	Abdullah Khan (56)	27 Sep. 13	15 Dec. 20	
15 Aug. 99	Raunaq Singh (126a)	24 July 15	15 Jan. 21	
18 Nov. 02	Durga Das (56, 66a)	22 Sep. 19	15 Jan. 21	
1 May 08	Muhammad Afzal Khan (56, 66a)	30 Apl. 16	26 Oct. 21	
1 Jan. 13	Ramjidas (61, 66a)	25 Jan. 18	1 May 22	

## Jemadars.

14 Dec. 02	Gopal Singh	11 Jan. 18	
14 Dec. 02	Hasura Singh	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
17 Nov. 02	Tota Ram	23 Sep. 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Mar. 10	Bishan Singh (43a, 56, 61a)	0 Dec. 19	
1 Oct. 11	Rahmat Khan (42, 51, 52, 126a)	28 Dec. 19	
28 Dec. 00	Fateh Khan (56, 66a)	22 July 20	Jemdr. Adj., 1 May 25.
11 Sep. 07	Kanshi Ram (56)	10 Oct. 22	
22 Jan. 09	Shah Baz Khan (41, 66a)	5 May 23	
5 June 07	Fateh Sher (56)	1 June 23	
15 May 10	Kazim Khan	16 June 23	
12 Mar. 10	Ahmad Khan (41)	1 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
15 Mar. 11	Abdul Karim	16 Mar. 25	
3 Mar. 16	Tara Chand (61a)	1 May 25	
10 Feb. 12	Hadayat Khan (35, 41)	1 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis.)—A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی در تری

*Kelly-kh-palton.*—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalions, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Chaman—Arrived 17 Mar. 26 from Pishin (for Delhi).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Mar. 00	Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O.	15 Feb. 26
18 Apl. 00		

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

28 Jan. 03	Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., C.I.E.	28 Jan. 18	Guardian to Maharaj Kumar of Bikaner.
8 Nov. 05	Falkland, Maj. H. L. F.	8 Nov. 20	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Manisty Maj. G. J. E.	17 Aug. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 26.
20 Jan. 09	Gulland, Maj. F. F.	20 Jan. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3 Sep. 10	Gell, Capt. H. V.	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

5 Sep. 11	Lumby, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. F. R., O.B.E.	5 Sep. 15	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
15 Nov. 15	Williams, Capt. J. W.	11 Apl. 19	
6 Apl. 15	Lunnon, Capt. J. D. K.	4 Jan. 20	
26 Aug. 15	White, Capt. H. A.	26 May 20	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 26.
27 Oct. 15	Walsh, Capt. M. C.	27 July 20	With 10th Bn.
14 Nov. 16	Woolley, Capt. J. H. C.	14 Nov. 20	
13 Apl. 16	Fripp, Capt. F. D. S.	1 Jan. 21	Adjnt., 15 Feb. 26.
5 Aug. 16	Morston, Capt. E. A.	1 May 21	I. A. S. C.
16 Dec. 18	Byrne, Capt. I. C.	16 Dec. 24	Burma Mily. Police.
27 Oct. 15	Harris, Capt. F. N. A.	19 Oct. 25	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5 Nov. 17	Flye, Lt. T. H.	24 Apl. 19	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 23.
17 July 20	Cama, Lt. J. R. H.	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Leatherdale, Lt. V. W. S.	24 Mar. 23	

## Subadar Major.

Sub-Major.

11 Jan. 03	Nabi Bakhsh (48a, 61, 72a)	Jemadar.	Subadar.
		25 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18
			1 Feb. 24

## Subadars.

27 Nov. 03	Suba Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a)	31 Jan. 18	16 Nov. 18	
2 Dec. 02	Gurdit Singh (49, 56, 126)	13 Apl. 17	2 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
6 Jan. 08	Mohammad Khan	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn.
30 Dec. 02	Uttam Singh (56)	24 Feb. 20	19 Jan. 24	
14 Dec. 02	Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M.	18 Nov. 18	17 Mar. 24	
19 Oct. 09	Para Ram (48a, 50)	21 May 23	1 June 24	
21 Jan. 06	Qutab Khan (58)	14 July 22	15 Dec. 24	
2 Oct. 04	Nawab Khan	27 Jan. 23	15 Dec. 24	

## Jemadars.

15 Feb. 12	Raja Khan (56, 61)	6 Dec. 19	
10 July 09	Ghulam Muhammad (41)	13 Apl. 23	
1 Dec. 00	Raja Khan, I.D.S.M.	23 Aug. 23	
28 Mar. 11	Dalip Singh (48a, 51, 66a)	1 Jan. 24	
1 Aug. 10	Bakshish Singh	17 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 May 12	Gauri Dar	1 June 24	With 10th Bn.
28 Sep. 12	Hassan Khan (41)	31 Aug. 24	
10 Nov. 08	Mehdi Khan I (41)	1 Jan. 25	
18 June 07	Sohan Singh	1 Jan. 25	
2 May 05	Mehdi Khan II (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 25	
23 Jan. 09	Ram Singh	6 July 25	
27 Aug. 16	Ganda Mal	20 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis.)

*Barim-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1835; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Karachi—Arrived 4 Jan. 26 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commo. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

1 Jan. 99 | Luck, Lt.-Col. T. . . . . | 9 Nov. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Whitworth, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. S., | 1 Jan. 26 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Mar. 26.*  
*p.s.c.*

## Company Commanders.

29 July 04	Howlett, Maj. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	29 July 19	Bde. Maj., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.
24 Jan. 06	Bignell, Maj. G. N., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	Waller, Maj. E. deW., M.C. (s.c.)	29 Aug. 21	
18 Jan. 11	Radley, Bt.-Maj. H. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	D. A. A. G., Poona Dist.
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, Capt. G. R.	1 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Challen, Capt. B. S.	15 Nov. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Sind-Raj. Dist.
26 May 15	Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M.B., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Nov. 26.</i>
28 Sep. 15	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	24 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 27.</i>
29 June 16	Barker, Capt. D.	29 June 20	Adjt.
14 Nov. 15	Burrows, Capt. L. B.	27 July 20	
7 July 16	Keenan, Capt. F. W.	14 Feb. 21	
1 Mar. 17	Butler, Capt. R. O'N.	10 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
16 Dec. 18	Mason, Capt. J. O. L.	16 Dec. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., to 5 Dec. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D.	15 Apl. 21	
26 Sep. 17	Barker, Capt. G. M.	19 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr.

## Attached.

14 July 21 | Tottenham, Lt. L. B. . . . . | 14 Oct. 23 | *Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 26.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Suba-Major.

15 May 95	Tikka Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , <i>Hony. Lt., I.O.M. (56)</i>	20 Aug. 04	7 Apl. 16	12 June 22	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl., orderly offr. to H. M. the King.
-----------	--	------------	-----------	------------	--

## Subadars.

6 July 08	Sarfranz Khan (56)	6 July 17	17 Nov. 17	
30 Apl. 02	Bahadur Singh (46, 56)	2 May 17	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
14 June 15	Lekhu Ram (48a, 56)	20 July 17	1 Sep. 22	
3 Dec. 02	Mardan Ali	23 June 18	1 Sep. 22	
24 May 09	Maula Baksh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 18	19 June 23	
3 Mar. 11	Hari Singh (48a, 56, 61)	6 Dec. 19	11 Oct. 24	
20 Mar. 04	Kirpa	10 Oct. 22	13 Apl. 25	
14 Dec. 12	Ahmad Khan	2 Feb. 21	7 July 25	
3 Sep. 13	Dharam Singh, I. (50, 61)	15 Dec. 19	1 Sep. 25	

## Jemadars.

13 Apl. 14	Dharam Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
26 June 14	Sant Singh	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
1 Jan. 05	Khushi Mohd.	1 Sep. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Feb. 07	Saif Ali, I.O.M.	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
23 Aug. 09	Bhagat Singh (56)	1 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
17 June 14	Mohammad Afzal (126a)	1 Oct. 22	
28 Oct. 07	Rahim Dad Khan (48a, 56)	20 May 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
17 July 14	Badar-ud-din (48a, 56)	19 June 23	
21 Nov. 14	Sham Singh (56)	19 June 23	
27 Feb. 17	Abbas Khan (41)	10 Dec. 23	
26 Oct. 14	Atma Singh (41)	13 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
19 Dec. 22	Qurban Ali (41)	19 Aug. 25	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis.)—

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO جاساکس، جاساکس "Ready and True."

*Wakab-hi-paitan*.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 29 Feb. 24 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 99 | Dickson, Lt.-Col. E. . . . | 9 Oct. 22 |

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Kunhardt, Maj. F. G. . . . | 8 May 191 | *Lv., ex. I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

2 Jan. 03   Bagnall, Maj. R. . . . .	21 Jan. 18   2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
20 May 05   Campbell, Maj. C. I. . . . .	20 May 20
14 Oct. 08   Hamilton, Maj. O. P. . . . .	14 Oct. 24   <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 26 Oct. 26.</i>
20 Jan. 12   Gray, Capt. E. H. . . . .	20 Jan. 16   <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

## Company Officers.

22 Oct. 14   Tayleur, Capt. G. . . . .	16 July 19   <i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
6 Nov. 14   Collin, Capt. E. P. C. . . . .	6 Aug. 19   <i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
20 Nov. 14   Curnow, Capt. E. . . . .	15 Aug. 19   <i>Adj., 25 Jan. 23.</i>
3 Apl. 15   Mitchley, Capt. G. A. . . . .	3 Jan. 20
16 May 15   Shallow, Capt. C. R. . . . .	3 Feb. 20   <i>Staff Capt., Lahore Dist.</i>
19 Mar. 16   Rea, Capt. A. N. . . . .	19 Mar. 20   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Jan. 16   Smith, Capt. R. G. . . . .	11 Sep. 20   <i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
1 Feb. 18   Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W. . . . .	1 Feb. 23   <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17   Beard, Capt. W. H. G. . . . .	24 Apl. 23   <i>Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Inf. Bde.</i>
26 June 17   Stephens, Capt. K. T., M.C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25
29 Jan. 20   Knowles, Lt. V. I. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21   <i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 24.</i>
31 Jan. 24   Jermyn, Lt. R. O. . . . .	30 Apl. 26   ( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Subedar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

27 Nov. 02 | Baz Khan (56, 56a) . . . . | 27 Nov. 02 | 16 Dec. 11 | 15 May 21 |

## Subadars.

13 Feb. 04   Wariam Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 50, 53, 63, 66a, 126, 162)	17 June 11   1 Oct. 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Feb. 05   Mihr Singh (56, 66a)	1 June 12   3 Apl. 17	
8 Sep. 07   Khan Bahadur (45, 61, 66a)	3 Apl. 17   25 Jan. 18	
26 Nov. 02   Amir Khan (51)	3 Apl. 17   16 June 18	
9 May 06   Rahmat Khan (56)	15 Dec. 17   14 Sep. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Sep. 15   Habib Khan (48, 126a)	15 Dec. 17   10 June 23	
16 Nov. 02   Ram Singh (48a, 50, 66)	18 Dec. 17   16 July 24	
23 Nov. 02   Bishan Singh (41, 56, 61)	1 Jan. 22   1 Aug. 25	
11 Aug. 04   Jalal Khan . . . . .	16 June 18   6 Aug. 25	

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 12   Arangzeb Khan (35, 56)	9 Sep. 18   Edn. Offr.
16 Nov. 08   Abdul Rahman (52)	26 Feb. 21
9 Dec. 03   Badar Din (126)	1 Apl. 21
10 Feb. 06   Amir Ali (56)	23 July 21
16 Nov. 02   Arjan Singh (66)	1 Mar. 22
16 Nov. 02   Ram Saran . . . . .	16 Apl. 23   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Apl. 08   Muhammad Khan I (56)	10 June 23   Jemdr. Adj.
29 Nov. 02   Musaddi Ram (41)	16 July 24   Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
21 July 05   Muhammad Khan II (41)	20 Oct. 24
7 Mar. 10   Phumun Singh (41)	15 Mar. 25
27 Dec. 12   Mirza Khan (41)	1 Apl. 25
1 Dec. 07   Kartar Singh (41)	1 Aug. 25
17 Aug. 08   Ram Singh (41)	6 Aug. 25
Sep. 17   Jai Ram (41)	9 Nov. 25

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment. 5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis.)

*Lindsay-bi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1835; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Hong Kong—Arrived 23 Feb. 25 from Rawalpindi.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

28 July 00 | Coates, Lt.-Col. V. . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

8 Feb. 02	Baillie, Maj. S. M. H. . . . .	8 Feb. 17	<i>Lo. ex I. m. c. to 23 Oct. 26.</i>
2 Mar. 04	Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. . . . .	2 Mar. 19	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
3 Aug. 05	Thompson, Maj. P. T. L. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Adj't., 1st Bn., M. &amp; So. Mah. Ry. Rif., A.F.I.</i>
23 May 06	Smith, Maj. C. T. M. . . . .	3 June 18	<i>Lo. 1 yr., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Middleton, Capt. M. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)</i>

### Company Officers.

16 Dec. 14	Hunt, Capt. J. M. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	<i>C. C. p. t.</i>
22 Sep. 14	Slater, Capt. R. A., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	<i>Adj't., 1 Dec. 23.</i>
4 Mar. 15	O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	<i>c. c. s. p. t. With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Apl. 15	Bevis, Capt. F. G. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	
22 June 16	Lunt, Capt. R. M. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
5 July 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	
1 May 18	Hawthorn, Capt. H. J. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	
14 Aug. 18	Wright-Nevill, Lt. V. R. . . . .	1 May 25	
29 Jan. 20	Webb, Lt. G. M. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 3 July 24.</i>
24 Dec. 20	King, Lt. C. V. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lo. ex I. 8 m., 12 Apl. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Upson, Lt. G. D. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

6 July 93 | Fazl Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*,  
Hony. Capt (56, 66a, 72a). | 11 May 04 | 15 Mar. 10 | 1 Oct. 21 | *Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*

### Subadars.

16 Apl. 99	Muhammad Sadiq Khan, I.D.S.M. (58)	1 Jan. 16	1 May 19
22 May 02	Dhanna Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 20	1 Oct. 21
16 Oct. 03	Lakhu Ram . . . . .	23 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21
22 Aug. 03	Itbar Khan (52, 56, 28) . . . . .	{ 15 Nov. 18 } { 1 July 18 }	8 Mar. 22
1 June 03	Hassan Ali (41, 126) . . . . .	2 July 18	1 Sep. 22
7 July 15	Badhawa Ram (61a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	26 Mar. 23
28 July 08	Arjan Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 21	18 Dec. 24
23 Jan. 96	Muhammad Khan (46) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 25
24 Jan. 04	Dhuman Khan (41, 56, 66a) . . . . .	5 July 19	23 Feb. 25

*With 10th Bn.*

### Jemadars.

1 Aug. 98	Govind Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	
19 Sep. 03	Mehdi Khan (66a) . . . . .	23 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adj't., 25 July 25.
25 Mar. 04	Fateh Mehdi (66a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	
14 Apl. 09	Nand Singh (51, 58, 62) . . . . .	8 Mar. 22	
20 Dec. 16	Bhola Ram (60) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
5 Nov. 10	Aunsa Ram (56, 58a) . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
15 July 07	Khan Bahadur (35, 52, 58a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	Edu. Offr., 24 Jan. 26.
16 May 02	Jagat Singh (126) . . . . .	11 May 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 May 24.
21 June 11	Jai Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	18 Dec. 24	
29 Sep. 05	Lal Khan (41, 50, 61a) . . . . .	12 Jan. 25	
20 Jan. 08	Abbas Khan (41) . . . . .	23 Feb. 25	
	Beli Ram . . . . .	23 Dec. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis.)

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 30 Sep. 21 from Iraq (for Stalkot).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Arm, rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D.M., | 1 Feb. 25 |  
M.C.

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Riddell, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

Attached.			
8 Nov. 05	2 Falkland, Maj. H. L. F. . . .	8 Nov. 20	18 Apl. 26
1 Oct. 14	3 Clarke, Capt. G. R. . . .	1 Oct. 18	4 Mar. 26
1 Sep. 14	1 Harrison, Capt. E. L. . . .	19 May 19	31 Oct. 25
4 Mar. 15	5 O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D. .	24 Nov. 19	15 Jan. 26
19 Mar. 16	4 Rea, Capt. A. N. . . .	19 Mar. 20	5 May 25

## Company Officers.

27 Oct. 15	2 Walsh, Capt. M. C. . . .	27 July 20	1 Dec. 23	Gr.-Mr.
1 Mar. 17	3 Butler, Capt. R. O'N. . . .	10 Nov. 22	11 Apl. 26	
31 Oct. 17	1 Deakin, Capt. C. C. . . .	24 Apl. 23	1 Mar. 22	Adj't. 1 Sep. 23.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 Jan. 08 | Hayat Khan (50, 66, 126a) . . . | 16 May 10 | 7 May 15 | 5 Nov. 24 |

## Subadars (Attd.).

28 Sep. 07	4 Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a) .	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18	
16 Nov. 02	1 Piaru . . . .	9 Oct. 17	29 Apl. 20	
2 Dec. 02	2 Gurdit Singh (48, 56, 126) .	13 Apl. 17	2 Mar. 22	
30 Apl. 02	3 Bahadur Singh (46, 56) . . .	2 May 17	1 Sep. 22	
6 Jan. 08	2 Mohammad Khan . . . .	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23	
8 June 23	Samuel Paul Singh (36) . . . .		8 June 23	Supy., Translation Offr., A. Schl. of Edn.
23 Jan. 96	5 Muhammad Khan (46) . . . .	1 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 25	
23 Nov. 02	4 Bishan Singh (41, 56, 61) . .	1 Jan. 22	1 Aug. 25	

## Jemadars (Attd.).

14 Dec. 02	1 Hazura Singh . . . .	5 June 19	Ind. Gr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 22.
1 June 15	Partap Singh (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
26 June 14	3 Sant Singh . . . .	18 Apl. 22	
19 Feb. 07	3 Saif Ali, i.o.m. . . . .	1 Sep. 22	
23 Aug. 09	3 Bhagat Singh (56) . . . .	1 Sep. 22	Ind. Adj't., 1 Sep. 23.
20 Dec. 16	5 Bhole Ram (60) . . . .	1 Sep. 22	
16 Nov. 02	4 Ram Saran . . . .	16 Apl. 23	
15 May 12	2 Gauri Dar . . . .	1 June 24	
12 Mar. 10	1 Ahmad Khan (41) . . . .	1 Aug. 24	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

### 3rd Madras Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India"  
"Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma 1885-87."

The Great War—"Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

#### Class Composition.

2 Coys. Tamils, 1 Coy. Madrassi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Adi-Dravidas and Christians.

#### 1st Battalion.—(late 73rd Carnatic Infantry.)

*Alcock-kipattan*.—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1726; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 13th Madras Infy., 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 4 Jan. 24 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

19 May 00 | Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E. | 1 Feb. 26 |

#### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Breithaupt, Maj. E. A. | 18 Jan. 17 | *Lv., ex. I., 8m., 29 Mar. 26.*

#### Company Commanders.

26 June 01 | *Frere, Maj. A. G.* | 26 June 16 | *Adj., 12th Bn.*  
21 Jan. 03 | Leman, Maj. F. B. | 21 Jan. 18 | *Lv., ex. I., to 31 July 26.*  
13 Aug. 04 | Nicoll, Maj. N. F. | 13 Aug. 19 |  
24 Jan. 06 | Blackett, Maj. C. P. | 24 Jan. 21 |  
16 Feb. 07 | *Rudkin, Maj. B. A.* | 10 Feb. 22 | *A. R. O., Bangalore.*

#### Company Officers.

29 Jan. 10 | Wright-Warren, Maj. C. T. [L] | 29 Jan. 26 | *c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I. 12 m., 1 Feb. 26.*  
11 Aug. 15 | Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E. | 11 Aug. 19 | *Adj. (Offg.)*  
22 Dec. 15 | *Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.* | 22 Dec. 19 | *Assam Rifles.*  
27 Mar. 15 | *Salt, Capt. G.* | 27 Dec. 19 | *With T. C.*  
9 July 15 | Wyatt, Capt. R. M. | 8 Apl. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.*  
3 Dec. 15 | *Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P.* | 26 Aug. 20 | *Adj. S. I. Ry. Bn., A. F. I., 19 Aug. 25.*  
27 Oct. 16 | *Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T.* | 27 Oct. 20 | *Burma Mily. Police.*  
23 Nov. 16 | *Seed, Capt. R.B.* | 30 July 21 | *With T. C.*  
31 Aug. 18 | *Raper, Capt. C. F.* | 31 Aug. 23 | *With T. C.*  
1 May 18 | Jones, Capt. J. C. | 20 Dec. 24 | *Staff Capt., Embkn. Staff, Bombay.*  
18 Aug. 18 | Dobbie, Lt. T. B. | 1 May 20 |  
17 July 20 | Poonnoose, Lt. P. | 17 July 21 |  
30 Aug. 23 | Lewis, Lt. H. F. | 30 Nov. 25 |  
23 Dec. 121 | Clarke, 2nd-Lt. L. G. E. | 23 Dec. 21 |

#### Honorary Officer.

Bhairava Ramchandra Dorai | 16 Dec. 19 | Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (att'd.)  
Raja, C.B.E., of Pudahotta.

#### Subadar-Major.

13 Mar. 95 | Mirasadulla, M.B.E. (56, 126) | 16 May 14 | 12 Sep. 18 | 26 Jan. 21 |

#### Subadars.

25 Apl. 11 | *Munisami Raju (52, 56, 126)* | 22 Sept. 16 | 26 May 18 | *With T. C.*  
19 Apl. 04 | Shaikh Mahabub (56, 72a, 126) | 20 Apl. 17 | 5 June 19 |  
11 Oct. 12 | *Ramalingam (56, 126)* | 1 Feb. 17 | 16 July 10 | *With T. C.*  
18 Aug. 16 | Ersu Nukayya (48, 56, 60a, 125) | 14 Feb. 18 | 15 Apl. 20 |  
25 Apl. 04 | Venketachellam (66) | 5 Apl. 18 | 28 May 20 |  
5 Apl. 08 | Pachaiappan (46, 52, 56, 61) | 1 June 18 | 19 June 20 |  
7 May 12 | Syed Sha Rafuiddin (46, 61) | 1 Oct. 18 | 26 Jan. 21 |  
24 Oct. 06 | Perumal Peter (46, 56, 66a) | 21 Sep. 20 | 8 Sep. 22 |  
22 Aug. 08 | Sundara Raju Pillai (41, 126) | 21 Sep. 20 | 20 Apl. 25 |  
6 June 08 | Ranganaickulu (126a) | 27 Oct. 18 | 17 June 25 |

#### Jemadars.

6 Mar. 09 | Sirdar Khan (48a, 52, 56) | 1 Oct. 18 |  
18 July 06 | Abdul Wahab (65, 126a) | 2 Oct. 18 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
15 Mar. 12 | Jagannatha Naidu (61a, 126a) | 16 Dec. 20 |  
23 Nov. 14 | Rasapu Polayya (35, 53, 56, 126) | 16 Dec. 20 | Edn. Offr.  
19 June 10 | Narasimulu | 1 Aug. 21 |  
20 Dec. 11 | Manickam (126) | 10 Feb. 22 |  
15 Mar. 08 | Chinnayya Naidu | 28 May 22 |  
3 May 10 | Audimoolam (48, 126a) | 7 June 22 | Jemdr. Adj.  
14 Sep. 08 | *Muhammad Jafar (58, 126)* | 18 June 22 | *With T. C.*  
21 June 09 | *Muthuveerasamy* | 22 Aug. 22 | *With T. C.*  
13 Sep. 15 | Rangasami Naidu | 1 Nov. 23 |  
Ponmanatiyil Krishnan Nayar | 17 June 25 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Gorygaum" "Beni Boo Alli" "Meeranee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "E Africa, 1914-16".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Coy. Rajputana Mussalmans; 1 Coy. Rajputana & Eastern Punjab Jats; 1 Coy. Mahrattas; 1 Coy. Mers and Merats.

## 1st Battalion.—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)—THE WHITE HORSE.

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 3th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Batta., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn. or Bn. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1790; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bn. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bn. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1835; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bombay—Arrived, 20th Nov. 1923, from Rasma (for Baluchistan) (Det. at Deolali).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William C. Black, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Jan. 1908

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Arriv rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------	-------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Dec. 98 | Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., | 9 Aug. 22 | Dy. Dir. of Movements & Quartering (Offg.)  
O.B.E., p.s.c.

## Second-in-Command.

11 Aug. 00 | Seaton, Maj. F. D. R. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | Comdt. (Offg.)

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06 | Cadell, Maj. A. P. H. . . . . | 24 Jan. 21  
25 Jan. 08 | Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., | 25 Jan. 23 | D. A. A. G., Peshawar (offg.)  
p.s.c.  
24 Aug. 12 | Gracey, Capt. H. M. K. . . . . | 24 Aug. 16  
15 Aug. 14 | leFleming, Capt. R. E., M.C. . . . . | 15 Aug. 18 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Apl. 27.*

## Company Officers.

1 Sep. 14 | Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A. . . . . | 19 May 19 | 11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)  
11 Dec. 14 | Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C. . . . . | 30 Aug. 19 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 14 Sep. 26.*  
10 Jan. 15 | Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C. . . . . | 1 Oct. 19 | *Lv., ex I., 10 m., to 12 Dec. 26.*  
13 May 15 | Eccles, Capt. G. F. . . . . | 3 Feb. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 27.*  
18 Apl. 16 | Frankland, Capt. A. . . . . | 18 Apl. 20 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.  
16 Aug. 16 | Hamlyn, Capt. E. A. . . . . | 16 Aug. 20 | With 10th Bn.  
31 Aug. 18 | Morison, Capt. B. M. . . . . | 31 Aug. 23 | With 10th Bn.  
29 Jan. 20 | Godwin, Lt. H. T. . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | Adj. (Offg.)  
14 July 21 | Roberts, Lt. G. L. . . . . | 14 Oct. 23 | Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)  
23 Dec. 21 | Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D. . . . . | 23 Mar. 24  
29 Jan. 25 | Jenney, 2nd-Lt. W. R. . . . . | 29 Jan. 25 | (Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Mar. 97 | Ahmad Din, Bahadur, Hony. | 18 Jan. 06 | 1 Aug. 13 | 1 Dec. 20 | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd  
M., M.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (52, 56) | the King.

## Subadars.

5 Jan. 01 | Rahim Khan, I.O.M. . . . . | 20 Jan. 15 | 3 Feb. 17  
20 May 06 | Nara Rawat, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (126) | 8 Sep. 14 | 28 June 17  
24 Apl. 05 | Jiwan Khan, M.C. . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 | 23 Apl. 18  
30 Mar. 06 | Krishna Naik Kadam (48a, 58) . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 | 1 Oct. 21  
28 Dec. 09 | Ruga Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 26 May 17 | 15 Oct. 21  
28 Feb. 06 | Mat Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 12 Nov. 21  
2 Oct. 07 | Bijai Ram Rawat (126) . . . . . | 29 Apl. 16 | 24 Jan. 22  
9 June 07 | Fairam Chauhan (48a, 56, 61) . . . . . | 19 June 18 | 1 Apl. 23 | With 10th Bn.  
5 Nov. 08 | Abdulla Khan (56) . . . . . | 23 Oct. 18 | 2 Apl. 23

## Jemadars.

19 July 07 | Kesho Rao Chawan . . . . . | 15 Oct. 18  
19 Jan. 09 | Dewa Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 25 May 21  
30 Oct. 08 | Nanu Ram . . . . . | 15 Oct. 21  
16 July 07 | Nasru Khan . . . . . | 24 Jan. 22 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
30 Jan. 16 | Bapu Kadam . . . . . | 1 Mar. 23  
6 Sep. 13 | Panna Ram (48a, 56, 61a) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 23 | With 10th Bn.  
24 Sep. 15 | Shamshad Khan (56) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 23  
23 June 15 | Choga Rawat (41) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 23 | With 10th Bn.  
24 Jan. 09 | Keshurao More (39, 41, 42, 55) . . . . . | 2 Feb. 24  
1 Mar. 11 | Appaya Kunbi (126) . . . . . | 17 July 24  
19 June 11 | Babu Bagwe (41) . . . . . | 21 Nov. 24 | Jemdr. Adjt.  
1 June 12 | Kumba Ram . . . . . | 1 June 25  
1 Nov. 25 | Hira Katat . . . . . | 1 Nov. 25



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 2nd Battalion (King Edward's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers 1906; present designation, 1922.

Cannanore.—Arrived, 21st Mar. 25, from Hongkong (Detts. at Bellary and Trivandrum).

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B. [I], 10 Feb. 22 | Comdg. Cannanore.  
D.S.O.

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Warton, Maj. C. P. F., O.B.E. . | 8 May 16 |

## Company Commanders.

4 June 04 } Moss-Blundell, Maj. R. S., M.C. 26 Aug. 18  
26 Aug. 03 }  
15 Aug. 14 | Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C. . . 15 Aug. 18 | Staff Coll., Camberley.

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Newton-King, Capt. R. M. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Dec. 26.</i>
14 Apl. 15	Wall, Capt. R. H. . . . .	12 Jan. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
15 July 15	Hey, Capt. B. S. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Reed, Capt. R. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	
16 Dec. 16	Crawford, Capt. G. A. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	Gr.-Mr.
18 June 17	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A. . . . .	18 June 21	Adj. (Offg.)
26 Sep. 17	Bacon, Capt. W. D. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	
24 Dec. 20	Iliff, Lt. A. D. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 3 July 26.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Lt. G. P. G. . . . .	1 May 25	
30 Aug. 23	Moss, Lt. G. C. de V. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 Mar. 02 | Daji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56) . | 11 Sep. 14 | 19 Jan. 15 | 24 Feb. 25 |

## Subadars.

2 Jan. 06	Mala Rawat (56, 58) . . . . .	1 Aug. 16	4 Oct. 17	
18 Jan. 09	Sukha Ram (56) . . . . .	15 Oct. 16	19 Feb. 18	
2 Jan. 08	Chimna Ram . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	1 Oct. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 July 14	Manu Rawat (41) . . . . .	28 June 17	1 Oct. 21	
9 July 12	Nanu Singh (61a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 21	
7 Dec. 05	Dost Mohammad Khan . . . . .	19 Sep. 18	1 Dec. 21	
9 Mar. 14	Yeshwantrao Mane (46, 48a, 60a, 126a) . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	16 Jan. 22	
25 Aug. 06	Atta Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	1 Feb. 24	
20 July 08	Bapurao Fadtare (56) . . . . .	16 Aug. 23	24 Feb. 25	

## Jemadars.

20 Oct. 14	Wazira Rawat (47a, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 65) . . . . .	25 May 18		
2 Aug. 11	Himta Rawat (56, 60a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18		
7 Nov. 08	Puran Singh (126) . . . . .	21 Mar. 20		
6 Apl. 12	Teja Rawat (51) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
26 Jan. 09	Mangal Ram (50) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21		Jemdr. Adj.
7 Oct. 07	Basti Ram (60a, 57) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21		
30 Apl. 20	Dewa Ram (126) . . . . .	16 Jan. 22		
10 Feb. 12	Farid Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	10 Mar. 23		
5 May 14	Yeshwantrao Khawle (126a) . . . . .	21 Aug. 24		
10 June 12	Taj Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 24		
...	Phul Khan . . . . .	24 Feb. 25		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

### 4th Bombay Grenadiers. 3rd Battalion—(late 108th Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived, 20th Nov. 25 from Damdil.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

20 May 99 | King-Mason, Lt.-Col. A. R. L. . | 27 Sep. 22 |

#### Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Hughes, Maj. G. R. . . . | 8 May 16 |

#### Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Budgen, Maj. H. V. . . .	9 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Aug. 26.</i>
19 Aug. 03	Greig, Maj. R. M. . . .	13 Feb. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
3 Dec. 04	<i>Logan-Horne, Maj. W. M., M.C.</i>	3 Dec. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Grant Maj. R. A. P., M.C. .	9 Sep. 24	

#### Company Officers.

23 Oct. 14	<i>Paton, Capt. F. E. F.</i> . . .	16 July 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
24 Nov. 14	Lewis, Capt. F. H. . . .	15 Aug. 19	
9 June 16	Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C. .	29 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 July 25.</i>
3 Dec. 15	<i>Marshall, Capt. F. D. C.</i> . . .	26 Aug. 20	<i>Cantt. Dept.</i>
31 Jan. 16	<i>Mills, Capt. F. E.</i> . . .	28 Oct. 20	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
18 June 17	<i>Lawton, Capt. T. D. V.</i> . . .	18 June 21	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
1 Jan. 17	Smallwood, Capt. R. . . .	26 Sep. 22	
26 Sep. 17	Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C. .	24 Apl. 23	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 23. Lv. ex I., 8m., to 3 Oct. 26.</i>
13 Mar. 19	Thornton, Capt. J. C. T. . . .	13 Mar. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
15 Apl. 19	Youngman, Capt. H. C. L. . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr.-Adj. (Offg.)</i>
19 Dec. 16	Furvis, Lt. R. G. . . .	12 Sep. 18	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

13 Dec. 02 | Mir Tassaduq Hussain, I.D.S.M. | 30 Apl. 17 | 10 July 21 | 19 Nov. 22. 1  
(56)

#### Subadars.

16 Nov. 17	Moti Lal (126a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 18	
16 May 07	Kalla Rawat (61a) . . . . .	29 June 17	25 Aug. 20	
9 July 12	<i>Nihal Singh</i> . . . . .	9 Sep. 17	13 July 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Dec. 13	Nanajiro Kadam (56, 61a) . .	27 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 21	
21 Sep. 09	Muhammad Hanif (48a, 56, 61)	20 Oct. 17	10 Nov. 21	
23 Oct. 07	Wazir Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	26 July 22	
15 Jan. 08	Sheokaran Ram (61a) . . . . .	20 Oct. 18	1 May 23	
17 June 11	Raja Rawat (48a, 56, 61a) . .	16 May 20	8 Jan. 25	
15 July 06	Krishna Sarafdar (46, 56, 61, 66a)	19 Sep. 20	27 Dec. 25	

#### Jemadars.

21 Oct. 07	<i>Abdulla Khan</i> . . . . .	20 May 20	<i>With 10th Bn., Ind. Qr.-Mr.</i>
14 Apl. 13	Hema Rawat (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
25 May 07	Chhaju Ram (56) . . . . .	19 July 21	
27 Nov. 10	Mansukh (48a, 61a) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adj. .
4 July 93	Hari Ramji (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
19 May 08	<i>Ramchander Rao Fadhao</i> (48a, 55, 56, 58) . . . . .	16 July 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
3 June 07	Abaji Mahajan (48a, 52, 66a) .	20 July 22	
10 Oct. 06	Sher Ali (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Nov. 22	
18 Oct. 14	Inda Rawat (56, 61a, 65) . . .	20 Nov. 22	
11 Apl. 13	Imam-ud-din Khan . . . . .	1 May 23	
13 June 11	Nihal (55, 56, 58) . . . . .	3 Apl. 24	
5 Dec. 12	Gopal Nirgun (35, 58, 66a) . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
9 Dec. 11	Ganpat Parab (41, 55) . . . .	8 Jan. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 4th Battalion—(late 109th Infantry.)

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razani.—Arrived, 17 Dec. 25 from Nowshera.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Andrew W. Proudfoot. (Retd.)

19 Apl 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 May 00 | Adler, Lt.-Col. B. I. H., O.B.E., 29 Dec. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 1 June 27.*  
q.s.

## Second-in-Command.

26 June 01 | Bannatyne, Maj. F. C. . . . | 3 June 15 | *Lv. ex I., m. c., to 3 Nov. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

24 July 01	Mackrell, Maj. A. . . . .	9 Aug. 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 02	Paige, Maj. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 17	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
19 Aug. 03	Thompson, Maj. A. . . . .	19 Aug. 18	R. O. Ajmer.
9 Jan. 04	Lake, Maj. M. C. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	Spec. emp. in Aden.
8 Sep. 09	Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 10	Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	Bde.-Maj., Bangalore Bde. Artn.
22 Sep. 14	Warry, Capt. H. E. . . . .	16 June 19	C. C., s. p. t. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 2 Dec. 26.</i>
17 Oct. 14	Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C. . . .	16 July 19	C. C., s. p. t.
16 Oct. 15	Souter, Capt. J. H., M.C. . . .	14 July 20	
19 July 16	Abram, Capt. G. F. . . . .	19 July 20	Qr.-Mr.
2 Jan. 16	Reeve, Capt. A. J. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Adjt.
26 Nov. 15	Lewis Barclay, Capt. H. S. . .	1 Oct. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
28 Mar. 17	MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C. . .	31 Aug. 23	Adjt. 11th Bn., 13 Apl. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Watson, Lt. A. F. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	
14 July 21	Janson, Lt. F. B. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 26.</i>

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Feb. 04 | Hema Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 26 May 17 | 27 June 20 | 21 Nov. 25 | 1

## Subadars.

26 May 02	Lakshiman Rao Sinde (55,66a)	27 Aug. 15	15 Jan. 20
25 June 07	Dao Rawat . . . . .	11 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 21
8 May 08	Abbas Khan . . . . .	3 Feb. 17	26 June 21
2 Mar. 01	Pura Rawat . . . . .	11 Sep. 18	19 Nov. 22
9 July 03	Sidram Nikam (52, 56, 65)	1 May 18	21 Dec. 23
4 June 05	Sultan Khan (61) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 24
3 Feb. 08	Jairam Dalvi (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	1 Apl. 24

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

14 May 09	Panna (41) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
3 June 05	Baburao Sinde, I.O.M. (56)	11 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
7 May 05	Sardar Khan . . . . .	11 Sep. 18	
31 Dec. 08	Ramsarup Singh . . . . .	9 May 19	
22 May 07	Hoshair Ali . . . . .	28 Aug. 20	
7 Apl. 07	Miran Shah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
19 Oct. 07	Samartha . . . . .	1 July 22	
19 Jan. 10	Govind Rao Powar . . . . .	6 July 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Apl. 12	Ladu Ram (56) . . . . .	21 Dec. 23	
9 July 14	Moti . . . . .	21 Dec. 23	
4 Jan. 11	Pandurang Sawant (35, 56)	1 Apl. 24	
11 Sep. 15	Shankar Singh (56, 66a)	3 Sep. 24	
1 Mar. 18	Kalyan Singh (52, 56)	21 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry).—THE SPHINX.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Almer.—Arrived 5th June 1921, from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 July 98 | Smithers, Lt.-Col. L. S. H. . . | 23 July 22 | Bde. Comdr., Nasirabad Bde. Area (Offg.)

## Second-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01 | Fenton, Maj. L. S., q.s. . . . . | 8 Jan. 16 | *Lt., ex I., 1 yr., 12 Nov. 25.*

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

3 Dec. 04	3 Logan-Horne, Maj. W. M., M. C.	3 Dec. 19	10 Nov. 25
8 Sep. 09	4 Anderson, Maj. J. Mck., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	31 Dec. 25
16 Aug. 16	1 Hamlyn, Capt. E. A. . . .	16 Aug. 20	8 July 25

## Company Officers.

15 July 15	2 Hey, Capt. B. S. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	19 Sep. 25	Adj. ( <i>Provl.</i> ) 11 Jan. 26.
28 Mar. 17	3 MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M. C.	21 Dec. 22	21 Dec. 25	
31 Aug. 18	1 Moreton, Capt. B. M. . . .	31 Aug. 23	7 Jan. 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Nov. 04 | Maroti Rao Chawan (56, 66a) | 7 Jan. 16 | 16 May 18 | 16 Jan. 26 |

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

2 Jan. 09	2 Chimna Ram . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	1 Oct. 20	
9 July 12	3 Nihal Singh . . . . .	9 Sep. 17	13 July 21	
26 Feb. 12	Muhammad Asraf (36, 126) . . . . .		18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India (I.W.)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (126) . . . . .		18 Apl. 22	Supy., Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
9 June 07	1 Jairam Chauhan (48a, 56, 61.) . . . . .	19 June 18	1 Apl. 23	
4 June 05	4 Sultan Khan (61) . . . . .	8 Aug. 17	1 Apl. 24	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

...	Chaudhri Narain Singh . . . . .			Temp. Hony.
9 Sep. 10	Sai Khan (48a) . . . . .	23 June 18		Jemdr. Adj.
14 May 09	4 Panna (41) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18		
21 Oct. 07	3 Abdulla Khan . . . . .	20 May 20		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1 Nov. 10	Saiyid Alam Shah (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
6 Apl. 12	2 Teja Rawat (51) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21		
19 May 08	3 Ramchandra Rao Jadhao (48a, 55, 56, 58) . . . . .	16 July 22		
6 Sep. 13	1 Panna Ram (48a, 56, 61a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 23		
23 June 15	1 Choga Rawat (41) . . . . .	2 Apl. 23		
2 Oct. 11	Hayat Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 25		Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

**5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Serlingapatam" "Beni Boo Alli" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Megiddo" "Sharon," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra" "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

**Class Composition.**

Each Bn. consists of 3 Coys. Mahrattas, 1 Coy. Dekhani Musalmans.

**1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)**

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn. and Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901; 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Santa Cruz.**—Arrived 19 Feb. 1925 from Secunderabad. (for Rangoon).

**COLONEL**—Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Mander (*Retd.*) . . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

3 Sep. 02 Yates, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. 1 Feb. 26 Comdg. Santa Cruz.

**Second-in-Command.**

2 Mar. 04 1 Gunn, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.. . . 1 2 Aug. 19 1

**Company Commanders.**

18 Jan. 05	Goldtrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	18 Jan. 20	
19 Jan. 07	Hopkinson, Maj. G. H. . . . .	19 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.
26 June 08	Spain, Maj. G. A. R. . . . .	26 June 23	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 18 Jan. 26.
29 Jan. 10	Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E. . . . .	29 Jan. 26	Ind. State Forces.
24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C. . . . .	24 Aug. 16	Adj., 11th Bn., 2 B. Pres.

**Company Officers.**

17 Sep. 14	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E. . . . .	16 June 19	C. C., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Quetta.
7 Apl. 15	Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	
4 July 15	Marshall, Capt. W. D. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	Bde. Maj., 22nd Ind. Infy. Bde.
20 July 15	Stuart, Capt. D. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd. (offg.)
29 June 16	Goddard, Capt. F. C. . . . .	29 June 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	Reirre, Capt. E. S. E. . . . .	18 June 21	
12 Sep. 17	Tapp, Capt. D. H. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Hale, Capt. W. G. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Hill, Capt. T. G. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 26.
16 July 20	Crozier, Lt. A. J. . . . .	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Cotterill, Lt. F. H. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
14 Jan. 22	Mohite, Lt. A. R. . . . .	14 Apl. 24	A. R. O. Poona.
29 Jan. 25	Lowman, 2nd-Lt. S. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	(offg.)

**Honorary Officers.**

24 May 18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar. Meherban, Sardar . . . . .	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., J. L. F. (attd.)
24 May 18	Shankarrao B. Ingle. . . . .	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (attd.)

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st Battalion—*contd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	REMARKS.		
Subadar-Major.					
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
15 June 99	Ilyasdar Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt.,</i> I.D.S.M. (56, 66)	1 Sep. 14	29 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
Subadars.					
30 Aug. 05	Atmaram Ghadge, I.O.M. (126)	24 Dec. 15	3 Feb. 20		
5 Jan. 06	Atmaram Rane, I.D.S.M. . . .	29 Apl. 16	5 Apl. 20		
29 Jan. 05	Shaikh Muhammad (50) . . .	29 Sep. 15	1 Aug. 20		
12 Oct. 07	Jairam Rao Rane (61) . . .	1 Dec. 17	23 Aug. 20		
11 Dec. 04	Tatya Jadhav (48a, 51, 61a) . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 22		
3 June 01	Sheikh Dada (51) . . .	6 June 16	15 Nov. 24		
2 Oct. 06	Sheikh Imamuddin (52, 56) . . .	5 June 16	20 Dec. 24		
25 June 13	Bhau Lole (51, 58, 61, 126) . . .	1 July 18	7 Mar. 25		
4 July 11	Tatyaba Kadam (48a, 51, 61a) . . .	21 Dec. 19	13 Nov. 25		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
Jemadars.					
11 Sep. 11	Ganpat Rao Dalvi (48a, 51) . . .	1 July 18			
17 Oct. 05	Bala Kachare (59) . . .	23 Aug. 20			
4 Dec. 12	John Govind Dhone (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21			
11 June 08	Bala Sinde (61a) . . .	1 Oct. 21			
19 May 08	Balwantrao Gujar (41) . . .	27 Nov. 21			Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1 July 10	Mir Kalander Hussain (41, 126)	14 Jan. 22			Jemdr. Adj.
7 Feb. 07	Mahdo Rao Babar . . .	1 Aug. 22			<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
8 July 12	Jaising Rao More (41, 61a) . . .	15 Nov. 24			
31 May 11	Bubasah Jagtap (41) . . .	20 Dec. 24			
8 Apl. 15	Maruti Pansare (41) . . .	7 Mar. 25			
24 Dec. 07	Haidar Khan I.D.S.M. (41) . . .	1 May 25			<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 May 12	Sheikh Abdul Samad (48, 50) . . .	13 June 25			

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black

# 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

*Kali Panchwen Paltan*.—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation in 1922.

*Landi Kotal*.—Arrived 31 December 1925 from Karachi.

COLONEL—Maj. Gen. Robert A. C. Hunt, *u.s.l.* . . . . . 23 Mar. 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 02 | Houghton, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., *D.S.O.* 18 May 26 |

### Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Ford, Maj. G. N., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . | 27 Aug. 17 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 23 Dec. 25.*

### Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.	29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
19 Jan. 07	Munton, Maj. V. R. [L]	19 Jan. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Jan. 15	Kennedy, Capt. M. W.	18 Jan. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 27.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Boss, Capt. T. H., <i>M.C.</i>	3 May 19	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
14 Nov. 14	Anderson, Capt. N. M.	11 Aug. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 11 July 26.</i>

### Company Officers.

1 Nov. 15	Kersey, Capt. A.O., <i>M.C.</i>	27 July 20	
27 Oct. 16	Henry, Capt. M.	27 Oct. 20	Adj., 1 May 25.
19 Dec. 16	Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., <i>M.C.</i>	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 13th Bn., 3 Madras R.
27 Oct. 17	Bartley, Capt. E. S.	24 Apl. 23	
31 Oct. 17	Lancaster, Capt. M. P.	24 Apl. 23	Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Infy. Bde. ( <i>offg.</i> )
15 Apl. 19	Griffin, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Peal, Lt. D. R. G.	13 Feb. 19	
16 July 20	Trim, Lt. J. H.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

26 Feb. 97	Chimaji Garud, <i>Bahadur, Hony.</i> Lt. I.O.M. (52, 56).	17 June 07	16 July 13	1 July 20	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
------------	--	------------	------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

### Subadars.

18 Jan. 08	Manajirao, Palande (48a, 126)	15 June 15	10 Jan. 17	
19 June 06	Sarjerao Supekar, I.D.S.M.	14 Sept. 18	4 July 20	
1 July 05	Bhau Kadam	13 Oct. 17	16 Aug. 21	
13 Nov. 06	Narayan Rao Nalge (56)	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Aug. 02	Hamzah Khan (61)	10 Jan. 17	6 June 22	
27 July 11	Mahimud Khan (56)	16 Aug. 21	1 Oct. 23	
23 Feb. 09	Baburao Gunjal (51)	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25	

### Jemadars.

29 Dec. 05	Balaji Rao Ghag	14 Sep. 18		
1 Apl. 11	Balajirao Mahamunkat (41, 52, 56).	25 June 20		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24 May 12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51)	1 Oct. 18		
17 Oct. 13	Raoji Rao Shinde	14 Aug. 20		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 July 11	Sadashivrao Gujar	16 Aug. 21		
16 Aug. 13	Pandharinath Korhale (126)	1 May 22		
24 Mar. 11	Shaikh Nasiruddin (41, 61a)	6 June 22		
17 July 12	Rambhau Dhamne (58)	18 Sep. 23		
6 Sep. 11	Pir Ali (52, 58)	1 Oct. 23		Jemdr. Adj.
27 Jan. 20	Appasaheb Ghatage	1 Nov. 24		Edn. offr.
1 Dec. 13	Krishna Power (40)	5 Dec. 24		
3 Aug. 11	Nama Thange, I.D.S.M. (41)	15 Jan. 25		
15 Oct. 13	Shaikh Usman (41)	1 June 25		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 10 Jan. 1924 from Waziristan (for Iraq).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Ret. d.) . . . 14 Apl. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 May 06 | Harrison, Lt.-Col. A. P. . . . | 1 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

12 Apl. 03 | Cooper, Maj. K. E., M.C. . . . | 22 Apl. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	Adj't., 11th Bn.
5 Aug. 05	Welch, Maj. F. E.	5 Aug. 20	Comdg. Poona.
29 Aug. 06	Ball, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	
9 Sep. 08	Chamier, Maj. R.O.	9 Sep. 24	Pte. Secy. to H. B. the Govr. of U. P.

## Company Officers.

7 Dec. 11	Barnes, Capt. O. G. R.	26 Nov. 15	C. C., p.t. Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 26.
16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B.	13 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
4 Nov. 14	Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
11 Jan. 15	Fee, Capt. R., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
15 Nov. 15	Rowlinson, Capt. O. A.	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B.	1 Feb. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
30 Jan. 18	Kirwan, Capt. F. W. K.	1 Oct. 24	Assam Rifles.
15 Apl. 19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	15 Apl. 25	
7 Oct. 19	Khanvilkar, Lt. D. S., M.C.	7 Oct. 20	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 25.
17 Dec. 19	Wayling, Lt. R. A.	17 Dec. 20	Adj't., 1 June 25. Lv., ex I., to 9 Nov. 26.
31 Jan. 24	Simpson, Lt. C. J. W.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)

## Honorary Officer.

24 May 18	Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik	24 May 19	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (attd.)
	Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan.		

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 Mar. 00 | Daji Shinde (56). . . . | 15 Oct. 14 | 1 May 16 | 16 May 26 |

## Subadars.

6 May 06	Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (48a, 56, 72a, 126).	26 May 06	1 May 10	With 10th Bn.
17 Jan. 07	Dattaram Karle	22 Nov. 15	1 May 21	
8 Apl. 05	Mahdu Tekade (126).	27 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 21	
29 Oct. 07	Ganuji Bagwe (56)	10 Feb. 18	11 Apl. 22	
28 Dec. 07	Sadashiv Rao Surve	10 Feb. 18	22 July 22	
14 June 13	Abdul Hakim Khan (48a, 52)	10 Feb. 18	8 Dec. 22	
1 Jan. 10	Shankar Jadhav	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24	
4 Dec. 12	Raghunathrao Kadam, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (60).	10 Feb. 18	6 Oct. 24	
12 Sep. 11	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	9 Dec. 22	10 July 25	

## Jemadars.

29 Aug. 08	Baburao Kadam (56)	15 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Oct. 20	Shivajirao Sawant (35, 56, 126)	15 Oct. 20	
16 Jan. 11	Dattatraya Redkar (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
17 Jan. 05	Balajirao Shinde	1 May 21	
10 May 07	Ramchander Shinde	1 May 21	
1 Mar. 12	Pandurang Desai	1 May 21	Jemdr. Adj't.
19 Sep. 11	Ladhojirao Bhosle (48a)	1 May 21	With 10th Bn.
8 Oct. 06	Bhairu Shinde	22 July 22	With 10th Bn.
13 June 10	Ganu Sathe (41)	22 Dec. 22	
3 Feb. 08	Shirpatrao Shinde	19 Jan. 24	
18 June 07	Muhammad Khan (61a)	19 May 24	
12 Apl. 16	Ramchander Shirke	6 Oct. 24	
5 Oct. 10	Gopal Narayan (126)	3 Mar. 25	
4 Jan. 17	Shaikh Raja	10 July 25	
2 June 17	Shaikh Murtaza (126)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

### 5th Mahratta Light Infantry. 4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas.)

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Idak.—Arrived 25 Mar. 26 from Bannu (for Poona).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
20 May 99	Marsh, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	2 Dec. 21	A. A. & Q M. G., Waziristan Dist. (Offg.)
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
24 Dec. 02	Benton, Maj. W. B., M.C.	1 24 Dec. 17	Comdt. (Offg.)
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
29 Jan. 10	Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., n.s.	29 Jan. 26	Bde.-Maj., 19th Ind. Infy. Bde.
25 Jan. 08	Seymour, Capt. E. V. F.	1 Sep. 15	I. A. S. C.
24 Aug. 12	Mosse, Capt. C. B.	24 Aug. 16	Lv. ex I., to 23 July 26.
20 Nov. 14	McLean, Capt. R. R. B.	20 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., to 19 Sep. 26.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
22 Dec. 15	Solly, Capt. A. R.	22 Dec. 19	C. C., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., to 12 Feb. 27.
25 Mar. 15	Thompson, Capt. R. H.	22 Dec. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
30 Apl. 15	Phillips, Capt. W. J. C.	29 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 26.
18 Apl. 16	Hodson, Capt. D.	18 Apl. 20	
20 July 15	Isaacs, Capt. R. L.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn.
3 Nov. 15	Orr, Capt. H. D.	27 July 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1 May 17	Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M.	1 May 21	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P.	1 May 21	
12 Sep. 17	Wilton, Capt. A. J. M.	12 Sep. 22	Adjnt., 17 Aug. 23. Lv., ex I., to 11 Nov. 26.
12 Sep. 17	Woodman, Capt. R. S.	12 Sep. 22	S. S. O., Idak.
15 Apl. 19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
<b>Attached.</b>			
16 July 20	Boyes-Cooper, Lt. A.	15 July 21	Qr.-Mr.
14 Jan. 22	Dalvi, Lt. K. B.	14 Apl. 24	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
24 July 19	Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle (Bapu Sahib), Sar Desai of Savantvadi	24 July 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
3 Aug. 01	Vishram Rao Chowan, Bahadur, I.O.M. Hony. Lt. (48a, 56)	4 Sep. 06	4 Mar. 09
11 July 02	Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a).	4 Sep. 06	6 Sep. 20
4 Nov. 02	Balajirao Ghag (56)	4 Sep. 06	Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.
3 June 07	Narayan Kadam (41, 46a, 126)	4 Sep. 06	
23 May 06	Shaikh Muhammad Umar	4 Sep. 06	
1 June 08	Gunajirao Ghag (48a, 52, 56)	4 Sep. 06	
20 May 03	Govind Sakpal, I.D.S.M. (60a, 61)	4 Sep. 06	
24 Sep. 09	Hamid Khan	4 Sep. 06	
<b>Subadars.</b>			
7 Oct. 13	Laxuman More (35, 56)	5 Apr. 15	9 Feb. 17
17 Oct. 17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade, (56, 126)	28 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 17
6 Aug. 05	Arjun Salvi (61a)	8 Feb. 17	1 May 20
23 Apl. 06	Bhiwaji Patade (56, 61, 66)	30 Oct. 18	27 Oct. 21
17 June 08	Ramchander Gatge (61)	22 Sep. 18	1 May 23
3 July 07	Nanbarao Bhosle, I.O.M. (48a)	23 Sep. 18	25 Oct. 23
5 Aug. 07	Vishnu Sawant (55, 56, 61, 65, 66)	6 Sep. 20	3 Feb. 25
19 Nov. 07	Babu Kudtarkar, I.D.S.M. (52)	6 Sep. 20	
4 July 11	Sidu Barge (48a, 56)	6 Sep. 20	
24 Feb. 08	Shivramrao Dalvi (56, 61)	6 Sep. 20	
8 May 09	Shaikh Abdul Raheman	6 Sep. 20	
12 June 06	Govind Rao Salvi (161)	6 Sep. 20	
18 Nov. 10	Shaikh Zuhur (48a, 51)	6 Sep. 20	
2 Apl. 14	Saiyid Yakub (126)	6 Sep. 20	
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7 Oct. 13	Laxuman More (35, 56)	27 Aug. 18	Edn. Offr.
17 Oct. 17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade, (56, 126)	1 Feb. 20	
6 Aug. 05	Arjun Salvi (61a)	15 Mar. 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Apl. 06	Bhiwaji Patade (56, 61, 66)	1 May 20	
17 June 08	Ramchander Gatge (61)	1 May 20	
3 July 07	Nanbarao Bhosle, I.O.M. (48a)	3 July 20	
5 Aug. 07	Vishnu Sawant (55, 56, 61, 65, 66)	5 Aug. 20	
19 Nov. 07	Babu Kudtarkar, I.D.S.M. (52)	21 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Adjnt.
4 July 11	Sidu Barge (48a, 56)	14 Jan. 22	
24 Feb. 08	Shivramrao Dalvi (56, 61)	1 May 23	With 10th Bn.
8 May 09	Shaikh Abdul Raheman	25 Oct. 23	
12 June 06	Govind Rao Salvi (161)	1 Jan. 24	With 10th Bn.
18 Nov. 10	Shaikh Zuhur (48a, 51)	3 Feb. 25	
2 Apl. 14	Saiyid Yakub (126)	1 Sep. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas.)

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 1 Dec. 25 from Aurungabad.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter S. Delamain, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) 28 Oct. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Hall, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c. | 7 May 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Standbridge, Maj. C. H.	16 Mar. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 31 Mar. 26.</i>
16 Aug. 05	Franks, Maj. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Mar. 26.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Pogson, Maj. C. A., M.C. (S.C.)	24 Jan. 21	<i>Under Bombay Govt.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Pearson, Maj. H. S. I.	19 Jan. 22	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Savage, Capt. E. G.	1 Oct. 18	
25 Sep. 14	Chambers, Capt. H. M.	16 June 19	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Poona Dist.</i>
18 Nov. 14	Kennelly, Capt. D. McK.	15 Aug. 19	
26 Jan. 16	Pilkington, Capt. T. L.	26 Jan. 20	
21 Oct. 15	Collingwood, Capt. A. L.	20 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. 12 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 16	Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	28 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 10½ m., 15 Jan. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Hodgson, Capt. H. C.	30 Jan. 21	
12 Sep. 17	Walsh, Capt. A. P.	12 Sep. 22	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 26, S. S. O. Fort Sandeman.</i>
24 Jan. 18	Madhuv Sinhji, Kumar Shri, Capt.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
17 July 20	Ponnappa, Lt. C. B.	17 July 21	
30 Aug. 24	Sirdar Bakhshish Singh, 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

23 Nov. 00	Sitaram Sellar, Bahadur M.O. (48a, 56, 66a).	1 June 13	23 Nov. 15	1 Jan. 22	<i>Order of Br. Ind. 2nd. cl.</i>
------------	--	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

## Subadars.

7 Nov. 00	Marutirao Kadam (41, 52, 56)	19 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 15	
1 Mar. 03	Wasudeo Kadam (51)	1 Oct. 17	16 Oct. 20	
25 Oct. 05	Mahmud Khan	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21	
3 July 03	Shaikh Usman	1 Oct. 17	1 Aug. 21	
15 Sep. 07	Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46, 51, 52)	18 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 22	
1 May 00	Shaikh Yakub (126a)	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 Nov. 18	Dada More	18 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 22	
12 June 05	Yenkatrao Salunke (61)	16 May 18	1 May 24	
28 Oct. 07	Mahadeo Ramchandrar Yeshwantrao (41, 51, 61a).	16 May 18	1 Sep. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Sep. 07	Keshao Talekar, M.C. (48a, 51).	14 Sep. 18	8 Feb. 26	

## Jemadars.

1 May 09	Shaikh Rahim Tullah (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Aug. 05	Tatya Sawant (56)	1 Aug. 21	
13 Sep. 98	Maruti Jagtap (56)	1 Jan. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
5 Sep. 09	Shaikh Abdulla (56)	1 Jan. 22	
19 Sep. 07	Indurao Sinde (48a, 51)	1 Jan. 22	
11 Mar. 07	Ragho Sawant (48a, 51)	4 Aug. 22	
29 Aug. 12	Mahadeo Banakar (126)	18 June 23	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
9 Dec. 12	Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 51).	1 May 24	
20 Oct. 07	Husain Khan (48a, 51)	1 Sep. 24	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
4 Aug. 05	Dondhi Mhabdi (41)	1 Sep. 25	
30 Aug. 13	Karim Khan (41)	12 Oct. 25	
	Mahadeo Rao Surve	8 Feb. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

# 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas.)

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2 February 1921 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

6 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . | 2 Mar. 25 |

### Second-in-Command.

### Company Commanders.

#### Attached.

19 Jan. 07	2 Munton, Maj. V. R., [L]	19 Jan. 22	28 May 25	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
19 Jan. 07	1 Hopkinson, Maj. G. H.	19 Jan. 22	8 Dec. 24	R. O. Poona ( <i>offg.</i> )
4 Nov. 14	3 Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	10 May 25	
20 July 15	4 Isaacs, Capt. R. L.	18 Apl. 20	3 Feb. 26	

### Company Officers.

29 June 16	1 Goddard, Capt. F. C.	29 June 20	19 June 25	Adjt.
31 Aug. 18	1 Hale, Capt. W. G.	31 Aug. 23	20 Nov. 23	Qr.-Mr.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

13 Apl. 00	Shaikh Ahmed, <i>Bahadur</i> (56, 126a)	10 Oct. 07	11 Jan. 09	4 July 20	<i>Order of Br. Ind. and cl.</i>
------------	---	------------	------------	-----------	----------------------------------

### Subadars. (*Att'd.*)

6 May 06	3 Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (48a, 56, 72a, 126).	26 May 06	1 May 10		
11 July 02	4 Baburao Gherpade, I.O.M., (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a).	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17		
18 Nov. 06	2 Narayan Rao Nalge (56)	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21		
1 Mar. 00	5 Shaikh Yakub (126a)	14 Sep. 18	17 May 22		
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (126)	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24		Supy., Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jullundur.
28 Oct. 07	5 Mahadeo Ramchandra Yeshwantrao (41, 56, 61a).	16 May 18	1 Sep. 24		
4 July 11	1 Tatyba Kadam (48a, 51, 61a)	21 Dec. 19	13 Nov. 25		

### Jemadars. (*Att'd.*)

17 Dec. 13	2 Raoji Rao Shinde	14 Aug. 20			
16 Jan. 11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (125)	1 Apl. 21			
19 Sep. 11	3 Ladojirao Bhosle (431)	1 May 21			
13 Sep. 98	5 Maruti Jagtap (56)	1 Jan. 22			
8 Oct. 06	3 Bhairu Sinde	22 July 22		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
7 Feb. 07	1 Mahdo Rao Babar	1 Aug. 22			
24 Feb. 08	4 Shivrarnao Dalvi (56, 61)	1 May 23		Jemdr. Adjt.	
12 June 06	4 Govind Rao Salvi (161)	1 Jan. 24			
24 Dec. 07	1 Haidar Khan, I.D.S.M., (41)	1 May 25			

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.**6th Rajputana Rifles.**

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkce" "Beni Boo Ali" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal" "Multan"  
 "Punjab" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Chitral"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15,"  
 "Egypt, 1915," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo" "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18,"  
 "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1918," "E. Africa, 1914."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Colonel *H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., K.T.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C., (*Personal A. D. C.*  
*to the King*)

**Class Composition.**

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys., Rajputana Jats. 1 Coy., Rajputana Rajputs. 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans.

**1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifles.)**

Raised in 1775 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt., 1st Batta., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak—Arrived 1 Dec. 25 from Jhansi.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

25 June 99 | Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L. . . . 1 3 July 22 | *Lv. ex. I. to 31 Aug. 26.*

**Second-in-Command.**

27 Aug. 02 | James, Maj. F. H., O.B.E., M.C. | 27 Aug. 17 | *Comdt. (Offg.)*

**Company Commanders.**

18 Jan. 05	Dormer, Maj. J. G. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 21 Oct. 26.</i>
23 May 06	Stone, Maj. B. S. . . . .	23 May 21	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
29 Aug. 06	Ireland, Maj. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . .	29 Aug. 21	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.</i>
17 Nov. 06	Hammick, Maj. St. V. F. . . .	7 Nov. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

**Company Officers.**

4 Sep. 12	Quayle, Capt. G. A. . . . .	4 Sep. 16	<i>C.C., s.p.t.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Jan. 17	<i>Staff Capt., Fullundur Bde. Area.</i>
29 Aug. 14	Shuldham, Capt. W. F. Q. . .	19 May 19	<i>Poll. Depr.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Guy, Capt. K. . . . .	7 Aug. 17	<i>Staff Capt., 16th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
4 Dec. 14	Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	<i>Adj. B. &amp; N. W. Ry. Bn., A.F.I. (Offg.)</i>
1 Oct. 15	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E. . .	1 Oct. 19	<i>G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)</i>
5 Mar. 15	Graveston, Capt. H. B. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	<i>Cantts. Dept.</i>
28 Apl. 15	Bayliss, Capt. B. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	<i>Adj. 12-7th Rajput R.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C. . .	18 Apl. 20	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
29 June 16	Skrine, Capt. P. R. H. . . . .	29 June 20	<i>C. C., s.p.t. Lv. ex. I., to 11 Apl. 27.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Fry, Capt. G. C. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
18 June 17	Davies, Capt. R. M. . . . .	18 June 21	<i>Adj., 4 Jan. 23.</i>
17 June 18	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D. . . .	20 Dec. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Boulter, Lt. H. G. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>Gr.-Mt. (Offg.)</i>
30 Aug. 24	Cuerden, 2nd-Lt. F. G. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 1st Battalion—contd.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

3 June 00 | Lal Sing, *Bahadur, Hony. Lt.* | 15 Aug. 14 | 4 July 17 | 18 June 20 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*  
 I.D.S.M., (48, 52, 56, 66a) .

## Subadars.

17 Mar. 03	Rahimdad Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (56).	12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19	
16 Feb. 11	Shedu Ram (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20	
5 July 05	Udey Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	18 June 20	
21 Apl. 07	Jiwan Ram (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 May 18	22 Nov. 20	
6 Jan. 08	Bhiv Singh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 20	
22 Oct. 04	Bahawal Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	13 Dec. 20	
5 Dec. 10	Faisukh Ram (56) . . . . .	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Apl. 12	Garesha Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 July 20	1 Jan. 25	
9 Aug. 10	Sukh Ram . . . . .	30 Sep. 20	1 Feb. 26	

## Jemadars.

14 Sep. 07	Sultan Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	23 Feb. 20	Jemdr. Adjt.
19 June 12	Sang Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
10 Nov. 06	Husain Ali (55) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
5 Feb. 09	Teka Ram (56, 61) . . . . .	22 Nov. 20	
30 Mar. 09	Sheonath Singh . . . . .	26 Nov. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Apl. 11	Thandu Ram (48a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
29 Sep. 07	Abdullah Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Jan. 11	Muhammad Sharif (50, 66a, 126a) . . . . .	1 June 23	
5 July 13	Kurda Ram (41) . . . . .	1 June 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 Apl. 12	Surja Ram (35, 41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	
18 Aug. 09	Gulab Khan (126a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
1 Dec. 11	Raj Ali . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
. . .	Arjun Ram . . . . .	7 Nov. 25	
. . .	Pirithi Singh . . . . .	22 Nov. 25	
. . .	Jhunta Ram . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

**6th Rajputana Rifles.**  
**2nd Battalion.—(Prince of Wales's Own)**  
*(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry.)*

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived 25 Feb. 26 from Quetta.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

17 Feb. 00 | Seymour, Lt.-Col. C. R. F., *p.s.c.* | 24 Sep. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 21 Nov. 26.*  
 [L] . . . . .

**Second-in-Command.**

18 Jan. 02 | Bunbury, Maj. G. B. St. P. | 18 Jan. 17 |

**Company Commanders.**

10 Oct. 03 | Talor, Maj. J. McL. G. . . . | 10 Oct. 18 | *Lv. ex I. to 29 Nov. 26.*  
 9 Sep. 08 | Meade, Maj. M. E. M. . . . | 9 Sep. 24 | *Ind. State Forces.*  
 18 Jan. 11 | Rich, Capt. H. H., *p.s.c.* . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |

**Company Officers.**

1 Oct. 14 | O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H. . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 24 June 15 | Gosnell, Capt. K. A. . . . | 19 Mar. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Oct. 25.*  
 30 Jan. 17 | Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., *m.c.* . . . | 30 Jan. 21 |  
 27 Oct. 17 | Hutchings, Capt. C. M. . . . | 27 Oct. 22 | *Adj.*  
 27 Oct. 17 | Shipton, Capt. G. L. . . . | 27 Oct. 22 |  
 29 May 18 | Ellis, Capt. A. R. . . . | 20 Dec. 24 | *12-7th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
 15 Apr. 19 | Bazalgette, Capt. R. L. . . . | 15 Apr. 25 | *Poll. Dept.*  
 29 Jan. 20 | Grant, Lt. R. A. . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | *Lv. ex I., to 17 July 26.*  
 14 July 21 | Barnard, Lt. G. H. S. . . . | 14 Oct. 23 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Edlmann, Lt. F. J. . . . | 1 May 25 | *Lv. ex I. to 7 Oct. 26.*  
 31 Jan. 24 | Grant, Lt. S. M. . . . | 30 Apr. 26 | *(Offg.) Qr. Mr.*

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

14 Jan. 03 | Magh Singh, I.D.S.M. (61) . . . | 25 July 15 | 28 June 17 | 11 Nov. 22 |

**Subadars.**

17 Apr. 11 | Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . | 4 Aug. 16 | 28 June 17 |  
 23 Sep. 06 | Muhammad Alam (56) . . . | 3 Feb. 17 | 14 Aug. 18 |  
 4 Dec. 06 | Kamal Khan . . . . . | 16 Feb. 18 | 24 Feb. 21 |  
 5 June 07 | Shiunath Ram . . . . . | 16 Dec. 17 | 20 Jan. 22 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 23 Apr. 06 | Chandgi Ram . . . . . | 18 Mar. 18 | 21 Jan. 22 |  
 23 Oct. 07 | Jodh Singh (56) . . . . . | 4 May 18 | 11 Nov. 22 |  
 18 May 09 | Sultan . . . . . | 26 June 18 | 1 Oct. 23 |  
 24 Dec. 06 | Buti Ram . . . . . | 12 Nov. 22 | 14 Feb. 25 |  
 13 Apr. 10 | Chailu Ram . . . . . | 23 Aug. 20 | 18 ug. 25 |  
 12 May 08 | Khet Singh, I.O.M. . . . . | 1 Apr. 21 | 4 Mar. 26 | *With 10th Bn.*

**Jemadars.**

9 Mar. 08 | Dul Singh . . . . . | 11 Nov. 22 |  
 1 May 07 | Saida Khan . . . . . | 15 Jan. 23 | *Jemr., Adj.*  
 1 Dec. 11 | Nawab Khan (52) . . . . . | 6 Feb. 23 |  
 9 Sep. 13 | Mathra Singh (126) . . . . . | 20 Mar. 24 |  
 7 Dec. 12 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 22 June 24 |  
 1 Sep. 03 | Gulab Khan . . . . . | 16 Oct. 24 | *Jemr. Qr. Mr.*  
 16 Sep. 14 | Jawahir Singh (35, 126) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 24 | *Edn. Officer.*  
 13 Feb. 15 | Pirbhu Ram . . . . . | 18 Nov. 24 |  
 10 Mar. 16 | Bostan Khan (40, 58) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 25 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 10 July 12 | Govind Ram . . . . . | 17 Mar. 25 |  
 7 May 12 | Hukma Ram . . . . . | 18 Aug. 25 |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ali Masjid—Arrived 30 Oct. 25 from Kohat.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 July 01 | Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., . | 1 Apl. 25 |  
C.I. E.

## Second-in-Command.

17 May 02 | Hickie, Maj. C.C. . . . . | 7 May 17 |

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Middlemass, Maj. G. de S. H.	13 Aug. 19	
9 Sep. 08	Skinner, Maj. A. L.	3 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Nov. 26.</i>
2 Sep. 10	Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	<i>D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G., Kohat Dist.</i>
	<i>p. s. c.</i>		
22 Jan. 13	Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 17	
17 Aug. 14	McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O.	13 May 19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

## Company Officers.

11 Jan. 15	Nicholas, Capt. C. H.	1 Oct. 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 26 July 26.</i>
22 July 15	Westmoreland, Capt. J. F.	18 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
25 Mar. 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M. C.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Adj., 2 Nov. 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Levingston, Capt. T. C.	30 Jan. 21	
30 Jan. 17	Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Barton, Capt. V. G. J.	12 Sep. 22	
31 July 18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T.	1 May 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Morrison, Lt. D. M. C.	29 Jan. 21	
14 July 21	Kirkham, Lt. P. C. F.	14 Oct. 23	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Jan. 05 | Bhawarlal Singh . . . . . | 25 Mar. 18 | 22 Feb. 20 | 1 May 26.

## Subadars.

10 July 12	Gaus Mohammad (56)	13 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 Oct. 07	Sawant Ram (56)	28 May 18	15 Oct. 19	<i>1 May</i>
6 Aug. 05	Bagh Singh	18 May 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Jan. 05	Khuma Ram (56)	16 Feb. 18	1 July 21	
20 Mar. 11	Arjun Singh (56)	22 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 22	
10 Oct. 06	Abdul Aziz Khan	12 Dec. 17	26 Oct. 23	
19 Jan. 08	Budh Ram (56, 60a)	19 Aug. 18	11 Nov. 23	

## Jemadars.

22 Apl. 11	Bhagwan Singh	16 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Adj.
14 Jan. 13	Ajmat Singh	19 Mar. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Oct. 01	Krishna Lakshman Jadhao (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 13	Singha Ram (56)	1 July 21	
1 Oct. 11	Kalyan Singh (52, 55, 56, 60a)	24 Mar. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Apl. 22	Megh Singh	1 Apl. 22	
9 Aug. 13	Gopal Ram (61)	26 Oct. 23	
10 Aug. 07	Baldewa Ram	30 Oct. 23	
25 Feb. 16	Chiranj Singh	11 Nov. 23	
12 Sep. 13	Abdulla Khan (52)	1 Feb. 24	
21 July 15	Rup Ram	7 July 24	
25 Nov. 13	Sardar Khan	1 Sep. 25	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles.)

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapur Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 123rd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, 20. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jubbulpore—Arrived 9 Apl. 25 from Rasani.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B., u.s.l. . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 July 00 | Norris, Lt.-Col. A. K. . . . . 1 Apl. 24 | 1, *Lv. ex I. 8 m., to 31 Aug. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Rae, Maj. J. G., O.B.E. . . . . 21 Jan. 18 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

15 July 03	Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 July 18	With 5th Bn.
13 Aug. 04	Tilly, Maj. R., <i>M.C.</i>	13 Aug. 19	2nd-ls Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
19 Sep. 08	French, Maj. R. P. T., <i>M.C.</i>	19 Sep. 24	
20 Jan. 09	Grant, Maj. F. R. E.	20 Jan. 25	<i>Cantts. Dept.</i>
5 Oct. 10	Chambers, Capt. G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	1 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

17 Jan. 11	Thompson, Capt. S. L.	1 Sep. 15	<i>C. C., s.p. t.</i>
27 Nov. 14	Durnford, Capt. C. M. P., <i>p. s.c.</i>	15 Aug. 19	
14 Nov. 16	James, Capt. W. A. L.	4 Jan. 20	<i>Staff Goll., Quetta.</i>
1 June 15	Smith, Capt. W. A.	3 Feb. 20	<i>Staff Capt., 3th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Sanson, Capt. H. F.	16 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Fones, Capt. L.	16 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 June 17	Belben, Capt. T. A.	18 June 21	<i>With Remount Depot, Babugarh.</i>
22 Nov. 16	Lewis, Capt. J. A., <i>M.C.</i>	30 July 21	
21 Aug. 18	Jarman, Capt. G. S.	21 Aug. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Greatwood, Capt. H. E.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Adj., 30 Aug. 24.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Scott, Lt. R. B.	30 Nov. 24	<i>Qr. Mr., 17 Dec. 25.</i>

## Attached.

17 July 20 | Kanwar Ari Sal, Lt. . . . . 17 July 21 | 12-7th Rajput R. (*Attd. 10th Bn.*)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

16 Nov. 03 | Harnath Singh, *M.C., I.O.M.* | 2 Dec. 15 | 8 Sep. 17 | 21 Sep. 25 |  
(48a, 52, 56, 61).

## Subadars.

21 June 05	Shiunaryan Ram (61)	29 Dec. 15	23 Nov. 17	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Sep. 11	Tirkha Ram (48a, 55, 56, 61)	24 May 18	19 Dec. 22	
17 July 05	Bhim Singh, <i>I.O.M.</i> (46, 48a, 52, 56).	18 July 17	12 Sep. 24	
28 Apl. 05	Dana Ram (56)	2 Sep. 21	1 Jan. 25	
23 Oct. 12	Fateh Mohammed	19 Mar. 18	9 Apl. 25	
22 Dec. 07	Nand Ram	10 Dec. 22	17 June 25	
21 Jan. 08	Ramnath Singh (56)	28 Apl. 24	21 Sep. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 Apl. 13	Birma Ram	12 Sep. 24	15 Jan. 26	

## Jemadars.

25 Aug. 06	Hukamdad (48a, 56, 61)	1 June 18	
1 Apl. 09	Kesheorao Patole (126)	1 Apl. 21	
6 Feb. 06	Agar Singh	1 Oct. 23	
1 May 07	Muhammad Akbar (55)	3 Oct. 23	
1 Sep. 07	Surjit Ram (56)	1 Jan. 24	
3 Aug. 11	Bhur Singh (48a)	14 June 24	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
11 Feb. 10	Govinda Ram (41)	1 Jan. 25	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
29 Oct. 12	Prabhu Singh (41)	9 Apl. 25	
8 July 11	Jokhi Ram (41)	17 June 25	
7 Nov. 14	Amilal Ram (41)	1 Sep. 25	
7 Oct. 14	Hussain Khan (41)	3 Jan. 26	
5 Oct. 14	Mukanda Ram (41)	15 Jan. 26	
28 Apl. 16	Chunra Ram (41)	16 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 5th Battalion (Napier's)—(late 125th Napier's Rifles.)

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 14 Mar. 24, from Tank.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles I. Fry, C.B. (Retd.) 8 Sep. 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

30 Oct. 01 | Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C. | 1 Feb. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 26.*  
(1).

## Second-in-Command.

15 July 03 | Holliday, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. C. | 3 June 19 | *G. S. O., 2nd gr., Wazir. Dist.*  
*H., O.B.E., p.s.c.*

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05 | Stoddart, Maj. G., O.B.E. (s. c.) | 18 Jan. 20 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 26.*  
29 Aug. 06 | Skinner, Maj. E. M. . . . . | 29 Aug. 21 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 26.*  
3 Sep. 10 | Mosse, Bt.-Maj. C. O. R., M.C. | 30 May 24 | *With 10th Bn.*  
14 Jan. 14 | Maltby, Capt. F. N. . . . . | 14 Jan. 18 | *2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)*

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15 | Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C. | 15 Nov. 19 | *G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*  
25 Mar. 15 | Neal, Capt. H. A. . . . . | 22 Dec. 19 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 20.*  
7 Apl. 16 | Seagrim, Capt. C. B. . . . . | 7 Apl. 20 | *Adj., 1 Mar. 25.*  
30 Jan. 17 | Craig, Capt. G. . . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | *12-7th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
5 Sep. 16 | Spence, Capt. F., M.C. . . . . | 1 June 21 | *12-7th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
15 Apl. 19 | West, Capt. J. R. . . . . | 15 Apl. 25 | *A. R. O., Ajmer.*  
29 Jan. 20 | Webb, Lt. W. B. S. . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | *12-7th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
16 July 20 | Sutton, Lt. E. G. . . . . | 16 July 21 | *12-7th Rajput R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)*  
17 July 20 | Kumar Shri Digvijay, Lt. . . . . | 17 July 21 | *Qr.-Mr., 13 Apl. 25.*  
30 Aug. 23 | Stevens, Lt. F. H. . . . . | 30 Nov. 25 | *Qr.-Mr., 13 Apl. 25.*

## Attached.

15 July 03 | Roughton, Maj. F. A. G., p.s.c. | 15 July 18 | *4th Bn., Comdt. (Offg.)*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

28 Oct. 02 | Allah Dad Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 5 Apl. 17 | 8 Sep. 18 | 1 Aug. 24 |

## Subadars.

1 May 06 | Tirkha Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 23 Feb. 17 | 15 Oct. 20  
8 July 06 | Lala Ram . . . . . | 6 Nov. 17 | 15 Oct. 20  
27 Oct. 06 | Bhanwar Singh . . . . . | 3 Apl. 17 | 15 Nov. 20  
1 Apl. 06 | Hukma Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 26 Jan. 18 | 4 July 22 *With 10th Bn.*  
12 Mar. 06 | Hukma Ram . . . . . | 3 Oct. 18 | 22 Aug. 22  
12 June 07 | Dhanna Ram (56) . . . . . | 9 Feb. 20 | 20 July 23  
20 July 12 | Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (52, 61) . . . . . | 20 Aug. 18 | 1 Aug. 24  
6 July 07 | Rugnath Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 20 July 20 | 1 Aug. 25  
4 Jan. 15 | Amir Ali (40, 46, 50, 60, 61) . . . . . | 2 Aug. 20 | 11 July 25

## Jemadars.

4 July 13 | Bhura Ram . . . . . | 2 Mar. 20 |  
25 Nov. 10 | Bachchan Singh . . . . . | 15 Nov. 20 |  
27 Jan. 09 | Rukan Din (35) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 21 | *Edn. Offr.*  
21 Apl. 07 | Mangla Ram (65) . . . . . | 16 Feb. 22 | *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*  
20 Jan. 13 | Jhabar Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 4 July 22 |  
23 Apl. 09 | Magha Ram . . . . . | 3 Oct. 22 |  
28 Dec. 11 | Muhammad Ziauddin . . . . . | 23 July 24 | *Jemdr. Adj.*  
27 Feb. 11 | Ramnath Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 24 | *With 10th Bn.*  
28 Feb. 20 | Fateh Muhammad (126) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 24 |  
15 July 12 | Ganesha Ram (52) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 25 |  
1 Oct. 09 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . . | 11 July 25 |  
1 Oct. 09 | Sobh Singh (41) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 25 |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs.)

*Shekhawati Paltan*.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade.—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15 July 21, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 July 98 | Barr, Lt.-Col. J. H. V. [L] . . . 24 Sep. 21 | *Lv. in & ex I., to 23 Sep. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

24 July 01 | Forbes, Maj. L. . . . . 24 July 16 |

## Company Commanders.

			Attached.
7 Nov. 06	1. Hammick, Maj. St. V. F.	7 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 24
3 Sep. 10	5. Mosse, Bt.-Maj. C. O. R., M.C.	30 May 24	23 Sep. 25
1 Oct. 14	2. O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H.	1 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 24
22 July 15	3. Westmoreland, Capt. J. J.	18 Apl. 20	2 June 25
16 Aug. 16	4. Sansom, Capt. H. J.	16 Aug. 20	17 Dec. 25

## Company Officers.

16 Aug. 16	4. Jones, Capt. L.	16 Aug. 20	12 Jan. 25	Adjt., 12 Dec. 25.
7 June 18	1. Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D.	20 Dec. 24	27 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 18	3. Newman, Capt. C. E. T.	1 May 25	29 Feb. 24	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

11 Mar. 07	Dhan Singh . . . . .	11 Mar. 07	1 Nov. 11	1 July 21	Supy. Edn. Offr., W. Comd.
1 Nov. 01	Rukam Singh . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

21 June 05	4. Shiunarayan Ram (61)	29 Dec. 15	23 Nov. 17
10 July 12	3. Gaus Mohammad (56)	13 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18
5 June 07	2. Shiunath Ram . . . . .	16 Dec. 17	20 Jan. 22
4 Apl. 06	5. Hukma Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 Jan. 18	4 July 22
5 Dec. 10	1. Jaisukh Ram (56)	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24
21 Jan. 08	4. Ramnath Singh . . . . .	28 Apl. 24	21 Sep. 25
12 May 08	2. Khet Singh, I.O.M.	1 Apl. 21	4 Mar. 26

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

30 Mar. 09	1. Sheonath Singh . . . . .	26 Nov. 20	
16 Feb. 04	Narain Dass (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 11	3. Kaliyan Singh (52, 55, 56, 60a)	24 Mar. 22	
22 Aug. 17	Rajah Nur Mohd. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Edn. Offr.
29 Sep. 07	1. Abdulla Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 July 13	1. Kurda Ram (41)	1 June 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Feb. 11	5. Ramnath Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	
1 Dec. 11	1. Raj Ali . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
10 Mar. 16	2. Bostan Khan (40, 58)	15 Feb. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Lucknow" (With a Turretted Gateway) "Central India" "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden" "Basra," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King*).....

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Rajputs, from U. P. & Eastern Punjab; 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans.

## 1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry).—

(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service.

*Broom-kapattan*.—Raised at Sasseram in 1796, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 31st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy.; 1858; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1861; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1876; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1885; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1897; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infy., 1901; 2nd (Queen's Own), Rajput Light Infantry, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind), arrived 10 Mar. 25 from Dardoni.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Frederick A. Smith, (*Retd.*).....26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Dec. 01 | Greville, Lt.-Col. B. S. A. F. . . | 1 Feb. 26 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E.,  
O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] | 18 Jan. 17 |

### Company Commanders.

21 Dec. 04   Noyes, Maj. C. D., M.C., p.s.c. .	21 Dec. 19   G. S. O., 2nd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
29 Aug. 06   Secondé, Maj. E. C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21
21 Jan. 13   Blaxland, Capt. A. B., O.B.E. .	21 Jan. 17   <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 1 Dec. 26.</i>

### Company Officers.

25 Aug. 17   <i>Dafle</i> , Capt. B. S. . . . .	25 Aug. 17   11th Bn. ( <i>Attd. 10th Bn.</i> )
30 Aug. 14   Young, Capt. G. M. K. . . . .	19 May 19   <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 18 Feb. 27.</i>
24 Nov. 15   Grey, Capt. R. W. H. . . . .	24 Nov. 19   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Jan. 17   Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., M.C. .	30 Jan. 21   <i>c. c., s p. r. Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 May 27.</i>
18 June 17   Bates, Capt. R. C. S. . . . .	18 June 21   <i>Staff Capt., Nasirabad Bde. Area.</i>
27 Apl. 17   Munckton, Capt. V. C. A. . . .	4 Jan. 23
2 June 18   Browning, Capt. J. M. . . . .	20 Dec. 24   Adjt.
17 July 20   Carriappa, Lt. K. M. . . . .	17 July 21   Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20   Roy, Lt. S. B. S. . . . .	17 July 21   S. S. O. Hyderabad.
1 Feb. 23   <i>Thakur</i> Nathu Singh, Lt. . . .	1 May 25
30 Aug. 24   Asghar Ali Khan, 2nd-Lt. . . .	30 Aug. 24
29 Jan. 25   Khan, 2nd-Lt. A. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 25   ( <i>Offg.</i> )



## 7th Rajput Regiment.

1st Battalion—*contd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
16 Jan. 98	Multan Singh, <i>Bahadur, Hony. Lt., I.O.M. (52, 56, 62).</i>	16 Nov. 10	15 Apl. 13	12 Mar. 21	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

19 Dec. 07	Jagrat Singh (48)	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 18	
16 Sep. 07	Shaikh Ramzan Khan (56, 61)	1 Aug. 16	29 June 21	
20 Apl. 03	Mazal Singh (52, 61, 66a)	23 Sep. 18	15 Mar. 22	
17 Dec. 04	Sardar Khan	{ 31 July 16	1 Mar. 24	
3 Apl. 09	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	{ 1 Mar. 22		
2 Feb. 10	Nithu Singh (48a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 126a)	1 Oct. 18	2 Mar. 24	
		5 June 19	1 Aug. 24	
29 Nov. 06	Badar-ud-din Khan (41)	6 May 18	1 Sep. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 May 01	Rahmat Ali Khan (52, 72a)	21 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 25	
2 Oct. 02	Raja Ram Singh (52)	20 May 18	8 Jan. 26	

## Jemadars.

11 Nov. 11	Shaikh Rafiuddin (61, 66a)	26 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 May 08	Raghunandan Singh (46, 48a, 56)	1 Sep. 18	
5 May 10	Bihari Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
12 Oct. 17	Dost Mahomed Khan	10 Mar. 20	
14 Dec. 09	Ram Sarup Singh (56, 58a)	2 Sep. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
28 June 09	Allah Bakhsh (56, 65)	1 Mar. 22	
1 June 22	Anant Balkrishna Purandare (126)	1 June 22	
1 Aug. 23	Inayat Mahomed Khan (126)	1 Aug. 23*	
16 Apl. 24	Karam Khan (61)	16 Apl. 24*	
15 July 19	Zabbar Singh (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
21 June 12	Fateh Singh (56)	1 Aug. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 June 12	Qadir Bakhsh (52)	1 Sep. 24	
1 Mar. 13	Bajrang Bali Singh (41)	1 Apl. 25	
24 July 09	Naubat Singh (41)	8 Jan. 26	
9 Dec. 08	Mirza Khan (41)	1 Feb. 26	

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional jemadar for the third colour.  
\*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs.)

*Hilliard-h-pattan.*—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1907; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation. 1122.

*Pishin, arrived 3 Mar. 26 from Aurangabad (for Chaman).  
Dett. at Hindubagh.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

3 Jan. 01 | Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A. . . . . 1 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

4 May 01 | Etheridge, Maj. F., P.S.O., P.S.C. | 4 May 16 |

## Company Commanders.

22 Apr. 03	Ralston, Maj. W. F. H. . . . .	22 Apr. 18	Tutor to the Raja of Nanpara.
2 Aug. 05	Clarke, Maj. H. . . . .	2 Aug. 20	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 16.
29 Aug. 06	Hume-Wright, Maj. F. J. O. . . . .	3 June 18	Adj., 11 Bn.
29 Jan. 10	O'Sullivan, Maj. J. . . . .	29 Jan. 26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16 Dec. 14	Bailey, Capt. A. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

12 May 15	Taylor, Capt. J. N. . . . .	12 May 19	c. c., s. p. t.
10 Dec. 14	Wood, Capt. E., M.C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
15 Nov. 15	Bromham, Capt. A. C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Jan. 26.
15 Nov. 15	Gemmell, Capt. G. W. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
18 Apr. 16	Huelin, Capt. W. . . . .	15 Apr. 20	c. c., s. p. t.
15 Oct. 15	Latham, Capt. H. C. . . . .	14 July 20	c. c., s. p. t.
25 Mar. 17	Higgs, Capt. R. N. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Instr., Army Sig. Schl., Poona.
31 Aug. 18	Bryant, Capt. G. D. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 25 Sep. 23.
26 Mar. 18	Himatsinhji, Kumar Shri, Capt. . . . .	26 Mar. 24	Language Study, Japan.
18 Sep. 19	Albert, Capt. E. F. . . . .	1 May 25	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 Dec. 19	Crombie, Lt. D. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Overseas Depot., Kirkee.
14 July 21	Somers, Lt. R. A. J. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Ward, Lt. E. C. S. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	Qr. Mr., 11 May 25.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar. Subadars.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5 Apr. 04	Sispal Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	4 Sep. 18
23 Aug. 18	Abdul Majid Khan (35, 41, 126) . . . . .	23 Aug. 18	12 May 21
4 Apr. 07	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, I. O. M. . . . .	24 June 18	1 Jan. 22
6 Feb. 11	Sheikh Suleman Khan . . . . .	9 May 19	1 Jan. 22
6 Nov. 06	Hem Singh (61, 66a) . . . . .	19 Feb. 18	1 Apr. 22
15 Apr. 06	Jwala Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Mar. 18	1 June 23
10 June 05	Jhuta Singh (61) . . . . .	18 Apr. 18	1 Nov. 23
14 Mar. 13	Alfal Khan (56, 61a) . . . . .	27 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25
25 Mar. 09	Serdar Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 18	1 Mar. 26

## Jemadars.

10 June 10	Bhup Singh (52) . . . . .	4 Sep. 18	
29 Jan. 08	Dip Singh (56) . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
11 June 09	Ali Akbar Khan (60a) . . . . .	1 Apr. 22	
15 Oct. 10	Ganpat Singh (66a) . . . . .	1 Apr. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
27 June 14	Dilawar Ali Khan (61) . . . . .	1 Apr. 22	
19 Feb. 18	Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 88, 126) . . . . .	18 Apr. 22	With 10th Bn.
28 May 10	Nirodam Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	With 10th Bn.
25 July 12	Sunehra Singh (52) . . . . .	22 Dec. 23	
11 June 10	Thamman Singh (41) . . . . .	27 Dec. 23	
16 Oct. 07	Wassan Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Sep. 14	Jagat Singh (35, 41, 58a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	
	Ata Muhammad . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	
	Shamshad Ali . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—  
(late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).—

## THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

*Lahm-ki-paltan*.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 60th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1881; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Landi Kotal, arrived 21 Apl. 26 from Ali Masjid (for Fyzabad).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] (Retd.) 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Meadows, Lt., Col. C. A. G. P. 1 | 2 May 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8m., to 30 Nov. 26.*  
(s.c.)

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Owens, Maj. T. L. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | Comdt. (Offg.)

## Company Commanders.

10 Oct. 03	Chesney, Maj. H. G. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 17 Nov. 25.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Grose, Maj. E. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	
29 Aug. 06	Thomson, Maj. A. R., M.C. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 5 Dec. 26.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Norris, Capt. R. J. N. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	
22 Jan. 13	Tindall, Capt. F. W. B. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

26 Jan. 16	Rimell, Capt. F. F. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Dawson, Capt. A. J. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 22 Nov. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Cleave, Capt. J. C. T. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Adj. 24 Oct. 25.</i>
30 May 17	Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	<i>A. R. O., Lucknow.</i>
16 July 19	Norrish, Capt. W. E. . . . .	16 July 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 24.</i>
17 July 20	Thakur, Lt. C. S. . . . .	17 July 21	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
24 Dec. 20	Mitchell, Lt. F. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 7 Oct. 26.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Boyd, Lt. F. L. . . . .	1 May 25	
31 Jan. 24	Nangle, Lt. G. W. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Nov. 94 | Bhawani Parshad Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lt. (56, 66a, 162). | 16 Nov. 05 | 15 Dec. 10 | 16 June 21 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*

## Subadars.

15 Feb. 02	Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 126a).	13 Dec. 13	3 June 15
4 July 02	Beni Singh (56)	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17
15 June 06	Raghubandan Singh	2 Apl. 17	29 Apl. 18
7 Aug. 11	Muhammad Bashir Khan	28 Nov. 17	21 Sep. 18
1 Aug. 06	Panne Khan (56, 66a)	31 Dec. 15	1 Aug. 21
17 Nov. 11	Matan Singh, I.D.S.M.	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 21
18 Dec. 14	Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61).	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22
30 Apl. 06	Hindpal Singh	18 Oct. 16	1 Jan. 25
31 July 05	Suleman Khan (56)	24 June 18	1 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

12 Dec. 06	Rampal Singh (64)	19 Aug. 17	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
3 Apl. 11	Matabakhsh Singh (50)	29 Apl. 18	
5 June 12	Shiunarin Singh (46, 53)	29 Apl. 18	
18 Sep. 14	Benimadho Singh (58, 126)	29 Apl. 18	
3 Apl. 07	Ghulam Nabi Khan, I.D.S.M. (56).	24 June 18	
1 July 16	Manzur Ahmad Khan (48a, 56)	24 June 18	Jemdr. Adj. With 10th Bn.
9 Dec. 07	Mahadeo Singh (56)	8 July 19	
12 July 12	Munir Khan (126)	31 Mar. 21	
8 Sep. 07	Abdul Karim Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21	
22 Jan. 10	Dangal Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	1 Mar. 22	
17 Feb. 23	Ghulam Ahmad Khan (35, 126)	17 Feb. 23	
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (41)	1 Aug. 23	
23 Mar. 07	Illahi Bakhsh (41)	1 Aug. 23	
12 Aug. 04	Musahib Khan	1 Jan. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

*Lancaster-battalion.*—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andros, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 50th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived . . . . . from Manzar.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B. . . . 1 20 Jan. 24 | *Lv., ex I., to 8 Nov. 26.*

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. c2 | Ames, Maj. W. R., O.B.E. . . . 1 18 Jan. 17 | Comdt. (*offg.*)

### Company Commanders.

10 Oct. 03	Cosens, Maj. F. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
10 Feb. 04	Tree, Maj. H. B. LeD. . . . .	10 Feb. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 11 Oct. 26.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Capt., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Ansell, Capt. J. W. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)</i>
25 Sep. 14	Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C.	16 June 19	

### Company Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Rivett-Carnac, Capt. H. G. . . . .	6 Sep. 15	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
13 Oct. 14	Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . .	10 July 19	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. C. C. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	
28 Dec. 14	Rea, Capt. A., M.C. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	<i>Adj. 4 Sep. 23.</i>
9 Apl. 15	Palk, Capt. L. C. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	<i>Adj., All. A. F. I.—D. A. D., A. &amp; T. Forces, U. P. Dist. (offg.)</i>
23 Aug. 15	Bower, Capt. S. W. . . . .	18 May 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Day, Capt. H. M. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., to 10 Nov. 26.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Goddard, Capt. K. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	<i>Gr.-Mr. 4 Sep. 23.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Perry, Lt. A. V. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Dimsey, 2nd-Lt. G. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>

### Honorary Officer.

1 Mar. 18 | Durga Narain Singh, Raja . . . 1 1 Mar. 19 | Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (*att'd.*)

### Subadar-Major.

4 Nov. 90	Daulat Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	Jemadar. 1 Apl. 10	Subadar 23 Nov. 15	Sub.-Majo 16 Jan. 21	<i>Order of Br. Ind., and Cl.</i>
-----------	--	--------------------	--------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------

### Subadars.

18 Aug. 06	Kidar Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 18	5 June 19
27 Mar. 07	Jodha Singh . . . . .	20 Apl. 18	1 Mar. 21
26 May 06	Shakir Khan . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	20 Aug. 21
6 May 12	Nazir Khan (56a) . . . . .	21 Feb. 18	23 Aug. 21
5 July 10	Bihari Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	5 June 19	1 Mar. 22
11 Feb. 09	Rahmat Ali . . . . .	23 Aug. 21	27 June 24
5 Aug. 08	Inder Pal Singh (61a) . . . . .	5 July 18	1 Jan. 25
4 Feb. 04	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 25

*With 10th Bn.*

### Jemadars.

2 Dec. 08	Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a)	6 July 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 July 18	Brijnandan Singh (52, 126) . . . . .	18 July 18	Jemdr. Adj. t.
13 June 08	Lakhi Singh . . . . .	29 June 21	
1 Sep. 12	Sheikh Muhammad Amir (126) . . . . .	15 July 21	
19 Feb. 05	Feroze Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Gr. Mr.
1 Jan. 10	Ganga Bakhsh Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
29 Oct. 15	Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
11 Sep. 15	Niaz Mohd. Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
23 June 23	Muhammad Hanif Khan . . . . .	23 June 23	On probn.
5 June 04	Sardar Khan . . . . .	7 Nov. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 Oct. 10	Abdul Rahim Khan (52) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
19 Dec. 17	Ahmad Khan (56) . . . . .	15 Apl. 25	
1 July 15	Shamsud-din . . . . .	18 July 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 8 Mar. 24 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Johnston, Lt.-Col. P.D.C., D.S.O. | 1 Feb. 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Masters, Maj. J., D.S.O. . . . | 27 Aug. 17 | *Lv., in and ex I., 8 m., 10 Feb. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

4 June 04	Plinston, Maj. G. H. . . . .	4 June 19	
13 Dec. 05	Atkins, Maj. B. S. . . . .	13 Dec. 20	Comdt., Mina Corps, Deoli ( <i>Offg.</i> )
25 Jan. 08	Spencer, Maj. L. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Feb. 26.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Laville, Capt. T. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Passy, Capt. W. De L. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	

## Company Officers.

8 Jan. 15	Stevens, Capt. R. H. [1] . . . .	1 Oct. 19	<i>c. c. s. p. t.</i>
20 Mar. 15	Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L] . . . .	15 Dec. 19	<i>Milv. Attaché, Meshed.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Dec. 15	Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, Capt. J. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Adj., 31 May 25.
16 Dec. 18	Gillespie, Capt. D. K. B. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Qr. Mr. ( <i>offg.</i> )
15 Apl. 19	Jesty, Lt. O. K. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	
17 July 20	Thakur Sajjan Singh, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
30 Aug. 23	Power, Lt. A. J. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	<i>(Offg.). Lv. in &amp; ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 26.</i>

## Honorary Officer.

1 Mar. 18 | Bhagwant Singh, Lala Rao | 21 Mar. 19 | Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (*attd.*)  
*Bahadur.*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 May 00 | Narayan Singh, Bahadur, | 23 May 00 | 17 Nov. 02 | 1 Mar. 22 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*  
I.D.S.M. (56, 126)

## Subadars.

11 Nov. 98	Ram Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . .	6 Jan. 15	{ 29 Feb. 18	
			{ 6 May 19	
7 Sep. 07	Rampartab Singh (56) . . . .	15 Dec. 15	{ 29 Feb. 18	
			{ 6 May 19	
19 Aug. 07	Shazada Khan (56) . . . .	18 May 18	1 June 21	
7 Apl. 05	Raghuraj Singh (56) . . . .	17 Apl. 17	1 Mar. 22	
5 Aug. 07	Fateh Muhammad . . . .	1 Nov. 17	16 Aug. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 21	Rahmatullah Khan (61) . . . .	16 Aug. 21	16 Dec. 24	
12 Jan. 02	Brijbhukan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	6 Sep. 17	18 Apl. 25	
10 Nov. 07	Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . .	20 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 25	

## Jemadars.

23 Sep. 08	Sital Pershad Singh (50) . . . .	14 Sep. 18	
15 Nov. 10	Jagdeo Singh (41, 55a) . . . .	6 May 19	Jemdr. Adj.
26 Sep. 08	Maksudan Singh (61a) . . . .	6 May 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
28 June 05	Pahalwan Singh (41) . . . .	28 May 19	
6 Jan. 02	Shib Gopal Bose (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Sep. 12	Nain Singh . . . .	15 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 June 09	Yusuf Khan (56) . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 08	Muhammad Shafi (56, 61a) . . . .	16 Feb. 23	
17 Jan. 13	Bahwant Singh (55, 56) . . . .	1 June 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Jan. 22	Gurbakhsh Singh (126a) . . . .	22 July 24	Edn. offr.
29 Oct. 14	Khan Muhammad . . . .	19 Sep. 24	
1 Sep. 17	Barkat Ali . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
28 July 24	Abdul Ghani . . . .	1 Apl. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment).—(late 16th Rajputs.)

*Basley Guard Paltan.*—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 1 Strong, Lt.-Col. R. G. . . . 1 3 May 24 1

Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 1 Garratt, Maj. B. F. . . . . 1 18 Jan. 17 1

Company Commanders.

			Attached.
10 Oct. 03	4 Cosens, Maj. F. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 18	9 Jan. 26
3 Sep. 10	5 Laville, Capt. T. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 15	3 June 24
22 Jan. 13	3 Tindall, Capt. J. W. B. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	6 Apl. 26
16 Dec. 14	2 Bagley, Capt. A. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	8 Mar. 26
24 Nov. 15	1 Grey, Capt. R. W. H. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	23 Mar. 26

Company Officers.

26 Jan. 16	3 Rimell, Capt. F. J. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 24	Or.-Mr.
7 Apl. 16	5 Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	1 June 26	Adj. (offg.)
23 Aug. 15	4 Bower, Capt. S. W. . . . .	18 May 20	1 Mar. 22	Adj., 23 Nov. 22. Lv. ex l., to 22 Nov. 26.

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
4 Nov. 93	Lal Bahadur Sing, Bahadur (56)	1 Jan. 11	6 Jan. 15	16 Aug. 22
				Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

Subadars. (Attd.)

23 Aug. 18	2 Abdul Majid Khan (35, 41, 126)	23 Aug. 18	12 May 21
18 Dec. 14	3 Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61).	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22
5 Aug. 07	5 Fateh Muhammad . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	16 Aug. 22
29 Nov. 06	1 Badar-ud-din Khan (41) . . . . .	6 May 18	1 Sep. 24
4 Feb. 04	4 Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 25

Jemadars. (Attd.)

2 Dec. 08	4 Bajrang Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 66a).	6 July 18	
29 Jan. 08	2 Dip Singh (56) . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	
26 Sep. 08	5 Maksudan Singh (61a) . . . . .	6 May 19	
9 Dec. 07	3 Mahadeo Singh (56) . . . . .	8 July 19	
	Thakur Surendra Bahadur Singh.		Temp. Hony.
14 Dec. 09	1 Ram Sarup Singh (56, 58a)	2 Sep. 21	
29 Oct. 15	4 Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 206).	1 Apl. 22	
19 Feb. 14	2 Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 88, 126) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	
10 June 22	5 Umakant Sukul . . . . .	10 June 22	Supy. Ind. Adj. & Or.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn.
17 Jan. 13	5 Balwant Singh (55, 56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
28 May 10	2 Nirotam Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
5 June 04	4 Sardar Khan (41) . . . . .	7 Nov. 23	
21 June 12	1 Fateh Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	Jemdr. Adj.



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Mahaidpur" "Ara" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War"—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Hellas," "Krithia," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo" "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*)

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Rajputana Hindus (other than Rajputs, Jats and Mers).

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

*Macleod-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1793 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Baroda.—Arrived 4 Feb. 24, from Jamrud.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Com mandant.

28 Mar. 00 | Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W. . . | 1 Oct. 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Scruby, Maj. W. S. J., O.B.E. | 18 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

8 Jan. 01	Jarrad, Maj. F. L. D. . . .	8 Jan. 16	
0 Sep. 08	Brewer, Maj. J. C., M.C. . . .	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 30 Oct. 25.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 16	
22 Jan. 13	Pegg, Capt. A. C. . . .	22 Jan. 17	
16 Sep. 14	Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H. . . .	16 June 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

30 Nov. 14	Booty, Capt. F. C. . . .	30 Aug. 19	
16 Jan. 15	Russell, Capt. A. G. . . .	1 Oct. 19	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Sind-Raj. Dist. (Offg.).</i>
14 Aug. 15	Lalor, Capt. D. C. . . .	3 May 20	<i>Part-time Executive Offr., Baroda Cantt.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Johnstone, Capt. E. . . .	1 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Cressfield, Capt. G. . . .	24 Apl. 23	<i>Adj. 21 Oct. 24. Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L. . . .	21 Dec. 23	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.</i>
16 July 19	Barker, Lt. W. G. . . .	16 July 20	
29 Jan. 20	Neary, Lt. G. . . .	29 Jan. 21	
31 Aug. 22	Roe, Lt. W. R. . . .	30 Nov. 24	<i>(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 May 26.</i>

## Attached.

24 Dec. 20 | Nunan, Lt. H. A. . . . | 24 Mar. 23 | *Qr.-Mr., 3 Feb. 25.*

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

1st Battalion—*contd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

9 Feb. 03 | Sheobaksh Singh (48,55,56,66a) | 7 Feb. 16 | 18 May 18 | 1 Oct. 22 |

## Subadars.

11 Aug. 02	Santa Singh (66a)	5 June 17	1 July 18	
27 Sep. 05	Zaman Ali Khan (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19	
13 Aug. 02	Bur Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 June 16	21 Mar. 20	
6 Mar. 09	Fazal Din (56)	1 July 17	8 Sep. 20	
28 May 12	Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 61, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21	
18 Aug. 07	Ramjanam Singh (61)	2 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 21	
6 Jan. 12	Harbhan Singh (61a)	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22	
24 Mar. 06	Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.
1 Jan. 09	Nur Muhammad (48a)	15 Oct. 17	16 Nov. 25	

## Jemadars.

1 Aug. 12	Teja Singh (46, 126a)	3 Dec. 17		
6 May 04	Shah Ahmed Khan	12 Oct. 19		
15 Nov. 07	Channan Singh (56)	1 Sep. 21		
25 Feb. 08	Amar Singh (50, 48a)	1 Oct. 21		
31 Mar. 13	Taj Muhammad (48, 51)	1 Mar. 22	Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmari.	
19 Dec. 11	Musa Khan (41)	12 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.	
18 May 09	Parshadi Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 58, 61)	29 June 22		
3 July 14	Ali Gauhar Khan	1 Oct. 22		
20 Dec. 13	Chhaju Singh (41)	16 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
23 Jan. 08	Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 May 24		
5 Oct. 09	Ghulam Nabi (41)	2 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
1 Feb. 14	Muhammad Zaman (41)	1 Mar. 25		
13 Mar. 15	Siriram Singh (41)	31 Oct. 25		
10 Dec. 08	Jagar Singh (41)	16 Nov. 25	With 10th Bn.	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

*Crewe's Battalion.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 26 Mar. 26 from Murgha.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Bayley, Lt.-Col. L. C. L. . . . | 9 Mar. 22 | Comdg. 13th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)

## Second-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02 | Leapman, Maj. H. M. (s.c.) . . . | 22 Oct. 17 | *Lv. ex I., 135 d., 16 Apl. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 26	Porteous, Maj. D. G., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
9 Oct. 07	Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C.	9 Oct. 22	
13 Jan. 11	Barnfield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Burma Mily. Police.
22 Sep. 14	Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	16 June 19	Burma Mily. Police.

## Company Officers.

28 May 15	Atkins, Capt. W. V.	3 Feb. 20	
24 July 15	Hyde, Capt. G. L.	18 Apl. 20	
5 Apl. 16	Gore, Capt. R. M.	1 Jan. 21	Staff Capt., Zhob. Ind. Bde. Area. (Offg.)
12 Sep. 17	Hervilwil-Cox, Capt. V. M.	12 Sep. 22	
31 Jan. 18	Campbell, Capt. A. G.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 12 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Brown, Capt. W. F.	31 Aug. 23	Adj. (Offg.)
29 May 18	Smallman, Capt. W. F.	20 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Wyndham, Capt. H. L.	15 Apl. 25	Adj. 4 Apl. 26. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Dec. 25.</i>
16 July 19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D.	16 July 25	
1 Feb. 23	Cooke, Lt. G. H.	1 May 25	With 10th Bn.

## Attached.

17 Dec. 19	Ross, Lt. R. H. D.	17 Dec. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Lt. A. J.	24 Mar. 23	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 May 02 | Adalat Khan . . . . . | 16 Sep. 17 | 28 Mar. 20 | 3 Oct. 25 |

## Subadars.

5 Sep. 16	Bhajjan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19
6 June 04	Framurz Khan (50, 61)	18 May 18	23 Aug. 23
17 Aug. 07	Sardar Khan (52)	1 May 21	1 Feb. 24
20 Feb. 17	Mohammad Nawaz	1 Apl. 20	21 May 24
4 Apl. 14	Mangal Ram (56)	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24
29 Jan. 12	Phaili Ram (48a)	26 Aug. 20	1 July 24
6 Jan. 12	Mansabdar Khan (48a, 51)	1 May 21	1 July 24
21 Aug. 05	Sohan Singh (50)	24 Nov. 20	1 Sep. 25
1 Dec. 12	Haidar Khan	19 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

27 Oct. 03	Nand Singh (56, 61)	31 Oct. 20	
1 Oct. 19	Rama Varma Sitholey (126)	1 Apl. 21	
29 July 05	Kartar Singh (60)	1 Mar. 22	
4 Dec. 06	Lal Khan (41)	17 Nov. 22	
6 Sep. 13	Jiva Ram	1 Jan. 23	
1 July 10	Ganga Bakhsh (51)	23 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
23 June 06	Lall Singh (61)	16 Feb. 24	Jemdr. Adj.
19 Apl. 11	Bagh Ali	21 May 24	
27 Dec. 15	Shankar Ram	1 June 24	
21 June 13	Jahan Dad	1 July 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 Apl. 11	Fateh Khan	1 Aug. 25	
5 Dec. 12	Sher Jang	1 Sep. 25	
16 Nov. 07	Teja Singh	3 Oct. 25	With 10th Bn.
19 Nov. 14	Rcshan Din	1 Dec. 25	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.)—"NOW OR NEVER."

*Jennerett-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1835; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Batta.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived 15 Dec. 23, from Waziristan. (for Chitral).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) . 29 Oct. 12.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Dease, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Feb. 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Thyne, Maj. W. . . . . | 9 Jan. 19 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 10 July 27.*

## Company Commanders.

21 June 05   Campbell, Maj. F. R. M.	21 June 20	
17 Aug. 07   Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
29 Jan. 09   Williamson, Maj. A. A. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Aug. 26.</i>
22 Sep. 14   Jennison, Capt. S. A. . . . .	16 June 19	
4 Dec. 14   Campbell, Capt. W. B. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	

## Company Officers.

7 Sep. 15   Dunn, Capt. C. L. . . . .	28 May 20	<i>C. C., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 May 26.</i>
30 Dec. 15   Hodgshon, Capt. F. W. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	<i>C. C., s. p. t. With 10th Bn.</i>
9 Aug. 16   Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C. . . . .	1 May 21	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
18 June 17   Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18   Noel, Capt. E. F. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	
5 May 17   Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
15 Apl. 19   Browne, Capt. A. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>Adj., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 20   Wilson-Haffenden, Lt. D. J. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 26. Lv. ex I., 10 m., 4 Nov. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20   Herbert, Lt. A. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Aug. 23   Beal, Lt. G. R. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>
30 Aug. 24   Waters, 2nd-Lt. H. P. E. . . . .	30 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Majo.

## Subadars.

20 July 02   Sher Khan, I.D.S.M. (66a) . . . . .	8 Mar. 16	{ 13 Apl. 15 10 Oct. 17 31 July 18 19 Apl. 21	
26 Aug. 03   Warriam Singh . . . . .	6 July 16		
1 Jan. 17   <i>Likhi Ram (41)</i> . . . . .	2 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Apl. 12   <i>Akbar Khan (50, 61a)</i> . . . . .	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 May 12   <i>Ganga Ram (61a)</i> . . . . .	23 May 18	18 Dec. 22	
17 Feb. 23   <i>James Jati Ram</i> . . . . .		17 Feb. 23	<i>Supy., Asstt. Editor, Fauji Akhbar.</i>
1 June 08   <i>Habibullah Khan (41, 55)</i> . . . . .	9 May 19	26 Dec. 23	
28 May 06   <i>Ali Sher (51)</i> . . . . .	24 Feb. 20	10 Feb. 24	
5 June 08   <i>Chanchal Singh (56)</i> . . . . .	5 Sep. 20	17 Sep. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 July 13   <i>Fauji Singh (50, 55a, 61)</i> . . . . .	9 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 25	

## Jemadars.

31 May 14   <i>Jangli Ram</i> . . . . .	21 Feb. 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 Nov. 14   <i>Feroze Khan</i> . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Oct. 10   <i>Bir Narain (61a)</i> . . . . .	13 Nov. 20	
3 Aug. 08   <i>Sawan Singh (126)</i> . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
28 May 06   <i>Muhammad Sawar, I.O.M. (56)</i> . . . . .	19 Apl. 21	
28 July 06   <i>Muhammad Afsar (48a, 56)</i> . . . . .	7 Nov. 21	
1 Dec. 09   <i>Hayat Muhammad (35, 56, 58, 61a)</i> . . . . .	9 Aug. 22	Edn. Offr.
13 Mar. 08   <i>Bhola Singh</i> . . . . .	9 Aug. 22	
22 Apl. 14   <i>Nathan Ram (48a, 56, 66a)</i> . . . . .	26 Dec. 23	
10 June 18   <i>Chet Ram (48a, 56)</i> . . . . .	21 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adj.
17 Sep. 25   <i>Atma Singh</i> . . . . .	17 Sep. 25	On probn.
25 Mar. 12   <i>Sajawal Khan (41)</i> . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
17 July 19   <i>Apar Singh</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Nov. 25   <i>Nazir Ahmad</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	On probn.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.)

*Dyce-h-pattan.*—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Inf., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Inf., 1891; the 32nd Burma Inf., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922

Damdil.—Arrived 10 Nov. 25 from Bannu (for Kamptee).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O., u. s. l.

10 June 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Dec. 00 | Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. C., D.S.O. | 16 Jan. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 29 Dec. 25 pendg. Retmt.*

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. | 3 June 19 | Comdt. (Offg.)

## Company Commanders.

19 Jan. 07	Ponting, Maj. T. F., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 22	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hqrs.
15 Aug. 14	Henry, Capt. T. R.	13 May 19	Staff Capt., 8th Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)
5 Oct. 14	Bourke, Capt. A. J. H.	3 July 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
4 Jan. 15	Mackay, Capt. R. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	
5 Feb. 15	Loat-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W. A.	3 June 24	Bde-Maj., Mily. Forces in Iraq.

## Company Officers.

22 Jan. 15	Ham, Capt. D. M.	22 Jan. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Moore, Capt. A. C.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
6 Dec. 15	Southern, Capt. W.	26 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
13 Aug. 15	Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C. [L]	1 Jan. 21	
12 Sep. 17	Johns, Capt. R. C. W.	12 Sep. 22	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.
12 Sep. 17	Cobbett, Capt. J. E.	12 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 26.</i>
28 Nov. 17	Adams, Lt. J. A.	23 Aug. 19	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 18	Hutton, Lt. H. O.	31 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 26.</i>
17 July 20	Mir Haider, Lt.	17 July 21	
14 July 21	Pinhey, Lt. L. A. G.	14 Oct. 23	Poll. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, Lt. W.	30 Nov. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Aug. 23	Garrett, Lt. J. S.	30 Nov. 25	

## Attached.

20 May 05 | Miller, Maj. G. N. | 1 20 May 20 | 15th Bn.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Jan. 06 | Muhammad Azim, Sardar  
Bahadur, I.O.M. | 20 Nov. 15 | 22 Feb. 17 | 1 Mar. 24 | Order of Br. Ind.,  
1st cl.

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 08	Keser Lal (51)	18 Mar. 16	1 May 17
20 Nov. 02	Dalel Khan	14 Jan. 16	18 Dec. 17
18 Apl. 07	Nadir Khan	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18
19 Nov. 09	Chanda Singh (51)	6 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22
1 Oct. 04	Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 17	15 Apl. 23
29 July 11	Atta Muhammad (40)	19 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 24
25 Aug. 11	Dhara Singh (51)	27 Aug. 19	27 Aug. 24
1 Mar. 04	Saudagar Khan (51)	14 Aug. 19	1 Aug. 25

## Jemadars.

81 Nov. 11	Karim Bakhsh (51, 61a)	4 Nov. 19	
4 Jan. 08	Kunda Singh (35)	16 Dec. 19	
15 July 04	Karam Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
18 Sep. 11	Harnam Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	26 Nov. 21	
1 May 13	Dilsukh (48a)	21 Dec. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Aug. 11	Sarwar Khan (51)	2 Apl. 22	
19 Dec. 14	Ramlal Singh (51)	25 May 22	
5 Feb. 10	Washakha Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a)	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Adjnt.
1 Sep. 00	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	18 Feb. 23	
14 Nov. 12	Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a)	15 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 May 13	Nanga (41)	27 Aug. 24	
7 Mar. 11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 Aug. 25	
	Puran Singh	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

# 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry.)

*Wahab-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Batta.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 13 Feb. 26, from Razani.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Sutherland, Lt.-Col. A. O., | 1 Feb. 25 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 26.*  
D.S.O.

### Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Pemberton, Maj. E. H. . . . | 19 Aug. 18 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

### Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	Watts, Maj. N. H. L. . . .	9 Jan. 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
20 May 05	Miller, Maj. G. N. . . .	20 May 20	With 4th Bn.
29 Jan. 10	Dawe, Maj. T. R. . . .	29 Jan. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14 Jan. 14	Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F. . .	14 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn.

### Company Officers.

6 Nov. 09	Fell, Maj. M. E. . . .	6 Nov. 25	
18 Dec. 14	Pigot, Capt. W. T. . . .	15 Sep. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. F. F. V. . . .	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
18 Apl. 16	McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 7 Apl. 26.</i>
13 June 16	Rigg, Capt. J. H. . . .	14 Feb. 21	Adjt.
21 Dec. 16	Swann, Capt. A. E. . . .	12 Sep. 22	I.A.S.C.
15 Apl. 19	Andrews, Capt. E. R. . . .	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 23.
16 July 20	Steed, Lt. R. S. . . .	16 July 21	
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, Lt. G. G. . . .	23 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 3 Aug. 26.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R. . .	1 May 25	

### Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar	Sub-Major.
20 July 02	1 Karam Dad, I.O.M. . . .	9 Mar. 16	14 Mar. 16   23 Mar. 24.

### Subadars.

15 Nov. 01	Bhawa Singh (51, 52) . . .	1 Dec. 16	18 May 18   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Dec. 04	Ghulam Muhammad (48a, 56)	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18
17 Nov. 08	Bahadur Khan . . . .	3 Dec. 17	8 July 19
16 Apl. 09	Kanhaiya Ram . . . .	12 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 21
1 Aug. 06	Gulab Khan . . . .	13 Apl. 16	1 Sep. 21
5 June 02	Sahib Singh, I.D.S.M. (52) . .	25 May 18	1 Sep. 21
29 Aug. 08	Gatila . . . .	21 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 22
28 Apl. 04	Banta Singh (51, 61a) . . . }	26 May 18	28 Dec. 23
13 Sep. 05	Khan Zaman . . . .	1 Sep. 21	23 Mar. 24
		2 May 18	

### Jemadars.

20 Jan. 04	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61) . .	22 June 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 May 06	Madat Khan (65) . . . .	26 Aug. 18	
9 Mar. 08	Modu, I.O.M. (41) . . . .	31 Mar. 20	
9 Apl. 09	Buland Khan . . . .	1 Apl. 20	
1 Mar. 99	Harnam Singh (105, 126) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
18 Feb. 07	Bagh Hussain Shah . . . .	1 Sep. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Nov. 12	Sher Baz (41) . . . .	1 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
2 Nov. 12	Muhammad Akbar (56) . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
6 Apl. 14	Kalu Ram (61) . . . .	1 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8 July 08	Bhag Singh (35) . . . .	8 June 23	
25 Apl. 04	Sundar Singh . . . .	28 Dec. 23	
7 Oct. 11	Ahmad Khan (41, 64) . . . .	23 Mar. 24	
5 May 15	Rati Ram (41, 55) . . . .	14 May 24	
18 Nov. 21	Bishan Singh (41) . . . .	5 Aug. 24	
27 Sep. 09	Chhajja Singh . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis.)

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20 Feb. 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., P.S.C. [L]. | 3 June 23 | Lt., ex Lt., to 1 Dec. 26.

#### Second-in-Command.

25 July 03 | Chapman, Maj. W. L. B. | 15 July 18 |

#### Company Commanders.

		Attached.	
29 Aug. 06	2 Forteous, Maj. D. G., M.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	27 Oct. 24
11 Jan. 14	5 Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.	14 Jan. 18	21 Nov. 24
16 Sep. 14	1 Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	18 Mar. 25
6 Dec. 15	4 Southern, Capt. W.	26 Aug. 20	6 Nov. 24
30 Dec. 15	3 Haddgson, Capt. F. W.	11 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 26

#### Company Officers.

18 June 17	3 Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	1 Mar. 26	Adj.
24 Dec. 20	3 Herbert, Lt. A. E.	24 Mar. 23	1 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr.
1 Feb. 23	2 Croke, Lt. G. H.	1 May 25	21 Nov. 24	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

23 June 06 | Bir Singh, Bahadur, M.C., Hony. Lt. (51, 52). | 1 Jan. 14 | 20 Jan. 15 | 17 Oct. 20 | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.

#### Subadars.

(Attd.)

15 Nov. 01	5 Bhawa Singh (11, 52)	1 Dec. 16	18 May 18
18 Apl. 07	4 Nadir Khan	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18
1 Jan. 17	3 Likhri Ram (41)	1 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21
1 Apl. 12	3 Akbar Khan (50, 61a)	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21
19 Nov. 09	4 Chanda Singh (51)	6 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22
24 Mar. 06	1 Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24
5 June 08	3 Chainchal Singh (56)	5 Sep. 20	17 Sep. 25
1 Dec. 12	2 Haidar Khan	19 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25

#### Jemadars.

(Attd.)

20 Jan. 04	5 Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	22 June 18	
17 Nov. 14	3 Feroze Khan	16 Aug. 20	
18 Feb. 07	5 Bagh Hussain Shah	1 Sep. 21	
1 May 13	4 Dilsukh (48a)	21 Dec. 21	
19 Dec. 11	1 Musa Khan (41)	12 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
6 Nov. 19	1 Mehar Chand (126)	11 Mar. 23	
1 July 10	2 Ganga Bakhsh (51)	23 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 Nov. 07	2 Teja Singh	3 Oct. 25	
17 July 19	3 Apar Singh	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr.
10 Dec. 08	1 Ujagar Singh	16 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore,"  
 "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan"  
 1878-80 "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"La Bassee, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Shaiba,"  
 "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Tigris, 1916," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia,  
 1914-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Jats, 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Musalman Rajputs.

## 1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

*Kyne-k-dahms paltan*.—Raised at Patengarch in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation 1922.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 12 Dec. 23, from Tank. (for Khyber, L. &amp; C. S.).

COLONEL:—Maj.-Gen. Charles F. G. Young (Retd.). . . . . 26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	Carey, Lt.-Col. T. deB.	25 Dec. 23	Lt., ex. I., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 26.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
23 July 01	Burnett, Maj. R. F. D., M.C.	23 July 16	Lt., ex. I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 26.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
20 Jan. 97	Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.B.E.	20 Jan. 23	Asst. Secy., Army Dept. & Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board.
24 Jan. 06	McPherson, Maj. A.B., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	
29 Aug. 06	Hailes, Maj. W. L., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	Comdt. (Offg.)
8 Sep. 09	Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	With 10th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
24 Aug. 12	McCalmont, Capt. W. V., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	Staff College, Camberley.
1 Oct. 14	Pakenham, Capt. M. M.	1 Oct. 18	
5 Aug. 14	Adams, Capt. D. R.	3 May 19	C.C., s.p.t.
11 Dec. 14	O'Connor, Capt. R. L. [I]	30 Aug. 19	Iraq Army.
23 Jan. 15	Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	C.C., s.p.t.
26 June 15	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O.	19 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
18 Apl. 16	Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
9 Sep. 15	Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A.	28 May 20	
5 July 17	Bates, Capt. R. S. P.	5 July 21	11-3rd Madras B. (Attd. 10-8th Punjab B.)
27 Oct. 17	Godley, Capt. B. R.	27 Oct. 22	
29 Aug. 17	Hancock, Capt. A., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 10 June 23.
31 Aug. 18	Fife, Capt. D. McD.	31 Aug. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
16 Dec. 18	Gerty, Capt. B. C. H.	16 Dec. 24	Qr.-Mr., 4 Mar. 24. Lt., ex. I., 9 m., 11 Nov. 26.
16 July 20	Leonard, Lt. D. G. R.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	White, Lt. E. P. H.	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>			
11 May 98	Lakhi Ram, Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.C., I.D.S.M. (58, 126).	13 Aug. 14	25 Nov. 14   15 Nov. 19   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
15 Dec. 03	Net Ram, I.D.S.M.	24 Feb. 16	4 Dec. 17
5 Apl. 08	Kanhaiya (41)	19 Mar. 18	24 Aug. 18
9 July 04	Hemraj, I.D.S.M. (61)	14 May 16	30 May 19
6 Jan. 11	Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61a)	3 Oct. 16	2 Aug. 19
18 Dec. 04	Sardara	14 May 16	1 Mar. 21
1 Feb. 04	Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	2 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 21
22 Dec. 05	Faiz Muhammad Khan	6 May 18	1 July 22
10 Apl. 09	Abdul Nabi Khan (65)	4 Sep. 20	26 Apl. 23
13 Feb. 13	Said Muhammad (40, 64)	1 Oct. 21	31 May 23
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1 Aug. 09	Nazar Ali Khan (56)	17 May 18	
12 June 07	Manbher (61)	22 May 18	
6 Aug. 09	Jai Ram (55)	2 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
20 June 14	Chhailu (61a)	31 May 19	With 10th Bn.
13 Dec. 08	Chandgi Ram (48a, 53)	11 July 19	
14 Apl. 05	Shib Ram (48a, 55, 56)	1 Aug. 19	
1 Apl. 08	Ratan Singh (126)	1 Jan. 22	
28 Aug. 07	Ijaz Khan	1 July 22	
11 Feb. 13	Muhammad Hussain (55)	18 May 24	With 10th Bn.
18 Nov. 13	Jalal Khan (56)	11 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Nov. 08	Sher Muhammad Khan (56)	8 June 23	With 10th Bn.
25 June 14	Channu Khan (61)	1 Dec. 23	
5 Mar. 19	Mukat Ram (35, 125)	1 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
15 Nov. 14	Sher Muhammad (41)	1 Oct. 25	
17 Feb. 12	Gharsi (4'a, 56)	7 Feb. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry.)

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 29 Apl. 24 from S. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Dec. 99 | Browne, Lt.-Col. W. S. W. . . . 1 Jan. 19 |

## Second-in-Command.

1 May 01 | Parkin, Maj. J. F., D.S.O. . . . 1 May 16 |

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Warden, Maj. W. R. . . .	18 Jan. 20	
9 Sep. 08	Wather, Maj. O. . . .	9 Sep. 24	
18 Sep. 09	Eccles, Maj. M., M.C. . . .	18 Sep. 25	
20 Jan. 12	Lindmarsh, Capt. F. H. L. . . .	20 Jan. 16	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

13 Nov. 14	Le Patourel, Capt. E. C., M.C. . . .	11 Aug. 19	
18 Dec. 14	Tonkin, Capt. R. S. . . .	15 Sep. 19	
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. A. G. . . .	3 Feb. 20	Lo. ex I., to 4 Aug. 26.
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. W. D. . . .	3 Feb. 20	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pashmarhi.
25 Oct. 16	Roberts, Capt. G. H. . . .	5 July 21	Adit.
31 Jan. 18	Garrett, Capt. F. T. . . .	31 Jan. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
21 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. J. W. . . .	21 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Sloman, Lt. S. M. . . .	29 Jan. 21	Lo. ex I., m.c. to 12 Oct. 26.
14 July 21	Lowe, Lt. R. H. . . .	14 Oct. 23	Lo. ex I., m.c. to 26 Oct. 26.
31 Jan. 24	Man, Lt. L. G. . . .	30 Apl. 26	Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

15 Oct. 07 | Firoz Khan . . . . . | 15 Oct. 15 | 29 Dec. 15 | 21 Mar. 24 |

## Subadars.

14 Jan. 02	Jit Singh . . . . .	15 Apl. 15	7 Jan. 18	
14 Mar. 03	Nathu Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 May 16	7 Jan. 18	
12 Sep. 06	Tungal Khan . . . . .	7 Jan. 16	6 May 18	
18 Apl. 09	Nur Din Khan (126) . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	5 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
27 Sep. 02	Burhan Ali . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	14 Apl. 20	
23 Aug. 02	Badlu . . . . .	21 Jan. 18	23 Aug. 20	
22 Oct. 04	Ude Singh . . . . .	18 Feb. 18	1 Dec. 21	With 10th Bn.
5 May 13	Husain Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 24	
20 Oct. 00	Wali Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	12 May 18	28 Dec. 25	
23 May 08	Des Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 19	20 Jan. 26	

## Jemadars.

10 May 07	Vishram Gangaram (126) . . . . .	19 May 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Dec. 14	Amichand . . . . .	14 Aug. 18	With 10th Bn.
9 July 12	Siri Ram (56, 61) . . . . .	26 Aug. 18	
22 Jan. 06	Jee Ram . . . . .	13 Oct. 20	
22 July 10	Harphul Singh (52) . . . . .	7 Oct. 20	Jemdr. Adjnt.
4 Dec. 08	Jalaludin Khan . . . . .	5 Oct. 21	
25 Sep. 06	Qaim Din . . . . .	21 Dec. 21	
1 Dec. 13	Ahmed Ali . . . . .	8 Apl. 25	
8 Aug. 10	Nawab Din Khan . . . . .	15 Aug. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Ghulam Hussain (51, 52, 48, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Edn. Offr.
2 Jan. 15	Waris Ali (51) . . . . .	21 Mar. 24	
1 Dec. 13	Bakar Khan (61) . . . . .	0 Apl. 24	
5 Apl. 23	Mahinder Singh . . . . .	15 July 25	
19 July 12	Sheo Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 27	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats.)

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 4 March 25 from Mansai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. J. Gunning Hunter, C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . 10 Mar. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 1 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. DeV. . . 1 Feb. 25 1

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Binny, Maj. A. C. M. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
29 Aug. 06	Haines, Maj. F. B. [L.] . . .	29 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
25 Jan. 08	Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	D. A. A. G., Burma Ind. Dist.
3 Sep. 10	Maliby, Bt.-Maj. C. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	G. S. O., and gr. A. Hdqrs.

#### Company Officers.

21 Jan. 13	Layng, Capt. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 17	C. C., s.p.t., Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Jan. 26.
14 Jan. 14	Lewis, Capt. T. G. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn.
1 Oct. 14	Henry, Capt. J. R. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	C. C., s.p.t.
5 Aug. 14	Lothian, Capt. J. . . . .	3 May 19	
23 Apl. 15	Morgan, Capt. W. M. C., M.C., A.M.	12 Jan. 20	Adjt.
18 Apl. 16	Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C. . . .	18 Apl. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m.
7 Oct. 15	Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C. . . .	29 June 20	With 10th Bn.
18 Feb. 16	Waite, Capt. J. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	
30 Jan. 17	O'Connor, Capt. M. F. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	S. W. Scouts.
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Adjt. 11th Bn.
21 Aug. 18	Lyons, Capt. F. F. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Beresford, Lt. H. N. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Lt. H. B. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Zhob Levy Corps.
24 Dec. 20	Johnson, Lt. R. A. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr. 27 Feb. 25.
24 Dec. 20	Castle, Lt. C. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Oct. 25.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Feb. 03 1 Sher Muhammad Khan (56, 66a) | 22 Sep. 12 | 16 Mar. 17 | 15 Feb. 26 |

#### Subadars.

20 June. 03	Shah Zaman Khan . . . . .	25 Jan. 17	18 Sep. 18
18 Oct. 06	Sudhan . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19
4 Apl. 05	Lal Chand (46) . . . . .	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21
25 Nov. 03	Jan Mohd. Khan (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	15 July 21
10 June 00	Niaz Mohd. Khan (65) . . . . .	16 June 18	1 Aug. 21
14 Aug. 03	Fateh Ali (58, 126) . . . . .	1 May 16	16 Oct. 21
22 June 07	Hans Ram (58) . . . . .	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24
31 May 10	Kishan Lal . . . . .	19 June 19	3 Jan. 26
13 July 03	Kurra . . . . .	16 Oct. 21	15 Feb. 26.

With 10th Bn.

#### Jemadars.

22 Mar. 02	Pola Khan, M.C. (41, 56, 58, 68, 126a).	24 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
24 Jan. 03	Kalu Khan (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	
12 Apl. 13	Kundan Lal (126) . . . . .	15 June 21	
20 Nov. 11	Qutab Khan (47, 48, 50, 52) . . .	2 Aug. 21	
27 Apl. 06	Danu Khan . . . . .	2 Dec. 21	
26 Dec. 08	Ismail Khan (48a) . . . . .	16 June 22	With 10th Bn.
10 Nov. 05	Bhartu (65) . . . . .	10 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Feb. 13	Haidar Khan (61a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 22	With 10th Bn.
26 Nov. 11	Lajpat Rai (35, 126) . . . . .	8 June 23	Edn. Offr.
11 Feb. 05	Mehar Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Aug. 24	
22 Sep. 13	Manphul . . . . .	28 Dec. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 18th Infantry.)

*Castor-ki-patian*.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Bareilly—Arrived 1 November 21 from Agra.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. [ R ] (Retd.) 16 June 14.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 May 99 | Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E. . . . 1 21 Oct. 22 | 1

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Lecky, Maj. J. G. . . . 1 21 Jan. 18 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

29 Aug. 16	3 Haines, Maj. J. B. [L] . . .	29 Aug. 21	1 Sep. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Aug. 26, pendg. Retmt.</i>
8 Sep. 09	1 Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	5 Feb. 26	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> )
20 Jan. 12	2 Hindmarsh, Capt. J. H. L.	20 Jan. 16	20 Oct. 24	
14 Jan. 14	3 Lewis, Capt. T. G. . . .	14 Jan. 18	22 Dec. 24	

## Company Officers.

7 Oct. 15	3 Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C. . . .	21 June 20	1 Sep. 22	Adjt.
21 Aug. 18	3 Lyons, Capt. J. J. . . .	1 Aug. 21	9 Jan. 26	( <i>Temp.</i> )
24 Dec. 20	1 White, Lt. E. P. H. . . .	24 Mar. 23	28 May 25	Qr.-Mr., 6 June 25.

## Honorary Officers.

Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E. of Baghpat.	. . . .	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>Attd.</i> )
Talibnagar, Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan of,	. . . .	Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F. ( <i>Attd.</i> )

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 May 07 | Mauji Ram (48,56) . . . 1 30 Aug. 15 | 15 July 16 | 3 Jan. 26 | 1

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

5 Apl. 08	1 Kanhaiya (41) . . . . .	19 Mar. 18	24 Aug. 18
18 Apl. 09	2 Nur Din Khan (126) . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	5 Sep. 18
22 Oct. 04	2 Ude Singh . . . . .	18 Feb. 18	1 Dec. 21
31 May 10	2 Kishan Lal . . . . .	19 June 19	3 Jan. 26

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

23 Dec. 14	2 Amichand . . . . .	14 Aug. 18	
20 June 14	1 Chhailu (61a) . . . . .	31 May 19	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
18 Oct. 18	Nand Singh Bedi (36, 126, 204)	15 Mar. 22	
26 Dec. 18	3 Ismail Khan (48a) . . . . .	16 June 22	
27 Feb. 13	3 Haidar Khan (61a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 22	
7 Feb. 23	Alam Din (126a) . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	
11 Feb. 16	1 Muhammad Hussain (5t) . . . . .	18 May 24	Ind. Adjt.
10 Nov. 18	1 Sher Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	8 June 23	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

# 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Rashire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1830" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "Gaiwa, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."   
*The Great War*—"Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914" "Gheluveldt" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilim injoro" "Behobeho" "E. Africa, 1915-18".

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Pathans, 1 Coy Dogra Brahmans.

## 1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)

(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.)

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1835; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1831; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Aurangabad—Arrived 22 Dec. 25 from Loralai.

COLONEL—GEN. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B., (Retd.) . . . 6 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 May 01 | MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R. . . . 14 Apl. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 May 27, pendg. retmt.*

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 01 | Chaldecott, Maj. O. A. . . . 18 Jan. 17 | Comdt. (Offg.)

### Company Commanders.

1 Aug. 05   Lynch-Staunton, Maj. H. V. C. . . .	16 Aug. 20   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 Aug. 06   Baker, Maj. H. N. . . .	29 Aug. 21   <i>With 4th Bn.</i>
17 Aug. 07   Drought, Maj. J. V. . . .	17 Aug. 22   2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
18 Sep. 09   Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E. . . .	1 Jan. 19   Bde. Maj., Zhob Ind Bde. Area.
	<i>p. s. c.</i>
22 Jan. 12   Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E. . . .	24 Aug. 16

### Company Officers.

15 Aug. 14   Briggs, Capt. H. R. . . .	15 Aug. 18   <i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
15 Sep. 15   Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C. . . .	15 Sep. 19   <i>c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 26.</i>
15 Nov. 15   Soden, Capt. J. V. . . .	15 Nov. 19   Staff Coll., Camberley.
30 Jan. 17   Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C. . . .	30 Jan. 21
30 Jan. 17   Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L. . . .	30 Jan. 21   12-3rd Madras R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
5 Sep. 16   Pilcher, Capt. V. D. . . .	1 June 21
10 Nov. 17   Echlin, Capt. F. C. . . .	10 Nov. 22   <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 July 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18   Mildin, Capt. R. K. . . .	31 Aug. 23
15 Dec. 17   Colquhoun, Capt. G. T. . . .	15 Dec. 23   <i>With 14 Horse.</i>
29 Jan. 20   Tarver, Lt. G. L. . . .	29 Jan. 21   <i>Adj., 1 June 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 21.</i>
17 July 20   Sardar Hamid Ullah Khan, Lt. . . .	17 July 21   <i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

### Subadar-Major.

1 Sep. 99   Darweza Khan, I.O.M. <i>Hony. Lt.</i> . . .	Jemadar, 21 Jan. 15	Subadar, 1 Jan. 16	Sub-Major, 11 Jan. 22.
---	---------------------	--------------------	------------------------

### Subadars.

1 Sep. 07   Tiwana Khan (56) . . .	31 Dec. 15	23 Aug. 17	
14 May 05   Sher Muhammad . . .	23 Aug. 17	1 Jan. 18	
21 Mar. 02   Bab Din, I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	22 Jan. 16	11 Nov. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 Oct. 17   Saifullah Khan (56) . . .	4 Aug. 18	19 Aug. 20	
5 July 05   Sikandar Khan . . .	24 May 18	1 Nov. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Jan. 03   Fazal Iahia (59) . . .	14 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 22	
5 Apl. 02   Zaidullah Khan . . .	24 Apl. 18	14 May 25	
21 Oct. 21   Mir Samand Khan (55) . . .	12 June 18	1 Aug. 25	
1 Sep. 07   Haidar Khan (61) . . .	25 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 25	

### Jemadars.

20 Apl. 05   Zaman Khan . . .	10 May 18		
28 June 04   Gulab Khan (52) . . .	20 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16 May 06   Fazal Dad Khan . . .	1 Sep. 19	Jemdr. Adj.	
1 Jan. 12   Fazal Dad . . .	15 Jan. 20		
25 Sep. 16   Muhammad Asim (126, 144, 161) . . .	1 Apl. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
5 Dec. 20   Muhammad Ramzan (126) . . .	1 June 21		
27 May 12   Faiz Ali (56) . . .	16 Sep. 21	<i>With 10th Bn. Ind. Qr.-M.</i>	
16 Mar. 12   Pahlwan Khan . . .	1 Dec. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
9 Feb. 06   Habib Khan . . .	15 Feb. 23		
17 Sep. 21   Badshah Gul (56) . . .	1 May 23		
20 July 21   Mehr Ali (56) . . .	16 July 23		
20 Oct. 20   Nadir Shah (35) . . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. offr.	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry.)

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 21st (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903 present designation in 1922.

St. Thomas Mount—Arrived. 17 Mar. 26, from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred W. L. Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) 7 May 07.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 May 99 | Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., *p.s.c.* . . | 19 July 22 | Comdg. St. Thomas Mount.

## Second-in-Command.

 28 Jan. 03 } Fitz Gerald, Maj. C. R. L., | 29 Jan. 17 | *Lv. ex I. to 12 Sep. 26.*  
 29 Jan. 02 } D.S.O.

## Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04	Bovill, Maj. W. J., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 8 Aug. 26.</i>
13 Aug. 04	White, Maj. A. G.	13 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
20 Aug. 06	O'Neill, Maj. H. F. D., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	A. M. S., W. Comd.
25 Jan. 08	Bacon, Maj. R. G.	25 Jan. 23	Supdt., Phy. Tg., S. Comds.
28 Aug. 14	Teague, Capt. F., O.B.E., M.C.	19 May 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Air Force Hdqrs., Iraq.

## Company Officers.

18 Oct. 14	Wilson, Capt. L. E.	16 July 19	Adjt.
13 Nov. 14	Pringle, Capt. F. H., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	Tochi Scouts.
10 Mar. 15	Frith, Capt. F. G.	24 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Smith, Capt. R. L. S.	18 Apl. 20	<i>c.c.s. p.t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 15	James, Capt. C. M.	11 Sep. 20	
10 May 16	Long, Capt. W. H.	30 Jan. 21	<i>c. c. p. t.</i>
25 Oct. 16	Tomkins, Capt. C. F. D.	5 July 21	With 10th Bn.
11 Dec. 17	McCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E.	10 Nov. 22	<i>c. c. p. t.</i>
7 June 18	Barber, Capt. P. T.	20 Dec. 24	
16 July 20	West, Lt. A. C. E.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
14 July 21	Wright, Lt. M. V.	14 Oct. 21	With 10th Bn.
23 Dec. 21	Featherstone, Lt. C. F.	23 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 July 26.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Pettigrew, Lt. W. N.	30 Nov. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Hennessy, 2nd-Lt. P. J.	30 Aug. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> )

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

 24 Oct. 98 | Umar Khan Bahaadur, I.O.M., | 17 Oct. 07 | 17 Mar. 11 | 16 May 19 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*  
 I.D.S.M. (*Hony Lt.*).

## Subadars.

7 Nov. 12	Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. (50)	1 May 18	10 Nov. 18	
1 Aug. 01	Gheba Khan	1 Aug. 16	5 June 19	
25 Jan. 00	Lal Shah Gul, M.C.	24 June 15	16 Nov. 19	
6 Jan. 02	Alam Khan (56)	20 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 20	
1 Jan. 06	Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a).	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21	
1 June 08	Ghulam Muhammad, I.O.M. (35)	15 May 18	1 June 21	With 10th Bn.
26 Feb. 03	Ali Akbar (48a)	1 Sep. 18	20 July 24	
8 Feb. 18	Mir Akbar Khan (56, 61)	8 Feb. 18	17 July 25	

## Jemadars.

15 Dec. 01	Ajab Gul, I.D.S.M. (58, 66a)	2 Sep. 18	With 10th Bn.
6 Apl. 00	Mohammad Rajab (72a)	1 Apl. 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28 July 09	Firoz Khan (58, 61)	1 Apl. 20	Jemdr. Adjt.
8 July 09	Mehrban (41, 48a, 52, 51)	1 Oct. 20	
19 Apl. 05	Atta Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21	
20 Apl. 10	Muhammad Feroz. (58)	8 June 22	
20 Aug. 21	Mamuzai	1 July 22	
19 Mar. 07	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	26 Feb. 23	
20 May 23	Nabi Bakhs	20 May 23	
2 Dec. 22	Dost Muhammad	1 Nov. 24	
7 Dec. 14	Jamshed Ali (41)	2 July 25	
12 May 113	Baz Gul (52, 41, 60a)	18 July 25	
	Lal Makhmad	29 Sep. 25	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)—IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived, 3 Dec. 1924, from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
26 June 01 17 June 00	Stewart, Col. A. E., M.C. . . .	1 Jan. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Apl. 26.
Second-in-Command.			
22 Oct. 02	Auret, Maj. A. S. . . .	1 22 Oct. 17	
Company Commanders.			
4 Api. 00 27 Jan. 00 5 Aug. 05 19 Jan. 07 25 Jan. 08	Kennedy- Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.-Col. C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. Lake, Maj. E. A. W. . . . Belli-Bivar, Maj. H. F. . . . Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B., M.C., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 26 5 Aug. 20 19 Jan. 22 25 Jan. 23	With 20th Burma Rif. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Apl. 26.
1 Sep. 14	Harvey, Capt. J. S. . . .	19 May 19	With 10th Bn.
Company Officers.			
14 June 15 13 June 16 17 Oct. 15 7 Nov. 15 5 June 17 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 July 20 24 Dec. 20 23 Dec. 21 27 Aug. 24	Prior, Capt. C. G. . . . James, Capt. J. R. . . . Martin, Capt. G. St. J. . . . Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O. White, Capt. L. W. N. . . . Finlay, Capt. J. R. P. . . . Maxwell, Capt. W. E. . . . Dalton, Capt. D. F. . . . Dyer, Lt. C. J. . . . Moriarty, Lt. G. R. O'N. . . . King, Lt. C. H. . . . Tarver, 2nd-Lt. E. K. . . .	14 July 19 13 June 20 14 July 20 27 July 20 1 June 21 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 16 Dec. 24 16 July 21 24 Mar. 23 23 Mar. 24 27 Aug. 24	Poll. Dept. (on probn.) Staff Coll., Quetta. Ind. Sig. Corps. Lv. in I., 60 d., 17 May 26. 12-3rd Madras R. (Attd. 10th Bn.) Adj. 2 Feb. 25. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 26. With 10th Bn. Gr.-Mr. 1 Jan. 25. Lv. in I., 60d., 17 May 26. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 21 Apl. 26.
Subadar-Majors.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
Subadars.			
27 Aug. 01 4 Aug. 05 12 May 04 1 June 04 6 Aug. 10 29 Nov. 10 21 Mar. 02 12 Oct. 01	Sardar Shah . . . . Ibrahim Khan (56) . . . . Khan Bahadur (48, 50) . . . . Amir Ali (46, 56) . . . . Sher Zaman (56) . . . . Ahmad Khan (65) . . . . Akbar Khan (56) . . . . Yar Khan, I.D.S.M. (51) . . . .	1 July 15 10 Jan. 16 1 Aug. 15 7 Feb. 16 21 July 17 16 Oct. 19 1 May 21 16 Sep. 21	2 Jan. 17 12 Feb. 17 21 Sep. 17 1 Oct. 17 24 Apl. 18 1 Jan. 23 1 Sep. 24 1 Nov. 24 With 10th Bn.
Jemadars.			
6 Aug. 01 7 May 13 5 Jan. 14 1 Mar. 05 14 June 13 9 Oct. 15 5 Oct. 14 9 Sep. 14 5 Oct. 14 16 July 16 5 Feb. 08	Dost Mohammed Khan . . . . Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. . . . Sardar Khan . . . . Qaim Din . . . . Fazal Khan . . . . Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. . . . Sarwar Khan . . . . Akbar Khan (60a) . . . . Ghulam Muhammad (52) . . . . Ghulam Muhammad . . . . Beli Ram . . . . Sardar Khan . . . .	1 Feb. 22 10 May 23 1 Oct. 23 1 June 24 1 June 24 1 Aug. 24 1 Sep. 24 1 Sep. 24 1 Sep. 24 1 Jan. 26 1 Mar. 26* 6 Dec. 19 1 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr. Jemdr. Adj. With 10th Bn. Edn. offr.

\*Re-appointed.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis.)

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1853; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived, 18 Nov. 23, from S. Waziristan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.)

28 Apl. 25.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
30 Apl. 02 22 June 01	Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M.C.	17 June 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
4 July 03	Clive, Maj. H. W. F.	4 July 18	Burma Mily. Police.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C. H.		
16 Jan. 07	G. H., D.S.O., p. s. c.	3 June 17	Offr-in-charge Intell. Bureau W. Comd. (offg.)
17 Aug. 07	Simpson, Maj. R. C.	16 Jan. 22	Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 26.
	Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., p. s. c.	1 Jan. 17	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Sind-Raj. Dist.
9 Sep. 08	Lewis, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.	9 Sep. 24	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff College, Camberley.
18 Aug. 14	Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	Zhob Levy Corps.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
12 May 15	Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C.	12 May 19	c.c., s.p.t.
22 Sep. 14	Kinns, Capt. P. C.	16 June 19	With 10th Bn.
23 Dec. 14	Carstairs, Capt. N. M.	15 Sep. 19	c.c., s.p.t.
11 Jan. 15	Honeyball, Capt. F. R.	1 Oct. 19	c.c., s.p.t.
26 Jan. 15	Bowerman, Capt. F. F.	20 Oct. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
18 Apl. 16	Gwilon, Capt. L. W.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
24 July 15	Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	c.c., s.p.t.
15 Oct. 15	Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	14 July 20	Zhob Levy Corps.
26 Nov. 15	Smith, Capt. C. C. H.	25 Aug. 20	Poll. Dept. (on probn.)
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 23	
1 Feb. 19	Farrell, Capt. T. W.	20 Dec. 24	Or.-Mr. (Offg.)
29 Jan. 20	Fellows, Lt. R. E.	29 Jan. 21	Adj., 24 Aug. 25.
29 Jan. 20	Sherwood, Lt. L. V. S.	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 6 Oct. 26.
23 Dec. 21	Woodridge, Lt. L. W.	23 Mar. 24	Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 26.
27 Aug. 24	Butcher, 2nd-Lt. H. C.	27 Aug. 24	
<b>Attached.</b>			
29 Aug. 06	Baker, Maj. H. N.	29 Aug. 21	1st Bn. Lv. ex I. to 24 June 26.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15 Dec. 03	Zaman Khan (48, 56, 66a, 126, 169).	13 Aug. 15	4 Oct. 16   1 Jan. 22
<b>Subadars.</b>			
30 June 99	Ahmad Khan (56, 66a, 72a)	1 Dec. 13	10 May 16
9 Mar. 11	Fazi Dad	8 Apl. 17	4 Apl. 18
14 Dec. 10	Kurban Hussain Shah (56)	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19
30 Oct. 11	Sher Khan (56)	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21
28 Sep. 06	Glulam Hussain, I.D.S.M. (46, 61)	25 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 21
25 Apl. 13	Ghufuran Khan	6 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23
1 Dec. 03	Nur Muhammad (48a, 56)	26 June 18	16 Oct. 23
12 June 11	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 51)	22 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 23
5 Jan. 04	Baker Khan (48a, 56)	11 Dec. 19	16 Mar. 24
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
14 Mar. 05	Zarait Khan	7 May 19	
9 Dec. 09	Salim Khan (52, 61a)	1 Dec. 19	Jemdr. Adj.
6 Aug. 18	Khu'a Dad Khan (126, 161, 168a).	25 Feb. 20	
24 Apl. 05	Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61)	1 Nov. 25*	
16 Oct. 11	Sajawal Khan (61)	1 June 21	
26 Feb. 06	Ahmad Din (48a)	1 Aug. 21	
30 Jan. 15	Alif Din (48a)	1 Nov. 21	
1 Nov. 07	Leiman (61a, 66a)	1 Oct. 22	
7 Apl. 14	Abdul Khan (16)	16 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Cr.-Mr.
11 July 11	Fasal Akmed (41)	16 Oct. 23	With 10th Bn.
21 Mar. 24	Arad Khan	21 Mar. 24	On probn.
4 Oct. 21	Glulam Jan (35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	

\* Re-employed.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—

(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).—

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861; and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) 1910; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 15 Apl. 24 from Peshin

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . 15 June 23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Jan. 01 Moore, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O. . 1 6 Mar. 24 1 *Le. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Dec. 25 pendg. Retmt.*

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 Woodward, Maj. R. F. (2) . 1 10 Oct. 18 1 *Le. ex I., 21 July 25.*

## Company Commanders.

3 Dec. 04	Gomperts, Maj. M. L. A., <i>p. s. c. (2)</i>	3 June 19	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	<i>Comdt. (Offg.)</i>
22 Feb. 07	Pim, Maj. G. A. p. s. c.	22 Feb. 22	<i>Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Quayle, Maj. P. R. [L]	8 Sep. 25	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).</i>
16 Sep. 14	Lang, Capt. W. I.	16 June 19	

## Company Officers.

20 Oct. 14	Pike, Capt. W. H.	10 July 19	<i>Le. ex I. to 1 Sep. 26.</i>
26 Dec. 14	Durrant, Capt. O. T.	15 Sep. 19	<i>Le. ex I. to 13 Oct. 26.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Le. ex I. to 31 Mar. 27.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Lindsay, Capt. P. L.	31 Jan. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 June 17	Gapper, Capt. J. E. B.	13 Feb. 23	
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D.	23 Aug. 23	<i>A. R. O., Ramalpindi.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Pettyfer, Lt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 25.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Hayes, Lt. W. A. H.	29 Jan. 21	<i>12-3rd Madras R. (Attd. 10 Bn.)</i>
16 July 20	Bateman, Lt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 21	<i>Adj. 27 Mar. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Hickinbotham, Lt. T.	30 Nov. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20 Sep. 95 Muhammad Din Bahadur, 11 Jan. 09 10 Sep. 14 1 Jan. 21 *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*  
Hony. Capt. (72a)

## Subadars.

24 Jan. 05	Sharaf Din (56, 72a, 126a)	17 May 16	14 Oct. 16	
5 July 99	Bahadur Khan (72a)	2 Jan. 17	5 June 19	
23 Apl. 03	Ahmad Khan (56, 58)	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20	
21 May 03	Muhammad Ali, I.D.S.M. (60a)	14 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 Apl. 07	Fateh Muhammad	13 Oct. 18	31 Oct. 21	
12 June 06	Abdul Akbar	5 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 21	
5 Sep. 08	Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58, 126a)	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22	
10 Jan. 22	Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 Jan. 08	Suleman Khan (56)	1 Oct. 21	8 Jan. 24	

## Jemadars.

22 Sep. 14	Kamar Zaman (40)	23 Oct. 19	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Oct. 12	Nur Akbar (55, 65)	15 June 20	
44 Apl. 01	Imam Bakhsh	1 Sep. 20	
14 Feb. 08	Surkhru Khan	15 Oct. 20	
11 Mar. 07	Taj Din (58)	16 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 July 11	Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65)	16 Nov. 20	
26 June 12	Amir Shah	1 Oct. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 Feb. 16	Inayat Ullah (126)	1 Nov. 21	
1 Jan. 21	Abdur Rahman (61a)	20 Mar. 22	
16 May 08	Ayya Khan (35)	16 July 23	Edn. Offr.
6 Nov. 14	Bije Ram (41)	17 Jan. 24	
30 May 10	Khadim Khan (41)	1 Mar. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
2 July 07	Yusuf Khan	1 June 24	
7 Sep. 14	Tor Khan (41, 61a)	2 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

**10th Baluch Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry.)**

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 1 February 1924 from Rajkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**22 Jan. 98 | Macleod, Lt.-Col. W. M., *p.s.c.* . | 3 Aug. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Jan. 27.***Second-in-Command.**22 Apl. 03 | Davies, Maj. R. D. . . . . | 22 Apl. 18 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)**Company Commanders.**

Attached.

16 Aug. 05	1. Lynch-Staunton, Maj. H. V. C.	16 Aug. 20	19 Mar. 25	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
1 Sep. 14	3. Harvey, Capt. J. S. . . . .	19 May 19	1 Jan. 26	
22 Sep. 14	4. Kinns, Capt. P. C. . . . .	16 June 19	16 July 24	
25 Oct. 16	2. Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D. . . .	5 July 21	17 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 18	5. Lindsay, Capt. F. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	19 May 25	

**Company Officers.**

10 Mar. 15	2. Frith, Capt. J. G. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	1 June 25	Adjt.
16 Dec. 18	3. Dalton, Capt. D. F. . . . .	16 Dec. '24	5 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr.
14 July 21	2. Wright, Lt. M. V. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	12 Nov. 25	

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

30 Sep. 99 | Hoshnak Khan (52, 56, 72a) . | 10 Sep. 14 | 7 Aug. 16 | 1 June 22 |

**Subadars. (*Attd.*)**

6 Aug. 10	3. Sher Zaman (56) . . . . .	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18	
21 Mar. 02	1. Bab Din, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . .	22 Jan. 16	11 Nov. 18	
1 June 08	2. Ghulam Muhammad, I.O.M. . .	15 May 18	1 June 21	
21 May 03	5. Muhammad Ali, I.D.S.M. (60a)	14 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 21	
5 July 05	1. Sikandar Khan . . . . .	24 May 18	1 Nov. 21	
10 Jan. 22	5. Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M. . . .	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22	
12 June 11	4. Nur Muhammad (48a, 56) . . .	26 June 18	16 Oct. 23	

**Jemadars. (*Attd.*)**

15 Dec. 01	2. Ajab Gul, I.D.S.M. (58, 66a) .	2 Sep. 18		
25 Sep. 16	1. Muhammad Azim (126, 144c, 161) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
27 May 12	1. Faiz Ali (56) . . . . .	16 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26 June 12	5. Amir Shah . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Adjt.	
16 Mar. 12	1. Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Dec. 22		
11 July 11	4. Fazal Ahmad (41) . . . . .	16 Oct. 23		
30 May 10	5. Khadim Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 24		
5 Oct. 24	3. Sarwar Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 24		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar," "China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Pofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Helles," "Krisbilla," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, 1916-17," "Tsingtao."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

### Class Composition.

1st, 2nd, 3rd Bns. each consist of 4 Coys. Sikhs.  
4th, 5th Bns. each consist of 2 Coys. Sikhs, 2 Coys. Punjabi Musalmans.

## 1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs.)

(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1865; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Mhow.—Arrived 20 Feb. 1925, from Santa Cruz.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Retd.) . . . 27 Jan. 20.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Remarks
------------	----------------	------------	---------

### Commandant.

23 May 00 | Swayne, Lt.-Col. F. G. . . . | 1 Feb. 25 | *Lv. ex I., m. c., to 30 Sep. 26.*

### Second-in-Command.

Jan. 04 | Story, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. F. . . . | 13 June 24 | Comdt. (*Offg.*).

### Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Cates, Maj. K. G. H.	24 Jan. 21	With 4th Bn.
14 Jan. 14	Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C. [ <i>l</i> ]	14 Jan. 18	<i>Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Bel m.</i>
13 Nov. 14	McLaren, Capt. J. A.	11 Aug. 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
4 Dec. 14	Crocker, Capt. W. J.	30 Aug. 19	

### Company Officers.

19 Feb. 15	Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Winthrop, Capt. H. E.	18 Apl. 20	Adjt., 16 Apl. 23. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 17d.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Pybus, Capt. G. D.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Mily. Adviser, Patiala Darbar.</i>
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, Capt. J. H.	29 June 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Church, Capt. C. J. B.	30 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 10 Mar. 24.
21 Aug. 18	Myers, Capt. B. B.	21 Aug. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Whyte, Lt. R.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Cant. Dept.</i>
16 July 20	Gordon, Lt. J. V.	16 July 21	
30 Aug. 23	Bennett, Lt. H. L.	30 Nov. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Rich, 2nd Lt. H. W. W.	29 Jan. 25	( <i>Offg.</i> ).



## 11th Sikh Regiment.

1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs) — *contd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
27 Jan. 07	Narayan Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56, 126)	27 Jan. 07	17 Aug. 12   2 Oct. 20

## Subadars.

10 May 02	Bogh Singh, M.C. (56)	{ 1 Oct. 17	{ 8 Dec. 20	
19 Mar. 05	Sapuran Singh	{ 25 Nov. 17	{ 24 June 21	
15 Aug. 04	Maghar Singh (61)	16 May 18	17 Oct. 21	
15 Jan. 04	Fateh Singh	6 Oct. 18	4 July 22	
20 Dec. 05	Qasim Ali	1 Oct. 18	15 May 24	
26 Jan. 07	Chattar Singh	29 Aug. 18	21 May 24	
12 Oct. 07	Man Singh	1 Oct. 18	21 May 24	
6 June 07	Puran Singh (56, 61)	27 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24	With 10th Bn.
4 Aug. 04	Bishan Singh (56, 60a)	30 Oct. 18	15 Apl. 26	
		1 Nov. 18		

## Jemadars.

30 Oct. 06	Jaswant Singh (58)	8 May 19	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 Jan. 09	Bhagat Singh (56, 61a)	14 Mar. 20	
21 Apl. 11	Kehar Singh (56, 61)	14 Mar. 20	
16 Sep. 05	Ishar Singh (58a)	1 Aug. 20	
8 May 11	Mohammed Khan	1 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
26 Mar. 11	Dhanna Singh (36, 126, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
25 Feb. 09	Kartar Singh (41)	15 May 24	
3 Mar. 11	Gajinder Singh (41)	21 May 24	
7 Nov. 08	Hardit Singh (56)	11 May 24	With 10th Bn.
5 Jan. 07	Sundar Singh (56)	6 Aug. 24	
19 Feb. 10	Thakur Singh (55, 56)	8 Sen. 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.
28 Feb. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 126)	1 Aug. 25	
15 Apl. 26	Atma Singh	15 Apl. 26	On prob.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.)

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th (The Ludhiana), Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922. Tank.—Arrived 21st February 1926 from Mansai (for Peshawar).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John Hill, C.B., D.S.O., (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Nov. 24.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharajahdiraja Sir Bhupendra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala . . . . . 15 June 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Oct. 01 } Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. 30 May 24 Comdg. 10th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.).  
4 Feb. 01 } R. H., C.B.E. (s.c.).

## Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 } Haughton, 'Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Temp.) 29 Dec. 23 P. of W. R. Ind. Mily. Coll., Dehra Dun.  
Lt.-Col.) H. L.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05 Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. 18 Jan. 20 G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.  
25 Jan. 08 Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., p.s.c. 25 Jan. 23  
29 Jan. 10 Henderson, Maj. G. B. 7 Feb. 21 Staff College, Camberley.  
20 Jan. 12 Turner, Capt. C. J. R., p.s.c. 20 Jan. 16 S. S. O. Tank.  
21 Sep. 14 Banks, Capt. R. E. 16 June 19 A. J. A. G. in India (offg.).

## Company Officers.

25 Jan. 15 Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C. 20 Oct. 19 Burma Mily. Police.  
3 July 15 Walker, Capt. A. R. 19 Mar. 20 c.c., s.p.t.  
19 July 16 Farwell, Capt. A. E. 19 July 20 With 10th Bn.  
20 Nov. 15 Morel, Capt. D. W. 16 Aug. 20 Adj. 27 Oct. 23. Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 26.  
20 Dec. 15 Osborne, Capt. C. A., p.s.c. 11 Sep. 20 c.c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., to 23 Aug. 26.  
24 Apl. 18 Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W. 24 Apl. 23 c.c., s.p.t. Staff Capt., 10th Ind. Inf. Bde. (offg.).  
16 Dec. 18 Eustace, Capt. J. P. L. 16 Dec. 24 Lv. ex I., to 10 Aug. 26.  
7 June 18 Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C. 20 Dec. 24  
15 Apl. 19 Morris, Capt. C. W. M. 15 Apl. 25 Qr. Mr., 22 Apl. 24. Lv. ex I. to 11 July 26.  
15 Apl. 19 Gayer, Capt. H. W. 15 Apl. 25  
11 Sep. 18 Clark, Capt. D. L. 19 Oct. 25  
3 Dec. 21 Ashe, Lt. R. A. D'E. 23 Mar. 24 Lv. ex I., to 17 Aug. 26.

## Subadar-Major.

17 July 97 Dhanna Singh Bahadur, Hony. Lt. (46, 66a) . . . . . 27 Oct. 14 1 July 18 16 June 24 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

30 Mar. 58 Sucha Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) 19 May 15 1 May 20  
17 Oct. 98 Jaimal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 66a) . . . . . 1 Aug. 17 1 Aug. 20  
20 Apl. 97 Sardara Singh (56) . . . . . 1 July 18 1 Aug. 20 With 10th Bn.  
20 Aug. 02 Purn Singh (52, 56, 58) . . . . . 1 July 18 1 Aug. 21  
1 Apl. 03 Bachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . . 1 July 18 13 Feb. 23  
27 July 03 Sultan Khan . . . . . 23 Aug. 18 10 Mar. 23  
10 Jan. 06 Kishan Singh (48a, 50) . . . . . 1 Oct. 18 19 Oct. 23  
19 July 04 Narinjan Singh (48a, 56) . . . . . 1 Oct. 18 16 June 24  
10 Dec. 03 Chanan Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Aug. 20 17 Sep. 25

## Jemadars.

28 July 04 Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 58) . . . . . 1 Aug. 20  
10 June 05 Mitt Singh (58) . . . . . 1 Aug. 20 With 10th Bn.  
23 May 04 Surjan Singh (55) . . . . . 1 Aug. 20  
6 Sep. 05 Budh Singh, M.C. (56) . . . . . 1 Aug. 20  
1 Sep. 22 Imam Din (41) . . . . . 1 Sep. 22  
29 Jan. 06 Harditt Singh (126a) . . . . . 19 Oct. 23  
7 Sep. 98 Budh Singh (126) . . . . . 1 Apl. 24  
6 Oct. 07 Prem Singh (41) . . . . . 16 June 24 Jemdr. Adj. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
26 Mar. 06 Chattar Singh (41) . . . . . 17 July 24  
25 Jan. 07 Sarwan Singh . . . . . 21 July 24  
19 Mar. 07 Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . . 18 Apl. 25 Edn. offr.  
14 Jan. 08 Arjan Singh (58a) . . . . . 1 May 25  
15 Oct. 06 Indar Singh (41) . . . . . 17 Sep. 25

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs)—(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs.)

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 9th Apl. 25, from Cannanore (for Fhanst).

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . . . . . 18 June 26

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Anderson, Col. R. H. . . . . | 3 June 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

3 Dec. 04 | Marshall, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S., | 1 Jan. 26 |  
D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. F. E.	18 Jan. 20	Adj't., 11th Bn., 15th Punjab R.
17 Aug. 07	Macausland, Maj. R. A.	17 Aug. 22	
24 Aug. 12	St Smyth, Capt. F. G., M.C., p. s. c.	24 Aug. 16	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
8 Aug. 14	Curtis, Capt. A. C., M. C.	8 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 4 Mar. 27.

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Key, Capt. B. W., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Adj't., 3 May 22. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 6 Apl. 27.
25 Jan. 15	Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	
15 Nov. 15	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C.	15 Nov. 29	Asst. Instr., S. A., Schl., Pachmari.
20 Mar. 15	Preston, Capt. K. H.	15 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
3 Jan. 16	Finlay, Capt. F. A., M.C.	3 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	Fox, Capt. R. de V. R.	18 June 21	
31 Aug. 18	Will, Capt. H. St. C. O.	31 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 27 Nov. 26.
29 Jan. 20	Nash, Lt. C. S.	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Sep. 26.
16 July 20	Gardyne, Lt. C. G.	16 July 21	Gr.-Mr. (Offg.).
17 July 20	Sardar Fai Singh, Lt.	17 July 21	Ind. State Forces.
30 Aug. 24	Orman, 2nd-Lt. L.	30 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

## Attached.

24 Apl. 18 | Angus, Capt. T. H. . . . . | 24 Apl. 23 | Adj't. (Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10 Dec. 98 | Wattan Singh . . . . . | 25 Aug. 16 | 2 Feb. 17 | 11 Dec. 22 |

## Subadars.

24 Sep. 02	Arjan Singh (56)	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19
5 Nov. 04	Punjab Singh (46, 58)	20 Nov. 17	17 May 19
15 Feb. 00	Sundar Singh	15 June 18	25 July 21
13 Nov. 99	Buta Singh	30 Oct. 18	25 July 21
19 May 06	Makhan Singh	1 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 22
15 Jan. 01	Gurmukh Singh (56, 58)	2 Sep. 18	11 Dec. 22
30 May 00	Amar Singh (61)	8 Sep. 18	28 Nov. 24
5 Mar. 04	Bishan Singh	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25
21 Aug. 03	Lhanna Singh	25 July 21	26 Apl. 25

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

8 July 02	Sadhu Singh	24 June 19	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
11 Feb. 02	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (58a)	2 Jan. 20	
1 Mar. 04	Harditt Singh, I.O.M. (56)	25 July 21	Jemdr. Adj't.
1 Mar. 04	Harnam Singh (48a, 56, 72a)	9 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Mar. 04	Rur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52)	11 Dec. 22	
12 May 02	Dhirta Singh (56)	11 Dec. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Dec. 06	Ahdul Karim (126)	13 June 23	
15 Nov. 06	Sarup Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	25 Oct. 24	
3 Aug. 04	Arbel Singh (41)	28 Nov. 24	
8 July 07	Kaka Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61)	2 Jan. 25	
10 Mar. 07	Ganga Singh, I.O.M. (41)	26 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
21 Dec. 12	Teja Singh (35)	16 July 25	Edn. offr.
6 Dec. 06	Mehar Singh (41)	23 Aug. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs.)

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aden.—Arrived 11 Feb. 1926, from Ahmednagar.

(Det. at Perim, Kama Rau & Khor Maksar.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. James Cook, C.B. [R.] (Retd.) . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
20 Jan. 00	Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R. . . . .	1 5 July 24	
Second-in-Command.			
28 Jan. 03	Apthorp, Maj. S.E., D.S.O. . . . .	22 Sep. 16	Lv., ex. I., to 21 Sep. 26, pendg. Retmt.
Company Commanders.			
13 Aug. 04	Allan, Maj. K. D. . . . .	13 Aug. 19	Lv. ex. I., to 1 Nov. 26.
14 Jan. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	Asstt. Poll. Resdt., Perim.
22 Sep. 14	Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	Lv., ex. I., to 27 Jan. 27.
15 Nov. 15	Birdwood, Capt. F. T. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	With 10th Bn.
Company Officers.			
15 Nov. 15	Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	
11 May 15	Johnson, Capt. E. C. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	Lv., ex. I., to 5 Apl. 27.
10 Jan. 17	Kilroy, Capt. A. F. M. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	A. R. O., Jullundur.
18 June 17	Bampfild, Capt. R. . . . .	18 June 21	Lv., ex. I., to 8 Nov. 26.
18 June 17	Poulton, Capt. H. M. . . . .	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.
1 Mar. 17	Ross-Magenty, Capt. E. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	
31 July 18	Denyer, Capt. P. H., M.M. . . . .	1 May 25	Adj. (Offg.).
24 Dec. 20	Latham, Lt. I. H. McD. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Qr.-Mr., 17 May 24.
29 Jan. 25	Donald, 2nd-Lt. J. O. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
Attached.			
24 Jan. 06	Cates, Maj. K. G. H. . . . .	1 24 Jan. 21	1st Bn.
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
22 Jan. 96	Naurang Singh Bahadur Hony. Lt. . . . .	1 Oct. 15	2 Feb. 17
Subadars.			
11 May 04	Sewa Singh, I.O.M. (35, 56, 61, 126) . . . . .	9 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 17
11 May 05	Muhammad Khan (56, 66) . . . . .	21 Aug. 17	1 Nov. 17
28 Nov. 04	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 18
10 July 02	Narindar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	{ 16 May 21 16 May 24 } With 10th Bn.
29 June 04	Bhagat Singh I (48a, 61) . . . . .	1 July 17	25 May 21
26 Sep. 06	Chaudri Khan . . . . .	5 July 18	20 Mar. 22
23 Sep. 98	Surain Singh . . . . .	7 July 18	20 Mar. 22
13 July 03	Bhagat Singh (II) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	25 June 22
17 July 05	Sohan Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 25
6 May 05	Shan Mohd., I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	15 June 19	15 Apl. 26
Jemadars.			
17 Aug. 04	Waryam Singh (41, 61) . . . . .	17 Sep. 18	
18 Nov. 13	Miran Bahksh (41) . . . . .	1 July 19	With 10th Bn.
26 Aug. 05	Bahadur Khan (41) . . . . .	25 Feb. 20	Jemdr. Adj. .
13 June 04	Ghunna Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	
22 Aug. 03	Hassan Khan (56) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	
22 Apl. 11	Mehr Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
2 May 05	Khushal Singh (126, 66a) . . . . .	15 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6 Jan. 12	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	
10 July 06	Hetam Khan (49, 52) . . . . .	16 May 24	
18 June 06	Sant Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
25 June 06	Ralla Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
7 Nov. 08	Jindar Singh (35, 41) . . . . .	16 July 25	
12 Oct. 07	Kirpal Singh (40) . . . . .	16 Oct. 25	
12 Aug. 08	Sultan Khan (41) . . . . .	15 Apl. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs.)

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razani.—Arrived 3 Feb. 1926, from Nowshera.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . 29 July 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H. | 3 June 19 |  
D.S.O., M.C.

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

27 Sep. 05	Francis, Maj. R. B., M.C.	27 Sep. 20	Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., 15 Jan. 26.
12 June 07	Collings, Maj. E. G.	12 June 22	With 10th Bn.
8 Sep. 09	Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	
16 Dec. 14	Ford, Capt. C. W. W.	16 Dec. 18	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.

## Company Officers.

15 Sep. 15	Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.	15 Sep. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
12 Mar. 15	Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C.	24 Nov. 19	
29 June 16	Short, Capt. J. McL.	29 June 20	With 10th Bn.
9 Apl. 15	Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C. [L]	20 July 20	
30 Jan. 17	Evans, Capt. N. W.	30 Jan. 21	
31 Aug. 18	Gordon, Capt. R.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 15 Mar. 24.
7 Oct. 19	Sardar Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.		
	S.M., Lt.	7 Oct. 20	Qr.-Mr., 16 Aug. 24. Lv. in I., 8 m., 10 May 26.
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Lt. L. T.	29 Jan. 21	Tochi Scouts.
14 July 21	Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.	14 Oct. 23	Pol. Dept. (on probn.)
30 Aug. 23	Brown, Lt. G. J. W.	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Oct. 00 | Hira Singh (56) . . . . . | 8 Aug. 14 | 16 Mar. 15 | 1 June 21 |

## Subadars.

29 Jan. 03	Qasim Ali, I.O.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126a)	20 Sep. 15	22 June 17
7 June 01	Shadam Khan . . . . .	16 June 15	16 Apl. 18
16 Mar. 02	Vir Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	20 June 17	{ 7 May 19
5 Apl. 12	Sohan Singh (61) . . . . .	5 June 19	{ 5 June 19
9 Apl. 18	Sucha Singh (61) . . . . .	9 Apl. 18	1 Sep. 20
23 Apl. 05	Gul Mawaz Khan (48a) . . . . .	13 May 18	31 Oct. 20
24 June 01	Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a)	31 Oct. 18	1 June 25
1 May 01	Hazura Singh (58) . . . . .	31 Oct. 20	4 Jan. 26

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

26 Mar. 04	Ghulam Muhi-ud-din (58) . . . . .	3 May 18	
20 Oct. 05	Aksar Khan, I.D.S.M. (46) . . . . .	25 May 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 Dec. 08	Ahmad Khan . . . . .	31 May 18	
11 Mar. 18	Ghulam Haidar (56, 65, 66a, 126)	4 Oct. 18	
7 July 03	Makhan Singh (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
20 June 05	Imam Ali (41, 52, 61) . . . . .	1 June 21	
4 June 01	Wazir Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
14 Sep. 12	Attar Singh (35, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 12	Lal Khan . . . . .	7 May 24	With 10th Bn.
22 Sep. 14	Sher Ali Khan (35) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Edn. Offr.
16 June 04	Rala Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 25	
27 Dec. 08	Nek Muhammad (41) . . . . .	1 June 25	
19 July 11	Kishan Singh (41) . . . . .	16 July 25	With 10th Bn.
1 July 11	Hem Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs.)

Raise 1st at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12 October 1922, from Phelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

6 Dec. 99 | Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., *P.S.C.* . . . 13 June 23 |

#### Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Wace, Maj. M. . . . . 10 Oct. 18 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.*

#### Company Commanders.

			Attached.	
12 June 07	5 Collings, Maj. E. G. . . . .	12 June 22	1 Jan. 26	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>offg.</i> ).
15 Nov. 15	4 Birdwood, Capt. F. T. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	27 Oct. 25	
19 Feb. 15	1 Spankie, Capt. H. V., <i>M.C.</i> . . . .	15 Nov. 19	3 June 25	
3 Jan. 16	3 Finlay, Capt. J. A., <i>M.C.</i> . . . .	3 Jan. 20	23 Apr. 25	
19 July 16	2 Farwell, Capt. A. E. . . . .	19 July 21	15 June 25	

#### Company Officers.

20 Mar. 15	3 Preston, Capt. K. H. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	8 June 24	Adjt., 15 June 24.
29 June 16	5 Short, Capt. J. McL. . . . .	29 June 21	1 Dec. 25	Qr-Mr., 1 Dec. 25.
15 Apl. 19	1 Belchamber, Capt. A. E. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 25	

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
29 Apl. 97	Partab Singh, <i>Hony.-Lt., I.D.S.M.</i> . . . . .	13 Nov. 14	9 July 15   1 July 21

#### Subadars. (*Attd.*)

29 Apl. 97	2 Sardara Singh (56) . . . . .	1 July 18	1 Aug. 20	Supy. Instr. A Schl. of Edn., India.
10 July 02	4 Narindar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	16 May 21	
13 July 03	4 Bhagat Singh II . . . . .	2 Sep. 13	16 May 24	
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	25 June 22	
6 June 07	1 Puran Singh (56, 61) . . . . .	30 Oct. 13	6 Aug. 24	
24 June 01	5 Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a) . . . . .	30 Oct. 13	1 June 25	
5 Mar. 04	3 Bishan Singh . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25	

#### Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

13 Nov. 13	4 Miran Baksh (41) . . . . .	1 July 19	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
10 June 05	2 Mitt Singh (58) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
8 May 11	1 Mohammad Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	
1 Mar. 04	3 Harnam Singh (48a, 56, 72a) . . . . .	9 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Adj't. Edn. Offr.
12 May 02	3 Dhirta Singh (56) . . . . .	11 Dec. 22	
14 Sep. 12	5 Attar Singh (35, 56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 23	
5 Aug. 12	5 Lal Khan . . . . .	7 May 24	
7 Nov. 08	1 Hardit Singh . . . . .	21 May 24	
10 Mar. 07	3 Ganga Singh, <i>I.O.M.</i> (41) . . . . .	26 Apl. 25	
19 July 11	5 Kishan Singh . . . . .	16 July 25	



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915." "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden." "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales. and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists Of 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy. Sikhs, 1 Coy. Dogras, 1 Coy. Pathans.

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—

(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.)

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1845-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy. 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 24 Feb. 24 from Kohat (for Waziristan).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John A. H. Pollock, C.B., [ R ] (Retd.) . . . . 11 Apl. 1911.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 00 | 1 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. . . | 1 Aug. 20 | *Lv., ex I., 7 m., 29 Mar. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

6 June 01 | 1 Mackenzie, Maj. H. F., D.S.O. . . . . | 26 June 16 | *R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.*

## Company Commanders.

21 Jan. 03	Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.	21 Jan. 18	2nd-in-Comd. <i>s.p.t. Lv., ex I., to 8 Aug. 26.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Burrows, Maj. H. M.	0 Jan. 11	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
16 Aug. 05	Williams, Maj. S. P.	16 Aug. 20	<i>Comdt., S. W. Scouts.</i>
17 Aug. 07	Simpson, Maj. A. H. A.	17 Aug. 22	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
23 July 09	Buist, Maj. C. N.	23 July 25	

## Company Officers.

22 Jan. 13	Lockhart, Capt. R. MacG. M., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	<i>c.c., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	<i>c.c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 19 Mar. 26.</i>
9 Oct. 15	Macgregor, Capt. L. E.	1 Oct. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 June 16	Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	29 June 20	<i>c. c., s. p. t. Comdg. Nowgong.</i>
29 June 16	Perry, Capt. E. G., M.R.E.	29 June 20	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. [ L ]	30 Jan. 21	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
18 June 17	Clarke, Capt. P. T.	18 June 21	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
21 Dec. 17	Sangster, Capt. D. B.	21 Dec. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Feb. 26.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Adj., 21 May 23.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Lawrenson, Capt. R.	20 Dec. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 30 Mar. 24. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Smith, Capt. H. E.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	Burt, Capt. G. M. B.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Ferrard, Lt. C. I.	27 Jan. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Keogh, 2nd-Lt. J. A.	27 Aug. 24	<i>(Offg.)</i>

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—*contd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names of Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

18 Oct. 97	Chanda Singh, <i>Bahadur, Hony. Lt., I.O.M.</i> (52, 56).	12 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 16	1 Dec. 20	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
------------	---	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------------------------------

Subadars.

2 July 99	Mangal Singh, I.O.M. (52, 66a)	7 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
13 Mar. 06	Muhammad Khan	1 Feb. 18	1 July 19	
1 Dec. 99	Amar Singh (52, 56)	12 Feb. 16	1 Feb. 20	
8 Jan. 02	<i>Kartara Singh (43a, 52, 56)</i>	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20	
15 June 00	Ali Baz Khan (56)	20 May 17	1 July 22	
23 Feb. 04	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (56, 72a)	17 Sep. 18	1 July 22	
7 Mar. 04	Karam Din	25 Aug. 18	8 June 24	
9 Jan. 05	Muzaffar Khan (56)	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25	
31 Aug. 05	Dayal Singh (56, 58a)	1 Oct. 18	1 July 25	

Jemadars.

17 Mar. 03	Nawab Khan	20 Sep. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30 Oct. 03	Shiv Singh	17 Nov. 20	
20 Apl. 03	Wadhawa Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
26 Aug. 07	Bagh Ali (56)	1 May 21	
31 May 09	Pahlwan Khan (56)	8 May 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
7 Sep. 06	Mehar Singh (52, 56)	1 Apl. 23	
5 Sep. 06	<i>Awal Khan (41)</i>	8 June 24	
6 Mar. 08	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Oct. 24	
3 June 05	Gurdit Singh	12 Jan. 25	
21 Mar. 08	Sowaya Singh (41)	1 June 25	
16 Feb. 06	Alam Sher (41)	1 July 25	
9 Apl. 06	Pokhar Dass (35, 126)	1 Nov. 25	
5 Sep. 06	Shiraz Khan (41)	1 Apl. 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.)

*Dogra paltan*.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived, 25 Oct. 25, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles G. M. Fasken, C.B. (Retd.). . . . . 1 May 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Dec. 01 Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G. . . . . 1 20 Feb. 26 1

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commander.

5 Aug. 05	Grylls, Maj. W. M., S.C.	5 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Crew, Maj. R. D.	29 Jan. 26	
22 Jan. 13	Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.	22 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 June 26.</i>

## Company Officers.

23 Jan. 14	Watts, Capt. R. P.	23 Jan. 18	<i>Poll. Depd.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Stead, Capt. E. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 May 15	Barlow, Capt. C. B.	12 May 19	<i>A. R. O., R. Pindi.</i>
29 Oct. 14	Stileman, Capt. C. E. C.	28 July 19	
21 Apl. 15	Morre, Capt. F. M.	12 Jan. 20	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.</i>
7 July 15	Hughes, Capt. C. R.	7 Apl. 20	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
16 Aug. 15	Armitage, Capt. H. E.	15 May 20	<i>Adj., 17 July 24.</i>
12 Sep. 15	Thorpe, Capt. C. W. G.	28 May 20	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
19 June 16	Johnson, Capt. H. H., M. M.	19 June 20	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
1 May 17	May, Capt. C. W.	1 May 21	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Wilder, Capt. B. L.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Churchill, Capt. J. S.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 2 Mar. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Purser, Lt. G. W.	24 Mar. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Murray, Lt. C. P.	1 May 25	<i>(Offg.) Lv. ex I. to 28 Jan. 27.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, 2nd-Lt. G. H.	29 Jan. 25	<i>(Offg.)</i>

## Attached.

15 Apl. 19 | Hopley, Capt. G. D., . . . . . 1 15 Apl. 25 | 11-3rd Madras R. (Attd. 10-8th Punjab R.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Dec. 04 | Sunit Chand, I. O. M., . . . . . 1 12 Apl. 16 | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 Mar. 24 |

## Subadars.

9 June 10	Sansar Chand, I.D.S.M. (63, 126)	9 June 10	5 Feb. 15	
15 June 02	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M.	26 Mar. 17	26 Oct. 18	
10 June 01	Khuda Bakhsh (46)	1 July 17	6 July 21	
2 July 02	Akbar Khan (48a, 56)	17 June 17	14 Sep. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 May 05	Muhammad Shah (48a, 56)	19 Oct. 17	4 Nov. 21	
12 Nov. 08	Gulbadshah	1 Jan. 16	1 July 22	
8 Apl. 01	Sohan Singh (65)	1 Aug. 17	1 May 24	
19 Oct. 05	Sawan Singh	16 Apl. 22	12 Sep. 25	
2 Jan. 09	Makhammad Jan	17 Nov. 21	1 May 26	

## Jemadars.

10 Apl. 16	Rai Singh (55, 56)	10 Apl. 16	Jemdr. Adj.
5 Mar. 18	Malik Khan	10 Aug. 18	
3 Nov. 10	Niaz Ali Khan	14 Sep. 18	
5 July 12	Haqqad (35, 50, 61)	1 Oct. 18	Edn. Offr.
27 Feb. 06	Dewa Singh (61)	1 Feb. 21	
12 Mar. 07	Budha Khan	1 Nov. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
28 Aug. 04	Akbar Khan	9 Jan. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Nov. 04	Bishen Singh	29 Sep. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
26 July 10	Sohan Singh	1 Apl. 24	
2 Feb. 03	Makhan Khan	21 Oct. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 Apl. 06	Wazira (56)	1 Nov. 24	
3 July 07	Hari Singh (35)	24 Mar. 25	
1 Mar. 12	Ali Asghar	12 Sep. 25	
27 Feb. 06	Sohan Singh	1 Dec. 25	
	Maddat Khan	1 May 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.)

*—many-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Loralai.—Arrived 9 Dec. 25 from Fort Sandeman (for Alipore).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Meliss, *Q.C.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., [R] (Retd.) . . . 31 May 21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

27 July 98 | Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B., C.B.E.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 15 Mar. 21 | *Lv., ex I., to 7 Nov. 26.*

#### Second-in-Command.

27 Aug. 02 | Shepherd, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. I.,  
D.S.O. . . . . 28 June 24 | *Comdt. (Offg.)*

#### Company Commanders.

10 Oct. 03	Marcartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	A. M. S. (Personal) to H. E. the C-in-C.
18 Jan. 05	Browne, Maj. St. J. A. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
19 Jan. 07	Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. [1]	19 Jan. 22	G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office.
9 Sep. 08	Pearson, Maj. H. G. A. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Staff Coll., Quetta.
8 Sep. 09	Finnis, Maj. H., M.C. . . . .	8 Sep. 25	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.

#### Company Officers.

13 Mar. 15	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C. . . . .	13 Mar. 19	Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium.
5 Aug. 14	Falcon, Capt. R. R. B. . . . .	3 May 19	Cantt's Dept.
30 Sep. 14	Blood, Capt. J. A. . . . .	16 June 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 26 Nov. 26.</i>
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C. . . . .	28 Dec. 19	With 10th Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Dean, Capt. W. E. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 26.</i>
29 June 16	Cruikshank, Capt. A. S. . . . .	29 June 20	<i>Lv., m. c. to 25 Sep. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Clery, Capt. P. A. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Qr. Mr. (Offg.)
31 Aug. 18	Officer, Capt. H. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Adjt., 15 Dec. 24.
16 July 20	Moss, Lt. H. M. de V. . . . .	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr. 26 June 25.
24 Dec. 20	Vosper, Lt. G. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
31 Aug. 22	Sangster, Lt. R. A. K. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	Swales, Lt. K. N. . . . .	1 May 25	
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, 2nd-Lt. R. O. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

26 Mar. 00 | Hazara Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 19 Mar. 16 | 23 Feb. 17 | 16 June 25 |

#### Subadars.

1 Apl. 14	Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17   With 10th Bn.
20 Mar. 05	Kehr Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . .	4 June 16	5 June 19
15 Nov. 05	Prem Singh (52, 60) . . . . .	5 June 19	1 May 21
1 Jan. 00	Fateh Muhammad, I.O.M. (53, 56) . . . . .	9 May 17	1 Oct. 22
23 July 98	Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 22
1 Dec. 07	Mozam Din (48) . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	14 Sep. 24
16 Apl. 08	Ata Gul (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 25
29 Oct. 08	Abdul Malik (41) . . . . .	20 May 18	16 Apl. 25
16 June 16	Gurdajal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 66a) . . . . .	16 June 16	16 June 25

#### Jemadars.

3 Jan. 14	Bindar Singh (35, 61a, 126) . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Adjt.
20 Apl. 09	Indar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
11 June 07	Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	14 Sep. 22	
4 July 05	Sher Baz . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 July 00	Sahib Singh . . . . .	6 Sep. 24	
19 Mar. 08	Taza Gul . . . . .	14 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.
3 Aug. 12	Gul Hasan (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
22 Mar. 12	Chaudri Khan . . . . .	10 Apl. 25	
19 May 07	Khazan Singh (41, 48a, 56) . . . . .	10 June 25	
6 Jan. 08	Mangal Singh (35, 41) . . . . .	16 June 25	Edn. Offr.
27 Aug. 14	Gyan Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	16 Aug. 25	
	Makhmad Ali . . . . .	28 Apl. 26	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.)

*Burmah paltan.*—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 24 Feb. 26 from Mardan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
27 Aug. 02	Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.	13 Mar. 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
12 Dec. 03	Lethbridge, Maj. A. . . . .	12 Dec. 18	Burma Mily. Police.
5 Aug. 05	Shirley, Maj. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 05	Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C.	1 Jan. 18	
29 Jan. 10	Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29 Jan. 10	Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
11 Nov. 14	Fraser, Capt. C. F. S., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Burma Mily. Police, c.c., s.p.t.
3 Apr. 15	Buckley, Capt. F. . . . .	3 Jan. 20	c. c., s. p. t.
18 Apr. 16	Edward, Capt. W. D. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	With 10th Bn.
16 Aug. 16	Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C.	16 Aug. 20	c. c., s.p.t.
14 Nov. 16	Acworth, Capt. J. P. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Adj., 1 Oct. 25. Lv., ex I., 8 m.
21 Dec. 17	Bryceson, Capt. D. J. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	
31 Jan. 18	Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.	31 Jan. 23	Poll. Dept.
24 Apr. 18	James, Capt. L. . . . .	24 Apr. 23	
16 Dec. 18	Fear, Capt. F. E. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Lv., ex. I., 12 m.
15 Apr. 19	Marshall, Capt. A. H. . . . .	15 Apr. 25	
15 Apr. 19	Leeper, Capt. W. C. . . . .	15 Apr. 25	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Dyer, Lt. A. B. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	With 10th Bn.
16 July 20	Mein, Lt. L. C. . . . .	16 July 21	Or.-Mr., 20 Oct. 24. Lv., ex. I., 8 m.
3 Aug. 22	Wren, Lt. G. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	Bromhead, Lt. E. deG. H.	30 Apr. 26	(Offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.			
27 May 99	Bhikham Singh, Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt. (50, 53)	5 Feb. 13	1 May 15
			1 Jan. 24
			Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
21 Jan. 00	Indar Singh (50, 66a) . . . . .	16 Mar. 13	1 Nov. 15
11 Aug. 04	Teja Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 15
7 Dec. 11	Mir Badshah (61, 67) . . . . .	1 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 15
28 Mar. 06	Ragha, I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . .	1 May 15	5 June 17
1 Apr. 03	Sher Baz (48a) . . . . .	9 Apr. 16	5 Sep. 18
15 Apr. 04	Mukarrab Khan . . . . .	28 Jan. 17	9 Dec. 19
25 July 99	Haidar Ali Shah . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	18 Aug. 20
31 Sep. 07	Nur Muhammad (52, 56) . . . . .	31 May 18	1 Nov. 23
17 Jan. 00	Dalip Singh . . . . .	12 Mar. 20	1 Jan. 24
10 June 07	Isa Khan (53) . . . . .	5 June 17	1 Mar. 26
			With 10th Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
1 Nov. 03	Partab Singh . . . . .	5 June 17	
22 Apr. 05	Dayal Singh (56) . . . . .	1 May 18	
21 Jan. 08	Bir Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	1 May 18	
10 Apr. 08	Maida Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	5 Sep. 18	Femdr. Qr.-Mr.
26 Nov. 13	Ata Muhammad (126a) . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	
14 June 11	Awal Nur, I.O.M. (48a 61, 63) . . . . .	16 Jan. 22	
19 Mar. 06	Said Gul . . . . .	20 Oct. 22	
17 Feb. 04	Partap Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	9 Apr. 23	
19 Oct. 06	Ganda Singh . . . . .	10 Apr. 23	With 10th Bn.
28 Feb. 17	Ajit Singh . . . . .	10 Apr. 23	
20 Aug. 11	Jahan Dad (48a, 56) . . . . .	15 May 25	
25 May 10	Partab Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	16 July 25	
24 Sep. 13	Sher Jang (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	With 10th Bn.
	Harnam Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
<b>Attached.</b>			

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

**12th Frontier Force Regiment.**  
**5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)**  
*(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.)*

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guide Punjab Irregular Force 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry 1911; present designation 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 23 Feb. 26 from Aden.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. George Stewart, C.B., *Retd.* . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 Jan. 01	Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.	1 Nov. 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. (L)	18 Jan. 17	<i>Poll. Dept., Persian Gulf.</i>
21 Jan. 03	Sandeman, Maj. D. G., C.I.E.	21 Jan. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 15 Oct. 25.</i>
4 June 04	Abbott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 June 23	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., <i>M.V.O.</i>	24 Jan. 21	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Erschine, Maj. C. E. T., D.S.O., <i>M.C.</i>	29 Aug. 21	<i>Comdt., Tochi Scouts.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
20 Jan. 12	Grant, Capt. P.	20 Jan. 16	<i>c. c., s.p.t.</i>
22 Apl. 15	Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C.	22 Apl. 19	
22 Aug. 14	Redding, Capt. J. E.	19 May 19	<i>S. S. O., Mardan.</i>
19 Sep. 14	Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C.	16 June 19	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
28 July 15	Smelt, Capt. M. V.	28 July 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Rich, Capt. E. P.	15 Nov. 19	<i>Iraq Army.</i>
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. F.	28 Dec. 19	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
1 Jan. 16	Duncan, Capt. W. F. C., D.S.O., <i>M.C.</i>	1 Oct. 20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Good, Capt. S. B.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., 6 May 26.</i>
22 Oct. 16	Taylor, Capt. G. F.	30 July 21	
27 Oct. 17	Thom, Capt. I. A.	27 Oct. 22	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
1 Oct. 18	Coleman, Capt. G. V. L.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Adjnt., 19 Mar. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Barnes, Capt. H. A.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Poll. Dept. (on probn.)</i>
15 Apl. 19	Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Qr. Mr., 19 Mar. 26.</i>
14 July 21	Baily, Lt. M. H. H.	14 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 21 Jan. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Macnamara, Lt. P. R.	30 Nov. 24	<i>(Offg.) S. S. O., Dargai.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Murcott, Lt. A. K.	30 Apl. 26	<i>(Offg.)</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
29 Mar. 98	Muhammad Khan	10 Mar. 18	9 June 18   1 Feb. 24
<b>Subadars.</b>			
5 May 00	Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M.	29 Dec. 16	20 May 18
11 May 98	Ghafur Shah, Bahadur, Khan Sahib, I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt.	1 Sep. 15	5 July 18   <i>Order of Br. 1., 2nd Cl., with [Zhob Levy Corps]</i>
2 July 01	Lachho	9 Apl. 18	19 Sep. 18
20 Aug. 07	Shadi Khan	1 Nov. 17	7 Oct. 19
12 July 07	Hira Singh, I.D.S.M.	5 June 15	16 Jan. 20
18 June 01	Tilok Singh	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 21
22 June 00	Sham Singh	16 June 18	20 Oct. 21
13 Mar. 05	Siraj-ud-Din	1 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 22
24 Aug. 05	Jaimal Singh (55)	20 May 18	1 Jan. 24
9 Apl. 08	Bir Ali	23 May 18	1 Feb. 24
21 July 16	Abdul Ghani, I.D.S.M.	5 July 18	1 Mar. 26   <i>With Intell. Dept.</i>
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25 Mar. 12	Sher Yang (66)	10 Mar. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 July 09	Lal Singh	19 Oct. 18	
1 Apl. 01	Bishan Singh	15 Jan. 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9 June 07	Khusia	1 Apl. 21	
21 Apl. 21	Ram Labhaya (126)	21 Apl. 21	
11 June 07	Jagtu, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 21	
3 Aug. 10	Barkat Shah	21 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Adjnt.
20 Aug. 12	Abdullah Shah	16 May 22	
1 July 22	Khial Din	1 Jan. 23	
4 Oct. 11	Gama, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 23	
6 June 11	Charan Singh (35)	1 Jan. 24	
22 Aug. 11	Amir Khan	1 Feb. 24	
<b>Attached.</b>			
27 Apl. 04	Bhim Sain, (126) Jemdr.	17 Feb. 23	I. A. E. C.



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)

(late 2nd Bn., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.)

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 23 April 22 from Egypt.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George Stewart, C.B., *Retd.* . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., *p.s.c.* | 27 Jan. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

9 Jan. 04	1 Burrows, Maj. H. M. . . . .	9 Jan. 19	16 Oct. 24	2nd-in-Comd., <i>s.p.t.</i>
11 Nov. 14	2 Stead, Capt. E. A., <i>M.C.</i> . . . .	11 Nov. 18	11 Jan. 25	
9 Oct. 15	1 Macgregor, Capt. L. E. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	14 Mar. 25	
29 June 16	3 Cumming, Capt. A. E., <i>M.C.</i> . . . .	28 Dec. 19	1 Mar. 26	
18 Apl. 16	4 Edward, Capt. W. D. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Feb. 25	
1 Jan. 16	5 Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	9 July 24	

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 20	1 Jerrard, Lt. C. I. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	21 Apl. 26	Adj. ( <i>provl.</i> )
29 Jan. 20	4 Dyer, Lt. A. B. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	15 May 25	
24 Dec. 20	3 Vosper, Lt. G. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 June 05	Gurnam Singh . . . . .	12 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 24	Supy., Edn. Offr., S. Comd.
15 Mar. 99	Arjan Singh, <i>I.O.M.</i> , <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (48a, 52, 55, 56, 66a).	21 Feb. 16	23 Jan. 16	

Subadar. (*Attd.*)

1 Apl. 14	3 Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126) . . . .	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17	Supy., Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Schl., Fullundur.
25 July 99	4 Haidar Ali Shah . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	13 Aug. 20	
18 Jan. 02	1 Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 56) . . . .	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20	
2 July 02	2 Akbar Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .	17 June 17	14 Sep. 21	
22 June 00	5 Sham Singh . . . . .	16 June 18	20 Oct. 21	
5 June 12	Harnam Singh (126) . . . . .	. . . . .	18 Apl. 22	
10 June 07	4 Isa Khan (53) . . . . .	5 June 17	1 Mar. 26	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

23 Mar. 12	5 Sher Jang (66) . . . . .	10 Mar. 18	Jemdr. Adj. .
12 Mar. 07	2 Budha Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	
1 Apl. 12	Hira Nand (126) . . . . .	1 July 22	Jemdr. Or-Mr. Supy., Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum. Edn. Offr.
19 Oct. 06	4 Ganda Singh . . . . .	10 Apl. 23	
7 Nov. 04	2 Bishen Singh . . . . .	29 Sep. 23	
5 Sep. 06	1 Awal Khan (41) . . . . .	8 June 24	
19 Mar. 08	3 Taza Gul . . . . .	14 Sep. 24	
12 Feb. 03	2 Akhan Khan . . . . .	21 Oct. 24	
. . . . .	Wilayat Shah . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
24 Sep. 13	4 Sher Jang (35, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

### 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '16," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia 1918-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa 1916-18."

#### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy. Punjabi Musalmans. 1 Coy. Sikhs. 1 Coy. Dogras. 1 Coy. Pathans.

#### 1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.)

*Coke-paltan*.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation. 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived 10 Sep. 23 from Iraq (for Waziristan.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William du G. Gray, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 26 May 08;

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 May 01 | Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. (S.C.) . 1 25 Dec. 25 |

#### Second-in-Command.

27 May 03 | Wise, Maj. A. D., D.S.O. . . . 1 27 May 18 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)

#### Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06 | Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., p.s.c. . 29 Aug. 21 | Bde. Maj., 17th Ind. Infy. Bde.

17 Aug. 07 | De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . 17 Aug. 22 |

3 Sep. 10 | Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P. . 1 Sep. 15 | Staff Coll., Quetta.

#### Company Officers.

11 Nov. 14	Richardson, Capt. R., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	
29 June 16	Combe, Capt. L. M.	14 Mar. 19	Instr. Physcl. Tng. Schl., Ambala.
3 Dec. 14	Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	
26 Jan. 15	Smyth, Capt. J.	20 Oct. 19	Staff Capt., 21st Ind. Infy. Bde. (Offg.)
15 Nov. 15	Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R.	15 Nov. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Mar. 26.
10 Feb. 16	Bailey, Capt. F. R.	28 Oct. 20	Cants. Dept.
7 July 16	Felix-Williams, Capt. A.	14 Feb. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Mar. 17	Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 22	Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.	31 Jan. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
1 Oct. 18	Garrow, Capt. R. K.	1 Oct. 24	Adjnt., 2 Mar. 26. Lv. ex I., 7 m., 1 Apl. 26.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, Capt. W. F. H.	15 Apl. 25	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Jones, Lt. F. L.	29 Jan. 21	Asst. Instr., M.G. Schl., Ahmednagar.
29 Jan. 20	Roberts, Lt. F. L.	29 Jan. 21	Tochi Scouts.
16 July 20	Mitchell, Lt. O. H.	16 July 21	
29 Jan. 25	Garraway, 2nd Lt. E. A. R.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)

#### Subedar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25 June 98 | Kishan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. . . 7 Apl. 18 | 9 Feb. 20 | 21 June 25 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

#### Subadars.

10 Apl. 03	Muhammad Saraj	15 June 18	28 Oct. 18	
1 Nov. 01	Nur Ali, Bahadur, M.B.E. (66a)	6 Oct. 18	21 Feb. 20	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
3 Jan. 04	Moti Singh (52)	20 Dec. 19	25 Jan. 22	
28 May 02	Channan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	9 Feb. 20	15 Jan. 24	
29 Apl. 07	Thunian	11 Feb. 20	1 July 24	With 10th Bn.
10 Sep. 10	Anwar Khan (48a, 56)	16 Oct. 21	1 July 24	
4 Apl. 05	Jahan Khan, I.D.S.M.	15 Jan. 20	16 Nov. 24	
12 Sep. 11	Harnam Singh	17 Aug. 23	21 June 25	

#### Jemadars.

30 May 05	Wadhawa Singh (65)	16 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Aug. 21	Samar Gul, I.D.S.M.	14 Jan. 22	Jemdr. Adjnt.
28 Apl. 07	Ram Sahai	25 Jan. 22	
31 Mar. 03	Gul Akbar, I.D.S.M.	13 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.
6 Sep. 17	Jiwan Singh (35, 55, 126)	18 Apl. 22	Edn. Offr.
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (126a)	10 June 22	Supy., Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
12 Mar. 06	Santa Singh	25 Jan. 24	
16 June 07	Khan Bahadur (56)	1 July 24	With 10th Bn.
11 Aug. 09	Ram Singh (41, 56)	1 July 24	
21 Nov. 07	Pahlwan Khao (35, 58)	1 July 24	
1 June 15	Hamal Chand	1 July 24	
15 May 07	Ali Sher Khan (56)	16 Nov. 24	
14 Apl. 06	Natha Singh (56)	21 June 25	
8 May 07	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	2 July 25	
9 Sep. 21	Sharbat Khan (56)	18 Oct. 25	

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles. 2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles. F. F.)

*Johnston-ki-paitan.*—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 9 Jan. 24 from Kohat (for Baluchistan).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	22 Apl. 26	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
4 May 01	Skinner, Maj. G. S.	14 May 16	Lv. in I. to 4 Aug. 26.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Farebrother, Maj. F. H., p.s.c. [L]	5 Aug. 20	On depn. to Australia.
29 Aug. 06	Le Cornu, Maj. C. F. S., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	Ind. Sig. Corps.
20 Jan. 09	Johnson, Maj. G. T., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 25	Bde. Maj., Rangoon Bde. Area.
24 Aug. 12	Weld, Capt. C. J., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)
13 Jan. 14	McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., (s.c.)	13 Jan. 18	Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area (offg.)
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
1 Sep. 14	Gibson, Capt. A. B. [I]	19 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
22 Sep. 14	Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.	16 June 19	C. C., s.p.t., Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar 27.
22 Sep. 14	Russell, Capt. D., M.C.	16 June 19	R. O. Peshawar.
18 Apl. 16	Millar, Capt. A. B.	18 Apl. 20	Language Study, Japan.
29 June 16	Morris, Capt. H. G.	29 June 20	With 10th Bn.
27 Oct. 17	Goode, Capt. R. L.	27 Oct. 22	Adj't., 1 Aug. 24.
31 Jan. 18	Gilbert, Capt. C.	31 Jan. 23	
1 Aug. 17	Morris, Capt. C. E.	24 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 26.
21 Aug. 18	Maude, Capt. J. C.	21 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 18	Broadway, Capt. A. C.	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 25.
17 Dec. 19	Woods, Lt. D. L. O.	17 Dec. 20	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Russell, Lt. W. R.	29 Jan. 21	
29 July 20	Bryan, Lt. G. C., M.C.	16 July 21	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 July 20	Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Lt.	17 July 21	11-17th Dogra R. (Attd. 10-17 Dogra R.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
4 Dec. 95	Sher Akhmad, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Lt., I. O. M. (56, 66a)	Jemadar. 1 5 Jan. 10	Subadar. 1 28 Nov. 16
			Sub-Major. 1 17 Dec. 23
			Order of Br. Ind. 1st Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
22 June 00	Karam Sher	24 Oct. 16	1 Dec. 20
19 Mar. 02	Ishar Singh	23 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 20
16 Nov. 02	Zulfi	25 Sep. 15	1 Apl. 21
25 July 02	Kishan Singh	22 Aug. 20	7 Oct. 21
17 July 02	Muhammad Azam (51, 126a)	23 Apl. 17	1 May 23
28 Sep. 04	Gulab Din (58)	23 Apl. 17	1 Aug. 23
23 Aug. 07	Chaudhri	10 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23
10 Mar. 00	Bhagwan Singh (66a)	20 Sep. 18	16 Aug. 23
6 Dec. 04	Ram Singh (52, 56)	5 Aug. 18	17 Dec. 23
6 June 06	Gul Amir, I.O.M.	16 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 24
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
30 May 06	Ata Muhammad (65)	25 June 18	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
18 Jan. 12	Bishan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52)	5 June 19	
18 Dec. 08	Sohnu (61a)	5 Sep. 19	
27 June 10	Firoz Khan (61, 66a, 126)	1 Oct. 19	
29 July 19	Sunder Singh (126, 204)	1 Apl. 21	
25 June 00	Kalu Khan	10 Sep. 21	
7 May 14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 23	
17 Oct. 11	Lachi Khan	1 May 23	
28 Apl. 08	Nur Akhmad	1 Aug. 23	
2 July 06	Sant Singh (56, 66)	16 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Adj't.
24 Mar. 15	Prag Chand	16 Aug. 23	With 10th Bn.
7 Oct. 07	Khan Baz (58a)	17 Dec. 23	
8 June 23	Rawan Ram Sharma (35, 126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.)

*Wilde's Battalion.*—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 12 Feb. 24 from S. Waziristan.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 13 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 June 01 | Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O. | 1 Feb. 26 | *Lv. ex I. to 27 Dec. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | 4 Radford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. H. . | 28 June 24 | *Supdt., K. G. R. Ind. Mily Schls., Aurangabad Sarai (Jhelum) and Jullundur.*

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05 | *Manners, Maj. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* | 18 Jan. 20 | *Dy. Asstt. Dir., Aux. & T. Forces, A. Hdqrs.*  
 16 Jan. 07 | *Boswell, Maj. W. R.* . . . . . | 31 Oct. 22 | *Comdt. (Offg.)*  
 14 Jan. 14 | *Glegg, Capt. J. A.* . . . . . | 14 Jan. 18 | *2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)*

## Company Officers.

16 Aug. 14 | *Sperling, Capt. H. H.* . . . . . | 13 May 19 | *Staff Capt., 9th Ind. Infy. Bde.*  
 17 Feb. 15 | *Dawson, Capt. K. C. D., M.B.E.* . . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | *A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.*  
 23 May 15 | *Rainier, Capt. W. H. C.* . . . . . | 3 Feb. 20 | *C. C., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 12 Sep. 26.*  
 18 Apl. 16 | *Guy, Capt. N. G.* . . . . . | 18 Apl. 20 | *Adj., 26 Nov. 25.*  
 7 Sep. 15 | *Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C.* . . . . . | 28 May 20 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 10 Nov. 15 | *Barton, Capt. J. E. B.* . . . . . | 27 July 20 | *Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*  
 21 Dec. 17 | *Roberts, Capt. G. E.* . . . . . | 21 Dec. 22 | *Lv., ex I., to 23 Aug. 26.*  
 26 Sep. 17 | *Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E.* . . . . . | 24 Apl. 23 | *Ind. Sig. Corps.*  
 15 Oct. 18 | *Watkins, Capt. B. S.* . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 | *Or.-Mr.*  
 15 Apl. 19 | *Robinson, Capt. J.* . . . . . | 15 Apl. 25 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 15 Apl. 19 | *White, Capt. R. de V.* . . . . . | 15 Apl. 25 | *With 10th Bn.*  
 29 Jan. 20 | *Hoffman, Lt. M. A. H.* . . . . . | 29 Jan. 21 | *S. W. Scouts.*  
 24 Dec. 20 | *Loretz, Lt. S. F.* . . . . . | 24 Mar. 23 | *(Offg.)*  
 27 Aug. 24 | *Sheridan, 2nd-Lt. J. K. C.* . . . . . | 27 Aug. 24 | *(Offg.)*

## Attached.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.  
 2 Jan. 00 | Allah Ditta, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 22 May 18 | 16 Aug. 20 | 1 Oct. 24 |

## Subadars.

1 Sep. 99 | Yar Ghulam . . . . . | 1 June 14 | 20 July 18  
 1 Mar. 00 | Ganga Ram (46) . . . . . | 31 Oct. 14 | 15 Oct. 18  
 11 Apl. 03 | Sultan Khan . . . . . | 17 Apl. 17 | 16 Aug. 20  
 22 May 10 | Alem Sher (56, 61) . . . . . | 15 June 18 | 22 Aug. 20  
 23 Dec. 00 | Surayan Singh (56) . . . . . | 20 July 18 | 16 Nov. 20  
 20 Dec. 08 | Gulistan . . . . . | 5 Oct. 18 | 1 Mar. 21  
 15 Dec. 04 | Indar Singh (52) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 20 | 16 Nov. 21  
 1 Mar. 04 | Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (58) . . . . . | 14 Oct. 18 | 1 Oct. 24  
 19 May 03 | Prabh Dial (56) . . . . . | 14 Oct. 18 | 16 Apl. 26  
*With 10th Bn.*  
*With 10th Bn.*

## Jemadars.

2 Jan. 06 | Niazbat Khan (52, 56) . . . . . | 26 May 18 |  
 4 June 06 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 14 Oct. 18 | Jemdr. Or.-Mr.  
 15 May 06 | Gajindar Singh (56, 61) . . . . . | 14 Oct. 18 |  
 1 Jan. 09 | Allah Bux (41, 61) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 18 | Jemdr. Adj.  
 4 Sep. 08 | Lal Khan (56) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 18 |  
 16 Dec. 10 | Mamun Khan . . . . . | 8 May 19 |  
 21 Dec. 14 | Sher Zaman . . . . . | 16 Nov. 20 |  
 14 May 04 | Uttam Chand (126) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21 |  
 7 Feb. 11 | Rustum Khan . . . . . | 8 Oct. 21 |  
 27 Mar. 05 | Jaimal Singh (52, 56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 21 |  
 15 Sep. 11 | Karm Singh . . . . . | 25 Apl. 22 |  
 28 Mar. 10 | Umar Din (35) . . . . . | 17 Feb. 23 | Edn. Offr.  
 17 Dec. 08 | Maya Singh (50) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 |  
 22 Nov. 18 | Ghulam Ahmed (35) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 24 |  
 17 Jan. 11 | Partab Singh (41) . . . . . | 1 May 25 |  
 Abe Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 26 |  
 Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 5th Battalion—(late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.)

*Vaughan-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived 29 Oct. 24 from Abbottabad.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Augustus A. J. Johnstone (Retd.) . . . . . 1 Feb. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 July 01 | Waller, Lt.-Col. R. de W., D.S.O. . | 16 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Slater, Maj. D. McL.	18 Jan. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 29 Sep. 26.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	<i>D. A. A. G., S. Comd.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Coats, Maj. N. G. R., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	
19 Sep. 08	Curtis, Maj. O. O.	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
20 Sep. 11	Smalley, Capt. J. B.	20 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

21 Jan. 13	Mackenzie, Capt. D. B.	21 Jan. 17	<i>C. C., s.p.t.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Ekin, Capt. R. G.	1 Oct. 18	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., R. Pindi. Dist.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Ashton, Capt. E. M.	3 May 19	<i>Cantts.' Dept.</i>
4 Feb. 15	Gillespie, Capt. D. S.	20 Oct. 19	
18 Apl. 16	Spear, Capt. C. R. [L]	18 Apl. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 21 Oct. 26</i>
18 Apl. 16	Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj.</i>
14 Aug. 15	Babbie, Capt. J. W. A.	3 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Apl. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Abernehy, Capt. P. P.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>
18 June 17	Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.	18 June 21	<i>S. S. O., Thal.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Evans, Capt. T. L.	21 Dec. 22	<i>Qr.-Mr., 22 July 25.</i>
1 Dec. 18	Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	Fenkins, Capt. F. S., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. L.	17 Dec. 20	<i>(Offg.) 11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
31 Aug. 22	Tims, Lt. E. D.	30 Nov. 24	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C., Kohat Dist.</i>

## Attached.

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan (48, 60)	26 Sep. 15	31 Mar. 18   1 Aug. 24   <i>Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.</i>
13 Aug. 00	Muhammad Arbi, Bahadur, I.O.M. (48, 72a, 126).	8 Feb. 15	26 Sep. 15   1 Apl. 26   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

1 May 00	Harchand Singh, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66).	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 00	Ghulam Surwar	1 June 16	13 Oct. 16
22 Feb. 12	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17
1 July 07	Nur Akhmad, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 15	6 July 18   <i>With Intell. Dept.</i>
11 Oct. 06	Chaman (72a)	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20
27 Oct. 06	Narain Singh (56, 61)	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21
3 Mar. 99	Sahnu, I.D.S.M.	4 June 16	1 Nov. 21
15 July 93	Rang Baz Khan	1 Apl. 17	10 June 22
4 Aug. 05	Lehnu (58, 61a)	1 Apl. 20	1 May 25
5 Nov. 06	Sowar Khan (56)	1 May 17	1 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

14 Nov. 11	Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a).	31 Mar. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
3 Oct. 08	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. (52)	1 Apl. 20	
26 Apl. 05	Sirdar Khan	1 Apl. 21	
6 Mar. 11	Sar Khan (56)	2 Sep. 21	
6 Mar. 03	Gokal (48a, 52, 56)	17 June 21	
12 Sep. 03	Jiwan Singh, I.O.M. (65)	1 Oct. 21	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
1 July 06	Muhammad Sharif (56)	1 Mar. 22	
3 July 07	Nur Muhammad	1 Mar. 22	
15 Sep. 08	Nadhir Chand (41, 60)	3 Apl. 22	
1 Mar. 04	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 55)	10 June 22	
4 Apl. 07	Buta Singh (41)	1 July 23	
		1 Aug. 24	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.)

"READY, AYE READY."

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the 'Scinde Rifle Corps' the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903. 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force) 1921; Present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived, 25 Mar. 25, from Iraq.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir James Willcocks, G.C.B. G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Ret. pay (Res. of offr.) q.s. [R]  
20 July 23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 May 01	Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	16 June 23	Lv. ex. I., to 22 Aug. 26.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
5 Aug. 05	Inskip, Maj. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	Bde.-Major, 12 Ind. Infy. Bde.
20 Dec. 06	Condon, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.	20 Dec. 21	
9 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	Lv., ex I. 8 m., to 4 Nov. 26.
14 Jan. 14	Hamilton, Capt. H. M.	14 Jan. 18	With 10th Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
23 Dec. 14	Duncan, Capt. H. C.	15 Sep. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	Malden, Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
29 June 16	Robinson, Capt. F. A.	29 June 20	Tochi Scouts.
24 June 16	Wainwright, Capt. F. G.	29 June 20	With 10th Bn.
30 Jan. 17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	30 Jan. 21	
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. G. T.	27 Oct. 22	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H.	31 Jan. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	31 Jan. 23	Adj. 18 Jan. 25.
31 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. D. H. J.	31 Aug. 23	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 26.
29 Jan. 20	Ashcroft, Lt. F.	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex. I., to 2 Oct. 26.
16 July 20	Brain, Lt. H. G. L.	16 July 21	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
18 Sep. 00	Burhan Ali Khan, I.D.S.M.	27 July 18	1 May 24   26 Oct. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>			
14 Dec. 07	Paru	15 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 18
19 Mar. 07	Jalal Khan	25 June 18	22 Aug. 20
16 July 00	Karam Singh	17 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 22
1 Jan. 01	Kapur Chand, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a).	5 June 17	1 May 22
14 Feb. 09	Bhan Singh (126)	10 Jan. 17	1 June 24
8 Feb. 11	Karm Sher	1 Mar. 22	17 July 24
8 Mar. 06	Niyaz Gul, I.D.S.M. (55, 65)	16 Mar. 18	8 Oct. 25
15 Mar. 12	Gulistan Khan (50, 55)	29 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 25
8 Nov. 04	Achhar Singh	1 Mar. 22	1 Nov. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
26 Apl. 19	Shamas Khan (55)	26 Apl. 19	
5 Mar. 12	Sirdar Ali	7 Aug. 19	
1 Sep. 20	Muhammad Yusuf	1 Sep. 20	
19 June 12	Akbar Khan (126a)	1 Apl. 21	
21 Jan. 07	Moti Singh	1 Aug. 21	
5 Dec. 12	Diwan Ali	11 Apl. 24	
29 July 08	Rijha Singh (65)	11 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 Feb. 10	Abbas Ali	1 May 24	
28 Nov. 04	Ishar Singh	1 June 24	
11 June 09	Serban Singh	17 July 24	
16 Sep. 17	Kishan Singh (126)	16 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn.
25 Oct. 14	Muhammad Yusuf	8 Oct. 25	With 10th Bn.
6 Jan. 20	Shamsher Chand	26 Oct. 25	
23 Aug. 12	Bishan Singh	1 Nov. 25	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.)

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Apl. 02 } 26 May 00 }	Flood, Col. J. D. M. . . . .	3 June '23	
-----------------------------	------------------------------	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04	Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C.P.S.C. . .	9 Jan. '19	
-----------	-------------------------------------	------------	--

## Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	6. Hamilton, Capt. H. M. . . .	14 Jan. 18	Attached.
7 Sep. 15	4. Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C. . . .	28 May 20	5 Dec. 25
29 June 16	2. Morris, Capt. H. G. . . . .	29 June 20	17 May 25
7 July 16	1. Felix-Williams, Capt. A. . . .	14 Feb. 21	8 Dec. 25
			14 Mar. 26

## Company Officers.

24 June 16	6. Wainwright, Capt. J. G. . . .	29 June 20	7 Mar. 24	Adjt.
27 Oct. 17	6. Pearson, Capt. G. T. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	27 June 25	
15 Apl. 19	4. White, Capt. R. deV. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Sep. 24	Qr.-Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

27 Mar. 04	Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126).	20 Nov. 07	5 Nov. 14	9 Sep. 21
------------	--	------------	-----------	-----------

## Subadars. (Atta.)

21 May 00	5. Harchand Singh, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66)	24 Nov. 24	7 Mar. 25
2 June 00	2. Karam Sher . . . . .	24 Oct. 16	1 Dec. 20
19 Mar. 02	2. Ishar Singh . . . . .	23 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 20
20 Dec. 08	4. Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21
26 July 00	6. Karam Singh . . . . .	17 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 22
9 Apl. 07	1. Thunian . . . . .	11 Feb. 20	1 July 24
8 Nov. 04	6. Achhar Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Nov. 25
19 May 03	4. Prabh Dial (56) . . . . .	14 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

14 Nov. 11	5. Muhammed She. (48, 49, 56, 126a) . . . . .	31 Mar. 18	
31 Mar. 03	1. Gul Akbar, I.D.S.M. . . . .	13 Feb. 22	
4 Mar. 15	2. Prag Chand . . . . .	16 Aug. 23	
26 June 07	1. Khan Bahadur (56) . . . . .	1 July 24	
16 Sep. 17	6. Krishan Singh (126) . . . . .	16 Sep. 24	
15 Oct. 14	6. Muhammad Yusuf . . . . .	8 Oct. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Green.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900, "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Merv," "Persia, 1915-19," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915," "17," "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Coy., Sikhs, 1 Coy., Dogras, 1 Coy., Pathans.

## 1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis.)

*Sherdil-k-paltan.*—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Staturd, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 10th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Saugor.—Arrived 24 September 23, from Palestine (for Waziristan).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 25	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Nov. 03	Minniken, Maj., T. B.	18 Nov. 18	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 05	Heath, Maj. L. M., <i>M.C.</i>	18 Jan. 20	Asst. Comdt. and Comdt., Ind. Wing Army Schl. of Edn., Belgium.
26 Aug. 06	Bennett, Maj. A. D. M.C.	29 Aug. 21	
25 Jan. 08	Dawson, Maj. A. A. F. C. H.	25 Jan. 23	Cantts. Dept.
20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Maj. F. G. P., M.C.	19 Oct. 25	Adj. 11th Bn.
24 Aug. 12	Williamson, Capt. C. P. F.	24 Aug. 16	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
11 Nov. 14	Pigot, Capt. G., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
5 Aug. 14	Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C.	3 May 19	C. C., s.p.t. With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 14	Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V.	13 May 19	C. C., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium.
10 May 16	Hart, Capt. N. V.	30 Jan. 21	C. C., s.p.t., Lv. ex I. to 11 Nov. 26.
7 July 16	Doherty, Capt. P. F.	14 Feb. 21	With 10th Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Bodenham, Capt. K. L.	31 Jan. 23	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
15 Apl. 19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 10 May 24.
15 Apl. 19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Adams, Lt. F.	29 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 25. Lv., ex I., to 7 Nov. 26.
31 Aug. 22	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Lt.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 23	Shah, Lt. A. S. B.	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.) Lv., in I., to 4 Oct. 26.
27 Aug. 24	Sardar Gurdip Singh Dhillon, 2nd-Lt.	27 Aug. 24	(Offg.)
29 Jan. 25	Sardar Sant Singh, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
12 July 94	Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (56, 66a)	6 Jan. 15	16 June 15 1 Oct. 20
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1 Aug. 03	Maula Bakhsh (46, 56)	7 Jan. 11	1 Aug. 13
23 July 98	Bal Singh, I.O.M. (41, 56, 60a)	6 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 17
1 Feb. 01	Gurdas Singh (56)	1 June 16	9 June 18
11 Mar. 00	Lachman	1 Dec. 17	18 Aug. 19
25 Aug. 99	Mir Dast, I.D.S.M. (46, 63)	13 Aug. 16	1 Dec. 21
2 Aug. 02	Zarullah Khan (50)	9 Feb. 18	13 Mar. 22
2 Apl. 02	Massa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 61)	8 June 19	10 Apl. 23
28 Aug. 15	Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24
5 Aug. 03	Ganga Singh (53, 56)	1 Oct. 20	1 Dec. 24
5 Sep. 06	Khushal Khan (40, 52, 126a)	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
2 Nov. 04	Ram Ditta (61)	18 July 18	
13 Aug. 07	Said Akbar	15 Mar. 20	
18 Apl. 10	Mohabbat Khan (58, 66a, 126)	1 Sep. 21	
23 Aug. 16	Muhammad Ashraf (53a, 126a)	15 Feb. 22	With 10th Bn.
27 Mar. 08	Gul Bar (41, 136a)	10 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Adj. Qr.-Mr.
9 June 03	Kehr Singh	21 Apl. 23	
6 Feb. 12	Abbas Khan (126a)	1 June 23	
28 Jan. 07	Banta Singh (41)	29 Mar. 24	
27 June 06	Kishen Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24	
17 Aug. 07	Allah Ditta (41)	1 July 25	
8 June 11	Kehr Singh	16 Nov. 25	
19 Jan. 15	Fateh Muhammad (41)	10 Dec. 25	
22 Feb. 18	Muhammad Akram	10 Dec. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

# **14th Punjab Regiment.** **2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)** *(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry.)*

formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

**Ferozepore.**—Arrived 3 Jan. 25, from Loralai.

**COLONEL**—Maj.-Gen. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. . . . 7 Aug. 25

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 May 00 | McCleverty, Lt.-Col. P. H. . . . | 4 Nov. 22 |  
 Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Hawes, Maj. C. M., D.S.O. . . . | 21 Jan. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

16 Aug. 05 | Hornsby, Maj. R. W. . . . | 3 June 19 | Comdg. Amritsar.  
 24 Jan. 06 | Fenton, Maj. F. N. . . . | 24 Jan. 21 | With 10th Bn.  
 17 Aug. 07 | Messum, Maj. L. R., p.s.c. . . . | 17 Aug. 22 | G. S. O. 2nd gr., U. P. Dist.  
 20 Jan. 09 | Mackenzie, Maj. C. F. . . . | 20 Jan. 25 | S. W. Scouts.  
 13 Jan. 14 | Kidd, Capt. G. R. . . . | 13 Jan. 18 | Lt., ex I., 12m., 29 Mar. 26.

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14 | Maynard, Capt., C. I. F. . . . | 3 May 19 | Ind. Sig. Corps.  
 12 Sep. 14 | Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C. . . . | 8 June 19 | C. C., s. p. t.  
 4 Aug. 15 | Talbot, Capt. W. E. H. . . . | 4 Aug. 19 | Staff Capt., Zhob Bde. Area.  
 15 Nov. 15 | Amies, Capt. B. F. . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | Ind. State Forces.  
 2 Aug. 15 | Fleming, Capt. T. . . . | 30 Apl. 20 | C. C., s. p. t.  
 15 Sep. 15 | Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A. . . . | 24 June 20 |  
 30 Jan. 17 | Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S. . . . | 30 Jan. 21 |  
 20 Feb. 17 | Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M. . . . | 10 Nov. 22 | Adj., 12 Dec. 22.  
 19 Oct. 18 | Brown, Capt. G. . . . | 16 July 25 | S. W. Scouts.  
 29 Jan. 20 | Lawrence, Lt. R. H. L. M. . . . | 29 Jan. 21 |  
 24 Dec. 20 | Swash, Lt. N. B. . . . | 24 Mar. 23 | 11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.).

## Attached.

15 June 18 | Gray, Capt. G. E. . . . | 20 Dec. 24 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 25.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

4 Feb. 09 | Amin Gul . . . . . | 14 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 15 | 3 Oct. 20

## Subadars.

4 Jan. 02	Sharif (66a, 72a, 56)	15 Feb. 17	16 Nov. 18
12 July 06	Akhmad (56)	1 Oct. 18	9 Apl. 20
22 Oct. 10	Nur Khan	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20
12 Dec. 08	Puran Singh (56)	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21
3 Jan. 12	Godar Khan (41, 42, 61)	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21
12 June 05	Dharam Singh (66a)	23 Oct. 18	16 Nov. 21
18 Feb. 01	Mangal Singh	27 Dec. 19	16 Apl. 22
2 July 00	Sohnoo (66a)	17 Dec. 19	5 May 22
1 July 04	Nur Alam (66a)	19 May 18	16 Nov. 22

With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

2 Feb. 10	Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 18	
3 Nov. 19	Rahat Khan (56, 61a)	3 Oct. 20	
4 July 11	Sher Muhammad	1 Mar. 21	
28 Apl. 97	Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10th Bn.
26 May 08	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56)	16 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Feb. 04	Gauri Saran (64, 126)	1 Oct. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Feb. 04	Maihl Singh (56, 61)	16 Nov. 21	
18 Jan. 05	Kashmir (72a)	16 Apl. 22	
1 June 10	Chait Singh (61)	5 May 22	
10 June 09	Natha Singh (52)	22 Nov. 22	
12 June 14	Karam Khan (56)	28 Mar. 23	With 10th Bn.
14 Apl. 99	Lachhman Singh	1 Apl. 24	
23 Feb. 18	Indar Singh (41)	1 Sep. 24	
12 Sep. 12	Sowaran Singh (40)	1 Nov. 24	With 10th Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis.)

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 18 Feb. 24, from Aden.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 10 Sep. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01	Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	11 June 26	
----------	---	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

16 Aug. 05	Haynes, Maj. W. F.	16 Aug. 20	2nd-in-Comd. <i>s.p.t.</i>
23 May 06	Matthews, Maj. F. M., O.B.E.	23 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Mar. 26.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Leslie-Smith, Maj. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Aug. 21	<i>D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Beanland, Capt. D.	22 Jan. 17	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	<i>C. C., s.p.t. Bde. Maj., 20th Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.)</i>
17 Apl. 15	Wickham, Capt. J.	17 Apl. 19	<i>A. M. A., Teheran.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C.	15 Nov. 19	
24 July 15	Glover, Capt. M.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj., 1 May 23.</i>
24 Aug. 15	Joyce, Capt. W. D.	18 May 20	
8 Sep. 15	Hathaway, Capt. C. J.	28 May 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 June 16	Beamish, Capt. R. P.	29 June 20	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intell.), N. Comd.</i>
18 June 17	Pouncey, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Langridge, Capt. C. F. S.	16 Dec. 24	
16 Dec. 18	Furney, Capt. C.	16 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Feb. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Dracott, Lt. H.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25.</i>
16 July 20	Wilson, Lt. A. C.	16 July 21	
30 Aug. 23	Davis, Lt. J. G.	30 Nov. 25	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
7 Sep. 95	Ali Beg, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , <i>Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M. (50)</i>	1 Apl. 11	29 Apl. 16
			16 July 22
			<i>Order of Er. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

2 July 00	Ahmad Din, I.O.M. (48a, 56)	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16
24 Mar. 08	Hazara Singh (56)	1 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 19
4 Mar. 02	Miran Shah (56)	1 Jan. 16	24 Feb. 20
14 Oct. 00	Lal Singh, I.O.M. (56)	29 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 20
1 Aug. 04	Beli Ram	20 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 21
2 Apl. 02	Kazim Khan (48a, 56)	7 June 16	6 July 22
10 Jan. 06	Muhabat Khan (52, 58)	11 Nov. 17	17 July 24
12 Aug. 03	Matalbi Ram (41, 56)	5 Jan. 17	1 Jan. 25
1 Mar. 09	Dalel Singh (48a, 56)	14 Dec. 17	6 Feb. 26

*With 10th Bn.*

## Jemadars.

29 Nov. 03	Sardar Khan (48a, 58a, 66a)	10 Aug. 18	
25 June 07	Sohbat (48, 51, 52)	8 Jan. 20	
1 May 05	Harnam Singh	23 Nov. 20	
1 June 05	Hazara Singh (48a, 56)	16 Dec. 20	Ind. Qr.-Mr.
7 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zafaran (126)	1 Apl. 21	
1 July 08	Tokhar Chand (48a, 55, 56, 61)	1 Oct. 21	Ind. Adj.
20 Feb. 09	Sultan Khan (51)	14 Nov. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Aug. 07	Bahadur Sher (41)	16 July 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
23 June 23	Allah Ditta	8 June 23	
3 Feb. 11	Kasam Khan	16 Nov. 23	
21 Dec. 05	Negi Ram	17 July 24	
7 July 14	Bhagat Ram	1 Jan. 25	
19 May 11	Muhammad Sarwar	6 Feb. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jamrud.—Arrived 16 Mar. 26, from Peshawar (for Secunderabad).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) . 21 Dec. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 July 00 | Smith, Lt.-Col. C. W. J., D.S.O. | 1 July 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 05 | Haig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., | 7 Jan. 25 | Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.  
p.s.c.

## Company Commanders.

17 Aug. 07 | Jackson, Maj. C. H. . . . . 17 Aug. 22  
20 Jan. 09 | Scroope, Maj. C. F. . . . . 20 Jan. 25  
24 Aug. 12 | Pim, Capt. H. M., M.C. . . . . 24 Aug. 16 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Jan. 26.

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15 | Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C. | 15 Nov. 19 | Burma Mily. Police.  
10 July 15 | Miller, Capt. A. B. . . . . 8 Apl. 20 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 26.  
14 Aug. 15 | Lee, Capt. T. R. . . . . 3 May 20 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Feb. 26.  
10 July 16 | Attfield, Capt. C. F. . . . . 19 July 20 | Kurram Militia.  
8 Nov. 15 | Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C. | 27 July 20 | With 10th Bn.  
25 Aug. 16 | Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P. . . . . 10 May 21 | Burma Mily. Police.  
27 Oct. 17 | Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. F. . . . . 27 Oct. 22 | Language study, Japan.  
27 Oct. 17 | Cotton, Capt. J. C. . . . . 27 Oct. 22 | Attaché, N. Comd.  
5 May 17 | Lynch, Capt. J. A. . . . . 1 Feb. 23  
15 Apl. 19 | Exshaw, Capt. F. . . . . 15 Apl. 25 | 11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)  
29 Jan. 20 | Cann, Lt. P. H. M. . . . . 29 Jan. 21 | Qr.-Mr., 21 Feb. 25. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 26.

## Attached.

16 July 20 | Booth, Lt. J. R. . . . . | 16 July 21 | Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

12 May 13 | Narain Singh (126a) . . . . . 12 May 13 | 23 Nov. 15  
1 Nov. 10 | Prithi Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . . 16 Oct. 14 | 2 Dec. 15  
18 May 03 | Sarfaraz Khan . . . . . 13 Oct. 15 | 7 Apl. 17  
23 July 03 | Suba Khan (48a, 50, 55) . . . . . 14 Feb. 17 | 25 May 18  
6 Mar. 04 | Lal Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 14 Feb. 17 | 19 May 20  
16 June 05 | Karam Ilahi, I.O.M. . . . . 28 May 17 | 2 Apl. 21  
15 Oct. 08 | Shamsher Singh . . . . . 20 July 17 | 1 June 21  
21 Mar. 06 | Muhammad Saiyid (56) . . . . . 1 Aug. 17 | 20 June 21  
15 July 12 | Firoz Khan . . . . . 25 Apl. 18 | 1 Oct. 21 | With 10th Bn.

## Jemadars.

28 Jan. 04 | Garbha Ram, I.D.S.M. (52, 72a) . . . . . 25 May 18  
3 Sep. 06 | Ali Muhammad . . . . . 19 June 18  
4 July 08 | Khadam Khan (56) . . . . . 14 July 18 | With 10th Bn.  
9 May 02 | Ghagga Singh (61) . . . . . 1 Sep. 18 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
2 July 06 | Ram Saran (48a, 56) . . . . . 1 Sep. 18  
29 May 00 | Sher Singh (56) . . . . . 3 Oct. 18 | With 10th Bn.  
10 Sep. 06 | Gurdit Singh (55, 61a) . . . . . 3 Oct. 18 | Jemdr. Adjt.  
19 Sep. 05 | Mehr Singh (35, 56, 126a) . . . . . 1 June 21  
28 Feb. 05 | Gul Azbar . . . . . 20 June 21  
1 Mar. 12 | Nadar Khan (48a, 51) . . . . . 1 Oct. 21  
1 Nov. 24 | Karam Khan . . . . . 1 Nov. 24 | On probn.  
21 Mar. 18 | Ata Muhammad Shah (126) . . . . . 26 Aug. 25  
14 June 07 | Tebl Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 1 Nov. 25

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

# 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 40th Pathans.)

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived 16 September 23, from Iraq (for Waziristan).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15 Dec. 11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Aug. 00 | Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . . | 19 Apl. 24 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 21 Dec. 25.*

### Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., *p.s.c.* . | 9 Jan. 19 | Comdt. (*offg.*)

### Company Commanders.

30 Apl. 02}	Lee, Maj. M. G. . . . .	25 Feb. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 20 Oct. 25.</i>
25 Feb. 01}			
5 Aug. 05	Segar, Maj. E. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., <i>m.c.</i>	19 Jan. 22	
8 Sep. 09	Bonham Carter, Maj. B. H. .	18 Sep. 25	
15 Aug. 14	Hurford-Jones, Capt. M. . .	13 May 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 31 Mar. 26.</i>

### Company Officers.

28 Oct. 14	Rowley, Capt. B. G. . . . .	28 July 19	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
26 Jan. 15	Charter, Capt. W. F., <i>m.c.</i>	20 Oct. 19	<i>2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)</i>
15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B. . . .	15 May 20	<i>C. C., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Feb. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Caunter, Capt. H. E. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Nov. 25.</i>
1 May 17	Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K. . .	1 May 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
26 Sep. 16	King, Capt. L. C., <i>m.c.</i> . . .	18 June 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Capt. W. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
16 Dec. 18	Lewis, Capt. G. C. G. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 10	Keating, Capt. G. F. S. . . .	15 Apl. 25	<i>Adjnt., 1 Jan. 23.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Scott, Lt. R. H. H. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Miller, Lt. T. L. T. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 23.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Coventry, Lt. W. G. . . . .	1 May 25	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

3 Jan. 07 | Sher Afzal (41, 55, 66a, 72a) . | 10 May 15 | 13 July 16 | 21 Oct. 25.

### Subadars.

19 Oct. 99	Kaur Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	
18 Apl. 02	Surjan . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	1 Apl. 20	
30 Apl. 02	Ali Akbar (56) . . . . .	26 Feb. 17	15 Apl. 20	
18 June 98	Khadi Sher (56) . . . . .	6 Aug. 08	21 May 20	<i>Re-employed.</i>
8 Jan. 03	Durani . . . . .	6 June 18	23 Nov. 23	
1 Aug. 05	Sarain Singh (41, 56) . . .	1 May 18	1 July 24	
21 Jan. 06	Narain Singh (56, 61a) . . .	21 June 18	4 Nov. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>

### Jemadars.

23 June 02	Chowdri Khan (58) . . . . .	1 Dec. 19		
3 Mar. 05	Muhammad Yusuf (48a, 56) .	8 Jan. 20		
27 July 05	Fateh Khan (55) . . . . .	2 Apl. 20		<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
26 July 06	Harnam Singh (126a) . . . .	1 Apl. 21		
4 June 05	Punnu (48a) . . . . .	15 Oct. 21		
10 Jan. 06	Kar Singh . . . . .	5 Nov. 21		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
25 Nov. 23	Ali Mardan Khan (55) . . . .	25 Nov. 23		<i>On probn.</i>
9 June 13	Kabul Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 24		
1 June 09	Mian Khan (41) . . . . .	16 June 24		
9 Aug. 07	Sucha Singh (40) . . . . .	1 July 24		<i>Jemdr. Adjnt.</i>
1 Feb. 08	Khazan Singh (41) . . . . .	4 Nov. 24		
14 Feb. 07	Kapura (41) . . . . .	27 Jan. 25		
	Khan Beg . . . . .	21 Nov. 25		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis.)

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 17 May 21, from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 3 Jan. 23 | *Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 26.*

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Knollys, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. E.,  
D.S.O. . . . . 7 Jan. 25 | Comdt. (*offg.*)

## Company Commanders.

## Attached.

5 Aug. 05	5 Segar, Maj. E. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	12 Dec. 24	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
24 Jan. 06	2 Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	4 Oct. 25	
22 Jan. 13	3 Beanland, Capt. D. . . . .	22 Jan. 17	6 Apl. 26	
5 Aug. 14	1 Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C. . . . .	3 May 19	2 Mar. 23	
8 Nov. 15	4 Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C. . . . .	27 July 20	5 Feb. 26	
1 May 17	5 Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K. . . . .	1 May 21	1 Mar. 26	

## Company Officers.

8 Sep. 15	3 Hathaway, Capt. C. J. . . . .	28 May 20	28 Feb. 24	Adj. ( <i>provl.</i> ) 29 Nov. 25,
7 July 16	1 Doherty, Capt. P. J. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	1 Apl. 26	Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 22	1 Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Lt. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	20 Mar. 26	

## Subadar Major.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

3 May 99	Achhar Singh (56) . . . . .	2 Aug. 10	25 Nov. 17	13 Sep. 21	
23 Aug. 01	Bhag Singh . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	14 Dec. 17	16 Jan. 25	Supy., Edn. Offr. E. Comd.

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

23 July 98	1 Bal Singh, I.O.M. (41, 56, 60a) . . . . .	6 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 17	
14 Oct. 00	3 Lal Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . .	29 Sep. 15	16 Aug. 20	
15 July 12	4 Firoz Khan . . . . .	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21	
12 June 05	2 Dharam Singh (66a) . . . . .	23 Oct. 18	16 Nov. 21	
28 Aug. 06	1 Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126) . . . . .	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24	
21 Jan. 06	5 Narain Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	21 June 18	4 Nov. 24	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

4 July 08	4 Khadam Khan (56) . . . . .	14 July 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29 May 00	4 Sher Singh (56) . . . . .	3 Oct. 18	
27 July 05	5 Fateh Khan (55) . . . . .	2 Apl. 20	
28 Apl. 97	2 Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
20 Feb. 09	3 Sultan Khan (51) . . . . .	14 Nov. 21	
23 Aug. 16	1 Mohd. Ashraf (58a, 126a) . . . . .	15 Feb. 22	
20 Aug. 07	3 Bahadur Sher (41) . . . . .	16 July 22	Jemdr. Adj. t.
12 June 14	2 Karam Khan (56) . . . . .	28 Mar. 23	
12 Sep. 12	2 Sowaran Singh (40) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Ahmad Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."  
*The Great War*—"Loos," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
 "Palestine, 1918." "Tigris, 1914," "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918,"  
 "N. W. Frontier India, 1917," "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-17."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—1 Coy., Punjabi Musalmans; 1 Coy., Sikhs;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy., Dogras;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Coy. Khattaks;  
 1 Coy., Jats of the Punjab.

## 1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis.)

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Batta., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 20th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 11 Apl. 26 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
8 Feb. 02 } 6 July 00 }	Maude, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O.	25 Dec. 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Atkins, Maj. G. W., M.C.	18 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. in I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 26.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
10 Oct. 03	Steel, Maj. C. N.	3 June 17	
9 Jan. 04	Doveton, Maj. A. C.	19 Nov. 19	<i>Lang. Lv. Persia, 6 m., 4 Apl. 26.</i>
18 Jan. 05	Finnis, Maj. S. W.	3 June 19	<i>With 16th Punjab R.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Stranack, Maj. H. R., p.s.c. (s.c.)	24 Jan. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 19	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
17 Sep. 14	Underwood, Capt. H. J.	16 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 May 26.</i>
25 Jan. 15	Harris, Capt. A. A. F.	20 Oct. 19	<i>Staff Capt., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
26 Jan. 15	Martin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	
7 May 15	Fardine, Capt. A., M.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	<i>Staff Capt., 7th Ind. Infy. Bde.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Neale, Capt. R. K.	18 Apl. 20	
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A.	14 Nov. 20	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
26 Jan. 17	Mackenzie, Capt. F.	26 Sep. 22	
1 Mar. 17	Peppers, Capt. F.	10 Nov. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
5 May 17	Scott, Capt. R. E.	1 Feb. 23	<i>Adj., 8 Oct. 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 May 26.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Keys, Lt. J. G. I.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 26.</i>
16 July 20	Gardiner, Lt. S. G.	16 July 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 23. Adj. (Offg.)</i>
17 July 20	Raja Sher Muhammad Khan, Lt.	17 July 21	<i>Adj., 11th Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.</i>
<b>Attached.</b>			
15 Apl. 19	Wilson, Capt. C. G.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Qr. Mr. (Offg.)</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
31 Oct. 96	Sher Mohammed Khan, Bahadur, Hony. Lt. (46, 48a)	1 Jan. 15	7 May. 15 1 July 21 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>			
1 June 14	Mohammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 56, 126)	27 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 19
11 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 Nov. 17	2 Nov. 20
9 May 04	Mani Ram (46)	1 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 21
4 Aug. 02	Ram Singh (51, 52)	27 July 16	10 Jan. 21
5 Feb. 08	Harnam Singh (1)	2 July 17	1 June 22
5 Aug. 05	Adalat Khan (50)	10 Sep. 17	21 Apl. 24
5 Feb. 13	Shankar Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	2 Nov. 20	4 Sep. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
7 Dec. 01	Mansha Singh (48a)	9 Nov. 17	Jemdr. Adj.
24 June 05	Mir Afzal, I.D.S.M. (46)	16 Apl. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
6 July 08	Nagina Singh (56, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	
6 Jan. 14	Pirithi Singh	19 Oct. 20	
19 Mar. 13	Kooreh Singh (56, 61a)	3 Dec. 20	
1 June 14	Manohar Singh (126)	1 Nov. 21	
9 Aug. 03	Narain Singh (52)	1 June 22	
20 Apl. 08	Ralla Ram (126)	1 June 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 Aug. 18	Abdul Qadir (126)	18 Apl. 22	<i>Supy., Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India (I. W.)</i>
7 Oct. 04	Ami Lal Ram	16 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9 Jan. 12	Ghulam Muhammad	17 May 23	
7 July 05	Sundar Singh (58)	21 Oct. 23	
15 May 15	Mahbub Khan (51)	21 Apl. 24	
17 Mar. 14	Daler Khan (41, 61)	1 July 25	
10 Aug. 25	Amir Singh	10 Aug. 25	<i>On probation.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. T. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Murgha.—Arrived 22 Feb. 26 from Jhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
25 Jan. 99	Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Feb. 22	D. A. A. G., W. Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
23 May 00	Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S.	23 May 26	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
19 Aug. 03	Bennett, Maj. O. D.	19 Aug. 18	
9 Jan. 04	Anderson, Maj. G. W.	9 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8½ m., 18 Mar. 26.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Fulton, Maj. F. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	<i>Bde. Maj., Nasirabad Bde. Area.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Shearer, Capt. F. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	<i>Adjt., B. &amp; N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
29 June 16	Conner, Capt. T. S.	10 Apl. 19	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
21 Oct. 14	Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A.	16 July 19	<i>C. c., s. p. f. With 10th Bn.</i>
10 Dec. 14	Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
20 Oct. 15	Steer, Capt. F. M. E.	20 Oct. 19	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Robertson, Capt. H. L. C.	30 Jan. 21	<i>G. S. O. 3rd gr., W. Comd. (Offg.)</i>
21 Dec. 17	Rootes, Capt. A. H.	21 Dec. 22	<i>Adjt., 12 June 26.</i>
29 May 18	Cook, Capt. R. [I]	20 Dec. 24	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Wiseman, Capt. D. F. C.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
12 Nov. 18	Blake, Capt. W. F.	19 Oct. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Lane, Lt. C. M.	31 Aug. 19	
22 July 18	Martin, Lt. J. E. L.	15 Apl. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, Lt. R. F.	17 Dec. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S.	29 Jan. 21	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Bwyne, Lt. M.	29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Ross-Thompson, Lt. G.	30 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Davis, Lt. C. A. L.	30 Apl. 26	( <i>Offg.</i> )
<b>Subadar Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20 Mar. 96	Buta Singh (56, 58, 72a)	21 Oct. 10	9 Mar. 16   17 Mar. 22
<b>Subadars.</b>			
6 June 01	Suraj Din (48a, 56, 58)	1 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 16
20 Aug. 03	Dasondha Singh	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17
18 Apl. 03	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	13 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 17
20 Aug. 03	Narayan Singh (56)	1 Nov. 17	17 Mar. 22
18 Dec. 97	Balla Singh (50)	19 Oct. 17	2 May 22
28 May 07	Udmi Ram (56)	9 June 20	16 May 22
22 July 11	Motla	31 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 24
15 July 06	Lehru (61)	1 Aug. 23	11 Sep. 24
27 Mar. 06	Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61.)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
3 Apl. 09	Bhalu Singh (56)	1 Sep. 20	With 10th Bn.
8 Feb. 01	Sharam Singh	15 Oct. 20	
18 May 03	Bhagat Singh (41, 55)	1 Nov. 20	
20 Mar. 05	Sher Dil Khan (66a, 126)	1 June 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 June 09	Ahmed Khan	20 Nov. 21	
22 Aug. 06	Bachan Singh (56)	17 Mar. 22	
11 June 08	Kirpa Singh (41, 58)	11 Apl. 22	
13 Oct. 18	Nazir Ali Shah (35, 61a, 126)	1 Oct. 22	Edn. Offr.
22 June 09	Muhammad Sadiq	1 Apl. 23	With 10th Bn.
23 Apl. 11	Basti (41)	9 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
8 Apl. 21	Mohan Lall Anand (126, 136)	1 Feb. 24	
12 Oct. 07	Kirpa Ram (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 24	
26 June 13	Bagh Ali (40)	11 Sep. 24	
15 May 07	Partap Singh (40)	16 June 25	With 10th Bn.
2 Aug. 13	Ram Singh (41)	19 Jan. 20	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

# 15th Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis.)

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan*.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Panjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1895; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Allahabad.—Arrived 21 Feb. 24 from Persian Gulf.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.		Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
7 Mar. 00	Ivens, Lt.-Col. H. T. C.		1 Feb. 25	
Second-in-Command.				
22 Oct. 02	Vernon, Maj. H. B., M.C.		22 Oct. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 July 26.</i>
Company Commanders.				
9 Jan. 04	Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>		1 Jan. 18	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., U. P. District.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>		3 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 25.</i>
29 Aug. 06	Todd, Maj. R.		29 Aug. 21	
18 Jan. 11	Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M.		1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Rule, Capt. D. G.		6 Sep. 15	
Company Officers.				
29 June 16	Mold, Capt. G. L.		1 Mar. 19	<i>c. c., s.p.t. Bde.-Maj. Attd. Ind. Bde. Area (Offg)</i>
26 Sep. 14	Smith, Capt. D. G. S.		16 June 19	
8 Jan. 15	Moriarty, Capt. F., M.C.		1 Oct. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 July 15	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C.		13 Dec. 19	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
3 July 15	Burnett, Capt. R. R.		19 Mar. 20	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E.		18 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	Roper, Capt. R. B.		29 June 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Reynolds, Capt. J. R.		27 Oct. 22	<i>Adj., 16 Nov. 25.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Goringe, Capt. W. P. H.		27 Oct. 22	
20 Dec. 18	Carey, Capt. O. R. C.		20 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Vedder, Lt. J. R.		29 Jan. 21	<i>Qr.-Mr., 22 June 23.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Nicholas, Lt. R. C.		23 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 26.</i>
Attached.				
31 Aug. 18	Robinson, Lt. J. G.		31 Aug. 19	<i>A.R.O., Delhi.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
5 Aug. 01	Sultan Ahmad		24 May 18	5 Sep. 18 1 Mar. 25.
Subadars.				
19 Oct. 04	Gurdial		1 Jan. 17	1 Nov. 17
31 Mar. 04	Pala, I.O.M.		18 Apl. 16	20 Sep. 18
20 Dec. 02	Hikmat		21 May 17	1 Nov. 21
21 Aug. 07	Walayat Khan		1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 23
8 Sep. 06	Teja Singh (48a)		16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23
1 July 07	Waryam Singh		16 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 24
31 Dec. 05	Juma Khan (61)		18 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 25.
25 Aug. 04	Ramji Lal		8 Aug. 22	20 Mar. 25.
Jemadars.				
13 May 06	Dhanna Ram (61)		21 June 17	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8 Dec. 03	Phusa Ram (65, 66a)		20 Aug. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Dec. 04	Isa Khan (56)		16 Oct. 20	Jemdr. Adjt.
25 Jan. 08	Harnam Singh (126, 161, 206)		1 Apl. 21	
9 July 08	Akbar Khan		11 Aug. 21	
7 Apl. 05	Harkhu (56)		1 Nov. 21	
16 June 08	Boi Khan (41, 53, 55a)		8 Dec. 21	Instr., M. G. Schl., Ahmednagar.
20 July 07	Binja Ram		13 Mar. 23	
15 Oct. 07	Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (35, 41, 56)		2 Apl. 23	Edn. offr.
5 Mar. 06	Sher Baz Khan		1 Aug. 23	
1 July 12	Ghulam Mohammad (61a)		6 Oct. 23	
19 May 13	Bharat Singh (48, 50, 52)		1 Jan. 24	
24 Jan. 08	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50)		25 Feb. 24	
9 Mar. 09	Sawan Singh (50)		1 Jan. 25	
20 Sep. 15	Gulin Khan (40, 58a)		1 Jan. 26	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
20 Nov. 05	Jagat Singh (41)		1 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis.)

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived . . . from Ambala.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Commandant.			
27 July 01 19 Feb. 00	Philips, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . .	1 Feb. 23	
Second-in-Command.			
7 May 02	Edwards, Maj. E. . . . .	7 May 17	
Company Commanders.			
9 Jan. 04	Walker, Maj. H. R. O. . . .	9 Jan. 19	
19 Jan. 07	Gardner, Maj. R. G. . . .	16 Apl. 23	
20 Jan. 09	Scott, Maj. R. N. G. . . .	20 Jan. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
20 Jan. 09	Nugent, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O., p. s. c.	20 Jan. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist. (offg.)
15 Aug. 14	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C. . .	13 May 19	11th Bn. (Attd. 10 Bn.)
Company Officers.			
24 Nov. 14	O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C. . . .	15 Aug. 19	Lv. ex. I., 10 <sup>th</sup> m., 12 Aug. 25.
26 Dec. 14	Evans, Capt. T. R. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15 Nov. 15	Tinney, Capt. G. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	S. S. O. Bannu.
30 Apl. 15	Walters, Capt. E. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 20	Adjt., 1 Jan. 22.
14 May 15	Wilson, Capt. J. W., M.C. . .	3 Feb. 20	With 10 Bn.
12 Sep. 17	Dicker, Capt. B. P. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	Language Study, Japan.
31 Jan. 18	Newington, Capt. G. H. . . .	31 Jan. 23	
28 May 17	Browne, Lt. H. L. . . . .	13 Feb. 19	Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 26.
29 Jan. 20	Murray, Lt. D. E. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Or.-Mr. (offg.)
16 July 20	Bacon, Lt. R. N. . . . .	16 July 21	Tochi Scouts.
17 July 20	Rudra, Lt. A. A. . . . .	17 July 21	
17 July 20	Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M. .	17 July 21	Cant. Dept.
1 Feb. 23	Leeming, Lt. D. W. H. . . .	1 May 25	
Subadar-Major.			
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
1 Apl. 99	Muhammad Nawaz Khan Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.B.E. (56, 66a)	1 Apl. 99	16 Mar. 08
			11 May 16
			Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
Subadars.			
1 Sep. 00	Kuldip Singh (56) . . . .	11 Sep. 14	28 May 20
31 Mar. 03	Dalip Singh (41) . . . .	6 July 18	17 Mar. 21
6 June 03	Maula Bakhs (41, 126a) . .	6 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 22
11 June 04	Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	22 May 18	1 Apl. 22
4 July 05	Shiuchand (56) . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 July 22
20 June 11	Moji Ram (56) . . . . .	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22
19 May 06	Ahmed Khan (55) . . . . .	4 Nov. 19	21 Mar. 24
19 Oct. 02	Fagat Sing, I.O.M. (56, 61)	19 Sep. 18	12 May 24
20 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh (56) . . . .	17 Apl. 21	4 Jan. 26
Jemadars.			
11 Oct. 03	Shib Lal . . . . .	24 Aug. 18	
23 Sep. 11	Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	10 May 21	
6 Aug. 09	Abdul Rehman Khan . . . .	26 May 21	
17 Feb. 03	Basant Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	26 June 21	
15 Nov. 13	Kirpal Singh (126) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	With 10th Bn.
16 June 22	Tek Chand (47a, 52, 126)	11 July 22	
8 July 12	Chhotu Ram (56, 61a) . . .	13 July 22	With 10th Bn.
12 Feb. 13	Fazal Ilahi (52) . . . . .	5 Nov. 23	With 10th Bn.
21 Oct. 10	Nadar Khan (56) . . . . .	21 Mar. 24	
6 Oct. 02	Nur Ahmed (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	
31 Mar. 05	Mela Singh . . . . .	12 May 24	
21 Nov. 08	Nawab Khan . . . . .	16 June 25	
	S. C., Ishar Singh . . . . .	4 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis.)

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864, the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2 Oct. 25 from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

25 Jan. 99 | Hunt, Lt.-Col. H.R.A., D.S.O., 26 Dec. 21 | G. S.O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. (*Offg.*)  
*p.s.c. (I).*

## Second-in-Command.

8 May 01 | Carey, Maj. J. E. . . . . | 8 May 16 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 27 June 26.*

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 26	1 Stranack, Maj. H. R., <i>p.s.c. (s.c.)</i>	24 Jan. 21	12 Jan. 26	Attached.
21 Oct. 14	2 Goddard, Capt. A.G.I.A.	16 July 19	9 Oct. 24	
8 Jan. 15	3 Moriarty, Capt. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	26 July 24	
14 May 15	4 Wilson, Capt. J.W., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	23 Mar. 25	

## Company Officers.

29 June 16	3 Roper, Capt. R.B.	29 June 20	4 Mar. 24	Adjt.
1 Mar. 17	1 Peffers, Capt. J.	10 Nov. 22	1 Apl. 26	
12 Nov. 18	2 Blake, Capt. W. J.	19 Oct. 25	16 Dec. 25	Qr. Mr.

## Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

19 Oct. 96 | Amar Singh, Bahadur (56, 66) | 7 Mar. 08 | 1 Aug. 12 | 23 Nov. 24 | *Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.*

Subadars. (*Attd.*).

20 Aug. 03	2 Dasondhah Singh . . . .	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17
4 Aug. 02	1 Ram Singh (51, 52) . . . .	27 July 16	16 Jan. 21
20 June 11	4 Moji Ram (56) . . . .	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22
13 Dec. 07	3 Teja Singh (48a) . . . .	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23
19 Oct. 02	4 Jagat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61) . . . .	19 Sep. 18	12 May 24

Jemadars (*Attd.*).

24 June 05	1 Mir Afzal, I.D.S.M. (46) . . . .	16 Apl. 18	
8 Dec. 03	3 Phusa Ram (65, 66a) . . . .	20 Aug. 18	
3 Apl. 09	2 Bhalu Singh (56) . . . .	1 Sep. 20	
15 Nov. 13	4 Kirpal Singh (35, 126) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	Edn. Offr.
20 Apl. 08	1 Ralla Ram (126) . . . .	1 June 22	
12 Feb. 13	4 Fazal Ilaahi (52) . . . .	5 Nov. 23	
22 June 09	2 Muhammad Sadiq . . . .	1 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mt.
10 Nov. 21	1 Firoze Khan . . . .	1 Nov. 24	<i>Supy.</i> Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
13 Feb. 18	1 Ghulam Jaffar Shah . . . .	1 Feb. 25	<i>Supy.</i> Instr., A. Schl. of Enn., Belgaum.
15 May 07	2 Partap Singh (40) . . . .	16 June 25	
20 Sep. 15	3 Gulin Khan (40, 58a) . . . .	1 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.



Uniform—Scarlet.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—White.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17," "Behobeho," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1917-18."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 1-2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans; 1 Company Sikhs; 1 Company Dogras.

## 1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis.)

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1903; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

1903-1904; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

C. Jhelum—Arrived . . . from Quetta.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G.

23 Sep 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D. (s.c.)	1 May 26	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 2 May 26.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
29 Aug. 06	Digby, Maj. T. A.	29 Aug. 21	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
29 Aug. 06	Strover, Maj. W. G., M.V.O.	29 Aug. 21	Lv. ex I., to 29 June 26.
9 Sep. 08	Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
11 Dec. 09	Kellie, Maj. G. F. D., M.C.	11 Dec. 25	With 10th Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Paget, Capt. H. E. G.	1 Sep. 15	Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 26 (L. w. p., 28 Apl. 26 to 2 Oct. 26).
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
23 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. C. P.	23 Dec. 18	
5 Aug. 14	Stubbings, Capt. R. A.	3 May 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	Jameson, Capt. C. E. E.	13 May 19	
17 Apl. 15	Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C.	12 Jan. 21	I. A. O. C.
3 June 15	Hamill, Capt. G. E.	3 Feb. 20	
29 Aug. 17	Pearson, Capt. T. F.	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., 9 Dec. 22.
1 May 19	Geake, Capt. T. H.	1 May 25	Bahrein Levy Corps.
16 July 19	Laughton, Capt. F. E.	16 July 25	Mekran Levy Corps.
29 Jan. 20	Longley, Lt. S. F. A.	29 Jan. 21	13-3rd Madras R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Lt. S. D.	29 Jan. 21	
31 Aug. 22	White, Lt. S. J.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.). Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 17.
<b>Attached.</b>			
11 Nov. 14	Powell, Capt. D.	11 Nov. 18	C. C. p.t.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
14 Dec. 00	Lal Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56, 66a, 126).	17 Aug. 14	Jemadar. 2d Subadar. Sub-Major. 1 Dec. 16 1 Feb. 25 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
18 May 02	Jamit Singh (72a, 126)	21 Jan. 15	18 Oct. 17
16 Sep. 01	Allah Ditta Khan (58, 72a)	1 Nov. 15	19 Feb. 18
24 May 00	Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	19 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 21
20 Jan. 06	Amir Ali (56)	8 May 18	1 Dec. 21
5 Mar. 06	Sowar Khan (58)	1 Feb. 18	28 Jan. 22
12 Aug. 08	Diwan Ali (50, 61)	7 Feb. 20	4 Mar. 23
8 Dec. 08	Karam Ilahti (48a)	1 June 21	1 June 24
6 Apl. 08	Ram Saran (52, 55, 56, 61a)	1 May 18	1 Feb. 25
10 Apl. 00	Harnam Singh (56, 66b)	1 Feb. 20	1 Oct. 25
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
27 July 01	Lal Khan	5 June 19	With 10th Bn.
26 Feb. 03	Basanta (56, 72a)	1 Feb. 20	
1 Aug. 01	Yagat Singh (56, 60a, 72a)	7 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn.
1 Apl. 06	Diwan Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	
31 Dec. 08	Gul Muhammad (56, 126)	1 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
28 Sep. 05	Devi Singh (56, 66)	1 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 Feb. 06	Akbar Khan (41, 72a)	26 Nov. 21	With 10th Bn.
18 Nov. 13	Bhagat Ram (60a)	1 Dec. 22	
1 Dec. 05	Muhammad Khan (42, 48a, 56)	4 Mar. 23	
14 Sep. 07	Sangar Khan (56, 58)	1 June 24	
5 Apl. 02	Sohan Singh (56)	19 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 09	Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 24	
21 Aug. 07	Feroze Khan (41)	1 Feb. 25	
15 Jan. 09	Atta Muhammad (48a, 56)	Feb. 25	
13 July 10	Kartar Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis.)

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Iraq—Arrived 5 Mar. 25 from Jamrud (for Saugor).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B. . . . . 22 June 08

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | McLeod, Lt.-Col. K. . . . . 3 July 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Denny, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. . . . . 10 Oct. 18 | Poll. Dept.

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Poole, Maj. E. J. E., M.C.	5 Aug. 20	Lv. ex I. to 20 Oct. 26.
29 Jan. 10	Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	Staff Coll., Camberley.
6 Sep. 11	Graham, Capt. R. A.	6 Sep. 15	With 10th Bn.
8 Aug. 14	Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s.c.)	8 Aug. 18	
7 Nov. 14	Holland, Capt. G. W.	7 Nov. 18	Ind. Sig. Corps.

## Company Officers.

12 May 15	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [7]	12 May 19	Language study, Japan.
21 May 15	Ingles, Capt. H. N. G.	3 Feb. 20	
16 July 15	Hepworth, Capt. M. A.	18 Apl. 20	
29 June 16	Moorhead, Capt. H. D.	29 June 20	Kurram Militia.
20 Dec. 15	Tyrell, Capt. H. E.	11 Sep. 20	
1 Aug. 16	Corke, Capt. F. S.	14 Feb. 21	
18 June 17	Yiend, Capt. E. K.	18 June 21	13-3rd Madras R. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
23 Mar. 17	Dean, Capt. G. H.	21 Dec. 22	Staff Capt., Mily. Forces, Iraq.
21 Aug. 18	Bird, Capt. M. D. W.	21 Aug. 23	Gr.-Mr. (Offg.).
15 Apl. 10	Blackburn, Capt. E. B.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I. 8 m.
29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Lt. W. H.	29 Jan. 21	Adjnt., 4 Jan. 25. Lv., ex I. 8 m.
16 July 20	Higham-Hodge, Lt. W. J.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Jones, Lt. N. J. G.	24 Mar. 23	

## Attached.

18 Jan. 05 | Finnis, Maj. S. W. . . . . 3 June 19 | 15th Punjab, R.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

3 Oct. 00	Muhammad Feroz Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.B.E.	13 Aug. 14	5 July 16	6 July 18	(Supp.) Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
8 Mar. 08	Punjab Singh . . . . .	9 Feb. 14	4 Sep. 15	30 June 23	

## Subadars.

29 June 04	Sherbaz Khan (48a, 52, 55a, 60, 66a)	28 Oct. 15	27 Mar. 21	
1 Apl. 01	Oasim Ali (56, 72a)	12 Jan. 18	27 Mar. 21	
4 Apl. 10	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 50)	19 Jan. 18	25 Nov. 21	
8 May 01	Dhian Singh (52)	1 Sep. 18	12 Sep. 22	
29 June 04	Rajwali Khan . . . . .	9 Feb. 20	11 June 23	With 10th Bn.
15 July 02	Jallu Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	1 July 23	
13 Jan. 03	Mairga Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 25	
17 May 01	Kishan Singh . . . . .	23 Jan. 22	23 Jan. 25	

## Jemadars.

15 Nov. 16	Gheba Khan . . . . .	27 Mar. 21		
15 Sep. 07	Raja Khar . . . . .	13 Apl. 21		
25 Oct. 06	Din Muhammad (60)	26 May 21		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 04	Hadait Khan (48a, 52, 55, 56)	25 Nov. 21		
25 Mar. 11	Mubammad Zaman (50)	18 May 22		
17 Mar. 11	Channan Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 22		
26 Mar. 07	Ralla Ram (52)	1 Jan. 23		
4 Feb. 09	Ram Singh (41)	27 Feb. 23		With 10th Bn.
16 Sep. 09	Ram Singh (56)	1 July 23		
22 June 01	Harditt Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 24		With 10th Bn.
3 Aug. 18	Ahmed Khan (126)	1 Nov. 24		
16 Mar. 07	Gurbachan Singh (60a)	1 Jan. 25		
21 June 12	Dalel Khan (40)	23 Jan. 25		Jemdr. Adjnt.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis.)

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Poona—Arrived 2 Sep. 23 from Iraq (for Santa Cruz).

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. . . . 1 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 00 | Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. K. E. . . | 1 June 25 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Oct. 03 | Pottinger, Maj. J. A., M.C. . . | 10 Oct. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

4 June 04	Wills, Maj. E. V., O.B.R.	4 June 19	
5 Aug. 05	Broughton, Maj. G.	5 Aug. 20	Mewar Bhil Corps.
29 Aug. 14	Westmacott, Capt. P. G.	19 May 19	Staff Capt., 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde.
26 Jan. 15	Jackson, Capt. N. C.	20 Oct. 19	With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

1 Aug. 15	Stevenson, Capt. W. H.	30 Apl. 20	
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F. (o)	1 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C. (on probn.).
30 Jan. 17	Gerrard, Capt. R. J.	30 Jan. 21	
5 Sep. 16	Payne, Capt. R. A.	1 June 21	With 10th Bn.
29 June 16	Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F.	29 June 20	Lv., ex I. 12 m., 10 Apl. 26.
28 Nov. 10	Wood, Capt. L. W.	29 June 21†	
19 Dec. 10	Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	30 July 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Jan. 18	Tuffin, Capt. R.	12 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
29 Mar. 18	Burton, Capt. V. M.	1 Oct. 24	Adjut., 3 Mar. 24.
1 May. 18	Sevenoaks, Capt. P. L.	20 Dec. 24	Lv., ex I. 10 m., 13 Apl. 26.
7 Oct. 19	Amar Singh, Lt., I.D.S.M.	20 Dec. 24	Qr. Mr., 22 July 24. Lv., ex I. 10 m., 13 Apl. 26.
23 Dec. 20	Robinson, Lt. R. C.	7 Oct. 20	Ind. State Forces.
		23 Mar. 23	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Oct. 02 | Karam Dad Khan (56, 72a, 126a) . . | 15 Oct. 02 | 16 Nov. 03 | 1 Dec. 20 |

## Subadars.

19 Aug. 03	Tora Baz Khan (58, 126a) . . .	7 Aug. 17	1 Mar. 20	
7 July 02	Hayat Ali . . .	1 Oct. 18	22 July 20	
15 Jan. 01	Kirpal Singh . . .	13 Feb. 20	2 Dec. 20	
2 Mar. 08	Shukal Chand (126) . . .	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
16 Apl. 02	Rewel Singh . . .	2 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 24	With 10th Bn.
18 Oct. 01	Sultan Muhammad . . .	25 Oct. 18	16 Jan. 24	
19 Sep. 02	Muhammud Khan (60) . . .	11 Nov. 18	10 Feb. 24	
23 Feb. 00	Sant Ram . . .	11 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 24	
25 Nov. 18	Ghulam Muhammad I (126) . . .	25 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 24	
14 Jan. 01	Jaimal Singh . . .	13 Feb. 20	11 Feb. 25	

## Jemadars.

18 Jan. 01	Puran Singh . . .	1 Mar. 20	
20 Dec. 02	Ghulam Muhammad II (50, 51, 126a) . . .	1 Mar. 20	
4 Aug. 03	Mehr Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	27 June 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 July 20	Abdul Rahman (40, 126) . . .	22 July 20	
30 May 10	Gurcharn Singh (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
5 June 03	Fateh Muhammad (56) . . .	1 Dec. 21	
8 July 07	Harnam Singh . . .	16 Jan. 24	With 10th Bn.
21 May 17	Durgah Singh . . .	24 Mar. 24	
8 Dec. 08	Purab Singh . . .	24 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Adjut.
10 Nov. 07	Lachman Singh (35, 41, 58) . . .	1 Oct. 24	
9 Sep. 07	Pehlwan Ali Shah . . .	1 Mar. 25	
12 Apl. 10	Shaunka . . .	1 Jan. 26	

† Date of seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# **16th Punjab Regiment.** **4th Battalion (Bhopal)—(late 9th Bhopal Infantry.)**

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Peyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Razmak.—Arrived from Razani (for Ahmedabad).**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Apl. 00	Gaskell, Lt.-Col. R. W.	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr. to 7 Apl. 27.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
22 Oct. 02	Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D., M.C., p.s.e.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
9 Jan. 04	Ring, Maj. J. S. H., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
5 Dec. 04	Ralston, Maj. N. H. H.	3 June 19	
9 Sep. 08	Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr. to 1 Apl. 26.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Mullaly, Capt. F. C. D.	1 Sep. 15	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Moll, Capt. W. R.	14 Jan. 18	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
7 Oct. 14	Eve, Capt. H. E., M. C.	3 July 19	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
26 Mar. 15	Lavender, Capt. S. S.	26 Dec. 19	
9 Feb. 15	Cawthorn, Capt. W. J.	27 July 20	
26 Feb. 16	Rodwell, Capt. L. H.	14 Nov. 20	
5 Aug. 16	Beadon, Capt. W. a' C.	1 May 21	Adj. 8 Apl. 26.
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, Capt. E. M., M.B.E.	15 June 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
31 Dec. 20			
19 Oct. 18	Steabben, Lt. F. O.	16 July 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Wolfe, Lt. J. P.	30 Apl. 26	( <i>Offg.</i> ).
27 Aug. 24	Steele, 2nd-Lt. M. C. B.	27 Aug. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> ).
<b>Attached.</b>			
24 Dec. 20	Hubert, Lt. J. A.	24 Mar. 23	Qr. Mr., 11 Nov. 25
24 Dec. 20	Northam, Lt. V. P.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lo. ex I. 8 m. to 24 Nov. 26.</i> <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
9 Feb. 04	Sher Bahadur Khan, I.D.S.M.	8 Feb. 17	15 Aug. 18
<b>Subadars.</b>			
26 Aug. 03	Lahir Khan, I.D.S.M.	29 Apl. 15	5 Sep. 18
1 Sep. 17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (48, 56, 61, 66a)	1 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 20
15 Mar. 03	Bhup Singh	14 Oct. 18	2 Sep. 23
19 June 11	Sant Ram	15 June 19	5 Mar. 24
23 Nov. 00	Kapur Singh (48)	2 Sep. 23	1 June 24
29 July 03	Ghulam Mohamed (56)	2 July 18	1 July 24
22 Feb. 05	Sundar Singh (56)	26 Nov. 17	16 Nov. 24
20 Oct. 06	Wazir Singh (48a, 50, 56)	26 Nov. 17	12 Feb. 25
8 July 07	Feroze Khan (66a)	19 July 18	1 Jan. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
11 Nov. 07	Anar Khan (55, 56)	3 Aug. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
10 Aug. 18	Mohomed Azad Khan (126a)	10 Oct. 18	
2 Dec. 05	Abdul Hamid	1 Oct. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
12 June 11	Inder Singh	23 Sep. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 June 12	Braham Dass (35, 56)	5 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 Mar. 11	Indar Singh	1 June 24	
1 Feb. 14	Badshah (41, 60a)	1 July 24	
17 Oct. 17	Lal Khan (41, 52)	21 Sep. 24	
26 June 12	Ibrahim (35)	1 Nov. 24	
10 Jan. 08	Mihan Singh (35, 56)	6 Nov. 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
14 Sep. 09	Kaka Singh (41)	22 Feb. 25	
26 Sep. 10	Sultan Ahmed	1 Jan. 26	
1 June 11	Prithi Singh (65)	16 Jan. 26	
17 June 21	Harnam Singh	26 Feb. 26	
19 Sep. 11	Sapuran Singh	8 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis.)

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 19 November 21 from Fhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 00 | Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P. . . . | 2 Aug. 24 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Macdonald, Maj. W. . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

			Attached.	
11 Dec. 09	1 Kellie, Maj. G. J. D., M.C.	11 Dec. 25	14 Oct. 23	2nd-in Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
3 Sep. 10	4 Mullaly, Capt. J. C. D.	1 Sep. 15	21 Feb. 25	
6 Sep. 11	2 Graham, Capt. R. A.	6 Sep. 15	1 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 2 Aug. 26.</i>
26 Jan. 15	3 Jackson, Capt. N. C.	20 Oct. 19	20 Mar. 26	

## Company Officers.

5 Sep. 16	3 Payne, Capt. R. A.	1 June 21	13 Nov. 25	Qr.-Mr., 13 Nov. 25.
19 Dec. 16	3 Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	12 Sep. 23	2 Mar. 25	Adj., 18 Sep. 25.
24 Dec. 20	4 Northam, Lt. V. P.	24 Mar. 23	5 Mar. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Mar. 04 | Kallandar Khan (66) . . . . | 11 Sep. 14 | 11 Oct. 16 | 10 Feb. 24 |

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

2 Mar. 08	3 Shukal Chand (126)	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21
12 Aug. 08	1 Diwan Ali (50, 61)	7 Feb. 20	4 Mar. 23
29 June 04	2 Rajwali Khan	9 Feb. 20	11 June 23
15 Mar. 03	4 Bhup Singh	14 Oct. 18	12 Sep. 23
16 Apl. 02	3 Rewel Singh	2 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 24

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

27 July 01	1 Lal Khan	5 June 19	
1 Aug. 01	1 Jaggat Singh (56, 60a, 72a)	7 Feb. 20	
2 Dec. 05	4 Abdul Hamid	1 Oct. 20	
16 Feb. 06	1 Akbar Khan (41, 72a)	26 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
4 Feb. 09	2 Ram Singh (41)	27 Feb. 23	
12 June 11	4 Inder Singh	23 Sep. 23	
8 July 07	3 Harnam Singh	16 Jan. 24	
22 June 01	2 Harditt Singh	1 Mar. 24	
10 Jan. 08	4 Miham Singh (35, 56)	6 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier." "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Anvers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17,"

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

## Class Composition—Dogras.

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras.)

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz. as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 8 Dec. 23, from S. Waziristan (for Khyber,—Jamrud).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant

12 Aug. 99 | Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M., M.C. | 12 Sep. 22 | Comdg. 3rd Ind. Infy. Bde. (offg.)

## Second-in-Command.

18 Nov. 03 | Nicholson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. | 3 May 21 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd.

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05 | Malet, Maj. A. W. [t] . . . . . 5 Aug. 20 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)  
 24 Jan. 06 | Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C. . . . . 24 Jan. 21 | Lt., in I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 26.  
 9 Sep. 08 | Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 9 Sep. 24  
 3 Sep. 10 | Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C. . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
 8 Aug. 14 | Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff. . . . . 8 Aug. 18 | With 10th Bn.

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15 | Weatherly, Capt. E. F., C. F. . . . . 15 Nov. 19 | c. c. p.t.  
 15 Nov. 15 | Hayne, Capt. M. L. . . . . 15 Nov. 19 | c.c. p. t.  
 30 Apl. 15 | Learmond, Capt. A. W. . . . . 29 Jan. 29 | Burma Mily. Police.  
 18 Apl. 16 | Simpson, Capt. F. C. . . . . 18 Apl. 20 | Adj., 1 Jan. 23.  
 31 Jan. 18 | Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P. . . . . 31 Jan. 23 | 11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)  
 16 Dec. 18 | Cropper, Capt. R. A. . . . . 16 Dec. 24 | Or.-Mr. Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 26.  
 15 Apl. 19 | Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D. . . . . 15 Apl. 25 | Lt., ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 26.  
 15 Apl. 19 | Harvey, Capt. J. L. G. . . . . 15 Apl. 25  
 23 Dec. 21 | Williams, Lt. H. G. P. . . . . 23 Mar. 24 | With 10th Bn.  
 1 Feb. 23 | Keenan, Lt. J. D. S. . . . . 1 May 25

## Honorary Officer

Jan. 88 | Lambagraon. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of | 25 Jan. 11 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

## Subadar Major

5 July 00 | Sadhu, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 61) | 12 Aug. 17 | 16 Aug. 20 | 1 Mar. 26 | Jemdar. Subadar Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

29 May 96 | Ganda Singh (48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 66b) . . . . . 12 Mar. 11 | 26 Mar. 18  
 1 Dec. 02 | Parmodh Singh (48a, 56, 61) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18 | 6 Mar. 22  
 2 Jan. 03 | Lachhman . . . . . 26 Aug. 18 | 1 Apl. 23  
 1 Nov. 04 | Gajjan (50, 52, 55) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18 | 5 July 23  
 22 May 01 | Gurditta (56) . . . . . 15 Aug. 20 | 1 Nov. 23  
 25 June 15 | Piya Singh (50, 61, 126a) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18 | 9 May 24  
 8 July 06 | Bhagat Ram (48a, 56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 18 | 1 May 25  
 12 Oct. 18 | Dulo Ram (61a) . . . . . 1 Nov. 23 | 16 June 25

## Jemadars.

16 Apl. 03 | Rikhi (56, 65) . . . . . 22 Mar. 20  
 11 Apl. 16 | Faujdar Singh (126, 136) . . . . . 1 Apl. 21  
 11 Jan. 14 | Sansar Singh (48a, 55, 56) . . . . . 15 May 21  
 1 Feb. 01 | Kapura . . . . . 6 Mar. 22  
 1 Aug. 06 | Hari Singh (48a, 52, 55, 56) . . . . . 2 Apl. 22  
 18 Oct. 05 | Saudagar (48, 50) . . . . . 1 Apl. 23  
 1 Oct. 06 | Mussaddi . . . . . 17 Apl. 23  
 17 Oct. 08 | Kapur Singh (41) . . . . . 5 July 23  
 5 Oct. 09 | Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58) . . . . . 9 May 24  
 4 June 07 | Gajjan (56) . . . . . 30 June 24  
 17 Feb. 23 | Wazir Singh (35, 126) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24  
 12 Feb. 07 | Sucheta (41) . . . . . 9 Apl. 25  
 1 Feb. 06 | Mohan Singh (41) . . . . . 23 Aug. 25

Jemdr. Adjt.  
 Jemdr. Or.-Mr.  
 With 10th Bn.  
 With 10th Bn.

Edn. Offr.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras.)

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived, 4 June 25, from Tank (for Bombay).

1st Commr. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Jan. 99 | Renny, Lt.-Col. G. S. . . . | 15 June 22 | Embkn. Comdt., Karachi.

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 | Kerr, Maj. A. N., M.C. . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | *Lo., ex I., 1 yr., to 20 Oct. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 05	Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
21 Nov. 06	Bickford, Maj. M. H.	21 Nov. 21	<i>Lo., ex I., 1 yr. to 25 Jan. 27.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	
8 Sep. 09	Ogilvy, Maj. A. G.	8 Sep. 25	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
25 Dec. 09	Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.	25 Dec. 25	<i>Adj., 11th Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

13 Jan. 15	Sanders, Capt. R. G.	13 Jan. 19	<i>c. c. p. t. Lo., ex I., 1 yr., to 29 Oct. 26.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
8 June 15	Heaver, Capt. L. G. H.	5 Mar. 20	
18 Apl. 16	Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj., 22 June 22.</i>
18 June 17	McIntyre, Capt. H. F.	18 June 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S.	31 Aug. 23	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
31 Aug. 18	Phelps, Capt. J. N.	31 Aug. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 7 Apl. 24.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Leakey, Capt. H. G. N.	15 Apl. 25	<i>T. A. S. C.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Berry, Lt. W.	29 Jan. 21	
16 July 20	Dewar, Lt. I. B. D.	16 July 21	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Oct. 03 | Teg Singh (46, 56) . . . | 1 Apl. 15 | 9 June 18 | 1 Sep. 25 |

## Subadars.

6 Sep. 04	Jiwan Singh	13 Dec. 16	1 Nov. 20	
18 June 08	Kanshi Ram (56)	14 Dec. 17	26 Mar. 21	
12 May 02	Suchet Singh (56, 61)	15 Aug. 17	30 Apl. 21	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 May 00	Mehar Singh (41)	1 Dec. 17	1 May 21	
21 Dec. 10	Basant Singh (48a)	1 Dec. 17	6 May 21	
2 Aug. 12	Rai Singh (56, 61, 126)	12 Nov. 17	16 Feb. 23	
13 Mar. 00	Suba	16 Oct. 18	1 July 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 Apl. 05	Khazana (55, 56, 61, 66a)	1 May 20	1 Aug. 25	
19 Apl. 09	Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 June 21	1 Sep. 25	
16 Dec. 08	Tara Chand (46, 48a, 56, 61a, 66a)	29 July 18	1 Apl. 26	

## Jemadars.

26 May 06	Sukh Ram	6 May 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Aug. 10	Teja Singh	26 June 21	
4 Apl. 01	Baghel Singh (48a)	1 May 22	
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (126)	17 Feb. 23	Supy., Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
8 Apl. 07	Gopala (48a, 56)	16 Sep. 23	
2 Apl. 03	Munshi (35, 56)	1 Dec. 23	
7 Feb. 11	Lachman Singh (41)	1 July 24	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
21 June 18	Nain Sing Rana (126)	1 Mar. 25	
15 Apl. 09	Allah Ditta (35, 56)	1 Apl. 25	Edn. Offr.
11 Nov. 07	Ranjha (46, 48a, 56)	1 Aug. 25	
19 Oct. 06	Maghar Singh (41)	1 Sep. 25	
13 June 08	Bachittar Singh (41, 60a)	1 Mar. 26	
1 Jan. 19	Phitthu, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Apl. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 17th Dogra Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Alipore—Arrived 11 Dec. 24, from Delhi (for Waziristan).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
20 Jan. 00	Bignell, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O.	- I 4 Jan. 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
4 Dec. 01	Fleming, Maj. W. E., O.B.E., M.C.	4 Dec. 16	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Conder, Maj. H.	24 Jan. 21	
23 May 06	Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F.	23 May 21	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 26 Feb. 26.
6 Feb. 09	Mackenzie, Maj. J. D. (p. s.c.)	11 Feb. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., Western Comd.
20 Apl. 10	Mardall, Maj. F. H.	20 Apl. 26	
14 Jan. 14	Fullerton, Capt. J. P.	14 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
27 Nov. 14	Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 19	With 10th Bn.
15 Dec. 14	Evanson, Capt. E. A.	15 Sep. 19	O. C. Troops, Tibet.
15 Nov. 15	Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J.	15 Nov. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
18 Apl. 16	Townley, Capt. N. P.	18 Apl. 20	Burma Mily. Police.
20 June 16	Oatts, Capt. H. A.	20 June 20	With 10th Bn.
18 June 17	Preston, Capt. G. A.	18 June 21	Instr., P. T. Schl., Ambala.
18 June 17	Hendrick, Capt. C. A.	18 June 21	Adj., 1 Jan. 24, Lv., ex I., m.c., to 26 July 26.
17 Jan. 17	Kelly, Capt. W. S.	26 Sep. 22	
28 Nov. 17	Crapp, Capt. W. V.	23 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr., 3 Dec. 23.
31 Aug. 18	Palmer, Capt. G. W.	31 Aug. 23	
29 Jan. 20	Taylor, Lt. R. P.	29 Jan. 21	With Dett., Tibet.
16 July 20	Crowther, Lt. W. A.	16 July 21	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
31 Aug. 22	Leakey, Lt. C. F. B.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) With 10th Bn.
29 Jan. 25	Middleton, 2nd-Lt. J. W.	29 Jan. 25	(Offg.)
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>			
7 Aug. 18	Bilaspur, His Highness Raja Sir Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.
13 Feb. 25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur, Raja of	13 Feb. 25	Hony. Lt. in Army.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>			
1 Feb. 01	Suba Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. Hony. Lt. (56, 66a, 126a).	1 Feb. 11	1 July 14   7 Oct. 19   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Class.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
11 May 98	Chur Singh (56)	26 July 14	4 May 15
2 Feb. 01	Rao, I.D.M. (66)	13 Feb. 17	6 May 19
15 Feb. 01	Shamsher Singh (56)	12 July 17	1 Apl. 22
13 July 17	Mian Shamsher Singh	13 July 17	1 Apl. 22
1 Sep. 07	Khazana (47a, 50)	25 May 20	8 July 22
9 Feb. 01	Kirpa Ram (56)	18 Dec. 17	1 Aug. 23
16 Oct. 09	Jhanda Singh (56)	26 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 23
21 Feb. 01	Sunka (56)	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 24
15 Dec. 07	Jiwan Khan (61a)	2 Oct. 21	1 Jan. 24
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
12 Nov. 00	Suraj Singh	6 May 19	Jemdr. Adj.
21 Dec. 04	Punjab Singh	6 May 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Mar. 01	Partap Singh	26 Mar. 21	
1 Dec. 00	Gyan Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	
29 June 07	Lala (56, 65)	1 May 22	Edn. Off.
11 Mar. 03	Sant Singh	6 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn.
13 June 04	Pinjha (56)	22 July 23	
20 Jan. 07	Nasila (61)	1 Jan. 24	P. T. Schl., Ambala.
5 Feb. 08	Ram Kishan (56)	25 Apl. 24	
20 Jan. 09	Inder Singh (126a)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Off.
25 Jan. 04	Wakil Singh	1 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn.
4 Oct. 10	Rustam Singh	1 July 25	
16 May 11	Sher Singh	1 Sep. 25	With 10th Bn.
1 July 10	Than Singh	1 Oct. 25	
21 June 17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M.	10 Mar. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras.)

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 17 Dec. 21, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

14 Feb. 00 | Young, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. | 24 May 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

49 Aug. 03 | Hobday, Maj. E. M. . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 |

## Company Commanders.

8 Aug. 14	1 Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff	8 Aug. 18	5 Apr. 25	Attached.
17 Feb. 15	2 Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	8 Apr. 24	
29 June 16	3 Oatts, Capt. H. A.	29 June 20	1 Apr. 25	

## Company Officers.

27 Nov. 14	3 Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 19	7 Aug. 23	Adjt. Qr.-Mr.
18 June 17	2 McIntyre, Capt. H. F.	18 June 21	30 Oct. 25	
23 Dec. 21	1 Williams, Lt. H. G. P.	23 Mar. 24	25 Mar. 26	
31 Aug. 22	3 Leakey, Lt. C. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	2 Jan. 26	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Nov. 00 | Tara Chand, I.O.M. . . . . | 20 Dec. 14 | 14 Jan. 16 | 1 Apr. 22 |

## Subadars. (Attd.)

12 May 02	2 Suchet Singh (56, 61)	15 Aug. 17	30 Apr. 21
1 Nov. 04	1. Gajjan (50, 52, 55)	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23
21 Feb. 01	3 Sunka (56)	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 24
13 Mar. 00	2 Suba . . . . .	16 Oct. 18	1 July 24

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

1 Sep. 11	Prem Nath (126)	18 Apl. 22	Edn. Offr.
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram (126)	18 Apl. 22	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
11 Mar. 03	3 Sant Singh	6 Nov. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 Oct. 08	1 Kapur Singh (41)	5 July 23	
1 Feb. 18	Kundan Lal Pande (126)	1 Apl. 24	
5 Oct. 09	1 Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24	
7 Feb. 11	2 Lachman Singh	1 July 24	
25 Jan. 04	3 Wakti Singh	1 Apl. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
16 May 11	3 Sher Singh	1 Oct. 25	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

# 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

“ Punjab Frontier ” “ Afghanistan, 1919.”

The Great War—“ La Bassée, 1914 ” “ Armentières, 1914,” “ Festubert, 1914, '15 ” “ Neuve Chapelle ” “ Aubers ” “ France and Flanders, 1914-15 ” “ Macedonia, 1918 ” “ Egypt, 1915-16 ” “ Khan Baghdadi,” “ Sharqat ” “ Mesopotamia, 1917-18.”

## Class Composition—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1857, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 40th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

10th Bn. Raised in 1918 by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Rangoon.—Arrived 23 Nov. 23, from Lansdowne (for Wasiristan).
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 19 Feb. 24, from Wasiristan.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Hangu.—Arrived . . . from Lansdowne.
10th Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Wasiristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. . . . 3 March 1914.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 Jan. 00	3 Gillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 23	Comdg., Lansdowne.
17 Jan. 00	2 Reed, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 23	
28 July 00	10 Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 24	
8 May 01	1 Radcliffe Smith, Lt.-Col. N.M.R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 26	

## Seconds-in-Command.

7 May 02	2 Walker, Maj. C. C.	7 May 17	Comdt. (Offg.)
40 Oct. 03	10 Cardew, Maj. H. S., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	
13 Aug. 04	3 Berryman, Maj. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	2 Mallock, Maj. A. R. O., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	D. A. A. G., E. Comd.
5 Aug. 05	1 Mainwaring, Maj. G. R., D.S.O.	5 Aug. 20	Mina Corps.
29 Nov. 05	3 Cole, Maj. H. A.	29 Nov. 20	
29 Aug. 06	3 Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 18	A. M. S., E. Comd.
22 Feb. 08	2 Fox, Maj. F. N., M.C.	22 Feb. 23	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Mar. 26.
9 Sep. 08	1 Rogers, Maj. G. S.	9 Sep. 24	Adj., 11th Bn.
9 Sep. 08	1 Brooke, Maj. A. S., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	With 10th Bn., 14 Mar. 26,—2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
8 Sep. 09	2 Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	
20 Jan. 12	3 Clarke, Capt. A. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	3 Gore, Capt. C. H. C.	14 Jan. 18	S. S. O., Hangu.
8 Aug. 14	2 Powell, Capt. F., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 28 Feb 27.
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Capt. R., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	
5 Aug. 14	2 Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	3 May 19	With 10th Bn.
5 Aug. 14	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 May 19	
26 Aug. 14	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	19 May 19	
9 Sep. 14	3 Challen, Capt. P.	8 June 19	Staff Capt., 18th Ind. Infy. Bde.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.</b>			
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
29 Aug. 14	2 Martin, Capt. J., M.C.	19 May 19	
14 Nev. 14	2 James, Capt. H. C., M. C.	11 Aug. 19	
10 Dec. 14	1 Columbine, Capt. R. H.	30 Aug. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
11 Jan. 15	3 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	1 Oct. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Mar. 26.
1 Apl. 15	3 Haines, Capt. M. A.	28 Dec. 19	
10 Apl. 15	2 Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
26 Jan. 16	1 Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C.	26 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Oct. 26.
26 Jan. 16	2 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
6 May 15	3 Clark, Capt. J., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	With 10th Bn., 1 Sep. 25.
22 May 15	1 Craster, Capt. R. F.	3 Feb. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Sep. 26.
18 Apl. 16	2 Chappell, Capt. H.	18 Apl. 20	With 10th Bn., Adj., 20 Sep. 25.
3 Sep. 15	3 Renwick, Capt. H.	28 May 20	
29 June 16	2 Tayler, Capt. S. E.	29 June 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 21 Nov. 26.
15 Dec. 15	1 Johnson, Capt. R. G.	11 Sep. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
12 Sep. 17	2 Plowden, Capt. J. M. B. C.	12 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	1 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 7 May 25.
28 May 17	3 Cooper, Capt. A. C.	13 Feb. 23	
31 Aug. 18	3 Murray, Capt. S. K., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	Adj., 18 Apl. 24.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lowndes, Capt. D. G.	1 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr., 19 July 23. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 19 Dec. 26.
27 Feb. 18	3 Brown, Capt. M. J.	2 Nov. 24	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
16 Dec. 18	2 Tucker, Capt. E. F.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	2 Rodham, Capt. C. H. B., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 15 Apl. 25. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 26.
15 Apl. 19	1 Stephens, Capt. R. W. G.	15 Apl. 25	Muscat Levy Corps.
15 Apl. 19	3 Barton, Capt. L. B.	15 Apl. 25	With 10th Bn., 14 Mar. 26 Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
15 Apl. 19	3 Forbes, Capt. E. A.	25 Apl. 25	
16 Dec. 18	1 Matthews, Lt. J. F.	16 Dec. 19	
29 Jan. 20	3 Goble, Lt. D. C.	29 Jan. 21	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Aden.
16 July 20	2 Gregory, Lt. C. E. C.	16 July 21	
16 July 20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Lt. J. C.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Lash, Lt. H. A.	24 Mar. 23	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Madras.
31 Aug. 22	1 Lyle, Lt. J. G. C.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.)
1 Feb. 23	1 Hailey, Lt. P. C.	1 May 25	(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Jan. 27.
1 Feb. 23	2 Powell, Lt. A. F. B.	1 May 25	(Offg.)
31 Jan. 24	3 Smith, Lt. C. H.	30 Apl. 26	(Offg.)
27 Aug. 24	1 Lethbridge, 2nd-Lt. R. W. S.	27 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

**Honorary Officer.**

14 June 16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Narendra Sah, C.S.I., of—	5 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.
------------	--	-----------	----------------------

**Subadar-Majors.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
17 May 01	2 Tirlok Sing Sauntiyal, M.B.E. I.O.M. (56)	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	31 Aug. 21
13 Oct. 04	1 Gabar Sing Butola, I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 16	1 Dec. 16	27 Jan. 25
11 Feb. 03	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	10 Mar. 15	1 Mar. 17	1 Mar. 25
6 May 01	3 Anand Sing Negi	1 Jan. 16	1 Nov. 17	7 May 25

Order of Br. Ind.  
2nd Cl.**Subadars.**

20 Feb. 03	3 Dhum Sing Chauhan, Bahadur (48, 51)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
17 Aug. 07	1 Autar Sing Negi	20 Aug. 16	27 May 18	
7 Jan. 07	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	
4 Nov. 04	1 Bahadur Sing Bartwal, I.D.S.M. (55, 56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

### Subadars—contd.

1 Nov. 05	3 Har Sing Rawat (56)	30 Nov. 17	12 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.
4 Nov. 04	2 Gaur Sing Rawat	1 Sep. 16	3 Dec. 18	
20 Aug. 06	3 Narain Sing Pawar (57, 61)	31 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 20	With 10th Bn.
27 Feb. 04	3 Chhillu Sing Rawat (48a, 50)	9 Apr. 18	1 Jan. 20	
8 Feb. 04	2 Daulat Sing Sunar	20 Aug. 16	24 May 20	With 10th Bn.
25 June 01	2 Bahadur Sing Mahar (56)	20 Aug. 16	15 Feb. 21	
20 Aug. 07	1 Diwan Sing Takuli	27 May 18	2 Mar. 22	With 10th Bn.
25 Mar. 03	2 Rupchand Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	1 July 22	
15 Mar. 07	1 Kundan Sing Negi (56)	17 June 18	16 Sep. 22	
22 Mar. 02	3 Mastu Sing Rawat (56)	3 Nov. 17	1 Nov. 22	
29 Apr. 10	1 Nethar Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	2 Nov. 22	
3 Apr. 04	2 Autar Sing Butola	21 Sep. 18	30 Jan. 23	
25 Apr. 06	2 Umrao Sing Bisht (56)	3 Dec. 18	10 Feb. 23	
20 May 02	1 Jot Singh Rawat (56, 66a)	12 Sep. 18	1 Apr. 23	
14 Oct. 08	1 Nain Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	10 July 24	
19 Sep. 07	1 Shib Sing Rawat, I.D.S.M. (50, 52)	22 Nov. 18	22 Sep. 24	
25 Feb. 01	3 Girdhari Sing Negi (56)	9 Apr. 18	27 Jan. 25	
7 Aug. 03	2 Kedar Sing Mahar, I.D.S.M. (51)	3 Dec. 18	1 Mar. 25	
4 Feb. 10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (61a, 66a)	9 Apr. 18	7 May 25	
19 July 02	3 Shankar Sing Kathait (57, 66a)	21 June 18	27 July 25	
15 Dec. 09	2 Tara Sing Chaudhri (56)	5 June 19	26 Sept. 25	
30 Dec. 07	3 Kunwar Sing Gusain (61)	12 Oct. 18	16 Dec. 25	
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (55)	12 Oct. 18	16 Feb. 26	
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat	12 Oct. 18	3 May 26	

### Jemadars.

4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi	1 June 18		
14 July 03	3 Bijai Sing Rawat (48a, 56, 61)	14 July 18		
15 Apr. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56)	12 Oct. 18		
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karniyal (50, 61)	12 Oct. 18	With 10th Bn.	
30 June 09	2 Khushal Sing Kaintura (52)	3 Dec. 18		
16 Apr. 10	1 Kedar Sing Rawat (56)	3 Dec. 18		
16 June 03	1 Jaswant Sing Negi (126)	1 July 19	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
7 Oct. 08	2 Sultan Sing Negi	3 Aug. 19		
10 Jan. 01	2 Balwant Sing Negi (35, 126)	1 Jan. 20	Edn. Offr.	
19 Dec. 01	2 Bhup Sing Rawat	15 Mar. 21		
16 Jan. 06	2 Ajab Sing Gariya	15 Mar. 21		
5 Nov. 01	2 Umrao Sing Rawat (126a)	1 Apr. 21		
28 Oct. 03	10 Bakhtawar Sing Thakur (126a)	1 Apr. 21		
11 Jan. 01	1 Indar Sing Negi (126a)	16 June 21		
10 Aug. 07	1 Alam Sing Negi	3 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.	
2 Dec. 07	1 Hayat Sing Negi (48a, 52)	2 Mar. 22		
11 May 10	2 Tilok Sing Rawat (51)	1 July 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
23 Nov. 07	1 Madho Sing Rawat	16 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.	
25 Apr. 13	1 Jai Sing Bisht	24 Sep. 22		
11 Aug. 09	3 Raghunath Sing Maniyari (56)	1 Nov. 22	With 10th Bn., Jemdr. Adjnt.	
8 May 06	1 Ude Sing Negi	2 Nov. 22		
26 Oct. 08	2 Amar Sing Mahar (56)	5 Jan. 23		
18 Oct. 09	2 Bharat Sing Rawat (51, 61a)	30 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn.	
7 Nov. 08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O. W.	10 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
6 Apr. 10	1 Rudra Sing Rawat (53)	1 Apr. 23	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
2 Apr. 10	1 Alam Sing Rawat	9 Apr. 23		
16 Dec. 07	1 Shankar Sing Bisht	15 Nov. 23		
30 Apr. 10	1 Amar Sing Rawat	10 July 24	With 10th Bn., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
	1 Daulat Sing Rana	22 Sep. 24		
30 Sep. 10	1 Pushkar Sing Negi	14 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.	
23 Sep. 04	3 Narendar Sing Butola (56)	27 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
19 July 09	3 Dewan Sing Gusain (48a, 56)	1 Apr. 25		
	1 Gulab Sing Sunar	9 Apr. 25		
25 Oct. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Bhandari (55)	7 May 25		
14 Oct. 13	2 Autar Sing Sunar (35)	15 June 25	Edn. Offr.	
9 Aug. 10	3 Girdhari Sing Negi	1 July 25		
27 Oct. 11	3 Shrichand Sing Kathait	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.	
18 Aug. 25	2 Gamal Sing Negi (41)	16 July 25		
	1 Chandar Sing Negi	25 July 25		
27 July 25	3 Padam Sing Gusain (56)	27 July 25		
27 Nov. 14	2 Autar Sing Ramola	26 Sep. 25		
	3 Jawar Sing Negi	16 Dec. 25		
	3 Jodh Sing Kunwar	16 Feb. 26		
	3 Guman Sing Patwal	3 May 26		



Uniform—Scarlet.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

Facings—Rifle-green.

"Nagpore," "Mahaidpoor," "Nowah," "Central India," "Burma 1885-87," "China 1900," "Afghanistan 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris 1916," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18,"  
 "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15," 1916-17," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

## Class Composition.

1st to 4th Bns. each consist of 1 Coy. Rajputs, 1 Coy. Jats, 1 Coy. Ahirs, 1 Coy. Kumaonis.

Kumaon Rifles—4 Companies, Kumaonis.

## 1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 21 Dec. 24 from N. Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Jan. 01 1 Mitford, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. . 1 1 Feb. 25 1

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02 1 Maxwell, Maj. P. A., O.B.E. . 1 18 Jan. 17 1

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	Wilson, Maj. T. K.	13 Aug. 19	
24 Jan. 06	Palmer, Maj. A. C.	24 Jan. 21	A. R. O., Lucknow.
27 May 08	Donovan, Maj. C. H.	27 May 23	With 10th Bn.
15 Aug. 14	Greenhouse, Capt., R. E.	15 Aug. 18	Nayar Bde.

## Company Officers.

24 Aug. 12	Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C.	24 Aug. 16	Zhob Levy Corps.
8 Aug. 14	Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	Poll. Dept.
18 June 17	Morgan, Capt. K. S. (L)	28 Apl. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
9 Dec. 14	Tweed, Capt. J. R.H., M.B.E., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	
11 Dec. 14	Faulder, Capt. G. B.	30 Aug. 19	
23 Dec. 14	Vann, Capt. A. F.	15 Sep. 19	Cantt. Dept.
10 Oct. 15	Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	7 July 20	Adj. Lt. ex. 1. to 19 Mar. 27.
27 Oct. 16	Bullock, Capt. H.	27 Oct. 20	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E.	10 May 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
10 Nov. 16	Wallace, Capt. F. R. K., M.C.	30 July 21	Burma Mil. Police.
5 May 17	Koch, Capt. E. M.	1 Feb. 23	Staff Capt., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
5 May 17	Jackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	Adj. (offg.).
15 Apl. 19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	Lt. ex. 1. to 7 Mar. 27.
16 July 20	Muller, Lt. K. C.	16 July 21	Qr. Mr. (offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
 8 Oct. 02 1 Chandan Lal (50, 53, 126) . 1 12 Nov. 14 1 10 May 16 1 16 Sept. 22 1

## Subadars..

28 Mar. 15	Bijai-Bahadur Singh (66, 126)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16	
2 Aug. 08	Jawahir Singh (56, 62)	28 Oct. 15	1 Jan. 17	
4 Sep. 04	Dukhan Singh	1 Mar. 17	1 Dec. 17	
11 Aug. 08	Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apl. 18	With 10th Bn.
7 Jan. 04	Patiram Singh	3 June 17	22 July 21	
11 Sep. 15	Sohan Lal (54, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22	With 10th Bn.
8 June 07	Harchand, I.O.M. (52)	20 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 23	
27 Aug. 08	Budh Ram (48a, 50)	1 June 21	19 Oct. 25	

## Jemadars.

26 Sep. 04	Ramsuchet Singh, I.D.S.M. (58)	9 Sep. 17		
5 Sep. 14	Dal Singh (35, 126)	3 Dec. 17	Edn. Offr.	
19 Dec. 09	Baramdeo Singh (56)	18 May 18		
25 June 07	Ramasere Singh	1 Oct. 18		
5 Nov. 13	Munshi (46, 61a)	3 Nov. 18	Jemdr. Adj.	
1 July 10	Mirza Wazir Beg (126)	1 Apl. 21		
13 Sep. 11	Budh Ram	1 July 21		
20 July 06	Udairaj Singh	7 Dec. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 Jan. 17	Umrao Singh (51, 58a)	16 Sep. 22		
1 June 24	Girdhari Chand	1 June 24		
12 Sep. 24	Lal Singh (48a, 51)	1 May 25	With 10th Bn.	
17 Jan. 12	Phul Singh	12 Nov. 25		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battal. on Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Lansdowne—Arrived.....from Idak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Conry, Lt.-Col. J. deL. . . . . 1 20 June 25 1

## Second-in-Command.

4 Dec. 01 | Hutcheson, Maj. W. C. . . . . 1 4 Dec. 16 1

## Company Commanders.

29 July 03	Spence, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 July 18	<i>Lt. ex I., to 21 Dec. 26.</i>
18 Nov. 03	Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Jan. 05	Reynolds, Maj. E. W.	3 June 19	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
4 Sep. 07	Hogan, Maj. F. T.	4 Sep. 22	<i>Lt., ex I., m. c. to 9 Oct. 26.</i>
18 Sep. 09	Happell, Maj. W. H.	18 Sep. 25	<i>Staff Capt., to J. A. G., in India (Offg.)</i>

## Company Officers.

4 Nov. 14	Duncan, Capt. T. M.	4 Aug. 19	
11 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. R. G., p. s. c.	30 Aug. 19	
12 Feb. 15	Angelo, Capt. N. L.	20 Oct. 19	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
5 Mar. 15	Wallace, Capt. E. G.	24 Nov. 19	
19 Apl. 15	Adams, Capt. T., m. c.	12 Jan. 20	
8 Sep. 15	Jeffreys, Capt. F. F. D.	28 May 20	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Air Hdqrs., Iraq</i>
19 Mar. 18	Small, Capt. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	<i>Adj.</i>
20 June 18	Woodcock, Capt. T., m. m.	20 Dec. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
15 Apl. 19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	19 Oct. 25	<i>S. S. O., Lansdowne.</i>
30 Sep. 19	Richardson, Lt. C. A.	30 Sep. 20	<i>A. R. O., Delhi.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Vincent, Lt. M. V.	29 Jan. 21	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25 June 01 | Sukh Ram (52, 56) . . . . . 1 16 June 10 | 15 Aug. 15 | 1 Jan. 25 1

## Subadars.

18 July 06	Raghubir Singh . . . . .	8 June 16	11 Mar. 18	
14 Sep. 11	Mahipat Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	20 Feb. 18	23 Apl. 18	
14 July 08	Hari Singh (50, 126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21	
2 June 13	Matadin Singh (126a) . . . . .	28 Jan. 18	1 May 21	
12 June 13	Mangni Singh (61a, 126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	1 May 21	
22 Dec. 06	Rajdeo Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 25	
19 June 06	Pokhar (56) . . . . .	11 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
1 May 24	Bhawan Singh Jina (126) . . . . .	1 May 24	1 Jan. 25	
25 Oct. 09	Bholar . . . . .	29 Nov. 20	21 Jan. 26	

## Jemadars.

17 June 11	Bisandeo Singh (58, 61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Adit.
29 Sep. 13	Shadi Ram (61) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
16 Feb. 10	Rambadan Singh (56) . . . . .	10 Oct. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
28 June 11	Chanderbhan Singh (126a) . . . . .	25 Oct. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Aug. 09	Behari Lal (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
17 Feb. 12	Bahorang Lal (35, 50, 65, 126) . . . . .	1 May 21	
15 May 12	Ghasi Ram (66a, 126) . . . . .	{ 1 May 21 }	
19 May 13	Mahadeo Singh (51) . . . . .	{ 1 Aug. 21 }	
26 Aug. 12	Ramdat Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
24 Sep. 12	Kalka Singh (41) . . . . .	2 Oct. 22	
18 Nov. 15	Narbir Sahi (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Jan. 25	Khadga Chand Thakur (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probn.
28 Mar. 12	Aman Singh (41) . . . . .	21 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 97th Deccan Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1764 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 97th Deccan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad—Arrived 16 February 25 from Quetta, (N E line and P. G.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Thomas H. Hardy, C.B. (Retd.) 23 Mar 19.

1st Comm or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

#### Commandant.

25 Jan 99 | Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O. . | 3 May 21 | *Lv. ex I. 8 m., 12 Mar. 26.*

#### Second-in-Command.

24 July 01 | Kirkwood, Maj. W. C., O.B.E. . | 24 July 16 | Comdt. (*Offg.*)

#### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 02	Eadie, Maj. F. I., D.S.O. [L]	18 Jan. 17	Iraq Army.
5 Aug. 05	Simpson, Maj. A. F.	3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
29 Nov. 05	Masters, Maj. O., M.C.	29 Nov. 20	
27 May 08	Fletcher, Maj. W. T.	27 May 23	A. J. A. G., E. Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
9 Sep. 08	Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]	9 Sep. 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

#### Company Officers.

16 Dec. 14	Cay, Capt. C. S.	16 Dec. 18	
19 Apl. 15	Franklin, Capt. E.A. McA., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
26 Aug. 15	Barclay-Brown, Capt. R.	26 May 20	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Bal. Dist.
29 June 16	Tomsett, Capt. E. W.	28 May 20	11th Bn. ( <i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i> )
12 Sep. 17	Larkin, Capt. H. S.	12 Sep. 22	
31 Jan. 18	Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 23	Qr. Mr., 8 Sep. 24. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 2 May 26.</i>
1 Oct. 17	Thomas, Capt. P. E.	24 Apl. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
17 Oct. 17	Culley, Capt. R. H.	24 Apl. 23	Asst. Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
5 Nov. 17	Symonds, Capt. E., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., 15 Dec. 24.
16 July 19	Haynes, Capt. B. B.	16 July 25	I. A. S. C.
17 Dec. 19	Wise, Lt. L. A.	17 Dec. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, Lt. T. N.	24 Mar. 23	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 22	McKillop, Lt. H. F.	30 Nov. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> ) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Benson, Lt. B. H. G.	30 Nov. 24	( <i>Offg.</i> ) 11th Bn. ( <i>Attd. 10th Bn.</i> )

#### Subedar Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14 June 06	Sheoratan Singh (66a, 126a)	12 July 18	7 Mar. 22	1 Sept. 25

#### Subadars.

13 May 12	Chhajjiram, I.O.M. (61a)	28 Sep. 18	1 June 21
25 Oct. 10	Surat Ram	1 June 18	1 July 21
1 July 06	Meo Singh (61a)	23 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 21
21 Dec. 08	Shivram (56)	1 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 23
21 Sep. 15	Chandar Singh Rawat	1 Mar. 21	5 June 25
26 Mar. 06	Hazari Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a)	19 Sep. 18	8 Aug. 25
27 July 06	Sawant Singh (52, 61, 65)	16 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 25

#### Jemadars.

5 Aug. 11	Ghure Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	21 Mar. 18	
11 Feb. 03	Kunshi Singh (52)	23 Apl. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Oct. 07	Phul Singh (50)	9 May 18	Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Sep. 10	Lakhan Singh (56)	24 May 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
15 Aug. 10	Hetram (48a, 56, 66)	28 Sep. 18	
12 Feb. 05	Mohan Singh	4 Nov. 18	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
19 Mar. 05	Shankar Gaekwar (126)	1 Apl. 21	
10 May 09	Incha Ram	1 June 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 14	Ganeshi Lal (66a)	1 Dec. 21	
2 Dec. 12	Pran Singh (61a, 65)	1 Dec. 21	
1 Nov. 07	Virithi Singh (56)	1 Jan. 22	
26 Aug. 12	Jagannath Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56)	1 Aug. 23	
22 Jan. 16	Singbir Singh Khattri (41, 48a, 56)	5 June 25	
21 May 12	Sheoparkash Singh (41, 58)	1 Sep. 25	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Iraq—Arrived 1 Apl. 26 from Fhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 May 01 | Britton, Lt.-Col. J. A. H. . . . . 15 July 26 | 1

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

22 Oct. 02	Rollo, Maj. L. D. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	With 10th Bn.
25 July 06	Bacon, Maj. C. G. . . . .	25 July 21	
29 Aug. 06	Proctor, Maj. G. N. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	Lo. ex I., 12 m., pendg., Retmt.
18 Jan. 11	Ricketts, Bt. Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	3 June 19	G. S. O., 2nd gr. Bombay Dist.

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Keene, Capt. M. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Assam Rifles.
12 Nov. 14	Hall, Capt. W. H. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	C.C., s. p. t.
12 Dec. 14	Bull, Capt. G. G. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	C. C., s. p. t. Lo. ex I., 12 m., 8 Mar. 26.
15 Dec. 14	Leech, Capt. A. B. R. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	C. C., s. p. t., With 10th Bn.
14 Feb. 15	Adams, Capt. A. G. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	Adjt., 1 Nov. 23.
28 Apl. 17	Colsey, Capt. J. W. T. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., R. A. F., Baghdad (Offg.)
16 Dec. 18	Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	Qr. Mr. 18 Oct. 24.
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
17 July 20	Kunwar Daulat Sen, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	Dinsmore, Lt. G. T. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Ind. Sig. Corps.
30 Aug. 23	Brar, Lt. H. B. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Majid, 2nd-Lt. M. I. . . . .	27 Aug. 24	(Offg.)

## Subabar-Major.

Jemadar Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Jan. 08 | Hindpal Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Jan. 08 | 21 Oct. 13 | 1 Oct. 22 | 1

## Subadars.

14 Nov. 15	Dwarka Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 16	18 Feb. 18
7 July 05	Het Ram (48a, 51) . . . . .	22 June 17	27 Apl. 18
2 Dec. 06	Ujala . . . . .	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19
1 Aug. 15	Chaudhri Mangal Singh (41, 126)	1 Aug. 15	21 June 21
6 July 05	Khubi Ram . . . . .	23 Mar. 18	1 Aug. 21
25 Sep. 09	Lalta Singh . . . . .	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21
17 Dec. 11	Gajadhar Singh (61) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22

## Jemadars.

13 June 10	Nirpat Singh (46, 48a) . . . . .	20 Apl. 18	
21 Mar. 06	Dipchand (56) . . . . .	1 June 18	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
2 Sep. 18	Bhup Singh (35, 36, 126) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	
16 May 10	Pancham Singh (56, 61a) . . . . .	29 July 21	
8 May 11	Dip Singh (48a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 21	With 10th Bn.
11 July 10	Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	With 10th Bn.
1 Sep. 13	Bhagwan Singh (126) . . . . .	11 Sep. 21	
28 Sep. 11	Hardatt Singh (56) . . . . .	21 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
19 Aug. 12	Dharit Rashter (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	
3 Dec. 15	Karam Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Black.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Name changed to "4-39th Kumaon Rifles" 15th November 1917. Name changed to "1-50th Kumaon Rifles" 30th April 1918. 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Drosh—Arrived 26 Sep. 24 from Bareilly (for Lucknow). (Dett. at Chitral.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

28 July 00 | Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. . . | 13 Dec. 25 | Comdg., Drosh.

## Second-in-Command.

23 Apl. 02 | Ball, Maj. L. P., D.S.O. . . | 23 Apl. 17 |

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Morrell, Maj. H. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	With 10th Bn.
16 Aug. 05	Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C. p.s.c. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Comdg. Chitral.
17 Nov. 06	Solano, Maj. B. A. (s.c.). . . . .	7 Nov. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 3 July 26.

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Kennedy, Capt. E. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.
20 Sep. 14	Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	C. C., s.p.t.
10 Oct. 14	Moffatt, Capt. F. . . . .	10 July 19	Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
10 Apl. 15	Clyde, Capt. W. T. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	
14 Aug. 15	Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C. . . . .	3 May 20	With 10th Bn.
19 Dec. 15	Overton, Capt. H. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	Adj. (Offg.) S. S. O., Drosh.
22 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. K. F. W. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)
31 Jan. 18	Wallace, Capt. R. W. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Qr. Mr. 19 Mar. 24.
26 June 18	Roberts, Capt. W. C. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	
15 Apl. 19	Kennedy, Lt. C. E. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Stapleton, Lt. T. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 19 Dec. 26.
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, Lt. G. N. . . . .	24 Mar. 25	With 10th Bn.
30 Aug. 23	Loch, Lt. L. J. C. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Apl. 01 | Mohan Singh Rawat, I.D.S.M. (46, 126a) | 1 Jan. 18 | 22 May 18 | 21 May 22 |

## Subadars.

23 Mar. 05	Dan Sing Rawat . . . . .	14 May 18	5 Mar. 20	
19 May 17	Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (61, 126a) . . . . .	14 May 18	4 Apl. 20	
7 Jan. 08	Karam Singh Rithal, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 May 18	26 Apl. 20	
28 Jan. 07	Ram Singh Bisht . . . . .	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 20	
11 Jan. 09	Chander Bir Khatri . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 22	With 10th Bn.
2 Mar. 15	Daulat Singh Mahar (50) . . . . .	19 Dec. 19	2 Feb. 22	
4 May 09	Ram Singh Thapa . . . . .	28 Feb. 20	1 Jan. 23	
3 Nov. 14	Prem Singh Bam (48) . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
6 Apl. 13	Madhan Singh Kanyal . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	With 10th Bn.
13 Dec. 13	Hari Chand Danu . . . . .	4 Sep. 19	2 Jan. 23	

## Jemadars.

8 May 16	Mani Ram Joshi (61) . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 Feb. 16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (53) . . . . .	2 May 21	
1 Dec. 16	Puran Chand Kapari (50) . . . . .	9 June 21	
20 Sep. 15	Mohan Singh Bohra (50) . . . . .	1 July 21	With 10th Bn.
3 July 17	Chandar Singh Rawat (41) . . . . .	2 July 21	With 10th Bn.
17 June 17	Nain Singh Bisht (41) . . . . .	2 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Adj. .
23 June 22	Ram Lal Sah (126, 206) . . . . .	23 June 22	
20 Oct. 08	Lal Singh Thapa . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
14 Feb. 16	Debi Datt Punira . . . . .	23 Jan. 23	
17 Jan. 16	Bir Singh Bohra . . . . .	3 Feb. 23	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

### 10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Benares—Arrived 2 July 21 from Mhow.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	---------

#### Commandant.

17 Mar. 00 1 Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C. . 1 1 Feb. 25 1 Comdg. Benares.

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

##### Attached.

22 Oct. 02	4 Rollo, Maj. L. D. . . . .	22 Oct. 17	. . . . .	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
18 Nov. 03	2 Hinde, Maj. H. T. L., O.B.E. . . . .	18 Nov. 18	6 May 25	
5 Aug. 05	(K.) Morrell, Maj. H. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	15 Aug. 25	
27 May 08	1 Donovan, Maj. C. H. . . . .	27 May 23	27 Dec. 24	
15 Dec. 14	4 Leech, Capt. A. B. R. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	11 Aug. 26	
1 Oct. 17	3 Thomas, Capt. P. E. . . . .	24 Apr. 23	22 Dec. 24	

#### Company Officers.

14 Aug. 15	(K.) Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M. C. . . . .	3 May 20	16 Apr. 25	Adjt.
24 Dec. 20	(K.) Davidson, Lt. G. N. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	4 June 25	S. S. O., Benares.
24 Dec. 20	3 Davidson, Lt. T. N. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	31 Jan. 23	Qr. Mr., 27 Aug. 23.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1 Apr. 10 11 Kunwar Shiudatt Singh (56, 66a) 1 1 Apr. 10 1 1 Jan. 14 1 1 Oct. 25 1

#### Subadars (Attd.)

11 Aug. 08	1 Harbans (61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 17	12 Apr. 18
2 Dec. 06	4 Ujala . . . . .	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19
11 Jan. 09	(K.) Chander Bir Khattri . . . . .	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 22
11 Sep. 15	1 Sohan Lal (56, 61) . . . . .	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22
6 Apr. 13	(K.) Madhan Singh Kanyal . . . . .	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23
19 June 06	2 Pokhar (56) . . . . .	11 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25

#### Jemadars (Attd.)

11 Feb. 09	3 Munshi Singh (52) . . . . .	23 Apr. 18	
27 Sep. 10	3 Lakhan Singh (56) . . . . .	24 May 18	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16 Feb. 10	2 Rambadan Singh (56) . . . . .	10 Oct. 18	Jmdr. Adjt.
12 Feb. 06	3 Mohan Singh . . . . .	4 Nov. 18	
12 Oct. 18	Maharaj Singh (126, 161) . . . . .	21 Sep. 20	
11 July 10	4 Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	
20 Sep. 15	(K.) Mohan Singh Bohra (50) . . . . .	1 July 21	
3 July 17	(K.) Chandar Singh Rawat (41) . . . . .	2 July 21	
8 May 11	4 Dip Singh (48a) . . . . .	15 Aug. 21	
24 Sep. 12	2 Kalka Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
12 Sep. 24	1 Lal Singh (48a, 51) . . . . .	1 May 25	

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.



*Uniform—Rifle-green.**Facings—Scarlet.***20th Burma Rifles.****Class Composition.**

1st Battalion—1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Chins; 2 Companies, Kachins.

2nd Battalion—1 Company, Burmans; 1 Company, Chins (Haka); 1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Kachins.

3rd Battalion—2 Companies, Kachins; 1 Company, Karens; 1 Company, Chins (other than Chinbok &amp; Shokte).

10th Battalion—1½ Companies, Kachins; ¾ Company, Karens; ¾ Company, Chins.

**1st Battalion—(late 70th Burma Rifles).**

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1916 as two Companies "Burma Pioneers," expanded to 4 Companies and designated "70th Burma Rifles" 19th September 1917; present designation 1922.

**Mandalay—Arrived August 1922 from Malay States.**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
18 Oct. 99	Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. S.	11 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Apl. 26.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>			
11 Aug. 00	Hogg, Maj. W. L., D.S.O.	11 Sep. 15	<i>Comdt. (Offg.)</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
6 Apl. 01	Gout, Maj. P. J., M.C.	6 Apl. 16	
14 Sep. 01	Smythe, Maj. A. C. G.	16 Aug. 20	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
16 Aug. 05	Mackenzie, Maj. E. A. H.	25 Jan. 23	<i>Lv., in &amp; ex I., 10 m., to 4 Sep. 26.</i>
25 Jan. 08	Fasken, Capt. K. L.	20 Jan. 16	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
20 Jan. 12			
9 Sep. 14	Simpson, Capt. V. E. W., M.C.	20 May 16	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
2 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. M. J.	30 Aug. 19	<i>Civil, Burma.</i>
19 Mar. 15	Duguid, Capt. T. C.	15 Dec. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Nov. 26.</i>
18 June 17	Metcalf, Capt. M. R.	18 June 21	<i>Adj., Mina Corps.</i>
19 Dec. 16	Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B.	12 Sep. 22	
21 Oct. 17	Nolan, Capt. M. C.	21 Dec. 22	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 21 Dec. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Howman, Capt. R. C.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Blaber, Capt. H. K.	31 Jan. 23	
27 June 17	Fuller, Capt. A. G.	13 Feb. 23	<i>Adj.</i>
15 Jan. 18	Sullivan, Capt. C. S.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
5 Nov. 18	Sellick, Capt. W. H.	19 Oct. 25	<i>S. S. O., Mandalay.</i>
17 July 20	Maung Ba Hpu, Lt.	17 July 21	<i>Lv., m. c., to 21 Aug. 26.</i>
17 July 20	Kin Maung, Lt.	17 July 21	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
24 Dec. 20	Smith, Lt. A.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 26.</i>
<b>Attached.</b>			
26 Sep. 16	Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	18 June 21	<i>2nd Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Oung, Lt. T. H.	30 Nov. 24	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24 Apl. 17	Mg. Po San, <i>Hony. Capt.</i>	24 Apl. 17	20 Aug. 19
<b>Subadars.</b>			
2 Dec. 05	HPaulu La, I.D.S.M.	16 Apl. 15	1 Aug. 17
20 Apl. 17	Maung Ba Sein (56, 126a)	1 Dec. 17	1 May 18
31 Oct. 08	Sau Tu, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 20
30 Sep. 07	Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66b)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22
1 Dec. 21	Tong Za Kai	31 Dec. 21	16 Sep. 22
14 Nov. 08	Maung Tin	24 Jan. 22	1 Sep. 23
20 Oct. 17	Om Baing	1 Nov. 22	15 July 25
6 Mar. 18	Tin Bon (42, 48a, 52, 56, 126)	1 Apl. 20	30 Apl. 26
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
11 Jan. 18	Aung Nyun (126)	20 Oct. 20	
10 Mar. 18	Boudville, W. (126)	1 Apl. 21	
30 Nov. 22	Kim Vung	16 Nov. 22	
4 Dec. 21	Fao Za Ngin	16 Nov. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
22 Jan. 15	Lazum Tu (41, 61a)	1 Mar. 25	
19 Mar. 16	Pausa Tang	28 Mar. 25	
20 Dec. 17	Ba Chit (41)	19 Apl. 25	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
30 Dec. 14	Sau Seng	1 June 25	
29 May 17	Ba Kvaing	1 June 25	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
25 Aug. 17	N'HKum Naw	1 June 25	
10 Oct. 15	Kham Kwel (41, 61, 66a)	30 June 25	
30 Nov. 21	Mang Tun Nung (40)	21 July 25	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

20th Burma Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(late 2-70th Burma Rifles).

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

Maymyo—Arrived 23 Nov. 25 from Malay States.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

Commandant.

20 Jan. 00 | Coleridge, Lt.-Col. P. L., O.B.E. | 20 Jan. 26 |

Second-in-Command.

20 Apl. 02 } Rombulow-Pearse, Maj. A. B. | 16 Apl. 16 |  
16 Apl. 02 }

Company Commanders.

22 Oct. 02   Tayler, Maj. F. L., D.S.O. . . .	22 Oct. 17   With 10th Bn.
10 Oct. 03   Enriquez, Maj. C. M. D. . . .	10 Oct. 18   <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 5 May 27.</i>
16 Dec. 03   Patrick, Maj. R. M. F., M.C.[L] . . .	16 Dec. 18   <i>R. O. Burma.</i>
27 Nov. 14   Dobbs, Capt. A. F., M.C. . . .	1 Sep. 15

Company Officers.

1 May 17   Brookman, Capt. F. . . .	1 May 21   <i>Poll. Dept.</i>
26 Sep. 16   Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C. . . .	18 June 21   <i>With 1st Bn.</i>
21 Dec. 17   Rivers, Capt. W. E. . . .	21 Dec. 22   <i>Adj.</i>
31 Jan. 18   Bullard, Capt. D. A. . . .	31 Jan. 23   <i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
28 Nov. 17   Lintott, Capt. L. E. . . .	23 Aug. 23   <i>Gr.-Mr. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Sep. 26.</i></i>
12 Sep. 17   Philips, Lt. R. L. . . .	12 Sep. 18   <i><i>Lo. ex I., m.c., to 3 Oct. 26.</i></i>
22 July 18   Case, Lt. C. E. . . .	15 Apl. 20   <i>Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
16 July 20   Morin, Lt. F. M. . . .	16 July 21   <i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
29 Jan. 25   McDonell, 2nd-Lt. G. . . .	29 Jan. 25   <i>(Offg.)</i>

Attached.

30 July 15 | Cave, Capt. C. R. . . . | 18 Apl. 20 | *Adj. 3 Bn. U. T. C., I. T. F.*

Subadar Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 Feb. 04 | Kolu Gam . . . . . | 1 Dec. 14 | 24 July 19 | 1 Jan. 26 |

Subadars.

12 Jan. 18   Mg. Ba Chein (48a, 56, 126) . . .	1 June 18   20 Dec. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>	
10 Jan. 18   Calvin Ogh (61, 126) . . .	5 Dec. 18   27 July 22		
29 Jan. 18   David (48a, 126) . . .	1 Mar. 20   1 Mar. 23		
1 June 15   Htawng Zam . . . . .	18 Feb. 22   1 Dec. 23		
8 Dec. 13   Kolu Tu (41) . . . . .	31 Jan. 22   1 Mar. 25		
8 June 15   Lazing Lalum (41) . . . . .	31 Jan. 22   1 Nov. 25		
3 Jan. 22   Bwel Kio (61a) . . . . .	16 Sep. 23   20 Nov. 25		

Jemadars.

7 Jan. 18   Tha Ya (41, 126) . . . . .	20 Oct. 20   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
18 Apl. 18   Tha Gyaw (126) . . . . .	10 Feb. 22   <i>Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.</i>
26 June 20   Ba Thoon (126) . . . . .	15 Feb. 22   <i>With 10th Bn.</i>
31 Mar. 18   Aung Nyo (41, 126) . . . . .	1 Mar. 23
17 Feb. 22   Chia Khom (41) . . . . .	16 Sep. 23
18 June 19   Kan Choke (41, 61) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
3 Feb. 22   Padambahadur Gurung . . . . .	30 May 25
8 Feb. 16   N'hkum La . . . . .	4 June 25
22 Dec. 20   Saw San Ba . . . . .	16 Aug. 25   <i>Edn. Offr.</i>

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 3-70th Kachin Rifles).

Raised by Major E. Burd in Mandalay from the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion, July 1917. Became the 85th Burma Rifles 1918. Reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachins and 1 of Chins in 1920. Became the Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apl. 21; 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; 3-20th Burma Rifles (Kachin) in 1922; present designation in Sep. 1923.

Malay States—Arrived 8 November 1925 from Maymyo.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Apl. 00 | Gatherer, Lt.-Col. R. G. T. . . . . | 25 Feb. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

4 Dec. 01 | Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O. . . . . | 4 Dec. 16 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 26.*

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 05	Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	<i>Adj., 11th Bn.</i>
29 Nov. 05	Brickman, Maj. J. M. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	
24 Jan. 06	Pughe, Maj. O. L. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Strover, Maj. E. F., p.s.c. . . . .	7 Feb. 21	<i>R. A. F. College, Andover.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Ashmore, Capt. E. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>

## Company Officers.

9 Sep. 14	Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. . . . .	8 June 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4 Nov. 14	Finglas, Capt. N. H. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	
9 Dec. 14	Balding, Capt. C. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Nov. 26.</i>
10 July 15	Williams, Capt. F. F. H. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
29 June 16	Ruffell, Capt. B. . . . .	29 June 20	<i>Adj., 28 Feb. 23.</i>
7 Nov. 15	Green, Capt. F. H. . . . .	27 July 20	<i>A. R. O., Burma.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, Capt. F. D. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
26 Sep. 16	Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C. . . . .	18 June 21	
5 Jan. 17	Ford, Capt. F. O'N. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	
26 Apl. 17	Marsland, Capt. K. D. . . . .	4 Jan. 23	
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Lt. L. G. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	<i>11th Bn. (Attd. 10th Bn.)</i>
16 July 20	Stainer, Lt. S. F. . . . .	16 July 21	<i>Lv. in I., to 28 June 26.</i>
14 July 21	Cooke, Lt. E. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

## Attached.

17 July 20 | Maung Aye, Lt. . . . . | 17 July 21 | *Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)*

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

21 July 97	Maung U . . . . .	14 Nov. 17	30 Apl. 18
29 May 07	Kumje Naw (61a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	1 Jan. 20
11 May 08	Mitung Tang, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
9 Sep. 07	Nhkum Naw . . . . .	24 July 19	31 Jan. 22
29 Aug. 11	Lasang Gam (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	31 Jan. 22
7 Oct. 10	Lahtaw Sau La (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22
19 Dec. 21	Tat Dun . . . . .	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22
19 Dec. 21	Kap Song (66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 23
1 Jan. 18	San Ba I (56, 126) . . . . .	17 Feb. 20	1 Mar. 25
19 Jan. 15	Myhtoi Naw (60a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25

*With 10th Bn.*

## Jemadars.

11 Apl. 10	Chauchi Naw . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	Asutosh Ghosh (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
17 Mar. 16	Pausa Larip . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
4 May 15	Labya Tang (41, 61a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
1 Nov. 14	HKangda Naw (66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	
19 Dec. 21	Hpun Tai, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	<i>With 10th Bn.</i>
28 Aug. 16	San Ba II (41, 61a) . . . . .	12 Jan. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Dec. 21	Tai Kwel (41, 66a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	
11 Mar. 16	Maru Tu (41, 66a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
	Saw Sein Win . . . . .	1 June 25	
	Son Hnyer . . . . .	10 July 25	
	Saw Tha Htu . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	

## Attached.

12 Sep. 13 | 3. Gauriman Rai, Jemdr. (126a) . . . . . | 17 Feb. 23 | *I. A. E. C.*

*Uniform—Rifle-green.**Facings—Scarlet.***20th Burma Rifles.****10th Battalion—(late 5-70th Burma Rifles).**

Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

**Maymyo—Arrived 17th November 1922 from Meiktila.**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	----------

**Commandant.**

5 Jan. 99 | Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., | 10 Feb. 22 | *Lv. ex I., 3 m., 11 May 26, pendg. Retmt.*  
C.B.E., D.S.O.

**Second-in-Command.****Company Commanders.**

				Attached.		
8 Apl. 00	Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.-Col. C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. . .					
27 Jan. 00				27 Jan. 26		
22 Oct. 02		2 Tayler, Maj. F.L., D.S.O. . .		22 Oct. 17	8 Apl. 25	
9 Sep. 14		1 Simpson, Capt. V.E.W., M.C. . .		28 May 16	25 Mar. 25	
10 July 15	3 Williams, Capt. J.F.H. . .			8 Apl. 20	24 June 25	10 Baluch R. 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Ofg.</i> )

**Company Officers.**

19 Sep. 14 | 3 Tudor-Craig, Capt. P.C. . . | 8 June 19 | 10 Sep. 23 | Adj., 15 Aug. 24.  
14 Jan. 21 | 3 Cooke, Lt. E. H. . . . . | 14 Oct. 23 | 1 Apl. 25 |

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

**Subadar. (*Attd.*)**

10 Sep. 07	1 Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66b) . . .	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22
8 Dec. 13	2 Kolu Tu (41) . . . . .	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25
19 Jan. 15	3 Myhtoi Naw (60a) . . . .	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25

**Jemadars. (*Attd.*)**

7 Jan. 18	2 Tha Ya (41, 126) . . . . .	20 Oct. 20	
26 June 20	2 Ba Thoon (126) . . . . .	15 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 Dec. 21	1 Pao Za Ngin . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	
19 Dec. 21	3 Hpun Tai, I.D.S.M. . . . .	16 Nov. 22	
20 Dec. 17	1 Ba Chit (41) . . . . .	19 Apl. 25	
12 Nov. 17	Niamat Khan (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct 25	

*Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.***1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.***Uniform—Rifle-green.**Facings—Scarlet.***(The Malaun Regiment.)**

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War—* "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-15," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYRHER.**

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.) 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 65th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1853; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.) 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment) 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion . Dharmasala.—Arrived 7 May. 24 from Amritsar.

2nd Battalion . Razmak.—Arrived 15 Oct. 25 from Dharmasala.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (*Retd.*)

19 Dec. 16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

**Commandants.**

11 Apl. 00	1 Holderness, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O.	1 Dec. 23	Comdg. Dharmasala.
8 May 01	2 Wylie, Lt.-Col. M.	11 Mar. 26	

**Seconds-in-Command.**

10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Maj. M. C., M. C.	10 Oct. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 25 Nov. 25.</i>
5 Aug. 05	2 Graeme, Maj. N. F.	1 Jan. 20	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 27 Oct. 25.</i>

**Company Commanders.**

19 Jan. 07	1 Minchinton, Maj. H. D., M.C.	19 Jan. 22	Shaksgam Survey Expedition.
19 Jan. 07	2 Ogilvy, Maj. J. D.	19 Jan. 22	2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
9 Sep. 08	2 Mockler, Maj. E. C.	9 Sep. 24	Staff College, Quetta.
20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 16	Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
20 Jan. 12	2 Rogers, Capt. G. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 16	
14 Jan. 14	1 Bellers, Capt. E. V. R.	14 Jan. 18	
8 Aug. 14	1 Hamber, Capt. L. G. W.	8 Aug. 18	

**Company Officers.**

15 Aug. 14	1 Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	<i>R. M. C., Sandhurst.</i>
26 Aug. 14	2 Murison, Capt. G. de H.	19 May 19	<i>c.c., p. t.</i>
16 June 15	1 Fulton, Capt. J. O.	16 June 19	Adj.
12 Nov. 14	2 Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	<i>Polt. Dept.</i>
25 June 15	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R.	19 Mar. 20	
25 Sep. 15	2 Douglas, Capt. L. N.	24 June 20	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., <i>M.C.</i>	29 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 25 May 25.</i>
18 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M.	18 June 21	<i>Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
22 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Capt. J. W.	12 Sep. 22	
27 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B.	27 Oct. 22	
23 July 17	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	13 Feb. 23	
27 July 17	1 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
5 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M.	24 Apl. 23	Adj., 14 Oct. 25.
1 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A.	21 Aug. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
31 Aug. 18	2 McGregor, Capt. W. D.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
18 Dec. 17	2 Forrest, Capt. G.	18 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Feb. 26.</i>
16 July 19	2 Gaban, Capt. W. G.	16 July 25	
24 Dec. 20	1 Dixon, Lt. A. P.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
31 Aug. 22	2 Sinker, Lt. A. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 23 Apl. 26.</i>
30 Aug. 24	1 Showers, 2nd-Lt. L. J. G.	30 Aug. 24	

**Attached.**

29 Jan. 20	2 Berthon, Lt. C. H. D.	29 Jan. 21	143rd Madras R. ( <i>Attd. 10-1st M. Pts.</i> )
------------	-------------------------	------------	---

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

27 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (126)	21 Sep. 17	16 Dec. 19	1 Feb. 25	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India.
5 May 99	2 Jitjung Thapa (59, 66a, 72a)	12 Feb. 16	17 Sep. 19	1 Aug. 25	
20 Nov. 02	1 Chakar Sing Ale (48, 56, 60a)	29 Aug. 17	12 Aug. 18	2 Dec. 25	

## Subadars.

26 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (48a, 50, 56, 126)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16
13 June 00	1 Ramkishan Thapa, I.O.M. (50, 58)	24 May 18	20 Nov. 18
2 Nov. 02	2 Dharmraj Gurung (46, 48a, 56)	29 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 19
26 Oct. 03	1 Rambhadra Rana (50, 60a)	18 Aug. 18	15 Feb. 22
20 Feb. 09	1 Jite Limbu (48a, 51)	5 Sep. 18	1 May 22
20 Dec. 05	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (51, 62)	20 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 23
27 July 01	2 Narain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (40, 56)	27 Sep. 16	16 Feb. 23
7 Oct. 01	2 Kalu Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 65)	27 Sep. 16	1 Nov. 23
5 Jan. 99	2 Puransing Gurung (50)	18 Apl. 17	16 Nov. 23
1 Sep. 05	2 Sukhal Limbu (56)	17 Sep. 19	21 May 24
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 25
31 May 01	2 Sirilal Giri (55)	15 Oct. 19	1 Mar. 25
7 Jan. 06	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (56)	17 Nov. 19	1 Aug. 25
6 July 01	1 Hari Kishan Thapa	1 Apl. 20	1 Oct. 25
6 Nov. 06	1 Udarsing Gurung (56)	24 Apl. 20	1 Dec. 25
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramkishan Gurung (40)	15 Nov. 21	2 Dec. 25

## Jemadars.

25 Nov. 02	2 Kaluram Khanka (126)	27 Sep. 16	
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung	25 Nov. 18	
24 Dec. 04	2 Jasbir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a)	27 Jan. 20	
22 Jan. 06	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (55, 56, 64)	27 Jan. 20	
6 Aug. 06	2 Tek Bahadur Gurung (55)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 Dec. 06	2 Gopal Sing Thapa, I.O.M. (56, 61)	1 Apl. 21	
14 Nov. 03	1 Bije Sing Khattri (126)	1 Apl. 21	(Supy.)
6 Nov. 07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56)	15 Dec. 21	
24 Jan. 06	1 Ramrattan Newar (58a)	15 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 Jan. 08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48a)	1 May 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
13 Nov. 06	1 Budhibal Thapa (56)	1 Feb. 23	
9 Nov. 07	2 Singia Gurung (56)	16 Nov. 23	
24 Oct. 08	1 Purbahadur Gurung (55a, 56)	1 Apl. 24	
9 Jan. 10	2 Balbir Thapa (51)	21 May 24	
12 Jan. 18	1 Baburam Shah (35, 126a)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
1 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Gurung (48a, 55)	1 Dec. 24	
1 Nov. 07	1 Girdhari Bisht (48a, 50)	1 Feb. 25	
17 Dec. 09	2 Kaluram Thapa (48a, 56)	1 Mar. 25	
18 Dec. 09	2 Purnia Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 25	
20 Oct. 09	1 Kharakbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	
13 Dec. 10	1 Bishansing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 58a)	1 Dec. 25	
25 Dec. 00	1 Bastu Gurung (48a, 56)	2 Dec. 25	



Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sohraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII. Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion, became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

1st Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—Arrived 19 Mar. 26 from Razmak.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Razmak.—Arrived 24 Feb. 26 from Dehra Dun.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
4 May 98	2 Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. A. C. B., C.B.E.	5 Sep. 22	
5 Jan. 01	1 Collins, Lt. Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 26.
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>			
21 Jan. 03	1 Hill, Maj. R. D. O.	21 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Jan. 26, pendg. retmt.
22 Apl. 03	2 Chope, Maj. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22 Apl. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Apl. 27.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
15 Aug. 05	2 Smith, Maj. A. D. D., M.C.	3 June 19	
16 Aug. 05	1 McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	Bde.-Maj., 13th Ind. Infy. Bde.
9 Sep. 08	1 Shakespear, Maj. W. B.	9 Sep. 24	
6 Sep. 11	2 Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Sep. 15	G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.
20 Jan. 12	1 Scoones, Bt.-Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	Bde. Maj., 15th Ind. Infy. Bde.
14 Jan. 14	1 Tucker, Capt. F. I. S.	14 Jan. 18	
1 Nov. 14	2 Gough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
5 Aug. 14	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L.	3 May 19	
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallett, Capt. J. L.	15 Aug. 18	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Dec. 14	1 Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O.	15 Sep. 19	
7 Apl. 16	2 Bain, Capt. G. A.	7 Apl. 20	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	1 Warhurst, Capt. A. E.	18 Apl. 20	Adj., 28 May 23.
18 Apl. 16	1 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H.	18 Apl. 20	
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J.	18 Apl. 20	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 26.
14 Nov. 16	2 Woodcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14 Nov. 20	
11 July 16	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	14 Feb. 21	Assam Rifles.
18 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T.	18 June 21	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 21 Apl. 26.
27 Oct. 17	1 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	
21 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Capt. A. R.	21 Dec. 22	Adj., 1 July 25.
21 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21 Dec. 22	
31 Aug. 18	1 Toyne, Capt. C. J.	31 Aug. 23	Gr.-Mr., 9 Feb. 23.
16 Dec. 18	2 Hasted, Capt. J. S.	16 Dec. 24	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 2 Dec. 25.
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	2 deWilton, Capt. J. D.	15 Apl. 25	
16 July 20	1 Robertson, Lt. D. B. C.	16 July 21	A. R. O. for Gurkhas, Gorakhpur.
16 July 20	2 Parsons, Lt. E. H. M.	16 July 21	Gr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 26.
31 Aug. 22	2 Conron, Lt. P. A. R.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 9 m., 17 May 26.
31 Aug. 22	1 Walton, Lt. W. L.	30 Nov. 24	
1 Feb. 23	2 Shakespear, Lt. R. P.	1 May 25	(Offg.)

#### Attached.

9 Jan. 04 | Ross, Maj. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. | 9 Jan. 19 | 1-Sth G. R.—2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
1 Mar. 01	1 Badal Sing Gurung (46)	1 Sep. 16	6 May 19	1 Oct. 22	Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
17 Dec. 03	1 Lachhman Sing Chhetri (50, 126)	12 June 27	14 May 18	18 Apl. 22	
3 June 98	2 Dan Sing Lama, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (50, 60a, 72a, 126).	9 Aug. 14	7 Jan. 15	1 Nov. 24	

## Subadars.

20 Nov. 99	2 Nar Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	8 Nov. 15	15 July 18
7 June 00	2 Kharki Gharti (52, 56)	24 July 16	8 Nov. 18
13 Dec. 02	2 Guman Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (56, 61).	30 Aug. 16	6 May 19
18 Oct. 06	2 Bharat Sing Thapa (56)	2 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 21
16 Feb. 02	1 Tekbahadur Gharti (48a, 56)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
22 Dec. 03	1 Gambhir Sing Thapa (48a, 56, 61)	1 May 18	10 Jan. 22
15 Dec. 01	1 Sahabir Gurung (56, 61)	6 June 19	10 Jan. 22
16 Nov. 03	1 Kharak Sing Gurung (56)	23 May 20	10 Jan. 22
28 Feb. 07	1 Kesar Sing Thapa (48a, 56)	7 Aug. 20	18 Apl. 22
26 Feb. 03	2 Dilbahadur Rana (48a, 50)	15 Sep. 18	1 June 22
19 Jan. 05	1 Dirga Sing Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	1 July 23
22 Dec. 03	2 Hastbir Gurung (56)	6 June 19	1 Feb. 24
1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsheer Sing Bohra (48a, 50, 60a, 126a)	6 June 10	1 Nov. 24
9 Sep. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	15 June 20	1 Feb. 25
14 Aug. 05	1 Partab Sing Khattri (126)	10 Jan. 22	16 Mar. 25
3 Apl. 06	1 Bir Sing Gurung (48a, 56, 61)	10 Jan. 22	16 Apl. 25

## Jemadars.

11 July 02	1 Ram Sing (126)	1 Apl. 20	
21 Dec. 03	2 Ballu Sing Chettri (126)	1 Apl. 21	
26 Jan. 04	2 Barna Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	15 June 21	
17 Nov. 06	2 Bikram Sahi (56)	16 Sep. 21	
20 Oct. 06	2 Manjit Rana (56)	1 Nov. 21	
18 Nov. 08	1 Jitbahadur Gurung (56)	10 Jan. 22	
6 Sep. 09	1 Ragbir Sain (56, 66)	10 Jan. 22	
1 June 10	1 Birbahadur Gurung (48a)	10 Jan. 22	
29 Feb. 08	2 Tula Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	5 Feb. 22	
18 Nov. 14	1 Mitralal Thapa (35, 48a, 56)	18 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Adj.
9 Oct. 00	2 Atar Sing Thapa	1 June 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Apl. 08	1 Man Sing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Oct. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 13	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (56, 60a).	1 July 23	
17 July 07	1 Harisharan Thapa (58a)	1 Oct. 23	
22 Nov. 04	2 Manbir Pun (55, 56)	1 Feb. 24	
18 Nov. 16	1 Ranman Gurung (126)	22 July 24	Edn. Offr.
21 Dec. 06	2 Harakbir Gharti (56)	1 Nov. 24	
15 Nov. 05	2 Parbir Thapa (56, 61)	1 Feb. 25	
25 Sep. 14	1 Asbahadur Gurung (48a, 56)	16 Mar. 25	
28 Oct. 15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (56)	16 Apl. 25	
28 July 17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (40, 48)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
10 Feb. 09	2 Gomer Sing Gurung (41, 58)	1 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
5 Dec. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (41)	15 Feb. 26	
	2 Dhanbahadur Mal (41)	1 Mar. 26	

The first Batta. has an adtl. Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier,"  
*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Feßubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nehi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Tell, Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora, in 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Garkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Garkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Garkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Garkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Garkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Garkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Garkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion . . . . . Almora—Arrived April 25, from N. Waziristan.  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Landi Khana—Arrived Oct. 25, from Lansdowne.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E.; C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)—26th Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

27 Aug. 02	1 Dodd, Col. A. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 23	
19 Oct. 01	2 Tuck, Col. C. H. A., <i>C.I.E.</i>	15 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 22 Jan. 27.</i>
17 Oct. 00			

## Seconds-in-Command.

29 Jan. 02	2 Colenso, Maj. J. E.	29 Jan. 17	Comdt. ( <i>off.</i> )
19 July 03	1 Stone, Maj. A. G., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	19 July 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
7 Jan. 04			

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 00	1 Alexander, Lt.-Col. R. D.	20 Jan. 26	<i>Mily. Adviser, Kashmir Darbar.</i>
13 Aug. 04	2 Tuite-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T., <i>M.C.</i>	13 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Oct. 26.</i>
19 Aug. 06	2 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	29 Aug. 21	
17 Aug. 07	1 Money, Maj. G. W. P., <i>M.C.</i>	17 Aug. 22	
9 Sep. 08	1 Batty, Maj. T. H. <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Sep. 24	<i>D. A. A. G., Baluchistan Dist.</i>
5 Sep. 11	2 Batten, Capt. W. D. G. [ <i>L</i> ]	5 Sep. 15	<i>Staff College, Camberley.</i>
16 Sep. 11	2 Shearer, Lt.-Maj. E. J., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	3 June 19	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.</i>

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G.	1 Oct. 18	<i>c.c., s. p. t.</i>
11 Nov. 14	2 West, Capt. E. M.	11 Nov. 18	<i>Civil, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.</i>
26 Mar. 15	1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L.	28 Mar. 19	
7 Apl. 15	2 Simpson, Capt. H. J. A., <i>M.C.</i>	4 Jan. 20	<i>c.c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 22 Feb. 27.</i>
26 Jan. 16	1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L. W.	26 Jan. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 26.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Gray, Capt. C. E.	18 Apl. 20	
22 Oct. 15	2 Morris, Capt. C. J.	20 July 20	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
14 Nov. 16	2 Beckett, Capt. A.	14 Nov. 20	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
14 Nov. 16	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H.	14 Nov. 20	
14 Nov. 16	2 Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., <i>M.C.</i>	14 Nov. 20	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
13 Mar. 16	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K.	14 Nov. 20	<i>11-1st Punjab R. (Attd. 10-1st Punjab R.)</i>
30 Jan. 17	1 Foster, Capt. L. A., <i>M.C.</i>	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
18 June 17	1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., <i>M.C.</i>	18 June 21	<i>Adj., 1 June 23.</i>
18 June 17	2 Bartrop, Capt. A. B., <i>M.C.</i>	18 June 21	
24 Apl. 18	2 Ballinger, Capt. G. A.	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	2 Skone, Capt. H. A.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
15 Apl. 19	1 Randall, Capt. J. H.	15 Apl. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 25.</i>
24 Dec. 20	2 Garland, Lt. H. E.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
24 Dec. 20	1 Rodger, Lt. H. K. C. R.	24 Mar. 23	
23 Dec. 21	1 Marks, Lt. R. N. F.	23 Mar. 24	
1 Feb. 23	2 Forster, Lt. L. G.	1 May 25	<i>(Off.) Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 27 Oct. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 24	2 Whyte, Lt. R. L.	30 Apl. 26	<i>(Off.)</i>
30 Aug. 23	1 Edwardes, 2nd-Lt. J. S. M.	30 Aug. 23	<i>(Off.)</i>
30 Aug. 24	2 Rose, 2nd-Lt. H. V.	30 Aug. 24	<i>(Off.)</i>

## Attached.

18 June 17	1 Salter, Capt. E.	18 June 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
------------	--------------------	------------	-------------------------

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8 Oct. 01	2 Nain Sing Thapa, I.D.S.M.	23 Sep. 17	12 Apl. 18	9 June 23
22 Jan. 03	1 Dhanu Gurung, I.D.S.M.	16 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17	1 Jan. 24

## Subadars.

1 Nov. 00	2 Dalbir Gurung, M.C.	3 Feb. 17	15 June 18
20 Dec. 03	2 Lalbahadur Gurung, I.O.M.	23 Sep. 17	26 June 19
12 July 13	2 Man Sing Mal, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 18	4 July 19
11 Dec. 04	1 Ude Sing Ghale (56)	1 Mar. 18	1 Nov. 21
13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagat Bir Ale (56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	1 Feb. 22
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (56, 48a, 126)	1 May 18	1 Mar. 22
13 Feb. 99	1 Lachhiman Thapa (56)	16 Aug. 18	1 Mar. 22
6 Jan. 05	2 Bahadur Gurung	15 June 18	1 Dec. 22
20 Dec. 03	2 Birbhan Thapa	11 Apl. 18	9 June 23
22 Oct. 05	1 Parsai Gurung	5 Sep. 18	7 Dec. 23
5 Aug. 06	1 Chandrabhan Thapa (126)	6 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 24
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (41, 126)	3 May 20	17 Feb. 24
23 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa (66a)	3 Oct. 20	8 Oct. 25
25 Dec. 03	2 Kesar Sing Thapa	20 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 25
19 Mar. 09	2 Shipparshad Rai (126)	1 Oct. 20	2 Jan. 26
9 Oct. 11	2 Ajambar Gurung (56, 61a)	1 Apl. 21	2 Feb. 26

## Jemadars.

17 Nov. 12	2 Tilbir Thapa (46, 66a)	5 June 19	
4 Nov. 07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (55, 58)	3 Oct. 20	
16 Nov. 03	2 Dharam Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (56, 66a)	1 Apl. 21	
25 Nov. 07	1 Jaman Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	16 Feb. 22	Jemdr. Adjnt.
20 Mar. 07	1 Kharakbahadur Rana	1 Mar. 22	
13 Nov. 07	1 Ranbir Thapa (48, 56)	1 Mar. 22	
16 Jan. 06	1 Deb Sing Gurung (126)	16 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 June 07	2 Kaman Sing Thapa	2 Sep. 22	
11 Mar. 12	2 Balbahadur Gurung (126a)	1 Oct. 22	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (I. W.)
9 June 23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa	9 June 23	On probn.
4 Nov. 12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (41)	1 Sep. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 25.
20 May 04	1 Lile Thapa (41, 61a)	7 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 09	1 Bishan Sing Mal (41)	1 Jan. 24	
17 Oct. 06	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (41)	1 June 24	
8 Feb. 13	2 Narainsing Gurung (126)	1 Sep. 24	
22 Dec. 07	2 Setu Gurung (56)	1 Jan. 25	
19 Feb. 10	1 Motiman, Thapa (41)	17 Feb. 25	
5 Feb. 13	1 Tekbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Mar. 25	
1 Apl. 11	2 Attar Sing Rana (35, 41, 58)	1 May 25	
28 Oct. 08	2 Randhoj Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 July 25	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Mar. 26.
1 Aug. 07	1 Biju Gurung	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
5 Feb. 14	2 Ranbahadur Rana (41)	2 Jan. 26	
2 Jan. 11	2 Bala Sing Ghale (41)	2 Feb. 26	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"GIVENOHY, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion

Bakloh.—Arrived 3 May 23, from Waziristan.

2nd Battalion

Bakloh.—Arrived 10 Nov. 25, from Landi Kotal (Det. at Amritsar).

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Col. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A.D.C. to the King).

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Gen. H. H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsheer Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepal 3 Oct. 1906

COLONEL—Lt-Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O., [R] (Retd.) 1 Jan. 1906

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
------------	-----------------	------------	---------

## Commandants.

29 Mar. 01	2 Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O.	3 June 23	Comdg. Bakloh.
4 May 01			
17 Jan. 00	1 Bailey, Col. W. B., D.S.O.	1 Aug. 24	

## Seconds-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	1 Scott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	
18 Nov. 03	2 Birch, Maj. C. F. M. (s.c.)	18 Nov. 18	Lv. ex I., to 7 Feb. 27.

## Company Commanders.

2 Mar. 04	1 Lentaigne, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.	2 Mar. 19	D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, N. Comd.
8 Jan. 05	1 Bell-Kingsley, Maj. H. E. W., D.S.O. [L]	18 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 26.
5 Aug. 05	2 Phayre, Maj. R. B., M.C. [L] p.s.c.	3 June 18	Staff Offr., 2nd gr., S. A. Schl., India.
14 Jan. 06	1 Hartwell, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	24 Jan 21	Lv., ex I., to 15 Nov. 26.
19 Jan. 07	2 Arnott, Maj. A. M.	19 Jan. 22	R. O. Gorakhpur (Offg.)
25 Jan. 08	2 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D.	25 Jan. 23	
19 Jan. 12	2 Borrowman, Capt. C. G.	19 Jan. 16	
4 Jan. 14	1 Brunlees, Capt. L. H.	14 Jan. 18	Bengal Mily. Police.

## Company Officers.

23 Dec. 14	2 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W.	23 Dec. 18	c. c. p.t. Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 11 Oct. 26.
19 Jan. 15	2 Borgan, Capt. N., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 19	
22 Sep. 14	1 Read, Capt. J. E.	16 June 19	c. c. p.t.
20 Nov. 14	1 Stedman, Capt. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 19	Attache N. Comd.
1 Feb. 15	2 Barstow, Capt. H. L.	20 Oct. 19	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 22 Dec. 26.
15 Nov. 15	1 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	c. c. p.t. (T. C.)
26 July 15	2 Gamble, Capt. L.	18 Apl. 20	Assam Rifles.
29 July 15	1 Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	
16 Aug. 16	1 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.	16 Aug. 20	Adj. Lv., ex I., to 9 Mar. 27.
27 Oct. 17	2 Madge, Capt. H. E.	27 Oct. 22	
27 Oct. 17	1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	
31 Jan. 18	2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A.	31 Jan. 23	
21 Aug. 18	2 Mackirdy, Capt. J. J. L.	21 Aug. 23	Gr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 24.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lentaigne, Capt. W. D. A.	1 Oct. 24	Adj., 13 Feb. 24.
1 Oct. 18	1 Lowsley, Capt. G. L.	1 Oct. 24	
15 Apl. 19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S.	15 Apl. 25	
16 July 19	1 Missellbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E.	16 July 25	Gr.-Mr.
16 July 19	2 Rawlins, Capt. H. S.	16 July 25	
16 July 20	1 Connel Lt. A. R.	16 July 21	Lv., ex I.
31 Jan. 24	2 Goldney, Lt. J. L.	30 Apl. 26	Offg.

## Attached.

14 July 21	2 Emerson, Lt. J.	14 Oct. 23	Lv. ex I. 9 m., to 4 Nov. 26.
23 Dec. 21	1 Davidson, Lt. R. A. N.	23 Mar. 24	Lv., ex I., 8 m.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Jan. 00 | 1 Harikishan Gurung (126a) . 1 8 Aug. 14 | 11 June 17 | 1 May 25 |

## Subadars.

19 Nov. 00	2 Shiam Sing Rana (46, 56) . .	1 May 14	12 Aug. 14
1 Feb. 01	2 Santbir Gurung (56, 61) . .	12 Aug. 14	12 Aug. 14
4 May 99	2 Ram Saran Gurung (126) . .	21 Aug. 14	22 Apl. 16
11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (55, 61)	12 July 15	16 Sept. 16
16 Feb. 00	2 Dila Sing Gurung (48a) . .	17 Oct. 15	28 Aug. 19
18 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun (61a) . .	22 Jan. 16	24 Jan. 20
12 Jan. 08	1 Lokhbir Ale (41, 56, 61a), I.D.S.M.	1 May 17	13 Nov. 20
14 Jan. 04	1 Randhoj Gurung . .	1 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 20
16 Jan. 05	1 Shamsheer Jang Thakur (126a)	1 May 18	14 Nov. 20
20 Jan. 01	2 Bahadur Thapa . .	9 July 16	16 Nov. 22
12 Jan. 03	1 Wazir Sing Rana, M.B.E. (56)	23 Aug. 20	16 Feb. 24
6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61) . .	16 Sep. 16	21 Jan. 25
22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M. .	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 25
15 Feb. 04	1 Kishan Sing Kanwar (56, 126a)	23 Aug. 20	1 May 25
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 126) .	14 Aug. 19	16 Jan. 26

## Jemadars.

18 Nov. 06	2 Prithilal Gurung (46, 56, 61) .	1 Apl. 18	
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48a, 56) .	1 Apl. 18	Jemdr. Adj.
9 Oct. 07	2 Hastalal Roka (56) . .	24 May 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Nov. 07	2 Dhansur Thapa (61a) . .	25 May 19	
25 Dec. 07	1 Parbir Gurung, I.O.M. (56) .	23 Aug. 20	
13 Dec. 04	1 Dalbir Gurung . .	23 Aug. 20	
17 Jan. 08	1 Tekhahadur Gurung . .	23 Aug. 20	
18 Mar. 09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (126a) . .	1 Apl. 21	
6 May 09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 58, 61)	1 May 21	
14 Nov. 06	1 Bans Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 May 21	
11 Nov. 05	2 Pahal Sing Gurung (66a) . .	1 June 21	
22 Jan. 10	2 Naresor Rana (56) . .	1 June 21	
25 Nov. 10	2 Lachman Gurung (56) . .	23 June 21	
1 July 21	2 Ram Saran Chand (52, 126a) .	1 July 21	On probn., with 1st Bn.
22 Nov. 10	2 Gobindu Thapa (48a, 56) .	15 Oct. 21	
10 May 09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 134, 142, 206)	1 May 22	
5 Mar. 07	1 Birkaraj Pun (41) . .	1 Jan. 25	
10 Feb. 09	1 Faud Sing Gurung (41) . .	1 Feb. 25	Jemdr. Adj.
22 Jan. 09	1 Babar Sing Thapa . .	1 Feb. 25	
27 Nov. 14	2 Sahabir Gurung (41) . .	21 Jan. 25	
8 Feb. 08	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 52) .	1 Apl. 25	
17 Nov. 07	1 Kharak Sing Ale . .	1 May 25	



Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

**5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).**

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1878," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Punjab Frontier," "The Great War"—"Hallas," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1902, present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad—Arrived 1 Nov. 24 from Fort Lockhart.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Malakand—Arrived 14 Oct. 24 from Abbottabad (for Abbottabad).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred R. Martin, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 28 June 21.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>			
26 June 01 } 6 Feb. 01 } 18 Aug. 00 }	2 Scott, Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O. 1 Weekes, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	3 June 23 29 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., to 2 Jan. 27. G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. (Offg.).
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>			
8 Jan. 01 } 18 Jan. 02 }	1 Massy, Maj. F. S. 2 Molloy, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	8 Jan. 16 18 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., to 20 Sep. 26. Lv. ex I., m. c. to 3 Oct. 26.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>			
18 Jan. 05 } 5 Aug. 05 } 9 Sep. 08 }	1 Lane, Maj. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. 2 Duncan, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. 1 Erskine, Maj. K. C. S., M.C. (S.C.)	18 Jan. 20 3 June 18 3 Jan. 23	Comdt. (Offg.) Bde.-Maj. Ambala Bde. Area. 2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.).
14 Oct. 08 } 6 Sep. 11 } 19 Jan. 12 }	2 Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., p.s.c. 1 Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C. 2 Bruce, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C. p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18 6 Sep. 15 3 June 19	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.) Tochi Scouts. Bde.-Maj., 14th Ind. Infy. Bde.
4 Aug. 12 } 22 Jan. 13 }	2 Johanson, Capt. J. L. 1 LeMarchand, Capt. F. E., p.s.c.	24 Aug. 16 22 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I., to 21 Mar. 27. Staff Capt., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
14 Jan. 14 } 14 Jan. 15 } 14 July 15 } 15 Sep. 15 } 15 Nov. 15 } 3 Apr. 15 } 18 Apr. 15 } 20 July 15 } 7 Aug. 15 } 29 June 16 } 29 June 16 } 30 Jan. 17 } 12 Sep. 17 } 27 Oct. 17 } 21 Dec. 17 } 31 Jan. 18 } 31 Jan. 18 } 21 Aug. 18 } 1 Oct. 18 } 20 Dec. 18 } 15 Apr. 19 } 29 Jan. 20 } 29 Jan. 20 } 24 Dec. 20 } 23 Dec. 21 } 1 Feb. 23 } 1 Feb. 23 } 31 Jan. 24 }	1 Nepean, Capt. H.D.H. Y., D.S.O. 1 Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C. 1 Cameron, Capt. R. T. 2 Marindin, Capt. J. F. 2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C. 1 Brennan, Capt. R., M.C. 2 Baker, Capt. C. S. 2 Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C. 1 Briggs, Capt. R. A. 1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. O. 2 D'Oyly-Hughes, Capt. R. 2 Macdonald, Capt. N. 1 Broadway, Capt. P. R. 2 Alexander, Capt. L. A. 1 Harrison, Capt. T. R. 2 Green, Capt. E. G. H. 2 Leonard, Capt. R. G. 1 Edwards, Capt. I. A. T. 1 Stables, Capt. F. H. A. 1 Thompson, Capt. W. G. S. 1 Woodhouse, Capt. A. H. 1 Woods-Ballard, Lt. B. 2 Cornwall-Jones, Lt. A. T. 2 Hedley, Lt. R. C. O. 1 Pease, Lt. R. H. 2 Bethune, Lt. O. R. 2 Williams, Lt. A. MacG. 2 Outram, Lt. K. D.	14 Jan. 18 1 Mar. 19 14 July 19 15 Sep. 19 15 Nov. 19 28 Dec. 19 18 Apr. 20 18 Apr. 20 3 May 20 29 June 20 29 June 20 30 Jan. 21 12 Sep. 22 27 Oct. 22 21 Dec. 22 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 21 Aug. 23 1 Oct. 24 20 Dec. 24 15 Apr. 25 29 Jan. 21 29 Jan. 21 24 Mar. 23 23 Mar. 24 1 May 25 1 May 25 30 Apr. 26	Ind. State Forces. Tochi Scouts. C. C. p.t. <del>Chakdara</del> C.C. p.t. Ind. Sig. Corps. <del>Chakdara</del> Ind. Sig. Corps. C. C. p.t. Comdg. Chakdara. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist. Adjnt., 5 Jan. 24. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 26. S. W. Scouts. Adjnt. S. S. O. Malakand. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 26. C. C., s.p.t. Ind. State Forces. Ind. Sig. Corps. G. S. O., 3rd gr., R.'pindi Dist. (Offg.). Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 26. Poll. Dept. (on probn.). Qr.-Mr., 16 June 24. Qr.-Mr., 29 June 25. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 26. (Offg.) Lv. ex I., m. c., to 21 Aug. 26. (Offg.)
<b>Attached.</b>			
13 Aug. 24 }	2 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 19	26th G. R.—Comdt. (Offg.) Comdg. Malakand.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major

11 Dec. 04 1 1 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. . . 15 Feb. 17 1 20 Dec. 19 1 1 Jan. 26.

## Subadars.

3 May 02	2 Chint Ram Burathoki (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17	
17 Feb. 04	1 Dandabir Thapa, I.O.M. . . .	16 June 16	12 Dec. 19	
15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, I.O.M. . . .	18 May 18	23 Dec. 19	
31 Oct. 07	2 Rudrabir Pun (48a) . . . .	23 Dec. 19	7 May 20	
11 Jan. 06	1 Harkbir Gurung (48a, 56) . . .	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20	
20 Jan. 05	1 Kalu Gurung (61) . . . .	1 Nov. 17	12 June 20	
19 Feb. 06	1 Muktibahadur Rana (56) . . .	1 Mar. 18	4 Sep. 20	
22 Dec. 07	2 Jamansing Gurung (56, 61) . .	18 Oct. 18	10 Nov. 20	
24 Oct. 06	2 Bahadur Thapa (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	15 Mar. 20	15 Feb. 23	
31 Jan. 06	1 Lokbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. . .	18 May 18	15 Oct. 23	
27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56) . .	12 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 23	
30 Oct. 11	1 Narbahadur Gurung (61) . . .	13 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24	
10 July 17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (56, 126) . .	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr.
14 Dec. 07	2 Jhalbir Thapa (56) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Dec. 25	
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwant Thapa (56, 61) . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 26	
13 Nov. 09	2 Lalbir Thapa (41, 52) . . . .	1 July 23	27 Apl. 26	
26 Oct. 09	2 Bhanbir Rana (56) . . . .	1 Oct. 22	1 May 26	

## Jemadars.

27 Jan. 06	2 Jasbahadur Gurung . . . .	23 Feb. 20		
23 Dec. 05	2 Tejbir Thapa (56) . . . .	7 May 20		
12 Feb. 06	1 Dilaram Pun (56) . . . .	15 June 20		
26 Nov. 07	1 Dalsing Gurung . . . .	16 June 20		
24 Dec. 07	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (46, 48a, 61)	10 Nov. 20		
16 Mar. 07	2 Madhoram Thapa (64) . . . .	15 Feb. 23		
5 Mar. 07	1 Lalbahadur Thapa . . . .	1 July 23		
30 July 18	1 Chandu Lal Raina (126, 142, 206) . . . .	15 Aug. 23		
26 Jan. 12	1 Kumbhsing Gurung . . . .	15 Oct. 23		
13 Nov. 07	1 Baliram Pun (41, 55) . . . .	8 Dec. 23		
17 Nov. 13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung . . . .	20 Dec. 23		Jemdr. Adjt.
23 Nov. 12	1 Pahalman Gurung . . . .	20 Mar. 24		
13 Apl. 10	2 Hargobind Rana . . . .	6 July 24		
25 Sep. 14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (41) . . .	1 Oct. 24		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 Nov. 10	2 Randhoj Gurung (41) . . . .	16 Oct. 24		Jemdr. Adjt.
7 Dec. 08	2 Kalu Thapa (41) . . . .	1 Dec. 24		
13 Nov. 10	2 Jamansing Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Feb. 25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Dec. 10	2 Ganjasing Gurung (48a, 56)	11 Feb. 25		
22 Feb. 13	1 Mani Pershad Gurung, (41, 61a) . . . .	14 Aug. 25		
7 Nov. 10	1 Humansing Thapa (41, 61a) . .	1 Jan. 26		
. . . .	2 Kamansing Gurung . . . .	27 Apl. 26		
. . . .	2 Madbir Pun . . . .	27 Apl. 26		
. . . .	2 Chandrabir Thapa . . . .	1 May 26		

## Attached.

30 Aug. 17 1 1 K. C. Bedi, Jemdr. (126, 143) 1 13 Apl. 22 1 I. A. E. C.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

"Burma, 1885-87."

Facings—Black.

The Great War—"Hellas," "Kithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy. 1886; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived 13th October 24, from Malakand.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived May 23, from Waziristan (for Malakand).

COLONEL—His Excellency Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s. (Commander-in-Chief in India). 12 Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

25 Jan. 99	1 Glynton, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 22
17 Jan. 00	2 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.	30 Nov. 22

## Seconds-in-Command.

22 Oct. 02	2 Cornish, Maj. A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Apl. 26.
3 Aug. 04	1 Hackett, Maj. H. M. M., M.C.	3 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Apl. 26.

## Company Commanders.

13 Aug. 04	2 Abbott, Maj. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 19	With 1-5th R. G. R.
28 Jan. 05	1 Ryan, Maj. D. G. J., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 19 Oct. 25.
27 July 05	2 Brown, Maj. E. C.	27 July 20	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 24 July 26.
17 Aug. 07	2 Bernard, Maj. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., (F), p.s.c.	17 Aug. 20	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 26.
26 Jan. 09	2 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 20	Ind. State Forces.
29 Jan. 10	1 Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	
20 Jan. 12	1 Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C.	20 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 26.
14 Nov. 16	1 Collingridge, Capt. H. V.	19 May 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

1 Oct. 14	2 Smith, Capt. M. H. H.	1 Oct. 18	Lv. m.c., pendg. Retmt.
8 Aug. 14	2 Bruce, Capt. J. G., M.C.	3 May 19	C. C. p. t.
22 Aug. 14	1 Slim, Capt. W. F., M.C.	19 May 19	C. C., s. p. t. Staff Coll., Quetta.
28 Nov. 14	2 Jones, Capt. J. K.	28 Aug. 19	
14 Aug. 15	1 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C.	3 May 20	Adj., 1 Dec. 24.
6 Sep. 15	1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H.	28 May 20	
1 Oct. 15	2 Pulling, Capt. G. H.	29 June 20	c.c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Apl. 26.
30 Jan. 17	2 Grove, Capt. G. R.	30 Jan. 21	
28 Nov. 17	2 Falconer, Capt. G. A.	30 July 21	Poll. Dept.
19 Dec. 16	2 Matthews, Capt. F. J.	12 Sep. 21	Ind. Sig. Corps.
27 Oct. 17	1 Ward, Capt. G. R.	27 Oct. 22	Asst. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmari.
27 Oct. 17	1 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K.	27 Oct. 22	
1 Mar. 17	2 Walsh, Capt. H.	10 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 May 26.
21 Dec. 17	1 Bowen, Capt. W. O.	21 Dec. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
31 Jan. 18	2 Sinker, Capt. R. C., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 23	
10 Aug. 17	2 Emmott, Capt. R. St. B.	24 Apl. 23	
31 Aug. 18	1 Smith, Capt. I. N.	31 Aug. 23	
29 Mar. 18	1 Macleod Capt. I. N.	20 Dec. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	2 Coldicott, Capt. C. U.	15 Apl. 25	Adj., 1 Mar. 26.
15 Apl. 19	2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X.	15 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 25.
21 Aug. 18	1 Phillips, Capt. W. K.	19 Oct. 25	
16 July 20	1 Proud, Lt. K. R.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Eustace, Lt. N.	24 Mar. 23	
31 Aug. 22	1 Long, Lt. H. G. H.	30 Nov. 24	(Offg.) Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 25.
30 Aug. 23	2 Ross-Hurst, Lt. K. W.	30 Nov. 25	(Offg.)
30 Aug. 24	1 Vaughan, 2nd-Lt. G. L. S.	30 Aug. 24	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 Jan. 05	1 Balsing Thapa, I.O.M. (56)	16 Oct. 14	21 July 15	8 Dec. 24	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
28 Nov. 04	2 Seoraj Pun, Bahadur M.B.E., (56)	28 Dec. 14	13 May 17	3 May 26	

## Subadars.

23 Dec. 99	2 Santabir Rana (56)	1 Oct. 09	2 Apr. 15
13 Jan. 05	1 Kharak Bahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	16 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 16
19 Dec. 04	1 Lalbir Thapa (52)	8 July 16	25 Jan. 20
20 Feb. 05	2 Raibahadur Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 58)	1 June 17	16 Apr. 21
14 Dec. 08	2 Maita Bura	15 Apr. 18	16 Apr. 21
5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (61)	8 July 16	1 Mar. 23
20 Oct. 06	2 Bhowanbir Thapa (61)	1 Feb. 20	1 Oct. 23
13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung	25 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 24
3 Jan. 08	2 Tika Gurung (61)	1 Apr. 20	1 May 24
25 Dec. 08	1 Maniraj Gurung	1 Feb. 22	8 Dec. 24
11 Nov. 08	1 Agansing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 25
13 Jan. 05	2 Deobar Gharti (58)	1 May 20	1 Feb. 26
12 Mar. 07	2 Thaman Sing Rana (66)	14 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 26
8 Nov. 08	1 Debising Thapa	1 Mar. 20	27 Apr. 26
14 Jan. 14	2 Meharsing Gurung (56)	26 Apr. 21	27 Apr. 26
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung	21 July 20	1 May 26
5 Jan. 08	2 Kharakbahadur Gurung (41, 66a)	1 Oct. 23	3 May 26

## Jemadars.

5 Sep. 14	1 Janaksing Pun (55, 64)	1 Aug. 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 May 11	1 Mir Ahmed (126a)	1 Apr. 21	
15 Jan. 07	2 Nanak Singh (126)	1 Apr. 21	Jemdr. Adj.
29 Dec. 13	2 Manbir Roka (35)	16 Apr. 21	
18 Nov. 10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55)	26 Apr. 21	
1 Oct. 11	1 Gul Hussain (126)	1 May 22	
20 Nov. 10	1 Harakbahadur Gurung	8 July 22	
16 Nov. 13	1 Dalsing Thapa	1 Mar. 23	
24 Dec. 08	2 Sante Thapa (41)	1 Feb. 24	
8 Feb. 11	1 Bhupal Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 24	
7 Dec. 08	2 Satal Sing Thapa (41)	1 May 24	
15 Oct. 10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 May 24	
10 Dec. 12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M.	5 May 24	
17 Feb. 23	1 Madanlal Khatri (35, 126)	22 July 24	
11 Nov. 10	1 Dhane Gurung, I.D.S.M.	8 Dec. 24	
15 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Gurung	16 July 25	
27 Nov. 11	1 Surju Rana (41)	20 Dec. 25	
27 Jan. 13	2 Dalbahadur Gurung	1 Feb. 26	
1 Nov. 10	2 Maniraj Gurung	1 Feb. 26	
	1 Dhanraj Thapa	18 Feb. 26	
1 May 08	1 Chandrabir Thapa	27 Apr. 26	
29 Nov. 12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung	27 Apr. 26	
15 Dec. 13	2 Karnabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	27 Apr. 26	
22 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Thapa	3 May 26	

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Oteishon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion . . . . . Quetta.—Arrived 17 Feb. 26 from Chaman.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Quetta.—Arrived 25 March 24 from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Nigel G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 23 July 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

17 Jan. 00	1 Faris, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.	22 June 22	Lv. ex I. to 21 July 25.
11 Aug. 00	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.	29 Dec. 23	

## Seconds-in-Command.

8 Jan. 01	1 Brett, Maj. F. L. S.	8 Jan. 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
19 Aug. 03	2 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. (L)	19 Aug. 18	With 1-9th G. R.

## Company Commanders.

10 Oct. 03	2 Exham, Maj. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
9 Jan. 04	1 Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L]	9 Jan. 19	
3 Dec. 04	1 Whitaker, Maj. S. S., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	With 2nd Bn. Lv. ex I. to 28 Mar. 27.
9 Sep. 08	1 Henstock, Maj. R. P.	9 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 8 Apl. 26.
8 Sep. 09	2 Channer, Maj. G. O. DeR., M.C., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	Bde. Maj., 11th Ind. Infy. Bde.
5 Sep. 11	1 Mackay, Capt. A. S., M.C.	5 Sep. 15	

## Company Officers.

20 Jan. 12	1 Edwards, Capt. N. H.	20 Jan. 16	Gilgit Scouts.
14 Jan. 14	1 White, Capt. B. G.	14 Jan. 18	Adj., 17 Dec. 22.
15 Aug. 14	2 Upton, Capt. R. B. E.	15 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I. to 28 Oct. 26.
1 Oct. 14	2 Williams, Capt. W. R. E.	1 Oct. 18	Assam Rifles.
11 Nov. 14	2 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	C. C., 5, p. 15.
15 Apl. 15	1 Mackay, Capt. G. S.	3 May 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 26.
17 Sep. 14	1 Taylor, Capt. G. D.	16 June 19	
12 Oct. 14	2 Burch, Capt. F. W., M.C.	10 July 19	Adj.
4 Dec. 14	2 Brierley, Capt. R.	30 Aug. 19	Lv. ex I. to 14 Oct. 26.
22 Dec. 15	1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A.	22 Dec. 19	
25 Apl. 15	1 Cockram, Capt. L. H.	12 Jan. 20	
12 Aug. 15	2 Crozier, Capt. W. H.	3 May 20	14-3 Madras R., (attd. 10-1st M. Prs.)
1 Mar. 17	2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L.	10 Nov. 22	
31 Jan. 18	1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H.	31 Jan. 23	
23 Aug. 18	2 Hurst, Capt. T. R.	23 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.
16 July 19	2 Campbell, Capt. C. H.	16 July 25	
19 Oct. 18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J.	19 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 18	2 Alban, Lt. R. G. E. W.	1 Oct. 19	
29 Jan. 20	2 Bayly, Lt. E. G.	29 Jan. 21	
15 Dec. 20	1 Batley, Lt. F. E. G.	15 Mar. 23	(Offg.) Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Jan. 26.
14 July 21	2 Paine, Lt. J. L. P.	14 Oct. 23	

## Attached.

13 Sep. 14	2 Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.	8 June 19	S. S. O., Quetta.
27 Oct. 16	2 Bassett, Capt. L. Y.	27 Oct. 20	Bengal Mily. Police.
24 Apl. 18	1 Sadleir, Capt. F. W. V.	24 Apl. 23	Assam Rifles.
15 Apl. 19	1 Manby, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 May 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sut-Major.

19 Sep. 02	2 Naine Lama, <i>Bahadur</i> . . .	24 July 15	26 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 23	Order of Br. 1., 2nd cl.
4 Dec. 03	1 Kalusing Gurung (56) . . .	11 June 17	12 June 17	29 Dec. 24	

## Subadars.

7 June 02	2 Dal Sing Basnet, <i>Bahadur</i> (48)	26 Nov. 16	7 July 18	Order of Br. 1., 2nd cl.
14 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (48, 56) . . .	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18	
20 Jan. 03	1 Jasbahadur Limbu . . .	22 Feb. 18	20 Oct. 18	
13 Apl. 93	2 Dhanjaman Rai . . .	23 Nov. 15	21 Jan. 20	
30 Jan. 06	1 Budhiraj Limbu (56, 57) . . .	1 Aug. 19	16 Apl. 20	
13 Mar. 97	2 Jitman Rai . . .	1 Apl. 17	1 June 20	
18 Nov. 02	2 Harkadhoj Thapa . . .	24 May 18	1 Apl. 22	
1 June 03	1 Gurul Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (58)	10 Oct. 17	1 July 22	
1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu . . .	19 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 23	
17 Nov. 02	2 Mandhoj Lama, I.D.S.M. (58) . . .	24 May 18	1 Oct. 23	
12 Nov. 07	1 Bahadur Gurung (46, 48a) . . .	12 June 17	2 Nov. 23	
3 Jan. 06	1 Thaman Sing Rai (58) . . .	2 Sep. 18	4 Apl. 24	
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 60) . . .	10 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24	
24 Nov. 07	2 Digbahadur Rai (56) . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Nov. 24	
11 Apl. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu . . .	2 Sep. 18	29 Dec. 24	
20 Feb. 06	2 Tiloksing Limbu . . .	16 July 18	1 Apl. 25	
15 Dec. 02	2 Bhotu Khattri (56) . . .	22 Mar. 20	1 June 26	

## Jemadars.

1 Jan. 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (52, 125) . . .	1 Jan. 18	
16 May 08	1 Dhanbahadur Limbu . . .	26 Dec. 19	
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M. . . .	19 Mar. 20	
13 May 03	2 Partiman Lama, I.D.S.M. . . .	22 Mar. 20	
13 Oct. 07	1 Gipa Rai . . .	29 Oct. 20	
1 May 08	1 Bishan Sing (126, 142a) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (126, 143) . . .	1 Apl. 21	
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai . . .	1 June 21	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
20 May 08	1 Budhiman Rai (56) . . .	22 Dec. 22	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
15 Sep. 07	1 Padam Dhoj Limbu (56) . . .	5 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
12 Feb. 08	2 Jasbahadur Rai (56) . . .	1 Mar. 23	
16 Mar. 07	2 Chitahang Limbu (52) . . .	1 Oct. 23	
13 May 08	1 Haikamsing Limbu . . .	2 Nov. 23	
14 May 08	1 Dhanraj Gurung, I.D.S.M. . . .	4 Apl. 24	
15 May 06	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (56) . . .	1 Aug. 24	
18 Dec. 07	2 Rambahadur Rai I.D.S.M. (56) . . .	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.
15 May 08	2 Bhagimansing Rai (126) . . .	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
2 Jan. 08	1 Gunjaman Thapa (56, 60) . . .	29 Dec. 24	
5 Nov. 05	2 Tilokchand Rai (56) . . .	1 Apl. 25	
14 Dec. 14	1 Sarbajit Rai . . .	8 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr.
19 Jan. 03	2 Ujirsing Limbu (52, 56) . . .	1 Dec. 25	
26 Apl. 11	1 Kesarsing Rai (41) . . .	1 Feb. 26	



Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

"Burma, 1885-87." "Afghanistan, 1919."

Facings—Black.

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Fine) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion . . . Chaman—Arrived 12 Feb 26, from Shillong.

2nd Battalion . . . Shillong—Arrived 22 Mar. 26, from Fort Lockhart.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John F. S. D. Coleridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.

29 Jan. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

18 Apl. 00	2 Giffard, Lt.-Col. D. H. R.	29 July 22	Comdg. Shillong.
8 Jan. 01	1 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A.L.M., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 25	Comdg. Chaman.

## Seconds-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	2 Roe, Maj. C.D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 17	
19 Aug. 03	1 Buckland, Maj. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Aug. 18	

## Company Commanders.

9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Maj. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 19	With 2nd G. R.
25 Apl. 06	2 Huxford, Maj. H. J., O.B.E.	25 Apl. 21	
19 Jan. 07	2 Welman, Maj. W. H. L. F.	19 Jan. 22	Cannts.' Dept.
25 Jan. 08	2 Harington, Maj. H. R.	25 Jan. 23	
8 Sep. 09	1 Kennedy, Maj. A. M., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	Lv., ex I., to 19 Dec. 26.
3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Capt. F. F., M.C.	1 Sep. 15	Assam Rifles.
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Capt. H. S.	14 Jan. 18	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 10 Sep. 26.

## Company Officers.

19 Sep. 14	2 Langlands, Capt. E. W.	16 June 19	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Lahore Dist.
14 July 15	2 Cameron, Capt. E.	14 July 19	C. C., s. p. t.
28 Nov. 14	2 Booth, Capt. R.	28 Aug. 19	
1 Oct. 15	1 Duncan, Capt. D. L.	1 Oct. 19	C. C., s. p. t.
19 Mar. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15 Dec. 19	
10 Apl. 15	1 Webb, Capt. F. B.	4 Jan. 20	C. C., s. p. t.; Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 May 27.
5 May 15	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 20	Assam Rifles.
15 July 15	1 Jackson, Capt. L. E. W.	8 Apl. 20	C. C., s. p. t.; S. S. O., Chaman.
18 Apl. 16	2 Skene, Capt. S. G. S.	18 Apl. 20	S. S. O., Shillong.
21 Sep. 15	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C.	19 June 20	
29 June 16	2 O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C.	29 June 20	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 17 Jan. 27.
19 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C.	19 July 20	Qr. Mr.
19 July 16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Capt. F. H., M.C.	19 July 20	Adj., 24 July 24.
14 Nov. 16	2 Campbell, Capt. C.M.St.A.	14 Nov. 20	
14 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B.	14 Nov. 20	
18 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	18 June 21	Assam Rifles.
1 Oct. 18	1 Gardner, Capt. J. H. D.	1 Oct. 24	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 3 Jan. 27.
16 July 20	2 Lund, Lt. R. L.	16 July 21	11-3rd Madras R. (Attd. 10-8th Punjab R.)
16 July 20	1 Stokes, Lt. R. H.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Yeates, Lt. C. W.	24 Mar. 23	Adj. (Offg.)
30 Aug. 23	2 Wall, Lt. R. R. C.	30 Nov. 25	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27 Aug. 24	1 Stephens, 2nd-Lt. I.	27 Aug. 24	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
9 June 97	1 Kharak Sing Thapa, <i>Bahadur, Hony. Lt., M.C., I.D.S.M.</i>	4 Dec. 15	29 June 16	16 Feb. 22	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
14 Jan. 06	2 Tekbahadur Pun (56)	26 Feb. 16	28 May 20	1 Mar. 24	

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 09	1 Karkbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M.	12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17
12 Dec. 05	2 Laibir Pun (46, 56)	26 Sep. 15	1 Feb. 18
8 Jan. 06	2 Balbhadra Thapa (56)	14 July 16	28 May 20
16 Nov. 06	1 Dalia Thapa	22 Apl. 17	28 Sep. 20
22 Dec. 08	2 Dhansur Gurung (56)	1 Feb. 18	28 Oct. 20
17 Dec. 05	1 Gambhirsing Gurung	24 May 18	16 Feb. 22
30 Nov. 07	1 Gajbir Thapa	24 May 18	2 Oct. 22
6 Feb. 06	2 Kharag Sing Gurung	1 July 20	1 Mar. 24
8 Mar. 07	1 Jaspan Thapa	1 Nov. 20	1 July 24
7 Nov. 05	2 Lachman Thapa (48a, 52)	1 July 20	15 Dec. 24
3 Nov. 08	2 Gajbahadur Gurung (56)	10 Sep. 20	16 Dec. 24
1 Apl. 09	1 Chature Gurung	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 25
6 Sep. 06	2 Padamlal Chettri (56, 61, 126a)	28 Sep. 20	15 May 25
13 Nov. 07	2 Hastabir Gurung (56)	28 Sep. 20	24 May 25
1 Nov. 08	1 Manbahadur Thapa	1 Nov. 20	25 Apl. 26
1 Apl. 08	1 Maniratan Thapa, I.O.M.	30 Nov. 20	27 Apl. 26

## Jemadars.

14 Oct. 06	2 Padam Sing Thapa (56)	10 Sep. 20	
27 Jan. 06	1 Dalbahadur Rana (56)	30 Nov. 20	
24 Jan. 09	1 Sarbhan Thapa (56, 61a)	1 Dec. 20	
22 May 07	2 Tekbahadur Gurung (66a)	15 Aug. 21	
14 Jan. 07	1 Dalbahadur Pun	2 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 Apl. 14	2 Dhurba Sing Gurung (56, 126a)	12 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Jan. 06	1 Kumbhasing Gurung (56)	16 Feb. 22	
25 Mar. 10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (126a)	1 Mar. 22	
10 Oct. 07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa (48a, 56)	2 Oct. 22	
7 Dec. 11	1 Rabilal Gurung (56)	2 Nov. 22	
21 Feb. 13	2 Karne Thapa (41)	6 Sep. 23	Jemdr. Adjnt.
13 Aug. 10	2 Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal (126)	1 Mar. 24	
14 Aug. 14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (48a, 56)	13 Apl. 24	
21 Nov. 08	2 Saichand Thakur (56, 61)	3 June 24	
23 Mar. 15	1 Khiman Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 July 24	
7 Feb. 10	1 Dalsing Thapa (56)	1 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr.
15 Nov. 15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (41)	15 Dec. 24	
25 Oct. 11	2 Bhimsing Gurung (41)	16 Dec. 24	
5 Feb. 09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Jan. 25	
19 May 15	2 Dilbahadur Thapa (41)	15 May 25	
Oct. 12	2 Sundar Sing Chettri (56)	24 May 25	
...	1 Ganbahadur Rana	25 Apl. 26	
...	1 Birbahadur Thapa	27 Apl. 26	
...	1 Bahadur Pun	27 Apl. 26	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.  
Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Punjab Frontier," "Afghanistan, 1919."  
The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
"Anbers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1904; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion : : : : : Dehra Dun—Arrived 26 Jan. 24 from Waziristan.  
2nd Battalion : : : : : Dehra Dun—Arrived 10 Oct. 25 from Landi Kotal.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

### Commandants.

20 Jan. 00 | 1 ~~W~~ Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C. . . . . 4 Apl. 23  
5 Jan. 01 } 2 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., | 3 June 23  
2 Mar. 00 } D.S.O.

### Seconds-in-Command.

8 May 01 | 1 Yates, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J. B., | 1 Jan. 26 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 27 Mar. 27.*  
D.S.O., p.s.c.  
28 Jan. 03 | 2 Burnett, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., | 28 Jan. 18 | *Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 14 Feb. 27.*  
p.s.c.

### Company Commanders.

3 Dec. 04 | 1 Gardner, Maj. C. P. . . . . 3 Dec. 19 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr. to 24 Mar. 27, pendg. Retmt.*  
18 Jan. 05 | 1 Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E. . . . . 18 Jan. 20 | *Assam Rif.*  
22 June 05 | 2 Fukes, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., | 1 Jan. 17 | *G. S. O., and gr., A. Hdqrs.*  
O.B.E., p.s.c.  
29 Aug. 06 | 2 Blandy, Maj. R., M.C. . . . . 29 Aug. 21 | *Burma Mily. Police.*  
20 Jan. 09 | 2 Murray, Maj. R. G. H., M.C. . . . . 20 Jan. 25 | *With 1st Bn.*  
18 Sep. 09 | 2 Russell, Maj. R. W. [L] . . . . . 18 Sep. 25 | *2nd-in-Comd. (offg.)*  
17 Jan. 11 | 1 Brandon, Capt. R. V. . . . . 1 Sep. 15  
20 Jan. 12 | 1 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O., | 20 Jan. 16 | *Lv., ex I., m.c. to 14 Oct. 26.*  
O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.

### Company Officers.

2 Sep. 14 | 1 Crampton, Capt. G. P., M.C. . . . . 2 June 19 | *C. C., s. p. t. Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 26.*  
5 Sep. 14 | 2 King, Capt. R. M. E. . . . . 2 June 19 | *C. C., s. p. t.*  
10 Sep. 14 | 2 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C. . . . . 8 June 19 | *C. C., s. p. t. G. S. O. 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs. (offg.)*  
4 Aug. 15 | 1 Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C. . . . . 4 Aug. 19 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 26.*  
28 Nov. 14 | 1 Noad, Capt. C. K. [L] . . . . . 23 Aug. 19 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 15 Oct. 26.*  
14 Jan. 15 | 2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 19 | *C. C., s. p. t.*  
26 Jan. 16 | 1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C. . . . . 26 Jan. 20  
12 Aug. 15 | 2 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C. . . . . 3 May 20 | *Attd. Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.*  
29 June 16 | 2 Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C. . . . . 29 June 20  
13 Oct. 15 | 2 Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 7 July 20 | *Adj., 23 July 25.*  
27 June 16 | 2 Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L. . . . . 14 Feb. 21 | *Cants. Dept.*  
18 June 17 | 1 Hartland, Capt. B. S. . . . . 18 June 21 | *With Nepal Escort.*  
27 Oct. 17 | 1 Smyth, Capt. H. M. . . . . 27 Oct. 22 | *Adj., 20 Oct. 24. Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 26.*  
31 Aug. 18 | 1 Roche, Capt. I. A. . . . . 31 Aug. 23  
20 Dec. 18 | 1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C. . . . . 20 Dec. 24  
15 Apl. 19 | 1 Tippet, Capt. H. K. . . . . 15 Apl. 25 | *Language Study, China.*  
29 Jan. 20 | 2 deWilton, Lt. C. S. . . . . 29 Jan. 21 | *Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 12 Apl. 27.*  
31 Aug. 22 | 2 Humphreys, Lt. M. B. . . . . 30 Nov. 24 | *(Offg.) Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 25. Lv., ex I. to 25 July 26.*

### Attached.

19 Aug. 03 | Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. (L) . . . . . 19 Aug. 18 | 2-7th G. R.  
16 July 20 | 1 Morris, Lt. J. R. . . . . 16 July 21 | *Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 26.*  
21 Dec. 20 | 2 Lovett, Lt. R. N. . . . . 24 Mar. 23  
23 Dec. 21 | 1 Davis, Lt. J. H. A. . . . . 23 Mar. 24

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
9 Nov. 95	2 Champa Sing Thapa, <i>Bahadur</i> , Hony. Lt. (56).	18 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 16	12 Sep. 20	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.</i>
8 Mar. 00	1 Shibdhoj Mal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (58).	10 Aug. 14	12 Mar. 15	1 Apl. 25	<i>Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

27 Mar. 03	2 Shibprasad Thapa (126)	5 June 17	1 Oct. 17
30 Nov. 04	1 Govind Adhikari (72a)	18 Apl. 16	6 May 19
22 Mar. 01	2 Kishan Sing Bohra, I.O.M. (48a, 52, 56, 72a, 126).	18 Apl. 16	13 May 19
4 Mar. 01	2 Harak Sing Khattri, I.D.S.M. (61, 66)	13 May 19	1 Jan. 20
15 Dec. 04	2 Ran Bahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M.	13 May 19	
23 Feb. 04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	1 Apl. 17	23 Aug. 20
7 Dec. 03	1 Bishanbahadur Chand (48a, 56, 61a).	5 June 17	1 Nov. 20
8 Mar. 05	1 Dalipsing Karki (61a)	1 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 22
18 Nov. 04	1 Gorakh Bahadur Mal (56)	1 Mar. 18	8 Feb. 23
6 Dec. 04	1 Ranbahadur Sahi (48a, 56, 61)	16 July 19	1 Oct. 23
26 Aug. 08	2 Dayaram Thapa (56)	25 Aug. 19	1 Jan. 25
14 Dec. 03	2 Chetbahadur Thapa (58)	25 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 25
12 Feb. 05	1 Lalbahadur Sen (48a)	13 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 25
24 Nov. 04	2 Narbahadur Sahi (56)	22 Dec. 19	1 Apl. 25
31 Dec. 04	1 Karanbahadur Basnet, I.D.S.M.	1 May 20	1 Apl. 25

## Jemadars.

12 Jan. 10	2 Harakbahadur Thapa (52, 56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	
9 Jan. 05	2 Himlal Thapa (56)	10 Mar. 20	
17 Nov. 02	1 Narain Sing Rawat (126)	26 Mar. 20	
10 Dec. 04	1 Amar Sing Bhandari (61a)	23 Aug. 20	
7 Nov. 11	2 Kalyan Jang Rana (126)	1 Apl. 21	
20 Dec. 06	1 Purna Bahadur Basnet (61a)	8 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
19 Dec. 04	1 Bhimsing Basnet (58)	1 Oct. 23	
14 Nov. 07	2 Amar Jung Sen, I.O.M.	1 Oct. 23	
1 July 05	2 Narayan Sing Khandka (126)	27 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29 Nov. 04	2 Dalbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Oct. 24	
11 Nov. 07	2 Balbahadur Sen (41)	2 Dec. 24	
5 Nov. 06	1 Narbahadur Mal (48a)	1 Jan. 25	
15 Nov. 09	2 Lilbahadur Sen (41)	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
18 Feb. 05	2 Kulbahadur Sahi	1 Mar. 25	
28 June 07	1 Tulabahadur Gharti (48a, 52, 55)	1 Mar. 25	
3 Feb. 09	2 Balbahadur Mal (41)	1 Apl. 25	
8 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Chand (41, 48a)	1 Apl. 25	
23 Feb. 08	1 Durga Chand (41)	1 May 25	Jemdr. Qr.-M
	2 Shamsheer Mal	4 July 25	
19 Nov. 12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (41)	15 July 25	
10 Jan. 09	1 Topbahadur Basnet (41)	1 Oct. 25	
1 Aug. 09	1 Sobharam Thapa (41, 58)	1 Dec. 25	
	1 Chaturbir Sahi	16 Feb. 26	
	2 Debising Basnet	20 Mar. 26	
	1 Harising Thapa	27 Apl. 26	

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

The Great War—"Hellas," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Afghanistan, 1919,"

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891, the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Fort Sandeman.—Arrived from Quetta.

2nd Battalion . . . Quetta.—Arrived from Fort Sandeman.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Commandants.

6 Dec. 99	2 Bethell, Lt.-Col. L.A., O.B.E.	14 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 13 Sep. 26.</i>
8 May 01	1 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E.	28 Dec. 25	

## Seconds-in-Command.

18 Jan. 02	2 Coningham, Maj. R.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 16	Comdt. (Offg.)
20 Apl. 04	1 Wilson, Maj. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Jan. 27.</i>

## Company Commanders.

20 Aug. 06	1 Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., m.c.	29 Aug. 21	<i>D. A. D., A. &amp; T. Forces, Burma Ind. Dist.</i>
6 Oct. 06	1 Mylne, Maj. R. H., m.c. (l)	6 Oct. 21	<i>D. A. A. G., Sind-Rajputana Dist.</i>
17 Aug. 07	2 Davidson, Maj. H. B.	17 Aug. 22	<i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Apl. 27.</i>
14 Oct. 08	1 Bald, Maj. E. A., m.c.	24 May 21	
17 Apl. 09	2 Penn, Maj. P.	17 Apl. 25	2nd-in-Comd. (Offg.)
3 Sep. 10	2 Lemon, Capt. R. L.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
6 Sep. 11	2 Mullaly, Bt.-Maj. B. R. [L]	1 July 25	
8 Aug. 14	1 Roberts, Capt. M. R.	8 Aug. 18	

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	2 Gifford, Capt. F. R.	3 May 19	<i>C. C., s.p.t.</i>
12 Sep. 14	2 Jones, Capt. B. O.	8 June 19	
16 June 15	2 Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J.	16 June 19	
3 Dec. 14	1 Shier, Capt. M. B.	30 Aug. 19	<i>C. C., s. p. t. Comdg. Depot, Quetta.</i>
18 Dec. 14	1 Irwin, Capt. H. N., m.c.	15 Sep. 19	<i>Comdt., 1st Bn. Nayar Bde.</i>
19 Apl. 15	2 Young, Capt. J. W.	12 Jan. 19	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
29 June 16	1 Tucker, Capt. B. H. G., M.B.E.	29 Jan. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 10 May 27.</i>
13 July 15	2 Lancaster, Capt. A. S.	8 Apl. 20	<i>Adjnt., 1 Nov. 24. Lv. ex I. to 5 Jan. 27.</i>
18 Aug. 15	2 Esse, Capt. F. A.	15 May 20	<i>Adjnt. (Offg.)</i>
1 Dec. 15	2 Cousins, Capt. C. W.	28 Oct. 20	<i>A. R. O. Ghoom.</i>
14 Nov. 10	1 Armstrong, Capt. J. A. E.	14 Nov. 20	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
30 Jan. 17	1 Ennis, Capt. J. I., m.c.	30 Jan. 21	<i>Adjnt. (Offg.)</i>
10 Mar. 17	2 Tobin, Capt. R. W.	10 May 21	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
23 Oct. 16	1 Gass, Capt. F. T.	5 July 21	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
21 Dec. 17	2 Christie, Capt. G. H.	21 Dec. 22	
16 Dec. 18	1 Trafford, Capt. C. L.	16 Dec. 24	
15 Aug. 19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	15 Apl. 25	
15 Apl. 19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	19 Oct. 25	<i>Gr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 25. Lv. ex I. to 12 Jan. 27.</i>
16 July 20	1 Leigh, Lt. R. F. W.	16 July 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Galloway, Lt. A. C.	24 Mar. 23	<i>Gr.-Mr. (Offg.)</i>
31 Jan. 24	1 Wingrove, Lt. N. D.	30 Apl. 26	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

24 Dec. 99	1 Phaudasing Limbu, <i>Sardar Bahadur (66b)</i>	5 Apl. 15	7 Sep. 15	17 Mar. 22 } <i>Order of Br. I., 1st cl.</i> 24 June 22 }
23 Aug. 05	2 Goberdhan Gurung (48, 50, 61, 126a)	21 Apl. 16	16 July 21	1 July 25 }

## Subadars.

14 Nov. 02	1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66b)	5 Apl. 15	5 Oct. 15	
27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	21 June 15	23 July 17	
7 Oct. 04	2 Mitralal Thapa (60a)	7 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18	
1 Aug. 06	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (52, 53)	5 Oct. 15	5 June 19	
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	8 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
1 Mar. 09	1 Jaiparshad Rai (51)	6 May 19	29 Oct. 20	
2 Feb. 06	2 Uda hang Limbu (48a)	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21	
21 Apl. 10	2 Hira Sing Thapa (48a, 50, 126)		2 Nov. 23	Supy., Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.
8 Jan. 06	2 Bhagiman Limbu (52, 56)	1 July 17	16 Dec. 23	
1 Nov. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (41)	26 May 18	16 Mar. 24	
4 Dec. 06	2 Dangnath Limbu (56, 61)	7 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 24	
21 Sep. 06	2 Chandrabahadur Limbu (61)	6 May 19	1 June 24	
11 Dec. 07	2 Ramdhoj Rai (48a, 55)	27 July 19	1 June 24	
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (51)	24 July 18	1 Oct. 24	
2 Dec. 08	1 Kamansing Limbu (50)	8 June 23	1 June 25	
24 Oct. 08	2 Kishandhoj Rai (41)	19 Mar. 24	1 July 25	
2 Apl. 09	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	5 June 19	4 May 26	
4 Nov. 12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (56)	5 Jan. 20	4 May 26	

## Jemadars

11 Dec. 05	1 Aitabahadur Limbu (56, 61)	1 Mar. 17	
8 Apl. 11	1 Ratansing Bam (126)	1 Dec. 20	
15 Oct. 03	2 Lachman Dass Bali (126)	1 Apl. 21	
7 Oct. 08	2 Bahadur Rai (46, 48a, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 22	
19 Dec. 08	2 Hangdial Limbu	19 Mar. 23	
13 Dec. 05	2 Manbahadur Limbu (56, 65)	16 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Jan. 09	1 Judhbir Thapa	1 Jan. 24	
21 Feb. 12	1 Haikamsing Rai (41, 61a, 66b)	1 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.
26 Mar. 09	1 Daulat Limbu (41)	24 Jan. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20 Jan. 09	1 Ranbahadur Rai (66b)	16 Mar. 24	
8 Oct. 12	2 Kulman Pradhan (41, 58)	1 June 24	
5 Jan. 15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (48, 50)	1 June 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.
12 June 09	2 Gopalsing Thapa (41, 55, 58)	29 Nov. 24	
7 Dec. 14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (41)	1 Jan. 25	
16 Dec. 10	1 Kajiman Lama (40, 58)	6 May 25	
26 Mar. 13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (48a, 56, 61a)	1 June 25	
4 Dec. 06	2 Balldhoj Limbu (41)	1 July 25	
12 Jan. 21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (35, 126)	16 July 25	
1 Jan. 99	1 Udbir Thapa (41)	23 Aug. 25	
28 Aug. 16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (40, 48)	1 Jan. 26	



## 2nd Bombay Pioneers.

## 11th Battalion ... Bombay.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

1 Apl. 22	Jal Cursetjee Oonwalla . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
8 Apl. 22	Minoo Nanabhai Katrak . . . .	8 Apl. 22	
12 June 22	Shwak Hormuji Mehta . . . .	12 June 22	
12 June 22	Sorab Rustumji Bamji . . . .	12 June 22	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

8 Apl. 22	Phirozshaw Dinshaw Palamcoat . . . .	8 Apl. 22	Or.-Mr.
12 June 22	Shiyax Maneckji Surveyor . . . .	12 June 22	
12 June 22	Barjor Pestanji Surti . . . .	12 June 22	
12 June 22	Pirosha Edulji Mistry . . . .	12 June 22	
16 Sep. 22	Framroze Hormasji Mehta . . . .	16 Sep. 22	
16 Sep. 22	Homi Dhanjishah Karaka . . . .	16 Sep. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Eruchshaw Jamasji Baria . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Nariman Jivanji Sorabji Jahina . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Rustom Dorabji Ranji . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Godrej Dorabji Dhana Patel . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Kaikusroo Jiwasji Porter . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
8 Oct. 22	Rustom Edulji Manekji Patel . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
1 May 23	Edulji Pestonji Morris . . . .	1 May 23	On probation.

## Staff.

24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) W. A. G., m.c., 1-5 Mahr. L. I.	24 Aug. 15	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 7 Feb. 22. <i>Lv. ex I., m.c. to 4 Nov. 26.</i>
11 Dec. 14	Cousins, Capt. M. A. S., q.	20 Oct. 16	Coy. Comdr., 24 Mar. 26.
30 Dec. 15	Bowden, Capt. C. H.	11 Sep. 20	Adj. & Adminis. Comdt. ( <i>Uffg.</i> )
21 Dec. 17	Kearns, Capt. R. W.	21 Dec. 22	Coy. Comdr., 14 July 24. <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i>

## 12th Battalion ... Bombay.

Raised 15th April 1922 as 2nd (Territorial) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers; Present designation, 1922.

(*Affiliated to 3 S. Prs.*)

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

6 May 22	Eruch Ardesbir Tarapore . . . .	6 May 22	
3 July 22	Dinshaw Barjorji Doctor . . . .	8 July 22	
9 Mar. 23	Sardar Davar Temuras Kavasji Modi . . . .	9 Mar. 23	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

8 Oct. 22	Jamshed Dorabsha Kothawala . . . .	8 Oct. 22	
1 Jan. 23	Nasser-Wanji Navroji Anklesaria . . . .	1 Jan. 23	On probation.
2 Jan. 23	Framroj Dinsha Billimoria . . . .	12 Jan. 23	On probation.
24 Feb. 23	Shehriar Barzorji Edalji Modi . . . .	24 Feb. 23	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Edalji Bhikaji Ghasvala . . . .	1 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Pestanshah Nasarvanji Vakil . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Jehangir Dhanjishaw Anklesaria . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.
15 Mar. 23	Noshirwan Hirjibhoy Anklesaria . . . .	15 Mar. 23	On probation.

## Staff.

29 Aug. 06	Ommanney, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., 3 S. Prs.	29 Aug. 21	Coy. Comdr., 23 Sep. 24. <i>Lv. ex I. to 3 Oct. 26.</i>
25 Aug. 17	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., m.c., Capt., 3 S. Prs.	25 Aug. 20	Coy. Comdr., 21 Dec. 25. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 26.</i>
30 Dec. 15	Bowden, Capt. C. H.	11 Sep. 20	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 30 Dec. 25.
26 July 19	Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., 3 S. Prs.	16 July 25	Coy. Comdr., 3 Nov. 24. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apr. 26.</i>
14 Jan. 18	Woutersz, Lt. E. P. T., 3 S. Prs.	23 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 26 Nov. 24.

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion ... Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion 62nd Punjabis, present Designation in 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Company Officers. (Hony. Lieuts.)

30 Jan. 22	Rabnawaz Khan . . . . .	30 Jan. 22	
14 Feb. 22	Sultan Ahmad . . . . .	14 Feb. 22	
7 Apl. 22	Haji Sher Bahadur Khan . . . . .	7 Apl. 22	
1 May 22	Muzaffar Khan . . . . .	1 May 22	

### Platoon Commanders (Hony. Lieuts.).

5 Feb. 22	Haq Dad Khan . . . . .	25 May 24	
3 Mar. 22	Muhammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	3 June 24	
7 Mar. 22	Lahrasaf Khan . . . . .	7 June 24	
8 Mar. 22	Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan . . . . .	8 June 24	
9 Mar. 22	Ashruff Khan . . . . .	9 June 24	
10 Mar. 22	Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . . .	10 June 24	
10 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Gak-khar) . . . . .	10 June 24	
11 Mar. 22	Sher Dil . . . . .	11 June 24	
12 Mar. 22	Muhammad Hayat Khan . . . . .	12 June 24	
13 Mar. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan . . . . .	13 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Janjua) . . . . .	14 June 24	
15 June 23	Tikka Surindar Singh of Kallar . . . . .	15 Sep. 25	
15 Oct. 23	Muhammad Shah . . . . .	15 Jan. 26	
16 Dec. 23	Amir Jan Khan . . . . .	16 Mar. 26	

### (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

1 Oct. 24	Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 24	Abbas Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 24	On probation.

### Staff.

8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V. . . . .	8 Aug. 18	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 6 Apl. 25.
5 Aug. 14	Lester- Garland, Capt. A. G., M.C. . . . .	3 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 12 Nov. 25. <i>Lo, ex I. 242 d., 29 Mar. 26.</i>
13 Mar. 16	Bradford, Capt. F. K., 3 G. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Coy. Comdr., 14 Nov. 25.
21 Dec. 17	Bell, Capt. J. V. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	Coy. Comdr., 12 July 24.

## 3rd Madras Regiment.

## 11th Battalion ... Trichinopoly.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; present designation, 1922.

(Affiliated to 8 Punjab R.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).</b>			
4 June 22	Raja Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava Varma.	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari .	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Raja Sri Rama Krishna Ranga Rao, Bahadur.	4 June 22	
4 June 22	Sree Raja Velugot Survaguya Kumara Krishna Yachandra Bahadur.	4 June 22	
23 June 22	Raja Innganti Venkata Rama Rao .	23 Sep. 24	
23 Apl. 23	Ponnambala Thiaga Rajan . . .	23 Oct. 24	
21 June 23	Nagama Ramabhadra Nayak . . .	21 Dec. 24	
24 Mar. 23	Tamarapakam Bhaskara Rao Naidu	23 Oct. 24	
20 Sep. 23	Sengottaya Gaunder Sengodaiyan .	21 Dec. 25	
<b>Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).</b>			
23 Apl. 23	Alfred Henry Chowryyappah . . .	23 Apl. 23	On probation.
7 June 23	Sri Ramchandra Marda Raja Deo .	7 June 23	On probation.
20 Sep. 23	Veera Basava Raja . . .	20 Sep. 23	On probation.
16 Nov. 23	Thatikonda Rangamannar Chetty .	16 Nov. 23	
20 May 24	Cotah Ramaswami . . .	20 May 24	
20 May 24	Venkataramanjulu Naidu . . .	20 May 24	
16 July 24	Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu Mudaliar.	16 July 24	
8 Jan. 25	Kruttiventi Perraju . . .	8 Jan. 25	
22 Jan. 25	Kovalagudi Singamiengar . . .	22 Jan. 25	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
25 Jan. 08	Nance, Maj. W. J., 9, 1 M. Prs. .	25 Jan. 23	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 15 Nov. 22.—D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Forces, A. Hdqrs. (Offg.)
5 July 17	Bates, Capt. R. S. P., 9 Jat R. . .	5 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 30 Nov. 24.
15 Apl. 19	Hopley, Capt. G. D., 12 F. F. R. .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 10 Nov. 25.
16 July 20	Lund, Lt. R. L., 8 G. R. . . .	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 19 June 25.—Adj. & Adm. Comdt. (temp.)

## 12th (Malabar) Battalion ... Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; present designation, 1922.

(Affiliated to 10 Baluch R.)

<b>Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).</b>			
28 Jan. 22	Gustavus Theodore Joseph Thaddaeus . . .	28 Jan. 22	
25 Nov. 23	Palakal Karunakara Menon . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Nellikkal Vengelat Govindan . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Manna-diar . . .	25 Nov. 24	
<b>Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).</b>			
25 Nov. 23	Kizhekke Covilagath Manavikrama Cherianujan Raja . . .	25 Nov. 23	On probation.
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kavunni Erady . . .	20 Aug. 24	
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kochunni Erady . . .	20 Aug. 24	
14 Sep. 24	Pothery Damodaran . . .	14 Sep. 24	
7 Oct. 24	Edathil Upot Damodaran . . .	7 Oct. 24	
1 Feb. 26	Kadanja Narayana Bhandary . . .	1 Feb. 26	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
26 June 01	Frere, Maj. A. G. . . .	26 June 16	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 18 Mar. 25.
30 Jan. 17	Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L., 10 Baluch R. . .	30 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 9 Mar. 26.
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P., 10 Baluch R. .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 30 Oct. 24.
29 Jan. 20	Hayes, Lt. W. A. H., 10 Baluch R. .	29 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 1 Aug. 23.

## 3rd Madras Regiment.

## 13th (Malabar) Battalion...Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Honorary Colonel—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen* of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24.  
(*Affiliated to 16 Punjab R.*)

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).</b>			
28 Jan. 22	Thacharakairi Nilambur Appunni Trimulpad . . . . .	28 Jan. 22	
17 Feb. 23	Kalandi Naghavan . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
17 Feb. 23	Kannanore Puthan Madathil Kesanunni Nair.	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Chettur Gopalan Nair . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Arthur Francis Mascarenhas . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Malikayal Chandra Shakeran Koman.	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Mandatira Ponnappa Subbayya . . . . .	25 Nov. 24	
<b>Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).</b>			
17 Feb. 23	Perumpulavil Gopala Menon . . . . .	17 Feb. 23	
25 Nov. 23	Pullambil Kunhiraman Nayar . . . . .	25 Nov. 23	
10 Aug. 24	Thirumangaleth Carjiratan Ramunni Kurup.	10 Aug. 24	
14 Sep. 24	Muliyil Cheruvuri Sreedharan. . . . .	14 Sep. 24	On probation.
19 Sep. 24	Pokkharath Kanna Kurup . . . . .	19 Sep. 24	
<b>Staff.</b>			
19 Dec. 16	Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C., 5 Mahr. L. I.	12 Sep. 22	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 14 Sep. 22.
18 June 17	Yiend, Capt. E. K., 16 Punjab R.	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 30 Jan. 26.
20 Jan. 20	Longley, Lt. S. J. A., 16 Punjab R.	20 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 20 Dec. 24.

## 14th Battalion ... Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion 83 Wallajahbad Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

(*Affiliated to 1st M. Prs.*)

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

26 Mar. 23	Ketoli Muddayya Chengappa . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kodandra Madayya Appachu . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Nadikerianda Ayyanna Kalappa . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
17 June 24	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa . . . . .	17 June 24	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

26 Mar. 23	Nellamakkala Cariappa Subbayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Mattaranda Annayya Biddayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kuppandra Monnappa Achaia . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Manavattira Ganapati Machayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Cheppudira Ganapati Puvayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
26 Mar. 23	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbayya . . . . .	26 Mar. 23	
14 Apl. 23	Ichettira Karambayya Ponnappa . . . . .	14 Apl. 23	
20 June 24	Kandraithanda Appaiya Trinmaya . . . . .	20 June 24	
8 May 25	Palecanda Kuttappa Ponnappa . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Machimandra Kuttappa Devayya . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Kelapendra Achiah Ponnanna . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Thotambailu Madappa . . . . .	8 May 25	
8 May 25	Codanda Bopanna Nanayya . . . . .	8 May 25	

## Staff.

27 Jan. 04	Hamilton, Maj. A. F., M.C., 1 M. Prs.	27 Jan. 19	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 27 Nov. 25.
2 Aug. 15	Crozier, Capt. W. H., 7 G. R. . . . .	3 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 9 Dec. 24.
26 Sep. 17	Smith, Capt., H. N., 1 M. Prs. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Coy. Comdr., 14 Mar. 26.
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Capt. H. L., 1 M. Prs. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 3 Oct. 25.
9 Jan. 20	Berthon, Lt. C. H. D., 1 G. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 21	Coy. Comdr., 8 Jan. 25.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 11th Battalion ... Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry, present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

26 Apl. 23	Bhura . . . . .	20 Apl. 23
18 Nov. 22	Dalla Rawat . . . . .	20 June 23
18 Nov. 22	Lakha Rawat . . . . .	4 May 24
24 Apl. 23	Pitha Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	7 May 24

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

24 Apl. 23	Lalla Rawat . . . . .	24 Apl. 23
24 Apl. 23	Rama Rawat . . . . .	24 Apl. 23
24 Apl. 23	Padma . . . . .	24 Apl. 23
25 Jan. 24	Hira Rawat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24
25 Jan. 24	Mada Rawat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24
25 Jan. 24	Hamira Rawat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24
25 Jan. 24	Uma Katat . . . . .	25 Jan. 24
25 Jan. 24	Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M. . . . .	25 Jan. 24
6 May 24	Dewa Katat . . . . .	6 May 24

## Staff.

25 Aug. 17	Thakur Pirthi Singh, Capt., 3 Cav.	25 Aug. 17	<i>Lv. in 1., 6 m., 1 Apl 26.</i>
1 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A. . . .	19 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 3 Aug. 24. Adj. & Adm. Comdt. (Offg.)
31 Jan. 26	Mills, Capt. J. E. . . . .	28 Oct. 20	Coy. Comdr., 3 Dec. 25.
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V. . . .	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 11 June 25.
31 Aug. 18	Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 13 Apl. 25. <i>Lv. ex 1. 8 m., to 2 Aug. 26.</i>

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

14 Dec. 22	Jogi Ganaba Naik . . . . .	14 Dec. 22
21 Mar. 23	Abasaheb Ramchandarrao Hanamantrao Nimbalkar (Khardekar).	21 Mar. 23

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

23 Jan. 24	Raje Ratnasinha Jadhavrao . . .	23 Jan. 24	
3 Feb. 24	Abbanna Vithal Jakkal . . .	3 Feb. 24	
2 Oct. 24	Kanteswar Channiya Goude . . .	2 Oct. 24	
11 Oct. 24	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav . . .	11 Oct. 24	
26 Nov. 24	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune . . .	26 Nov. 24	
19 Oct. 25	Bhalchandra Shahurao Modak . .	19 Oct. 25	On probation.
26 Jan. 26	Walter Lukus Ranbhise . . .	26 Jan. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

3 Aug. 04	Montefiore, Maj. C. E., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 8 May 25. <i>Lv. ex 1. 8 m., 4 Jan. 27.</i>
5 May 15	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C. . . .	3 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 14 Feb. 24. Adj. & Adm. Comdt. (Offg.)
1 May 17	Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M. . . .	1 May 21	Coy. Comdr., 15 Jan. 26.
5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	Coy. Comdr., 20 Apl. 25.
15 Apl. 19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E. . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 4 May 26.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 11th Battalion,..... Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry ; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

1 Mar. 23	Shah, Tek B., <i>Kunwar</i>	1 Mar. 23
1 Mar. 23	Jalpaparshad Misra	1 Mar. 23
1 Mar. 23	Babu Ram Yadav	1 June 25
1 Mar. 23	Rao Usman Ali Khan	1 June 25
1 Mar. 23	Jagannath Tripathi	1 June 25

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.)

1 Feb. 24	Braj Bahadur Singh	1 Feb. 24	
3 Sep. 25	Kunwar Mahesh Brahm	3 Sep. 25	On probation.
3 Sep. 25	Rafaat Ali Kidwai	3 Sep. 25	On probation.
3 Sep. 25	Anand Kumar Nehru	3 Sep. 25	On probation.

## Staff.

29 Aug. 06	Hume-Wright, Maj. F. J. O.	3 June 18	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 19 Mar. 24. Executive offr., Cantt., Fyzabad.
25 Aug. 17	Dafle, Capt. B. S.	25 Aug. 17	Coy. Comdr., 27 Dec. 23.
18 Sep. 18	Albert, Capt. E. F.	1 May 25	Coy. Comdr., 8 Dec. 24.
17 July 20	Thakur, Lt. C. S.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 23 Dec. 23.
17 July 20	Thakur Sajjan Singh, Lt.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 8 Dec. 25.

## 12th Battalion,.....Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs ; present designation, 1922.

(Affiliated to 6th Raj. Rif.)

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

18 July 23	Chhote Singh	18 July 23
18 July 23	Ranjit Singh	18 July 23
15 Apl. 24	Baboo Singh	15 Apl. 24
5 Apl. 24	Sardar Singh	15 Apl. 24

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

18 July 23	Gyannath Raina	18 July 23	
3 Aug. 23	Jiwan Krishan Dar	3 Aug. 23	
1 Oct. 23	Moin Uddin Khan	1 Oct. 23	
7 Feb. 24	Mohammad Raza Saddiqi	7 Feb. 24	
1 Dec. 24	Rao Krishnapal Singh <i>Sahib</i> of Awagarh.	1 Dec. 24	On probation.
1 Jan. 16	Keval Krishna Choudhry	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
17 July 20	Kanwar Ari Sal, Lt., 6 Raj. Rif.	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 28 Apl. 26.

## Staff.

28 Jan. 16	Bayliss, Capt. B., 6 Raj. Rif.	26 Jan. 20	Adj. and Adm. Comdt., 1 Aug. 25. <i>Lt. ex I. to 9 Oct 26.</i>
5 June 17	Spence, Capt. J., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	1 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 25 Feb. 24.
28 Feb. 19	Ellis, Capt. A. R., 6 Raj. Rif.	30 Dec. 24	Coy. Comdr., 1 Jan. 24. Adj. (Offg.)
16 July 20	Sutton, Lt. E. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 24 Nov. 25.
1 Jan. 26	Kesheo Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Hem Chandra Misra	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Hukam Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Bijendra Pal Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Abdul Aziz Quraishi	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Nihal Singh	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Shiva Prasad Bajpai	1 Jan. 26	On probation.
1 Jan. 26	Fazal Karim	1 Jan. 26	On probation.



## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 11th Battalion, Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).			
1 Dec. 22	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Harpal Singh . . . . .	27 Oct. 24	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Khem Chand . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Chuni Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Nirmal Das Misra . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Multan Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Dhiraja Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Shiam Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Karan Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Lajja Ram . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).			
1 Dec. 22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Sita Ram . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Chaudhri Ganga Bai Singh . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	(Asstt. Adjt.)
5 Feb. 24	Thakur Udaibir Singh . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Umashanker Macgal . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	(Asstt. Qr.-Mr.)
5 Feb. 24	Abdul Hai . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
5 Feb. 24	Bhagwat Dayal Saxena . . . . .	5 Feb. 24	On probation.
Staff.			
18 Apl. 16	Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Coy. Comdr., 3 Mar. 24. <i>Lo. ex l., 8 m., 8 Aug. 25.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Garrett, Capt. J. T. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 3 Jan. 25.
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	Adj. & Adm. Comdr., 21 Apl. 25.
31 Aug. 18	Fife, Capt. D. McD. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 31 Dec. 25.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 11th Battalion,.....Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

## Company Commander (Hony. Lieut.).

1 Jan. 23 1 Muhammad Farid Khan . . . 1 Jan. 23 1

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

1 Mar. 23	Yar Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 May 24	On probation.
1 Mar. 23	Akbar Shah . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 May 23	Ghulam Haider Khan . . . . .	1 May 24	
1 Mar. 23	Muhammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Mar. 23	Kundal Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 May 23	Abdul Qadir Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	Asst. Adjt.
1 May 23	Nowsheri Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 May 23	Taj Muhammad . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
24 Nov. 23	Najib Ullah Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
26 Nov. 23	Mahmud Jan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	Asst. Qr.-Mr.
9 Dec. 23	Sher Hassan Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
9 Dec. 23	Sher Akbar Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

12 Dec. 24	Abdullah Jan . . . . .	12 Dec. 24	
12 Dec. 24	Abdul Rahman Khan . . . . .	12 Dec. 24	
13 Dec. 24	Saadulla Khan . . . . .	13 Dec. 24	
8 Jan. 25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
13 Jan. 25	Abdul Ghafoor . . . . .	13 Jan. 25	On probation.
21 Jan. 25	Taj Mohammad . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	

## Staff.

29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. J. . . . .	28 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 21 Apl. 26.
12 Sep. 15	Thorpe, Capt. C. W. G. . . . .	28 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 17 Dec. 25.
18 June 17	Clarke, Capt. P. T. . . . .	18 June 21	Coy. Comdr., 9 Nov. 23.
27 Oct. 17	Thew, Capt. I. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Coy. Comdr., 3 Dec. 23.
7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Lt. Bahadur (Local Capt.), 11th Cav.	7 Oct. 23	Adj. Adm. Comdt., 14 May 23. <i>Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.</i>

### 13TH FRONTIER FORCE RIFLES. 11th Battalion, . . . . . Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B. 55th Cokes Rifles, F. F.) Present designation, 2 Dec. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).</b>			
16 Jan. 22	Oazi Muhammad Yusuf . . . . .	16 Jan. 22	
1 Oct. 22	Malik Muzaffar Khan, <i>Khan Sahib, M.L.C.</i> . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	
2 Oct. 22	Muhammad Zaman Khan . . . . .	2 Oct. 22	
23 Oct. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan, <i>Bahadur, I.O.M.</i> . . . . .	23 Oct. 22	
15 July 22	Sher Muhammad Khan . . . . .	15 Oct. 24	
17 Sep. 22	Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 24	
17 Sep. 22	Gul Amir Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 24	

<b>Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).</b>			
26 Feb. 22	Ghulam Sarwar . . . . .	26 Feb. 22	On probation.
7 Oct. 22	Karim Khan . . . . .	7 Oct. 22	
1 Nov. 22	Sher Muhammad Khan, II . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
17 Nov. 22	Khan Muhammad Eshai . . . . .	17 Nov. 22	
27 Aug. 23	Feroz Khan . . . . .	27 Aug. 23	
16 Aug. 24	Sayed Tasadaq Hussain Shah . . . . .	16 Aug. 24	On probation.
30 Aug. 24	Mohammad Amir Abdulla Khan . . . . .	30 Aug. 24	On probation.
17 Sep. 24	Mohammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	17 Sep. 24	
25 Sep. 24	Mohammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	25 Sep. 24	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Capt. H. E. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 7 Mar. 23.
15 Apl. 19	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 15 Dec. 24.
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Coy. Comdr., 10 Jan. 26.
16 July 20	Bryan, Lt. G. C., M.C. . . . .	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 5 May 26.
17 July 20	Raja Sher Mohammad Khan, Lt. ( <i>Local Capt.</i> ), 15 Punjab R. . . . .	17 July 21	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 27 July 22.

### 14th Punjab Regiment. 11th Battalion (Gurgaon), . . . . . Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis, present designation, 1922.

<b>Company Commander (Hony. Lieut.).</b>			
2 June 23	Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	12 June 23	

<b>Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).</b>			
6 Feb. 22	Rhup Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	6 Jan. 24	
22 Apl. 24	Man Singh . . . . .	22 Apl. 24	
1 Oct. 22	Pandit Rajendra Nath Mattoo . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	

<b>Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).</b>			
9 Jan. 22	Nihal Singh . . . . .	9 Jan. 22	On probation.
12 June 23	Rameshwar Singh . . . . .	12 June 23	
9 Mar. 25	Surajan Singh . . . . .	9 Mar. 25	On probation.
24 Mar. 25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan . . . . .	24 Mar. 25	On probation.
1 May 25	Chaudhri Randhir Singh . . . . .	1 May 25	On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Sheodan Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	On probation.

<b>Staff.</b>			
20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Maj. J. G. P., M.C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 2 Mar. 26.—Executive Offr., Cantt., Delhi, N. C.—Adj., 9th (Delhi) Coy., U. T. C.
31 Jan. 18	Bodenham, Capt. K. L. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Dec. 24. <i>Lv., ex 1, 8 m., 12 Mar. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Capt. W. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 22 Nov. 24.
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Capt. J. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	Coy. Comdr., 11 Jan. 26.
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Lt. N. B. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	Coy. Comdr., 23 May 24.

## 15th Punjab Regiment. 11th Battalion, . . . Jullundur.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).</b>			
30 Oct. 22	Satya Prakash Singha . . . . .	30 Oct. 22	
1 Nov. 22	Mirza Sharif Ahmad . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	
17 Nov. 21	Munshi Singh, I.O.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 24	
6 Mar. 22	Nazar Hussain . . . . .	6 June 24	
1 May 22	Sohan Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	
1 July 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
7 July 22	Ghulam Hasan Khan Lodi . . . . .	7 Oct. 24	
12 Oct. 22	Banwari Lal . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
21 Nov. 22	Prem Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 23	Fazal Ahmed Khan . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
26 Jan. 23	Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	8 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 23	Phillips, Cecil . . . . .	29 Apl. 25	
21 Feb. 23	Talibuddin, David Safir . . . . .	21 May 25	

### Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

Aug. 23	Sukhpal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 23	
1 June 24	Prithi Singh . . . . .	1 June 24	
1 July 24	Dewan Remeshwar Nath Puri . . . . .	1 July 24	
1 Feb. 25	Jalaluddin-Pirzada . . . . .	3 Feb. 25	
12 June 25	Muhammad Ishaque . . . . .	12 June 25	On probation.
1 July 25	Fakir Syed Waheedu Din . . . . .	1 July 25	On probation.

### Staff.

18 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. J. E., 11th Sikh R. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 6 Sep. 25.
15 May 15	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C. . . . .	19 May 19	Coy. Comdr., 10 Jan. 24.
10 Sep. 15	Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	Coy. Comdr., 30 Dec. 23.
1 Dec. 15	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C. . . . .	13 Dec. 19	Coy. Comdr., 15 Oct. 24.
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	Coy. Comdr., 31 Oct. 25.

## 17th Dogra Regiment. 11th Battalion . . . Jullundur.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Maharaja of Lambagraon,  
1 Jan. 23.

### Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

1 Nov. 23	Mian Brahm Chand . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	
23 Sep. 22	Thakur Abhai Chand . . . . .	23 Dec. 24	
15 Oct. 22	Rajkumar Durga Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Dalip Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probation.
8 Jan. 23	Pandit Har Charan Das . . . . .	8 Apl. 25	
1 May 23	Choudhri Kirpa Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
1 May 23	Thakur Dina Nath . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	

### Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

8 Jan. 23	Mian Hoshier Singh . . . . .	8 Jan. 23	On probation.
1 July 24	Kunwar Murat Singh . . . . .	1 July 24	On probation.
1 July 24	Mian Shamsheer Chand . . . . .	1 July 24	
1 July 24	Thakur Nil Chand . . . . .	1 July 24	
1 July 24	Bali Ram Sharma . . . . .	1 July 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Mehr Brij Lal . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Thakur Karm Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Pandit Shakti Chand . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Jan. 25	Tika Narindar Chand . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 25	Mian Bikram Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	On probation.
1 Apl. 25	Girbeer Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probation.
1 Apl. 25	Mian Amin Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Bedi Raghbir Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	On probation.

### Staff.

25 Dec. 09	Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C. . . . .	25 Dec. 25	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 16 Jan. 26.
1 Jan. 18	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr. <i>Lo., ex l., 8 m., 8 Mar. 26.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	Coy. Comdr., 15 Mar. 26.
16 July 20	Crowther, Lt. W. A. . . . .	16 July 21	Coy. Comdr.
17 July 20	Bakshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Lt., 13 F.E. Rif. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 27 June 25.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . . Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

10 July 23	Jodh Sing Negi . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Kailash Chandra . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Jai Krit Sing . . . . .	1 June 25	
10 July 23	Rawat, John Henry . . . . .	1 June 25	
12 Nov. 23	Thakur Sing Negi . . . . .	1 June 25	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.)

11 Mar. 24	Balwant Sing Negi . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	On probation.
11 Mar. 24	Daman Sing Negi . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	On probation.
11 Mar. 24	Udhab Sing Negi . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	On probation.
11 Mar. 24	Purna Nand Joshi . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	
11 Mar. 24	Bhawani Das Sah . . . . .	11 Mar. 24	
28 Feb. 25	Hayat Sing Rawat . . . . .	28 Feb. 25	On probation.
28 Feb. 25	Moti Ram Shah . . . . .	28 Feb. 25	On probation.
20 May 25	Amar Sing Gusain . . . . .	20 May 25	On probation.

## Staff.

9 Sep. 08	Rogers, Maj. G. S. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 15 Mar. 25. <i>Lv., ex I.</i> 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.
10 Apl. 15	Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG.,		
26 Jan. 16	M. C. . . . .	4 Jan. 20	Coy. Comdr., 14 Mar. 26.
26 Jan. 16	Davies, Capt. H. L. . . . .	26 Jan. 20	Coy. Comdr., 6 Mar. 26. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m.</i>
15 Dec. 15	Johnson, Capt. E. G. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	Coy. Comdr., 1 Mar. 26, Adj. & Adm. Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
27 Feb. 18	Brown, Capt. M. J. . . . .	2 Nov. 24	Coy. Comdr., 25 July 23.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 11th Battalion . . . Calcutta and Dinapore.

Bengal . . . . .	{ "Headquarters" Company "A" Company "B" Company	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	{ "C" Company. "D" Company.
------------------	--	----------------------------	--------------------------------

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; present designation, 1922.

## Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

1 Mar. 23	Kidwai, Asad Ali . . . . .	1 Mar. 23	Cantt.'s Dept.
1 Feb. 23	Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	Banerjee, Durga Pada . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	Mukherjee, Rajendra Lal . . . . .	1 May 25	
1 Feb. 23	Sinha, Nitai Gopal . . . . .	1 May 25	

## Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

14 Jan. 24	Maharaja Jagadishnath Ray of Dinajpur.	14 Jan. 24	On probation.
18 Jan. 24	Ghosh Maulik, Satyendra Chandra.	18 Jan. 24	
1 May 24	Ganga Bishun Ahir . . . . .	1 May 24	On probation.
15 Feb. 26	Praphulla Chandra Sen . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	On probation.
15 Feb. 26	Birendra Krishna Bose . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	On probation.

## Staff.

29 June 16	Tomsett, Capt. E. W. . . . .	28 May 20	Coy. Comdr., 17 Nov. 23.
22 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. K. F. W., Kumaon Rif.	1 Oct. 20	Coy. Comdr., 29 Sep. 25.
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 21 Aug. 25.
31 Aug. 22	Benson, Lt. B. H. G. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	Coy. Comdr., 21 Nov. 25.
17 July 20	Kunwar Daulat Sen, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr. (temp.), 4 Jan. 25.

## 20th Burma Rifles. 11th Battalion . . Meiktila.

Raised 3th August 1921 as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.*  
(*Governor of Burma.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Company Commander.

20 July 22 | Maung Tin Tut, *Hony. Lt.* . . . | 20 July 22 |

### Company Officers (Hony. Lieuts.).

20 July 22	Lionel Vandevere Po . . . . .	12 May 23
20 July 22	Maung Pe Thein . . . . .	12 May 23
20 July 22	Maung Than Maung . . . . .	20 Oct. 24
20 July 22	Maung San Ne . . . . .	20 Oct. 24
20 July 22	Maung Ba Shein . . . . .	20 Oct. 24
20 July 22	Saw Po Doke . . . . .	20 Oct. 24
20 July 22	Maung Kin Maung . . . . .	20 Oct. 24
20 July 22	Saw Maung Ni . . . . .	20 Oct. 24
20 July 22	Maung So Hline . . . . .	20 Oct. 24
25 Oct. 22	Maung Ba On . . . . .	8 Jan. 25
1 Aug. 23	Silas San Wa . . . . .	8 Jan. 25
1 Aug. 23	Hugh Thin Ogh . . . . .	1 Nov. 25

### Platoon Commanders (Hony. 2nd-Lieuts.).

1 June 24	Maung Pe Maung . . . . .	1 June 24
1 Nov. 24	Saw Po Lu . . . . .	1 Nov. 24
1 Dec. 24	Percy Moses . . . . .	1 Dec. 24
1 Jan. 25	Saw Bandoola . . . . .	1 Jan. 25
1 Dec. 25	Sao Kawng Tai . . . . .	1 Dec. 25   On probation.

### Staff.

5 Aug. 05	Spankie, Maj. C. G. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 31 July 25. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 17 Dec. 26.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Fasken, Capt. K. L. . . . .	20 Jan. 16	Coy. Comdr., 10 Sep. 23. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Bullard, Capt. D. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	Coy. Comdr., 12 Mar. 24. <i>Adj. (Offg.)</i>
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Lt. L. G. . . . .	17 Dec. 20	Coy. Comdr., 28 June 25.
17 July 20	Kin Maung, Lt. . . . .	17 July 21	Coy. Comdr., 15 Aug. 24.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Kirkee.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors.

24 May 10	Burns, William, Genl. List . . .	1 Oct. 20	Coy. Comdr.
23 Apl. 15	Hamill, Harry, Genl. List . . .	1 Oct. 21	Comdt., 5 Aug. 21.

## Captain.

1 July 22	Jordan, Henry Paul, Genl. List . .	1 July 22	Coy. Comdr.
-----------	------------------------------------	-----------	-------------

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 21	Yodh, Bhaskar Balramtrao, M.B., B.Sc., Hony. Lt.	1 Apl. 22	
5 Aug. 21	Masani, Tehmurji Aderji, Hony. Lt.	1 Apl. 22	
5 Aug. 21	Shintri, Ramachandra Purshottam, Hony. Lt.	1 Apl. 22	

## Platoon Commanders.

5 Aug. 21	Deodhar, Dinkar Balvant, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	5 Aug. 21	
5 Aug. 21	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	5 Aug. 21	
1 Apl. 22	Sane, Vishnu Narayan, Hony. 2nd- Lt.	1 Apl. 22	
1 Apl. 22	Joshi, Bhiku Bapu, Hony. 2nd-Lt. .	1 Apl. 22	
1 Apl. 22	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 22	
8 Jan. 23	Vad, Bhalchandra, Hony. 2nd-Lt. .	8 Jan. 23	On probation.
17 Apl. 23	Kooka, Minocher Darasha, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	17 Apl. 23	
1 Aug. 23	Phadake, Raghunath Bapuji, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Aug. 23	
1 June 24	David, Arivanandam, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 June 24	
1 June 24	Dhopeshwarkar, Atmaram Dhondo, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 June 24	
7 Nov. 24	Karve, Dattatraya Gopal, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	7 Nov. 24	
1 Apl. 25	Gharpure, Jagannath Raghunath, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 25	On probation.
20 June 25	Suru, Narhar Govind, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	20 June 25	On probation.

## Staff.

10 Feb. 16	Everett, Capt. P. B., M.C., Y. & L. R.	12 Dec. 23	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 12 Aug. 22. <i>Lt. ex I., 25 Mar. 25.</i>
------------	---	------------	---



Calcutta.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>			
1 Oct. 20	Rankin, <i>The Hon.</i> Maj. Sir G. C., Kt., Genl. List.	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 8 Aug. 21.
<b>Company Commander.</b>			
25 Dec. 23	MacDonald, Lt. J. F., Genl. List.	25 Dec. 23	A. F. I.
<b>Platoon Commanders.</b>			
1 Mar. 22	Susita Chandra Chaudhuri, Hony. Lt.	1 June 24	
30 June 23	Bikas Chandra Ghosh, Hony. Lt.	30 Sep. 25	
2 July 23	Ajit Kumar Ghosh, Hony. Lt.	2 Oct. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Bibhuti Bhushan Sarkar, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 24	
23 Feb. 25	Birendra Chandra Gupta, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	23 Feb. 25	On probation.
6 June 25	Subimal Chandra Ghosal, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	6 June 25	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
17 Feb. 17	Ribchester, Capt. G., King's Own R.	20 Oct. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 18 Apl. 26.

Allahabad.

## 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C., Genl. List.	27 Aug. 24	Comdt.
<b>Major.</b>			
26 Nov. 23	McLean, Arthur MacDonald, M.C., Genl. List.	27 Aug. 24	
<b>Captains.</b>			
7 Sep. 23	King, Charles Albert, Genl. List	7 Sep. 23	Coy. Comdr.
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald, Genl. List	27 Aug. 24	Coy. Comdr.
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander, Genl. List	27 Aug. 24	Coy. Comdr.
<b>Platoon Commanders.</b>			
6 Jan. 23	Mukerji, Sushil Kumar, Hony. Lt.	27 Aug. 24	
1 Oct. 23	Pande, Shukdeva, Hony. Lt.	27 Aug. 24	
18 Jan. 23	Haidar, Muhammad, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., Hony. Lt.	18 Apl. 25	
28 Nov. 23	Karwal, Guru Datta, Hony. Lt.	28 Feb. 26	
20 Jan. 23	Bahl, Karm Narayan, D.Sc., D.Ph., Hony. 2nd-Lt.	20 Jan. 23	On probation.
14 Dec. 24	Amaranatha Jha, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	14 Dec. 24	On probation.
15 Dec. 24	Mohit Kumar Ghosh, Hony. 2nd- Lt.	15 Dec. 24	On probation.
15 Dec. 24	Shama Pado Roy, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	15 Dec. 24	On probation.
16 Dec. 24	Baldev Das Puri, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	16 Dec. 24	On probation.
19 Dec. 24	Mohamed Hamid-ud-Deen Khan, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	19 Dec. 24	On probation.
1 Jan. 25	Bishambhar Lal Vaish, Hony. 2nd- Lt.	1 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 25	Laxmi Prasad Mathur, Hony. 2nd- Lt.	1 Jan. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Madan Mohan, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 25	On probation.
3 Aug. 25	Basudeb Chatterjee, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	3 Aug. 25	On probation.
1 Aug. 25	Budh Prakash, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Aug. 25	On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Saiyid Muhammad Zamin Ali, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Nov. 25	On probation.
1 Dec. 25	Shri Govind Tiwari, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Dec. 25	On probation.
1 May 26	Ram Rattan Khanna, Hony. 2nd- Lt.	1 May 26	On probation.

**Staff.**

30 July 15 | Cave, Capt. C. R., 20 Burma Rif. | 18 Apl. 20 | Adj. &amp; Adm. Comdt., 21 Mar. 26.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Lahore.

## 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>			
	Garrett, Capt. ( <i>local Major</i> )	H. L. O.,	
	Genl. List	1 Mar. 24	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
18 Feb. 15	Brownlie, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	T. A. M.	18 Feb. 15
<b>Company Commander.</b>			
15 Jan. 22	Harchand Singh, Hony. Lt.		15 Jan. 22
<b>Company Officers.</b>			
1 Feb. 22	Bhola Nath Mehta, B.A., Hony. Lt.		1 Dec. 24
1 Mar. 22	Ghulam Rastl Mirza, Hony. Lt.		1 Mar. 25
1 Jan. 23	Mohammad Afzal Hussain, Hony. Lt.		1 Apl. 25
15 Mar. 23	Malik Ghulam Khan, Hony. Lt.		15 June 25
<b>Platoon Commanders.</b>			
22 Apl. 22	Sulakhan Singh, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		22 Apl. 22 On probation.
15 Oct. 23	Amar Nath Bali, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		15 Oct. 23 On probation.
1 July 24	Sri Kishan Kapur, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		1 July 24 On probation.
1 Oct. 24	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		1 Oct. 24 On probation.
1 Nov. 24	Hukam Chand Mahajan, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		1 Nov. 24 On probation.
1 Nov. 24	Sheikh Muhammad Zafar Ali Quraishy, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		1 Nov. 24 On probation.
1 Mar. 25	Mohammad Abdul Majid, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		1 Mar. 25 On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Jagdish Rai Sharma, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		15 Oct. 25 On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Ganga Ram Kohly, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		15 Oct. 25 On probation.
15 Oct. 25	Hazara Singh, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		15 Oct. 25 On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Sant Ram Grover, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		1 Nov. 25 On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Ved Vyasa, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		1 Nov. 25 On probation.
1 Nov. 25	Beni Madho, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		1 Nov. 25 On probation.
20 Nov. 25	Jagat Singh, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		20 Nov. 25 On probation.
15 Feb. 26	Nazir Ahmad, Hony. 2nd-Lt.		15 Feb. 26 On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
6 Mar. 15	Cleaver, Capt. A. E. T., M. C., R. S. Fus.		1 Jan. 23 Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 16 Dec. 24.

Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble George Joachim Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 24.

**Company Commander.**

1 July 22 | Churya Kunhi-Raman, Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 July 22 | On probation.

**Company Officer.**

11 July 22 | Madhavan Arathil Candeth, Hony. Lt. . . . . 1 July 22 | On probation.

**Platoon Commanders.**

29 Sep. 22	Moses, Andrew Victor, Hony. Lt.	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Samuel Ebenezer Runganadhan, Hony. Lt.	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Peck, Thomas Richard Huntly, Hony. Lt.	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Oct. 22	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko, Hony. Lt.	1 Oct. 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Ramasami Gopala Aiyar, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
29 Sep. 22	Syed Abdul Qader, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	29 Sep. 22	On probation.
9 Oct. 22	Pachampet Vembu Vathiar Sreenivasa Iyer, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	9 Oct. 22	On probation.
1 Nov. 22	Pinayr Mahadevan, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
10 Nov. 22	Vedanayakam Asirvatham, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	10 Nov. 22	On probation.
20 May 23	Muhamad Abdul Azeem, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	20 May 23	On probation.
30 Aug. 24	Gaddamangu Venkat Subbarao, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 24	On probation.
27 Sep. 24	Mullavasal Siva Sankara Sundaram, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	27 Sep. 24	On probation.
9 Feb. 25	Elapulli Sankaranarayana Anantanarayana Iyer, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	9 Feb. 25	On probation.

**Staff.**

28 Dec. 15 | O'Brien, Capt. K. R., M.C., R. U. Rif. . . . . 1 Jan. 23 | Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 1 Apl. 26.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Rangoon.

## 6th (Burma) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

Honorary Colonel—His *Excellency* Sir (Spencer) Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.,  
I.C.S. (*Governor of Burma*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>			
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C., Genl. List . . .	15 June 22	Comdt.
<b>Captain.</b>			
15 June 24	Goldsworthy, Leonard James, Genl. List. . .	15 June 24	
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Christian Charles, Genl. List (51) .	29 Sep. 23	
<b>Platoon Commanders.</b>			
20 July 22	Maung Po Chu, Hony. Lt. (51) . . . . .	20 July 22	
20 July 22	Htin Si Lao . . . . .	20 July 22	
1 Nov. 22	Jehangir Cowasje Bilimoria . . . . .	1 Nov. 22	On probation.
1 June 24	Maung Ba Than, Hony. 2nd-Lt. (51) . . . .	1 June 24	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
9 Jan. 18	Flear, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) W. H., M.C., S., Stafford R. . . . .	9 Jan. 18	A jt. & Adm. Comdt., 19 Feb. 25.

Patna.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

*Constituted, 21st January 1921.*

<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1 July 18	Caldwell, Kenneth Somerville, B.Sc., M.A., Ph. D., Bihar L. H. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	1 Oct. 20	Comdt., 1 Aug. 23.
<b>Platoon Commander.</b>			
15 Feb. 25	Chittaranjan Dass, Hony. 2nd-Lt. . . .	15 Feb. 25	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D., 19 Hy'bad R. . . .	20 Dec. 24	Adj. & Adm. Comdt. ( <i>Offg.</i> )

Delhi.

## 9th (Delhi) Company.

*Constituted, July 1924.*

<b>Staff.</b>			
20 Jan. 29	Drummond, Maj. J G. P. . . . .	19 Oct. 15	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 3 Mar. 26.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Majors.

21 Mar. 23	Hussan Suhrawardy, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P.	21 Mar. 23	
6 Apl. 23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I.	6 Apl. 23	

## Captains.

6 June 22	Menon, Tottakat Krishna, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.B., C.M. (Mad.)	6 June 22	
27 Jan. 23	Dube, Kali Charan, L.M.S., D.P.H.	27 Jan. 23	
14 Jan. 22	Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S.	14 Jan. 25	
6 June 22	Chawala, Gopal Singh	6 June 25	
13 Oct. 22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	13 Oct. 25	

## Lieutenants.

1 July 22	Maung Ba Than	1 July 22	
1 July 22	Mudaliar, Guruswami Madras Ramaswami, M.B.	1 July 22	
2 Sep. 22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B.	2 Sep. 22	
5 Nov. 22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5 Nov. 22	
1 Jan. 23	Dhavl, D. S., L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Jehangir Ratanji Wadia, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Kurshed Jehangir J. Cursetji, M.B., B.S., B.Hy.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Santook Nanabhoy Davar, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Homi Meherjibhoy Setna, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Minocher Cowasji Langrana, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
11 Jan. 23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B.	11 Jan. 23	
22 Feb. 23	Anand Shridhar Paranjbe, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D.	22 Feb. 23	
12 Mar. 23	Agtey, Ramchandra Narayan, L.M.S.	2 Mar. 23	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Upon an eight-pointed Star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

COLONEL.—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . 2 Sep. 02.

### INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

*President.* Col. W. M. Parker, C.M.G., D.S.O., (D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.).

*Members.* Col. F. W. Robertson, O.B.E., R. E.  
Lt.-Col. F. W. G. Leland, C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. S. C.  
Lt.-Col. J. C. Dundas, D.S.O., R. Tank Corps.  
Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A. Organ, D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.A.S.C.  
Wing Comdr. R. H. Verney, O.B.E., R. A. F.  
Maj. J. L. Grinlinton, D.S.O., R. A.  
Maj. C. S. Tute, R.A.  
Maj. B. H. Penn, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.  
Maj. E. H. Fitzherbert, D.S.O., M.C., R. A. S. C.  
Bt.-Maj. R. K. Hubbard, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. S. C.  
Capt. F. H. N. Davidson, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R. A.  
Capt. C. H. H. Vulliamy, R. E.  
Capt. C. B. Evans, M.I.A.E., R. A. S. C.  
Capt. W. A. Stack, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. Tank Corps.  
E. Thompson, Esqr., O.B.E. (Posts & Telegraphs).

*Secretary.* Maj. R. T. Snowden Smith, C.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., R. A. S. C.

### STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Mechanical Transport Groups.			
O. C. M. T. Group	.	.	Peshawar.
O. C. "	"	"	Quetta.
O. C. "	"	"	Bannu.
Motor Ambulance Convoys.			
No. 1 (Ind.) M. T. Company (1 M. A. C.)	.	.	Lahore.
No. 2 "	"	(2 " )	Chaklala.
No. 3 "	"	(3 " )	Chaklala.
No. 4 "	"	(4 " )	Peshawar.
No. 5 "	"	(5 " )	D. I. Khan.
No. 6 "	"	(6 " )	Quetta.
No. 7 "	"	(7 " )	Khandwa.
No. 8 "	"	(8 " )	Belgaum.
No. 9 "	"	(9 " )	Bangalore.
No. 10 "	"	(10 " )	Bareilly.
Mechanical Transport Companies.			
No. 11 (Ind.) M. T. Company	.	.	Chaklala.
No. 12 "	"	"	Bombay.
No. 13 "	"	"	Bannu.
No. 14 "	"	"	Quetta.
No. 15 "	"	"	Peshawar.
No. 16 "	"	"	Rajkot.
No. 17 "	"	"	Razani.
No. 18 "	"	"	Idak.

Maintenance Units.			
No. 19 (Ind.) M. T. Company (Mobile Repair Unit)	.	.	Karachi.
No. 20 "	"	"	Chaklala.
No. 21 "	"	"	Peshawar.
No. 22 "	"	"	Dera Ismail Khan.

Workshops.			
Heavy Repair Shop	.	.	Chaklala.
Medium "	"	"	Peshawar.
"	"	(for Quetta)	Chaklala.
"	"	"	Bombay.

Inspection Branch.			
Chief Inspector of M. T.	.	.	A. Hdqrs.
Technical Inspector, N. W. Circle	.	.	Peshawar.
" " Central	"	"	Chaklala.
" " Southern	"	"	Poona.

Miscellaneous.			
Mechanical Transport Depot.	.	.	Sitapur.
Central M. T. Stores Depot	.	.	Chaklala.
Aden M. T. Section	.	.	Crater, Aden.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

#### Colonel.

7 Dec. 95 | Parker, W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (e) . | 11 Aug. 20 | 7 Mar. 29 | D. D. T., A. Hdqrs. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 26.*

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

21 Feb. 00	Cox, C. E., D.S.O. (207a) . . . . .	{ 6 Jan. 23 } { 3 June 19 }	6 Jan. 27	Offg. D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
22 Mar. 00	Leland, F. W. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a).	{ 26 Sep. 23 } { 3 June 18 }	26 Sep. 27	O. C., H. R. S.
28 Aug. 01	Hollins, W. T. (207a) (e) . . . . .	{ 26 Nov. 24 } { 3 June 19 }	26 Nov. 28	A. D. T. (M. T.), N. Comd.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>				
8 Jan. 01	Cockshott, A. M. (207a)	5 Jan. 25	18 Feb. 27	Attd. I. A. S. C.
23 Oct. 01	Upton, C. D. E. (e) (207a)	5 Jan. 25	21 Jan. 27	Offg. A. D. T. (M. T.), E. Comd.
19 June 01	Roberts, A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207a) (e)	{ 20 Feb. 25 } { 3 June 19 }	13 Feb. 29	A. D. T. (M. T.), W. Comd.
1 May 01	Dyer, H. G. (207a)	30 Apl. 25	18 Nov. 28	O. C., Peshawar M. T. Group.
1 May 02	Boyd, C. T. (207a)	15 Feb. 26	7 Mar. 27	O. C., Wazir. Dist. M. T. Group.
<b>Majors.</b>				
4 May 01	Hutchins, S., D.S.O.	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 3 June 19 }	16 Sep. 30	O. C., Quetta M. T. Group.
19 Jan. 01	Blamey, E. H., D.S.O. (207a)	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 1 Jan. 18 }	7 Mar. 27	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), S. Comd.
16 Aug. 02	A. M. I. MECH. E., M. I. A. E.	{ l.c. 1 Jan. 18 }		
19 Nov. 02	Organ, C. A., D.S.O., A. M. I. MECH. E. (207a)	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 3 June 19 }	25 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
1 Apl. 04	Peyton, J. H. B.	30 Oct. 14	15 Nov. 28	O. C., 15 M. T. Coy.
4 July 03	Cotgrave, T. S., D.S.O.	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 1 Jan. 19 }	29 Jan. 31	O. C., 18 M. T. Coy.
25 July 03	Campbell, R. M., C.B.E.	{ 30 Oct. 14 } { l.c. 3 June 18 }	18 Feb. 30	H. R. S.
25 July 03	Hamilton, N. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	30 Oct. 14	8 Jan. 31	O. C., 13 M. T. Coy.
8 Jan. 02	Goldney, P. C.	1 July 16	12 Feb. 31	O. C., 16 M. T. Coy.
2 May. 03	Harvey, J. A.	13 June 18	29 Jan. 31	O. C., 14 M. T. Coy.
16 Aug. 05	Fitzherbert, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (207a)	1 Sep. 24	1 Oct. 29	O. C., Central M. T. Stores Depôt.
16 Aug. 05	Cunningham, D. W.	26 Nov. 24	1 Dec. 30	Attd. I. A. S. C.
24 Jan. 06	Whitaker, A. P. D., D.S.O. (l) (e)	5 Jan. 25	17 Apl. 30	O. C., 12 M. T. Coy.
29 Aug. 06	Snowden-Smith, R. T., C.B.E., A. M. I. MECH. E., M. I. A. E. (207a)	{ 26 Jan. 25 } { 3 June 17 }	5 May 27	D.A.D.T. (M.T.) A. Hdqrs.
2 Mar. 07	Beuttler, V. O., D.S.O. A. M. I. MECH. E. (e)	{ 4 Feb. 25 } { 3 June 19 }	29 Jan. 31	O. C., M. R. S., Peshawar.
2 Feb. 07	Wright, G. T.	9 Apl. 25	13 Mar. 30	O. C., 17 M. T. Coy.
<b>Captains.</b>				
23 May 06	Macdonald, F., M.C.	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 30	O. C., 22 M. T. Coy.
19 Sep. 08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C. (207a)	30 Oct. 14	9 Sep. 28	Attd. to A.D.T. (M.T.), N. Comd.
27 Jan. 09	Hodder, G. E.	27 Jan. 15	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 10 M. T. Coy.
15 Sep. 09	McWatters, H. V. (207a)	15 Sep. 15	15 Dec. 30	O. C., 6 M. T. Coy.
18 Dec. 09	Watson, H. N. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ 8 Dec. 15 } { m. 3 June 19 }	29 Jan. 31	16 M. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 10	Thompson, G. (207a)	2 Sep. 16	9 Sep. 28	O. C., 19 M. T. Coy.
27 May 11	Lowdell, A. D.	27 May 17	5 Mar. 31	O. C. 2.
4 Apl. 15	Smith, A. T. F., M.C., A.M. INST. C.E., B.S.C. (Eng.)	5 Sep. 17	12 Feb. 31	O. C., 8 M. T. Coy.
2 Sep. 13	Wauton, E. A.	14 Oct. 17	15 Oct. 29	H. R. S.
2 Sep. 13	Labey, C. C. (e)	14 Oct. 17	29 Jan. 31	O. C., 7 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 13	Unwin, E. S., M.C.	14 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 30	O. C., M. T. Coy.
23 Jan. 14	Sealy, W. H.	29 Nov. 17	18 Feb. 30	18 M. T. Coy.
24 Feb. 25	Smith, A. R., M.C.	29 Nov. 17	15 Dec. 30	12 M. T. Coy.
8 Aug. 14	Ouvry, P. T. D. (207a)	29 Nov. 17	9 Sep. 28	O. C., 4 M. T. Coy.
19 July 15	Searles, G. (207a)	29 Nov. 17	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 3 M. T. Coy.
15 Aug. 14	Knight, A. J. H.	29 Nov. 17	9 Jan. 30	O. C., 1 M. T. Coy.
11 Nov. 14	Woolf, E. S., O.B.E.	29 Nov. 17	5 Mar. 31	H. R. S.
16 Dec. 14	McWatters, E. J. R.	16 Dec. 17	29 Jan. 31	H. R. S.
23 Dec. 14	Walch, H. J.	23 Dec. 17	16 Sep. 30	3 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 14	Marshall, T. R. G. (207a)	23 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 28	O. C., Aden M. T. Section.
16 Dec. 14	Long, P. J. (207a)	13 Jan. 18	9 Sep. 28	M. R. S., Peshawar.
17 Mar. 15	Price, W. C. (207a)	17 Mar. 18	23 Dec. 26	O. C., 5 M. T. Coy.
21 Mar. 15	Turner, W. H. A. (207a)	21 Mar. 18	9 Jan. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
17 Apl. 15	Martin, F. D. (207a)	17 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 29	O. C., 2 M. T. Coy.
5 Jan. 21	Evans, C. B., M. I. A. E. (207a)	8 June 20	30 Sep. 27	Chief Insp., M. T.
11 Oct. 20	Hubbard, R. K., O.B.E., A.M. I. MECH. E.	{ 8 Jan. 20 } { m. 1 Jan. 26 }	12 Feb. 31	T. I., M. T., C. Circle.
13 Nov. 20	Hopwood, A. F. B. (207a)	8 June 20	23 June 27	T. I., M. T., S. Circle.
16 Feb. 21	Stevens, J. W. (207a)	8 June 20	9 Sep. 28	Lv. ex I., 8m., 10 Feb. 26.
23 Oct. 20	Herron, R. C., O.B.E. (207a)	8 June 20	7 Mar. 27	Central M. T. Stores Depôt.
24 Feb. 21	Robinson, A. G. (207a)	8 June 20	18 Feb. 27	O. C., M. R. S., Bombay.
21 July 20	Sims, G. A., A.M. I. MECH. E.	8 June 20	29 Jan. 31	T. I., M. T., N-W. Circle.
4 Nov. 20	Schute, R. G. (207a)	8 June 20	18 Feb. 27	O. C., 20 M. T. Coy.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission is given in the first column.



Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
12 May 15	Galley, E. D. G., M.C., A.F.C.	1 Apl.	25 29 Jan. 31	21 M. T. Coy.
4 Mar. 15	Butterworth, H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (207a)	1 Apl.	25 13 Feb. 29	13 M. T. Coy.
9 Nov. 20	Eliot, W. E. L. (207a)	1 Apl.	25 4 Feb. 27	Adj't., Quetta M. T. Group.
30 Aug. 16	White, F. W. J. (207a)	1 Apl.	25 23 June 27	M. T. Depot.
3 May 16	Studdy, E. (207a)	30 Apl.	25 7 Mar. 27	M. R. S., Peshawar.
14 July 15	Avery, C. (207a)	1 May	25 20 Sep. 26	14 M. T. Coy.
30 Mar. 16	King, T. C. (207a)	23 Sep.	25 3 Nov. 27	12 M. T. Coy.
10 Nov. 20	Ellison, J. S. O. (207a)	24 Jan.	26 24 Feb. 27	M. T. Depot.

## Lieutenants

23 May 16	Cooper, H. J., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1 July	17 13 Mar. 30	22 M. T. Coy.
10 Feb. 23	Leigh, B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1 July	17 9 Nov. 28	T. I., M. T., N.-W. Circle.
21 Feb. 23	James, P. T., M.C. (207a)	1 July	17 3 Mar. 28	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
26 Nov. 20	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.) (207a)	1 July	17 7 Mar. 27	S. C., 4th I. I. Bde.
2 Mar. 18	King, W. A. (207a)	1 July	17 9 Mar. 28	16 M. T. Coy.
17 Jan. 23	Davies, O. (207a)	1 July	17 9 Mar. 28	M. R. S., Bombay.
10 Nov. 20	Elvry, L. T., M.C. (207a)	1 July	17 15 Feb. 28	21 M. T. Coy.
27 Feb. 16	O'Neill, C. R. (207a)	1 July	17 20 Sep. 26	H. R. S. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
25 Mar. 21	Green-Price, F. C. (207a)	1 July	17 3 Mar. 28	15 M. T. Coy.
4 Nov. 17	Simpson, M. M., M.B.E.	1 July	17 15 Dec. 30	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
21 Feb. 23	Dent, R. P. (207a)	1 July	17 29 Mar. 28	H. R. S.
3 Dec. 16	Seymour, W. S. (207a)	1 July	17 23 June 27	<i>Lv., ex I., to 25 Jan. 27.</i>
20 Sep. 20	Fedden, W. L. A. (207a)	19 July	17 7 Mar. 27	5 M. T. Coy.
4 Nov. 17	Sowman, U. D., M.B.E.	20 July	17 19 Nov. 28	T. I., M. T., C. Circle.
7 Mar. 23	Davis, L. S., O.B.E.	8 Sep.	17 18 Feb. 30	9 M. T. Coy.
7 Apl. 16	Luff, C. M. C.	7 Oct.	17 1 Dec. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
14 Feb. 23	Thorn, W. M. W., M.B.E. (207a)	13 Oct.	17 3 Mar. 28	H. R. S.
20 Oct. 20	Holmes, R. K. (207a)	21 Oct.	17 20 Sep. 26	15 M. T. Coy.
3 Jan. 17	Farquharson-Roberts, M. F. (207a)	26 Oct.	17 4 Feb. 27	18 M. T. Coy.
31 Mar. 17	Hopson, M. G. S.	5 Nov.	17 .	4 M. T. Coy.
24 June 16	Biard, W. L.	16 Nov.	17 Jan. 27	6 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
17 Feb. 21	Hodgson, H. L.	23 Nov.	17 16 Sep. 30	15 M. T. Coy.
8 Dec. 18	Holden, P. N.	24 Nov.	17 1 Dec. 30	17 M. T. Coy.
19 July 16	Delf, C. Mcl. (207a)	19 Jan.	18 4 Feb. 27	<i>Lv., ex I., to 28 Mar. 27.</i>
12 July 16	Read, J. L.	19 Jan.	18 1 Dec. 30	14 M. T. Coy.
6 Oct. 20	Cooke, J. C. C. (207a)	25 Jan.	18 2 Feb. 27	14 M. T. Coy.
22 Aug. 17	Young, G. D., M.C. (207a)	25 Jan.	18 28 Apl. 29	M. R. S., Peshawar.
16 Aug. 16	Williams, C. J., M.C.	16 Feb.	18 1 Dec. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 16	MacDermott, P. L. (207a)	18 Feb.	18 11 Nov. 27	15 M. T. Coy.
4 Oct. 22	Craig-McFeeley, W. N.	17 Aug.	18 29 Jan. 31	15 M. T. Coy.
6 Nov. 20	Anthony, J.	19 Sep.	18 29 Jan. 31	T. I., M. T., C. Circle.
26 Oct. 20	Smith, L. C., M.C. (207a)	3 Oct.	18 24 Feb. 27	18 M. T. Coy.
1 May 17	Clarke, A. F. G.	1 Nov.	18 18 Feb. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
1 May 17	Haworth, B. J.	1 Nov.	18 1 Dec. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
27 Apl. 18	Brand, K. W. (207a)	11 Jan.	19 20 Sep. 26	M. T. Depot.
24 Nov. 20	Cox, M. H., M.C. (207a)	23 Jan.	19 11 Nov. 27	M. R. S., Peshawar.
19 Feb. 21	Haworth, K. G.	3 Feb.	19 1 Dec. 30	8 M. T. Coy.
12 Nov. 20	Dent, W. P.	3 Feb.	19 13 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
4 Jan. 21	Fenner, H. L.	6 Mar.	19 16 Sep. 30	17 M. T. Depot.
18 Dec. 17	Courtney, R. W. (207a)	4 Apl.	19 4 Feb. 27	M. T. Depot.
18 Dec. 17	Dennis, P.	18 June	19 1 Dec. 30	19 M. T. Coy.
21 Dec. 17	Kennedy, J. B.	21 June	19 12 Feb. 31	13 M. T. Coy.
20 Oct. 20	Ince, C. E. R. (207a)	10 Aug.	19 23 Jan. 28	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 Jan. 26.</i>
13 Nov. 20	Blyth, G. M.	11 Aug.	19 18 Feb. 30	5 M. T. Coy.
24 Jan. 23	Dalrymple, M. J. (207a)	23 Aug.	19 9 Mar. 28	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
15 Apl. 21	Laithwaite, A., D.S.O.	26 Sep.	19 12 Feb. 31	Adj't., Peshawar M. T. Group.
18 Apl. 18	Sadler, H. (207a)	18 Oct.	19 9 Sep. 28	11 M. T. Coy.
3 Nov. 20	Forbes, J. A. (207a)	8 Nov.	19 11 Nov. 27	5 M. T. T. Coy.
23 Sep. 21	Brydges, R.	22 Nov.	19 12 Feb. 31	15 M. T. Coy.
17 Dec. 20	Edgell, G. G. (207a)	24 Nov.	19 23 Jan. 28	H. R. S. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
27 Jan. 23	Harrison, T. V. (207a)	23 Dec.	19 9 Mar. 28	H. R. S.
17 Jan. 23	Dunlop, W., A. M.I. MECH. E.	16 Feb.	20 13 Feb. 29	H. R. S.
21 Aug. 18	Finch, H.B., M.C. (207a)	21 Feb.	20 11 Nov. 27	20 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
17 Feb. 23	Hallowes, M. G.	7 Oct.	20 19 Dec. 29	2 M. T. Coy.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission is given in the first column.

Date of first Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

Lieutenants—*contd.*

27 Aug. 21	Carpenter, F. E. (207a)	31 Oct. 20	23 June 27	6 M. T. Coy.
4 Jan. 21	Mitchell, H. C.	4 Jan. 21	15 Dec. 30	22 M. T. Coy.
28 Jan. 21	Dean, G. B.	28 Jan. 21	18 Feb. 30	14 M. T. Coy.
27 Jan. 23	Poole, E. G. (207a)	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 28	Adjr., Wazir. Dist. M. T. Group.
12 Nov. 20	Richards, E. G. (207a)	29 Apr. 21	4 Feb. 27	Central M. T. Stores Depôt.
17 Dec. 19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. (207a)	17 Dec. 21	22 Sep. 26	10 M. T. Coy.
16 July 20	Anderson, J. N. V. (207a)	16 July 22	22 Sep. 26	16 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
16 July 20	Webb, S. A. (206a)	16 July 22	22 Sep. 26	M. R. S., Bombay.
24 Dec. 20	Ellison, A. L. (207a)	24 Dec. 22	4 Feb. 27	7 M. T. Coy.
14 July 21	Permain, G. E. (207a)	14 July 23	23 Jan. 23	22 M. T. Coy.

## ATTACHED.

## Captains.

2 Apl. 15	Andrews, N., O.B.E.	25 June 16	12 M. T. Coy.
15 Aug. 14	Thomas, N. S.	29 Nov. 17	1 M. T. Coy.

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT SERVICE (I. A. S. C.)

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Unit and Station.
-------	--------	---------------	-------------------

## Indian Officers.

Subdr.-Maj.	Khudadad Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> (56, 63)	16 July 19	M. T. Depôt.
Subdr.-Maj.	Khawaja Mohd. (126)	1 Apl. 24	H. R. S.
Subdr.	Kehar Singh	20 Sep. 20	M. T. Depôt.
Subdr.	Hira Singh	1 Apl. 24	
Subdr.	Ghulam Mohd.	1 Apl. 24	12 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Pershad Singh	1 Apl. 24	17 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Arjan Singh	1 Apl. 24	16 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Fateh Sher Khan	1 Apl. 24	
Subdr.	Atta Mohd.	1 Apl. 24	18 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Lall Singh (56, 126)	1 Apl. 24	11 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Risal Singh	1 Apl. 24	H. R. S.
Subdr.	Naubat Rai Bali	1 Apl. 24	M. T. Depôt.
Subdr.	Chajju Ram	1 Apl. 24	14 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Mohd. Akbar	1 July 25	4 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Ganga Ram	1 July 25	7 M. T. Coy.
Subdr.	Sant Singh (126)	1 July 25	15 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Mirza Zaman Ali	1 Mar. 20	5 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Basant Rai Pal (126)	8 Apl. 20	M. R. S., Peshawar.
Jemdr.	Ali Bahadur Khan	8 May 20	6 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Ashraf Khan	3 Dec. 20	3 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	M. Ramaswamy	21 Jan. 21	8 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Abdul Ghafoor Khan	19 Feb. 21	1 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Sham Lall	19 Feb. 21	
Jemdr.	Ajab Singh	30 Sep. 21	13 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Isher Singh (126)	17 Sep. 23	5 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Bhan Singh	17 Sep. 23	H. R. S., Jemdr. Adjnt.
Jemdr.	Karim Dad Khan	17 Sep. 23	Aden M. T. Sec.
Jemdr.	Mohammad Shafi Khan	1 May 24	13 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Abdullah Khan	1 July 25	17 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Thakur Dass Sharma	1 July 25	M. R. S., Bombay.
Jemdr.	Chet Singh	1 July 25	9 M. T. Coy.
Jemdr.	Hukam Chand ( <i>Subdr.</i> )	21 Jan. 26	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Indian Army Service Corps.

Upon an eight-pointed star surmounted by a crown the letters I. A. S. C. in monogram, within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 and became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901. Present designation, 17th April 1923.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

(Personal A. D. C. to the King). . . . . 10 Dec. 12.

## COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Maj.-Genl. *Sir Richard H. Ewart*, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*retd.*) 11 Sep. 25.

Maj.-Genl. *R. E. Vaughan*, C.B. (*retd.*) . . . . . 11 Sep. 25.

*Regimental Journal*.—"The Indian Army Service Corps Journal."

## STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.

## District Supply Companies.

No. 1. Rawalpindi.	No. 8. Calcutta.
" 2. Quetta.	" 9. Wellington.
" 3. Meerut.	" 10. Maymyo.
" 4. Mhow.	" 11. Kohat.
" 5. Peshawar.	" 12. Karachi.
" 6. Poona.	" 13. Bombay.
" 7. Lahore.	" 14. Dera Ismail Khan.

## Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.

No. 15. Allahabad.	No. 17. Delhi.
" 16. Aden.	" 18. Zhob.

## Supply Depot Companies.

" G " Quetta.	" M " Bannu.
" K " Peshawar.	" N " Kohat.

## Cav. Bde. Tpt. Companies.

No. 1 Risalpur.
" 2 Quetta.
" 3 Dehra Dun.

## Infy. Bde. Tpt. Companies.

No. 4. Rawalpindi.	No. 10. Bannu.
" 5. Peshawar.	" 11. Poona.
" 6. Bangalore.	" 12. Quetta.
" 7. Landikotal.	" 13. Kohat.
" 8. Nowshera.	" 14. Bareilly.
" 9. Razmak.	

## Divl. Troops Tpt. Companies.

No. 15. Loralai.	No. 20. Manzai.
" 16. Peshawar.	" 21. Nowshera & Rawal-
" 17. Razmak.	pindi.
" 18. Secunderabad.	" 22. Meerut.
" 19. Lucknow.	" 23. Quetta.
	" 24. Murgha (Zhob).

## Mule Tpt. Companies. (L.E.)

No. 25. Abbottabad.	No. 30. Mandalay.
" 26. Pathankot.	" 31. Jhansi.
" 27. Cawnpore.	" 32. Mhow.
" 28. Ferozepore.	" 33. Jubbulpore.
" 29. Jhelum.	

## Camel Tpt. Companies.

No. 34. Loralai.	No. 44. (L.E.) Mastung.
" 35. Rawalpindi.	" 45. (L.E.) Quetta.
" 37. (S) Campbellpore.	" 46. (L.E.) Mastung.
" 38. (S) Rawalpindi.	" 47. (L.E.) Peshin.
" 41. (S) Lahore.	

## Bullock Troops.

No. 48. Dehra Dun.	No. 65. Rawalpindi.
" 49. Kohat.	" 66. Bhowali.
" 50. Lahore.	" 67. Lucknow.
" 51. Fyzabad.	" 68. Benares.
" 52. Ferozepore.	" 69. Jhansi.
" 53. Multan.	" 70. Poona.
" 54. Meerut.	" 71. Poona.
" 55. Jullundur.	" 72. Secunderabad.
" 56. Sialkot.	" 73. Allahabad.
" 57. Delhi.	" 74. Jubbulpore.
" 58. D. I. Khan.	" 75. Jhansi.
" 59. Allahabad.	" 76. Peshawar.
" 60. Delhi.	" 77. Rangoon.
" 61. Nowshera.	" 78. Rangoon.
" 62. Loralai.	" 79. Rangoon.
" 63. Delhi.	" 80. Rangoon.
" 64. D. I. Khan.	

Aden Transport Corps

Shaikh Othman.

I. A. S. C. Records	Dagshai.
I. A. S. C. Training Estab.	Rawalpindi.
I. A. S. C. Arrears Section	Sitapur.

" A " Transport Depot	Sialkot.
" B " "	Lahore Cantt.
" C " "	Meerut.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
16 Jan. 95	Pryce, Maj.-Genl. H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17 Jan. 25	D. S. & T.
16 Jan. 95	Smith, Col. J. L.	16 Jan. 25	D. D. S. & T. (1 Mar. 24).
17 Dec. 92	Muscroft, Col. W. St. C.	21 Dec. 24	D. D. S. & T. (24 June 24).
20 Feb. 95	Davis, Col. G. H.	20 Feb. 25	D. D. S. & T. (28 Aug. 24).
30 Aug. 93	Heyland, Col. A. K., p.s.o.	30 Aug. 23	D. D. S. & T. (30 Sep. 24).
20 Feb. 97	Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 May 26	Officer-in-charge I. A. S. C. Records (4 Aug. 25).
6 June 96	Shuttleworth, Col. A. R. B., p.s.c.	22 Mar. 26	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs. (20 June 24).
14 Aug. 05	Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D. (e)	14 Aug. 21	Offg. D. D. S. & T.
20 Jan. 97	Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. F. F., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 23	A. D. S. & T., <i>Lv. ex I. to 13 Nov. 26.</i>
20 Jan. 97	Middlemass, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. W. H.	20 Jan. 23	A. D. S. & T., offg. D. D. S. T.
24 Mar. 97	White, Lt.-Col. H. P. M.	24 Mar. 23	A. D. S. & T.
8 Sep. 97	Saunders, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	8 Sep. 23	A. D. S. & T.
21 Dec. 97	Watts, Lt.-Col. H. P.	1 Dec. 23	A. D. S. & T.
22 Jan. 98	Watling, Lt.-Col. L. D.	22 Jan. 24	A. D. S. & T.
2 Jan. 98	Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 24	A. D. S. & T. <i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Oct. 26.</i>
22 Jan. 98	Dunlop, Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	22 Jan. 20	<i>Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.</i>
4 May 98	Brunker, Lt.-Col. J. R.	4 May 20	A. D. S. & T.
7 May 98	Morris, Lt.-Col. C. O., D.S.O.	7 May 24	Comdt., "K" S. D. C. <i>Lv., ex I., to 14 Sep. 26.</i>
20 July 98	Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H.	27 June 24	A. D. S. & T.
20 July 98	Timbrell, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. (e)	20 July 20	A. D. S. & T.
20 July 98	Home, Lt.-Col. J. E.	20 July 20	A. D. S. & T.
3 Aug. 98	Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. C.	3 Aug. 20	Comdt., "G" S. D. C.
25 Jan. 99	Ball, Lt.-Col. T. L.	19 Nov. 24	A. D. S. & T., offg. D. D. S. T.
25 Jan. 99	Hume-Spry, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O.	25 Jan. 25	A. D. S. & T., <i>Lv., ex I., to 12 Oct. 26.</i>
11 Feb. 99	Kendall, Lt.-Col. S. R. G., O.B.E.	11 Feb. 25	A. D. S. & T.
20 May 99	Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. J. H., M.C.	20 May 25	Offg. A. D. S. & T.
20 May 99	Wallis, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.	20 May 25	Comdt., "A" Tpt. Depot.
2 Aug. 99	Sweeny, Lt.-Col. R.L.C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	2 Aug. 25	Comdt., I. A. S. C. Trg. Estab. <i>Lv., ex I., to 4 Jan. 27.</i>
12 Aug. 99	Salmon, Lt.-Col. W. H. B.	12 Aug. 25	I. A. S. C. Arrears Sec.
12 Aug. 99	Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Aug. 26.</i>
6 Jan. 00	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. S.	6 Jan. 26	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist., offg. A. D. S. T.
17 Jan. 00	Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E.	17 Jan. 26	Offg. Comdt., "N" S. D. C.
20 Jan. 00	Saunders, Lt.-Col. P. C., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 29 Jan. 27, p. r.</i>
10 Jan. 00	Ruel, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.	20 Jan. 26	Offg. Comdt., "M" S. D. C.
20 Jan. 00	Corbyn, Lt.-Col. M. McL.	20 Jan. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Apl. 27.</i>
20 Jan. 00	Lancaster, Lt.-Col. E. H.	20 Jan. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Apl. 27.</i>
4 May 01	Steward, Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E.	14 Feb. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Nov. 26.</i>
4 May 01	Price, Lt.-Col. H. W.	19 Feb. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 13 Nov. 26.</i>
3 Mar. 00	Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E.	3 Mar. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 3 Dec. 26.</i>
18 Apl. 00	Sargent, Lt.-Col. A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C.	18 Apl. 26	Comdt., M. T. Depot, Sitapur.
21 Apl. 00	Carroll, Lt.-Col. H. O.	21 Apl. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 14 Oct. 26.</i>
2 May 00	Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O.	2 May 26	I. D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
5 May 00	Rowan-Robinson, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	D. A. D. S. & T., Allahabad.
5 May 00	Smith, Lt.-Col. S. H. P.	5 May 26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 10 June 27.</i>
5 May 00	Messenger, Lt.-Col. H. T. K.	5 May 26	D. A. D. S. & T., C. P. Dist.
22 May 00	Rennison, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O.	22 May 26	D. A. D. S. T., U. P. Dist., offg. A. D. S. & T.
25 July 00	Ewart, Bt.-Lt.-Col., R. F., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
28 July 00	Hewett, Maj. M. S., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 26 Oct. 26.</i>
18 Aug. 00	Wace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. L.	1 Sep. 15	Instr. I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab., offg. Comdt.
8 Sep. 00	Clark, Maj. A. S.	8 Sep. 15	Comdt. 6 I. B. T. C., offg. A. D. S. T., Bombay Dist.
5 Jan. 01	Peyton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H.	5 Jan. 16	D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob.
5 Jan. 01	Hall, Maj. H. C., O.B.E.	5 Jan. 16	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
8 Jan. 01	Mortimer, Maj. P.	8 Jan. 16	A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
8 Jan. 01	Flint, Maj. A. L. A.	8 Jan. 16	9 D. S. C., Wellington.
14 Sep. 01	Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 16	D. A. D. S. & T., Baln. Dist.
16 Aug. 02	Dela Motte, Maj. R. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	28 Mar. 16	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
4 May 01	Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O. [J.]	4 May 16	A. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
8 May 01	Boyce, Maj. C. J., O.B.E.	8 May 16	"N" S. D. C., Kohat.
8 Jan. 01	Ferris, Maj. W. A. T.	22 Jan. 16	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi Bde.
27 July 01	Hogan, Maj. E. M. A. J.	27 July 16	<i>Lv. ex I. to 1 Oct. 26.</i>
19 Oct. 01	Rice, Maj. G. D., D.S.O.	19 Oct. 16	Comdt., 14 I. B. T. C.
3 Sep. 02	Brook, Maj. T. F., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 16	9 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex. I. to 31 Oct. 26.</i>
8 May 01	Moir, Maj. J. S. S.	8 May 16	Offg. Comdt., "K" S. D. C.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
8 May 31	Lorimer, Maj. E.	8 May 16	Offg. Comdt. "B" Tpt. Depôt.
15 Oct. 02	Foster, Maj. C. S. (s.c.)	15 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., to 11 Nov. 26.</i>
22 Oct. 02	Polley, Maj. S. T.	22 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 25 Oct. 26.</i>
22 Oct. 02	Cl., Maj. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 17	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
22 Oct. 02	Bird, Maj. W. F.	22 Oct. 17	S. & T. Offr., Kashmir.
9 Jan. 04	Jarrett-Kerr, Maj. H. J.	11 Jan. 18	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
22 Apl. 03	Trelawny, Maj. L. C., M.C.	22 Apl. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 31 Oct. 26.</i>
16 May 03	Duke, Maj. A. A. G.	16 May 18	Instr. I. A. S. C. Trg. Estab
15 July 03	Shaw, Maj. R. P. J.	15 July 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 Nov. 26.</i>
29 July 03	Shaw, Maj. W. W.	29 July 18	14 D. S. C. Razmak.
10 Oct. 03	Langrishe, Maj. R. B.	10 Oct. 18	11 B. S. C., Delhi.
10 Oct. 03	Cornyn, Maj. G. V., M.C.	10 Oct. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., to 27 Sep. 26.</i>
10 Oct. 03	McCallum, Maj. R. E.	10 Oct. 18	12 D. S. C., Kiamari.
10 Oct. 03	Malet, Maj. W. deC.	10 Oct. 18	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
4 Nov. 03	Cooper, Maj. G. B. A., O.B.E.	4 Nov. 18	15 B. S. C., Allahabad.
18 Nov. 03	Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E., M.C.	18 Nov. 18	A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
9 Jan. 04	Christopher, Maj. C. de L., C.I.E.	9 Jan. 19	Comdt. 18 D. T. T. C.
9 Jan. 04	Pogson, Maj. F. V. [I]	9 Jan. 19	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9 Jan. 04	Cobb, Maj. C., C.B.E.	9 Jan. 19	D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.
29 July 04	Pengelly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.	29 July 19	D. A. D., S. & T., N. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	Harrison, Maj. C. H., O.B.E.	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D., S. & T., Aden.
13 Aug. 04	Rebsch, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	13 Aug. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 26 Sep. 26.</i>
13 Aug. 04	Bird, Maj. A. C.	13 Aug. 19	D. A. D., S. & T., W. Comd.
3 Sep. 04	Lloyd, Maj. C. G., C.I.E., M.C.	3 Sep. 19	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
17 May 05	Hogan, Maj. E. O.	17 May 20	S. T. O., Chitral.
20 May 05	Wright, Maj. A. St. J., O.B.E.	20 May 20	Comdt., 11 B. T. C. <i>Lv., ex I., to 12 Oct. 26.</i>
20 May 05	Phillips, Maj. J. W.	20 May 20	Comdt., 23 D. T. T. C.
20 May 05	Scott, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	20 May 20	Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
21 June 05	FitzGerald, Maj. A., O.B.E. (e)	21 June 20	Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 05	Cookson, Maj. S. M., p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	Instr. I. A. S. C., Trg. Estab.
5 Aug. 05	Woodhouse, Maj. F. S.	5 Aug. 20	Comdt., 47 C. T. C.
5 Aug. 05	Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]	5 Aug. 20	D. A. D., S. & T., S. Comd.
23 May 00	Frost, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. D., C.B.E., M.C.	11 Sep. 20	D. A. D., S. & T., E. Comd.
29 Nov. 05	Daly, Maj. C. D.	29 Nov. 20	Comdt. 2 C. H. T. C.
29 Nov. 05	Buriton-Bennett, Maj. J. A.	29 Nov. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
24 Jan. 06	Beattie, Maj. J. O.	24 Jan. 21	6 D. S. C., Poona.
24 Jan. 06	Rae, Maj. G. R.	24 Jan. 21	Offg. Comdt., "C" Tpt. Depot.
15 Aug. 06	Markwiok, Maj. H. W.	15 Aug. 21	Offg. D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
9 Aug. 06	Lucas, Maj. C. A., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 24 Sep. 26.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Cripps, Maj. E. J.	19 Jan. 22	Chitral.
16 Feb. 07	Herapath, Maj. C. B.	16 Feb. 22	Comdt., 15 D. T. T. C.
29 Aug. 06	Dyce, Maj. A. G.	29 Aug. 21	"K" S. D. C., Peshawar.
11 Dec. 07	Gahan, Maj. C. G. D.	11 Dec. 22	No. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
11 Dec. 07	Jones, Maj. B. L.	11 Dec. 22	Comdt., 19 D. T. T. C. <i>Lv., ex I., to 31 July 26.</i>
25 Jan. 08	Tennant, Maj. C. A. M.	25 Jan. 23	7 D. S. C., Jullundur. <i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Apl. 27.</i>
22 Feb. 08	Deighton, Maj. F. J.	22 Feb. 23	Comdt. 22 D. T. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Brodrick, Maj. W. Le C.	9 Sep. 24	Comdt., 8 I. B. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Hughes, Maj. G. V., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., to 27 Aug. 26.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	D. A. D. M. T., A. Hdqrs.
14 Oct. 08	Gilbert, Maj. H. H.	14 Oct. 24	D. A. D., S. & T., Wazir Dist.
16 Dec. 08	Hickie, Maj. F. C.	16 Dec. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., to 5 Apl. 27.</i>
20 Jan. 09	Cassidy, Maj. V. C.	20 Jan. 25	Comdt., 24 D. T. T. C.
22 May 09	Gompertz, Maj. A. W. B.	22 May 25	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
23 July 09	Bryson, Maj. A. B.	23 July 25	Offg. D. A. D. S., U. P. Dist.
18 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. S. C. (s.c.)	18 Sep. 25	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
11 Dec. 09	Urmson, Maj. D. G. S.	11 Dec. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
25 Jan. 08	Seymour, Capt. E. V. F., 5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Sep. 15	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
29 Jan. 10	Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H. †	1 Sep. 15	12 D. S. C., Karachi.
28 May 10	Schofield, Maj. W. H. S.	28 May 26	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
3 Sep. 10	Scott, Bt.-Maj. W. R. A.	1 Sep. 15	D. A. D. T., R'pindi Dist.
3 Sep. 10	Grey, Capt. P., M.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Aug. 26.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Brander, Capt. R. W., M.B.E.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt., 41 C. T. C.
4 Mar. 11	Morris, Capt. E. W., D.S.O.	1 Sep. 15	Comdt., Hong-Kong M. C.
6 Sep. 11	Watson, Capt. E. E. †	6 Sep. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., to 3 July 26.</i>
11 Oct. 11	Thom, Capt. R. R. L., Bedfis. & Herts. R.	29 Oct. 15	5 D. S. C.
24 Aug. 12	Fowie, Capt. J. Le C. †	24 Aug. 16	16 B. S. C., Aden.
4 Sep. 12	Herbert, Capt. H. R.	4 Sep. 16	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
9 Dec. 11	Howard, Capt. H. J. M., (207a), R.A.S.C.	5 Sep. 17	11 M. T. C.
15 Aug. 14	Yarde, Capt. G. F., (207a), R.A.S.C.	29 Nov. 17	12 M. T. Coy.
5 Aug. 14	Gardner, Capt. J. M. S.	5 Aug. 18	Enabkn. S. O., Karachi.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.



1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
15 Aug. 14	Minchin, Capt. R. H. L.†	15 Aug. 18	S. Comd.
16 Sep. 14	Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E.†	16 Sep. 18	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Oct. 26.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Godsland, Capt. C. H., M.C.	7 Nov. 18	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, Capt. J. H.	16 Dec. 18	Comdt. 13 I. B. T. C.
17 Jan. 15	Richardson, Capt. A. J. C.	13 Jan. 19	Comdt. 37 C. T. C.
29 June 16	Clemence, Capt. S.†	14 Feb. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 27 Sep. 26.</i>
24 Nov. 15	Watkins, Capt. A. N. M.†	9 Apr. 19	Comdt., Aden Tpt. Corps. <i>Lv. ex I. to 5 Feb. 27.</i>
4 Aug. 14	O'Brien, Capt. J. J.†	3 May 19	E. S. O., Bombay.
12 May 15	Ridge, Capt. K. J.†	12 May 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Feb. 27.</i>
12 May 15	Morton, Capt. A. F.†	12 May 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
29 Aug. 14	Churcher, Capt. W. D.	19 May 19	
1 Sep. 14	Hartnoll, Capt. F. H.	19 May 19	D. A. D. T., U. P. Dist.
12 Sep. 14	Stubbs, Capt. R. H.	8 June 19	16 I. B. S. C., Aden.
5 Oct. 14	Nokes, Capt. G. B. I.†	3 July 19	<i>Offg. Comdt. 32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)</i>
7 Oct. 14	Eve, Capt. H. E., M.C., 16 Punjab R.	3 July 19	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
13 Oct. 14	Keary, Capt. H. P.	10 July 19	Comdt. 25 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
13 Oct. 14	Eales, Capt. T. F. J.	10 July 19	Comdt. 20 D. T. T. C.
14 July 15	Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E.	14 July 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
22 Oct. 14	Rice, Capt. J.	16 July 19	16 I. B. S. C., Aden.
24 Oct. 14	Gillmore, Capt. H. F.†	16 July 19	Comdt. 10 I. B. T. C.
30 Oct. 14	Hurst, Capt. F. W.	28 July 19	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
3 Nov. 14	Peak, Capt. C. A.	28 July 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
3 Nov. 14	Hunt, Capt. R. E.	28 July 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 20 Oct. 26.</i>
3 Nov. 14	Stansfeld, Capt. C. A.	28 July 19	Comdt., 27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 Nov. 14	Osborne, Capt. C. E. F.	28 July 19	5 D. S. C., Dargai.
7 Apr. 16	Wardle, Capt. F. M.	7 Aug. 19	<i>Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Litton, Capt. G. E.†	11 Aug. 19	<i>Offg. Comdt., 30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)</i>
13 Nov. 14	Bennett, Capt. L. A.	11 Aug. 19	
15 Aug. 15	Pryor, Capt. O. J.†	15 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 Dec. 26.</i>
19 Nov. 14	Butler, Capt. H. M.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
20 Nov. 14	Ingram, Capt. G. E.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 34 C. T. C.
20 Nov. 14	Bampton, Capt. J. A. H., M.B.E.	15 Aug. 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Oct. 26.</i>
27 Nov. 14	Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E.†	15 Aug. 19	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
28 Aug. 15	Sawyer, Capt. C. P. B.	28 Aug. 19	5 D. S. C., Landi Kotal.
28 Nov. 14	Hide, Capt. T. G. S.	28 Aug. 19	Comdt. 38 C. T. C. (S.)
1 Dec. 14	Hardy, Capt. E. P., M.B.E.	30 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Feb. 27.</i>
2 Dec. 14	Cockrill, Capt. S. R.	15 Sep. 19	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
24 Dec. 14	Lindop, Capt. A. H. E., M. C.	24 Sep. 19	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
31 Dec. 14	Ashton, Capt. G. R.†	1 Oct. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15 Jan. 15	Adams, Capt. A. W.	1 Oct. 19	Comdt. 9 I. B. T. C.
22 Jan. 15	Ewen, Capt. A. C.	20 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 July 26.</i>
22 Jan. 15	France, Capt. E.	20 Oct. 19	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
29 Jan. 15	Webb, Capt. A. B. H.	20 Oct. 19	6 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 8 Oct. 26.</i>
1 Feb. 15	Tickell, Capt. G. W.†	20 Oct. 19	<i>Offg. Comdt. 3 C. B. T. C.</i>
5 Feb. 15	Viney, Capt. J. E.†	20 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Nov. 26.</i>
12 Feb. 15	Gain, Capt. F. C., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.†	15 Nov. 19	Comdt., 33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V. 8 Punjab R.	15 Nov. 19	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
23 Feb. 15	DeFreltas, Capt. D. A. A.	15 Nov. 19	Comdt. 5 I. B. T. C.
5 Mar. 15	Peake-Cottam, Capt. H.	24 Nov. 19	1 D. S. C., Murree.
10 Mar. 15	Tewson, Capt. R. G., 10 G. R.	24 Nov. 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
15 Mar. 15	Scott, Capt. W.	13 Dec. 19	Comdt. 28 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
20 Mar. 15	Stevens, Capt. C. W.	15 Dec. 19	Comdt. 21 D. T. T. C.
20 Mar. 15	Young, Capt. A. D.†	15 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Nov. 26.</i>
24 Mar. 15	Alderson, Capt. V. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 4 Oct. 26.</i>
26 Mar. 15	Harris, Capt. G. W.	26 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 11 Dec. 26.</i>
27 Mar. 15	Oliffe, Capt. F.	27 Dec. 19	<i>Offg. Comdt. 6 I. B. T. C.,</i>
27 Mar. 15	Clarabut, Capt. R. B.	27 Dec. 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
31 Dec. 15	Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. [L]†	28 Dec. 19	9 D. S. C., Madras.
2 Apr. 15	Barroll, Capt. W. S.†	28 Dec. 19	"M" S. D. C., Bannu.
3 Apr. 15	Wallis, Capt. A. R.	3 Jan. 20	Comdt. 16 D. T. T. C.
12 Feb. 15	Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E.†	12 Jan. 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 27 Jan. 27.</i>
26 Apr. 15	Mitchley, Capt. E. C. T.	26 Jan. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
6 May 15	Jones, Capt. R. I.	3 Feb. 20	Adj. M. T. T. Depot.
12 May 15	Bottrill, Capt. E. R.	3 Feb. 20	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
14 May 15	Tice, Capt. C. A.	3 Feb. 20	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
18 May 15	Mackay, Capt. A. J., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
22 May 15	Spencer, Capt. H. J.†	3 Feb. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15 June 15	Davies, Capt. V. K. N.	15 Mar. 20	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
26 June 15	Loup, Capt. L. A.†	19 Mar. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.



## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
2 July 15	Jef s, Capt. H. S. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	15 I. B. S. C., Allahabad.
30 Jan. 17	Davia, Capt. J. T., M.B.E. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
11 July 15	Johnson, Capt. R. S., M.C. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
12 July 15	Anstey, Capt. D. . . . .	8 Apl. 20	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
18 Apl. 16	Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T. (s.c.) . . . .		
	†	18 Apl. 20	9 D. S. C., Attd. A. Hdqrs.
18 Apl. 16	Voysey, Capt. C. M. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
19 July 15	Lesster, Capt. L. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	12 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 3 Jan. 27.</i>
23 July 15	Chevallier, Capt. F. T.† . . . .	18 Apl. 20	Comdt., 46 C. T. C.
25 July 15	Leir, Capt. J. R. C. V. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
27 Oct. 16	Bartlett, Capt. D. K., M.B.E. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	5 D. S. C., Attd. D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
16 Aug. 15	Black, Capt. A. S. . . . .	15 May 20	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
26 Aug. 15	Allott, Capt. A. D. . . . .	26 May 20	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
8 June 20	Rowcroft, Capt. M. G. (205), R.A.S.C. . . . .	8 June 20	11 M. T. C.
22 Sep. 15	Morgan, Capt. L. E. . . . .	19 June 20	3 D. S. C., Meerut. <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 28 June 26.</i>
25 Sep. 15	Douglas, Capt. L. N., 1 G. R. . . . .	24 June 20	" G " D. S. C., Quetta.
26 Sep. 15	Cheverton, Capt. F. P. . . . .	24 June 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Mar. 27.</i>
29 June 16	Darell, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E.† . . . .	29 June 20	Offg. Comdt., 22 D. T. T. C.
1 Aug. 16	Shaw, Capt. C. T. . . . .	27 July 20	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., 1 A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
8 Nov. 15	Calger, Capt. A. C. E., 14 Horse . . . .	27 July 20	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
8 Nov. 15	Fortesoue, Capt. A. . . . .	27 July 20	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Dec. 26.</i>
26 Nov. 15	Dore, Capt. A. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	Comdt., 29 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
6 Dec. 15	Curtis, Capt. A. G. C. . . . .	25 Aug. 20	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
9 Dec. 15	Williams, Capt. D. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	6 D. S. C., Secundrabad.
27 Dec. 15	Woods, Capt. J. Mc. B.† . . . .	11 Sep. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
6 Jan. 16	Law, Capt. E. L.† . . . .	1 Oct. 20	31 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
20 Jan. 16	Hyland, Capt. J. P.† . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Gilgit.
23 Jan. 16	Hitchcock, Capt. L. W. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	34 C. T. C.
25 Jan. 16	Page, Capt. E. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	D. A. D. S. & T.; Poona Dist.
14 Nov. 16	Armstrong, Capt. J. A. E., 10 G. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
20 Feb. 16	Murray, Capt. M. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	4 D. S. C., Jhansi.
12 Mar. 16	Hofford, Capt. R. McV. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
19 Mar. 16	Moore, Capt. A. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	6 D. S. C., Poona.
17 Apl. 16	Cole, Capt. W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . .	17 Jan. 21	Comdt., 1 C. B. T. C.
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, Capt. T. R. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
11 July 16	Hamilton, Capt. E. W. H. . . . .	14 Feb. 21	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
5 Aug. 16	Moreton, Capt. E. A., 2 Punjab R. . . . .	1 May 21	Offg. Comdt. 35 C. T. C.
14 Aug. 16	Finlayson, Capt. R. E. M. . . . .	10 May 21	7 D. S. C., Multan.
5 Sep. 16	Webster, Capt. H. P. . . . .	1 June 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
5 Sep. 16	Wilton, Capt. V. R. . . . .	1 June 21	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
6 Sep. 16	Fry, Capt. W. J.† . . . .	1 June 21	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
6 Sep. 16	Badcock, Capt. W. B., M.B.E.† . . . .	1 June 21	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
18 June 17	Turner, Capt. C. D. L.† . . . .	18 June 21	12 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
7 Oct. 16	Finlay, Capt. J., M.B.E. . . . .	5 July 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
25 Oct. 16	Ogden, Capt. H. L. . . . .	5 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 2 Dec. 26.</i>
25 Oct. 16	Jermyn, Capt. K. . . . .	5 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 19 Jan. 27.</i>
28 Nov. 16	Robinson, Capt. F. W. O. . . . .	30 July 21	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
28 Nov. 16	Bartleet, Capt. T. E.† . . . .	30 July 21	Staff Capt., Wazir Dist.
23 Dec. 14	Powell, Capt. A. N. W., Bedfs. & Herts. R. . . . .	8 Sep. 21	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., 4th H. . . . .	17 Sep. 21	Comdt., 41 B. T. C.
4 Oct. 15	Law, Capt. J. E., Gordons. . . . .	21 Sep. 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, Capt. E. C. B. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
19 Dec. 16	O'Hara, Capt. J. A. C. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 D. S. C., Murree.
21 Dec. 16	Swann, Capt. A. E., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
25 Jan. 17	Greeves, Capt. S., M.C. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
27 Oct. 17	Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B.† . . . .	27 Oct. 22	E. S. O., Bombay.
29 Jan. 17	Alfieri, Capt. F. J. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
11 Feb. 17	Coy, Capt. F. C. . . . .	10 Nov. 22	14 D. S. C., D. I. Khan.
28 Mar. 17	Guinee, Capt. J. A. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
28 Apl. 17	Boughton, Capt. E. J.† . . . .	4 Jan. 23	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
29 June 17	Colwill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	7 D. S. C., Attd. A. Hdqrs.
4 July 17	Woods, Capt. H. S. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
8 July 17	Hansford, Capt. E. V. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	121 B. T. C.
24 Apl. 18	Cooper, Capt. C. H. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 26.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Holmes, Capt. L. V.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
12 Aug. 17	Butcher, Capt. C. R., M.B.E. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	15 I. B. S. C., Cawnpore.
29 Aug. 17	Ellery, Capt. A. C.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
29 Aug. 17	Harris, Capt. A. T. R. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	Comdt. 44 C. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 26.</i>
29 Aug. 17	Austen, Capt. E. J.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
26 Sep. 17	Campbell, Capt. J.† . . . .	24 Apl. 23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I. 3 m., 1 July 26.</i>

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

†Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
26 Sep. 17	Ridlington, Capt. H. T.†	24 Apl. 23	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
5 Oct. 17	Sanders, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad. 1
1 Nov. 17	Frost, Capt. F. H., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C., Lucknow. <i>Lv. ex I. 1 yr., 28 Aug. 26.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Cook, Capt. D. O.	21 Aug. 23	16 D. T. T. C.
21 Aug. 18	Taylor, Capt. R. D. C.†	21 Aug. 23	"G" S. D. C., Harnai.
28 Nov. 17	Hallett, Capt. B. E.†	23 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C. Arrears Section, Sitapur.
31 Aug. 18	Foskett, Capt. R. M., M.B.E.†	31 Aug. 23	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
31 Aug. 18	Carles, Capt. J. R.†	31 Aug. 23	Offg. Comdt. 10 I. B. T. C.
15 Jan. 18	Blockley, Capt. J. F. G.	1 Oct. 24	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
1 Oct. 18	Nicholls, Capt. A. W.	1 Oct. 24	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, Capt. H. W.	20 Dec. 24	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
20 Dec. 18	Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J.	20 Dec. 24	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
20 Dec. 18	Cunningham, Capt. J. B.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Risalpoore.
25 June 18	Martin, Capt. G. F.	20 Dec. 24	14 D. S. C., Razani.
7 June 18	Watts, Capt. W. W.	23 Dec. 24	14 D. S. C., Razani.
28 Jan. 21	Hesketh, Capt. W., A.M. INST. C.E., B.Sc. (Eng.) (207a) R. A. S. C.	1 Apl. 25	Central M. T. Stores De pot.
17 June 15	Bouvarie-Brine, Capt. P. J. F. (207a) R.A.S.C.	1 Apl. 25	10 M. T. C.
15 Apl. 19	Leakey, Capt. H. G. N., 17 Dogra K.	15 Apl. 25	8 I. B. T. C.
16 July 19	Haynes, Capt. B. B., 19 H'ybad R.	16 July 25	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29 May 18	Davis, Capt. F. G. T.	19 Oct. 25	Comdt., 45 C. T. C.
11 Jan. 22	Griffiths, Lt. R. H., M.C., Cheshire R.	1 July 17	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
13 Nov. 20	Brooks, Lt. B.C. (207a) R.A.S.C.	1 July 17	M. T. <i>Lv. ex I. m.c. to 30 Sep. 26.</i>
27 Nov. 15	Jenkyn, Lt. O. R., M.C., Gloster R.	1 July 17	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
9 Nov. 20	Nayler, Lt. G. (207a) R.A.S.C.	5 Jan. 18	M. R. S., Bombay.
21 June 17	Sampson, Lt. W. H., M.L., R. Tank Corps	21 Jan. 15	M. T. Depot, Sitapur.
5 Mar. 13	Allan, Lt. R. W., m.c., R. A.	30 Apl. 18	4 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
12 May 17	Shearburn, Lt. F., R. A. (65a, 66)	12 Nov. 18	Offg. Comdt., 7 I. B. T. C.
21 Aug. 17	Lewis, Lt. C. L.	24 Apl. 19	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
5 Nov. 17	Robertson, Lt. J. Mcl., m.c.	24 Apl. 19	4 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
15 Jan. 18	Wilkinson, Lt. S. P.	1 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
19 Feb. 18	Taylor, Lt. S.	2 Nov. 19	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
6 Apl. 18	Hungerford, Lt. W. T.	20 Dec. 19	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
2 June 18	Marchant, Lt. L. B.	20 Dec. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
19 Jan. 21	Cook, Lt. F. W., m.c., D.C.M., Cheshire R.	27 Dec. 19	18 I. B. S. C., Murgha.
15 Apl. 19	Hamilton-Cox, Lt. H. R.	15 Apl. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
13 Feb. 26	Attride, Lt. P. W.	16 July 20	20 M. T. C.
11 Dec. 20	Jones, Lt. S. E., m.c., A. E. C.	11 Dec. 20	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
11 Dec. 20	McQuillen, W. T., A. E. C.	11 Dec. 20	14 D. S. C.
17 Dec. 19	Woulfe-Flanagan, Lt. S. H. J.	17 Dec. 20	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
29 Jan. 20	Child, Lt. C. H.†	29 Jan. 21	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
29 Jan. 20	Farmer, Lt. L. F. W.	29 Jan. 21	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.
23 Dec. 20	Way, Lt. E. R. H., R. A. (65a, 66)	23 Dec. 22	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24 Dec. 20	Catterson-Smith, Lt. S. J. G. A.	24 Mar. 23	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
24 Dec. 20	Watson, Lt. J. P. H. R. U. Rif.	9 Dec. 23	15 D. S. C., Allahabad.
1 Feb. 23	Addison, Lt. L. J. L., R. W. K.	1 Feb. 25	S. Comd.

## Attached.

11 Oct. 15	Jones, Capt. J. E., I.A.R.O. (T. C.)	11 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. Arrears Section, Sitapur.
27 July 18	Bowen, Capt. V. H., I. A. R. O.	5 June 24	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
7 Oct. 18	Hamilton, Capt. C. B., I.A.R.O.	29 Jan. 25	3 D. S. C., Lucknow.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

(late) Bengal-Punjab List.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

3 June 15	Holmes, Richard John (207) . . . . .	5 Dec. 71	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I. to 9 Dec. 26, p. r.
3 June 15	Letch, George (172a) . . . . .	21 Oct. 72	1 Dec. 25	3 D. S. C.
3 June 15	Bosworth, James Albert . . . . .	21 Jan. 73	1 Feb. 26	3 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 17	Cheeseman, Edward James (207) . . . . .	27 May 75	12 Mar. 26	7 D. S. C.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.

1 Jan. 17	Grimley, Henry Barton, M.B.E. . . . .	11 Jan. 74	{ 15 Feb. 24 } 15 Oct. 25	1 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 22	Adams, Edward Hamilton (95, 207) . . . . .	28 June 72	1 Dec. 25	Lv. ex I. to 25 Oct. 26, p. r.
1 Jan. 16	Watson, Percy Hamilton (65, 207) (a) . . . . .	19 July 76	1 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Mar. 26.
7 Feb. 17	Clements, Isaac . . . . .	11 Nov. 73	1 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., 12 m. 29 Mar. 26.
3 June 15	Jolley, Henry John (71, 207) . . . . .	10 Dec. 74	12 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Feb. 26.

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.

1 Jan. 16	Ballin, Julius . . . . .	4 Feb. 76	{ 1 Jan. 16 } 12 Mar. 26	4 D. S. C.
10 May 20	Franklin, Charles . . . . .	16 July 75	{ 10 May 20 } 1 July 23	14 D. S. C.
11 Aug. 25	Mason, Patrick John . . . . .	15 Nov. 79	11 Aug. 25	8 D. S. C.
3 S. p. 25	Creagh, Charles James (65) . . . . .	1 Ap. 73	3 Sep. 25	10 D. S. C.
15 Oct. 25	Hughes, William Benjamin (64, 71, 206) . . . . .	22 May 75	15 Oct. 25	4 D. S. C.
1 Dec. 25	Power, Thomas Vivian . . . . .	16 Oct. 76	1 Dec. 25	2 D. S. C.
1 Feb. 26	Rossiter, Bertram Edward . . . . .	17 July 76	1 Feb. 26	13 I. B. S. C.
9 June 26	Hayes, William (172a) . . . . .	5 Nov. 77	9 June 26	5 D. S. C.

(late) Madras List.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

10 Mar. 21	Waters, Albert . . . . .	14 Apr. 73	29 Nov. 25	15 D. S. C.
------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	-------------

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.

25 Dec. 23	Huskisson, Alfred Edward . . . . .	6 Aug. 74	13 Oct. 24	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Mar. 26, p. r.
19 July 24	Thomas, William . . . . .	25 July 75	29 Nov. 25	5 D. S. C.

(late) Bombay List.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.

1 July 16	Bingham, Ernest George, M.C. (65) . . . . .	22 Apr. 73	23 Jan. 21	6 D. S. C.
10 Sep. 18	Nagle, Edmund Henry Baillie . . . . .	22 June 75	3 Feb. 26	14 D. S. C.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain.

1 Dec. 20	Williams, Charles Herbert (65, 207) . . . . .	13 July 75	3 Feb. 26	12 D. S. C.
-----------	---	------------	-----------	-------------

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant.

1 Jan. 19	Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206) . . . . .	25 Aug. 76	{ 1 Jan. 19 } 23 Jan. 21	10 D. S. C.
25 Oct. 23	West, John (42, 58, 65, 66, 71) . . . . .	27 Mar. 72	{ 25 Oct. 23 } 5 Apr. 25	1 D. S. C.
5 Apr. 25	Johnson, George . . . . .	12 Oct. 74	{ 3 Feb. 26 } 21 June 25	Lv. ex I., m.c., 12 m., p. r. 23 Dec. 25.
21 June 25	Cole, Robert Frank, O.B.E., D.C.M. (a) . . . . .	9 Sep. 77		1 D. S. C.

## AMALGAMATED LIST.

## Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.

6 Feb. 17	Page, Albert Frederick Arthur (64) . . . . .	1 June 74	{ 6 Feb. 17 } 29 Nov. 25	12 D. S. C.
1 May 22	Holdaway, Frank (61, 71) . . . . .	27 Aug. 73	{ 1 May 22 } 8 May 26	W. Comd. Hdqrs.
21 June 25	Kelly, Thomas (65, 95, 207) . . . . .	28 Oct. 74	21 June 25	5 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R.A., I.

## Class composition of transport units.

*No. 1 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Jhelum).
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 2 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 3 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 4 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 5 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.)

*No. 6 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 7 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 8 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 9 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 10 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 11 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Madrasis (other than Christians).

*No. 12 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).
- 1 Troop of Madras Christians.

*No. 13 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (Lobanas, Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 14 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 15 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*No. 16 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Gaur Brahmins.

*No. 17 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Ahirs.

*No. 18 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 19 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

**Class Composition—concl'd.***No. 20 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 21 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of U. P. and E. P. Rajputs and Ahirs.

*No. 22 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms., Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Rajputs.

*No. 23 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 24 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).
- 3 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 25 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 26 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 27 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.

*No. 28 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 29 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 30 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 31 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 32 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Rajputana and C. I. Mussulmans.

*No. 33 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 34 Camel Transport Company.*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).

*No. 35 Camel Transport Company.*

- 8 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- \*2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- \*Preferably of Sargodha or Montgomery Districts.

*No. 44 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuis with tribes Zagar Mangal, Mohammad Shahi and Sarparah.
- 1 Troop Brahuis (sub-tribes) Lahris, Shahwanis, Jalawan.

*No. 45 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- 1 Troop of Baluchis, Quetta District.

*No. 46 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuis (sub-tribes) Bangalzais, Samalaris and Kurds.
- 1 Troop Brahuis (sub-tribes) Satakrzais, Langaos and Raisanis.

*No. 47 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas or Mirasis).
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop Baluchis, Quetta District.
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop Brahuis.
- $\frac{1}{10}$  Troop of Ghilzais.

*"A" Transport Depot.*

- 2½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1½ Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).

*"B" Transport Depot.*

- ½ Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- ½ Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*"C" Transport Depot.*

- ½ Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- ½ Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- ½ Troop of Ahirs.
- ½ Troop of Gujars.
- ½ Troop of Hindu Jats.
- ½ Troop of Hindu Rajputs.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## SUPPLY BRANCH.

### Risaldars.

1 Jan. 12	Mukatram Singh . . . . .	1 May 15	11 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 17	Aziz Jamal Din . . . . .	3 July 18	7 D. S. C.
12 May 16	Natha Singh . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	5 D. S. C.
17 Mar. 16	Rahinam Gnanabishegam . . . . .	21 Sep. 18	9 D. S. C.
16 June 14	Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . . .	17 Dec. 20	7 D. S. C.
19 May 16	Devi Chand . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	5 D. S. C.
29 Oct. 14	Sultan Muhammad (134) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 D. S. C.
11 Apl. 16	Gulab Singh (1261) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	4 D. S. C.
1 Apl. 21	Bakshi Gulab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 18	Inayat Maseh . . . . .	19 Aug. 21	7 D. S. C.
1 Apl. 21	Babasaheb Bhiranji . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	
23 Oct. 22	Hans Raj Madhok . . . . .	23 Oct. 22	14 D. S. C.

### Jemadars.

18 July 15	Bachan Singh . . . . .	18 July 15	4 D. S. C.
5 Sep. 15	Ratnam (124) . . . . .	5 Sep. 15	6 D. S. C.
20 Jan. 16	Bikram Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 16	11 D. S. C.
27 June 17	Bagat Singh . . . . .	23 June 17	7 D. S. C.
22 Nov. 00	Hari Singh (826) . . . . .	25 Aug. 17	
0 Apl. 18	M. S. Deane . . . . .	9 Apl. 18	5 D. S. C.
4 Mar. 18	Patamada Chitticha . . . . .	4 Mar. 18	6 D. S. C.
24 May 18	Aziz Ahmed . . . . .	24 May 18	14 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 18	Gopal Sajjan . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	6 D. S. C.
4 Nov. 18	Nawab Khan . . . . .	4 Nov. 18	5 D. S. C.
5 May 19	Zain Mohammad Khan (50, 126, 206) . . . . .	5 May 19	1 D. S. C.
19 May 19	Samuel Calah . . . . .	19 May 19	12 D. S. C.
14 Jan. 08	Hiranak Ramnack . . . . .	1 Aug. 19	
14 Jan. 20	Fazah Ellahi . . . . .	14 Jan. 20	1 D. S. C.
14 June 18	S. Jan Gul (126, 161) . . . . .	19 Apl. 20	12 D. S. C.
24 Aug. 20	Hakim Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	3 D. S. C.
16 May 06	Beli Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 21	Faiz Mohammad (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	4 D. S. C.
1 June 21	Mahfuz Ali (204) . . . . .	1 June 21	5 D. S. C.
16 Aug. 21	Ganpat Wagmode . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	6 D. S. C.
18 Apl. 22	Teja Singh . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	11 D. S. C.
31 Oct. 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	31 Oct. 22	7 D. S. C.
20 Nov. 22	Mohan Singh . . . . .	20 Nov. 22	7 D. S. C.
5 Feb. 25	Balmokand Kapur (126) . . . . .	5 Feb. 25	

## MULE TRANSPORT.

### Risaldar-Majors. (7)

16 Oct. 04	Rang Baz Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> . . . . .	22 Sep. 25	"C" Tpt. Depôt.
16 Aug. 07	Mohamed Shah, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 Sep. 25	"A" Tpt. Depôt.
1 Jan. 09	Painda Khan, (1) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	"B" Tpt. Depôt.
23 Sep. 15	Akbar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> . . . . .	6 Nov. 25	16 D. T. T. C.
5 Aug. 12	Sunder Singh . . . . .	13 Dec. 25	3 C. B. T. C.
20 Feb. 15	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	1 C. B. T. C.
20 Feb. 15	Tabiat Singh . . . . .	9 Apl. 26	24 D. T. T. C.

### Risaldars. (55)

3 Oct. 15	Pir Khan . . . . .	{ 5 Nov. 17 1 May 21(b) }	{ 14 I. B. T. C. 5 I. B. T. C.
11 May 15	Karam Ali, I.D.S.M. (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	13 I. B. T. C.
3 Oct. 15	Baz Khan . . . . .	1 May 21	25 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
20 Feb. 15	Abdul Rasul . . . . .	1 May 21	18 D. T. T. C.
3 Oct. 15	Hamel Singh (65) . . . . .	1 May 21	4 I. B. T. C.
3 May 16	Khan Alam (†) . . . . .	1 May 21	

(c) Passed special class in Transport Training.

(a) Promotion ante-dated six months.

(b) Date of promotion in I.A.S.C.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## MULE TRANSPORT.

## Risaldars—contd.

17 Jan. 16	Khudadad Khan (1) (t)	1 May 21	10 I. B. T. C.
17 Jan. 16	Fateh Khan (t)	1 May 21	17 D. T. T. C.
13 Jan. 16	Jamal Din (1) (t)	1 May 21	3 C. B. T. C.
19 Dec. 16	Hassoo Khan (1) (t)	1 May 21	3 C. B. T. C.
13 Jan. 16	Ghulam Nabi (1) (t)	1 May 21	21 D. T. T. C.
10 Apl. 17	Feroze Khan (t)	1 May 21	9 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Jahan Dad, I.D.S.M. (t)	1 May 21	15 D. T. T. C.
22 Mar. 18	Fazil Din (t)	1 May 21	61 B. T. C.
17 June 16	Sharaf Din (t)	1 May 21	15 D. T. T. C.
26 July 16	Ghulam Haider (t)	1 May 21	22 D. T. T. C.
26 July 16	Muhammad Ishaq	1 May 21	12 I. B. T. C.
26 July 16	Karim Bux (t)	1 May 21	2 C. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Fateh Din (t)	1 May 21	29 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
15 Oct. 16	Zaman Ali, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (t)	1 May 21	32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Oct. 16	Sham Singh (t)	1 May 21	13 I. B. T. C.
22 Dec. 19	Nur Hussain Shah (t)	31 May 21	1 C. B. T. C.
1 Aug. 16	Mohamed Khan (t)	9 Nov. 21	22 D. T. T. C.
17 Jan. 16	Alam Sher (t)	18 Nov. 21	18 D. T. T. C.
10 Oct. 17	Khan Zaman (t)	16 June 22	11 I. B. T. C.
29 July 20	Noor Ahmed (1) (t)	1 Aug. 22	8 I. B. T. C.
4 May 18	Nanak Chand (t)	5 Aug. 22	4 I. B. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Mahbullah (t)	1 Sep. 22	12 I. B. T. C.
28 Nov. 16	Mohamed Hussain (1) (t)	1 Sep. 22	61 B. T. C.
6 Oct. 18	Sanwal Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	1 C. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 18	Raja Khan (t)	1 Sep. 22	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
23 June 16	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (1) (t)	15 Sep. 22	9 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 16	Shad Mohamed (t)	15 Jan. 23	18 D. T. T. C.
1 June 18	Samander Shah, I.D.S.M. (t)	1 Feb. 23	7 I. B. T. C.
11 May 18	Sardar Khan (II) (t) (a)	1 Apl. 23	16 D. T. T. C.
15 June 19	Lall Singh (t)	1 July 23	14 I. B. T. C.
30 Apl. 18	Hari Singh (126)	1 Aug. 23	2 C. B. T. C.
3 Jan. 18	Khudadad Khan (II)	10 Aug. 23	18 D. T. T. C.
10 Apl. 18	Ali Khan (t)	16 Nov. 23	21 D. T. T. C.
16 Apl. 20	Fazal Ahmed (t) (65)	1 Jan. 24	2 C. B. T. C.
20 Apl. 18	Lall Khan (t)	1 Jan. 24	30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
8 Oct. 18	Mangoo Khan (1)	1 Jan. 24	8 I. B. T. C.
23 Nov. 18	Banaras Khan (t)	26 Feb. 24	28 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
12 Feb. 18	Mohamed Hussain (II) (t)	26 Feb. 24	5 I. B. T. C.
1 Dec. 16	Nasir Din (t)	26 Feb. 24	16 D. T. T. C.
29 Dec. 16	Bahawal Din, I.D.S.M. (t)	26 Feb. 24	15 D. T. T. C.
7 Feb. 17	Fazal Khan (t)	27 Feb. 24	1 C. B. T. C.
14 Mar. 17	Fakir Mohamed (t)	29 Feb. 24	10 I. B. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Yar Mohamed (t)	1 May 24	"A" Tpt. Depôt.
5 Nov. 17	Dewan Shah (t)	16 May 24	19 D. T. T. C.
5 Nov. 17	Saif Ali (t)	3 Dec. 24	20 D. T. T. C.
11 Nov. 17	Mohamed Fazal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (t)	15 Feb. 25	14 I. B. T. C.
12 Feb. 18	Jamal Din (II) (t)	1 Mar. 26	7 I. B. T. C.
18 June 18	Mohamed Azim (t)	9 Apl. 26	22 D. T. T. C.
10 Sep. 18	Mohamed Hyat (t)	3 May 26	23 D. T. T. C.

## Jemadars. (76)

1 May 17	Natha Singh (t)	1 May 17	6 I. B. T. C.
15 July 18	Haider Khan (t)	15 July 18	"A" Tpt. Depôt.
1 Jan. 19	Abdul Rahman (1) (t)	1 Jan. 19	29 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
5 June 19	Murad Ali Khan (t)	26 Apl. 17*	3 C. B. T. C.
5 June 19	Sabz Ali Khan (t)	5 June 19	28 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
5 June 19	Painda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (t)	27 Apl. 17*	2 C. B. T. C.
		5 June 19	
		28 Apl. 17*	
		5 June 19	
		29 Apl. 17*	

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.  
(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MULE TRANSPORT—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
48 Oct. 18	Ghulam Nabi (II) . . . . .	18 Oct. 18	1 C. B. T. C.
15 Dec. 19	Allah Ditta (†) . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	16 D. T. T. C.
8 Jan. 20	Miran Bux, I.D.S.M. (†) . . . . .	8 Jan. 20	19 D. T. T. C.
10 Mar. 20	Noor Ahmed (II) (†) . . . . .	10 Mar. 20	30 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
11 Aug. 20	Feroze Din (†) . . . . .	11 Aug. 20	11 I. B. T. C.
30 Oct. 20	Ahmad Ali (†) . . . . .	30 Oct. 20	17 D. T. T. C.
1 Dec. 20	Shamsuddin . . . . .	1 Dec. 20	19 D. T. T. C.
1 Apl. 21	Syed Timur Ali Shah (†) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Oct. 20	Sarwan Singh (†) . . . . .	1 Oct. 20	5 I. B. T. C.
	(Forfeits 3 m. 5 d.)		
24 Apl. 20	Teja Singh (†) . . . . .	24 Apl. 20	20 D. T. T. C.
	(Forfeits 12 m. 2 d.)		
11 May 19	Mohamed Jan Khan (†) . . . . .	11 May 19	8 I. B. T. C.
	(Forfeits 21 m. 21 d.)		
1 Sep. 22	Khushal Khan (†) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22*	7 I. B. T. C.
12 Aug. 22	Ghulam Mohammed . . . . .	12 Aug. 22	10 I. B. T. C.
1 Sep. 22	Hyder Khan (†) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	"B" Tpt. Depot.
1 Sep. 22	Harbans Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	15 D. T. T. C.
1 Sep. 22	Roshan Khan (†) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	31 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Sep. 22	Am Raza Khan (†) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22	3 C. B. T. C.
10 Sep. 22	Ghasita Ram (†) . . . . .	10 Sep. 22	33 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
11 Sep. 22	Maghar Singh (†) . . . . .	11 Sep. 22	22 D. T. T. C.
11 Sep. 22	Ellahi Bux (†) . . . . .	11 Sep. 22	27 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
11 Sep. 22	Kaka Ram (†) . . . . .	11 Sep. 22	21 D. T. T. C.
42 Sep. 22	Parasa Ram (†) . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	"C" T. Depot.
15 Sep. 15	Lachman Singh (†) . . . . .	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. T. C.
15 Sep. 22	Dalep Singh (†) . . . . .	15 Sep. 22	24 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Abdul Rahman (II) (†) (64) . . . . .	15 Jan. 23	15 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Lachman Dass (†) . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	1 C. B. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Fateh Mohamed . . . . .	1 Feb. 23	16 D. T. T. C.
8 Mar. 23	Mohamad Alum . . . . .	8 Mar. 23	20 D. T. T. C.
13 Mar. 23	Mota Singh (†) . . . . .	13 Mar. 23	"C" T. Depot.
1 Aug. 23	Mohamed Ali (†) . . . . .	1 Aug. 23	19 D. T. T. C.
4 Aug. 23	Sher Ali . . . . .	4 Aug. 23	14 I. B. T. C.
10 Aug. 23	Hassoo Khan (II) (†) . . . . .	10 Aug. 23	20 D. T. T. C.
1 Sep. 23	Mahtab Din . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	4 I. B. T. C.
27 Sep. 23	Manandra Nath (†) . . . . .	27 Sep. 23	17 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Mangoo Khan (II) (†) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	12 I. B. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Jamal Din (III) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	21 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Ahmed (†) (65) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	22 D. T. T. C.
1 Jan. 24	Ali Mard . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	13 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Rajwali Khan . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	23 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Mohamed Zaman . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	11 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Khan Gul, I.D.S.M. (†) . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Jewar Shah . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	24 D. T. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Abdul Rauf . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	11 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	26 Feb. 24	8 I. B. T. C.
26 Feb. 24	Khazan Singh (†) . . . . .	26 Feb. 24	23 D. T. T. C.
27 Feb. 24	Nand Singh (†) . . . . .	27 Feb. 24	"B" T. Depot.
1 May 24	Nasir Khan (65) . . . . .	1 May 24	6 I. B. T. C.
16 May 24	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (†) . . . . .	16 May 24	19 D. T. T. C.
11 June 24	Mohamed Khair . . . . .	11 June 24	On probn.
17 June 24	Akbar Ali . . . . .	17 June 24	23 D. T. T. C.
23 Aug. 24	Mohamed Kasim (65) . . . . .	23 Aug. 24	17 D. T. T. C.
27 Aug. 24	Fazal Elahi (†) (I) . . . . .	27 Aug. 24	9 I. B. T. C.
3 Dec. 24	Sarfaz Hussain . . . . .	3 Dec. 24	27 M. T. C. (L. E.)
15 Feb. 25	Patti Ram . . . . .	15 Feb. 25	20 D. T. T. C.
1 July 25	Mohamed Shah (II) . . . . .	1 July 25	4 I. B. T. C.
1 July 25	Kalyan Singh . . . . .	1 July 25	10 I. B. T. C.
17 Sep. 25	Mohita Khan . . . . .	17 Sep. 25	13 I. B. T. C.
1 Oct. 25	Ajaib Shah . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	5 I. B. T. C.
13 Dec. 25	Sukh Lall . . . . .	13 Dec. 26	19 D. T. T. Coy.
2 Jan. 26	Zaman Ali . . . . .	2 Jan. 26	9 I. B. T. C.
31 Jan. 26	Fazal Elahi (II) . . . . .	31 Jan. 26	23 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 26	Nathoo Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	18 D. T. T. C.
1 Feb. 26	Nur Hussain . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	21 D. T. T. C.
2 Feb. 26	Jalal Khan . . . . .	2 Feb. 26	32 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
3 Feb. 26	Karam Din . . . . .	3 Feb. 26	26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
1 Mar. 26	Gopi Ram . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	12 I. B. T. C.
11 Mar. 26	Murmukh Singh . . . . .	11 Mar. 26	Hongkong Mule Corps.
12 Mar. 26	Fagroo Khan . . . . .	12 Mar. 26	
3 May 26	Dogar Singh . . . . .	3 May 26	

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.

(†) Passed Special Class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## CAMEL TRANSPORT.

## Risaldar-Majors (3).

1 Jan. 07	Khuda Buksh, M.B.E.	22 Sep. 25	No. 37 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
11 Mar. 16	Hakim Khan	17 Nov. 25	34 C. T. C.
22 Aug. 14	Ghulam Mohamed Khan	1 Feb. 26	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)

## Risaldars (18).

22 Nov. 01	Mohamed Afzal Khan (126a)	1 Jan. 07	34 C. T. C.
3 Oct. 11	Rurh Singh	26 Feb. 17	No. 41 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
7 Nov. 18	Abdulla Khan (1)	1 June 19	34 C. T. C.
30 Sep. 15	Gopi Chand	1 Nov. 22	35 C. T. C.
19 Jan. 16	Sadiq Shah	1 Nov. 22	38 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
19 Jan. 16	Mohamed Akbar Khan	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
4 Feb. 16	Sultan Khan, M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	38 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
6 Sep. 16	Abdulla Khan (11), M.B.E.	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
8 Jan. 17	Dost Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 22	41 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
2 May 17	Mohamed Khan (11)	1 Nov. 22	35 C. T. C.
5 June 18	Dost Mohamed	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
1 Mar. 18	Shaik Abdul Rahim	1 Mar. 23	34 C. T. C.
5 June 18	Alam Shah	1 June 23	41 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
14 Apl. 24	Mohamed Rahim	14 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Washdil Khan	26 Apl. 24	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 May 24	Ahmed Khan, Khan Bahadur	26 May 24	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
5 June 24	Malik Ali Jan	5 June 24	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
17 Nov. 18	Topan Ram	1 Jan. 25	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)

## Ressaidars (27).

25 Oct. 18	Kala Khan	25 Oct. 18	37 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
7 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (III)	7 Nov. 18	38 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
13 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (IV)	13 Nov. 18	35 C. T. C.
21 Nov. 18	Dina Nath	21 Nov. 18	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
11 Jan. 19	Mir Alam Khan	11 Jan. 19	35 C. T. C.
6 Mar. 19	Chuhar Khan	6 Mar. 19	41 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
15 Oct. 19	Mohamed Aslam Khan	15 Oct. 19	34 C. T. C.
27 Feb. 20	Anwar Shah	27 Feb. 20	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
9 Aug. 20	Abbas Khan (126)	9 Aug. 20	34 C. T. C.
13 Sep. 20	Sarwar Khan, I.D.S.M.	13 Sep. 20	38 C. T. C. (Silladar.)

## Jemadars.

26 Mar. 21	Mohamed Jan (I)	21 Mar. 23	41 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
1 Mar. 23	Karam Dad Khan	1 Mar. 23	41 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
18 Apl. 23	Gul Haider Shah	18 Apl. 23	Aden Tpt. Corps.
6 May 23	Bakshi Narindar Chand	6 May 23	38 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
26 Apl. 24	Sarfraz Khan	26 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Karim Dad	26 Apl. 24	44 C. T. C. (L. E.)
29 May 24	Gul Shah Khan	29 May 24	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
14 June 24	Fateh Mohamed Khan (I)	14 June 24	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
22 June 24	Mohamed Jan (II)	22 June 24	45 C. T. C. (L. E.)
16 July 24	Qudar Bux	16 July 24	47 C. T. C. (L. E.)
1 Jan. 25	Ghazan Khan	1 Jan. 25	38 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
24 Aug. 25	Mohamed Sadiq	24 Aug. 25	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
9 Sep. 25	Amir Bakhsh	7 Sep. 25	46 C. T. C. (L. E.)
17 Nov. 25	Ghulam Mohamed	17 Nov. 25	35 C. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 19	Ganga Din	1 Dec. 25*	37 C. T. C. (Silladar.)
1 May 26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (II)	1 May 26	
18 May 26	Ali Haider Shah	18 May 26	

\* Date of re-employment as Jemadar.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	District of Residence.
--------------	--------	---------------	------------------------

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

## Risaldars.

11 Aug. 05	Ratan Singh (126)	26 May 11	Ambala.
25 Jan. 07	Ajit Singh	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar.
19 Oct. 09	Dewa Singh, <i>Sardar Saheb</i>	23 Mar. 17	Amritsar.
17 May 12	Muhamad Amir Khan, Khan Sahib	23 Mar. 17	Multan.
17 May 12	Farid Khan, Khan Sahib	23 Mar. 17	Multan.
29 Sep. 05	Ahmed Khan, <i>Bahadur, Khan Bahadur</i>	20 Dec. 18	Hazara.

## Ressaidars.

25 July 10	Parduman Singh	15 July 10	Ludhiana.
12 Aug. 10	Quazi Mohamed Akbar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i>	12 Aug. 10	Hazara.
12 Aug. 10	Mian Mardan Ali	12 Aug. 10	Mianwali.
20 Jan. 11	Gujar Singh	20 Jan. 11	Ambala.
26 May 11	Mai Sukh	26 May 11	Hissar.
14 July 11	Mohamed Hussain Khan	14 July 11	Ferozepore.
17 May 12	Abdul Ghani	17 May 12	Hissar.
11 Aug. 16	Amar Singh	11 Aug. 16	Gurdaspur.
15 Dec. 16	Hardas Singh	15 Dec. 16	Amritsar.
3 Jan. 17	Sardar Kumar Prem Singh	3 Jan. 17	Saran.
7 Mar. 18	Janmeja Singh	7 Mar. 18	Lahore.
7 Mar. 18	Bachittar Singh, <i>Sardar Saheb</i>	7 Mar. 18	Karnal.
16 Apl. 18	Norendro Singh	16 Apl. 18	Hardoi.
7 May 18	Ranjit Singh	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
7 May 18	Jas Ram	7 May 18	Ferozepore.
7 May 18	Hiluluddin	7 May 18	Multan.
4 Oct. 18	Syed Israil Shah	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
4 Oct. 18	Ajit Singh	4 Oct. 18	Gurdaspur.
4 Oct. 18	S. M. Yousuf Ali Shah	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
15 Nov. 18	Hamza Ali Shah	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
15 Dec. 18	K. Rama Rao Naidu	15 Dec. 18	Kistna.
14 Mar. 19	Jaswant Singh	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
14 Mar. 19	Devindar Singh	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
14 Mar. 19	Waryam Singh	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
14 Mar. 19	Natha Singh	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
2 July 19	Shaikh Faizur Rahman	29 July 19	Jullundur.
2 Sep. 19	Raja Muhamad Khan	2 Sep. 19	Hazara.
16 Sep. 19	Meharban Singh	16 Sep. 19	Jhelum.
26 Sep. 19	Ghulam Mohi-uddin, <i>Shahsada</i>	26 Sep. 19	Kohat.
26 Sep. 19	Fakhruddin Khan	26 Sep. 19	Bareilly.
15 Oct. 19	Syed Rahat Ali Shah	15 Oct. 19	Meerut.
19 Nov. 19	Syed Wali Mohamad Shah	19 Nov. 19	Meerut.
6 Jan. 20	Syed Mohamad Ali Akbar	6 Jan. 20	Bulandshahr.

## Jemadars.

1 June 21	Syed Riaz Hussain	1 June 21	Montgomery.
1 July 21	Riaz Hussain	1 July 21	Mustafabad.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of *Æsculapius* with a serpent entwined.

*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*)  
20 Feb. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List*  
*General Officers.*

28 July 91	<b>Robinson, Maj.-Genl. O. L.</b> , C.B., C.M.G., 勳章.	7 Feb. 22	2 Jan. 27	19 Dec. 23	D. M. S. in India.
29 July 93	<b>Collins, Maj.-Genl. D. J.</b> , C.B., C.M.G., M.D., 勳章. (2, 7, 207).	15 Sep. 22	14 Sep. 26	12 Dec. 22	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.
29 Jan. 94	<b>Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St. D.</b> , C.B., C.B.E. M.D., 勳章 (95, 162, 169, 206).	20 Dec. 23	19 Dec. 27	25 Feb. 24	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.

*Colonels.*

28 Jan. 98	<b>O'Gorman, C. J.</b> , D.S.O. <i>V. H. S.</i>	10 Oct. 22	9 Oct. 26	11 June 26	<i>Offg.</i> D. D. M. S., E. Comd.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Lloyd, R. H.</b> (207) <i>V. H. S.</i>	26 Dec. 23	25 Dec. 27	25 Dec. 23	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
28 Jan. 99	<b>Rutherford, N. J. C.</b> , D.S.O., M.B. (2)	28 Aug. 24	27 Aug. 28	4 Dec. 24	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
27 July 99	<b>Crawford, V. J.</b> , D.S.O.	26 Mar. 25	25 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 25	A.D.M.S., Burma Dist.
27 July 99	<b>Delap, G. G.</b> , C.M.G., D.S.O.	26 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 29	6 Jan. 26	A. D. M. S., Poona.
27 July 99	<b>Blackwell, W. R.</b> , C.M.G.	26 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 29	16 Feb. 26	<i>Offg.</i> D. D. M. S., W. Comd.
27 July 99	<b>Chopping, A.</b> , C.B., C.M.G.	31 Jan. 24	30 Jan. 30	23 Mar. 26	A. D. M.S., Rawalpindi Dist.
28 Jan 99	<b>Wroughton, A. O. B.</b> , D.S.O.	15 Feb. 26	14 Feb. 30	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. 6 m., 21 Mar. 26.</i>

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

25 Apl. 00	<b>Sewell, E. P.</b> , C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (1, 2, 207) <i>V.H.S.</i>	1 Mar. 15	5 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 26	A. D. M. S., C. P. Dist.
4 Dec. 99	<b>Cumming, C. C.</b> , C.B., M.B. (2)	1 Mar. 15	3 Feb. 27	3 May 26	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. M. S., Allahabad Bde. Area.
27 July 99	<b>Lloyd, L. N.</b> , C.M.G., D.S.O. <i>V.H.S.</i>	1 Mar. 15	17 Feb. 27	1 Apl. 26	Poona, O. C., Connaught Mily. Ho-pl.
27 July 99	<b>Connolly, E. P.</b>	1 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 27	1 June 25	Karachi, <i>Lv. ex I., 6m., 16 July 26.</i>
4 Dec. 99	<b>Martin, J. F.</b> , C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (7, 207) <i>V.H.S.</i>	26 Dec. 17	3 Apl. 29	6 Aug. 24	A.D.M.S., A. Hdqrs.
4 Dec. 99	<b>McDonnell, E.</b> , D.S.O., M.B.	26 Dec. 17	25 Nov. 26	17 May 25	Bangalore, O.C., B.S.H.
4 Dec. 99	<b>Safford, A. H.</b> ( <i>Bt.-Col., 3 June 19</i> ) (2, 12, 207)	26 Dec. 17	16 Feb. 30	16 Feb. 26	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. M. S., Baluch. Dist.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Fielding, T. E.</b> , D.S.O., M.B.	26 Dec. 17	13 Oct. 29	10 Nov. 24	Secunderabad, O. C., B. S. H.
17 Nov. 99	<b>Wingate, B. F.</b> , D.S.O.	26 Dec. 17	7 Jan. 30	June 26	Rawalpindi, O.C., B.S.H.
21 June 00	<b>Spiller, W. M. H.</b> , M.B.	26 Dec. 17	21 Sep. 27	20 Nov. 23	Jubbulpore, O.C., B.S.H.
21 June 00	<b>Douglass, P. C.</b>	26 Dec. 17	29 Jan. 29	5 Apl. 26	Murree, O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Dennis, B. R.</b> , O.B.E., M.B.	26 Dec. 17	28 Dec. 29	25 Feb. 26	Colaba, O. C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Hyde, D. O.</b> , C.B.E., D.S.O. M.B.	26 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 31	2 Apl. 26	Maymyo, O.C., B.S.H.
25 Apl. 00	<b>Foster, J. G.</b> , O.B.E., M.	26 Dec. 17	21 Nov. 26	1 Jan. 22	Calcutta, O.C., B.S.H.
30 May 00	<b>Carr, C. H.</b> , M.D.	3 June 16	28 Dec. 29	11 June 26	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. M. S., Delhi Bde. Area.
30 May 00	<b>Bennett, E.</b>	7 Apl. 18	29 Dec. 26	25 Mar. 26	Aden, O.C., B.S.H.
21 June 00	<b>Popham, R. L.</b>	26 May 18	5 Feb. 29	28 Apl. 26	<i>Offg.</i> A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist.
29 Jan. 01	<b>Bransbury, H. A.</b> , D.S.O.	30 May 18	16 Nov. 30	12 Dec. 25	Lucknow, O. C., B. S. H.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
14 Nov. 00	Whelan, J. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.	2 Jun. 18	29 Sep. 29	June 26	Deolali, O.C., B.S.H., & Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 5 Apl. 26.</i>
29 Nov. 00	Gibson, A. W. (5)	1 Mar. 23	10 Feb. 27		Meerut, O.C., B.S.H.
3 May 01	Wilson, R. C., M.B.	8 Apl. 23	11 Sep. 27	15 Nov. 24	
29 Jan. 01	Parkes, E. E., M.B.	31 Mar. 25	14 Sep. 30	15 Oct. 25	Allahabad, O.C., B.S.H.
27 June 01	Davis, W.	25 Jan. 23	13 Sep. 28	22 Oct. 25	Ranikhet, O.C., B.S.H.
14 Jan. 02	Harvey, W. J. S., D.S.O.	14 July 23	14 Sep. 26	20 Apl. 26	Dalhousie, O.C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Mackenzie, J., M.B. (2, 205)	26 Dec. 23	11 Feb. 29	3 Oct. 24	Dir. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 02	Crossley, H. J., C.I.E.	8 Aug. 24	30 Sep. 30	14 Apl. 26	Bareilly, O. C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Clarke, F. A. H. (2, 11, 207)	3 June 16	13 Sep. 28	15 Mar. 26	(Offg.) Dir. of H. & P. A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 02	Reed, G. A. K. H.	30 Sep. 24	4 Nov. 28	11 June 26	Mhow, O. C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Conway, J. M. H., D.S.O.	17 Nov. 24	12 Oct. 30	16 Nov. 25	Sialkot, O.C., B.S.H.
	F.R.C.S.I.	20 Nov. 24	6 Jan. 31	2 Feb. 26	Kasauli, O.C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Kelly, W. D. C., D.S.O., M.B.	3 June 19	5 Nov. 28	6 Mar. 26	Wellington, O.C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Bagshawe, H. V., C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Dec. 24	27 Feb. 28	13 Nov. 24	Agra, O.C., B.S.H.
1 Sep. 02	Franklin, R. J.	7 Dec. 24	11 Feb. 29	Aug. 26	Karachi, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Jan. 03	Bell, J. G., D.S.O., M.B.	3 June 18	5 Feb. 29		<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 13 Apl. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 03	Pennefather, E. M.	15 Dec. 24	10 Feb. 31	25 Mar. 26	Jhansi, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Jan. 03	Crawford, J. M. M., O.B.E.	2 May 25	11 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 24	Murree (134).
31 Jan. 03	Patch, B. G.	1 Jan. 19	8 Mar. 28	1 Apl. 25	O.A.D.P., Rawalpindi Dt.
31 Aug. 03	Gray, A. C. H., O.B.E., M.B.	7 Feb. 26	11 Sep. 29	16 Apl. 25	Ambala, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Aug. 03	Ievers, O., D.S.O., M.B.	18 Feb. 26	4 Jan. 29	9 Dec. 25	Jutogh, O.C., B.S.H.
31 Aug. 03	Dudding, T. S., O.B.E.	3 June 19			
		15 Apl. 26			
		1 Aug. 20			
<b>Majors.</b>					
31 Aug. 03	Dunkerton, N. E., D.S.O.	28 Feb. 15	6 Dec. 28		Razmak.
30 Jan. 04	Rugg, G. F. (5)	1 July 15	24 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 23	Poona (51).
30 Jan. 04	Meaden, A. M., D.S.O.	1 July 15	20 Jan. 29	6 Apl. 24	Multan, O.C., B.S.H.
30 Jan. 04	Moore, E. H. M., D.S.O.	1 July 15	28 Feb. 29	20 Apl. 25	Barrackpore, O. C., B. S. H.
30 Jan. 04	Garland, F. J., D.S.O., M.B.	1 July 15	28 Feb. 29	30 Apl. 26	Dagshai, O.C., B.S.H.
30 July 04	Winokworth, H. C.	1 July 15	31 Aug. 27	14 Mar. 24	Bangalore (51).
30 July 04	Millar, C. R., D.S.O.	1 July 15	3 Sep. 27		<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 15 Oct. 26.</i>
30 July 04	Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O.	1 July 15	30 Sep. 29		Lucknow.
31 Jan. 05	Wallace, G. S., O.B.E., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	13 Sep. 28	10 Oct. 23	A.D.H. & P., S. Comd.
31 Jan. 05	Lithgow, E. G. R.	15 Oct. 15	14 Nov. 28	20 Feb. 26	Offg. O.C., B.S.H., Lahore.
31 Jan. 05	Power, P., M.B. (4)	15 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 28	28 Nov. 23	Poona (42).
31 Jan. 05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O. (5), 172, 207	15 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 27	27 Aug. 22	Murree (52).
31 Jan. 05	Ormrod, G., M.B. (Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 17.)	15 Oct. 15	18 Sep. 27	June 26	Cawnpore, O.C., B.S.H.
31 July 05	Wyatt, C. J., M.B.	15 Oct. 15	13 Oct. 29	31 Mar. 26	Kamptee, O.C., B.S.H.
31 July 05	Blackwell, T. S.	15 Oct. 15	12 Sep. 27	15 May 23	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 06	Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 18	4 Jan. 30	11 May 26	Offg. A. D. H. & P. W. Com.
30 Jan. 06	Howell, F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (Bt.-Lt.-Col., 3 June 19)	30 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 28		<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 12 Jan. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 06	Grogan, J. B.	30 Jan. 18	14 Oct. 29		Jubbulpore.
30 Jan. 06	Gibson, L. G. (165, 172a, 205) [1].	30 Jan. 18	29 Nov. 28	28 Apl. 26	Khaunsur, O.C., B. S. H.
30 July 06	Heslop, A. H. D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	30 July 18	29 Jan. 29		<i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
30 July 06	Gibbon, E., O.B.E., M.B.	30 July 18	24 Dec. 29	12 Jan. 26	Mayniyo (71).
30 July 06	Johnson, B., D.S.O., M.B.	30 July 18	21 Nov. 27	8 May 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.).
30 July 06	Bennett, J. A., M.B. (7)	30 July 18	29 Jan. 27	15 Jan. 25	Pe-lawar.
30 July 06	Cooke, O. C. P.	30 July 18	18 Dec. 29	6 May 26	Chakrata, O. C., B.S.H.
28 Jan. 07	Boyd, J. E. M., M.C.	28 Jan. 19	1 Nov. 25		Solon, O.C., B.S.H.
28 Jan. 07	McEwen, O. R.	28 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 29		<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 9 Mar. 26.</i>
28 Jan. 07	Scott, T. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (4) (Local Lt.-Colonel.)	28 Jan. 19	11 Nov. 27	2 Jan. 24	Landi Kotal.
					Constg. Dermatologist
					A. Hd.-qrs.
					<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 May 26.</i>



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compin. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
28 Jan. 07	Andrews, L. A. A. . . . .	28 Jan. 19	28 Dec. 29	26 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., June 26.</i>
28 Jan. 07	Elllott, A. C., M.B. (95, 207).	28 Jan. 19	28 Feb. 29	20 Feb. 26	Ahmednagar, O. C., B.S.H.
28 Jan. 07	Purdon, W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	28 Jan. 19	24 Jan. 28	31 Mar. 24	D. A. D. H., Madras Dist.
28 Jan. 07	Middleton, E. M., O.B.E.	28 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., 25 Mar. 26.</i>
29 July 07	Dickson, H. S. . . . .	29 July 19	7 Sep. 27	. . . .	Jhansi.
29 July 07	Renshaw, J. A. . . . .	29 July 19	4 Jan. 28	1 Mar. 26	Manzai, O. C., I.S.H.
29 July 07	Hart, H. P., M.C., M.B.	29 July 19	22 Jan. 28	22 Mar. 23	Barrackpore (4i).
29 July 07	Dowling, F. T., M.B.	29 July 19	21 Nov. 26	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 July 26.</i>
29 July 07	Hendry, A., M.B.	29 July 19	18 Sep. 27	. . . .	Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Ellicome, J. E. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	28 Sep. 26	20 Mar. 26	Pachmarhi, O.C., B.S.H.
4 Feb. 08	Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B. (13)	4 Feb. 20	21 Sep. 26	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Dickson, R. M., O.B.E., M.D.	4 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 27	13 Mar. 22	Lahore (7i). <i>Lv. Ind., 4 m. 15d., 7 Apl. 26.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Worthington, F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	8 Mar. 27	24 Apl. 27 16 Feb. 26	Quetta (7i). <i>Offg. O. C., B. S. H.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Stevenson, A. L., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Varvill, B., M.C.	4 Feb. 20	7 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., S. R. Dist.
4 Feb. 08	Houston, J. W., D.S.O., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m., 11 May 26.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Dunn, W. J., O.B.E., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	20 Aug. 28	2 July 25	Mandalay, O.C., B. S. H.
4 Feb. 08	Walker, S. G., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	31 Aug. 27	11 Oct. 25	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Poona District, & O. C., 9 Coy. I.H.C., Secunderabad.
4 Feb. 08	Harding, C. E. L., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	1 Mar. 26	Lebong, O. C., B.S.H.
4 Feb. 08	Foster, A. L. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	24 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 21 Apl. 26.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Murphy, L., D.S.O. (95)	4 Feb. 20	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 7 Apl. 26.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Davis, A. H. T. . . . .	4 Feb. 20	29 Nov. 28	25 Feb. 26	Rangoon, O. C., B.S.H.
4 Feb. 08	McQueen, C., M.C.	4 Feb. 20	7 Jan. 30	. . . .	Bareilly.
27 July 03	Heatly-Spencer, J., M.D.	25 July 20	29 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 25	Quetta (1).
1 June 20	Bulst, D. S., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	11 Sep. 29	28 May 26	Muttra, O. C., I.S.H.
1 Aug. 08	Collet, G. G., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 27	6 Oct. 25	Wellington, Staff Surgeon.
1 Aug. 08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B. (2, 11).	1 Aug. 20	7 Jan. 28	5 May 25	D. A. D. H., Kohat Dist.
1 Aug. 08	Gall, H. (18)	1 Aug. 20	22 Jan. 28	27 Mar. 23	Deolali (18i).
1 Aug. 08	O'Rorke, C. H., M.B. (206)	1 Aug. 20	1 Nov. 26	. . . .	Madras.
1 Aug. 08	Kyle, S. W., M.B.	3 June 18	17 Jan. 29	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 25 Sep. 26.</i>
1 Aug. 08	Wright, W. G., D.S.O.	1 Aug. 20	10 Oct. 26	1 Mar. 25	D. A. D. M. S., Poona
30 Jan. 09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	21 Sep. 29	7 Oct. 25	& O. C. 6 Coy. I. H. C.
30 Jan. 09	Dykes, S. S., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	19 Sep. 26	1 Apl. 25	Poona, D. A. D. P., Poona Dist.
30 Jan. 09	O'Riordan, W. H., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	20 Aug. 28	15 Dec. 24	Calcutta Staff Surgeon.
30 Jan. 09	Benson, C. T. V.	30 Jan. 21	24 Jan. 28	6 Nov. 24	Peshawar, O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
30 Jan. 09	Priest, R. C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. and 15 d. 15 Mar. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 09	Stirling, A. D., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., Mar. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 09	Paris, R. C.	30 Jan. 21	22 Jan. 28	28 Dec. 25	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	McSheehy, O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.	30 Jan. 21	28 Jan. 31	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 09	Williamson, M. J., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	23 Feb. 26	23 Feb. 26	Deolali, Staff Surgeon.
30 Jan. 09	Franklin, C. L., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 28	17 — 26	Naini Tal, O. C., B.S.H.
30 Jan. 09	White, M., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	6 Feb. 28	21 Apl. 26	Offg. D. A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
30 Jan. 09	Roche, J. J. D., M.B. (2, 1062)	30 Jan. 21	5 Feb. 29	3 Aug. 25	Agra Staff Surgn. and
30 Jan. 09		30 Jan. 21	17 Feb. 27	16 May 26	1-c Cantt. Genl. Hospl.
				1c Dec. 24	D. A. D. H., Waziristan Dist.

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
30 Jan. 09	Winder, A. S. M., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 Nov. 27	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I. 6 m., 15 Feb. 26.</i>
30 Jan. 09	Elvery, P. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	29 Oct. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I. 5 m., 7 May 26.</i>
30 Jan. 09	Beckton, J. J. H. . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 Sep. 27	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I. 6 m., m. c., 15 Dec. 25.</i>
30 Jan. 09	Mathleson, W., O.B.E. . . .	30 Jan. 21	12 Sep. 27	30 Mar. 25	Allahabad. S.aff Surgeon.
31 July 09	Dive, G. H., D.S.O. . . .	31 July 21	3 Oct. 26	. . . .	Aden.
31 July 09	Cane, A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D. (2, 11)	31 July 21	22 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	D. A. D. H., Bal. Dist.
31 July 09	O'Connor, A. P. M.C., M.B. (L.)	31 July 21	22 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I. 6m., 10 Apl. 26.</i>
31 July 09	Dickson, T. H., M.B. . . .	31 July 21	23 Jan. 30	1 Mar. 25	Hyderabad, O. C., B. S. H.
31 July 09	Robertson, H. G., O.B.E., M.B.	31 July 21	2 Feb. 28	1 Apl. 26	Ferozepore, O. C., B. S. H. (Offg.)
29 July 09	Stanley, H. V., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.	31 July 21	29 Nov. 28	10 Mar. 26	Dinapore, O. C., B.S.H.
31 July 09	Davies, R. M., M.B. . . .	31 July 21	5 Feb. 29	. . . .	Quetta.
29 July 10	Bridges, R. F., M.B. . . .	29 July 22	9 Jan. 29	. . . .	Nainital.
29 July 10	Stringer, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 July 22	2 Dec. 26	11 Jan. 26	Offg. A. D. H. & P., E. Comd.
29 July 10	Gaunt, J. K., M.B. . . .	29 July 22	16 Nov. 30	18 Feb. 26	Nasirabad, O. C., B. S. H.
30 Jan. 09	Hill, J. R., M.B. . . .	19 Oct. 22	29 Nov. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 23 Apl. 26.</i>
27 Jan. 11	Kidd, J. D., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	5 Nov. 27	1 Mar. 24	Poona. (101.)
27 Jan. 11	Wilson, G., M.C., M.B. (1, 2, 206.)	27 Jan. 23	29 Nov. 28	12 Mar. 24	D. A. D. H., Burma Dist.
27 Jan. 11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O. M.B.	27 Jan. 23	24 Nov. 27	9 Dec. 25	D. A. D. H., P. & A. Dist.
27 Jan. 11	Seaver, C. D. K. . . .	27 Jan. 23	23 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 23	Murree (81.)
27 Jan. 11	Graham, W. T., O.B.E., M.B.	27 Jan. 23	9 Nov. 27	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Aug. 26.</i>
27 Jan. 11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B. . . .	27 Jan. 23	29 Nov. 28	29 Mar. 26	Landour, O. C., B. S. H.
27 Jan. 11	Hayes, P., M.B. . . .	27 Jan. 23	29 Oct. 28	8 Jan. 24	Kasauli (51.)
28 July 11	Davidson, R., M.D. (2, 17, 207a.)	28 July 23	29 Nov. 28	2 Apl. 24	Ambala (171.)
28 July 11	Elliott, J. M., M.B. . . .	28 July 23	5 Nov. 27	7 Dec. 22	Mhow (41.)
28 July 11	Skrimshire, F. R. B. (7)	28 July 23	6 Mar. 28	17 Mar. 24	Poona (71.)
28 July 11	Bruce, U. W., M.B. . . .	28 July 23	5 Jan. 28	7 Feb. 23	Karachi (41.)
28 July 11	Wells, H. J. G., M.B. (2, 11)	28 July 23	11 Feb. 29	. . . .	Murree.
28 July 11	Tamplyn, F. S. . . .	28 July 23	28 Dec. 29	15 Mar. 26	Ghoom, O.C., I. S. H.
26 Jan. 12	Large, D. T. M., M.B. (2, 3, 129, 207.)	26 Jan. 24	14 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Hood, A., M.B. . . .	26 Jan. 24	14 Oct. 29	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., U. P. Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Blaikie, C. J. . . .	26 Jan. 24	2 Nov. 27	22 Jan. 23	Maymyo (101.)
26 Jan. 12	Richardson, D. T., M.C., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	29 Nov. 28	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
26 Jan. 12	Little, C. J. H., O.B.E., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	27 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., C. P. Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Barry, S. J. . . .	26 Jan. 24	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Deolali.
26 Jan. 12	Vint, R. W. M.B. . . .	26 Jan. 24	17 Jan. 29	19 Feb. 24	Dalhousie (51.)
26 Jan. 12	Allman-Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	26 Jan. 24	30 Dec. 27	23 Jan. 25	Kirkee I/c. B. D. H. & Staff Surgn.
26 July 12	Whitby, E. V. M.B. . . .	26 July 24	17 Jan. 29	20 Feb. 24	Rawalpindi (101.)
26 July 12	Russell, E. M.C. . . .	26 July 24	30 Nov. 30	. . . .	Hyderabad.
26 July 12	Shaw, R. G. M.B. . . .	26 July 24	29 Nov. 28	19 May 26	Offg. Consulting Dermatologist, A. H. Qrs.
26 July 12	Martyn, A. F. O. . . .	26 July 24	15 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 26	Barian & Khyra Gali, O. C., B.S.H. (41.)
26 July 12	Davies, A. A. M. (104)	26 July 24	20 Nov. 27	16 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 20 d., 7 May 26.</i>
26 July 12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. {	26 July 24 3 June 17	9 Nov. 27	20 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Mad as Dist.
24 Jan. 13	Brown, A. G., M.D. . . .	24 Jan. 25†	2 Feb. 27	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 8 m., 16 Mar. 26.</i>
25 July 13	Perclval, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (206.)	25 July 25†	11 Feb. 29	8 May 25	Rawalpindi, I/c. C. G. H.
30 Jan. 14	Thompson, T. O., M.D., (206a.)	30 Jan. 26	21 Sep. 29	11 Jan. 26	D. A. D. H., U. P. Dist.
30 Jan. 14	Gill, J. G. D.S.O., O. B. E. M.C., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 26	14 Sep. 30	14 May 26	D. A. D. H., C. P. Dist.

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

† Provisional promotion.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Captains.</b>					
31 July 14	Reid, S. D., M. B.	30 Mar. 15		12 May 26	Peshawar, <i>offg.</i> O. C., B. S. H.
31 July 14	Sutton, E. A., M.C. ( <i>Bt. Maj.</i> 1 Jan. 19).	30 Mar. 15	29 Nov. 28	20 May 26	Mt. Abu, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Jan. 17	Dowse, J. C. A., M.C., M.B.	5 Feb. 18	30 Jan. 29	5 Nov. 25	Poona (8i).
1 Jan. 17	Barnsley, R. E., M.C. ( <i>Bt. Maj.</i> 1 Jan. 19).	5 Feb. 18	5 Feb. 29		Rawalpindi.
1 May 19	Walker, W., M.C., M.B.	6 Feb. 18	10 Feb. 31		Cawnpore.
1 Jan. 17	Grellier, E. F. W.	7 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 29	14 Mar. 24	Bangalore (72).
1 June 18	Hamilton, C. S. P., D.S.O. ( <i>Bt. Major</i> , 11 Nov. 19).	7 Feb. 18	8 Mar. 28	22 Apr. 26	Jhanshi, Staff Surgeon.
1 Jan. 17	Arnott, S., M.D.	9 Feb. 18	14 Sep. 30		Multan.
1 Jan. 17	Fraser, T. L., O.B.E., M.B.	9 Feb. 18	15 Apr. 31		
1 Jan. 17	Shackleton, C. O., M.B.	11 Feb. 18	29 Nov. 28	26 Dec. 23	Bangalore (8i).
1 Apr. 19	Walker, H., M.C.	13 Feb. 18	6 Jan. 31	21 May 26	Belgaum, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Jan. 17	Little, J. P.	10 Feb. 18	4 Jan. 29	11 Feb. 24	Ranikhet (7i).
1 May 19	Gillespie, F.S., M.D.	28 Feb. 18	6 Jan. 31		Kamptee.
1 Nov. 19	Higgins, J. (206)	1 Mar. 18	11 Feb. 29	25 Dec. 25	Benares, B. S. H.
1 Oct. 20	Evans, D. G., M.B.	7 Mar. 18	8 Mar. 27		Dagshai.
1 Jan. 17	Harding, G. D., M.B.	9 Mar. 18	30 Jan. 29	13 Apr. 26	Kyzabad, <i>offg.</i> O. C., B. S. H.
1 Nov. 19	Holroyde, G. G. B., M.C.	10 Mar. 18	15 Apr. 31	12 May 26	Jullundur, <i>offg.</i> O. C., B. S. H.
1 Dec. 19	Linton, E. C.	11 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 31	27 Mar. 26	Jhansi, I/c, Bde. Laby.
1 Dec. 18	Blrd, W., M.B.	15 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 28		Kasauli.
1 Nov. 19	Minch, J. B., M.B.	15 Mar. 18	13 Sep. 28		Colaba.
1 Nov. 19	O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (4).	16 Mar. 18	28 Aug. 28	25 Sep. 23	Lahore (4i).
1 Apr. 19	Campbell, W., M.B.	17 Mar. 18	6 Dec. 28		Jubbulpore.
1 July 19	Cornelius, W. H.	17 Mar. 18	30 Nov. 30		Quetta.
1 Apr. 19	Foley, J. E.	17 Mar. 18	4 Jan. 29	24 Feb. 26	Rangoon I/c, Derm. Ward.
1 June 18	Robertson, S. D., M.B.	21 Mar. 18	5 Sep. 27		Lucknow.
1 June 18	Kidd, G. P., M.C.	24 Mar. 18	30 Sep. 30	13 Apr. 26	Sialkot Staff Surgeon.
1 June 18	Mackenzie, E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (206a).	1 Apr. 18	13 Feb. 28	4 July 23	D. A. D. H., Bombay Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Pottinger, D., M.C., M.B.	2 Apr. 18	23 Nov. 29	1 Apr. 25	Poona (1).
1 Jan. 17	Bell, D., M.C., M.B.	5 Apr. 18	5 Oct. 30	1 Nov. 25	Ranikhet (5i).
1 June 21	Will, G. W., M.B.	12 Apr. 18	5 Feb. 29	7 Mar. 24	Lahore (18i).
1 Jan. 17	Hartgill, W. C., M.C.	16 Apr. 18	27 Jan. 31	23 Apr. 26	Delhi Staff Surgeon.
1 Jan. 17	Kennedy, T. F., O.B.E., M.B.	22 Apr. 18	17 Dec. 29	26 Mar. 25	Jubbulpore (17i).
1 Jan. 17	Wilson, C. M. B.	3 May 18	12 Oct. 30	31 Jan. 26	Peshawar (8i).
1 Jan. 17	Stafford, H. N., M.C. (2, 3, 9, 17).	7 May 18	1 Nov. 26		<i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B.	10 May 18	1 Mar. 31		E. Comd.
1 Jan. 17	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F. P.S. (1, 2, 9, 17, 207)	10 May 18	29 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 24	Colaba, Staff Surgn.
1 Jan. 17	Lipscomb, F. M.	17 May 18	11 Feb. 29	6 Apr. 26	Murrée, Staff Surgeon.
1 Jan. 17	Rudolf, H. P., M.C., M.B.	17 May 18	17 Jan. 29	14 Feb. 24	Lucknow (8i).
1 Dec. 18	Morris, M., M.D.	1 June 18	29 Nov. 28	4 Nov. 25	Mhow (5i).
1 June 18	Adam, W. E., M.C., M.D.	1 June 18	28 Aug. 28		Konak.
1 May 19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C.	4 June 18	30 Nov. 30		Nasirabad.
1 Jan. 17	Hadden, G. B., M.B.	7 June 18	5 Mar. 28	5 Nov. 25	Multan, Staff Surgn.
1 June 18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B.	7 June 18	14 Dec. 30		Karachi.
1 Aug. 19	Martin, D. S., M.B.	16 June 18	17 Jan. 29	21 Dec. 25	Amhala, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 19	Mearns, A., M.B.	16 June 18	11 Feb. 29	1 Apr. 25	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.
1 June 18	Anderton, W. D., M.C., M.B.	16 July 18	17 Jan. 29	1 Sep. 25	Maymyo, Staff Surgn.
1 June 20	Forster, C. M.	20 July 18	22 Jan. 28	26 Oct. 25	Bannu, Staff Surgeon.
1 Jan. 17	Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	10 Feb. 31	9 Mar. 26	Lucknow (13i).
1 Apr. 19	Antonisz, C. F.	15 Aug. 18	21 Jan. 28		Razani.
1 Mar. 21	Dojan, S. O.	16 Aug. 18	21 Nov. 27		Delhi.
1 Jan. 17	Haines, G. H., M.C.	19 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 29	17 Mar. 26	Aden Staff Surgeon.
1 June 18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B.	22 Sep. 18	17 Jan. 28	7 May 26	Karachi, <i>offg.</i> D. A. D. M. S. (Embk.)
1 Mar. 21	Mackibbin, F., M.B. (2, 11)	25 Sep. 18	28 Dec. 29		Quetta.
1 Jan. 17	Myles, R. B., O.B.E.	10 Oct. 18	17 Jan. 29	19 Oct. 24	Ranikhet (10i).
1 Apr. 19	Cran, D., M.B.	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 28	1 Feb. 25	Quetta, M. O., Staff Col.
1 Jan. 17	Richmond, A. E., O.B.E.	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 29	28 May 24	Peshawar, I/c, C. G. H.
1 July 19	Young, T., M.B. (206a)	23 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 30	5 Apr. 26	Nowshera, O.C., B. S. H.
1 Apr. 19	Yorke, H. E. P., M.C. (95, 172a, 207a)	10 Nov. 18	28 Dec. 29		Quetta.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
1 July 19	Graham, L. A. J.	10 Nov. 18	10 Feb. 31	10 May 26	Meerut (4i).
1 Dec. 19	Denvir, J. C., M.B.	7 Dec. 18	30 Nov. 30	10 Apl. 26	Campbellpore, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Apl. 19	Menzies, T., M.B.	24 Jan. 19	14 May 31		Meerut.
1 June 18	Manseil, R. A., M.B.E., M.B.	30 Jan. 19	3 Mar. 31		Rawalpindi.
1 June 19	Macfie, J. M., M.C.	2 Feb. 19	14 Dec. 30	15 Jan. 26	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Jarvis, O. D., O.B.E., M.B.	7 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 28	16 Apl. 26	Kalabagh, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Jan. 17	Bourke, J. F., M.C.	22 Feb. 19	10 Feb. 31	6 Apl. 26	Jullundur, i.c. C. G. H.
1 Apl. 19	Lindeman, S. J. L., M.C.	25 Feb. 19	30 Sep. 30	11 Nov. 25	Karachi, Staff Surgeon.
1 July 19	Graham, R. H., M.B.	1 Apl. 19	23 Jan. 30		Chakrata.
25 Apl. 19	Sharpe, W. W. S.	25 Apl. 19	11 Mar. 30	14 Apl. 26	Risalpure, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Jan. 17	Sutton, W. H. A. D.	1 May 19	22 Jan. 28		Kamptee.
1 June 18	Newland, W. D., M.C.	5 May 19	10 Feb. 31	16 Apl. 26	Quetta (4i).
1 June 18	Slaughter, C. A.	10 Aug. 19	11 Sep. 29	1 May 26	Cherat, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Apl. 19	Crawford, J. A., M.B.	26 Sep. 19	11 Feb. 29		Lv. ex I., 6 m. June 20.
1 Apl. 21	McGorty, G. J., M.C., M.B.	19 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 26	6 May 26	Sabathu, O. C., B. S. H.
1 June 18	Garraway, G. T.	8 Nov. 19	29 Oct. 28		Mhow.
1 June 20	Cullenan, J., M.B.	1 Jan. 20	22 Jan. 30	6 Mar. 25	Meerut (8i).
1 July 17	Anderson, C. B. C., M.B.	12 Jan. 20	10 Feb. 31	15 Mar. 25	Secunderabad (5i).
1 July 17	Moulson, G.	15 Jan. 20	14 Oct. 29	16 Nov. 24	Simla, Addl. M. O., A. H. Q. Estab.
1 June 20	Wild, G. B.	18 Jan. 20	11 Feb. 29		Secunderabad.
1 June 21	Connell, W. C., M.B.	24 Jan. 20	Feb. 30	19 Oct. 25	how (8i).
1 Apl. 19	Henderson, T. L., M.B.	9 Feb. 20	16 Feb. 30	15 Mar. 25	Colaba (5i).
1 Jan. 17	Pryn, R. H. C., F.R.C.S., (Edin).	15 Feb. 20	11 Sep. 29	6 Oct. 24	Calcutta (5i).
1 Apl. 19	Daut, B. J.	22 Feb. 20	28 Dec. 29	1 Apl. 26	Bareilly, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 20	Kidd, J. A. C., M.B.	22 Mar. 20	5 Jan. 30	9 May 26	Madras, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 18	Dawson, F. G. L.	28 Apl. 20	15 Apl. 31		Agra.
1 June 20	Singer, E. O. A., M.B.	15 May 20	17 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 25	Kuldana, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Apl. 19	Simons, G. E. L.	2 Aug. 20	25 Feb. 30	16 Apl. 26	(1).
1 Apl. 19	Bonavla, V. J., M.D.	10 Aug. 20	28 Dec. 29	1 Apl. 25	Dalhousie, (8i).
1 June 18	Batterham, D. J.	16 Aug. 20	30 Sep. 30		Dalhousie, (1).
1 Apl. 19	Morrison, J. M., M.B.	1 Nov. 20	25 Feb. 30		Lv. ex I., m. c., 7 m. 16 d., 16 Mar. 26.
31 Aug. 20	Forbes, J. S. B., M.B.	28 Nov. 20	10 Feb. 31		Ahmednagar.
1 Oct. 19	Armistage, H. G. P.	6 Mar. 21	27 Jan. 31	1 Mar. 26	Lahore.
1 Apl. 19	Barlas, A. R., M.B.	4 Apl. 21	10 Feb. 21		Ferozepore, Staff Surgeon.
1 Apl. 19	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B.	6 June 21	22 Sep. 29		Ferozepore.
1 June 20	Holst, W. O.	15 July 21	13 Dec. 30		Meerut.
1 Apl. 19	Macnamara, C. V., M.B.	27 Dec. 21	21 Feb. 29		Lebong.
2 Apl. 23	Bonnett, E. J. S.	15 Feb. 22	20 Aug. 28		Razmak.
1 May 19	Whitfield, C. A., M.B.	5 Mar. 22	10 Sep. 29	1 Dec. 24	Chakrata.
2 Apl. 23	Hamilton, W. R. D., M.B.	26 Mar. 22	20 Aug. 28		Secunderabad, Staff Surgeon.
1 June 20	Eccott, W. Y., M.B.	20 Sep. 22	13 Feb. 28	23 Dec. 25	D. I. Khan, Staff Surgeon.
1 May 23	Carrier, P. L. C.	8 June 23	4 Jan. 29	1 Nov. 24	Amritsar, O. C., B. S. H., i.c. C. G. H.
21 June 20	Hutchinson, C. A.	21 Dec. 23	28 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 25	Rangoon, Staff Surgeon.
16 Feb. 23	Murphy, R., M.B.	14 May 24	20 Aug. 28	15 Apl. 26	Jubbulpore (10i).
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
1 Feb. 23	Sergeant, F. C. H., M.B. (206)	1 Feb. 23	11 Feb. 29	1 May 26	Kuldana, O. C., B. S. H.
1 Feb. 23	Cox, W. L. S., M.C.	1 Feb. 23	29 Jan. 29		Jullundur, Staff Surgeon.
1 Aug. 23	Orr, W. B. F., M.B.	1 Aug. 23	28 Dec. 29		Wellington.
30 Jan. 24	Rosie, R. J., M.B.	30 Jan. 24	28 Dec. 29		Lahore.
30 Jan. 24	Huston, J., M.B.	30 Jan. 24	5 Jan. 30	17 Feb. 26	Peshawar.
30 Jan. 24	Dalziel, E. G., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 24	5 Jan. 30	6 Apl. 26	Chappri, O. C., I. S. H., i.c. C. G. H.
30 Jan. 24	Greenway, C. W.	30 Jan. 24	14 Sep. 30		Mallapuram. O. C., B. S. H.
30 July 24	Campbell, A. E., M.B.	30 July 24	5 Oct. 30		Meerut.
30 July 24	Phipps, G. C.	30 July 24	30 Sep. 30	28 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Bennett, R. A., M.B.	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31		Nowshera, Staff Surgeon.
29 Jan. 25	Carter, W. H., M.B.	29 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 31		Lucknow.
29 Jan. 25	Speedy, W. D., M.B.	29 Jan. 25	6 Jan. 31		Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Drummond, W. A. D.	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31		Meerut.
29 Jan. 25	Vachell, J. G. E.	29 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 31		Peshawar.
29 Jan. 25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B.	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31		Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Cornor, J. D., M.B.	29 Jan. 25	27 Jan. 31		Delhi.
29 Jan. 25	Smyth, J. T., M.B.	29 Jan. 25	3 Mar. 31		Sialkot.
					Lucknow.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>The Army Dental Corps.</b>					
<i>Uniform—Blue. Facings—Emerald Green.</i>					
<b>Captains.</b>					
15 May 21	Byrne, J. V. M. . . . .	10 Dec. 18	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6. m., 29 Mar. 26.</i>
1 June 21	Pittuck, W. W. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	11 Feb. 29	. . . .	Peshawar.
1 June 21	Simpson, O. G. E. . . . .	27 Dec. 19	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Meerut.
1 June 22	Gibson, A. . . . .	14 Feb. 20	23 Jan. 28	. . . .	Kasauli.
15 May 21	Condle, R. J. . . . .	25 Feb. 20	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Karachi.
1 June 21	Rodda, S. A. . . . .	1 Dec. 20	30 Jan. 27	. . . .	Kirkee.
1 Apl. 21	Salsbury, A. F. . . . .	25 Dec. 20	Feb. 27	. . . .	Bangalore.
18 Apl. 21	Inglis, A. R., O.B.E. . . . .	24 Mar. 21	23 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 22 Oct. 26.</i>
2 May 21	Rankin, W. A. . . . .	23 June 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Muirae.
1 July 21	Somerville-Woodlwis, L.	10 Oct. 21	7 Jan. 31	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
15 May 21	Tyson, B. W. . . . .	6 Nov. 21	28 Dec. 29	. . . .	Colaba.
1 Sep. 21	Edwards, T. . . . .	27 Nov. 21	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Lucknow.
15 May 21	Flavelle, H. E. . . . .	16 Dec. 21	23 Jan. 31	. . . .	Quetta.
1 June 21	Issac, D. J. . . . .	12 Jan. 22	7 Dec. 26	. . . .	Dalhousie.
1 June 21	Jones, G. A. G. . . . .	22 Jan. 22	3 Nov. 27	. . . .	Maymyo.
1 July 25	Caute, E. H. C. . . . .	22 Jan. 22	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	Lebong.
1 July 21	Fitzgerald, J. H. W. . . . .	20 Feb. 22	14 Sep. 30	. . . .	Mhow.
1 Sep. 22	Foreman, J. McL. . . . .	15 May 22	26 Apl. 27	. . . .	Secunderabad.



Nam es.	Date of com- mencement of 1st period of service.	Date of present grade.	Date of com- pletion of present period of service.	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
---------	---	------------------------------	---	---	----------

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

### Chief Lady Superintendent.

Walker, Wilhemine . . . 28 Feb. 06 | 24 June 26 | 23 June 30 | Simla.

### Lady Superintendents—4.

Tibbets, Melanie Elaine, R.R.C.	9 Jan. 07	17 Nov. 25	3 Dec. 29	Fourth	Meerut.
Cawley, Kate . . . .	5 Feb. 07	17 Dec. 25	24 Jan. 30	"	Rawalpindi.
Harrison, Isabella Louisa .	20 Sep. 07	22 Dec. 25	18 Sep. 29	"	Lahore.

### Senior Nursing Sisters—16.

French, Agnes Gordon . .	1 Oct. 04	21 Oct. 20	26 June 26	Fourth	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 6 Mar. 26.
Anderson, Clara Hawley, . A.R.R.C.	16 May 08	14 Aug. 22	29 Aug. 30	"	Poona.
Exshaw, Phoebe, R.R.C. .	30 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 22	24 Jan. 31	"	Colaba.
McNally, Irene Annie, R.R.C.	6 Jan. 09	29 Nov. 22	1 Nov. 30	"	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Frances Amy Lawrence.	11 Mar. 10	18 Sep. 23	15 June 26	Third	Calcutta.
Wardell, Mary, O.B.E., A.R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	18 Dec. 23	16 Dec. 26	"	Rangoon.
Maclean, Minnie Eda, R.R.C.	7 Dec. 10	30 Jan. 24	7 May 27	"	Peshawar.
Johnson, Constance Grace A. R. R. C.	16 Mar. 11	31 Oct. 24	18 June 27	"	Quetta.
Neville, Rosamond Lucy, A.R.R.C.	29 Nov. 11	3 Nov. 24	20 Sep. 27	"	Jubbulpore.
Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice.	18 Oct. 12	11 May 25	18 Sep. 28	"	Lv. ex I., m. c., 1 Apl. 26.
Green, Ethel, A. R. R. C. .	15 Feb. 13	2 Aug. 25	24 Dec. 29	"	Bangalore.
Hart, Alice Maud . . . .	15 Feb. 13	18 Aug. 25	17 Feb. 29	"	Aden.
Beresford, Norah . . . .	24 Sep. 13	28 Sep. 25	25 July 29	"	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Apl. 26.
Scott, Marion Louisa, A. R. R. C.	11 Aug. 14	17 Nov. 25	4 July 30	"	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Aug. 25.
West, Dorothea, R. R. C. .	27 Mar. 15	17 Dec. 25	25 Dec. 26	Second	Secunderabad.
Moriarty, Evelyn . . . .	25 Apl. 16	22 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 27	"	Lucknow.

### Nursing Sisters.

Homan, Eileen Maud . . .	11 Aug. 17	11 Aug. 17	25 Dec. 28	Second	Bareilly.
Kennedy, Mabel Gertrude	11 Jan. 18	11 Jan. 18	11 Nov. 28	"	Poona.
Webb, Constance Isabel . .	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	11 Feb. 28	"	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 26.
Cameron, Elizabeth Mar- garet.	12 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 29	"	Meerut.
Irvin, Agnes Mary . . . .	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	30 May 29	"	Mhow.
Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburgh.	2 Sep. 18	2 Sep. 18	19 Apl. 29	"	Karachi.
McPherson, Emily May . .	15 Nov. 18	15 Nov. 18	14 Sep. 29	"	Allahabad.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C.	14 Dec. 18	14 Dec. 18	14 Oct. 29	"	Kasauli.
Bassett, Sarah Margaret . .	6 Sep. 19	6 Sep. 19	5 Sep. 29	"	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 27 Oct. 25.
Rowe, Valerie . . . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	10 Sep. 30	"	Wellington.
Winton, Edith Hilda . . .	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	24 Aug. 30	"	Maymyo.
Bell, Ella Moore . . . . .	19 Dec. 19	19 Dec. 19	5 Oct. 30	"	Rawalpindi.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

(Vide Royal Warrants dated 28th May 1913 and 13th June 1919. A. Dept. Notifus. 558, dated 27th June 1913, and 3640, dated 15th Aug. 1919.)

*Audited for the assessment of Pension.*

NOTE I.—As all officers of the I.M.S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference "207" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. Lieutenants appointed to the I.M.S. after 4th October 1922 are required to pass the preliminary test in Urdu.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Black Velvet.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of completion tour of service or attaining age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-------------	---------------	---	------------------------------	----------

## Director-General.

M. I Symons, *The Hon'ble* Major-General Thomas I 17 May 72 I 29 Jan. 96 I 10 Jan. 24 I 31 Mar. 30 I 1 Apl. 26 I D. G., I.M.S.  
Henry, C.S.I., O.B.E., ३३३.

Major-Generals—(5) Civil (3) } (1 Bengal } Milly. (2)  
1 Madras }  
1 Bombay }

B.	MacWath, Sir Robert Charles, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.E. ३३३. (161, 160, 206).	22 Jan. 65	1 Oct. 87	8 Jan. 23	31 Mar. 26	8 Jan. 23	Lt. 6 m., 1 Apl. 26.
B.	Ogilvie, Walter Holland, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., ३३३. (170).	2 Sep. 69	30 Jan. 93	24 June 23	1 Sep. 26	24 June 23	Dy. D. M. S., N. Comd
Bo.	Hooton, Alfred, C.I.E., ३३३. (172). Ty. 6.18 June 19 to 5 May 20.	15 Mar 70	29 July 95	11 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 27	11 Jan. 24	Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.
B.	Heard, Richard, C.I.E., M.D., ३३३. (170)	10 Jan. 70	30 Jan. 93	27 Feb. 24	9 Jan. 27	12 Mar. 24	Surgn.-Genl., Bengal.
B.	Barnfield Harold John Kinahan, C. B., D.S.O., ३३३. (170). (Ag. c. 26 Aug. 16 to 3 Mar. 18; 12 Feb. 19 to 28 Feb. 20.)	18 Sep. 70	28 July 94	24 Sep. 24	17 Sep. 27	24 Sep. 24	Dy. D. M. S., E. Comd. Lt. ex Lt., 3 m., 12 June 26.
W.	Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B. (170).	28 Oct. 70	28 July 97	1 Apl. 26	27 Oct. 27	22 Apl. 26	Surgn. Genl., Madras.

Colonels (16) { Civil (6)  
Mily. (10)

Bo.	McDonald, James Haldane, M.B. 醫. 學. 士. . .	30 Nov. 69	29 Jan. 95	25 Oct. 22	31 Oct. 26	7 Nov. 24	A. D. M. S., Poona Dist.
B.	Cochrane, Archer William Rose, M.B., F.R.C.S. . .	22 Nov. 72	29 Jan. 96	9 Nov. 22	8 Nov. 26	9 Nov. 22	I. G., Civil Hospls., U. P.
B.	Bensley, Clement Henry, C.I.E., 醫. 學. 士. . .	27 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 95	8 Jan. 23	14 Feb. 27	15 Feb. 23	I. G., Civil Hospls. and Prisons, Assam.
Bo.	Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong (e) 醫. 學. 士. . .	8 Mar. 71	29 July 95	22 Jan. 23	10 Mar. 27	23 Sep. 24	D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.
B.	Alnsworth, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S., 醫. 學. 士. (169)	28 Sep. 71	29 July 96	3 May 23	2 May 27	3 May 23	I. G., Civil Hospls., B. and O.
B.	Perry, Edmond Ludlow, D.S.O., (170) 醫. 學. 士. . .	28 June 72	29 Jan. 96	24 June 23	22 July 27	23 July 23	A. D. M. S., Presy. and Assam Dist.
M.	Fleming, Archibald Nicol, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (172a) 醫. 學. 士. . .	9 Sep. 70	29 July 96	6 Sep. 23	8 Sep. 27	3 Dec. 23	A. D. M. S., Sind-Rajputana Dist.
Bo.	Bakhtie, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169) . . .	12 Feb. 71	29 Jan. 96	27 Feb. 24	11 Feb. 28	4 June 24	I. G., Civil Hospls., Punjab, also A.M.O., N.-W. Rly.
W.	Baines, Edgar Francis Eardley, D.S.O., . . .	2 Feb. 71	28 Jan. 97	14 Apr. 24	1 Feb. 28	4 Sep. 25	A.D.M.S., Madras Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Feb. 26, p. 7.</i>
Sec.	Knox, Robert Welland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 170) . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 19 Nov. 14 to 29 Apr. 16.</i>	6 Sep. 73	28 July 97	24 Sep. 24	2 Oct. 28	4 Sep. 25	A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 28 Apr. 26.</i>
N.	Boulton, Harold, C.B.E., M.D. (2) (165, 169) . . . <i>Ag. c. 14 Oct. 18 to 15 Dec. 20.</i>	7 Sep. 72	27 July 98	5 Mar. 25	9 Mar. 29	4 Sep. 25	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist.
Bo.	Kukday, Krishnaji Vishnroo, L.R.C.P. & S., C.I.E. (162). . .	15 Sep. 70	29 Jan. 96	28 Mar. 25	14 Sep. 27	1 July 25	I. G., C. H., C. P.
Sec.	Fenton, Alexander, M.B. (104, 181, 206) . . .	29 Nov. 70	28 July 97	9 Jun. 25	28 Nov. 27	9 Jun. 25	I. G., C. H., Burma.
Nt	Hudson, Corrie, C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.R. (71, 124a, 162). . . <i>Ag. c. 20 Oct. 19 to 31 May 21.</i>	5 Apr. 74	28 Jan. 99	{ c 1 July 25 4 Sep. 25 }	{ 6 Sep. 29 4 Sep. 25 }	1 Apr. 26	A. D. M. S., Aden Bde. <i>Offg. A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.</i>
N.	Craddas, Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G., O.B.E. (169)	1 Aug. 74	28 Jan. 99	9 Mar. 26	9 Mar. 30	10 Mar. 26	A. D. M. S., Wazir. Dist.
N.	Fry, Arthur Brownfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (170) . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 1 Dec. 16 to 27 Jan. 19.</i>	29 May 73	27 July 99	1 Apr. 26	31 Mar. 30	28 Apr. 26	A. D. M. S., U. P. Dist.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913—(41)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">[The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]</p>							
(a) Presidential List.							
Eo.	King, Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E.	13 Nov. 71	29 July 95	{ 27 Jan. 19 } { 29 Jan. 15 }	{ 28 July 22 }	. . . .	Civil, Dharwar.
M.	Cornwall, John Wolfstan, M.D.	2 Aug. 76	29 July 96	{ 28 June 20 } { 29 Jan. 16 }	{ 28 July 23 } (a)	21 Dec. 20	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 28 Jan. 26.</i>
B.	Sutherland, David Waters, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (169).	18 Dec. 71	28 July 94	{ 19 Aug. 20 } { 29 Jan. 14 }	{ 27 July 21 }	16 Apl. 03	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lv., ex I., to 17 Dec. 26, p. r.</i>
M.	Brown, Henry Robert, O.B.E. (9, 170) <i>Ag. L.C. 16 Sep. 14 to 11 Oct. 15.</i>	9 June 68	29 July 95	{ 30 Oct. 20 } { 29 Jan. 16 }	{ 28 July 23 } (b)	25 Apl. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., to 28 July 26, p. r.</i>
B.	Waters, Ernest Edwin, M.D. (157)	22 July 72	29 July 95	{ 1 Mar. 21 } { 29 Jan. 15 }	{ 28 July 22 }	. . . .	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lv., ex I., to 21 July 27, p. r.</i>
(b) General List.							
W.	Sealy, Geoffrey Orr Fern, F.R.C.S. (94, 100, 162)	22 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 97	{ 3 Sep. 22 } { 28 Jan. 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 24 }	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 26.</i>
E.	Murray, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	17 Mar. 75	28 July 97	{ 21 Sep. 22 } { 28 Jan. 17 }	{ 27 July 24 }	May 20	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lv., ex I., 24 m., 21 Nov. 24, p. r.</i>
N.	Tate, Godfrey, M.B., V. H. S. (169)	5 Mar. 73	28 Jan. 98	{ 9 Feb. 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	19 May 25	Proftr. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. Coll., and Supdt Maternity Hospl., Lahore.
N.	Balrd, Roy Fearon (167, 169)	16 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 98	{ 15 Feb. 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	. . . .	Civil, Allahabad.
W.	Hunt, Spencer, M.B. (124a)	27 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 98	{ 3 May 23 } { 28 July 17 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	2 June 23	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs. 1 m. and 6 dys., 24 Feb 25, p. r.</i>
Sec.	Chitale, Padmakar Krishna	13 June 71	28 Jan. 98	{ 15 May 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 25 }	15 Feb. 21	Civil. <i>Lv., 3 m. 11 d., 2 Mar. 26, p. r.</i>

N.	Hunter, Thomas, C.I.E., M.B.	18 Aug. 73	27 July 98	{ 31 May 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	• • • •	Civil, Lucknow. 4
N.	Hartye, Walter Rodney, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 169) Ag. l.c. 19 Nov. 14 to 25 May 16, 26 June 17 to 27 Jan. 18.	20 Jan. 74	27 July 98	{ 24 June 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	28 Jan. 21	A. M. O. in C. India and Residency Surgeon, Indore.
N.	Hutchinson, George, M.B.	17 Dec. 74	27 July 98	{ 17 Aug. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	• • • •	Civil, U. P. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 18 m., 12 July 25.
W.	Anthony, Richard William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	18 May 74	27 July 98	{ 24 Sep. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	4 July 25	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 1 yr., 5 Mar. 26.
W.	Tucker, Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B.	1 Nov. 71	27 July 98	{ 27 Oct. 23 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	• • • •	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 20 m., 8 d., 14 Feb. 25, p. r.
W.	Novis, Thomas Shepherd, V. H. S., F.R.C.S. (170).	3 Dec. 74	27 July 98	{ 20 Jan. 24 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	26 June 20	Civil Bombay, <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 1 yr. 7m. 11 d., 10 Apl. 26, p. r.
W.	Watson, John William, C.I.E. (170, 172)	8 Nov. 74	27 July 98	{ 11 Jan. 24 } { 28 Jan. 18 }	{ 26 July 25 }	13 Nov. 23	Civil, Ajmer-Merwara, and C. M. O., Rajputana, and Medl. charge of Jaipur Residency and Dholpur & Karauli State Medl. Dept.
E	Lelcoester, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., V. H. S. Ag. l.c. 19 July 16 to 27 July 18.	19 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 29 Jan. 24 } { 1. c. 1 Jan. 18. }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	6 Sep. 19	Prof. of Midwifery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Obstetric Physcn. and Surgn., Medl. Coll. Hosp. <i>Offg.</i> Principal, Medl. Coll. in addn.
E.	Innes, Hubert, M.D.	24 Aug. 73	28 Jan. 99	{ 27 Feb. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	• • • •	Civil, Assam. <i>Lo.</i> 8 m., 4 Mar. 26.
N.	Willmore, William Southwick, M.D.	7 Aug. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 14 Apl. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	• • • •	Civil, U. P. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 5 m. 10 d., 6 May 26.
W.	Hutchinson, Leslie Thomason Rose, M.D.	19 May 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 28 July 24 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	1 Mar. 21	Supdt., G. T. Hospl., Bombay. Presy. Surgeon, 2nd Dist. in addn.
N.	Ward, Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E.	28 Apl. 73	28 Jan. 99	{ 24 Sep. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	1 Jan. 16	I. G. of Prisons, Punjab.
N.	Walker, John Norman Ag. l.c. 20 Feb. 15 to 25 Nov. 15.	30 Mar. 72	28 Jan. 99	{ 5 Oct. 24 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	29 Apl. 24	Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
N.	Roberts, Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S.E. (71, 80c, 124e, 125b, 165, 17c, 206).	20 July 74	28 Jan. 99	{ 1 Feb. 25 } { 28 July 18 }	{ 27 Jan. 26 }	16 May 26	O. C., I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
N.	Forster, William Hugh Charles, M.B. (169)	15 June 74	27 July 99	{ 27 Feb. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	{ 26 July 26 }	17 Aug. 18	Dir., Public Health, Punjab.

(a), (b) Granted extension of service up to 28 July 26.  
\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years,

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

Brabi.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
(b) General List—concl'd.							
W.	Tuke, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.I. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 24 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 15; 27 Aug. 16 to 9 Dec. 16; 17 Dec. 16 to 20 Aug. 17.</i>	20 Mar. 71	27 July 99	{ 28 Mar. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	26 July 26	. . . .	Civil, Bombay, <i>Lv. ex l., 15m. &amp; 26 d., 1 Apl. 25, p. r.</i>
Sec.	Stewart, George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B. (105, 120, 124a) . . . . .	8 Feb. 75	27 July 99	{ 29 Apl. 25 } { 28 Jan. 19 }	26 July 26	20 Feb. 26	Civil and jail, Bassein.
Sec.	Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 3 Sep. 17 to 26 Jan. 19.</i>	26 July 71	27 July 99	{ 17 July 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 July 26	12 May 25	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. to 26 July 26, p. r.</i>
E.	Megaw, John Wallace Dick, C.I.E., M.B., V. H. S. (124a) . . . . .	3 Feb. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 26 July 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	7 Jan. 21	Dir. and Professor of Tropical Medicine, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.
N	Browse, George, D.S.O., M.D. (9, 169) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 17. Ag. c. 16 Jan. 17 to 20 Nov. 19.</i>	4 Apl. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 29 July 25 } { 29 Jan. 16 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	22 Apl. 26	Offg. A. D. M. S., Aden Bde.
Sec.	Elwes, Fredrick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D. . . . .	3 May 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 29 Aug. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	30 June 13	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex l., 18 m., 28 Oct. 25.</i>
Sec.	Gilbert, Leonard Erskine, C.I.E., M.D. (103) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Mar. 18 to 22 Mar. 18; 3 June 18 to 22 Aug. 18.</i>	20 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 4 Sept. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	19 Apl. 26	Civil, and jail, Moulmein.
N	Stokes, Thomas George Neshitt, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 18 to 6 June 19.</i>	12 Dec. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 14 Sep. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	28 Nov. 18	Civil, C. P. <i>Lv. ex l., 18 m., 18 Feb. 25.</i>
N.	Mackenzie, Harry Walcott, M.B. (170) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Jan. 16 to 7 July 16.</i>	14 May 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 19 Oct. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	17 Aug. 18	Bacteriologist to Govt. and Prof. of Pathology, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
N.	Belt, Francis Victor Owen, M.D. (106, 120) . . . . .	14 Aug. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 28 Nov. 25 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	23 Feb. 25	Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hosp., Rangoon, and Supdt. Burma Govt. Medl. Scho., Rangoon.
W.	Murphy, William C'Sullivan, M.B. (162) . . . . .	13 Apl. 75	27 Jan. 00	{ 9 Mar. 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	6 Nov. 18	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr., 5 m. and 30 days, 11 Feb. 26.</i>
N.	Corry, Mathew, M.D. (170) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 13 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18.</i>	10 Nov. 73	27 Jan. 00	{ 27 July 19 } { 25 Mar. 26 }	26 Jan. 27	27 Nov. 24	Civil and jail, Rawalpindi.
W.	Murison, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 May 17 to 17 Sep. 17.</i>	2 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	{ 17 July 19 } { 1 Apl. 26 }	26 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 19	Civil, Belgium.
Sec.	Williams, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. (105) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Nov. 17 to 5 Mar. 19; 3 July 19 to 26 July 19.</i>	11 Jan. 75	27 Jan. 0	{ 2 May 26 } { 27 July 19 }	26 Jan. 27	14 June 23	Civil, Burma. <i>Lv. ex l. 2 yrs. 8 m., 20 Apl. 26.</i>

Lieutenant-Colonels.

N.	Griegel, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D.	20 Mar. 74	27 July	99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	2 Apr. 24	Medl. Research Dept. <i>Lt. ex I., 19 m. 26 days, 1 Dec. 24, Extn. 8 m. 24 d., p. r.</i>
N.	Harvey, William Frederick, C.I.E., M.B. (162, 170)	28 Apr. 73	27 July	99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26		Medl. Res. Dept. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 25 May 25, p. r.</i>
E.	McGay, David, M.D.	6 Feb. 73	27 July	99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26	16 Oct. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., 19 mos. 1 d., 1 Apr. 25, p. r.</i>
W.	Maddock, Edward Cecil Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	29 June 76	27 July	99	28 Jan. 19	26 July 26		Civil, Bombay. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 2 Apr. 24.</i>
F.	MacGillchrist, Archibald Currie, M.D.	24 May 72	27 Jan.	00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	8 Feb. 20	Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Calcutta.
E.	Thurston, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S.	12 Jan. 73	27 Jan.	00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27	17 Mar. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 15 Feb. 25, p. r.</i>
W.	Stephenson, Lessel Phillip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	20 July 74	27 Jan.	00	27 July 19	26 Jan. 27		Civil, Bombay. <i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 4 Mar. 25, p. r.</i>
E.	Graham, James Drummond, C.I.E., M.B.	21 Jan. 75	28 June	00	{ <i>L.c. 3 June 17</i> 28 Dec. 19	{ <i>L.c. 3 June 17</i> 27 June 27	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr., Govt. of India.
E.	Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D. F.R.C.P.	1 Mar. 77	28 June	00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	8 Nov. 21	Prof. of Medicine, King George's Medical College, Lucknow.
E.	MacKellvie, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)	10 Jan. 77	28 June	00	{ <i>L.c. 3 June 17</i> 28 Dec. 19	27 June 27		Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 21 May 26.</i>
E.	Lapsley, William, O.B.E., M.B.	28 July 75	28 June	00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27		Civil, U. P. <i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., 26 Apr. 26.</i>
E.	Conplinger, Walter Valentine, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	1 Mar. 75	28 June	00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27		Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., 7 mos. 28 days, 17 Feb. 26.</i>
W.	Spitteler, Alfred, O.B.E. M.B. (2, 94, 169)	10 June 72	28 June	00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	6 Jan. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Loralai.
Sec.	Oxley, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. (106)	15 Nov. 74	28 June	00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	23 Jan. 24	Civil, Jubbulpore.
N.	Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.A.R.	12 July 73	28 June	00	{ <i>L.c. 3 June 17</i> 28 Dec. 19	{ <i>L.c. 3 June 17</i> 27 June 27	8 Mar. 23	Residency Surgn. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
W.	Houston, William Mitchell, M.B.	2 Nov. 75	28 June	00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	27 Feb. 17	Health Officer, Port Bombay. <i>Lt. ex I., 7 m. 18 d., 1 Apr. 26.</i>
W.	Keys, William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D.	12 Feb. 73	28 June	00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27		<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. 8 Apr. 26.</i>
Sec.	Fuller-Good, James, M.B. (105, 162, 181)	14 Oct. 74	28 June	00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	6 Oct. 24	Civil, Rangoon West.
Sec.	Chalmers, Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162)	20 Dec. 72	28 June	00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	27 Nov. 24	Civil, Coimbatore.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
Sec.	Hamilton, William Gavin . . . . .	4 Oct. 74	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	5 May 19	Jails, Bengal. <i>Lv. ex l.</i> , 7 m. 8 d., 13 Dec. 25.
Sec.	Godkin, Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I. . . . .	29 Sep. 78	28 June 00	28 Dec. 19	27 June 27	29 Oct. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Bangalore.
W.	Young, George Joseph Grafton, M.B. (94, 169, 100) <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 30 Dec. 15 to 25 June 18.	22 Apl. 72	28 June 00	28 June 20	27 June 27	9 Apl. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Belgaum.
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170) <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 9 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 26 July 18 to 21 Feb. 19.	27 Mar. 77	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	14 Mar. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Lahore.
N.	McCarrison, Robert, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (182b) <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 26 Apl. 18 to 21 Feb. 19.	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>L.c.</i> 1 Jan. 18 } {29 July 20 }	28 Jan. 28	2 Aug. 25	Medical Research Deptt., Coonoor.
E.	Masson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 26 Apl. 18 to 21 Feb. 19.	28 Apl. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	21 Nov. 24	Civil, Ranchi.
E.	Anderson, William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D. (159)	29 Dec. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	25 Sep. 24	Residency Surgn., Hyderabad.
N.	Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S. (66, 170).	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>L.c.</i> 1 Jan. 18 } {29 July 20 }	28 Jan. 28	6 Feb. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Meerut.
E.	Young, Andrew Watson Cook, M.B. (2, 170)	25 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ <i>L.c.</i> 3 June 16 } {29 July 20 }	28 Jan. 28	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex l.</i> , 12 m., 29 Jan. 26.
N.	Swan, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 23 Aug. 16 to 2 Nov. 19.	20 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 23	Civil, Lahore, and Professor of Forensic Medicine, K.E., Medl. College and Staff Surgeon, Lahore.
Sec.	Ruzzak, Shaik Abdul . . . . .	1 Nov. 73	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	1 May 23	Civil, Tanjore.
Sec.	Foster, Robert Basil Boothley, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 24 Dec. 14 to 20 Feb. 15; 27 Nov. 15 to 13 Dec. 15; 31 May 19 to 28 July 20.	14 Sep. 76	29 Jan. 01	29 July 20	28 Jan. 28	18 Sep. 20	Civil, Madras.
N.	Sumner, Frederick William, M.D. F.R.C.S.E. (172a) <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 5 May 16 to 17 Dec. 17.	4 Mar. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	26 Mar. 21	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv. ex l.</i> , 28 m., 25 Mar. 25, <i>p.r.</i>
N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . .	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	31 Aug. 21	Civil, U. P. <i>Lv.</i> 23 m., 1 Aug. 24.
N.	Ritchie, William Duncan, M.B. . . . .	4 Apl. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	23 July 21	Civil, Darrang.
N.	Fleming, John Kenneth Sprot, O.B.E. . . . .	5 July 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Jan. 25	Dy. D. G., I. M. S.
N.	Hopper, Evelyn Charles . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 21 Mar 18 to 26 Dec. 20.	10 Dec. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	. . . .	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hospital, Bareilly.

N. E.	Southon, Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B. (170) . . . . .	11 Jan. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	27 Oct. 19	<i>La., ex I., 12 m., 12 Mar. 26.</i> Civil, Akola.
N.	Fowler, George . . . . .	29 Apr. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	13 Mar. 24	Agency Surgeon, Kashmir.
N.	Husband, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169) . . . . .	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	22 May 23	O. C., I. S. H., Peshawar.
N.	Kerans, George Charles Lovell, D.S.O. (170) . . . . .	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	28 Jan. 19	Legation Surgeon, Nepal.
N. W.	McConaghy, Christopher Birdwood, M.B. . . . .	25 Mar. 77	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	7 Sep. 21	Civil, U. P. <i>La., ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
	Illius, Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	9 Oct. 75	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28		
	<i>Ag. I. c. 19 Sep. 14 to 25 Apr. 17, 15 Aug. 18 to 13 Nov. 20.</i>						
Sec.	Browne, Edward Wemyss . . . . .	7 Aug. 74	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	31 Jan. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Poona.
W.	Christy, John Beresford (94, 161, 169, 176, 185) . . . . .	2 Apr. 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Dec. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Alipore.
W.	Murphy, Andrew, M.B. . . . .	16 May 73	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	1 Nov. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Abbottabad.
Sec.	Brassey, Laurence Percival, M.B. . . . .	3 May 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	10 Sep. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Jhelum.
Sec.	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.E. . . . .	28 Feb. 76	27 June 01	27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	12 Dec. 24	Civil, Salem.
E.	Clements, John Edmund, M.B. . . . .	25 Feb. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		I. G. of Prisons, U. P. <i>La., ex I., 6 m. 7 d., 16 Apr. 26.</i>
	<i>Ag. I. c. 14 Jan. 16 to 21 Feb. 10 and 28 Sep. 17 to 25 Mar. 1919.</i>						
N.	Steen, Hugh Barkley, M.D. . . . .	23 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	21 Feb. 21	<i>Offg. Proftr. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Surgn. to the College Hospl.</i>
N.	Blisset, Ernest, M.B. . . . .	1 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	19 Feb. 25	Dir. of Public Health, Burma.
N.	Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William, M.D. . . . .	30 May 79	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Agra.
N.	McCoy, John William . . . . .	6 Apr. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	22 Mar. 24	Civil, Sylhet.
W.	Carter, Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	18 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		Civil, Bombay. <i>La. ex. I., 1 yr., 31 Jan. 26, p. r.</i>
W.	<i>Ty. I. c. 8 Aug. 16 to 16 Apr. 19.</i>						
	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., M.B. (170) . . . . .	6 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	27 Oct. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Sec.	Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B. . . . .	14 June 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		Agency Surgeon, <i>La. ex I., 8 m., 12 Nov. 25.</i>
Sec.	Raj, Dewan Ganpat (L) (159, 204) . . . . .	11 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		Civil, Madras. <i>La., ex I., 8 m., 15 Feb. 26.</i>
W.	Barron, Robert Macpherson, D.S.O. (170) . . . . .	24 Mar. 74	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29		I. S. H., Poona.
Sec.	<i>Ag. I. c. 22 July 16 to 18 Oct. 19.</i>						
Sec.	Scroogle, William Reith John, C.I.E. . . . .	23 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	28 Jan. 26	Civil, Nigiris. <i>La., ex I., 8 m., 21 Mar. 26.</i>
N.	Gloster, Thomas Henry, M.B. (206) . . . . .	25 Aug. 72	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	7 Sep. 25		<i>Offg. Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonoor.</i>
	<i>Service as Plague Doctor counting for pension 8 Sep. 98 to 28 Jan. 02.</i>						
N.	Sarnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.D., F.R.C.S.E. (165, 195a) . . . . .	4 June 74	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22		29 Mar. 22	Civil, Bengal. <i>La., ex I., 14 m., 3 Sept. 25.</i>
	<i>Service for person South Africa 18 May 1900 to 15 Aug. 1900 and 4 Mar. 01 to 22 Feb. 1903.</i>						
	<i>Ty. C. I May 18 to 14 Mar. 26.</i>						
W.	McPherson, James, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	16 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	29 July 25	Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.
E.	Franklin, George Denar, O.B.E., M.B. (157, 182b) . . . . .	28 July 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	22 Apr. 24	C. S. and C. M. O., Delhi. <i>La., ex I., 6 m., 8 Apr. 26.</i>
	Gourlay, Charles Alkman, D.S.O., M.D. . . . .	29 Sep. 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	21 Nov. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>La., 28 m., 19 Oct. 24, p. r.</i>
	<i>Ag. I. c. 12 Sep. 16 to 6 Dec. 18; 27 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.</i>						

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of present service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
E.	Ross, William Charles, M.B.	23 July 78	16 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	• • • •	Dir., Public Health, Bihar and Orissa. <i>Lo., ex I., 18 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>
N.	Walker, Ernest Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (105, 140, 160).	20 Oct. 80	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	• • • •	<i>Lo., ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 26.</i>
E.	Cook, Lewis, M.B., F.R.C.S.	24 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	20 Sep. 22	Civil, Bhagalpur, B. & O.
N.	Davys, Gerald Irvine, M.B. (2)	11 Sep. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	26 May 18	Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
W.	Betts, Alfred John Vernon, M.B.	15 May 74	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	• • • •	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo., ex I., 28 m., 27 Mar. 24.</i>
N.	Wilson, Frederic Ernest, M.B. (162, 169)	21 Apl. 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	16 Oct. 23	Civil, Quetta.
W.	Paymaster, Behramji Barjari	12 Apl. 75	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	• • • •	Supdt., Matheran.
N.	Ross, Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (170)	29 June 77	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	• • • •	Civil & Jati, Aligarh.
Sec.	Forrest, John, M.B. (71)	22 Oct. 76	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	3 Apl. 26	Civil, Bellary.
Sec.	Cameron, John Philip, C.I.E. (1256)	22 May 79	26 July 02	26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	18 Apl. 19	I. G., Prisons, Madras.
E.	Greig, Alexander William (105)	25 Aug. 75	29 Jan. 02	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 29	8 Oct. 24	On spl. duty, Office of I. G. Prisons, Punjab.
Sec.	Harley, Thomas William, C.I.E., M.B.	10 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 29	27 Mar. 19	Civil, Madura.
N.	Murray, John Hanna, C.I.E., M.D.	24 Mar. 73	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	19 Dec. 28	16 Aug. 24	I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.
E.	Mackie, Frederic Percival, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	19 Feb. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	16 May 21	Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Lo., ex I., 18 m., 11 Apl. 25.</i>
E.	Connor, Sir Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	16 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.C.</i> 3 June 19 1 Mar. 22}	31 Aug. 29	10 May 19	Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospl. Offg. Professor of Surgery.
E.	Christophers, Samuel Richard, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.	27 Nov. 73	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.C.</i> 1 Jan. 11 1 Mar. 22}	31 Aug. 29	21 June 25	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
E.	Dutton, Hugh Reginald	21 Nov. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	16 Mar. 22	Principal, Prince of Wales Medl. Coll., Patna.
W.	Brown, Henry Martyn, M.B. (2, 162, 206)	6 Mar. 75	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	• • • •	<i>Lo., ex I., to 5 Nov. 26.</i>
N.	Webb, Hugh George Stiles (71, 169)	13 Oct. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ <i>L.C.</i> 28 Nov. 05. 1 Mar. 22}	21 June 28	18 Feb. 25	Offg. Dir., Public Health, C. P.
N.	Service in South Africa counting for pension 23 May 01 to 31 July 02.						
N.	Jaudwine, Willard Wynne, C.M.G., M.D.	19 May 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	20 Oct. 23	Civil, Simla (West). <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 1 Sep. 25.</i>



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>							
N.	Gill, Clifford Alchin (165, 170) <i>Ag. l.c. 8 June 28 to 16 Apl. 19.</i>	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ L.c. 3 June 18 28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	6 June 24	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lt. ex l., 8 m., 26 Feb. 26.</i>
W.	Steel, Richard Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169, 205 <i>a</i> , 169).	26 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Civil and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona.
Sec.	Macdonachie, Gordon William, M.B. <i>Ag. l.c. 7 June 18 to 5 Jan. 19.</i>	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	27 Feb. 26	Jails, Madras. <i>Lt. ex l., 8 m., 9 Mar. 26.</i>
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	First Surgn. and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hospl., and Profr. of Surgery, Medl. College, Madras.
Sec.	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (157).	4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	{ L.c. 3 June 17 28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	6 Sep. 25	Dir., Medl. Orgn. for War, A. H. Q.
Sec.	Brierley, Charles Isherwood (169) <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 02.</i>	24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	8 Sep. 29	26 Mar. 24	C. M. O., I. G. of Jails and Dir., Public Health, N. W. F. P.
Sec.	Hunter, John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 16 <i>a</i> , 169)	27 Jan. 79	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Residency Surgn., Rajkot.
Sec.	Harris, Edward Yempe, D.S.O., M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 31 Aug. 19 to 18 July 21.</i>	27 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	3 Apl. 26	Civil, Maymyo.
N.	Hodgson, Ernest Charles, D.S.O. . . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 28 Apl. 16 to 5 Feb. 20.</i>	22 Oct. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	26 Dec. 24	Dir., Pasteur Instt. and Medl. Research Instt., Shillong.
N.	Barber, Charles Harrison, D.S.O., D.M. (Oxn.) (169)	10 Mar. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	Civil, Dehra Dun.
N.	Tarr, William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 16 <i>a</i> , 165, 169) <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.</i>	21 June 76	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	25 Jan. 30	26 Jan. 24	Civil, Nagpur.
N.	Watts, Hugh, M.B. . . . .	18 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	21 Jan. 22	Civil, C. P. <i>Lt. ex l., 24 m. 10 d., 30 Apl. 26, p. 7.</i>
W.	Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D. . . . .	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	Civil, Karachi.
W.	Finlayson, Walter Taylor, D.S.O. . . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 10 May 17 to 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14 July 77	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	2 May 24	Jails, Punjab. <i>Lt. ex l., 1 yr. 8 m., 17 Feb. 26.</i>
W.	McCowen, William Thomas . . . . . <i>Ag. l.c. 23 Jan. 19 to 15 Jan. 22.</i>	29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex l., 12 m., 11 Jan. 26.</i>
W.	Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis . . . . .	1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 22	H. O., Imperial City, Delhi, <i>Offg. C. M. O., Delhi.</i>



W.	Iranzi, Merwan Sraab (88, 101, 105)	17 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	7 Dec. 21	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
W.	Owens, Terence Francis	8 Oct. 78	31 Aug. 03	31 Aug. 23	30 Aug. 30	7 Mar. 26	Chemist. <i>Exr. to Govt., Purna.</i>
N	Brayne, William Frederick, M.B.	4 Mar. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31		Civil, Mandalay.
W.	<i>Ag. L.C. 19 Apl. 15 to 19 Aug. 15; 6 May 19.</i> Jones, Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E.	3 Apl. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31		<i>Lo. ex I., 10 m., 21 Apl. 26.</i>
W.	Anderson, John, M.B. (169)	17 Dec. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	9 Oct. 22	Civil, Sibi.
Sec.	Hirst, Geoffrey Gratrix (169)	24 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	5 Mar. 23	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
E.	Matson, Horace Sidney, M.B. (105)	18 Oct. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31		Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 28 m., 21 Oct. 25.</i>
N.	Cameron, Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. (124, 169)	18 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	1 July 22	Civil and Mental Hosp., Benares.
N.	Proctor, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.O., F.R.C.S.E.	21 Jan. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	5 June 20	<i>Offg. Surgeon-Supdt., Presidency Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.</i>
N.	<i>Ag. L.C. 8 Feb. 17 to 15 Feb. 17; 1 Dec. 17 to 17 Mar. 19.</i> Wells, Robert Tait, M.D. (162a)	24 Apl. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	28 Nov. 24	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lo. 4 m. to 3 Sep. 26.</i>
Sec.	Macrae, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B.	2 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	17 Feb. 26	I. G. of Prisons, B. and O.
W.	<i>Ag. L.C. 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19.</i> Peebles, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D.	20 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	24 Feb. 25	Civil, Muzaffarpur.
W.	<i>Ag. L.C. 5 Nov. 18 to 30 Dec. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 15 May 19.</i> Shettle, Francis Broughor, O.B.E. (172a)	25 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	15 Apl. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Lucknow.
W.	<i>Ag. L.C. 6 May 19 to 22 Apl. 20.</i> Hamilton, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116)	13 May 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	10 May 19	Supdt., Bai-Motli-Bai and Sir D.M. Petit Hosps., & Professor of Midwifery, and Gynecology G. M. College, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
E.	McNellig, Arthur Anderson, M.B. (L) (2) (162, 172a)	9 July 80	31 Jan. 05	11 July 10† 1 Aug. 24	30 Jan. 32	6 Mar. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Quetta.
E.	<i>Ag. L.C. 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.</i> White, Arthur Denham, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	26 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32		Civil, 24-Parganas.
N.	Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (149)	31 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32		Civil, U. P. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 12 Nov. 25.</i>
N.	Wlison, Norman Methven, O.B.E.	23 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32		<i>Offg. Civil Surgeon, Simla West.</i>
N.	<i>Ag. L.C. 7 Sep. 19 to 3 Dec. 19.</i> C'Neill, John Stevenson, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (157)	6 Dec. 77	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	2 Nov. 16	Civil, Mussoorie.
N.	<i>Ag. m. 20 Apl. to 5 May 15.</i> <i>Ag. L.C. 27 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16.</i> MacWatters, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S.	4 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32		Civil, Naini Tal.
N.	Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (2) (161)	21 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	29 Nov. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Razmak.
W.	Cunningham, John, M.D.	9 July 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	6 Nov. 25	Dir., Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.
M.&B.	Nealor, William Stewart (10, 105)	20 Apl. 80	31 Jan. 05	1 Mar. 25	30 Jan. 32	11 Nov. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Landi Kotal.
N.	Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.	24 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	11 Nov. 20	<i>Offg. I. G. Prisons, U. P.</i>
N.	Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)	4 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32		Civil, U. P. <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., 6 Apl. 26.</i>
N.	Wright, William Dundas, M.B.	9 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32		Civil, U. P. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 9 Nov. 25.</i>
E.	<i>Ag. L.C. 3 Dec. 20 to 28 June 22.</i> Boyd, John Francis	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32		Civil, Agra.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I. M. S.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Etablt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.							
E.	Whitmore, Vernon Northwood, D.B.E. . . . . Ag. l.c. 13 June 17 to 30 Sep. 17.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Oct. 24	Civil and Jail, Sialkot.
E.	Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204)	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	10 Nov. 23	Spl. duty in the office of I. G., C. H., Punjab. Also Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K.E.M. Coll., Lahore, in addn.
W.	Powell, William Jackson, M.B. (172)	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Feb. 23	I. G. Prisons, C.P. Lw. ex I., 10 m. 17 dys., 5 Dec. 25.
U. P.	Pierpoint, Harry William, F.R.C.S. (169)	6 July 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	5 Oct. 25	Supdt., X-ray Instt., Dehra Dun.
U. P.	Stevenson, William David Henderson, C.I.B., M.D.	6 Dec. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	27 Oct. 22	Medl. Res. Dept. Lw. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 3 Oct. 24 p.r.
U. P.	Cook, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (102, 169)	13 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	23 Feb. 22	Civil, U. P. Lw. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 26.
L. P.	Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B. (162, 206)	28 May 83	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	25 Oct. 24	Civil, Gaya.
L. P.	Freder, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162)	5 June 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	9 Dec. 24	Civil, Rajpur.
L. P.	Godson, Charles Aubrey, M.C.	15 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	. . . . .	Civil, Bengal. Lw. ex I., 8 m., 13 May 26.
L. P.	Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B.	19 May 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	14 Sep. 22	Civil, B. & O. Lw. ex I., 12 m., 4 Nov. 25.
U. P.	Warwick, Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B.	19 Apr. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	16 Jan. 22	Civil, Amraoti.
B.&M.B.	Mearns, William Anderson, M.D.	15 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	. . . . .	Asst. Dir. of Public Health, U. P. and Range.
E.	Croly, Robert George Giblin, M.B.	16 Sep. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	23 Feb. 21	Civil, Madras.
E.	Newland, Broderick Edward Middleton	19 Aug. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	9 Feb. 24	Civil, U. P. Lw. ex I., 12 m., 25 Feb. 25.
Sec.	Lack, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B. (105)	27 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	5 Mar. 26	Professor of Anatomy, University of Rangoon.
L. P.	Gray, William Cowan, M.B.	4 Oct. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	1 Dec. 22	Civil, Madras. Lw. ex I., 2 yrs., 17 Feb. 25.
B.&A.	Charpurey, Khandu Ganpatrao (162, 205a)	28 July 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	. . . . .	Civil, Sholapur.
L. P.	FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C.	24 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	. . . . .	Iraq.
L. P.	Higham, Bernard, M.B. (172a)	14 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	1 Aug. 17	Civil, Bombay. Lw. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apr. 26.
M.&B.	Crump, Stanley Trefusis	13 Nov. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	12 Oct. 25	Medl. Supdt., Dufferine Hosp., and Gynaecologist, Rangoon.
M.&B.	Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B.	14 Apr. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	29 Oct. 25	Civil, Madras. Lw. ex I., 18 m., 15 May 26.
U. P.	O'Brien, Charles Richard, M.B.	4 Apr. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Jan. 33	. . . . .	Civil, Dacca.
U. P.	Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (170)	14 Feb. 84	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	12 Mar. 25	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Instt., Rangoon and Bacteriologist to Govt. of Burma.
U. P.	Stewart, Alexander Dron, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (157)	22 June 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	. . . . .	Director of Public Health Laboratory, Bengal. Offg. Dir., Public Health.
U. P.	Chambers, Robert Alexander, O.B.E., M.D. (94, 157, 162)	1 Oct. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	1 Oct. 20	Offg. Prof. of Medicine, K. E. M. Coll., Lahore.

Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.  
Ag. l. c. 10 Sep. 18 to 16 Sep. 18.

U. P.	Bott, Robert Henry, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (157, 172a) <i>Ag. l. c. 25 May 19 to 5 July 19.</i>	22 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	11 Oct. 19	Offg. Principal and Prof. of Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
L. P.	Morison, John, M.B.	6 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	20 Jan. 25	Offg. Dir., Bombay Hafrine Inst.
U. P.	Haughton, Samuel George Steele, M.D., M.A.O. (8, 169)	3 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	.	I. S. H., Kohat.
M. & B.	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.D. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.</i>	24 June 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	.	Civil, Vizagapatam.
L. P.	James, Joseph Frain, M.B.	1 Nov. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	1 Feb. 26	Civil, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
M. & B.	Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., F. R. C.S.E.	9 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	.	Civil, Malabar.
M. & B.	Scott, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.</i>	14 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	26 Mar. 26	Surgn., Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
L. P.	Villiar, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B. (172a, 205a) <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Mar. 18 to 9 Feb. 19.</i>	12 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	2 Mar. 26	Re idency Surgeon, Mewar.
B. & A.	Thorburn, Harold Hay, C.I.B., M.B. (169)	1 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	16 Aug. 21	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
L. P.	Salsbury, Francis Hugh, M.B.	12 Mar. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	5 June 18	<i>Lo. ex I. to 25 Jan. 27.</i>
Majors.							
M. & B.	Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfre Rowland, M.D.	22 Dec. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	23 Oct. 19	Medl. Supdt., European Hospl. for mental diseases Ranchi.
L. P.	Harnett, Walter Lidwell, M.B., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c. 5 Mar. 18 to 31 Mar. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 21 Oct. 21.</i>	7 June 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	.	Supdt., Campbell Medical School and Hospital, Calcutta.
L. P.	Sardas, John Drummond, M.D.	5 Mar. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	31 Mar. 22	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo., ex I., 6 m., 23 Apl. 26.</i>
U. P.	Napier, Alexander Harper, M.D.	28 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	5 Mar. 25	Civil, B. & O. <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 11 Nov. 25.</i>
U. P.	Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Apl. 20 to 12 Sep. 20.</i>	17 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	27 Nov. 21	Supdt., Central Prison, Bareilly.
L. P.	Oraharn, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	1 Sep. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	2 Jan. 25	Civil, Lakhimpur.
L. P.	Munro, Edmund Brodie, O.B.E., M.B. (152) <i>Ag. l. c. 29 Dec. 20 to 8 Mar. 21.</i>	26 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	.	Civil, Mymensingh.
M. & B.	Phillips, John Alfred Steele (95, 172a)	6 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	16 May 21	Offg. Dir. of Public Health, B. & O.
U. P.	Rennie, Patrick Manson, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 1 Oct. to 27 Nov. 19.</i>	8 Aug. 84	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	1 Apl. 26	Civil, Pachmarhi, C. P.
B. & A.	Inman, Harold Munde <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Oct. 17 to 25 July 18; 21 Sept. 18 to 5 Oct. 18; 24 Dec. 18 to 20 Feb. 19.</i>	9 Apl. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 34	.	<i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 27 Jan. 26.</i>
L. P.	Simpson, Norman Skinner	1 Jan. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 33	.	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Bengal.
U. P.	Singh, Kanwar Shumshere	21 June 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 33	13 Dec. 24	Civil and Jail, Jullundur.
M. & B.	Fraser, Frederick Charles	15 Feb. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 33	.	Offg. Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I. 8 m., 1 Feb. 25.</i>
L. P.	Malcomson, Greer Edmund, M.D. Resigned 2 Sept. 13, Re-admitted to the I.M.S. 22 Feb. 15.	30 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 06	20 Jan. 19	23 July 34	7 Sep. 20	Ag. First Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl and Prof. of Medicine, Medl. College, Madras.
U. P.	Acton, Hugh William	26 June 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	.	Professor of Tropical Pathology and Bacteriology School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I.M.S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Establt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>							
L. P.	Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley, M.D.	14 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 May 23	2nd Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, College Hospl. (s. p. t.)
U. P.	Dlokson, Arthur Norman, M.C., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 11 May 19 to 5 Dec. 19.</i>	27 Nov. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	30 Jan. 26	Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand.
M & B.	Russell, Alexander James Hutchison, C.S.E., M.D.	30 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	18 Apl. 21	Dir. of Public Health, Madras.
M & B.	Wright, Robert Ernest, M.D.	2 Oct. 84	27 July 07	{ m20 Oct. 15 27 Jan. 19 }	{ 26 July 34 26 Jan. 19 }	61 Mar. 20	Professor of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, and Supdt., Ophthalmic Hospl., Madras.
U. P.	Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.D. (94, 162, 160, 204). <i>Ag. m. 27 Mar. 16 to 13 June 16; 20 July 16 to 24 Mar. 18.</i>	15 May 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	1 Oct. 23	Civil Punjab. <i>Lx, ex I, 12 m., 19 Oct. 25.</i>
B & A.	Thomas, Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B.	7 Aug. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 19	26 July 34	3 Oct. 24	Supdt. Mahableshwar.
M & B.	Tarapore, Pheroze Kharsaji (105, 161, 205a).	12 Nov. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	15 Sep. 24	I. G. of Prisons, Burma.
B & A.	Karnat, Dwarkanath Dhamaji	29 Feb. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	9 Mar. 22	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hospl., Ratnagiri. <i>Lx, 4 m., 1 May 26.</i>
M & B.	Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.F.	27 May 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	23 Oct. 22	D. A. D. M. S. S. Commnd., Poona. <i>Lx, ex I, 12 m., 2 Jan. 26.</i>
L. P.	Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B. (162, 169)	5 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	1 Apl. 24	Civil, Khassi and Jainti Hills, Assam. <i>Lx, ex I, 1 yr., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
B & A.	Bhathana, Sorabji Janasji (95, 172a).	24 Jan. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 34	5 May 21	Civil, Surat.
M & B.	Baker, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.B. <i>Ag. m. 18 May 18 to 3 June 18, and from 6 June 18 to 17 Feb. 19.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 4 to 5 June 18 and from 18 Feb. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.</i>	17 Oct. 82	27 July 07	27 July 19	26 July 34	5 Dec. 25	Offg. I. G. of P., C. P.
U. P.	Coutts, Duncan, M.R.	7 Nov. 82	30 July 06	{ 29 July 13† 27 July 19 }	29 July 33	4 Nov. 25	Civil, Patna.
B & A.	Knowles, Robert	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	. . . . .	Professor of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
L. P.	Shorten, James Alfred, M.B. (161)	21 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	6 Oct. 19	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lx, 2 yrs. 4 mos., 10 Feb. 25.</i>
U. P.	Sawell, Robert Beresford Seymour	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	. . . . .	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
B & A.	Hanafin, John Berchmans, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I. (2)	10 Aug. 82	29 July 07	{ 15 July 14† 1 Aug. 19 }	28 July 34	. . . . .	Port Health Officer, and Medl. Offr., E.G. Hospital, Aden.
B & A.	Simpson, Willard James, M.B. (102) <i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 19 Apl. 18.</i>	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35	16 Mar. 25	Agency Surgn. <i>Lx, ex I, 12 m., 11 Sep. 25.</i>

L. P. M.&B. U. P.	Stevenson, Frederick, M.B. (1940) Middleton-West, Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B. Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 14 Aug. 16 to 29 Sep. 16; 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.</i>	1 June 84 17 May 80 10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08 1 Feb. 08 1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 19 1 Aug. 19 1 Aug. 19	31 Jan. 35 31 Jan. 35 31 Jan. 35	1 Nov. 24 6 Oct. 24 25 Apl. 25	Agency Surgeon, Gligit. Civil, Burma. Civil and Jail, Cawnpore.
L. P.	Brierley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5) <i>Ag. m. 18 Oct. 19 to 31 Jan. 20; Ag. l. c. 1 Apl. 20 to 1 Jan. 22.</i>	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	17 Mar. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Aden.
M.&B.	Lapsley, James Burne, M.C., M.A. (1662, 206) <i>Ag. l. c. 4 Nov. 17 to 7 Dec. 17; Ty. m. 16 May 19 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	27 Feb. 25	<i>La., ex I., 12 m., 4 Nov. 25.</i>
M.&B.	Flelding, Charles Henry M.B. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 12 Dec. 19 to 21 May 20</i>	8 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	12 Apl. 23	Jails, Burma. <i>La., ex I., 28 m., 4 Feb. 25.</i>
M.&B.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E. (10) <i>Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	20 Mar. 24	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Meerut. <i>La. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 26.</i>
U.P.	Barnett, James William, M.B. (95, 102)	7 May 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	16 Sep. 25	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
U.P.	Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 205a)	13 Apl. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 Jan. 35	17 May 25	Civil, Multan.
U.P.	Floyd, Reginald Houghton, M.B. (66)	31 Aug. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of India.
U.P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D. (2, 9) <i>Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19.</i>	16 Jan. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	22 Nov. 24	D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist.
U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, M.B. (95, 161, 169, 204) <i>Ty. m. 7 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19.</i>	17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . .	Prof. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta.
U. P.	Tresidder, Alfred Geddes, M.D. (13, 14) <i>Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 1 May 19 and 12 June 19 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>	15 Dec. 81 6 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20 1 Feb. 20	31 July 35 31 July 35	1 Apl. 25 11 Jan. 26	Surgeon to Govt. of Bombay. Asstt. Dir. of Public Health, Burma.
M.&B.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (71) <i>Ag. m. 29 May 18 to 16 Jan. 19.</i>	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	. . . .	Professor of Pathology, K. G. Medl. College, and Physician, King George's Hospl., Lucknow.
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	23 Mar. 26	I. S. H., Rawalpindi. <i>Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Rawalpindi.</i>
M.&B.	Graham, George Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (5, 8, 172a, 206) <i>Ag. l. c. 15 Apl. 17 to 2 Nov 17.</i>	11 Jan. 85	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	8 Apl. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw (153, 155, 161a, 172a, 204) [2]	5 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	1 Feb. 24	Civil, Murree.
U. P.	Murison, Taylor David . . . . . <i>Ty. m. 13 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.</i>	7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	1 Dec. 23	Dir., Public Health, Assam.
B.&A.	Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji (162, 169, 203)	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	21 Jan. 23	Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, G. M. C., Bombay, and Supdt. and Physician and Registrar, J. J. Hospl.
B.&A.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ty. m. 28 May 18 to 10 Nov. 19.</i>	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	2 Oct. 22	Physician and Prof. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. <i>La., ex I., 20 m., 28 Mar. 26.</i>
U. P.	Philpson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (205a)	10 Mar. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	28 July 23	Civil, Bombay. <i>La., ex I., 1 yr., 29 Dec. 25.</i>
U. P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Strohbe, M.D.	30 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	21 Apl. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Sialkot.
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (172a)	26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 20	31 July 35	23 Aug. 21	Civil, Bengal. <i>La., ex I., 12 m., 20 Sep. 25.</i>
L. P.	Keyworth, William David, M.B. (169)	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	7 June 25	O. C., I. S. H., Mardan, with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I.M.S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Establt.	Names	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>							
M. P.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (169)	5 Feb. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	9 Nov. 23	Civil and Jail, Ambala.
M. & B.	King, Harold Holmes, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 22 Feb. 17 to 15 Apl. 17.</i>	17 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	31 Dec. 25	Ag. Dir. King Instt. Guindy, Madras.
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B. <i>Ty. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 19.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 11 Sept. 19 to 11 Oct. 19, and 13 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19.</i>	26 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 July 20	29 Jan. 36	4 Feb. 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Raigoon.
M. & B.	Khan, Abdus Sattar (162, 204) <i>Ag. l. c. 9 Mar. 21 to 23 Sept. 21.</i> <i>Ty. non-effective list 8 Mar. 22 to 14 July 24.</i>	16 June 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	7 Dec. 37	6 Aug. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Delhi.
M. & B.	Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 19.</i>	12 Apl. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 20	31 July 35	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 12 Aug. 25.</i>
M. & B.	Shand, John Glendinning <i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Apl. 19.</i>	11 July 81	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 36	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex I. to 21 Sep. 26, p. r.</i>
U. P.	Lee, Alfred John, M.B. (15) <i>Ty. m. 15 Aug. 20 to 29 Jan. 21.</i>	6 Mar. 82	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 36	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 11 Feb. 26.</i>
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.</i> <i>Ag. m. 9 Dec. 19 to 16 Feb. 20.</i>	19 June 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	18 Apl. 22	Supdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State, C. I.
U. P.	Dick, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., . . .	30 July 84	31 July 09	{ m. 3 June 18 } 31 Jan. 21	{ 30 July 36 } 31 Jan. 21	1 Oct. 23	Professor of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgeon, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.
L. P.	Carey-Evans, Sir Thomas John, Kt., M.C., F.R.C.S., <i>Ty. l. c. 22 Apl. 21 to 28 Apl. 24.</i>	26 June 84	31 July 09	{ m. 3 June 18 } 31 Jan. 21	{ 30 July 36 } 31 Jan. 21	26 Mar. 20	<i>Lt. ex I., 28 m., 29 Apl. 24, p. r.</i>
B. & A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B. (95, 106) <i>Ag. m. 16 Feb. 18 to 3 Jan. 19.</i>	15 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	5 May 21	Civil, Aden.
L. P.	Bomford, Trevor Laurence, M.D.	8 Feb. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	28 June 20	Civil, Burdwan.
L. P.	Anderson, Alexander Gordon, M.B.	12 Mar. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	1 Jan. 21	Jails, Madras. <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 20 Oct. 25.</i>
B. & A.	Cooper, Duncan Gordon, M.B.	24 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	30 July 36	Jails, Madras.
M. & B.	Forayth, William Leonard, M.B.	1 May 87	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	9 May 21	Civil, Madras. <i>Lt. ex I., 24 m., 1 Aug. 25, p. r.</i>
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv (169)	2 Apl. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	28 Feb. 21	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lt. ex I., 10 m., 17 days, 19 Feb. 26.</i>
M. & B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apl. 18.</i> <i>Ty. m. 20 June 18 to 8 Nov. 19.</i>	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	16 Apl. 22	Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal offg. Profk. of Clinical Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 6 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.</i> <i>Ag. m. 9 Feb. 19 to 21 Feb. 19.</i>	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	. . . .	Civil and Jail, Saharanpur.
L. P.	Gibson, Herbert Robert Burnett, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Sep. 16 to 9 June 20.</i>	12 June 85	31 July 09	{ m. 3 June 19 } 31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	5 May 22	<i>Lt. ex I., 2 yrs., 22 Dec. 24 p. r.</i>
M. & B.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B.	10 June 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 21	30 July 36	19 Sep. 24	Residency Surgeon, Bushire.
B. & A.	Kureishi, Mosafer Din Ahmed (161, 204)	14 Oct. 84	30 Jan. 09	4 Mar. 21	20 Jan. 36	12 Jan. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Ferozepore.



L. P.	MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas, M.C., M.B. (804, 157, 161, 190).	5 Jan. 85	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	Agency Surgeon, Bhopal. Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 7 Mar. 26.</i> Ag. Supdt., St. George's Hospl., and Ag. Presidency Surgeon, 1st Dist., Bombay. O. C., I. S. H., Mhow. Spec. in Med. Coll. Offg. Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgeon, College Hospl. Calcutta, and Ophthalmic Surgeon, College Hospl. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), W. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i> Civil Hazara and Supdt. Jail, Abbottabad. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), C. P. Dist., and O. C. No. 5 Coy., I. H. Corps. Principal, Medl. School, Agra. O. C., I. S. H., Ambala. <i>Lo. ex I., to 5 May 27.</i> <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 29 Jan. 26.</i> I. S. H., Bangalore. Civil, Monghyr. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Rangoon. Civil, B. & O. <i>Lo., ex I., 18 m., 11 Apr. 25.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Karachi. Surg. Spec., Sind-Raj. Dist. I. S. H., Lucknow. (Shaksgam exploration.) Chemical Examiner and Professor of Chemistry, Medl. College, Madras. Med. Research Dept. On Kala. Azar Commn., Assam. Prof. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Also Prof. of Physiology and Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl. in Addn. Civil, Assam. <i>Lo. ex I., 14 mos., 15 Apr. 25.</i> O. C., I. S. H., Jullundur. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 24 Sep. 25.</i> Offg. Civil, Darjeeling. Staff Surgeon, Poona.
M. & R.	Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 175a).	30 Apr. 82	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
B. & A.	Gilroy, Paul Knighton, M.C. M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 June 85	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
L. P.	Irvine, Maurice Lionel Corrie, M.D. (9)	7 June 86	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
L. P.	Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.	18 May 87	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
U. P.	Duncan, George Lawrence, M.B. (2)	6 Feb. 84	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
M. & B.	Lynn, Graham Ripley, D.S.O., M.B. (10)	21 Jan. 85	31 July 09	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
U. P.	Mackenzie, Louis Hope Lovat, M.B. (169, 174)	1 Nov. 81	31 July 09	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
B. & A.	Jack, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B.	13 July 83	31 July 09	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
L. P.	Rahman, Mohamed Abdur (162) (f)	22 Oct. 81	31 July 09	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
B. & A.	Kolapore, Framroze Jamsetjee (204)	13 Oct. 82	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
U. P.	Kennedy, Edward Gaiway, M.B.	20 June 87	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
M. & B.	Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander	11 Sep. 82	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
B. & A.	Macdonald, John Valentine, M.C., M.B. (155a)	14 Feb. 85	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
L. P.	Pallt. Anath Nath, F.R.C.S.E. (134)	14 Oct. 83	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
M. & B.	Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B.	17 Apr. 85	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
U. P.	Howlett, Cecil George, M.B.	30 May 82	29 Jan. 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
M. & B.	Newton-Davies, Charles, M.C., M.B.	18 Dec. 82	30 July 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
U. P.	Cilfrford, Reginald Charles, D.S.O., M.C., F.R.C.S.E.	17 Sep. 84	30 July 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
M. & B.	Newcomb, Clive, M.D.	3 Oct. 82	30 July 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
U. P.	Shorrt, Henry Edward, M.B.	15 Apr. 87	30 July 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
U. P.	Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.D. (169)	6 Dec. 84	30 July 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
L. P.	Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C. (204)	14 June 85	30 July 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
M. & B.	Purvis, Murray, M.B.	16 Sep. 86	30 July 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
M. & B.	Taylor, Duncan McNab, M.B. (9)	6 Aug. 86	30 July 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
L. & P.	Walker, Walter Oliphant, M.B.	12 June 86	30 July 10	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	
L. P.	Scott, John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 5, 9)	28 June 86	28 Jan. 11	{ m. 1 Jan. 19 28 Jan. 37 29 July 21 29 July 21 29 July 21	{ 16 Sep. 25 28 Jan. 37 14 Nov. 21 7 Apr. 23 26 Apr. 26 28 May 24	

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Establ.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension* service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
M.&B.	Hav, Frederick William, M.B.	15 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	28 Feb. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Roorkee. <i>Ln. ex I., 8 m., 6 Apl. 26.</i>
M.&B.	Hepworth, Sidney Milverton, M.B. (10, 144)	11 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	1 Mar. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Bareilly.
L. P.	Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	6 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	24 Apl. 22	Ophthalmic Surgeon, General Hospital, Rangoon.
M.&B.	Pandatal, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., F.R.C.S. (105)	20 May 85	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38		Ag. 2nd Surgn., General Hospital, Madras.
L. P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (2052)	22 Oct. 83	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38		Civil, Cachar.
M.&B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B. (9) (95)	16 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 22	27 Jan. 38	6 Mar. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Aurangabad. <i>Offg. D. A.D.M S., S. Comd.</i>
U. P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.	21 Feb. 86	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	8 Oct. 21	Prof. of Anatomy. K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Prof. of Operative Surgery in Addn.
U. P.	<i>Ag. I. c. 19 May 19 to 17 July 19; 17 July 23 to 23 Aug. 26, 10 Feb. 21 to 25 Mar. 21.</i>						
U. P.	Hingston, Richard William George, M.C., M.B.	17 Jan. 87	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37	5 Sep. 25	Surgeon Naturalist, Marine Survey of India. <i>Ln. ex I., 9 m., 26 Mar. 26.</i>
U. P.	Khan, Latifat Hussain	27 Aug. 83	30 July 10	30 July 22	29 July 37		O. C., I. S. H., Multan.
L. P.	Herrick, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O.	23 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 Jan. 22	29 July 37		O. C., I. S. H., Nowshera.
U. P.	<i>Ag. m. 15 May 19 to 19 Sep. 20.</i>						
U. P.	S. C. Sinton, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.B.	2 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	8 Feb. 21	<i>Offg. Asstt Dir., Central Research Instt., Kasauli. Ln. ex I., 12 m., 20 May 26.</i>
U. P.	Murphy, Denis Fitzgerald, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Jan. 26	D. A.D.M. S. (Mob.), Lucknow and O. C. No. 8
L. P.	Stocker, Charles James, M.C., M.B. (9, 17, 806, 1626)	24 June 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Apl. 26	I. H. C. Agency Surgn., Meshed.
B.&A.	<i>Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 9 Apl. 18. &amp; 19 Dec. 18 to 23 June 20.</i>						
B.&A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, D.S.O. (94, 169, 206)	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	27 Mar. 25	Jails, Bombay. <i>Ln. ex I., 1 yr., 14 Mar. 26.</i>
B.&A.	<i>Ty. m., 25 Dec 18 to 1 Feb. 21.</i>						
B.&A.	Plumtree, Cyril Macdonald	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38		Ag. Supdt. Bai Motibhai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospital, Bombay
B.&A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39		Ag. Civil, and Supdt., B. I. Medical School and Mental Hospital, Ahmedabad. <i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
B.&A.	Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetti (160)	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	16 Mar. 26	Civil, South Kanara.
L. P.	<i>Ty. m., 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.</i>						
L. P.	Hingston, Henry, M.B.	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39		<i>Offg. Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Medl. College, and 2nd Physician College Hospital, Calcutta.</i>
M.&B.	<i>Ag. m. 22 Feb. 19 to 17 Nov. 21.</i>						
M.&B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	10-Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 39	26 Jan. 39	2 July 23	Pl., M. dl. College, Vizagapatam.
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B.	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39		Civil, Hooghly and Serampore.
U. P.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D.	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	15 July 25	Pathologist, General Hospital, Rangoon.
L. P.	Goss, Edward Stude, M.C.	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	19 May 25	Officer-in-charge, M. S. Depot, Madras.
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	11 Apl. 25	Civil, Hazaribagh.

T.B.	Brandenbours, Leon Francis, M.B. (95)	11 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	.....	I. S. H., Manzai. <i>Ln. ex I., to 22 Oct. 26.</i>
L. P.	Penny, Edward Austen, M.B. <i>Ty. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 1 Apl. 21.</i>	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	.....	
U. P.	Cureetjee, Heerjee Jhangir Manockree, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ag. m., 19 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.</i>	14 Aug. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	5 Jan. 24	O.C., 7 I.H.C., Meerut.
L. P.	Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B.	18 June 88	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	25 Jan. 39	.....	<i>Offg. D.A.D.M.S., A.H.Q.s.</i>
M.B.	Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ag. m., 14 Jan. 20 to 11 Jan. 21.</i>	22 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	.....	Civil, Burma <i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 3 Apl. 26.</i>
L. P.	Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B.	9 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	26 Nov. 24	O. C., I. S. H. Risalpure.
M.B.	Anderson, Laurence Allfrey Pelham, M.D. <i>Ty. m., 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.</i>	18 Apl. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	13 Apl. 22	<i>Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. Institute, Kasauli. Ln. ex I., 20 m., 5 Apl. 26.</i>
M.B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.F., F.R.C.S.E.	29 Jan. 86	27 July 12	{ 27 Jan. 24 27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	10 Jan. 14	Civil, Coonoor.
B.A.	Hance, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (1612) <i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.</i>	2 Apl. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	.....	Principal Medl. Officer, Jodhpur. <i>Ln. 4 m., 24 Mar. 126.</i>
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B. <i>Ag. I. c., 31 Aug. 18. to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	19 Oct. 22	Civil, B. & O. <i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 7 Oct. 25.</i>
U. P.	Thomson, Graham Valden, M.B. (7)	17 Jan. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	12 Apl. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Jubbulpore. Spec. in Ophthalmology, C. P. Dist.
L. P.	Moliver, Colin (169)	21 Oct. 84	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	10 Mar. 24	Civil, Manipur.
U. P.	Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5,206)	16 Oct. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	8 June 25	I. S. H., Quetta. Spec. in Surgery, Bal. Dist.
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ty. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.</i>	12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	19 May 25	O-in-ch., M. S. Deptt., Lahore Cantt.
M.B.	Calvert, Edward, M.B.	13 Aug. 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	23 Mar. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Maymyo.
M.B.	Webb, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E. <i>Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 27 Mar. 22.</i>	4 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	15 July 23	Medical Officer of Health, Simla.
U. P.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B. (10)	9 Feb. 80	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	.....	<i>Ln., ex I., to 19 Nov. 26.</i>
B.A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B.	24 Sep. 87	27 July 12	27 July 24	26 July 39	8 May 25	<i>Offg. Civil, Hyderabad (Sind).</i>
U. P.	Kennedy, Anthony, W. B. (1169)	26 Feb. 88	27 July 12	27 July 24	26 July 39	.....	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Rawalpindi. <i>Ln. ex I., 8 m., 20 Mar. 26.</i>
L. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B. <i>(Forfeited two days' service for pension &amp; promotion.)</i>	22 Sep. 86	27 July 12	27 July 24	26 July 39	16 Feb. 25	Civil, Cuttack.
U. P.	Gordon, Stephen, M.C., M.B.	4 Dec. 84	27 July 12	27 July 24	28 July 39	.....	<i>Ln., ex I., 12 m., 18 Mar. 26.</i>
L. P.	Phelan, Francis (169)	18 Mar. 87	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	.....	O. C., I. S. H., Kirkee.
L. P.	Kapur, Nawin Chand	25 Aug. 86	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	4 Mar. 20	Civil, Bengal. <i>Ln., ex I., 12 m., 7 Jan. 26.</i>
B.A.	Bai, Narayan Krishna, M.C.	10 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	1 June 26	Civil, South Arcot.
B.A.	Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hosseini, M.C. (4)	27 Apl. 87	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	.....	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
U. P.	Sokhey, Sahib Singh, M.D. (203)	15 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	18 Aug. 25	<i>Offg. Asstt. Dir., Haflkine Inett., Parel, Bombay.</i>
U. P.	Seddon, Allan, M.B. <i>Ag. m., 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.</i>	14 May 80	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	.....	<i>Ln., ex I., to 15 Dec. 26.</i>
L. P.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. <i>Ag. m., 3 Sep. 18 to 15 Feb. 20.</i>	23 Aug. 87	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	.....	<i>Offg. Police Surgeon, Calcutta.</i>
M.B.	Martin, Reginald Victor (2066)	20 Mar. 84	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	.....	<i>Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda, Poona.</i>
M.B.	Findlay, James, M.B. <i>Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21.</i>	19 Aug. 86	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	9 Oct. 25	Supdt., Jail, Insein.
B.A.	Spackman, William Collis, M.B. <i>Ag. I. c., 27 July 21 to 18 Apl. 22.</i>	23 Sep. 89	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	.....	Civil, Surgn. and Supdt. B. J. Medl. School and Mental Hospital, Ahmedabad.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE - *contd.*

Establ.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>concl'd.</i></b>							
M.&B.	Mehra, Nanulal Maganlal <i>Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.</i>	31 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	24 Sep. 25	Civil, Guntur.
L. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powell (207)	5 Dec. 85	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	6 Dec. 25	Offg. Civil, Kamrup, Assam.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, M.B. (8, 1722a, 206) <i>Ag. l. c., 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sep. 19.</i>	31 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	23 Sep. 25	Civil, Saugor, C. P.
L. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.D. (6) <i>Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.</i>	20 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	2 Oct. 25	Supy. Officer, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
M.&B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) <i>Ty. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19.</i>	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	. . .	<i>Lo. ex l., 12 m., 16 Sep. 25.</i>
M.&B.	Mahadevan, Venkatasubba, F.R.C.S.E. . . . .	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	5 Dec. 24	Civil, Tinnevely.
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'nece, M.B.	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	22 June 23	Asstt. Director, P. H., Burma.
B.&A.	Van Reenen, Jacob William, M.B. . . . .	29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	1 Oct. 25	I. S. H., Bareilly. Spec. in Surgery, U. P. Dist.
M.&B.	Brown, Hubert Horan, M.B. . . . .	28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	13 Nov. 25	D. A. D. M. S., Wazir Dist.
M.&B.	Rao, Kolyenikata Ramna (169) <i>Ty. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.</i>	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	18 Dec. 25	Civil, Kistna.
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C. (169)	26 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	31 Jan. 24	Civil, Dharmasla.
U. P.	Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B. . . . .	5 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	28 Jan. 24	Supdt., Central Jail, Montgomery.
B.&A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. . . . .	25 Aug. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	11 Feb. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Agra.
M.&B.	Valdiya, Jagannath Balkrishna . . . . .	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	2 Nov. 25	Civil, Kurnool.
B.&A.	Hennessey, Joseph Martin Reeves . . . . .	7 May 86	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	21 Apl. 25	S. M. O., Port Blair.
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C. (8)	18 June 87	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	2 Dec. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Rangoon. O. I/c M. S. Depdt, Rangoon. in addition.
M.&B.	Treaton, Maurice Lawrence (1722) F.R.C.S. (107) <i>Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.</i>	9 Feb. 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	8 Mar. 26	Asstt. Medical Supdt., General Hospital, Rangoon.
U. P.	Chand, Anar, M.B. . . . .	9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	2 Oct. 22	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar.
L. P.	Lee, Robert, M.B. (9)	7 Oct. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	15 Apl. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Fort Sandeman.
L. P.	Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.B. (9, 722)	3 Jan. 88	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	17 July 25	Asstt. Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.
L. P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey (10)	12 Sep. 89	16 July 15	6 Feb. 26	15 July 42	27 Feb. 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh.
L. P.	Briggs, Norman <i>"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17." Ty. Capt., 10 Aug. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	10 Feb. 26	9 Aug. 41	. . .	Offg. Supdt. Borstal Institution, Lahore.
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B. . . . .	5 Aug. 84	25 Feb. 21	11 Feb. 26	10 Aug. 41	18 Feb. 25	Civil, Coorg.

*"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18.*  
*Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.*  
*Ty. Capt., 11 Aug. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.*

Hogg, William Pent, M.C. (9)	29 Feb. 88	13 Mar. 16	10 Apl. 26	9 Oct. 41	• • • •	I. S. H., Lahore.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16, Ty. Capt., 10 Oct. 15 to 12 Mar. 16. Ag. 1. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.						
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, F.R.C.S. (15)	13 Oct. 87	15 Mar. 20	5 May 26	4 Nov. 41	15 Mar. 26	I. S. H., Kohat. Spec. in Surgery, Kohat Dist.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."						
Khan, Mohamed Moosa [L.] (9)	3 Oct. 87	8 Dec. 15	26 May 26	25 Nov. 41	1 Feb. 26	Jails, Cannanore, Madras.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."						
Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						
Banerjee, Probodh Chandra	5 Jan. 84	14 Mar. 20	2 June 26	1 Dec. 41	25 May 25	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospital, Calcutta.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."						
Ty. Capt. 2 Dec. 15 to 13 Mar. 20.						
Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B.E.	21 Aug. 90	13 Mar. 16	8 June 26	7 Dec. 41	1 Apl. 26	Civil, B. & O. Profr. of Pathology, Patna Medical College.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16."						
Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.						
Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B.	3 Jan. 92	1 Nov. 20	14 June 26	13 Dec. 41	• • • •	Jails, Bombay. L <sup>o</sup> , m. c., 12 m, 1 Oct. 25.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."						
Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.						
Crulokshank, Martin Melvit, M.D. (7)	22 Mar. 88	17 Mar. 19	28 June 26	27 Dec. 41	16 Sep. 25	I. S. H., Rawalpindi, Spec. in Ophthalmology, Rawalpindi Dist.
"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."						
Ty. Capt. 28 Dec. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.						

Captains.

			Pension Service from	Date of rank.		
U. P.	Savage, Philip (13)	3 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 14	12 Jan. 25	M. O., L. R. M. S. Sanawar.
U. P.	Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O.	26 May 87	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	21 Jan. 22	Supdt. Central Jail Nagpur.
M.&B.	Shastri, Tacepally Shankara, M.B.	1 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	2 Dec. 25	Civil, Madras.
M.&B.	Jamal-ud-din, M.B. (89(b), 162(b), 204)	22 May 91	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	29 May 25	Civil, Dalhousie.
M.&B.	Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B.	27 May 89	1 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 26	Jail, Mandalay.
	Ag. 1. c., 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.					
	Molony, John Barré de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5, 8)	6 June 86	1 Dec. 14	1 Dec. 15	• • • •	L <sup>o</sup> . ex I., to Nov. 20.
	Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S.	7 Feb. 88	16 July 15	16 July 16	• • • •	1st Resident Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
U. P.	Batra, Kanahi Ram (Actg. Maj.)	10 Aug. 90	16 July 15	16 July 16	• • • •	I. S. H., Poona.
	Ag. 1. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18, 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20.					
	Ag. m., 24 Oct. 20 to 3 May 21.					
L.P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C.	14 Dec. 89	16 July 15	16 July 16	27 May 25	Offg. Civil, Murshidabad.
	Ag. 1. c., 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16, Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.					
N.M.&B.	Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B.	1 June 88	16 July 15	16 July 16	9 May 25	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
	Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE - *contd.*

Estab.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains - <i>contd.</i></b>						
	<b>Harty, Arthur Henry</b> "Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19," Ty. Surgn. Lieut., R. N.	13 Aug. 90	24 Nov. 19	7 Aug. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.
	<b>Shanks, George, M.D.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 17 Capt., R. A. M. C."	14 Sep. 84	23 Jan. 17	12 Aug. 14	17 July 16	11 Feb. 23	Professor of Pathology, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt.
	<b>Vance, Robert Lancelot (8)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16. Capt., 2 Oct. 15 to 29 May 16."	27 Aug. 90	30 May 16	15 Aug. 14	17 July 16 (e)	22 Oct. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Gyantse & Agency Surg.
	<b>Griffith, Frank, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Capt. R. A. M. C., 1 Apl. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	9 Feb. 90	15 Mar. 20	8 Sep. 14	17 July 16	30 Apl. 24	Loc. ex I., 9 m., 25 Mar. 26.
	<b>Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19." Capt. R. A. M. C., 1 Apl. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.	13 Feb. 91	17 Mar. 19	23 Sep. 14	17 July 16	15 Oct. 23	Temp. Civil, Raisina, Delhi. Also Supdt., Jail, and Offg. Civil Surgeon, Delhi
	<b>Ingram, William John Siveright, M.C., M.B. (2, 6 a)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18." Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 1 Apl. 15 to 28 Jan. 18.	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	30 Sep. 14	17 July 16	24 Mar. 26	Civil and Jail, Akyah.
	<b>Hay, Robert, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17." Capt. R. A. M. C., 7 Apl. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.	8 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 17	7 Oct. 14	17 July 16	12 Feb. 26	M. O., Sistan Consulate.
	<b>Murphy, Michael, M.C.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 14 to 8 Feb. 20." Ty. Capt., 12 Oct. 15 to 8 Feb. 20.	27 Jan. 87	9 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 14	17 July 16	31 Mar. 26	Civil and jail, Thayetmyo.
	<b>Oonvala, Jehangir Hornusji.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Oct. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Ty. Capt., 18 Oct. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	13 Sep. 87	15 Mar. 20	18 Oct. 14	17 July 16	25 Feb. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Neemuch
	<b>Murray, Herbert Edward, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	19 May 89	8 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 14	17 July 16(e)	. . . .	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta.



WILL, William Miller, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18, Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19, 11 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20. Ty. Capt. 21 Oct. 15 to 21 Oct. 17." Shah, Rager Zainulabedin "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20." Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 13 Mar. 20.	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	21 Oct. 14	17 July 16	24 Apl. 25	M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	3 May 89	1 Nov. 20	5 Nov. 14	17 July 16	6 Oct. 25	Civil, Karwar, L <sup>o</sup> , ex. L., 1 yr., 22 May 26.
Canteenwalla, Jenangir Pestonjee (16). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	31 May 89	15 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 14	17 July 16	1 May 25	Civil, Cochin, Madras.
Modi, Lonji Shahpuriji, F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	9 Mar. 84	1 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 14	17 July 16	16 Mar. 24	Officer-in-ch., M. S. Depôt, Bombay.
Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S.E. (5). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15." Ty. Capt. 20 Nov. 15 to 16 July 16.	24 June 81	8 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 14	17 July 16(e)	. . . .	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur.
Ashton, Basil Cedric, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17." Ty. Capt. 23 Nov. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.	16 Aug. 88	23 Jan. 17	23 Nov. 14	17 July 16	10 Mar. 26	Offg. Civil, Chittagong.
Bharucha, Kakhuru Byramji "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	19 July 89	1 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	28 Mar. 24	Offg. O. C., I. S. H., Lansdowne.
Daboo, Erach Rutanji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19." Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.	9 May 88	17 Mar. 19	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	28 Nov. 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya.
Anand, Hira Singh (2). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17." Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 25 Nov. 17.	17 Sep. 89	9 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Offg. Civil, Sibsagar.
Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi (169, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21." Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.	4 Apl. 90	25 Feb. 21	26 Nov. 14	17 July 16	3rd July 23	N. Comd.
Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Ty. Capt. 2 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	27 June 88	15 Mar. 20	2 Dec. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Supdt., Central Jail, Alipore.
Mitchell, John Masters, O.M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20. = 2,113 days." Ty. Capt. 9 Sep. 15 to 21 June 20.	3 Aug. 89	25 Sep. 20	13 Dec. 14	17 July 16	. . . .	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Agra.

(e) But with pay from 1st September 1916.



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Etabt.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Ganapathy, Codanda Madiiah, M.C., M.B. (2).</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	1 Sep. 86	15 Mar. 20	14 Dec. 14	17 July 16	1 June 24	A. D. G., I. M. S.
	<b>Gal, Nariman Janshedji, M.B. (4)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Ty. Capt. 20 Dec. 15 to 14 Mar. 20.	26 Aug. 86	15 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 14	17 July 16	1 May 25	Ag. O. C., I. S. H., Mandalay. Spec. in Derm., Burma Dist.
	<b>Billmorlie, Sorab Dinshah (2)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 4 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 May 85	1 Nov. 20	4 Jan. 15	17 July 16	25 May 26	I/c. Bde. Lab., Bannu.
	<b>Bourke, Ulick Joseph</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Jan. 15 to 29 May 16." Ty. Capt. 21 Jan. 16 to 29 May 16	10 June 85	30 May 16	21 Jan. 15	17 July 16(e)	16 May 23	Jails, B. and O. Lw., ex I., 10 mos. 11 Mar. 26.
	<b>Oppenheimer, Frank</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 19—1761 days." Ty. Capt. 16 July 15 to 1 June 18, 13 Mar. 19 to 12 Sep. 19.	11 Oct. 87	27 Sep. 19	30 Jan. 15	17 July 16	. . .	Lw., ex I., to 12 Dec. 25.
	<b>Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (5, 206)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16." Ty. Capt. 14 Feb. 16 to 12 Mar. 16.	4 Nov. 90	13 Mar. 16	14 Feb. 15	17 July 16(e)	22 June 25	Surg. Specialist, Peshawar.
	<b>Yule, Joseph Downs Lockhart, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion to Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apr. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 2,737 days." Capt. R. A. M. C. (T. C.) 10 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 19 Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) 8 Apr. 20 to 4 Oct. 22.	24 Apl. 94	5 Oct. 22	8 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 16	12 Sep. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Sitaour.

Captains—*contd.*

<b>Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18." Ty. Capt. 6 May 16 to 5 May 18.	19 Jan. 86	29 Jan. 18	6 May 15	29 Sep. 16	. . .	Haffkine Institute, Bombay. <i>L.v.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 21 June 25.
<b>Agate, Vinayak Narayat, M.B. (203)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. l. c. 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. Capt. 11 May 16 to 19 June 19, 1 Nov. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	1 Oct. 89	25 Feb. 21	11 May 15	29 Sep. 16	. . .	I. S. H. Peshawar.
<b>Khin, Henry Aung, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20," Ty. Capt. 19 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	8 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	19 May 15	29 Sep. 16	16 Aug. 24	Civil, Burma. <i>L.v.</i> , ex <i>I.</i> , 12 m., 24 Sep. 25.
<b>Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B. (2)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20," Ty. Capt. 20 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	23 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	20 May 15	29 Sep. 16	5 Sep. 25	Asstt. D. P. H., B. & O.
<b>Joehl, Mani Shankar (206)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20." Ty. Capt. 25 Feb. 16 to 4 Aug. 20.	21 Aug. 89	1 Nov. 20	24 May 15	29 Sep. 16	21 Sep. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Razani.
<b>Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20th May 15 to 24th Feb. 21." Ty. Capt. 17 May 18 to 24 Feb. 21.	24 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 21	29 May 15	29 Sep. 16	7 Apl. 26	O. C., 64 F. A., Manrai.
<b>Mehta, Nariman Byramji (2)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20," Ty. Capt. 21 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	5 Nov. 83	1 Nov. 20	21 June 15	29 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 25	O. C., I. S. H., Deolali.
<b>Singh, Malik Anup, M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20," Ty. Capt. 27 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	22 Sep. 91	1 Nov. 20	27 June 15	29 Sep. 16	. . .	Singapore.
<b>Contractor, Sorab Cursheedji, M.B. (7, 169, 206)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20," Ty. Capt. 14 July 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	25 Jan. 87	1 Nov. 20	14 July 15	29 Sep. 16	9 Mar. 26	Jails, Madras.
<b>Sondhl, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B.</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17," Ty. Capt. 20 July 16 to 19 July 18.	25 Apl. 90	9 Nov. 17	20 July 15	29 Sep. 16	25 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Karachi, Sind-Raj. Distt. Ophthalmic Specialist.
<b>Smith, Edwin Charles Allan (2, 18, 206a)</b> "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19; and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21. Total 2,161 days." Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 15 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19; and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21.	16 Nov. 87	1 July 21	1 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	1 Apl. 25	D. A. D. P., Burma Dist.

(c) But with pay from 1 September 1916.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	<b>Dabholkar</b> , Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B. (2.9.10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	30 June 88	17 Mar. 19	2 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I/c Bde. Lab., Barcilly.
	<b>Master</b> , Keshasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	21 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	10 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
	<b>Prall</b> , Samuel Reginald, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21=1,906 days—Total 2,018 days. Ty. Capt. 8 Mar. 17 to 24 Feb. 21."	18 Feb. 91	25 Feb. 21	18 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	20 Feb. 25	O. C., No. 3 I. H. C., Lahore.
	<b>Khosla</b> , Ram Nath, M.B. (9) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	6 June 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Lahore.
	<b>Kapadia</b> , Ratenshaw Nariman, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., (5, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	25 July 90	1 Nov. 20	25 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Kirkee.
	<b>McSwiney</b> , Stephen Alphonsus, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	12 Aug. 86	17 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	2nd Pesdnt. Surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hosp'l., Calcutta.
	<b>Rajan</b> , Huggabali Sundra, M.B. . . . . (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 16	17 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Bangalore. Spec. in Electrical Science.
	<b>Shalkh</b> , Abdul Hamid, M.B. (10, 204) . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 3 May 20."	5 Feb. 90	22 Feb. 21	5 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	I. S. H., Razmak.
	<b>Kharegat</b> , Rustam Merwan, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17." Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 16 to 10 Sep. 18.	3 Feb. 89	23 Jan. 17	11 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Agency Surgn., Lva, ex. I., to 31 July 26.
	<b>Pyper</b> , John Clark, M.B. (2, 6) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 3 Aug. 20=2,135 days."	18 Mar. 89	30 July 21	25 Sep. 15	29 Sep. 16	. . . .	Lva, ex. I., 12 m., 9 Sep. 25.
	<b>Hanna</b> , George Boyle . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16."	21 Nov. 87	30 May 16	30 Sep. 15	30 Sep. 16	. . . .	Offg. Supdt., Presdy. Jail, Calcutta.

Ag. m. 20 Feb. 15 to 13 Dec. 20.

Vakil, Pestonji Rustonji, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 4 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 May 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Kirwan, Fredrick Michael "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ty. Capt. 10 Apl. 16 to 21 Mar. 19; 29 Mar. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	9 Mar. 86	25 Feb. 21	11 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	O. C., I. S. H., St. Thomas Mount
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (306) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 1,941 days. Ty. Capt. 22 Apl. 16 to 13 Dec. 17. 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20. Ty. I. C. 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18. Ty. Capt. 12 Feb. 18 to 25 June 19.	6 Nov. 89	19 Feb. 21	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	O. C., I. S. H., Almora.
Dhawan, Manohar Lal, M.B. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Jan. 91	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	1/c Bde. Lab. and O. C., I. S. H. Allahabad.
Dhondy, Byram Sorajji, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20." Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Aurangabad.
Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19." Ty. Capt. 19 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 19, 15 Oct. 19 to 14 Dec. 19. Ag. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.	31 Oct. 87	15 Dec. 19	19 Nov. 15	7 Dec. 16	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Sep. 25.</i>
Verdon, Philip "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1st Dec. 15 to 7th Aug. 17. Ag. I. C. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18. Ty. Capt. 1 Dec. 16 to 7 Aug. 17.	22 Feb. 86	8 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 15	5 July 26	Civil, Resident Medl. Offr Govt. Genl. Hospital, Madras.
Goffier, Edward, M.B. (2) Shah, Jela Nochool, M.B.E. [L] "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17th Dec. 15 to 32nd Jan. 17. Ty. Capt. 17 Dec. 16 to 16 Dec. 18.	6 Nov. 02 17 Jan. 86	8 Dec. 15 23 Jan. 17	8 Dec. 15 17 Dec. 15	8 Dec. 16 29 May 17	D.A.D. H. & P., A. H. Qrs. P. A. to Surgn. Genl., Bombay.
Warters, Reginald Arthur (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12th Jan. 16 to 14th Mar. 20. Ty. Capt. 12 Jan. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	1 Jan. 90	15 Mar. 20	12 Jan. 16	29 May 17	China.
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E.; M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2nd Feb. 16 to 28th Nov. 19. Capt., N. Z. E. F., 2 Feb. 16 to 14 Apl. 19 and 31 Oct. 19 to 28 Nov. 19. Ty. m. 15 Apl. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.	7 Apl. 86	29 Nov. 19	2 Feb. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Nasirabad.
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3rd Apl. 15 to 10th Nov. 19=1,683 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 18 Nov. 15 to 10 Nov. 19, 4 g. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	27 June 93	25 Sep. 20	16 Feb. 16	29 May 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 4 Sep. 25.</i>

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
	Chukerbutti, Jotish Chander M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 17 Feb. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	5 Oct. 86	25 Feb. 21	17 Feb. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Nowshera.
	Ghosh, Abani Mohan, M.B. (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	28 July 89	1 Nov. 20	19 Feb. 16	29 May 17	Civil, Saran, B. and O.
	Nag, Sukumar, M.B. R.C.S.E. (5, 9). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	13 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 20	10 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Jubbulpore. Spec. in Surgery, C. P. Dist.
	Khandwalla, Mungaldas Tuljaram, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	16 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Hyderabad.
	Rodger, John, M.C. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19.</i>	19 Dec. 91	30 July 20	18 Mar. 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Meerut. <i>Offg.</i> D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.).
	Leembruggen, Robert Ancei. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 April 10 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	13 Nov. 89	10 Oct. 19	1 Apl. 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Bakloh.
	Malhotra, Ram Chandra, O.A.S., M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 May 15 to 12 May 19=1,459 days and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20=199 days. Ty. Capt. 15 May 16 to 12 May 19 and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	19 Jan. 84	1 Nov. 20	18 Apl. 16	29 May 17	Asst. Dir., Public Health, Ambala Circle, Lahore. Also Asst. Dir., Public Health, Technical (Epidemiology), in addition.
	Dargun, Patrick Arthur <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 20	12 May 16	29 May 17	I. S. H., Mandalay.
	Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M. D. (206a). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22. Total 2,462 days.</i>	20 July 91	9 Feb. 23	14 May 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Dharamsala.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22.					

Blake, Leo, M.C. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 16 to 16 Nov. 19.	20 Aug. 91	17 Nov. 19	22 May 16	29 May 17	O. C., I. S. H., Saugor.
Ty. Capt. 22 May 17 to 16 Nov. 19.					
Thomas, David Rees Bhangave, Manohar Lal, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Apl. 89 20 Feb. 90	30 May 16 1 Nov. 20	30 May 16 5 June 16	30 May 17 5 June 19	Chemical Examiner to Govt., Puniab. I. S. H., Delhi.
Ty. Capt. 5 June 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Kean, Edmund, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 July to 31 Dec. 14; 1 Sep. 16 to 20 Feb. 20 and 4 June 20 to 21 June 22—Total 2,207 days.	1 Aug. 92	22 June 22	6 June 16	6 June 19	O. C., I. S. H., D. I. Khan.
Capt. R. A. M. C. S. R., 1 Mar. 17 to 20 Feb. 20.					
Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.), 4 June 20 to 21 June 22					
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.	15 July 91	17 Oct. 22	8 June 16	8 June 19	O. C., No. 2, I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Ty. Capt. 8 June 17 to 16 Oct. 22.					
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Dec. 91	1 Nov. 20	20 June 16	20 June 19	O. C., I. S. H., Fyzabad.
Ty. Capt. 20 June 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
Phatak, Shridhar Anaram (134, 204) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.	23 Oct. 84	25 Feb. 21	23 June 16	23 June 19	Lt., ex I., 12 m., 10 Mar. 26.
Ty. Capt. 23 June 17 to 24 Feb. 21.					
Dutt, Som, M.C. (134, 203) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.	28 Mar. 83	20 May 25	24 June 16	24 June 19	O. C., I. S. H., Tank.
Ty. Capt. 24 June 17 to 19 May 25.					
Alahey, James Edward Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 March 20.	7 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 20	29 June 16	29 June 19	Lt., ex I., 12 mos., 14 Sep. 25.
Ty. Capt. 29 June 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
Dimond, William Elliot Randal (8) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18.	29 Sep. 93	27 Sep. 19	25 July 16	25 July 19	Asstt. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
Ty. Capt. 7 Oct. 16 to 8 Dec. 18.					
m. 30 Aug. 18 to—					
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B. (3) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.	3 Aug. 89	15 Dec. 19	9 Aug. 16	9 Aug. 19	Spl. duty under I. R. F. A. (Kala Azar Commn.).
Ty. Capt. 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Dec. 19.					
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 Apl. 92	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 16	19 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Ambala. Spec. in Electrical Science, Lahore Dist.
Ty. Capt. 19 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Chandra, Jagdish, M. B.</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	27 Apl. 89	<b>Captains—contd.</b> 1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 16	21 Aug. 19	O. C., 27 F. A., Fazmak.
	<b>Smith, Paul Herbert, Shelley, M.B. (8)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Jan. 16—388 days, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20—1,034 days and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—211 days—total 1,633 days</i> <i>Ty. Surgn. Lt. R. N. 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20.</i> <i>Ty. Capt. 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20.</i>	27 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 21	31 Aug. 16	31 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Nasiatbad. <i>Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (D. &amp; E.), Bombay.</i>
	<b>Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C. (206)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ty. Capt. 31 Aug. 17 to 20 June 20.</i> <i>Ag. m. 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20.</i>	14 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 16	31 Aug. 19	Agency Surgeon, Kurram, and M. O., Kurram Militia.
	<b>Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B. (10)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Sep. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.</i> <i>Ty. Capt. 16 Sep. 17 to 15 Sep. 19.</i>	2 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 16	16 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Bannu. X-Ray Specialist, Wazir, Dist.
	<b>Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. (10, 161, 203)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ty. Capt. 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	2 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Sept. 16	23 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Karachi.
	<b>Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 206a)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20. Ty. Capt. 8 Mar. 16 to 27 Dec. 18.</i> <i>Ag. m. 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19. Ty. Capt. 13 Oct. 19 to 5 May 20.</i>	22 May 91	3 Dec. 21	4 Oct. 16	4 Oct. 19	<i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 11 Oct. 25.</i>
	<b>Clyde, David (2)</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	30 Mar. 94	1 Nov. 20	16 Oct. 16	16 Oct. 19	Asstt. Dir., Public Health, U. P. <i>Lo., ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
	<b>Sahal, Bishambhar</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 1920.</i> <i>Ty. Capt. 21 Nov. 1917 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	17 Oct. 88	14 Mar. 20	21 Nov. 16	21 Nov. 19	I. S. H., Lahore.
	<b>Hildreth, George Albert, M.B.</b> . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> <i>Ty. Capt. 11 Dec. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	12 Aug. 90	15 Mar. 20	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 19	O. C., I.S.H., Roorkee.
	<b>Bird, Joseph Godfrey, M.B. (8)</b> . . . . .	9 May 90	23 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 17	23 Jan. 20	B. S. H., Quetta. Specialist in Midwifery, Baluch. Distt.

<b>Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B. (161)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	16 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	5 Feb. 17	5 Feb. 20	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Lucknow.
<b>Ty. Capt. 5 Feb. 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</b> <b>Dhunjibhoj, Jai Kaulji, M.B. (4)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	17 July 91	1 Nov. 20	20 Feb. 17	20 Feb. 20	Supdt., Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.
<b>Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</b> <b>Galvin, John Smart, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	4 Mar. 92	15 Mar. 20	5 Mar. 17	5 Mar. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Chamain.
<b>Ty. Capt. 5 Mar. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.</b> <b>Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	4 May 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 17	May 26	Ag. Prof. of Hygiene, Medl. College, Madras.
<b>Ty. Capt. 14 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</b> <b>Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	13 Aug. 90	1 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 17	31 Mar. 20	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
<b>Ty. Capt. 31 Mar. 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</b> <b>Bhatla, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.D.</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apr. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	5 Aug. 91	15 Mar. 20	8 Apr. 17	8 Apr. 20	Professor of Physiology, Histology and Hygiene and Dean, Grant Medl. College, Bombay. <i>Lev., ex I., 12 m., 1 June 20.</i>
<b>Ty. Capt. 8 Apr. 18 to 7 Apr. 20.</b> <b>McRobert, George Reid, M.D., V. &amp; S.P. (9)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apr. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	21 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 20	13 Apr. 17	13 Apr. 20	Civil, Burma. Lecturer on Physiology, University of Rangoon.
<b>Capt. R. A. M. C. 13 Apr. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.</b> <b>Ty. Capt. I. M. S. 15 Mar. 20 to 12 Apr. 20.</b> <b>Chatterjee, Anil Chandra, M.B. (2, 207)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apr. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	21 Dec. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 Apr. 17	17 Apr. 20	D. A. D. P., Kohat District.
<b>Ty. Capt. 17 Apr. 18 to 16 Apr. 20.</b> <b>Aspinall, Robert Sivala</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apr. 22. Total 1,994 days.	5 Feb. 95	5 Oct. 22	20 Apr. 17	20 Apr. 20	Offg. Agency Surgeon, D. I. Khan.
<b>Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 1 Feb. 17 to 19 July 20.</b> <b>Capt. R. A. M. C. (T. C.) 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apr. 22.</b> <b>Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B. (206a)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20.	28 June 89	17 Mar. 22	20 Apr. 17	20 Apr. 20	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
<b>Ty. Capt. 6 Aug. 16 to 1 July 20.</b> <b>Moffat, George Mayne</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17 = 1,230 days.	11 July 90	25 Sep. 20	14 May 17	14 May 20	I. S. H., Delhi.
<b>Capt. R. D. Fus. 26 Aug. 15 to 26 Dec. 17.</b> <b>Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.B. (4, 19, 206a)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20 = 2,073 days.	6 Feb. 91	20 Jan. 23	18 May 17	18 May 20	I. S. H., Peshawar. X-Ray Specialist, Peshawar Distt.
<b>Capt. R. A. M. C. T. F. 28 Apr. 15 to 30 June 20.</b>					

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B. (9, 2064). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16—492 days and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20—767 days. Ty. Capt. 26 May 16 to 27 Sep. 16 and 24 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26.	20 Jan. 90	1 Nov. 20	22 May 17	22 May 20	I. S. H., Lahore.
	Williamson, Harold, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 8). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15; and 17 July 15 to 5 Apr. 19. Total 1,630 days. Ty. Surgn. Lt. R. N. (relative rank Capt. 1.) 17 July 15 to 5 Apr. 19.	26 Feb. 91	3 Dec. 21.	17 June 17	17 June 20	I. S. H., Mayo. Surgical Specialist, Burma District.
	Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	20 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	23 June 17	23 June 20	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
	Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.B. (2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 4 July 20.	5 July 83	5 July 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. Instt., Kasauli.
	Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	12 Mar. 89	17 Mar. 19	5 July 17	5 July 20	Lt. ex I., 12 m., 29 Dec. 25.
	Prasad, Madho, M.B. (4) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	23 Oct. 88	1 Nov. 20	5 July 17	5 July 20	I. S. H., Roorkee.
	Ty. Capt. 5 July 18 to 4 July 20. Ty. non-effective list 3 Oct. 24 to 5 Mar. 25.					
	Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Azal, M.D. (J, 161a, 203) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	24 Sep. 92	15 Mar. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	I. S. H., Bannu.
	Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	6 July 17	6 July 20	I. S. H., Mhow.
	McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B. (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20. Ty. Capt. 25 June 18 to 28 May 20.	13 Mar. 86	12 June 20	9 July 17	9 July 20	I. S. H., Quetta. Staff Surgn., W. Comd.
	Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B. (204) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	13 Apl. 94	1 Mar. 22	12 July 17	12 July 20	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
	Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.					

Fazal-ud-Din, Munshi Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19. Ty. Capt. 13 July 18 to 12 July 20.	5 July 88	17 Mar. 19	13 July 17	13 July 20	Agency Surgeon, Wana, & M. O., South Waziristan Scouts.
Maitra, Girish Chandra Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19. Ty. Capt. 14 July 18 to 13 July 20.	10 Nov. 85	17 Mar. 19	14 July 17	14 July 20	School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B. (2, 9, 95, 172a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 16 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	31 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	16 July 17	16 July 20	D. A. D. P., Bombay Distt.
Rooney, John Joseph, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18=1308 days. Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B. (94) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 2 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	27 Jan. 90	19 Feb. 21	22 July 17	22 July 20	O. C., I. S. H., Ahmedabad.
Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	8 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Meerut.
Dani, Raghnath Ganesh, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	Baluchistan Dist.
Basu, Brijendra, F.B.C.S.E. (5, 7) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19. Ty. Capt. 5 Aug. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.	24 Dec. 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 20	O. C., I. S. H., Ahmednagar.
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, M.B. (9) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20. Stoney, Robert Thomas Wayland Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Nov. 14 to 6 June 15 and 16 Aug. 17 to 26 June 19. Total 882 days. Ty. Capt. 16 Aug. 18 to 26 June 19. 21 Jan. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.	23 Sep. 86	17 Mar. 19	5 Aug. 17	5 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, M.B. (9) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20. Stoney, Robert Thomas Wayland Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Nov. 14 to 6 June 15 and 16 Aug. 17 to 26 June 19. Total 882 days. Ty. Capt. 16 Aug. 18 to 26 June 19. 21 Jan. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.	27 July 93	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Jafarey, Mohamed Aon Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 18 to 24 Feb. 21.	18 May 94	21 Jan. 20	22 Aug. 17	22 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Lansdowne.
Vergheese, George, M.B. (2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	10 Apl. 93	25 Feb. 21	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Landi Kotal.
	9 June 88	1 Nov. 20	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
	L. Anadan, Arcot Doraiswamy (2) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	18 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 22	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Secunderabad.
	Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Mokand, Samuel Newman, M.B. (2) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10 July 86	25 Feb. 21	29 Aug. 17	29 Aug. 20	I/C Bde. Lab., Jullundur.
	Ty. Capt. 29 Aug. 18 to 24 Feb. 21. Alegappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaranatha, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	15 June 93	1 Mar. 22	3 Sep. 17	3 Sep. 20	Surg. Spec. Wazir, Dist. I. S. H., D. I. Khan.
	Ty. Capt. 3 Sep. 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Chaudhri, Rodh Raj . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	11 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	22 Sep. 17	22 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Razmak.
	Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Garewal, Ajab Singh . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	13 Jan. 94	24 Apr. 20	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 20	I. S. H., Rsalpur.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 18 to 30 Sept. 20. Ledger, Lloyd Kirkwood (Actg. Maj.) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	27 May 95	15 Mar. 20	1 Nov. 17	1 Nov. 20	Civil Surgeon, Peshawar, and Agency Surgn., Khyber.
	Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m. 28 Mar. 21 to 10 Sep. 22. Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B. . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	13 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	15 Jan. 18	15 Jan. 21	Civil and Jails, Myingyan.
	Ty. Capt. 15 Jan. 19 to 14 Jan. 21. McCann, James Galway . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	15 May 93	10 Oct. 19	16 Feb. 18	16 Feb. 21	I. S. H., Secunderabad, and Staff Surgeon, Bolarum.
	Ty. Capt. 16 Feb. 19 to 15 Feb. 21. Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21 = 1,218 days.</i>	19 Aug. 92	21 June 21	19 Feb. 18	19 Feb. 21	S. Comd.
	Ty. Capt. 11 Sep. 18 to 10 Jan. 21. Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B. (200a) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	8 Nov. 94	24 Apr. 20	20 Feb. 18	20 Feb. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Kamptee.
	Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 19 to 19 Feb. 21.					

Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion— 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 15=703 days; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20=535 days—Total 1,238 days. Ty. Capt. 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20, Thapar, Daya Ram (5) (204) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20. Ty. Capt. 25 Mar. 19 to 24 Mar. 21. Lopes, Albert Victor (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apr. 20. Ty. Capt. 2 May 19 to 1 May 21. Barrett, James Henry (0) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22. Ty. Capt. 2 May 19 to 31 Aug. 22. Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 16 May 19 to 15 May 21. Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B. (2, 8, 9) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 22 June 19 to 21 June 21. Kumar, Gautam, M.B. (7) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 23 July 19 to 22 July 21. Saribzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt. 30 July 19 to 29 July 21. Wata, Raitan Chand, M.B. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. Capt. 26 Sep. 19 to 25 Sep. 21. Thomas, Thomas Harold (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20=1,758 days. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 23rd July 16 to 14 May 20. Das, Hati, M.B. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt. 11 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 22. Cox, Alfred Innes . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16=256 days. Carter, John, M.B. (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19=1,367 days.	19 July 91	30 July 21	10 Mar. 18	10 Mar. 21	Prof. of Surgery, Patna Medical College.
6 Apr. 94	14 Mar. 20	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 21	I. S. H., Razmak.	
6 Aug. 96	24 Apr. 20	2 May 18	2 May 21	I. S. H., Mardan.	
27 Mar. 95	1 Sep. 22	2 May 18	2 May 21	I. S. H., Quetta, Spec. in Electrical Science, Bal. District.	
2 Oct. 95	1 Nov. 20	16 May 18	16 May 21	I. S. H., Karachi.	
14 Apr. 94	1 Nov. 20	22 June 18	22 June 21	I/C Bde. Lab., Bangalore.	
15 June 94	1 Nov. 20	23 July 18	23 July 21	I. S. H., Meerut. Spec. in Ophthalmology.	
15 Oct. 91	1 Mar. 22	30 July 18	30 July 21	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Tochi and M. O., North Waziristan Scouts.	
3 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 21	D. A. D. P., Wazir. Dist.	
23 Oct. 91	1 Aug. 23	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 21	Offg. Medl. Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospital, Lahore.	
14 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 22	I. S. H., Mhow.	
1 Nov. 94	27 Sep. 19	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 22	I. S. H., Loralai.	
23 July 94	20 Jan. 23	24 Apr. 19	24 Apr. 22	I. S. H., Sialkot.	



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	<b>Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao (206)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July Ty. Capt. 4 July 20 to 3 July 22.	4 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	4 July 19	4 July 22	Iraq.
	<b>Strickland, Herbert McKenzie (10)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	6 Nov. 92	25 Feb. 21	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 22	I. S. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Electrical Science, U. P. Dist.
	<b>Katariya, Jiwanda Ram</b> Ty. Capt. 22 Sep. 20 to 21 Sept. 22. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	7 Apl. 96	25 Feb. 21	16 Oct. 19	16 Oct. 22	I. S. H., Bannu.
	<b>Atkinson, Montague Parker</b> Ty. Capt. 16 Oct. 20 to 15 Oct. 22. Service for pension. In ranks 35 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=1386 days.	23 Nov. 94	29 Nov. 23	21 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 23	O. C. I. S. H., Cawnpore.
	<b>Creval, Shival Deva Singh, M.D. (2)</b> Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	31 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	12 Nov. 19	12 Nov. 22	I. S. H., Ahmednagar.
	<b>Advani, Radha Krishna Tahllram, M.B.</b> Ty. Capt. 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	26 Jan. 96	1 Mar. 22	14 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 22	I. S. H., Hyderabad.
	<b>McKee, William Cowan, M.B.</b> Ty. Capt. 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23=1,174 days.	10 Jan. 90	4 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 22	N. Comd.
	<b>Fraser, George Hudson, (18, 206a)</b> Ty. Capt. 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=1,344 days.	16 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 23	26 Nov. 19	26 Nov. 22	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
	<b>Craig, Alexander Henderson M.D. (10)</b> Ty. Capt. 18 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=1,256 days.	6 June 93	1 Dec. 23	30 Nov. 19	23 June 23	I. S. H., Lansdowne.
	<b>Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D.</b> Ty. Capt. 23 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23. Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=412 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.	15 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 20	23 Feb. 23*	I. S. H., Multan.

Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total, 1,757 days.	4 Apr. 93	28 Jan. 25	10 Apr. 20	10 Apr. 23	1/c Bde. Lab., Rangoon.
Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20 Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 969 days.	1 Apr. 89	16 Dec. 22	21 Apr. 20	21 Apr. 23	Surg. to C-in-C.
Capt. Australian A. M. C. 1 May 15 to 10 May 17. Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) a May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Ty. Capt. I. M. S. 16 Dec. 22 to 20 Apr. 23. Graham, Malcolm Frank Douglass, M.B. (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Aug. 17 to 11 Aug. 19 and 12 Aug. 19 to 1 Apr. 21=1,310 days.	12 Dec. 92	22 Dec. 23	12 May 20	12 May 23	O. C., I. S. II., Chaklala.
Capt. C. A. M. C. 22 Aug. 17 to 11 Aug. 19. Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. 12 Aug. 19 to 1 Apr. 21. Bhargava, Dawatka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 7) Service for pay, pension and promotion 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 10 May 25. Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.	12 Apr. 92	20 May 25	4 June 20	4 June 23	I. S. H., Sialkot, Surg. Spec.
Crittien, Walter Hugh Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apr. 20 to 30 May 24=1,507 days. Ty. Capt. 14 Apr. 21 to 29 May 24. Rice, Henry James, M.C., M.B. (10) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apr. 19=615 days. Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 15 Apr. 19. Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15=65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apr. 19=1,426 days.	24 July 56	8 Dec. 24	23 Oct. 20	23 Oct. 23	O. C., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
Whyte, Frederic Hamilton (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=1,041 days. Ty. Capt. R. A. M. C. 6 Sep. 18 to 12 July 20. Fitzgerald, Gerald Hattas (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Mar. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 21 June 18 to 18 Mar. 20. Total=887 days.	20 Oct. 94	11 Aug. 22	4 Dec. 20	4 Dec. 23	I. S. H., Aurangabad.
McRobert, Ronald, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apr. 21 to 6 July. 21=988 days. Atchison, William, M.C., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19=1,313 days.	4 June 97	3 Mar. 25	5 Mar. 21	7 Apr. 24	O. C., 45 F. A., Kohat.
	1 Feb. 93	22 Feb. 24	17 Apr. 21	17 Apr. 24*	I. S. H., Lucknow, Surg. Specialist.
	20 Sep. 91	1 Oct. 23	27 Apr. 21	27 Apr. 24*	O. C., I. S. H., Pishin.
	19 Sep. 96	22 Feb. 24	9 June 21	9 June 24*	Port Blair.
	4 June 94	28 Jan. 25	20 June 21	20 June 24*	I. S. H., Poona.

\* Provisional promotion.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B. (10, 206a). Service for pension. In ranks 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days. Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.	8 Apl. 99	20 Jan. 23	24 Mar. 22	29 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Nowshera.
	Dorani, Thomas Arthur, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 21 Oct. 15 to 3 Jan. 16=228 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion. 4 June 16 to 11 Apl. 19=1042 days. Service for promotion from 24 May 22.	24 Apl. 95	31 Mar. 25	30 Jan. 22	24 May 25	I. S. H., Kirkee.
	Taylor, Moore, M.B. (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days.	7 Oct. 94	28 Feb. 23	18 Oct. 22	18 Oct. 25*	O. C., I. S. H., Doshi.
	Falvey, Cornelius Vincent (8)	8 Apl. 98	17 Oct. 22	17 Oct. 22	17 Oct. 25*	I. S. H., Jubbulpore, Spec. in Gyn. & Mid., C. P. Dist.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>						
	Lawle, William, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17, half to count. Ty. Lt., 27 June 17 to 5 May 18; Ty. 2nd-Lt., 17 Apl. 21 to 9th July 21. Total 744 days. Service for pay and promotion=397 days. Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.	22 Jan. 95	29 Nov. 23	15 Nov. 21	28 Oct. 22	I. S. H., Bangalore.
	Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.	27 July 96	20 May 25	25 May 23	25 May 23	I. S. H., Ambala.
	Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B. (2, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days.	12 Nov. 98	22 Dec. 23	6 June 23	6 June 23	I/c Bde. Lab., Lucknow.
	Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=887 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.	1 July 98	1 Aug. 23	14 May 22	1 Aug. 23	I. S. H., Neemuch.
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B. Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.	15 Sep. 97 11 July 94	1 Aug. 23 20 May 25	1 Aug. 23 7 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23 7 Aug. 23	I. S. H., Quetta. Iraq.
	Michelson, Everett Gladstone, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 1 Mar. 16 to 10 July 17=517 days—half to count. Service for pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 14 to 14 Nov. 14=81 days. Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 23.	24 Oct 93	29 Nov. 23	24 Dec. 22	9 Sep. 23	O. C., I. S. H., Cannanore.

Bharucha, Kaikhushro o Mareckji, M.B. (2, 9). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.	9 Oct. 95	20 May 25	13 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Julundur.
Linton, Robert, M.B. (2, 6a)	23 Aug. 00	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, M.B. (206a)	13 Nov. 01	20 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Roorkee.
O'Neill, John Desmond, M.B. (5, 13)	17 A.I. 98	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	I. S. H., Saugor.
Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B. (206a)	9 Feb. 99	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	I. S. H., Fort Sandeman.
Tait, Alastair, M.B. (18)	18 Jan. 00	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	O. C. I. S. H., Shillong.
Bowers, George Percy Farmer, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=1,043 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 8 Jan. 24.	2 Apr. 95	8 Jan. 24	4 Aug. 23	8 Jan. 24	I. S. H., Karachi.
Riddle, James Scott, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=509 days, half to count. Service for promotion from 8 Jan. 24.	21 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	28 Apr. 23	8 Jan. 24	O. C. I. S. H., Fategarh.
Gray, James Ernest, M.B. (206a)	30 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	I. S. H., Kohat.
Dockery, Gerard, M.B. (8)	18 Feb. 00	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	O. C. I. S. H., Broda.
Drummond, John Cornell, M.B.	23 Sep. 01	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	Lo., ex. I., 6 m., 27 May 26.
Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.	4 Nov. 99	23 Jan. 25	25 Feb. 24	25 Feb. 24	I. S. H., Que ta.
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B. (206a)	3 Dec. 99	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood Service for pension. In ranks 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apr. 18 =822 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apr. 18 to 24 Feb. 19=323 days	9 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 25	28 Feb. 23	14 Apr. 24	I. S. H., Quetta.
Afridi, Monavar Khan, M.B. (9) Service for promotion from 14 Apr. 24 to 19 May 25.	12 Feb. 01	20 May 25	1 Aug. 24	1 Aug. 24	I. S. H., Loralai.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.	5 May 93	20 May 25	9 Aug. 24	9 Aug. 24	I. S. H., Razmak.
Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.	28 June 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	Port Blair.
Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B.	23 June 02	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B.	9 July 95	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B.	9 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Razmak.
Scott, Walter, M.B. (8)	18 Nov. 96	31 Mar. 25	25 Apr. 24	31 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Karachi.
Shipsey, W. J., M.B. Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 4 May 18=679 days, half to count. Service for promotion, from 31 Mar. 25.	2 Oct. 98	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 25	I. S. H., Razmak, Spec. in Surgery, Wazir Dist.
Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)	9 Sep. 97	16 Dec. 25	20 May 25	16 Dec. 25	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Pasricha, Chiranjilal, M.B.	3 Mar. 93		21 Apr. 13		I. S. H., Matakani, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
Edge, Victor Alexander (172a) Service for pension. W. O., 21 Apr. 13 to 15 Dec. 25.					

\* Provisional promotion

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.</b>			
<b>Temporary Honorary Captains.</b>			
Mitra, S. C. . . . .	11 June 17	11 June 17	I. S. H., Lucknow.
<b>Temporary Captains.</b>			
Paymaster, S. A. (206) . . . . .	31 Oct. 14	31 Oct. 15	O. C., I. S. H., Bombay.
Ghosh, P. N. . . . .	8 May 15	8 May 16	I. S. H., Ahmedabad.
Dadachani, R. E., M.B. (Ag. m. 1 Jan. 18 to 15 Apl. 18) . . . . .	21 Aug. 15	21 Aug. 16	O. C., I. S. H., Nowgong.
Matthal, P. M. . . . .	17 Apl. 16	17 Oct. 16	O. C., I. S. H., Wellington.
Balkrishna, M.B. . . . .	1 Nov. 15	1 Nov. 16	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Malhoutra, G. D. . . . .	3 June 16	3 June 17	I. S. H., Allahabad.
Gupta, M. R., M.B. . . . .	11 July 16	11 July 17	O. C., I. S. H., Ajmere.
Dhar, J. R., M.B. . . . .	18 Sep. 16	18 Sep. 17	I. S. H., Alipore.
Mithavala, M. A. . . . .	29 Sep. 16	29 Sep. 17	I. S. H., Manzai.
Basu, S. C. . . . .	21 Oct. 16	21 Oct. 17	I. S. H., Bombay.
Parab, V. K. . . . .	8 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 17	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Sen, R. . . . .	7 Feb. 17	7 Feb. 18	Iraq.
Menon, M. V. (Ag. m. 5 Apl. to 6 July 21) . . . . .	5 Apl. 17	5 Apl. 18	I. S. H., Quetta. <i>Lrv. 3 June 26. pendg. demobn.</i>
Pathak, M. V. . . . .	17 May 17	17 May 18	I. S. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Saldanha, A. F. B., M.B.E. . . . .	2 July 17	2 July 18	I. S. H., Deolali.
Bharucha, J. C. . . . .	7 July 17	7 July 18	China.
Mitter, H. C. . . . .	24 July 17	24 July 18	I. S. H., Parachinar.
Gill, B. S. (203) . . . . .	30 July 17	30 July 18	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Contractor, C. M., M.B., B.C. . . . .	22 Aug. 17	22 Aug. 18	I. S. H., Peshawar.
Puri, S. R. . . . .	4 Sep. 17	4 Sep. 18	I. S. H., Kohat.
Maltra, A. P. . . . .	12 Sep. 17	12 Sep. 18	I. S. H., Roorkee.
Bose, D. P. . . . .	12 Sep. 17	12 Sep. 18	I. S. H., Fyzabad.
Nandi, A. K. . . . .	14 Sep. 17	14 Sep. 18	Ahmedwal.
Mehta, N. D. (205a) . . . . .	20 Sep. 17	20 Sep. 18	I. S. H., Tank.
Clarke, J. H. (206a) . . . . .	28 Dec. 17	28 Dec. 18	I. S. H., Jubbulpore.
Sinha, J. D. . . . .	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	I. S. H., Bareilly.
Ernst, A. H. . . . .	18 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Bellary.
Rau, R. V. . . . .	18 Jan. 18	18 Jan. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Santa Cruz.
Dube, P. L., M.B. . . . .	21 Feb. 18	21 Feb. 19	I. S. H., Allahabad.
Mukharji, K. D. . . . .	4 June 18	4 June 19	I. S. H., Dehra Dun.
Kar, A. K., M.C. . . . .	19 June 18	19 June 19	O. C., I. S. H., Idak.
Row, C. K. . . . .	12 July 18	12 July 19	Aden.
Mazumdar, D. C. . . . .	26 July 18	26 July 19	I. S. H., Cawnpore.
Baliga, B. F. . . . .	4 Aug. 18	4 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Belgaum.
Kenar, D. (5) . . . . .	9 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 19	I. S. H., Nowshera.
Bharucha, D. H. . . . .	11 Aug. 18	11 Aug. 19	Iraq.
Whig, P. L. (Ag. l. c. 6 to 16 Aug. 19; 31 Aug. to 16 Sep. 19; 15 Oct. to 10 Nov. 19) . . . . .	13 Sep. 18	13 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Idak.
Majumdar, D. C. . . . .	14 Sep. 18	14 Sep. 19	I. S. H., Quetta.
Sen, A. K. . . . .	1 Nov. 18	1 Nov. 19	I. S. H., Alipore.
Christian, S. . . . .	23 Nov. 18	23 Nov. 19	I. S. H., Maymyo.
Gupta, J. M. D. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 19	O. C., I. S. H., Benares.
Lala, D. M. . . . .	11 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 20	I. S. H., Fort Sandeman.
Pill, S. V. P. . . . .	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 20	Iraq.
Kalra, M. L., M.B. . . . .	12 July 19	12 July 20	I. S. H., Ambala.
Banerjee, J. M., M.B. . . . .	23 July 19	23 July 20	I. S. H., Benares.
Khare, R. B., M.B. . . . .	26 July 19	26 July 20	I. S. H., Kirkee.
Kelavkar, M. K., M.B.E., M.B. . . . .	18 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Jhansi.
Tandon, B. R., M.B. . . . .	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	E. Comd.
Oswald, L., M.B. . . . .	23 Aug. 19	23 Aug. 20	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Birman, T. R., M.B. . . . .	11 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Mandalay.
Tandon, R. K., M.B. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 20	64 F. A., Manzai.
Lalvani, M. R., M.B. . . . .	18 Sep. 19	18 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Nasirabad.
Prasad, B., M.B. . . . .	19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Agra.
Wadia, A. R., M.B. . . . .	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Bangalore.
Karamchandani, P. V., M.B. (205a) . . . . .	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 20	I. S. H., Chaman.
Misra, R. K., M.B. . . . .	30 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 20	I. S. H., Roorkee.
Ray, S. C., M.B. . . . .	17 Nov. 19	17 Nov. 20	I. S. H., Meerut.
Malkani, S. S. (206) . . . . .	30 Aug. 20	29 Aug. 21	I. S. H., Hyderabad.
Varma, K. C. (136) . . . . .	2 Sep. 20	2 Sep. 21	I. S. H., D. I. Khan.
Datta, H. K. (204) . . . . .	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 21	O. C., I. S. H., Jamrud.
Sachdeva, D. M., M.B. . . . .	26 Feb. 20	26 Feb. 21	I. S. H., Kohat.
Sahal, J. . . . . (206)	22 Sep. 21	22 Sep. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Harnai.
Gupta, H. S. . . . .	26 Sep. 21	26 Sep. 24	O. C., I. S. H., Murgha.
Burman, P. L. . . . .	5 Dec. 21	5 Dec. 24	45 F. A. Kohat.
Gupta, S. S. . . . . to 22 Apl. 21.	8 Sep. 22	31 Mar. 25	I. S. H. Lahore.



Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE— <i>concl.</i>			
Temporary Captains— <i>concl.</i>			
Goulatia, R. C. (88)	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 26	Iraq.
Katial, C. L.	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 26	Iraq.
Mansoor, R. (88)	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Thal.
Ganguli, S. K.	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 26	I. S. H., Ambala.
Mufti, S.	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Chopra, A. N. (206)	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	I. S. H., Abbottabad.
Bhola, C. L. (206a)	3 Feb. 23	3 Feb. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Dandil.
Madan, J. N.	29 Mar. 23	29 Mar. 26	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
Balooja, H. R. (204)	17 Apl. 23	17 Apl. 26	O. C., I. S. H., Ali Masjid.
Gill, G. S.	20 June 23	20 June 26	I. S. H., Ferozepore.
Anand, L. S. (18)	20 June 23	20 June 26	O. C., I. S. H., Kalabagh.

## Temporary Lieutenants.

Ahluwalla, D. N.	12 July 23	12 July 23	I. S. H., Harnai.
Sharma, B. D., M.B.	13 July 23	13 July 23	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Khanna, M. N.	16 July 23	16 July 23	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Puri, G. L.	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Malhotra, D. R.	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 23	I. S. H., Jullundur.
Segat, M. S.	12 Sep. 23	12 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Ferozepore.
Malhotra, C. L.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Rawalpindi.
Sandhu, R. S.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Loralai.
Varma, R. S.	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Razmak.
Suri, S. D.	24 Sep. 23	24 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Bannu.
Sahgal, K. R.	26 Sep. 23	26 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Multan.
Malkani, C. G.	28 Sep. 23	28 Sep. 23	I. S. H., Multan.
Annaswami, S.	3 Oct. 23	3 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Meerut.
Kaul, S. N.	4 Oct. 23	4 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Lansdowne.
Shivapuri, H. N.M. B., B.S.	5 Oct. 23	5 Oct. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Duggal, A. N.	12 Oct. 23	12 Oct. 23	Iraq.
Setna, H. M.	14 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Pal, B. K., M.B. (9)	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Bannu.
Joshi, C.	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 23	Iraq.
Hakim, B. R.	29 Oct. 23	29 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Bannu.
Menon, K. M.	31 Oct. 23	31 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Delhi.
Rao, R. S.	31 Oct. 23	31 Oct. 23	I. S. H., Bareilly.
Gupta, M. S.	2 Nov. 23	2 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Nowshera.
Karandikar, D. G., M.B. (2)	3 Nov. 23	3 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Quetta.
Menghirmalani, H. P.	10 Nov. 23	10 Nov. 23	Iraq.
Arland, J. P.	13 Nov. 23	13 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Mari Indus.
Singh, M.	19 Nov. 23	19 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Aden.
Menon, A. K.	21 Nov. 23	21 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Lucknow.
Varadarajan, P. S.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 23	64 F. A., Manzai.
Datta, D. C.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 23	China.
Rajan, M. N.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 23	Iraq.
Rao, T. P.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Rangoon.
Kurup, P. B.	27 Nov. 23	27 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Lahore.
Minhas, M. D.	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	I. S. H., Razmak.
Narang, A. N.	1 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 23	I. S. H., Ferozepore.
Labhaya, R.	12 Dec. 23	12 Dec. 23	I. S. H., Manzai.
Ram, K.	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 24	27 F. A. Razmak
Chand, R.	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 24	I. S. H., Meerut.
Khan, Syed M. A.	15 Sep. 24	15 Sep. 24	Iraq.
Chakravarti, D. N., M.B., B.S.	10 Dec. 24	10 Dec. 24	I. S. H., Poona.
Chittoory, S. R., M.B., B.S.	31 Jan. 25	31 Jan. 25	I. S. H., Kohat.
Sikand, B. K.	17 Feb. 25	17 Feb. 25	I. S. H., Kirkee.
Kajuria, D. R., M.B.	23 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 25	I. S. H., Bombay.
Khan, A. K. M., M.B.	21 Apl. 25	21 Apl. 25	I. S. H., Bombay.
Gollerkeri, G. V., M.B. (9)	21 Apl. 25	21 Apl. 25	I. S. H., Sialkot.
Khan, B. N., M.B. (206)	19 May 25	19 May 25	I. S. H., Sialkot.
Chopra, B. L. (2, 8, 9)	2 July 25	2 July 25	I. S. H., Kamptee.
Phatak, B. K., M.B., B.S.	14 July 25	14 July 25	I. S. H., Manzai.
Rai, G. D., M.B.	14 July 25	14 July 25	I. S. H., Kohat.
Nayar, D. R., M.B. (2, 9)	14 Sep. 25	14 Sep. 25	I. S. H., Secunderabad.
Hingorani, R. U., M.B., B.S.	13 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 25	I. S. H., Poona.
Gole, J. M., M.B., B.S.	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 25	I. S. H., St. Thomas' Mount.
Lakshmanan, C. K.	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 25	I. S. H., Jhelum.
Jetley, K. L., M.B., B.S.	3 Nov. 25	3 Nov. 25	I. S. H., Meerut.
Tandon, K. N., M.B., B.S. (7)	16 Dec. 25	16 Dec. 25	I. S. H., Lahore.
Curuware, J. S., M.B.	23 Dec. 25	23 Dec. 25	I. S. H., Jullundur.
Khan, W. A. M.D., Ch.B. (7)	10 May 26	10 May 26	I. S. H., Peshawar.
Ahuja, M. L., M.D. (9)	11 May 26	11 May 26	I. S. H., Karachi.
Ramchandani, T. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (13)	12 May 26	12 May 26	



Date of First Commn.	Names.	Etabl.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	R. rule.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]						
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers) 465.</b>						
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>						
23 Sep. 08	Robertson, John, I.S.O. (Supp.) (207)	B.	8 Jan. 63	1 Jan. 26	N	H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.
<b>Majors 19*.</b>						
(Bengal 9, Madras 3, Bombay 4, General List 3.)						
11 Sep. 00	deCruz, Felix George (105, 147)	M.	7 Feb. 73	19 Mar. 18	N	Civil, Rajamundry, Madras.
11 Sep. 00	Rodrigues, Lambert Kenneth, F.R.C.S.R. (105, 107, 147, 193, 206).	M.	19 Nov. 74	19 Mar. 18	N	Civil, Taningyi, Southern Shan States, Burma.
15 Feb. 10	Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney (95).	M.	28 Oct. 71	4 Nov. 19	N	Bareilly, B. S. H. Lv. to 28 Oct. 26 p.r.
30 Mar. 10	Craggs, Henry Clement, M.B.E. (161, 170, 207)	M.	13 Jan. 75	1 Mar. 21		Civil, Madras, Lv., 16 m., 1 Oct. 25.
30 Mar. 10	Carreck, Frederick, Frank Rath, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (104).	M.	5 Dec. 76	1 Mar. 21		Civil, Madras.
30 Mar. 10	Truter, Albert Wilhelm (105, 207)	M.	24 Aug. 76	1 Mar. 21		A. V. Hospl., Lanore.
4 May 10	Hamish, Alfred Edward M.R.C.S., (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (105, 107, 181, 207).	M.	8 Mar. 75	1 Mar. 21		Civil, Burma. Lv., 12 m., 27 June 25.
13 Dec. 14	Dewey, Harold Vernon (95, 170, 207)	B.	24 Apl. 72	5 Mar. 21		Kasauli, B. S. H.
28 Jan. 14	Mitis, Percival Beaton (170, 207)	B.	5 Nov. 71	27 Apl. 21		Civil & Jail, Shahjahanpur, U. P.
28 Jan. 14	Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander	B.	11 Febr 71	27 Apl. 21		(Civil Bengal.) Lv., 20 May 26.
1 Feb. 14	Stone, William Joseph Key (170)	B.	26 Feb. 72	25 June 21		Lv. 12 m. 231 d., p. r., 2 Feb. 26.
13 Dec. 14	Deeks, William Charles Lobo (170, 206)	B.	26 Mar. 75	5 Sep. 21		Civil and Jail, Gujranwala, Punjab.
13 Dec. 14	Harvey, James Adolphus Fansham (170)	B.	20 Febr 71	5 Sep. 21		Civil, C. P., Damoh.
13 Dec. 14	Rodgers, Rivers Thomas, M.B.E. (169)	R.	13 Sep. 72	5 Sep. 21		C. Jail, Fubulpore.
13 Dec. 14	Mann, Henry Valentine (170)	B.	3 Feb. 72	5 Sep. 21		Civil, Bengal. Lv. to 2 Feb. 27 p. r.
9 Aug. 17	Ives, Robert George (95, 170)	Bo.	20 Apl. 75	7 Nov. 22		Civil, Panch Mahals, Bombay Presy.
9 Aug. 17	Kelly, Claude Cyril (94, 170, 207)	Bo.	1 May 72	7 Nov. 22		Ry. Dispy., Karachi.
9 Aug. 17	Kirkpatrick, William Ernest (185)	Bo.	7 Sep. 74	7 Nov. 22		Civil Surgn., Satara, Bombay Presy.
9 Aug. 17	DeSouza, Alfred Baldwin	Bo.	16 Feb. 75	7 Nov. 22		House Surgn., G. T. Hospl., Bombay.
9 Aug. 17	Lawrence, John Letwitch (94, 178, 207)	Bo.	20 Jan. 73	7 Nov. 22		Colaba, B. S. H.
10 Aug. 17	James, Arthur	Bo.	16 Apl. 74	8 Jan. 23		Medical Store Depot, Lahore Cantt.
10 Mar. 15	Deeks, Frederick George Handel	B.	11 Mar. 72	7 Aug. 23		Vaccine Instt., Nagpur.
10 Mar. 15	Bamford, William (170)	B.	2 Sep. 72	7 Aug. 23		Nowshera, B. S. H.
24 Feb. 18	Pettigrew, Reginald William	Bo.	31 Oct. 73	12 Sep. 23		Sub-charge St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
24 Aug. 18	Thiothorp, Ernest Ebenezer (207).	Bo.	19 Mar. 76	21 Sep. 23		Mhow., B. S. H.
5 Sep. 18	Burne, Henry Reynold (162)	Bo.	14 Oct. 77	21 Sep. 23		J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 18	Hendricks, St. John Edward	Bo.	27 Apl. 76	21 Sep. 23		Civil, Bhandara, C. P.
5 Sep. 18	Donnell, Joseph Henry Arnold, M.B.E., (111, 188a).	Bo.	14 Dec. 78	21 Sep. 23		Civil, Bombay. Lv. ex I. to 4 Mar. 27.
3 Feb. 19	Moody, William Ernest, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 169, 207)	Bo.	19 Feb. 80	21 Sep. 23		Simla A. H. Q. Estabs.
5 Sep. 18	Thompson, Charles (G. List)	Bo.	28 Aug. 76	21 Dec. 23		Madras, B. S. H.
4 May 17	Passanha, Waldemar Herman	M.	18 Sep. 76	21 Mar. 24		Assit. Lecturer and Hostel Master, Govt. Medl. School Ranagun.
4 May 17	Trutwein, Percy St. Clair	M.	8 Oct. 76	21 Mar. 24		I/c. X-Rays, Delhi.
4 May 17	Stracey, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193)	M.	11 Aug. 77	21 Mar. 24		Lucknow, B. S. H.

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estat.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Majors—concl'd.

30 Apl. 16	Brookes, William Lindfield (104, 140, 149, 162, 169, 206).	B.	22 Jan. 72	10 June 24	Civil, Lashio, Burma.
20 Sep. 16	Stewart, Hugh Norman (95) (f) III.	B.	16 Aug. 72	10 June 24	Aruvankadu, Cordite Factory.
5 Nov. 16	Matthews, Ernest George Albert (207).	B.	26 Feb. 74	10 June 24	Civil U. P. Lv., 6 m., 1 Apl. 26.
5 Nov. 16	Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Rmmanuel, M.B.E., L.S.A., Lond. (162, 165, 169, 206.)	B.	1 Nov. 73	10 June 24	Asstt. Dir., School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
6 Nov. 16	Perdrian, Alexander Douglas Cunningham (170, 207).	B.	22 Sep. 72	12 Jan. 25	Civil, C. P. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 7 Oct. 25.
6 Nov. 16	Picachy, Edwin Augustus (170) . .	B.	6 May 73	12 Jan. 25	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hosp., Rangoon.
3 June 15	Brown, William Henry (f) (IX) .	B.	9 Jan. 75	12 Jan. 25	Allahabad, B. S. H.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Henry . . . . .	M.	24 July 77	25 Jan. 25	Civil, Burma. Lv., Ex. I., 12 m.
1 Mar. 18	Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert (172a, 193), (Supy.)	M.	12 Apl. 76	25 Jan. 25	Meerut, B. S. H.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, George Edwin (105) .	M.	28 Feb. 79	25 Jan. 25	Civil, Burma. Asst. P. H. O., Rangoon.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207).	M.	13 June 79	25 Jan. 25	Medl. Store Depôt, Madras.
17 Feb. 19	Williams, John George . . . .	Bo.	21 Apl. 79	13 Mar. 25	Civil, Bijapur, Bombay Presy.
17 Feb. 19	Torpy, Arthur Thomas (G. List) .	Bo.	20 Nov. 78	13 Mar. 25	M. S. Depôt, Lahore Cantt. Lv. 8 m., 26 Mar. 26.
5 Mar. 18	Shemain, Nicholas Philip (188a, 193).	Bo.	15 Feb. 77	25 June 25	Civil, Bombay. Lv. 1 yr., 1 Feb. 26.

Captains.

2 Aug. 17	Thoy, Guldiford (170) . . . .	B.	30 Jan. 74	24 Dec. 24	Landi Kotal, 44 G. H. Lv. 12 m., 14 Jan. 26.
25 Dec. 17	Marshall, William John (f) (IV.) .	B.	9 Dec. 72	15 Mar. 25	Asst. Supdt. of Embarkation. Embarkation Agent and Medl. Insptr. of Emigrants, Goalundo, Bengal.
25 Dec. 17	Langhorne, Sydney Graham (170) (f) V	B.	9 Feb. 74	15 Mar. 25	N. W. Ry., Khanewal.
2 Jan. 18	Hanvey, Gilbert Reuben Joseph (Supy.) (f) (VI.)	B.	27 Apl. 74	15 Mar. 25	N. W. Ry., Bhatinda.
26 Feb. 18	Hussey, William George St. Jonn. .	B.	23 Dec. 71	15 Mar. 25	Kamptee, B. S. H. Lv. 12 m., 23 Dec. 25, p. 7.
5 Mar. 18	Doyle, James (170) (f) (VII.) . .	B.	1 Jan. 73	15 Mar. 25	Civil, C. P., Balaghat.
20 Mar. 18	Mullins, Charles (105, 170) . . .	B.	20 Aug. 73	15 Mar. 25	Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.
20 Mar. 18	Stewart, Donald Day (104, 140, 170) III.	B.	1 Jan. 71	15 Mar. 25	Civil, Myaungmya, Burma.
2 July 18	Eates, Adolphus Vincent VI	B.	1 Aug. 74	5 Sep. 25	Asstt. to Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
20 Mar. 18	Cearns, George William . . . .	B.	7 Feb. 74	8 Feb. 26	Asstt. to Civil Surgn., Allahabad.
20 Mar. 18	Greene, Henry Alexander (95, 162, 165, 169, 207) (f) (VIII) . . .	B.	23 Mar. 74	8 Feb. 26	Supdt. M.P. Class, Medl. College, Calcutta.
27 Apl. 18	Rebeiro, Walter Reginald . . . .	B.	25 Sep. 73	8 Feb. 26	Peshawar, B. S. H.
25 June 18	Knight, Frank Ernest IV	B.	28 Jan. 75	5 Mar. 26	Civil, Bengal, Miford Hosp., Dacca.
25 June 18	Thomas, John Douglas (170) V.	B.	4 Sep. 72	5 Mar. 26	M. O., B. B. Ry., Katihar.
25 June 18	Stuart, William Willoughby, L.R. C.P. & C.I.	B.	15 Feb. 72	5 Mar. 26	Civil, C. P. Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 11 Oct. 25.
2 July 18	Thompson, Herbert Charles (170) .	B.	3 Aug. 73	5 Mar. 26	Civil and Jail, Kheri, U. P.
5 Sep. 18	Coxe, Charles Robert M.B.E. . . .	B.	18 Aug. 72	5 Mar. 26	Remount Depôt, Mona.
5 Sep. 19	DePenning, Hubert Felix (94, 100, 162, 169, 207). G. List.	B.	17 Jan. 79	8 Apl. 26	Jubbulpore, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining. Dept.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Lieutenants (19).\*

(Bengal. 10, Madras 2, Bombay 4, General List 3).

	VII				
	VIII				
10 Feb. 19	Turner, William Warnett (169)	B.	18 Oct. 72	4 June 94	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.
10 Feb. 19	Mathews, Frederick William L. R. C.P. & S.I., L. M., (DUB.)	B.	5 Mar. 75	5 Feb. 95	Civil and Jail, Ghazipur, U. P.
10 Feb. 19	Davies, Edward Aubrey	B.	27 July 74	5 Feb. 95	Civil, Chin Hills, Burma.
	IX				
3 Mar. 19	Richardson, Hector Alfred (172a) (f) (X.)	B.	22 Oct. 75	18 Sep. 95	Bangalore, B. S. H.
11 Mar. 19	Cuiler, Frederick George	B.	3 Dec. 72	5 Feb. 95	Supdt., Dist. Jail, Raipur, C. P.
11 Mar. 19	Johnson, Edgar Osborne (1701)	B.	20 Mar. 73	19 Feb. 94	Sialkot, B. S. H. Lv. 6 m. 7 Mar. 26.
26 Mar. 19	Parrot, William Fitz Allan (95, 169, 207).	B.	25 Feb. 73	17 Sep. 94	Ferozepore, B. S. H.
5 Sep. 19	Smyth, Stanislaus George, (172a, 207).	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	Lahore, B. S. H.
5 Sep. 19	Kasdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien (95).	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	27 Sep. 01	House Surgn., Bai Mathibai Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 19	Maher, William Hugh (206)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01	Lahore, B. S. H. Lv. to 14 Nov. 26, p.r.
28 Sep. 19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C. P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (Suby.) (a).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 03	Jail, Fategarh, U. P.
28 Sep. 19	Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Suby.) (a).	M.	29 May 81	31 Mar. 05	Civil, Santhal Parganas.
7 Nov. 19	Otto, Frank Hermann	Bo.	12 Oct. 79	27 Sep. 01	Port H. Staff, Bombay.
	X				
7 Aug. 20	Twells, Thomas William	H.	26 Aug. 75	20 Dec. 95	Civil Engineering Coll. Dispy., Roorkee, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	O'Connor, William (95, 165, 169)	B.	22 Oct. 74	10 Feb. 96	Civil, Bengal. Lv. 8 m.
7 Aug. 20	Shave, Edward Desmond (165, 169).	B.	1 Sep. 75	10 Feb. 96	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
7 Aug. 20	Brooks, Thomas Henderson (105, 125a, 140, 148b, 196).	B.	27 Aug. 72	17 Sep. 94	Rawalpindi, B. S. H.
7 Aug. 20	Howatson, George Archibald Simpson (170).	B.	6 Oct. 76	10 Feb. 96	Civil and Jail, Almora, U. P.
7 Aug. 20	Clarke, Albert Edward (172a).	B.	7 June 75	16 May 96	Dy. Supdt., Civil Hospl., Amritsar.
12 Sep. 20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207).	Bo.	23 May 80	27 Sep. 01	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
21 Sep. 20	Steinhoff, Frederick George (162, 200).	Bo.	19 June 83	16 Sep. 03	House Surgeon, Civil Hospital, Karachi.
21 Sep. 20	Brown, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	16 Sep. 03	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
22 Oct. 20	Thiphthorp, William Henry (f) (XI)	B.	9 May 74	16 Feb. 97	M. O. E. B. Ry., Paksey.
22 Oct. 20	Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 09) (f) (XII.)	B.	25 Apl. 76	1 Apl. 97	N. W. Ry., Nowliucka.
21 Dec. 20	White, Eric Douglas	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 03	Civil, Fails, U. P.
1 Jan. 21	O'Leary, Francis Henry	B.	5 Sep. 73	10 Feb. 96	Civil, Burma. Dy. Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Tadagali.
1 Jan. 21	Lopez, Archibald Percival	B.	7 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Bengal. Lv. 1 yr., 24 Oct. 25.

(a) Promoted under Army Instruction, India, 577 of 1919.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Excluding Supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>					
1 Jan. 21	Fox, Ernest Clayton Ross (170, 207).	B.	24 Aug. 76	16 Feb. 97	Supdt., Pasteur Institute, Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Gleeson, Frank Herbert, L. M., L. R. C. P. & S. L., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (169).	B.	6 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Falpaiguri, Bengal.
1 Jan. 21	Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).	B.	4 Jan. 76	16 Feb. 97	Murree, B. S. H.
11 Jan. 21	Foy, James Robert (106, 162, 170, 206).	B.	21 Apl. 76	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
11 Jan. 21	Jones, George Towers, M.M.	B.	7 July 74	16 Feb. 97	N. W. Ry., Find.
21 Mar. 21	Callaghan, George Maurice, (193) XI.	M.	20 May 78	31 Mar. 99	Dalhousie, B. S. H.
22 Apl. 21	Wredden, Joseph Longman (170, 207).	B.	3 Mar. 75	1 Apl. 97	N. W. Rly., Khanpur.
27 Apl. 21	XII				
27 Apl. 21	Duckworth, Arthur Robins (94, 162, 159, 206).	B.	4 Mar. 74	16 Feb. 97	Civil, Faridpur, Bengal.
27 Apl. 21	Jennings, George Samuel.	B.	25 Dec. 75	1 Oct. 97	Civil and Jail, Etah, U. P.
27 Apl. 21	Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne (95, 170).	B.	10 Aug. 75	10 Feb. 96	Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School, Calcutta.
27 Apl. 21	Rebeiro, Lusace Francis (104, 160).	B.	22 July 75	12 Mar. 98	Quetta, B. S. H.
5 July 21	Gernon, Anthony Walter, (f) (XIV).	M.	9 Feb. 78	31 Mar. 99	Ambala, B. S. H.
23 Aug. 21	Garrod, Harner John Joseph M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Lond) (160) (f) (XV).	B.	1 Mar. 78	12 Feb. 99	Civil and Jail, Mirzapore, U. P.
12 Jan. 22	Holehouse, Alfred (170).	B.	29 July 76	12 Mar. 98	Asstt. H. Officer, Port of Calcutta.
23 Feb. 22	Chalke, James Charlemagne M.B.E. (f) (XVI).	B.	8 June 76	12 Feb. 99	H. E. the Governor of Bengal, Staff Dispensary.
23 Aug. 22	XV				
23 Aug. 22	Hottinger, Edward Francis (170).	B.	21 Nov. 76	22 Feb. 99	Civil & Jail, Mianwali, Punjab.
23 Aug. 22	Crow, Charles George (105, 170).	B.	4 Sep. 76	22 Feb. 99	P. H. O., Rangoon.
23 Aug. 22	XVI.				
23 Aug. 22	deGruyther, Cecil Guy	B.	16 Oct. 76	22 Feb. 99	Presy., Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
23 Aug. 22	Reberio, Cyril Wilfred (170)	B.	18 Feb. 78	22 Feb. 99	Civil, Burma, Lr. 12 m., 13 May 1926.
23 Aug. 22	Gormanly, Patrick James (170).	B.	30 Dec. 75	16 Feb. 97	Wazir Dist.
5 Mar. 26	Fox, Sydney John Vere (170)	B.	17 Aug. 77	22 Feb. 99	Civil, Jessore, Bengal.
	Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (106). (f) (XIX)	M.	6 Sep. 77	1 July 90	Ahmednagar, B. S. H.
	Pinto, Maurice Camillus (106) (f) (XVIII)	B.	15 July 76	13 June 98	Khanspur, B. S. H.
5 Mar. 26	Murray, Robert Edmund M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.). (94, 169, 1807).	B.	16 Mar. 78	17 Feb. 90	Civil & Jail, Gurdaspur, Punjab.
5 Mar. 26	Gibbon, Douglas Arnold	B.	24 Aug. 79	17 Feb. 90	Quetta, B. S. H.
8 Apl. 26	Shillong, James Henry	M.	13 June 78	31 Mar. 90	Civil, Madras.
8 Apl. 26	Sandways, Percy Neil (G. List)	M.	10 Dec. 77	31 Mar. 90	Bombay Embn. Medl. Branch.
8 Apl. 26	Hart, Maurice Roberts Wil- son, M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	31 Mar. 90	Civil, Madras. Lr. ex. I., 1 May 26.
8 Apl. 26	Hart, James Alexander (193)	M.	16 Nov. 76	31 Mar. 90	Civil, Madras.
8 Apl. 26	Gynsdale, Henry Herbert	M.	2 Jan. 77	31 Mar. 90	Civil, Meiktila, Burma.
	Harvey, Ashley Edwin Dun- bar (170)	B.	18 May 73	16 Feb. 97	Peshawar, Jail.
8 Apl. 26	King, George Harold (207) (G. List)	M.	27 Feb. 75	1 Apl. 97	Waziristan Dist.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10. Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Instab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class</b>					
<i>(Ranking as Conductors.)</i>					
<b>XVIII</b> <b>Fitzpatrick, Robert John</b>	B.	19 Oct. 78	17 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 17	Hapur Remt. Depot.
<b>XIX</b> <b>Stevenage, Emanuel Antony</b> (94, 162, 160, 207) (f) (XX)	M.	20 Dec. 78	Mar. 01	1 Oct. 17	Civil, Madras.
<b>Lopes, Vincent Joseph</b> (95, 193, 206) (f) (XXI.)	M.	18 Nov. 78	3 Mar. 01	1 Oct. 17	Bellary Jail, Madras.
<b>Thompson, Harry Victor James</b> (206) (f) (XXII.)	M.	24 May 78	Mar. 01	1 Oct. 17	Civil, Port Blair.
<b>Munro, Henry George Hemmings</b>	B.	23 Nov. 77	4 Mar. 01	4 Mar. 18	Civil, Assam. 6 m., 1 May 26.
<b>Bergin, Francis Aloysius</b>	M.	28 Apl. 70	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 18	Maymyo, B. S. H.
<b>McGrath, Patrick John</b> (162, 206)	M.	18 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18	Civil, Madras.
<b>XX</b>					
<b>XXI</b>					
<b>XXII</b> <b>Foy, Frank Herbert</b> (165, 170, 207) (f) (XXVII)	B.	24 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
<b>MacKay, Donald Lionel</b> (95, 172a, 172b) (f) (XXVIII)	B.	1 Apl. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bandar Abbas.
<b>Lincoln, Cecil Henning</b> , O.B.E., (170) (f) (XXIX)	B.	21 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 19	Quarantine Medl. Offr., Mohammerah. Lv. 6 m., 16 Apl. 26.
<b>Blinkworth, Kenneth William</b> (170)	B.	30 Sep. 81	13 Mar. 02	13 Mar. 19	Civil, Garo Hills, Assam.
<b>Taylor, Clement George</b>	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 02	31 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras.
<b>Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer</b> (106, 193) (f) (XXIV)	M.	2 Sep. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 19	Kamptee, B. S. H.
<b>Jaensch, Louis Victor</b> (207)	B.	30 June 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil, Garhwal, U. P.
<b>Holmes, Frank Walton</b> (109)	B.	19 Oct. 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil and Jail, Gonda.
<b>Salt, James Samuel</b> M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (169, 206)	B.	3 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil, Singhbhum.
<b>Bell, Philip</b> (105, 107, 172a)	B.	29 Oct. 81	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil, Burma, Mawlaik.
<b>Fordham, Henry James John</b> (170)	B.	25 Aug. 82	2 Mar. 03	2 Mar. 20	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., 15 Mar. 25.
<b>Gibson, Thomas Joseph</b> , L.M.S. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (193)	M.	9 Feb. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Madras.
<b>XXIV</b> <b>Gerron, Lawrence Peter</b>	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	Civil, Bangalore.
<b>Gueiseler, John Alexander</b> (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 193, 206) (f) (XXXIV)	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 20	F. F. Hospl., Bombay.
<b>Hughes, Reginald Hastings</b> (95, 105, 206) (f) (XXVI)	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	1 Apl. 20	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
<b>Vincent, Henry</b> (f) (XXXV)	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	3 June 20	Jhansi, B. S. H.
<b>Flanagan, Harold James Clacke</b> (193) (f) (XLI)	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	3 June 20	Bangalore, B. S. H.
<b>Warner, Charles Mark Ernest</b> (162, 172a, 206) (f) (XLIV)	B.	19 Sep. 85	7 June 05	3 June 20	Govt. House Dispy., Bombay.
<b>Raphael, Stephen Charles</b> (f) (LIV)	B.	2 Dec. 85	5 Mar. 06	3 June 20	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Delhi.
<b>Cotton, Eugene Avron</b> , D.C.M. (f) (LIX)	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	3 June 22	Summer Hill, A.H. Q. Estabs.
<b>Gillson, Edward Henry</b> (95) (f) (LXVIII)	B.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	3 June 20	Poona, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<b>Francis, Leonard Arnodd</b> (207) . . .	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	16 Sep. 03	16 Sep. 20	Belgaum, B. S. H.
<b>Hurst, Francis Gerald</b> (170) . . .	B.	22 June 77	22 Feb. 99	22 Sep. 20	Police Training Colleges, Surdah, Rajshahi, Bengal.
<b>Mathews, Valentine George</b> , L.R.C. P. and S.I., L.A. H. (Dub.)	B.	14 Feb. 81	24 Sep. 03	24 Sep. 20	Civil & Jail, Banda, U. P.
XXVI					
<b>Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre</b> (162, 206) (f) (XXX.)	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	30 Sep. 20	Jails, Madras.
<b>Rodrigues, James Michael</b> , M.C. (f) (XLV)	B.	13 Jan. 83	7 June 05	1 Jan. 21	Sitapur B. S. H.
<b>Dudley, Gerald Walter</b> (f) (XLVII)	Bo.	31 July 85	31 Oct. 05	1 Jan. 21	House Surgn., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
<b>Mood's, Cyrus Murray</b> , L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (94, 162, 170, 207)	Bo.	27 Dec. 82	4 Jan. 04	1 Jan. 21	J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
<b>Keelan, Robert Samuel</b> (162, 165, 169)	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Dy. Supdt., M.H. Agra U.P.
XXVII					
<b>Butcher, Thomas Bertram</b> , M. R. C. S. (Eng.) L. R. C. P. (Lond.) (170)	B.	13 Oct. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, U. P. L., 2 yrs., 27 Feb. 25.
<b>King, Henry Anderson</b>	B.	4 Oct. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Cawnpore, B. S. H.
<b>Bailey-deCastro, Alexander</b>	B.	1 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, Port Blair.
<b>Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman</b>	B.	21 Apr. 80	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Sialkot, B. S. H.
XXVIII					
<b>Mason, Colin Hope</b> (172a)	B.	15 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Civil, Chanda, C. P.
<b>Bartels, George Reeves Ashworth</b> (147)	B.	14 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon.
<b>Deather, Frederick Tucker</b> (66, 169, 207)	B.	7 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	N. W. R., Rawalpindi.
<b>Elloy, Arthur Leonard</b> (172a)	B.	2 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Bareilly, B. S. H.
<b>Phillips, Henry Cecil</b> (172a)	B.	14 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
<b>deGruyther, Alexander Nicol</b> (172a)	B.	10 June 82	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Meerut, No. 7 Coy., I. H. C.
<b>Stuart, Thomas Joseph</b>	B.	24 Aug. 81	25 Feb. 04	25 Feb. 21	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
XXIX					
<b>Aitkins, George Vernon</b> (f) (XXXI)	B.	25 May 83	24 Sep. 04	24 Mar. 21	Jutogh, B. S. H.
<b>Souza, James</b> (f) (XXXIII)	Bo.	5 Sep. 81	20 Sep. 04	26 Mar. 21	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
<b>Hasle, Arthur William</b> (172a) (f) (XXXII)	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Mar. 21	Civil, Lushai Hills, Assam.
<b>Duckworth, George Francis</b> (105, 207)	M.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Madras, Nilgiris.
<b>Stewart, Charles Netscher</b>	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Roorkee, B. S. H.
<b>D'Rose, Francis Joseph</b> (193)	M.	14 Sep. 81	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Civil, Mergui, Burma.
<b>Copcutt, Ernest Edward</b> (95)	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Wellington, B. S. H.
<b>Gomez, Albert Edward</b> (193, 207)	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	Deolali, B. S. H.
XXX					
<b>Perreira, William Archibald Clement</b> (f) (XL)	B.	16 Oct. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 21	Malapuram, B. S. H.
<b>Dalton, Garnett Michael</b>	B.	16 Feb. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	N. W. Ry., Saharanpur.
<b>Warner, William George Henry</b> (95), (207).	B.	14 Jan. 83	6 June 04	6 June 21	Civil, Bengal. Lo. ex I., 2 yrs., 8 Feb. 25.
<b>Bates, Elkins Auston</b> , (f) (XLVIII)	B.	18 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	1 July 21	Civil, Bombay. Lo. ex I., 18 mos., Feb. 25.
<b>Doyle, Gerald William</b> (95) (f) (XXXVII)	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Aug. 21	Civil, E. I. Ry.
XXXI					
<b>Creais, Edward John</b> , L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a) (f) (XXXVI)	B.	22 Apr. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Aug. 21	Civil, Myitkyina, Burma.
<b>Young, Harold Augustus</b>	B.	27 Feb. 81	16 Sep. 04	16 Sep. 21	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal.
<b>Aitkins, Grant Routh</b>	B.	6 Feb. 84	16 Sep. 04	16 Sep. 21	Hyderabad, B. S. H.
<b>Wells, Clarence Archibald</b> (169, 207)	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Magwe, Burma.
XXXII					
<b>Aitkins, Louis Duckworth Routh</b> (59, 172a).	B.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 04	16 Sep. 21	Kohat Dist.
<b>DePenning, Herbert Clement</b> , L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (94, 100, 162, 169).	Bo.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	M. O., N. W. Ry. Dispensary, Kotri, Bombay Presdy.
<b>Braganza, John Benedict Valentine</b> (95, 170)	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	16 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	Civil, Bombay, House Surgeon, B. G. Hospital, Aden.
XXXIII					
<b>Hudson, Alexander Leslie</b>	Bo.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	26 Sep. 21	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.

(f) Special promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
XXXIV					
XXXV					
Anderson, Charles Lionel (95, 111, 153, 172a, 207,)(f) (XXXVIII)	M.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	30 Sep. 21	Asstt. to the Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Beer, William Arthur (95, 172 (a), (207) (f) (XLIII.)	M.	5 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	Civil, Madras.
Dunn, Richard Luke (f) (XLII)	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	1 Oct. 21	F. I. Ry., Moradabad.
Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Rawalpindi, No. 2 Coy., I.H.C.
Lobo, Clement (172a)	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Medl. Officer, Arakan Hills, Burma.
XXXVI					
Traynor, Thomas Willich (169)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Sargodha, Punjab.
Clarkson, Ruxton (95)	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	House Surgn., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Feegrade, Egbert Stanley	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Civil, Burma, Asstt. District H. O., Rangoon.
Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D.T.M.	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Bahawalnagar.
Browne, Arthur Elijah, D.C.M., (95, 172a).	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Lucknow, B. S. H.
Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169)	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Crunden, Edward George (169)	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	T. I. Emigrants, Assam.
Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Lala Musa.
Thorpe, Percy	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Agra, B. S. H.
XXXVII					
Dewey, Joseph Owen (169)	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Kalka.
FitzGerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a).	B.	1 Nov. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	Chakratia, B. S. H.
Frost, Dallas Melville (f) (LI)	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 22	Barian Camp, B. S. H.
Blaker Gerald Hugh (95, 172a) (f) (LV)	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 22	Civil, Burma, Lv., 8 mos., 24 Mar 26
XXXVIII					
Perreira, John Paul (105, 193)	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Madras, B. S. H.
Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169)	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Karachi, B. S. H.
Rieley, Stanley Desmond M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D. T. M. (Liv.) (207)	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Supdt. of Jail, D. I. Khan, N.-W. F. P.
Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206).	M.	21 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Pachmari, B. S. H.
XL					
XLI					
Gomez, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Port Blair, B. S. H.
Dunlop, Charles William Doig (95, 169)	M.	1 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Jullundur, B. S. H.
Gomez, Stephen Clarence	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Karachi, B. S. H.
XLII					
Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert	B.	9 May 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Multan, B. S. H.
Ariss, Vincent Herbert	B.	11 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Dinapore, B. S. H.
XLIII					
Coombes, Melville George, D. T. M. (Cal.)	M.	17 Jan. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Courtney, Frederick Ignateus (207) (f) (XLVI)	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	30 Apl. 22	Ranikhet, B. S. H.
XLIV					
XLV					
Oakely, George Urbain (f) (XLIX).	Bo.	2 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	1 July 22	Amritsar, B. S. H.
Raphael, Alfred Joseph (Supy.) (172a) (f) (L)	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 22	Multan, B. S. H.
Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (95, 172a) (f) (LI)	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 22	Calcutta, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. 1.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Gade, Osborne Halliburton (94, 169, 206) (f) (LIII)	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Sep. 22	Asstt to C. S., Mussorie.
Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos DaConceicao.	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Lahore, No. 3 Coy., I. H. C.
Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 206,) (172a)	Bo.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factly.
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt, (95, 161, 172a, 206,) (f) (LVI)	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 22	X-Rays, Peshawar.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph (f) (LVII)	B.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 22	Sub-Charge, Govt. House Dispy., Madras.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) (LVIII)	B.	24 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 06	1 Oct. 22	Port Blair, B. S. H.
O'Connor, William Walter	Bo.	23 Apr. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Asstt. P.H.O., Karachi.
Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester XLVI	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Asst. to the Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (94, 95, 172a)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Actg. Br. Vice-Consul, Mohammerah.
Johnstone Thomas Sleman . . . XLVIII	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Rawalpindi, B. S. H.
Harvey, George James . . . XLIX	B.	23 May 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Rawalpindi, B.S.H.
Bouché, Benjamin Jasper (96, 165, 150,) (f) (LXXII)	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 23	Kasauli, B. S. H.
Coombes, William Kenneth (95, 172a) (f) (LXXIV)	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 23	Civil, Punjab.
Dunn, James Joseph Francis . . . M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond) L [(172a)]	B.	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Sargodha Rent Depot.
Frederick, Charles William Enoch	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Supdt., Leper Asylum Gobra, Bengal.
Peters, Cecil William Edwijn (95 172a)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Lucknow, M. M. Store.
Mathews, Arthur Ernest . . . .	B.	12 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Civil Punjab.
Martin, John Henry Addison. (172a, 207).	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Risalpur, B. S. H. Ld. ex I., 24 m., 10 Feb. 25.
Thomas, William Herbert George (207).	B.	17 Aug. 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Dy. Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospl., Lahore.
Mullins, Horace (169) . . . .	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Solon, B. S. H.
Whitbread, Frederick George (95) .	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Fort Sitabuldi, B. S. H.
Sherara, Wilfred George	B.	7 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Bangalore, B. S. H.
Jackson, Septimus George (94, 199)	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Quarantine M. O., Lingah.
Lopez, James William Clement, D. C. M.) (147, 193)	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Nowshera, B. S. H.
Walker, Eldon Bertram . . . .	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Colaba, X-Ray Appts.
D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius . . . .	B.	16 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Acting Asstt. to Dir., Pasteur Instt., Burma.
Sandways, William George (94, 169)	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	Razmak,
Gomes, Arthur Louis (95) (f) (LXV)	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 23	Kuldana B.S.H.
Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206) (f) (LX)	Ho.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Apl. 23	M. S. Depot Bombay.
Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) (LXI)	Bo.	8 Apl. 86	29 Dec. 06	29 June 23	Deolali, B. S. H.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (Supy.) (f) (LXXI)	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 23	Lawrence Sch., Ghoragali.
Gloria, Julius Septimus (f) (LXII)	B.	12 July 84	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Civil, Pasighat, Assam.
Mackey, George, D.T.M. (Cal.) (172a) (f) (LXIII)	B.	15 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Asstt. Dir. of P. H. Inst., Rangoon.
Victor, Albert Charles (172a) (f) (LXIV)	B.	17 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Asst. to M. O. of Health, Simla.

Names.	Estat.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<b>LX</b> Richardson, Joseph Murray (162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Narsinghpur, C. P.
Howard, James Eyre	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Aug. 26.</i>
Cusen, Edward Mc Lelland (95, 169)	Bo.	20 Aug.	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Medical Officer, Lingak.
Dyer, John Charles	Bo.	29 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., Gangtok (Sikkim).
Smile, Vincent Wallace Ashley	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Delhi, B. S. H.
Pinto, John Anthony (169)	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Nasirabad, B. S. H. <i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Aug. 26.</i>
Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169)	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Fyzabad, B. S. H.
Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Dy. Supdt., Gen. Mental Hospl., Yeravda, Bombay Presy.
Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) (LXVI)	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Madras.
Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice (f) (LXVII)	M.	12 July 87	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23	Haffkine Instt, Bombay.
Ottmann, Gerald Walter (94, 95, 172a)	B.	20 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 23	Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
Martin, Abel (111).	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
<b>LXI</b> Emille, Cecil Allan Ashley	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	Cawnpore, B. S. H.
Stracey, Stanislaus Russel (94, 111, 147, 161, 172a, 185, 193, 206, (f) (LXIX)	M.	2 July 86	30 June 07	30 Dec. 23	X-Ray Institute, D. Dun.
Pereira, John George (94, 95, 147, 169, 192, 193) (f) (LXX.)	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 Dec. 23	Pangalore, B. S. H.
Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	Poona, M. M. Stores.
White, Kenneth William Everard (95)	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	Lahore, M. M. Stores.
Pope, William Victor (f) (LXXVII)	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 24	B., B. & C. I. Rly.
Bedell, Percival Stanley (95, 102, 165, 169, 206)	B.	21 Sep. 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 24	P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Ellor, Kenneth Percival D.C.M., L.M. (Dub.), (88 95, 172a)	B.	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 24	Ordnance Factory Dispensary, Ishapore.
Vardon, Arnold Carapiet C.P.H. (Har). (94, 169)	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to Dir., P. I., Shillong.
Bedell, Hubert Charles	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Benares B. S. H.
McGuire, Gilbert (165)	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil, Karnal, Punjab.
<b>LXII</b> Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a)	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Quarantine Medical Officer, Barhein.
Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	B.	Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil Fatehpur, U. P.
Dolpenn, Maurice James Xavier (172a).	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. B. S. Ry., Saidpur.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169)	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Michael, Donald Fairbairn (94, 172a).	B.	8 Feb. 87	7 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa.
Murphy, Stanley Beresford, William (172a)	B.	28 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	X-Ray Dept., Ripon Hospl., Simla.
<b>LXIII</b> Marchant, Thomas James (172a)	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Agra, B. S. H.
Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (94, 169).	B.	26 Oct. 80	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Lab., Calcutta.
Pell, Edward James	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Naini Tal, B. S. H.
Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. U., Bustar State.
<b>LXIV</b> Cordello, Edward (94, 169)	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Aden Bde.
Hardaker, Frederick George (172a) (94).	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Sialkot, B. S. H., <i>Lv., ex I., 24 m., 19 Feb. 25.</i>
Smith, Robert George (95)	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Rangoon, No. 10, I. H. C.
Kiddle, John St. Alban (94, 95)	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Belgaum, B. S. H.
<b>LXV</b> Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (94, 162, 169, 206)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Residency Hospl., Hyderabad (Deccan).

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXV, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appt. to present class	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.</b>					
<b>LXVII</b> Rebeiro, Francis Victor deVilhena	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Mhow, B. S. H.
<b>LXVIII</b> Allan, Leslie Kenneth . . . . .	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 24	N. W. Ry., Lahore.
Smith, Charles Percival . . . . .	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 24	Meerut, B. S. H.
Cox, Cecil George . . . . .	R.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 24	Risalpur, B. S. H.
Baron, Frederick Charles . . . . .	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 24	Civil, Assam Rys. and Trading Coy., Margherita
Muller, Christian Gerald (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207) . . . . .	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 24	Meerut, B. S. H.
<b>LXIX</b> Labouchardiere, Basil Richard (105, 106, 172a) . . . . .	M.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 24	Barrackpore, B. S. H.
Conquest, Luthbert Hugh Claude	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 24	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
<b>LXX</b> Jowers, Frederick Fleetwood . . . . .	Bo.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 24	Jhansi, B. S. H.
<b>LXXI</b> Shephard, Charles William (94, 172a) (f) (LXXIII) . . . . .	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Sep. 24	Lahore, B. S. H.
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (94, 169) (f) (LXXV) . . . . .	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Sep. 24	Relapsing Fever Enquiry (I. R. F. A.)
<b>LXXII</b> Quick, Christopher Francis Henry (95, 172a) . . . . .	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (95, 172a) . . . . .	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Poona, B. S. H.
<b>LXXIII</b> <b>LXXIV</b> <b>LXXV</b> Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire (95, 172a, 206a) . . . . .	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	Peshawar, No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), (172a) . . . . .	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	E. B. Railway
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (LXXXIII) . . . . .	...	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 25	Ferozepore, B. S. H. Ld., 8 m., 5 Feb. 26.
Honey, Bryan St. Clair . . . . .	...	8 Apl. 87	6 May 08	6 May 25	Medl. Store Depôt, Bombay.
Rogers, John Auty (172a, 207) . . . . .	...	3 Dec. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Peshawar, B. S. H.
Pommes, Herbert Clarence . . . . .	...	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Offg. Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Bengal.
Heppollette, John Emmanuel Reid . . . . .	...	10 July 85	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Edin.) (105) (f) (LXXVIII) . . . . .	...	21 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 25	Cossipore G. & S. Factory.
Comper, Glen Joseph (94) . . . . .	...	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Sep. 25	N. I. Salt Dispensary, Sambhar.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas . . . . .	...	5 Jan. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Asstt. to C. S., Nainital.
Newton, William Harold Douglas . . . . .	...	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Asstt. Medical Officer, Central Jail, Rangoon.
<b>LXXVII</b> <b>LXXVIII</b> Gomes, Arcsibald Frederick . . . . .	...	26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Maymyo, Distt. Laby.
Theodore, James Herbert . . . . .	...	19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Civil, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene . . . . .	...	6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	M. S. Depot, Madras.
Burke, Charles Henry . . . . .	...	29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Durning, John George . . . . .	...	16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	I. E. T. Depôt, Persian Gulf, Bushire.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (172a) . . . . .	...	29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi, M. M. Stores.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill . . . . .	...	10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Campbellpore, B. S. H.
Asquith, Frank Herbert . . . . .	...	11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Persian Gulf.
Cahill, John Joseph . . . . .	...	28 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Lahore, B. S. H.
<b>LXXIX</b> Bell, Alan Rothwell (172a, 207) . . . . .	...	19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Kohat Distt.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, D.C.M. (f) (LXXX) . . . . .	...	27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Mar. 26	(Civil Punjab) - v., ex I., 12 m., 15 Dec. 25.
Hendricks, William St. Alban (172a) (f) (LXXXI) . . . . .	...	29 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Mar. 26	Mhow, M. M. S. res.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 172a) . . . . .	...	19 Nov. 88	1 Mar. 09	24 Mar. 26	Dogshai, B. S. .

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class</b>				
(Ranking as Conductors.)				
<b>Wrafter, George Tresham</b> (f) (CIII) LXXX LXXXI	9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	1 July 21	Rangoon, B. S. H.
<b>Lewis, Arthur Elloy</b> . . . . .	1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 21	Madras, B. S. H.
<b>Browne, Walter Albert</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (95) (f) (LXXXII)	6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Presdy. Genl. Hosp. Calcutta.
<b>Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens</b> (95, 172a) (f) (CII)	9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 21	Hindu Rao Hospital, Delhi.
<b>Day, Arthur Henry</b> (f) (LXXXIV)	25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 22	N. W. Ry., Kalabagh Ghat
<b>D'Abreu Aubyn Reginald</b> . . . . .	7 Nov. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
<b>D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry</b> (94) (95) (147, 162, 169, 193, 207)	16 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Civil, N.-W. F. P. L., ex I, 12 m., 27 Jan. 25.
<b>Mackenzie, Raymond Frank</b> (95) . . . . .	14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	B., B. and C. I. Ry.
<b>LXXXII</b> <b>Hardy, Guy William</b> . . . . .	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Punjab Mental Hospl., Lahore.
<b>Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson</b> . . . . .	24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Secunderabad, M. M. Stores.
<b>LXXXIII</b> <b>Hallums, William Blaney</b> (172a, 206) . . . . .	22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Quetta, No. 4 Coy. I. H. C.
<b>Emmett, Percival William</b> . . . . .	24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 22	Kirkee, B. S. H.
<b>Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (f) (LXXXV)	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	26 June 22	European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
<b>Lewis, Roderick Paul</b> (f) XCIV	6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 22	Civil, Iraq.
<b>deMonte, Arthur Norman</b> , M.C. (89a), (172a), (f) (LXXXV)	26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Oct. 22	Murree, B. S. H.
<b>Fanaken, Patrick Frank</b> . . . . .	28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 22	Mt. Abu, B. S. H. L., ex I, 12 m., 24 Nov. 25.
<b>Holt, Edwin Brook</b> , M.B.E., D.C.M., (f) (XCI)	8 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 23	D. I. Khan, X-Ray appts.
<b>Rozario, George Stanislaus</b> . . . . .	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	No. 6 Coy. I. H. C., Poona
<b>Rozario, Christopher Joseph</b> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.B.C.P., (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A., (Lond.), L.M. (Dub.) (172a) . . . . .	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Bareilly, X-Ray appts.
<b>LXXXIV</b> <b>Bartley, Allen St. Clair</b> (207) . . . . .	19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Civil, Madras.
<b>Kling, Graydon Procter</b> . . . . .	15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Nainital, E. F. C. Depot.
<b>Fernandez, Manuel Tom</b> . . . . .	21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	Bangalore, X-Ray appts.
<b>LXXXV</b> <b>Windsor, Henry Carlyle William</b> . . . . .	9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	D. D. M. S. Office, Poona.
<b>Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield</b> (95) . . . . .	53 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 23	St. George's Hospl., Bom- bay.
<b>Mendis, John Cecil</b> . . . . .	18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 23	Peshawar, B. S. H.
<b>LXXXVIII</b> <b>Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph</b> (f) XC . . . . .	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 23	Asstt. to Dir. P. I. Kasauli.
<b>Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn</b> (f) (XCIII)	13 July 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 23	Lahore, B. S. H.
<b>Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson</b> , M.B.E. (f) (LXXXIX)	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 23	Dehra Dun, P. of W. R. I. M. College.
<b>McGuire, John Parnell</b> (f) (XCIV)	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 23	Lab. Rawalpindi Distt.
<b>Cooper, Louis Bernard</b> (95) (f) (XCII)	22 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	7 Apl. 24	Adm Bde.
<b>Martin, Francis Gregory</b> , L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) . . . . .	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
<b>Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph</b> (95, 172a) LXXXIX XC	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Aden Bde.
<b>Giblin, Hubert Thomas</b> . . . . .	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Ranikhet, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—<i>concl'd.</i></b>				
<b>Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery</b> XCI	13 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Lucknow, B. S. H.
<b>Vincent, Bosworth (95, 169)</b> . . . . .	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Poona, B. S. H.
<b>Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence</b> . . . . .	8 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	R. M. O., European C. Hosp., Allahabad.
<b>Devine, Charles (172a)</b> . . . . .	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Rangoon, B. S. H.
<b>Mason, Robert Douglas, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)</b>	22 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Secunderabad, M. M. Stores. <i>Lo., ex I., to 25 May 26.</i>
XCH XCIII XCIV XCV				
<b>Fruvall, Harold Andrew</b> . . . . .	19 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Nasirabad, B. S. H.
<b>Lawrie, Lawrence John</b> . . . . .	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Mhow, B. S. H., <i>Lo. ex I., 24 m., 1 Mar. 25.</i>
<b>Smith, Charles Joseph (95)</b> . . . . .	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Poona X-Ray.
<b>Forbes, Ronald Binnie</b> . . . . .	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Civil, Iraq.
<b>Gale, Richard Campbell</b> . . . . .	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Wellington, B. S. H.
<b>Sweeney, James Edward</b> . . . . .	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Wellington, B. S. H.
<b>Rego, Anao Saturnino</b> . . . . .	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	E. B. Ry., Santahar.
<b>Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas</b> . . . . .	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	M. O., Lingah.
<b>Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto</b> . . . . .	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Sabathu, B. S. H.
<b>Doran, Patrick Joseph (95)</b> . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Quetta, D. M. Stores.
<b>Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a)</b> . . . . .	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Saugor, B. S. H. also X-Ray.
<b>Major, Dennis Donald James (172a)</b>	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 24	Muttra, B. Sec. H.
<b>Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (XCVII)</b>	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 24	Delhi, B. S. H.
<b>Dique, John Stephen</b> . . . . .	29 Oct. 89	27 June 12	27 June 24	Kirkee, B. S. H.
<b>Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (XCIX)</b>	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 24	Peshawar, Dist. Lab.
<b>DeSouza, Sebastian Alex (f) (C)</b> . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 24	Allahabad, X-Ray appts.
<b>Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (CI)</b> . . . . .	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 24	Mount Abu, B. S. H.
<b>Lyonsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (XCVIII)</b>	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 24	Civil, Madras.
<b>Rowe, William Joseph</b> . . . . .	21 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	No. 5 Coy., I. H. C., Mhow.
<b>Barnard, James Stephen Edward</b>	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 24	Meerut, M. M. Stores.
<b>Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (172a).</b>	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Madras.
<b>Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (88, 89b) XCVII</b>	15 June 91	4 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Ferozepore, B. S. H.
<b>Vieyra, Cyril Francis</b> . . . . .	29 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Abbottabad, B. S. H.
<b>Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (Cal.)</b>	6 July 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Civil, Bengal.
XCVIII.				
<b>Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95)</b> . . . . .	10 Dec. 99	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Meerut, X-Ray Apparatus.
XCIX				
<b>Doyle, Henry Herbert</b> . . . . .	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Gharia, B. S. H.
<b>Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95)</b> . . . . .	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Allahabad, B. S. H.
<b>Van Cuylenberg, Victor Altendorf</b>	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 25	Wellington, Combd. Dist. Lab.
C				
<b>Firth, Henry Barclay</b> . . . . .	14 Sep. 92	21 Apl. 13	28 Apl. 25	Kamptee, B. S. H.
<b>Coutts, James Stephen Percival</b> . . . . .	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 25	Civil Hosp., Kulu, Punjab.
<b>Ince, Henry Thomas</b> . . . . .	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 25	Civil, Madras.
<b>Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Liv.)</b>	2 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Civil, Madras.
<b>Holt, Douglas Gooch</b> . . . . .	27 May 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Bombay, B. S. H.
<b>Aling, George Edwin</b> . . . . .	4 Jan. 94	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Kasauli, B. S. H. <i>Lo. ex I., 2 yrs., 14 Jan. 25.</i>
<b>Barker, Albert Victor</b> . . . . .	30 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Nasirabad, B. S. H.
<b>Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman</b> . . . . .	21 Dec. 90	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Civil, Iraq.
<b>Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)</b>	1 Sep. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Civil, Madras.
<b>Lefeuve, Eugene Fustache</b> . . . . .	1 Apl. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Mhow, B. S. H.
<b>ivatts, Edwin</b> . . . . .	14 Dec. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Mhow, B. S. H.
<b>Eate, Samuel Nathan (95)</b> . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Kasauli, B. S. H.
<b>L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival</b> . . . . .	14 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Kohat X-Ray.
<b>Hendrick, Uriel St. John</b> . . . . .	24 Aug. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Rangoon, B. S. H.
<b>McGuire, Charles William</b> . . . . .	4 June 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Ranikhet, B. S. H.
<b>Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis</b> . . . . .	1 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

Ranking as Sub-Conductors.

<i>Richardson, George Alexander</i> , O.B.E. (88, 162, 106). <i>Bo.</i>	7 Sep. 75	18 Sep. 95	18 Sep. 02	Vice-Consul, Bundar Abbas and ex-officio Asstt. to the Political Resdt., Persian Gulf.
<b>CII</b> <i>Osbourne, Arthur Benjamin</i> , L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 18	Fyzabad, B. S. H.
<i>Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin</i> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	N. W. Ry., Mughalpora.
<i>D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore</i> , L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	18 Oct. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	Karachi, B. S. H.
<i>Smith, Robert Henry</i> . . . . .	18 Apl. 91	15 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 20	Baragali, Detn. Hospl.
<i>Hyde, John Aurelian</i> , L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	2 July 20	Agra, B. S. H.
<i>Stirling, John MacNeish</i> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) §	23 Jan. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Junior Sectt. Establt. Simla.
<b>CIH</b> <i>Graham, Frederick Montague</i> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	8 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Civil, Madras.
<i>Turner, Albert Wilfred</i> (§) . . . . .	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Mhow, X-Ray Apparatus.
<i>Thompson, Charles Louis</i> (§) . . . . .	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Kasauli, B. S. H.
<i>Evans, Harry Stanbrook</i> (172a) (§) . . . . .	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 21	Ambala, B. S. H. & C.
<i>D'Netto, Cecil Innocent</i> (95) (f) (CV) (§)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Aug. 21	Quetta, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> 22 m., 2 Dec. 25.
<i>Piggott, George Borkman</i> (§) . . . . .	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Prov. Lab., Peshawar.
<i>Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel</i> , M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (§)	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Poona, B. S. H.
<i>Michael, Norman Alfred</i> (§) . . . . .	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Central Dermat Lab., Poona.
<i>Vanderwart, Stanley Christian</i> (§) . . . . .	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Poona, B. S. H.
<i>Croning, Henry Lionel</i> . . . . .	19 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Maymyo, X-Ray Apparatus.
<i>Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke</i> . . . . .	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 21	Ranikhet, Dist. Lab.
<i>Halge, Henry Clarence</i> (§) . . . . .	24 June 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Madras.
<i>Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (Dub.), L.M.S.S.A.</i> (Lond.) (§)	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Dagshai, B. S. H.
<b>CV.</b>				
<i>Todd, Norman Charles</i> (95) (§) . . . . .	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
<i>Upshon, Cyril Oscar</i> (§) . . . . .	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Lucknow, B. S. H.
<i>Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz</i> <i>Henry</i> (§) . . . . .	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Lucknow, No. 8 Coy. I. H. C.
<i>Monisse, William Thomas Joseph</i> (§) . . . . .	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Jubbulpore, X-Ray.
<i>Batty, Albert</i> (§) . . . . .	29 Oct. 91	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Jubbulpore, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex</i> <i>I., 24 m., 8 July 25.</i>
<i>Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris</i> . . . . .	7 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Iraq.
<i>Meyers, Joseph Willoughby</i> . . . . .	10 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Calcutta, B. S. H.
<i>Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton</i> (169) (§) . . . . .	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Aden.
<i>Weskin, Henry Kenneth</i> . . . . .	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Risalpur, B. S. H.
<i>Rowe, John Benjamin</i> (95) . . . . .	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Wazir Distt.
<i>Symonds, Cyril</i> (§) . . . . .	4 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Upper Topa, B. S. H.
<i>Rose, George Xavier Archibald</i> (95, 169) (§)	25 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Quetta, B. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R.A.I.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
Hall, Ellis James . . . . .	14 Sep. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Delhi, B. S. H.
James, Ernest Robert (\$) . . . . .	2 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Civil, Akyab, Burma.
DeRavara, Reginald Walker . . . . .	13 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Dinapore, B. S. H.
Johnson, Robert Bertram (\$) . . . . .	10 Jan. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	Wellington, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., 12 July 25.</i>
Forest, Frederick Mervin Faulkland . . . . .	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Chakrata, B. S. H.
Watts, Alfred Dunstan . . . . .	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Malapuram, B. S. H.
Hamilton, William Westland (\$) . . . . .	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. S. H.
Ogden, John Lionel (95) (\$) . . . . .	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Murree, B. S. H.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross . . . . .	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Secunderabad, No. 9 Coy. I. H. C.
Houston, James Joshua . . . . .	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Calcutta, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 31 m., 8 Sep. 23.</i>
Wyld, Clarence James . . . . .	16 Nov. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 23	Q. M. O., Bushire.
Hynes, Cyril Edward . . . . .	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Landour, B. S. H.
Campbell, Robert James Foy (\$) . . . . .	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Chakrata, B. S. H.
Gibbs, Robert Victor . . . . .	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 23	Maymyo, B. S. H., <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., 8 Dec. 24.</i>
Backhurst, Leonard George . . . . .	30 Apl. 95	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Waziristan Dist. Lab.
Ferguson, Egbert George (\$) . . . . .	15 July 94	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, B. S. H.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary (\$) . . . . .	25 Feb. 95	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Sialkot, B. S. H.
Thyer, William Ernest . . . . .	20 Jan. 96	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Madras, B. S. H.
McDermott, Reuben Manley . . . . .	24 Nov. 94	9 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 24	Quetta, B. S. H.
Towning, Walter Ernest (\$) . . . . .	20 June 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Peshawar, B. S. H., <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., 27 Jan. 25.</i>
Stideston, Dudley Dare . . . . .	13 Dec. 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Cherat, B. S. H.
Morris, Percy George . . . . .	6 Sep. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Ranikhet, B. S. H.
Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172a) . . . . .	20 Feb. 96	29 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Aden Bde.
Reld, Allan Maxwell . . . . .	9 Feb. 94	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Maymyo, B. S. H.
Johnson, Charles Potter . . . . .	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Belgaum, B. S. H.
Acton, Harold Leonard . . . . .	16 Dec. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Wazir. Dist.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale . . . . .	31 Aug. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Barrackpore, B. S. H.
Hewson, George Charles . . . . .	4 Oct. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Amritsar, B. S. H.
Fisher, Mervin . . . . .	13 June 96	6 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 24	Rangoon, B. S. H.
Francis, Henry Victor . . . . .	15 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Landour, B. S. H.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William . . . . .	20 Feb. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Wazir Dist.
James, Henry Kerr . . . . .	10 Dec. 95	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Calcutta, B. S. H.
Connor, James Michael, M.C. . . . .	16 Mar. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi, B. S. H.
Easey, Robert . . . . .	30 Mar. 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Benares, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., 1 Jan. 25.</i>
Rose, Leopold William . . . . .	11 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Rangoon, B. S. H.
Freeman, John St. Quentin . . . . .	12 Apl. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	Barrackpore, B. S. H.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) . . . . .	18 May 96	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Quetta, B. S. H.
Amor, James Anthony . . . . .	17 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
Arkile, Richard Neville . . . . .	1 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Quetta, B. S. H.
Murphy, Hugh Archer . . . . .	23 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	Jhansi, B. S. H.
Coshan, Charles Joseph . . . . .	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 25	Jhansi, B. S. H.
Martin, Arthur Clifford . . . . .	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	10 Dec. 25	B. & N. W. Ry.
D'Souza, Joseph Fermino Aloysius . . . . .	21 June 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Bareilly B. S. H.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon . . . . .	10 Oct. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Waziristan Dist.
Pierce, Percy Alexander . . . . .	2 Nov. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Ghoradaka, B. S. H.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian . . . . .	30 Oct. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Multan, B. S. H.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson . . . . .	5 Dec. 97	2 July 18	19 May 26	Bengal & N. W. Ry.
Nolan, Allan Albert Marris . . . . .	13 Dec. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Lahore, B. S. H.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony . . . . .	24 Nov. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Jullundur, B. S. H.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver . . . . .	28 Aug. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Bangalore, B. S. H.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere . . . . .	6 Sep. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Ferozepore, B.S.H.
Daniell, Maxmillian Ivan Van Greicken Quinivan . . . . .	22 Feb. 98	2 July 18	19 May 26	P. Inst., Calcutta.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E. . . . .	6 Mar. 96	19 May 19	19 May 26	R. I. Marine.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham . . . . .	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Secunderabad, B.S.H.
Todd, Cecil James . . . . .	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	19 May 26	Iraq Levies.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer . . . . .	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Muzaffarpore, B.S.H.
Ross, Ernest Leonard . . . . .	8 May 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	Rawalpindi, B. S. H.
Cazalet, James Water . . . . .	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	Kohat Dist.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas . . . . .	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Wazir Dist.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent . . . . .	23 July 94	19 May 19	19 May 26	Poona, B. S. H.
Wells, Terence James Thompson . . . . .	15 Aug. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>			
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.</b>			
<i>(Ranking as Sub-Conductors.)</i>			
Collins, William Henry . . . . .	23 Feb. 96	17 July 19	Bombay, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 24 m., 12 June 25.</i>
Adam, Edward Stanislaus . . . . .	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	Delhi, B. S. H.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple . . . . .	20 Apl. 98	1 Sep. 19	Bombay Lab.
Van Haeften, Joseph Valentine Patrick . . . . .	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	Mhow, B. S. H.
Heathcote, Robin . . . . .	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	R. I. M.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins . . . . .	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Ahmednagar, B. S. H.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger . . . . .	17 Aug. 98	24 May 20	Deolali, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 29 m., 28 Feb. 24.</i>
Burby, Francis Joseph . . . . .	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	R. I. Marine.
Backman, Alfred . . . . .	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	Civil, Iraq.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes . . . . .	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	Poona Laby.
Stracey, Herbert Joseph . . . . .	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	Ranikhet, B. S. H.
Prescott-Leslie Bruce . . . . .	30 June 99	24 May 20	R. I. M.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence . . . . .	25 May 98	24 May 20	Iraq.
Bornshin, William . . . . .	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	Mhow Laby.
Smith, Bertram Cyril . . . . .	18 Jan. 97	24 May 20	Cawnpore, B. S. H.
Poreira, Henry Stephen . . . . .	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	R. I. M.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph . . . . .	31 May 98	28 June 20	44 G. H., Landi Kotal.
Phillips, George Luke Cook . . . . .	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	Bangalore, B. S. H.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple . . . . .	15 June 97	28 June 20	Bangalore, B. S. H.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson . . . . .	2 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 20	Allahabad, B. S. H.
Fleming, Reginald Francis . . . . .	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Lucknow, X-Rays.
Smith, Clive Hope . . . . .	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	E. Cord. Hd.qrs.
Vasco D'Gama, Gerald Aloysius . . . . .	6 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	Lebong, B. S. H.
Carr, Leonard Haldane . . . . .	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	R. I. M.
Breen, Vivian Hector . . . . .	1 Feb. 00	15 Nov. 20	Quetta Laby.
Bartley, Albert Herbert . . . . .	17 Feb. 00	30 May 21	Meerut, B. S. H.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph . . . . .	7 Mar. 01	30 May 21	R. I. M.
Lynch, Thomas James Stedman . . . . .	5 Aug. 00	30 May 21	Aden Bde.
Ray, Henry Charles . . . . .	26 May 99	30 May 21	Kamptee, B. S. H.
Holden, Ernest Eugene . . . . .	29 Apl. 98	30 May 21	Embn. Medl. Brch., Karachi.
Dorling, Robert . . . . .	23 Apl. 99	30 May 21	Civil, Iraq.
Worsley, Ivan St. John . . . . .	3 Nov. 97	30 May 21	Deolali X-Ray.
Stephens, Erdley David . . . . .	30 Sep. 93	30 May 21	Jubbulpore, B. S. H.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin . . . . .	6 June 97	21 Nov. 21	Ranikhet, B. S. H.
Buckler, Frank Ernest . . . . .	9 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	Khyragali, B. S. H.
Bamford, Percy Vivian . . . . .	17 June 00	21 Nov. 21	Deolali, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 June 27.</i>
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric . . . . .	4 July 98	21 Nov. 21	Zhob Bde. Area.
Upshon, Donald James . . . . .	2 Oct. 99	21 Nov. 21	Poona, B. S. H.
Elling, Henry Thomas . . . . .	13 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Agra, B. S. H.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin . . . . .	27 Sep. 96	21 Nov. 21	Jalapahar, B. S. H.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph . . . . .	31 Mar. 00	21 Nov. 21	Dalhousie, B. S. H.
Mac Donald, Gerald Bertram . . . . .	19 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	Waziristan Dist.
Jones, Albert Hope . . . . .	2 Sep. 99	21 Nov. 21	Lucknow, B. S. H.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald . . . . .	18 May 01	21 Nov. 21	Karachi, B. S. H.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick . . . . .	12 May 01	21 Nov. 21	Secunderabad, B. S. H.
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert . . . . .	6 June 99	21 Nov. 21	Lucknow, B. S. H.
Concelcao, Harold Edmond Vincent . . . . .	19 Jan. 98	4 Jan. 22	Delhi, B. S. H. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Feb. 26.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	-------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.

Nayler, Dennis John	15 July 01	22 May 22	Agra, B. S. H.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5 Jan. 99	22 May 22	X-Rays, Secunderabad.
Francis, Henry Louis	21 May 00	22 May 22	Walker Hosp., Simla.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18 Apl. 97	22 May 22	Wazir Dist.
Woodhouse, William John	30 Sep. 99	22 May 22	Aden Bde.
White, Donald Benjamin	27 May 00	22 May 22	Madras, Dist.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray	28 Mar. 00	22 May 22	Karachi Laby.
Berry, Herbert Ashley	7 Aug. 99	22 May 22	Jubbulpore, B. S. H.
Schmidt, Geoffrey Osmond	12 Mar. 02	22 May 22	Landi Kotal, 44 G. H. and X-Rays.
Selvey, Antonie John	15 Nov. 97	22 May 22	Aden Bde.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	21 Oct. 00	2 Oct. 22	Meerut, B. S. H.
Platel, Victor Christian	23 Apl. 98	2 Oct. 22	Cherat, B. S. H.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4 Mar. 02	6 Nov. 22	Pachmarhi, B. S. H.
Brendish, Robert George	4 Apl. 00	6 Nov. 22	Kuldana, B. S. H.
Linford, Mathew James	7 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22	Jhansi, B. S. H.
Gomes, Valentine Joseph	29 Sep. 95	6 Nov. 22	Jubbulpore, B. S. H.
Wolfe, Patrick	17 Mar. 99	20 Mar. 23	Jhansi, B. S. H.
McDonald, Gerald Edward	28 Jan. 01	20 Mar. 23	Lahore, Dist. Lab.
Edwards, James (2062)	10 Apl. 02	20 Mar. 23	Kohat Dist.
Human, Charles Harold	17 July 02	20 Mar. 23	Peshawar, B. S. H.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Coshan, Cyril Peter	29 June 99	20 Mar. 23	Murree, B. S. H.
Leggette, Joseph Philip Victor	30 Apl. 01	20 Mar. 23	Dalhousie, B. S. H.
Legge, Ian Tescot	11 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 23	Dalhousie, B. S. H.
Taylor, Carlton Samuel	4 Nov. 01	15 May 24	Poona, B. S. H.
Gaudoen, George Hoy	26 June 02	15 May 24	Ambala, B. S. H.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius	3 Apl. 99	11 July 24	Lebong, B. S. H.
Bedell, Francis Ernest	7 Aug. 00	11 July 24	Calcutta, B. S. H.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont	3 Aug. 01	11 July 24	Peshawar, B. S. H.
Bentleman, Antony John Edgar	18 Oct. 01	11 July 24	Lahore, B. S. H.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2 Oct. 01	11 July 24	Meerut, B. S. H.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril	4 June 99	11 July 24	Wellington, B. S. H.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11 Nov. 96	11 July 24	Allahabad, B. S. H.
Coshan, George Dunstan	19 May 01	11 July 24	Bangalore, B. S. H.
Fernandez, Eric Cyril	5 May 01	11 July 24	Malapuram, B. S. H.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30 May 01	13 July 24	Karachi, B. S. H.
Croning, James Robert	7 Jan. 02	22 July 24	Dehra Dun, Rest Camp.
Freeman, Joseph Francis	8 Jan. 02	16 Oct. 24	Nowshera, B. S. H.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph	15 Jan. 01	16 Mar. 25	Madras, B. S. H.
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano	31 July 01	16 Mar. 25	Colaba, B. S. H.
Craggs, Eric Mervyn	2 Feb. 02	16 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, B. S. H.
Garson, James Ernest	22 May 01	16 Mar. 25	Bangalore, B. S. H.
Garson, Charles Edmond	2 Dec. 02	16 Mar. 26	S. Command.
Righton, Joseph Anthony	11 Feb. 03	16 Mar. 26	Quetta, B. S. H.
White, Wilfred Ian	15 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 26	Bangalore, B. S. H.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[Note.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

*Subadars and above (87)\* (Bengal 56, Madras 14, Bombay 17).*

*Subadar Major and Hony. Lieutenant.*

Hira Singh, *Bahadur, Rai Bahadur*, B | Jan. 75 | 9 July 96 | { 1 June 26 } Ferozepore, I. S. H.  
M.B.E. (E.) (f) (III.) | | | { 16 Nov. 23 } |

*Subadar-Majors.*

Barkat Ram, M.B.E. <i>Bahadur</i> (E.)	B	Mar. 73	12 Apl. 93	1 June 21	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Khuda-bakhsh <i>Bahadur, Khan Bahadur</i> (E)	B	Sep. 71	14 July 91	1 June 21	Lahore, I. S. H.
Mirza Muhamed Beg, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. <i>Bahadur</i> .	Bo	3 Apl. 72	14 Sep. 96	1 June 21	<i>Vice-Consulate Dispy., Birjand. Vice-Consul in addition.</i>
Dharm Singh, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Feb. 72	2 Apl. 92	1 June 22	Quetta, I. S. H.
Mohan Lal <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	5 June 73	1 May 95	1 Nov. 23	<i>Govr. Genl.'s Body Guard.</i>
M. Hira Singh (Supy.)	M	5 Feb. 74	1 July 94	1 June 25	Bellary, I. S. H.
Rustam Ali, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Nov. 72	12 Apl. 93	1 Jan. 26	<i>Malakand, Minto Hospl., N.-W. F. P. (Civil).</i>
III					
Muhammad Raza Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XV)	B	15 Nov. 75	1 May 96	1 June 26	Simla, Civil & Milty. Disp.
Lachhman-das <i>Bahadur Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Sep. 74	17 Apl. 95	1 June 26	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>

*Subadars.*

Mahadeo-pershad I. D. S. M., (E.) (f) (XXVI)	B	1 Jan. 76	1 May 99	23 May 12	Lv. 9 m., 5 Jan. 26.
Ajudhya-Farshad Misir (E.) (f) (XXIV.)	B	1 June 78	1 May 98	1 Dec. 15	Fatehgarh, I. S. H.
Ganga Ram Hariba, <i>Rao Sahib</i> , I.D.S.M.	Bo	26 Dec. 71	16 Sep. 94	1 Dec. 15	Poona, I. S. H.
Sundar Singh, M.B.E. (E.) (f) (VIII)	B	July 74	23 Oct. 95	1 Dec. 15	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Abdul Ghafur, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XXIII)	B	18 Sep. 73	1 May 96	1 Dec. 15	Lv., 14 m., 1 June 26.
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, <i>Bahadur</i> S. Jasidasan, I.D.S.M. (f) (XXV)	Bo	10 Apl. 73	16 Sep. 93	21 Mar. 16	<i>Bombay Body Guard.</i>
Abdulah (E.) (f) (IX)	B	25 Dec. 72	30 June 95	1 Jan. 17	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Samuel Manikkam (f) (XLI)	M	Jan. 76	23 Oct. 95	1 Jan. 17	Bakloh, I. S. H.
		30 Apl. 75	31 Mar. 01	1 Jan. 17	Neemuch, I. S. H.
Mithu Lal (E.) (f) (XXX)	B	25 Sep. 79	24 Apl. 01	1 Jan. 17	Agra, J. S. H.
Shankar Vishnu Gole, <i>Bahadur</i> (f) (XIV)	Bo	5 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 01	1 Jan. 17	Ajmer, I. S. H.
Ambashankar Morarji Vyas (f) (VII)	Bo	24 June 76	9 Aug. 97	1 Jan. 17	Baroda, I. S. H.
Dayal Singh <i>Bahadur</i> (E.) (f) (XXXII)	B	28 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	1 Jan. 17	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Kishan Singh (E.) (f) (XXXIII)	B	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar. 02	27 Mar. 17	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Abdur Razzak, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XXXVI)	B	15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	10 July 17	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Muhammad Husain, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XLIII)	B	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	10 July 17	Bannu, I. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(E)—Passed in English. \* Excluding seconded.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until the Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Subadars—contd.

Dula Ram (E.) (f) (IV)	B	Mar. 74	17 Apl. 95	1 Jan. 18	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Muhammad Riasuddeen (f) (XXI)	M	30 June 75	30 June 95	1 Jan. 18	Nyasaland Protectorate
Daulat Singh (E.), I.O.M., (f) (XVI)	B	11 Nov. 74	1 May 96	1 Jan. 18	Lv., 14 m., 22 June 25.
Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.), I.D.S.M. (f) (XXVII)	B	25 Nov. 79	19 Apl. 00	1 Jan. 18	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Nagina Singh (E.) (f) (XXIII)	B	5 Apl. 79	19 Apl. 00	1 Jan. 18	Kohat, I. S. H.
Muhammad Faiyaz Khan (E.)	B	30 June 72	May 94	17 Mar. 18	Landi Kotal, I. S. H.
A. J. Schaffter (f) (XXXVII)	M	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18	Lv., 12 m., 17 Aug. 25.
Zorawar Singh, Sardar Sahib (E.) (f) I.D.S.M. (XXXVIII)	B	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	Pasteur Inst., Shillong
Madho-parshad (E.) Rai Sahib (f) (XXXIX)	B	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	Razmak, I. S. H.
Ram-ditta Mal, Rai Sahib (E.) (f) (XL)	B	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Gurditt Singh (E.) (f) (XLII)	B	12 June 81	1 May 03	1 May 18	Karachi, I. S. H.
Hakim! Singh (E.) (f) (XLIV)	B	20 Apl. 81	1 July 03	1 July 18	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Kaka Ram (E.) (f) (V)	B	Jan. 76	17 Apl. 95	11 Apl. 19	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Lachman Singh (E.) (f) (VI)	B	Jan. 75	17 Apl. 95	1 July 19	Shahjahanpur. Army Clott ing Factory.
IV					
Fazal Din (E.) (f) (XII)	B	Jan. 75	10 Apl. 95	1 Jan. 20	Manzai, I. S. H.
VI					
Abbas Ali (E.) Khan Sahib (f) (X)	B	June 74	23 Oct. 95	16 Feb. 20	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jit Singh (E.) Sardar Sahib (f) (XLVI)	B	June 83	11 July 05	1 May 20	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Narain Singh (E.) (f) (XLVIII)	B	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	1 May 20	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
VII					
Jiwan Mal (E.)	B	Mar. 75	13 July 95	4 June 20	Roo. kee, I. S. H.
VIII					
IX					
X					
Ram. Singh (E.)	B	1 Aug. 73	1 May 94	24 Aug. 20	Br. East Africa.
Tarachand (E.)	B	Oct. 75	10 Apl. 96	7 Sep. 20	Dharmasala, I. S. H.
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (f) (XXIX)	Bo	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 20	Kirkee, I. S. H.
XII					
Kirpa Ram (E.)	B	June 72	10 Apl. 96	3 Feb. 21	Razani, I. S. H.
Hira Singh (E.)	B	1 Sep. 74	1 May 96	16 Mar. 21	Multan, I. S. H.
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra	Bo	13 July 78	3 Sep. 00	18 Mar. 21	Kamptee, I. S. H.
Culpankam Virasami Rajagopal Pillai (f) (XLIX)	M	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 21	St. Thomas Mount. I. S. H.
XIV					
XV					
Tula Ram Joshi (E.)	B	17 Mar. 75	May 96	21 June 21	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate	Bo	16 Mar. 80	16 Sep. 02	10 July 21	Benares, I. S. H.
Azizul Haque (f) (XXXIV)	Bo	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	17 July 21	Aden.
Tika Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XVII)	B	10 Jan. 73	1 May 96	8 Sep. 21	Meerut, I. S. H.
Nur Muhammad (E.)	B	1 Nov. 72	1 May 96	11 Sep. 21	Risalpur, I. S. H.
Mota Singh (E.)	B	15 Apl. 74	1 May 96	26 Sep. 21	Shillong, I. S. H.
Arjan-das Gossain, I.O.M. (E.)	B	10 Sep. 74	1 May 96	1 Nov. 21	Ambala, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ishak, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XIX)	B	Feb. 76	9 July 96	1 Dec. 21	Mari Indus, I. S. H.
Waman Hari Supekar	Bo	1 Aug. 81	16 Sep. 02	3 Jan. 22	Bombay, I. S. H.
M. Appalasami Nayadu, Rao Sahib (106) (f) (XX)	M	15 Nov. 74	1 July 94	20 Jan. 22	Madras Body Guard.
XVI					
XVII					

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII. R. A. f.



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<b>Subadars—contd.</b>					
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M. (f) (LII)	M	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Mit Singh Sardar Sahib (E.) (f) (LIV)	B	12 Oct. 84	1 May 07	1 May 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Sampuran Singh (E.) (f) (LVI)	B	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	1 May 22	Bharatpore, I. S. Forces.
XIX					
T. Sankaran . . . . .	M	16 June 72	1 July 94	13 June 22	Aurangabad, I. S. H.
XX					
XXI					
Salagram, Rai Sahib (E.) . . .	B	Nov. 73	16 Oct. 96	15 Nov. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
Gopal-das (E.) . . . . .	B	Nov. 76	6 Apl. 97	11 Dec. 22	Civil (Baluchistan).
XXIII					
Hira Singh (E)	B	13 Aug. 73	1 May 98	1 Jan. 23	Santa Cruz, I. S. H.
Shaik Nur-Allah, Khan Sahib (E.)	B	6 Apl. 75	1 May 96	20 Feb. 23	Lucknow, I. S. H.
P. Antnunatham Pillai (105)	M	14 Apl. 72	30 June 95	21 Feb. 23	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Aitaf Husain (E.)	B	20 Aug. 75	14 Apl. 97	16 Mar. 23	Lv. 1 yr., 29 Aug. 25.
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M., (E.) (f) (LVIII)	B	15 July 87	1 May 08	1 May 23	Br. East Africa.
XXIV					
Balwant Narayan Masurekar (f) (LX)		16 July 88	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 23	Aden.
Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kothari . .	Bo	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	16 Oct. 23	Kamptee, I. S. H.
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi . . .	B	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	28 Oct. 23	Nasirabad, I. S. H.
XXV					
Muhammud Husain, (E.), (144a).	B	June 77	11 Apl. 99	5 Nov. 23	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Fazli-Ilaihi, Khan Sahib (E.) . .	B	Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	1 Dec. 23	Civil, Kashgar.
Muhammad Sharif (E.), I.O.M. . .	Bo	12 May 80	1 May 99	21 Dec. 23	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Edward James . . . . .	Bo	2 Nov. 78	3 Sep. 00	9 Jan. 24	Belgaum, I. S. H.
Brindaban (E.) . . . . .	B	10 Apl. 77	1 May 99	21 Apl. 24	Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Sanawar.
G. Kunhi Raman . . . . .	M	30 June 75	30 June 95	23 Apl. 124	S. Comd.
XXVI					
Ghulam Haidar, I.D.S.M. (E.) . .	B	Oct. 78	13 July 99	7 May 24	Thal, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ataulah Khan . . .	M	20 Mar. 74	30 June 95	3 June 24	Wellington, Cordite Facy.
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusufzai, Khan Bahadur (E.)	Bo	May 79	30 Mar. 00	10 July 24	Civil and Mily. Dispay, Simla.
Kashi-nath Ram-chandra Kalamkar G. Joyce . . . . .	M	15 Feb. 82	11 Apl. 04	16 July 24	Lv. 14 m., 10 Aug. 25.
XXVII					
Odan Govindan . . . . .	M	17 Dec. 75	30 June 97	21 Oct. 24	St. Thomas Mt., I. S. H.
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt . .	Bo	8 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	10 Apl. 25	Mhow, I. S. H.
Muhammad Sakhawattullah Khan (E.)	B	10 June 78	9 Apl. 00	25 Apl. 25	Saharanpore, Remount Depot.
XXIII					
E. M. Ayyulu Nayudu . . . . .	M	Feb. 75	30 June 97	9 May 25	Saugor, I. S. H.
Ghulam Husain (E.) . . . . .	B	Dec. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 May 25	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
XXIX					
Saiyid Saadat Ali, Khan Sahib (E.)	B	20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	16 June 25	Resdoy. Hpl., Kashmir.
Beil, Robert Samuel . . . . .	Bo	16 Aug. 83	4 Apl. 06	19 June 25	Ahmednagar, I. S. H.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	4 May 79	2 July 00	20 June 25	Quetta, C. G. H.
M. Kuppu Sāmi Pillai . . . . .	M	17 Nov. 73	17 July 97	30 June 25	Rangoon, M.S. Depot.
C. Parthasarathy Nayagar (106) (f) (XXXI)	M	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	10 July 25	Survey, Dehra-Dun.
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan . . .	M	3 Dec. 75	30 June 98	13 July 25	Bangalore.
Kaka Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	Feb. 78	31 Mar. 01	14 Aug. 25	Lv., 14 m., 15 Feb. 26.
Solomon D' Rozario . . . . .	Bo	22 Dec. 81	15 Sep. 05	5 Sep. 25	Ahmedabad, I. S. H.
XXX					
XXXI					
R. V. Sarangapani Pillai . . . .	M	Aug. 77	31 Mar. 00	15 Jan. 26	Nowgong, I. S. H.
Uttam Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	15 Sep. 25	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Amin-chand (E.) (f) (XXXV)	B	3 Mar. 83	27 Mar. 02	20 Oct. 25	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
XXXII					
XXXIII					
XXXIV					
Daya Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	10 Aug. 76	22 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 26	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Naranjan-das (E.) . . . . .	B	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 Apl. 26	Ambala, I. S. H.
XXXV					
Natha Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 26	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Amar-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 26	Mardan, I. S. H.
XXXVI					

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specialty promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Nam es.	Establ.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Femadars.						
S. Abdul Rahim, I.O.M. . . . .	M	1344	3 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	31 Mar. 11	Lahore, I. S. H.
Esarapu Venkatasami Nayudu . . . .	M	1349	Oct. 80	31 Mar. 02	15 Apl. 12	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1070	7 Sep. 81	10 July 02	10 July 12	Mungoche, Nyasaland Protectorate.
Lal Muhammad . . . . .	M	1339	20 Oct. 81	10 Mar. 02	21 Oct. 12	Meerut, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1051	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	21 Oct. 12	Br. East Africa.
Jaswant Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.), . . . .	B	1074	16 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	10 Jan. 13	Survey, Mussoorie.
K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106) . . . .	M	1354	16 Mar. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
XXXVII						
T. R. Govindasami Pillai, I.O.M. . . .	M	1359	25 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	Civil, Port Blair.
M. Subbaya Reddiar (14) . . . . .	M	1300	10 Nov. 81	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 13	St. Thomas Mt., I.S.H.
XXXVIII						
Anant Ram Ungle (E.) . . . . .	B	1079	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Srinagar, I. A. S. C.
Abdul Majid, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1083	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Viceroy's Disp.
Jai Gopal (E.) . . . . .	B	1086	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	H. Inquiry, B. and O.
Sewa Singh Sardar Sahib (E.) . . . .	B	1088	Jan. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Kohat, 45 F. A.
XXXIX						
Ratan-chand Marwah (E.) . . . . .	B	1091	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Indar-Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1092	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Jullundur, I. S. H.
XL						
Karim-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	B	1096	5 May 80	1 pl. 03	2 Apl. 13	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
XLI						
Chingleput Manikkam, Rao Sahib . . .	M	1356	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	Civil, Port Blair.
G. R. Samuel . . . . .	M	1362	13 Nov. 80	31 Mar. 03	21 Apl. 13	St. Thomas Mt., I.S.H.
Bishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . .	B	1082	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 13	Bannu, I. S. H.
XLII						
Bu-ali Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1102	12 Feb. 82	May 03	1 May 13	Aden.
Abdul Hakim Khao (E.) . . . . .	B	1103	23 Dec. 79	1 May 03	1 May 13	Jhelum, K. G. R. I. M. Sch.
Mathra-das (E.) . . . . .	B	1104	15 Nov. 82	1 May 03	1 May 13	Delhi, I. S. H.
Sukh Ram-das (E.) . . . . .	B	1107	11 Oct. 80	1 May 03	1 May 13	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Bhagwan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1109	20 May 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Br. East Africa.
Hukam Singh, I.O.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1111	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 July 13	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
XLIII						
XLIV						
Hidayatullah (E.) . . . . .	B	1050	5 June 79	1 May 02	21 Oct. 13	Ferozepore I. S. H.
Lal Singh Sandhu (E.) . . . . .	B	1030	12 Apl. 80	1 Oct. 05	12 Mar. 14	Somali Scouts, B. East Africa.
Nagindar Singh, I.O.M. (E.) . . . .	B	1116	1 Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Civil, Baluchistan.
Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1117	Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	23 Mar. 14	Ambala, I. S. H.
B. H. Gurudayal Singh . . . . .	M	1369	1 July 81	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	Wellington, I.S.H.
N. Kadir Khan . . . . .	M	1372	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 14	St. Thomas Mt., I.S.H.
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1108	1 Aug. 77	1 May 03	20 Apl. 14	Delhi, I. S. H.
Maula-bakhsh, I.O.M., Khan Bahadur (E.) . . . . .	B	1124	13 Oct. 76	1 May 04	1 May 14	Civil Disp., Bushire.
J. B. D'Cruz . . . . .	M	1378	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	4 July 14	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Karta Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1105	5 Nov. 81	1 May 03	20 Oct. 14	Aden.
P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar . . . . .	M	1383	16 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Civil, Port Blair.
T. Kunhi Ramam . . . . .	M	1385	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	Wellington, I. S. H.
Ganesh Das (E.) . . . . .	B	1132	Oct. 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Civil (Baluchistan).
Dilbag Rae (E.) . . . . .	B	1134	Aug. 85	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Lo., 20 m., 1 Oct. 25.
Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.) . . . . .	B	1138	Aug. 77	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	British Consulate, Jhalabad.
XLV						
Mahdi Hasan (E.) . . . . .	B	1140	20 Mar. 83	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Inayatullah (E.) . . . . .	B	1015	20 Apl. 77	2 July 00	4 June 15	Bombay, I. S. H.
XLVI						
Muhammad Abdur Rauf I. . . . .	M	1387	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Oct. 15	Civil, Burma, Port Health Dept., Rangoon.
XLVIII						
XLIX						

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estat.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Femadars—contd.</b>						
Lachhman Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1160	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Port Blair.
Jaswant Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1161	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Abdul Wahid (E.) . . . . .	B	1162	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	British Legation, Kabul.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) . . . . .	B	1163	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Rawalpindi, C. G. H.
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1164	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Baluchistan.
Girdhari Lal (E.) . . . . .	B	1168	Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Multan, I. S. H.
Zafar Husain, I.D.S.M. (E.), . . . . .	B	1171	20 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Ziladar Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1178	18 July 83	1 May 06	1 May 16	Delhi, I. S. H.
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1183	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	1 May 16	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Dewan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1186	15 Apl. 84	1 May 06	1 May 16	Chaman, I. S. H.
Ferris, George Julian, I.D.S.M. I.O.M.	Bo	312	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar, Kale . . . . .	Bo	313	10 Apl. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Aden.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab . . . . .	Bo	321	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	15 Sep. 16	Poona Staff Surgns'. Dispy.
Harnam Singh Gil', I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1185	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	16 Oct. 16	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Narinder Singh (E) (f) (LV) . . . . .	B	1226	19 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	Roorkee, I. S. H.
V. K. Nasiruddin (f) (LVII) . . . . .	M	1411	4 July 86	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 17	China.
Daniel P. Joseph . . . . .	M	1400	July 84	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Lil						
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (LXI) . . . . .	B	1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 17	Ishapore, Ord. Fac. Dispy.
Shiv Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Port Blair.
Muhammad Din (E.) . . . . .	B	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Shabkadar.
Himmat Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1193	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Mardan, I. S. H.
Mul Singh, I.O.M. (E.), . . . . .	B	1198	15 July 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Guranditta (E.) . . . . .	B	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	x-Ray Institute, Dehra-Dun.
Nand Lal (E.) (105) . . . . .	B	1200	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Kasauli, Central Research Instt.
Bishun-das Sawhney, Rai Sahib (E.) . . . . .	B	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Milkhil Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1203	1 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Ram Saran Mehra (E.) . . . . .	B	1207	15 May 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Kohat, 45 F. A.
Bashi Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Diwan-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Kasauli.
Ahmad-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .	B	1212	17 May 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Manzai, I. S. H.
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.) . . . . .	B	1216	20 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Lv., 4 m., 7 May 26.
Chuhar Khan (E) . . . . .	B	1222	1 Oct. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Manzai, I. S. H.
Muhammad Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	British Consulate, Kandhar.
LIV						
Indar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Gur-dyal Kashop (E.) . . . . .	B	1232	29 Jan. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Pachmarhi, I. S. H.
LVI						
Shamsher Jang (E.) . . . . .	B	1236	28 Oct. 86	1 Oct. 07	1 Oct. 17	Plague Enquiry (I. R. F. A).
Bhagwan-das, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1213	28 Mar. 79	29 Apl. 07	21 Oct. 17	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Joseph Chinnapan Aseervathus . . . . .	M	1406	16 June 83	17 May 07	21 Oct. 17	Bellary, I. S. H.
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .	Bo	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1238	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (f) (LIX) . . . . .	B	1258	1 Mar. 86	1 May 08	1 Nov. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
John David Bailly . . . . .	Bo	334	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 08	6 Jan. 18	Civil, Kasauli.
Ramisetty Subbaya . . . . .	M	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
LVII						
Chathoth Kannan . . . . .	M	1414	4 Mar. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	St. Thomas' Mount, I. S. H.

(E).—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. 'A. I.

Names.	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	---------	-----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Femadars—contd.

M. K. Yusuff Khan . . . . .	M	1415	16 Sept. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	Kohat, I. S. H.
Naurang Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Apl. 18	Tank, I. S. H.
Gopal-datt Joshi (E.) . . . . .	B	1243	5 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Resy. Dispy., Nepal.
LVIII						
Mula Singh, I.O.M., Rai Sahib (E.) .	B	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Deficiency Disease Enquiry, (I. R. F. A.)
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Ali Masjid, I. S. H.
Lakha Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	Aden.
Bachint Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Barcilly, I. S. H.
LIX.						
Dhanraj (E.) . . . . .	B	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	S. Comd.
Wadhawa Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	N. Comd.
Ganpat Rae (E.) . . . . .	B	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Malakand, I. S. H.
Chhujju Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Maymyo, I. S. H.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) . . . . .	B	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Sudama Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1271	8 Mar. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Razani, I. S. H.
Labhu Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Peshawar, C. G. H.
Shambhu Nath (E.) . . . . .	B	1275	10 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	China.
Gian-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Quetta, I. S. H.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.) . . . . .	B	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
C. Celestine . . . . .	M	1417	2 Dec. 84	15 June 08	15 June 18	St. Thomas Mt., I.S.H.
Raghunath Sahai, I.D.S.M. (E.) .	B	1284	15 Aug. 86	20 July 08	20 July 18	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
LX.						
Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak .	Bo.	343	19 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Nyasaland.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute . . . . .	Bo.	347	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	Kirkee, C. G. H.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1288	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 18	Bannu, I. S. H.
Diwan Singh (E.) (f) (LXXII) .	B	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	Mardan, I. S. H.
Fohn Peter Andrews . . . . .	Bo.	354	7 Nov. 87	7 Jan. 09	7 Jan. 19	Moerich, Br. F. Africa.
Mekala Appalasami . . . . .	M	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	Wellington, C. G. H.
Mathura-parshad Sarswit, I.D.S.M. (f) (LXX)	B	1360	19 Nov. 88	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 19	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Raj Singh (f) (LXXI) . . . . .	B	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	Ambala, I. S. H.
Sayid Jafar Husain (f) (LXIX) . .	B	1370	10 June 88	4 July 12	4 July 19	Alipore, I. S. H.
Chaman Lal (E.) . . . . .	B	1263	15 June 83	1 May 08	19 Oct. 19	Abbottabad, S. H.
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan	Bo.	357	30 July 86	14 Sep. 09	19 Oct. 19	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Fazl Ilahi, Khan Sahib (f) (LXII) .	B	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	13 Dec. 19	Quetta, I. S. H.
T. V. Damodoram Naidu . . . . .	M	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Civil, Port Blair.
C. V. Ekambaram Mudali . . . . .	M	1422	July 86	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Jubbulpore, G. C. Fy., Dispy.
S. R. Antonymuthu (f) (LXXIII) .	M	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 20	Bolarum, C. G. H.
LXI						
Muhammad Zainul Abedin . . . . .	B	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Basant Singh . . . . .	B	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	Ambala, I. S. H.
LXII						
Wilayat Shah . . . . .	B	1303	26 Dec. 86	13 June 10	13 June 20	Br. E. Africa Pro.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (LXIII) .	B	1322	1 July. 88	13 June 11	13 June 20	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (LXXIV) .	B	1391	1 May 90	18 July 20	18 July 20	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kaikobad Hormusji Dumree . . .	Bo.	366	24 Sep. 90	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Khorasan Agency Dispy., Meshed.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	Bo.	374	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Mhow, C. G. H.
Shripad Hari Sathe . . . . .	Bo.	376	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Charbar, I. S. H.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . .	Bo.	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f) (LXIV).	Bo.	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Mar. 21	Poona, I. S. H.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Femadars—contd.						
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri . . . . .	B	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	<i>P. Instt., Kasauli.</i>
Jogendra-nath Khan . . . . .	B	1308	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	<i>Lv., 12 m., 9 Nov. 25.</i>
Zul-fikar Hyder . . . . .	B	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	<i>M. S. Depot, Calcutta.</i>
Abdul Karim . . . . .	B	1313	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11	1 May 21	<i>Bannu, I. S. H.</i>
Sansar-Chand . . . . .	B	1314	1 July 88	1 May 11	1 May 21	<i>Sialkot, C. G. H.</i>
Ganga Singh . . . . .	B	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11	1 May 21	<i>Fatehgarh, I. S. H.</i>
LXIII						
Muhammad-din . . . . .	B	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Laddha Ram . . . . .	B	1324	4 June 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	<i>D. I. Khan, I. S. H.</i>
Ram-datta Kumar . . . . .	B	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	<i>Ambala, I. S. H.</i>
Sardar Khan . . . . .	B	1327	23 Feb. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	<i>Fort Lockhart, I. S. H.</i>
Bhag Singh . . . . .	B	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	<i>Abbottabad, I. S. H.</i>
Amar Nath . . . . .	B	1330	27 Jan. 83	13 June 11	13 June 21	
Upendra Kumar Ganguli . . . . .	B	1333	11 Oct. 89	22 July 11	22 July 21	<i>Alipore, I. S. H.</i>
Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	<i>Murgha, I. S. H.</i>
Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madheker . . . . .	Bo.	383	16 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	<i>Karachi, I. S. H.</i>
Sakharam Sonu Parab . . . . .	Bo.	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	<i>Kamptee, I. S. H.</i>
Shankar Krishna Gole . . . . .	Bo.	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	<i>Jhansi, I. S. H.</i>
LXIV						
Pottekat Kasbungil Kesaval Menon . . . . .	M	1426	2 Aug. 87	4 Mar. 11	25 Sep. 21	<i>Uganda Protectorate.</i>
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (LXV) . . . . .	B	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	<i>M. S. Depot, Calcutta.</i>
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (LXVI) . . . . .	B	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	<i>Lv., 9 m., 24 Apl. 26.</i>
Gokul Singh . . . . .	B	1336	1 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 22	<i>Barrackpore, Cantt. Hospl.</i>
Inesh Chandra Sen . . . . .	B	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	<i>Manzai, I. S. H.</i>
Ohirendra Nath Das Gupta . . . . .	B	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	<i>Agra, I. S. H.</i>
LXV						
LXVI						
Pratal Chandra Chakravarti . . . . .	B	1349	14 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 12	12 Apl. 22	<i>Lv., 14 m., 9 Mar. 26.</i>
Lal Singh . . . . .	B	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	<i>Sitapur, I. S. H.</i>
Yaqub Ali . . . . .	B	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	<i>Manzai, 64 F. A.</i>
Brahma-Swarup Bhatnagar . . . . .	B	1358	15 Dec. 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Sri Ram . . . . .	B	1363	15 Mar. 88	12 June 12	12 June 22	<i>Fyzabad, I. S. H.</i>
Muhammad Said . . . . .	B	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 22	<i>Iraq.</i>
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (LXVIII) . . . . .	Bo.	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	17 Aug. 22	<i>Allahabad, C. G. H.</i>
Balkrishna Trimbak Lele . . . . .	Bo.	404	21 Sep. 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	<i>Kamptee, I. S. H.</i>
Vasant Sakharam Galkawad . . . . .	Bo.	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Ramchandra Gopal Thitte . . . . .	Bo.	411	15 May 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	<i>Aurangabad, C. G. H.</i>
P. T. Varadarajulu Nayakar . . . . .	M	1437	6 Sep. 90	7 Mar. 12	9 Dec. 22	<i>Poona, C. G. H.</i>
Sundar Singh . . . . .	B	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 23	<i>Aden.</i>
Dinesh Chandra Sarkar . . . . .	B	1375	19 Sep. 89	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 23	<i>Barrackpore, I. S. H.</i>
Mahman Singh . . . . .	B	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 23	<i>Balasore, Pr. Dispy.</i>
Surain Singh . . . . .	B	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 23	<i>Belgaum, I. S. H.</i>
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	B	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 23	<i>Lahore, I. S. H.</i>
LXVII						
Jawand Singh . . . . .	B	1394	1 Aug. 88	18 July 13	18 July 23	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Nabi Jan Husain Ali Shaikh . . . . .	Bo.	419	29 May 90	15 Sep. 13	15 Sep. 23	<i>Parachinar.</i>
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre . . . . .	B	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 23	<i>Karachi, I. S. H.</i>
Maniklal Motilal Talati . . . . .	Bo.	418	12 Sep. 90	15 Sep. 13	7 Apl. 24	<i>Meerut, C. G. H.</i>
Harnam Singh . . . . .	B	1402	1 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 14	7 Apl. 24	<i>Lv., 15 m., 20 June 25.</i>
F. Jesudasan . . . . .	M	1447	13 Dec. 87	6 Mar. 14	7 Apl. 24	<i>Bombay, I. S. H.</i>
LXVIII						
Surja Narayan Ghosh . . . . .	B	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 24	<i>Jhelum, I. S. H.</i>
Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke . . . . .	Bo.	361	25 May 89	26 Jan. 10	21 Apl. 24	<i>Civil, Bombay (Bacteriology).</i>
Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M. . . . .	B	1403	25 June 90	29 Apl. 14	29 Apl. 24	<i>Port Blair, I. S. H.</i>
Naurata Ram . . . . .	B	1407	5 Apl. 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	<i>Lv., 12 m., 16 Mar. 26.</i>
Jugal Kishor . . . . .	B	1409	1 July 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	<i>Lucknow, C. G. H.</i>
A. Abdul Aleem . . . . .	M	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 24	<i>Bannu, I. S. H.</i>
P. P. Shiva Das . . . . .	M	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 24	<i>Agra, I. S. H.</i>
Buta Mall . . . . .	B	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 24	<i>M. S. Depot, Rangoon.</i>
Bakhshi Ram . . . . .	B	1425	10 July 93	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	<i>Cannanore, I. S. H.</i>
Sunder Singh . . . . .	B	1426	14 Apl. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	<i>Razmak, I. S. H.</i>
Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .	Bo.	401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	20 Apl. 25	<i>Ferozepore, I. S. H.</i>

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Femadars—contd.

Muhammad Abdul Rahman . . .	B	1405	13 Apl. 99	1 May 14	20 Apl. 25	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganda Ram . . .	B	1415	1 May 91	30 Oct. 14	20 Apl. 25	Bannu, I. S. H.
T. M. Sundaram Pillai . . .	M	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 25	Civil, Port Blair.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan . . .	M	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 25	St. Thomas' Mt., I. S. H.
LXVIII						
LXIX						
T. B. Karumbayram . . .	M	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	19 Oct. 25	Civil, Port Blair.
(f) (LXXV) . . .						
Saiyid Abdul Wahab . . .	B	1411	23 Oct. 83	27 June 14	19 Oct. 25	St. Thomas Mt., I.S.H.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi . . .	B	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail . . .	B	1431	30 July 94	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Prem Singh . . .	B	1433	2 Apl. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Jamrud, I. S. H.
Bishan Singh . . .	B	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 16	9 June 26	Tank, I. S. H.
Hasham Ali Khan . . .	B	1439	21 Jan. 96	9 June 16	9 June 26	Mari Indus, I. S. H.

Efficiency Bar.

Rala Singh (E) . . .	B	1002	4 Apl. 79	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 08	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Shaikh Farid, I.D.S.M. . . .	B	1337	6 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
LXX						
LXXI						
Muhammad Abdul Rahim § . . .	M	1441	12 Dec. 88	22 July 12	22 July 17	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
LXXII						
LXXIII						
LXXIV						
Hardit Singh . . .	B	1398	14 Nov. 86	18 July 13	18 July 18	Lv. 12 m., 9 June 26.
Moresawar Balwant Bhagwat . . .	Bo.	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	25 Aug. 19	Bombay, I. S. H.
Sewa Singh . . .	B	1414	28 May 90	1 Oct. 14	1 Oct. 19	Idak, I. S. H.
Ahmad Husain . . .	B	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Civil, Baluchistan.
LXXV						
Atar Singh Chatwal . . .	B	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 20	Landi Kotal, I. S. H.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal . . .	Bo.	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 15	20 Sep. 20	Aden.
Partap Singh . . .	B	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 21	Tank, I. S. H.
Hari Singh . . .	B	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 21	Poona, I. S. H.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis . . .	Bo.	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Deolali, I. S. H.
Ganpath Ramaya Guru (§) . . .	Bo.	446	23 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Poona, I. S. H.
Shamaldas Dullabhji Desai . . .	Bo.	447	10 Aug. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Deolali, C. G. H.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde (§) . . .	Bo.	449	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 21	Civil, Persian Gulf.
Abdulmua Ahmedmia Bukhari . . .	Bo.	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 21	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Hiralal Ranchhodlal James . . .	Bo.	453	18 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Verji Prinja Thaker (§) . . .	Bo.	458	15 Nov. 89	17 July 16	17 July 21	Karachi, I. S. H.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai (§) . . .	Bo.	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 21	Secunderabad, C. G. H.
Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiar (§) . . .	Bo.	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 21	Poona, I. S. H.
Bansidhar Tripatti (f) (LXXVI) (§) . . .	B	1450	3 June 95	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 21	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Kanshi Ram § . . .	B	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Gorakhpore, I. S. H.
Chhaju Ram Beri . . .	B	2002	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	20 Nov. 21	Razani, I. S. H.
Pattanath Sankaran . . .	M	2000	10 Nov. 96	24 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 21	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Husain . . .	M	2002	25 Nov. 96	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 21	Belgaum, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ayyub (§) . . .	B	1444	— May 96	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq . . .	B	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Santa Singh (§) . . .	B	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Lv., 14 m., 29 Dec. 25
Kulwant Singh . . .	B	1449	25 Aug. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Kamptee, C. G. H.
LXXVI						
Jodh Singh (§) . . .	B	1451	12 Dec. 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 22	Lv., 14 m., 4 June 25.
Karam Chand . . .	B	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Dayal Singh (§) . . .	B	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	15 June 22	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar . . .	Bo.	62	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	26 July 22	Belgaum, C. G. H.
Arjun Singh Sekhon . . .	B	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	28 July 22	Ali Masjid, I. S. H.
Abdul Karim . . .	B	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	4 Sep. 22	Multan, I. S. H.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar . . .	Bo.	463	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Civil, Port Blair.
Mohamed Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib . . .	Bo.	469	6 July 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Ambala, I. S. H.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R.A. I.  
§ Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present class.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	-----------------------	------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon—*secund.**Females—contd.*Efficiency Bar—*contd.*

Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya	Bo.	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Ahmedabad, I. S. H.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki	Bo.	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Aruvankadu, Cordite Factory.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt (\$)	Bo.	477	20 Aug. 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Bombay, I. S. H.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt	Bo.	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 22	Lo., 14 m., 7 Oct. 25.
S. Ranganadham Pillai (J) (LXXVII)	M	1469	22 Sep. 96	4 Mar. 18	25 Sep. 22	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Bhagwant Lal Modan\$	B	1452	1 June 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 22	Bannu, I. S. H.
LXXVII						
Jiwan Singh	B	1457	24 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo., 14 m., 5 Aug. 25.
Brij Lal Fakay (\$)	B	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. S. H.
Bajinath Lal	B	1460	1 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Dasaundha Singh (\$)	B	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Shamsud-din	B	1464	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Kohat, I. S. H.
Awatar Singh Grewal	B	1465	15 Nov. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Hyderabad, I. S. H.
Sapuran Singh (\$)	B	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, I. S. H.
Amar Nath Chopra	B	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bakloh, I. S. H.
Indar Singh	B	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bakloh, I. S. H.
Balwant Singh	B	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Manoharlal Ghei	B	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. S. H.
Brindaban Bakshi	B	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Narsingh Das Khurana (\$)	B	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dharmasala, I. S. H.
Jasmer Singh Gill (\$)	B	1484	23 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jutogh, I. S. H.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	B	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Aden.
Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Risalpur, I. S. H.
Mithanlal Vaish	B	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Cawnpore, H. and S. Factory Disp.
Diwan Singh Bharara	B	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	B	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Karachi, I. S. H.
Kishan Singh Sumra (\$)	B	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, C. G. H.
Bhai Kartar Singh Gaga (\$)	B	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Amritsar, B. S. H.
Kartar Singa Bedi (\$)	B	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Karachi, I. S. H.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	Mar. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Brindaban Sharma (\$)	B	1504	22 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Muttra, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh Grewal	B	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Aurangabad, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lahore, I. S. H.
Gurbachan Singh Grewal	B	1513	5 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lahore, I. S. H.
Devindar Singh (\$)	B	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Quetta, S. Col. Dispy.
Ranjit Singh	B	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo., 13 m., 19 Mar. 26.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal (\$)	B	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Simla, I. S. H.
Srish Chandra Chakravarti (\$)	B	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Poona, I. S. H.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Maymyo, I. S. H.
Sher Singh Bhullar (\$)	B	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Baroda, I. S. H.
Yogendrapal Sinha	B	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Hazura Singh Grewal	B	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Karachi, I. S. H.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidie	B	1530	21 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	China.
Salig Ram Beni Madho Vyas	B	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Udham Singh	B	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Sri Krishna Vashishtha	B	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Almora, I. S. H.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	B	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. S. H.
Chiranji Lal Shah	B	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Meerut, I. S. H.
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. S. H.
Sant Singh	B	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. S. H.
Sayid Qamer Ali	B	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, I. S. H.
Kundan Lal Jaini	B	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Lal Chandra Meera (\$)	B	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Faiz Muhammad Khan Chaudhry (\$)	B	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Wano Agency, N. W. F. P.

(J) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.  
 \$ Qualified for promotion

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	-------------	-------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Femadars—contd.

Efficiency Bar—contd.

Arjun Singh Deol	B	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nasirabad, I. S. H.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	R	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Lal Singh Gill	B	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Nyasaland.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	B	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Cursaran Singh Grewal	B	1566	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Mardan, I. S. H.
Abdur Rahim	B	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Meerut, I. S. H.
Crawford Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Chanan Singh Deol	B	1571	12 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Bala Datt Joshi	B	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Almora, I. S. H.
Ganesh Das Bhandhari	B	1579	22 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 6 m., 27 Jan. 26.
Prem Chandra Singh	B	1580	23 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nyasaland.
Panchbir Singh Gorkha	B	1581	5 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera, C. G. H.
Charles Alexander (\$)	B	1582	20 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Banarsidas Verma (\$)	B	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Chakdara, I. S. H.
Alfred Edgar Dial	B	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Singapore.
Kanhaiya Lal	B	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Damdil, I. S. H.
Sher Muhammad Aulie	B	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Milkhi Ram	B	1594	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. S. H.
Saiyid Abbas Haidar	B	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ranikhet, C. G. H.
Baba Harcharan Singh (\$)	B	1602	3 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Risalpure, I. S. H.
Sardara Singh Kokari	B	1603	22 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nyasaland.
Machura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ambala, I. S. H.
Puran Singh	B	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Fatehgarh, I. S. H.
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Jagir Singh Grewal	B	1611	8 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Jubbulpore, C. G. H.
Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi	B	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta (\$)	B	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Nand Lal Gupta	B	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Mhow, I. S. H.
Dharmanand Pande	B	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. S. H.
Mukand Lal Varma (\$)	B	1621	18 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Sher Singh Liddar	B	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Razmak, I. S. H.
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal	B	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	China.
Sukh-ram Das	B	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Chunni-Lal Srivastava	B	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Ali Masjid, I. S. H.
Pindi Das Bali (\$)	B	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Chuppri, I. S. H.
Sohan Singh Pannun	B	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh Bewal (\$)	B	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Saiyid Ishtiyag Ali	B	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Mul Chandra (\$)	B	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bombay, I. S. H.
Bhag Chandra (\$)	B	1646	5 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Cawnpore, C. G. H.
Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti (\$)	B	1647	25 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Rama Nand.	B	1648	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Henjam.
Santan Singh Bisht (\$)	B	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Banwari-Lal Sharma	B	1654	3 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 12 m., 22 June 25.
Pyare Singh	B	1657	6 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 14 m., 26 Apl. 26.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani	B	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lahore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi (\$)	B	1660	2 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Meerut, I. S. H.
Arjun Singh Dhillon (\$)	B	1662	1 Jan. 89	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Mohd. Khel, 27 F. A.
Hamid Husain	B	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Iraq.
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya	B	1668	30 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	B	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Kohat, 45 Fd. Amb.
Muhammad Wasil Khan	B	1671	4 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Do.
Sulaiman Khan	B	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Iraq Levies.
Saiyid Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	B	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil, Baluchistan.
Premendu Mukerji	B	1674	25 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Maymyo, I. S. H.
Hari Ram Mehta (\$)	B	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo. 12 m., 1 Apl. 26.
Rajji Ranchodji Baria (\$)	B	1679	5 June 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bombay I. S. H.
Gajraj Singh Gorkha	B	1680	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. S. H.
Mozzam Ali Talukdar (\$)	B	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Civil Baluchistan.
Panna-Lal Sur (\$)	B	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Manzai, I. S. H.
Said-ud-din Ahmad	B	1686	17 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Mohan Lal Fulji Thakur	B	1687	14 Aug. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	B	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Badri Parshad Sharma	B	1689	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Agra, I. S. H.
Indra Datta Dikshit	B	1463	15 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	Lo., 60 d., 4 June 26.
T. S. Hiruswamy Rao	M	1470	15 Sep. 92	9 Apl. 18	9 Apl. 23	Trichinopoly, I. S. H.

(S) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Babu Singh (\$)	B	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Droshi, I. S. H.
Gulab Rai	B	2012	11 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Jagdish Chandra Madan (\$)	B	2015	13 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. 14 m., 18 July 25.</i>
Kidar Nath (\$)	B	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Gokal Singh	B	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Loralai, I. S. H.
Pritam Singh (\$)	B	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Alipore, I. S. H.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Bannu, I. S. H.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Mangal Shah	B	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Maymyo, I. S. H.
Prem Singh	B	2035	6 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 23	Pishin, I. S. H.
Rishilal Vaid	B	2036	14 May 98	25 Apl. 18	25 Apl. 23	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
Tek Chand	B	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 18	3 May 23	Ahmednagar, I. S. H.
Gaya Parsad Saksena	B	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 23	Delhi, I. S. H.
Kehar Singh Gill	B	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 23	Manzai, 64 F. A.
Haveli Ram Ghei	B	1529	2 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 23	Murgha, I. S. H.
Abdul Ghafur Buxie	B	1468	1 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	<i>Consulate Dispy., Seistan.</i>
Gopal Chandra	B	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Manzai, I. S. H.
Pritam Singh	B	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Lahore, I. S. H.
Lakhat Singh	B	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Meerut, I. S. H.
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Manzai, 64 F. A.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Ajmer, I. S. H.
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Kohat, I. S. H.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Dehra-Dun, I. S. H.
Dalip Singh	B	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 23	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	Bo.	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 23	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
Vanmalidas Purshotamdas Patel	Bo.	489	7 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 23	Chaman, I. S. H.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	<i>C. R. I., Kasauli.</i>
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Prem Narayan Singh (\$)	B	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 24	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh (\$)	B	1676	24 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	7 Ap. 24	Ishapore, Rifle Facy.
Sain Dass Datta	B	1694	25 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Mardan, I. S. H.
Lachhi Ram	B	1700	1 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Rangoon, I. S. H.
Hans-raj	B	1703	25 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Mhow, I. S. H.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 10 May 25.</i>
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Landi Kotal, I. S. H.
Balak Ram	B	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, I. S. H.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	B	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Delhi, I. S. H.
Amar Chand	B	1710	14 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, C. G. H.
Kartar Singh Manh (\$)	B	1711	14 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Tek Chand Vedi	B	1712	7 Feb. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Tehi Ram	B	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Kohat, I. S. H.
Jawahar Lal (\$)	B	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 2 Feb. 26.</i>
Asa Singh	B	1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, I. S. H.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lahore, I. S. H.
Saied Muhammad Ali Najmi (\$)	B	1721	27 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Meerut, I. S. H.
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Multan, I. S. H.
Mehar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 15 June 25.</i>
Chela Singh	B	1724	1 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Mari, Indus, I. S. H.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Faqir Chand Kapila	B	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Benares, I. S. H.
Barkat Ali	B	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Badri Parsad	B	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Ram Rakha	B	1732	13 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Kohat, I. S. H.
Hari Chand	B	1733	1 Sept. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Dharmasala, I. S. H.
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 14 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
Kishan Singh Sodhi	B	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Dharmasala, I. S. H.
Ganga Dhar Batra	B	1737	2 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. 12 m., 13 Aug. 25.</i>
Harry Henry Blanchfield	B	1738	5 Sep. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Benares, I. S. H.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Shankar Das Sharma (\$)	B	1741	5 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jullundur, I. S. H.

(\$). Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Dhirt Ram . . . . .	B	1742	7 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Chiranji Lal . . . . .	B	1745	10 Sept. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Jairam Das . . . . .	B	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Attock, I. S. H.
Muhtahir Hasan . . . . .	B	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Razmak, 27 F. A.
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam . . . . .	B	1750	27 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lv. 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.
Akbar Khan . . . . .	B	1751	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Cawnpore, I. S. H.
Harbant Singh . . . . .	B	1752	19 Sept. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Atma Ram . . . . .	B	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Bannu, I. S. H.
Rajindar Singh . . . . .	B	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Munshi Ram Sharma . . . . .	B	1757	7 Nov. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lv. 14 m. 3 Mar. 26.
Amar Nath Rampal . . . . .	B	1758	17 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Dalel Singh . . . . .	B	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Bhola Singh Bisht . . . . .	B	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Munshi Ram Bhatia . . . . .	B	1733	7 July 98	16 Apl. 19	1 May 24	Lv. 9 m., 12 Apl. 26.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19	5 May 24	Nasirabad, C. G. 1.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry . . . . .	B	2043	5 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Lahore, I. S. H.
Karam Singh . . . . .	B	2046	11 Jan. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Fazal Karim . . . . .	B	2049	28 Sep. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Amar Nath Khanna . . . . .	B	2051	1 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Imam Ali Khan . . . . .	B	2054	10 Sep. 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Peshawar Jail.
Hakikat Rai . . . . .	B	2056	27 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Faqir Singh . . . . .	B	2057	1 Apl. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Manak Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	2058	11 Aug. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Shillong, I. S. H.
Diwan Chand . . . . .	B	2061	4 May 00	12 June 19	12 June 24	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Gulakhar Shah . . . . .	B	2065	1 Aug. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Iraq Levies.
Karam Singh Rajput . . . . .	B	2068	12 Mar. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Fort Sandeman, I. S. H.
Ghulam Mohammad . . . . .	B	2070	22 Dec. 98	12 June 19	12 June 24	Mardan, I. S. H.
Vishan Das Sharma . . . . .	B	2072	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Mhow, I. S. H.
Mohan Lal (\$) . . . . .	B	2075	12 Sep. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Ghanisham Das (\$) . . . . .	B	2077	1 Aug. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Multan, I. S. H.
Har Charan Singh . . . . .	B	2078	1 Mar. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Ghoom, I. S. H.
Barkat Ali . . . . .	B	2080	7 Apl. 99	12 June 19	12 June 24	Banfu, I. S. H.
Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	B	2085	Oct. 95	12 June 19	12 June 24	Chaklala, Det. Hospl.
Faiz Ahmad . . . . .	B	2086	21 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 24	Lv. 14 m., 5 Jan. 26.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan . . . . .	B	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	16 June 24	Lv. 13 m., 16 Apl. 26.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan . . . . .	B	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Mahtab Singh . . . . .	B	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Kumer Das . . . . .	B	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	16 June 24	Ambala, I. S. H.
Amrik Singh . . . . .	B	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	16 June 24	Aden.
Tara Chand Ahuja . . . . .	B	2089	13 Apl. 98	25 June 19	25 June 24	Neemuch, C. G. H.
Rahim-Bakhsh Butt . . . . .	B	1774	22 Jan. 95	26 June 19	26 June 24	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Dasaundha Singh . . . . .	B	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	5 Oct. 24	Deolali, I. S. H.
Muhammad Naim . . . . .	B	1777	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Rangoon, I. S. H.
Brij Lal . . . . .	B	1782	22 Mar. 00	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Lachhman Das (\$) . . . . .	B	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Ambala, I. S. H.
Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . .	B	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Fyzabad, I. S. H.
Lila Dhar . . . . .	B	1787	23 Nov. 95	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Do.
Yog Dhiyan . . . . .	B	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 24	Razani, I. S. H.
Abdur Rahman Khan . . . . .	B	1540	19 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Poona, I. S. H.
Janki Parsad Bhatnagar . . . . .	B	1665	3 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Darwan Singh . . . . .	B	1693	5 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	Lv. 14 m., 4 Mar. 26.
Wilayat Ali . . . . .	B	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 24	Ambala, I. S. H.
Khushi Ram Shad . . . . .	B	2069	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	Lahore, I. S. H.
Ghulam Ali . . . . .	B	2079	15 Sep. 97	12 June 19	20 Oct. 24	Bellary, I. S. H.
Basant Ram . . . . .	B	1784	14 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 24	Aden.
Mohan Lal Verma . . . . .	B	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 24	Lv. 14 m., 7 Apl. 26.
Chanan Das . . . . .	B	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Apl. 25	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Muhammad Abdul Latif . . . . .	B	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Rajput . . . . .	B	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi . . . . .	B	1652	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P., Chitral.
Saiyed Rashid Ahmad . . . . .	B	2073	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	20 Apl. 25	Risalpur, I. S. H.
Samuel Ram Lall . . . . .	B	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 25	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Qazi Azmatullah . . . . .	B	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 25	Lv. 12 m., 21 May. 26.
Harnam Chand Sharma . . . . .	B	1794	1 Jan. 92	21 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 25	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Poovalan Kunathidathil Padmanabhan . . . . .	M	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 25	7 Sep. 25	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Dina Nath Vasudeva . . . . .	B	1507	20 Apl. 94	5 Apl. 18	19 Oct. 25	Lv. 14 m., 5 Jan. 26.
Muhammad Aslam Riaure Khan . . . . .	B	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Mushtaq Ahmad . . . . .	B	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	Lv. 12 m., 1 Mar. 26.

(§) Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Femadars—concl'd.

## Efficiency Bar—concl'd.

Khushi Mohammad	B	2071	12 June 19	19 Oct. 25	19 Oct. 25	Lv. 12 m., 27 July 25.
Babooibhai Ramprasad Tewari	Bo.	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 25	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
James Michael	M	1493	27 July 98	14 Mar. 21	14 Mar. 26	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Harnam Das	B	1795	24 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Duni Chand	B	1797	4 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
Rup Lal Kohli	B	1798	4 Jan. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kamptee, I. S. H.
Hari Chand Tugnait	B	1799	28 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Attock, I. S. H.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	B	1802	26 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Bodhraj Bali	B	1804	21 Oct. 96	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Delhi, I. S. H.
Pritam Singh Ahluwalia	B	1805	1 Dec. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Lahore, I. S. H.
Sangat Rai	B	1810	1 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kasauli, C. G. H.
Sujan Singh	B	1812	2 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kohat, I. S. H.
Maluk Singh	B	1814	23 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Labh Singh	B	1815	5 June 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Ram Krishana	B	1817	21 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Do.
Jagan Nath	B	1818	7 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Do.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4 Mar. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Ram Rakha Beri	B	1823	10 Feb. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Karmi Singh (\$)	B	1824	22 Mar. 00	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Damdil, I. S. H.
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Hazura Singh	B	1828	9 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 36	Hyderabad, I. S. H.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	28 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Jogindar Singh	B	1831	7 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Razmak, I. S. H.
Gurdit Singh Mali	B	1832	6 Nov. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Kharak Singh (\$)	B	1833	31 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Ambala, I. S. H.
Har Bhajan Singh	B	1834	15 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jullundur Bde., Lab.
Amar Singh Dhiadsa	B	1836	4 Mar. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Dharmasala, I. S. H.
Pars Ram Bali	B	1837	1 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Asa Ram	B	1838	16 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Poona, I. S. H.
Amar Singh Kalkat	B	1839	18 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Kohat, I. S. H.
Gian Singh	B	1840	15 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Rup Lal Chona	B	1841	3 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Balwant Singh (\$)	B	1845	7 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Multan, I. S. H.
Niranjan Singh	B	1847	1 Apl. 01	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Chakrata, G. G. A.
Parma Nand	B	1849	17 Mar. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Ali Masjid, I. S. H.
Waryam Singh	B	1851	5 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Bakloh, I. S. H.
Muhammad Usuf Shah	B	1852	8 Apl. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Muhammed Shafi	B	1853	3 Dec. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	D. I. Khan, I. S. H.
Sundar Das	B	1855	2 Aug. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Do.
Hukum Singh (\$)	B	1857	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Niranjan Singh	B	1858	15 Aug. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Gowardhan Singh	B	1860	5 July 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Do.
Khadim Hussain	B	1861	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Ghulam Hussain Shah (\$)	B	1862	18 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Multan, I. S. H.
Ram Lal Data Abdali	B	1864	11 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Pathankote Rest Camp.
Jaswant Singh	B	1865	12 Dec. 96	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Hospl.
Pooran Singh	B	1867	5 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Mari Indus. I. S. H.
Gurbaksh Singh	B	1869	13 May 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Dalhousie, B. S. H.
Daulat Khan	B	1870	20 June 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Lahore, I. S. H.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	Bo.	512	22 July 97	2 May 21	2 May 26	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankertal Motilal Talati	Bo.	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21	2 May 26	Secunderabad, I. S. H.

## Warrant Officers.

Saiyid Faiyaz Hussain Rizvi	B	1590	Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 18	Iraq Levies.
Abdul Majid Khan Haphysi (\$)	B	1592	3 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 18	Bareilly, I. S. H.
Nand Kumar Tiwari	B	1630	12 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 18	Iraq Levies.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	B	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 18	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Shiv Lal Shah	B	1760	7 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	Lv. 3 m., 24 May 26.
Brij Lal Bharia (\$)	B	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 19	Cawnpore, I. S. H.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	Loralai, I. S. H.
Muhammad Syamuddin	B	1780	9 Mar. 96	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	Lv. 12 m., 27 Oct. 25.
Udey Singh	B	1785	7 Feb. 96	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 19	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Chamhadan Mankandan	M	1481	15 June 95	7 Sep. 20	7 Sep. 20	Civil, Fiji.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar	Bo.	507	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 20	Rajkot, I. S. H.
Vasavadu	B	1809	20 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 21	Butcher Island.
Noni Gopal Sil	B	1813	3 Nov. 96	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 21	Iraq Levies.
Hari Dev Sharma	B	1822	15 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 21	

(f) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.					
Warrant Officers—contd.					
Samuel Alexander	B	1842	10 June 97	11 Apl. 21	Aden.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	B	1843	25 June 98	11 Apl. 21	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Muhammad Ramzan	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21	Lahore, I. S. H.
Abdul Aziz	B	1854	15 June 98	25 Apl. 21	Kohat, 45 F. A.
Mir Muhammad Bashir (\$)	B	1868	1 Jan. 02	25 Apl. 21	Iraq.
Bhagat Singh Rajput (\$)	B	1873	14 June 98	3 Oct. 21	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Sawan Singh	B	1874	20 June 99	3 Oct. 21	Fort Sandeman, I. S. H.
Badan Singh	B	1875	13 Nov. 98	3 Oct. 21	Saugor, I. S. H.
Nur Singh (\$)	B	1877	28 Apl. 95	3 Oct. 21	Ambala, I. S. H.
Lakhan Singh (\$)	B	1879	19 Dec. 00	3 Oct. 21	Do.
Hari Gopal (\$)	B	1880	14 Apl. 97	3 Oct. 21	Lahore, I. S. H.
Jiwan Singh Pekhi	B	1882	15 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 21	Bakloh, I. S. H.
Balmukand (\$)	B	1883	16 Nov. 97	3 Oct. 21	Landi Kotal, I. S. H.
Naunihal Singh (\$)	B	1884	6 Mar. 97	3 Oct. 21	Mardan, I. S. H.
Bansi Lal (\$)	B	1886	10 July 99	12 Oct. 21	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Abdul Majid (\$)	B	1887	2 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 21	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Harnam Singh	B	1888	27 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 21	Kohat, I. S. H.
Matwalchand Varma	B	1889	2 June 97	12 Oct. 21	Multan, I. S. H.
T. K. Karunekaran (\$)	M	1500	17 Sep. 95	14 Oct. 21	Virajpet Hospital, Coorg.
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar (\$)	Bo.	517	4 Apl. 99	3 Nov. 21	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Syed Tufail Ahmad (\$)	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	Maymyo, I. S. H.
Wali Muhammad Khan	B	1890	17 June 98	19 Dec. 21	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi (\$)	B	1891	14 July 97	19 Dec. 21	Kohat, I. S. H.
Gobind Ram Gulati (\$)	B	1892	3 July 00	19 Dec. 21	Iraq Levies.
Abdur Rahman Ahmadi	B	1894	19 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 21	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Gurcharan Singh (\$)	B	1895	30 May 99	19 Dec. 21	Poona, I. S. H.
Ata Muhammad (\$)	B	1896	11 Jan. 98	19 Dec. 21	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Noor Ahmad (\$)	B	1897	15 Feb. 99	19 Dec. 21	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Teja Singh (\$)	B	1898	15 Dec. 96	19 Dec. 21	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Hari Singh Dhilon	B	1899	4 Feb. 97	19 Dec. 21	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Karm Singh (\$)	B	1900	2 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 21	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Manuel Lazarus (\$)	M	1502	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 22	Iraq.
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekhar (\$)	M	1505	27 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 22	Do.
Peruvemba Sundiari Raman	M	1507	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 22	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Madan Lal Khorana	B	1901	15 Oct. 00	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Siddiq Ahmad (\$)	B	1902	1 June 99	10 Apl. 22	Chaklala, Det. Hospl.
Deva Singh (\$)	B	1903	25 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. S. H.
Sant Ram Ratti	B	1904	15 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Ambala, I. S. H.
Ram Kishan (\$)	B	1905	7 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Ran Singh	B	1906	21 May 99	10 Apl. 22	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Vidya Prasad	B	1907	30 May 99	10 Apl. 22	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Sajjan Singh Johal	B	1909	4 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Krishan Lal	B	1910	22 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
Abdul Rahman	B	1911	27 Mar. 01	10 Apl. 22	Iraq Levies.
Natha Singh	B	1915	3 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Saiyid Ahmad Khan	B	1916	1 Oct. 98	10 Apl. 22	Roorkee, I. S. H.
Sarwan Singh (\$)	B	1918	3 July 98	10 Apl. 22	Saugor, I. S. H.
Jodh Singh	B	1920	15 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 22	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Taj Beg Mirza	B	1921	8 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Shiv Charan Singh	B	1922	2 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	Dharmasala, I. S. H.
Iqbal Hussain	B	1923	10 July 01	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Zefaruddin	B	1924	1 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	Dehra Dun, I. S. H.
Bhajan Singh (\$)	B	1925	23 June 99	10 Apl. 22	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Sham Lal (\$)	B	1926	8 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	Quetta, I. S. H.
Milkhi Ram	B	1927	21 June 98	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. S. H.
Fazal Haq	B	1929	21 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Parkash Chand (\$)	B	1930	2 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	Neemuch, I. S. H.
Kehar Singh (\$)	B	1931	1 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Narain Singh Chohan	B	1932	25 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas (\$)	B	1933	5 June 98	10 Apl. 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	B	1934	2 Oct. 96	10 Apl. 22	Karachi, I. S. H.
Sharm Singh (\$)	B	1935	2 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Ambala, I. S. H.
Jai Deo Sharma	B	1937	7 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 22	Saugor, I. S. H.
Ahmad Din	B	1938	26 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	Lahore, I. S. H.

(\$). Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Estab.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<i>Warrant Officers—contd.</i>					
Bahadur Singh (\$)	B	1939	15 Apl. 99	10 Apl. 22	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Ram Labhaya Saigal	B	1940	2 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	Campbellpore, I. S. H.
Brij Lal	B	1941	29 Sep. 97	10 Apl. 22	Do.
Shamsher Singh (\$)	B	1942	15 Oct. 99	10 Apl. 22	Meerut, I. S. H.
Paritam Singh	B	1826	16 Apl. 98	11 Apl. 21	Landikotal, I. S. H.
Karam Singh (\$)	B	1872	10 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 22†	Iraq.
Ramchandra Mahadeo Khadikar	Bo.	522	30 July 97	25 Apl. 21	Iraq.
Hari Shanker Paranjape (\$)	Bo.	523	24 May 98	25 Apl. 22†	Iraq.
Ghulam Hussain	B	1943	15 Sep. 00	1 May 22	Iraq Levies.
Balwant Rai Puri (\$)	B	1944	22 Jan. 99	1 May 22	Poonna, I. S. H.
Muhammad Amin	B	1946	1 June 02	1 May 22	Razmak, I. S. H.
Mian Ghulam Ali (\$)	B	1947	5 Jan. 00	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Gokal Chand	B	1948	1 Nov. 98	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1949	1 Sep. 98	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Bal Singh (\$)	B	1950	2 Feb. 02	1 May 22	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Basant Rai Dhumani (\$)	B	1951	19 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Nasirabad, I. S. H.
Harbhagwan (\$)	B	1953	25 Sep. 97	1 May 22	Lahore, I. S. H.
Harnam Singh Dhami (\$)	B	1956	29 Dec. 00	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani	B	1957	18 May 98	1 May 22	Quetta, I. S. H.
Chanchal Singh Dhilon (\$)	B	1959	8 Nov. 98	1 May 22	Iraq.
Amar Singh (\$)	B	1961	27 Feb. 98	1 May 22	Pachmarhi, I. S. H.
Amar Nath Sarma (\$)	B	1962	3 May 00	1 May 22	Helminthological Inquiry.
Mian Rahim-Ullah (\$)	B	1963	16 July 99	1 May 22	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Harbans Lal Sharma (\$)	B	1965	1 Dec. 99	1 May 22	Delhi, I. S. H.
Harwant Singh	B	1966	5 Oct. 99	1 May 22	Iraq.
Dewan Chand	B	1968	1 Feb. 00	1 May 22	Bannu, I. S. H.
Harnam Singh Randhawa	B	1969	13 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Chaman, I. S. H.
Thakar Malha Singh (\$)	B	1970	1 Apl. 99	1 May 22	Sialkote, I. S. H.
Arjan Singh Man	B	1971	25 May 98	1 May 22	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Chetam Dev (\$)	B	1974	4 Aug. 01	1 May 22	Lahore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan					Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Gohanavi	B	1975	29 Oct. 98	1 May 22	Iraq.
Charan Singh (\$)	B	1976	28 Jan. 99	1 May 22	St. Thomas Mt., I. S. H.
Shadi Ram	B	1978	14 Nov. 97	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Kartar Singh Ahluwalia	B	1980	18 Sep. 97	1 May 22	Multan, I. S. H.
Mirza Abdul Karim	B	1981	1 Feb. 99	1 May 22	Jullundur, I. S. H.
Sikandar Lal Puri	B	1982	1 Oct. 99	1 May 22	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Sayed Azmat Ali	B	1984	15 Oct. 00	1 May 22	Ferozepore, I. S. H.
Bhagwan Dass Gheji (\$)	B	1985	27 Aug. 98	1 May 22	Kawalpindi, I. S. H.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri (\$)	B	1989	10 Feb. 99	1 May 22	Harnai, I. S. H.
Baboo Ram Sharma	B	1986	22 Feb. 99	2 Oct. 22	Iraq.
Khurshed Hasan (\$)	B	1987	2 Dec. 98	2 Oct. 22	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Fazal Muhammad (\$)	B	1988	16 Sep. 98	2 Oct. 22	Iraq.
Diwan Chand Sharma	B	2093	16 July 99	6 Nov. 22	Lahore, I. S. H.
Surain Singh	B	2094	26 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Kundan Lal	B	2095	12 Aug. 96	6 Nov. 22	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Ahmadullah Khan (\$)	B	2096	23 Oct. 96	6 Nov. 22	Fort Sandeman, I. S. H.
Raja Singh Shaker	B	2097	23 Dec. 96	6 Nov. 22	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Sarmukh Singh (\$)	B	2098	19 Feb. 98	6 Nov. 22	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Paritam Singh (\$)	B	2100	5 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Raja Singh Thora	B	2101	22 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	Iraq.
Din Muhammad (\$)	B	2102	28 Feb. 96	6 Nov. 22	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Muhammad Sadique (\$)	Bo.	530	15 Jan. 99	6 Nov. 22	Ahmedwal.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1 July 95	13 Dec. 22	Iraq.
Lal Chand (\$)		2105	11 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Manohar Lal Dang (\$)		2106	1 May 01	14 Apl. 24	Chitral, I. S. H.
Bachan Singh (\$)		2107	16 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Shiam Singh Attrish		2108	3 Feb. 97	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Bhagwan Das		2109	13 Dec. 01	14 Apl. 24	Drosh, I. S. H.
Bodhendra Pratap Singh (\$)		2110	11 June 02	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Bhalla Singh (\$)		2111	7 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	Drosh, I. S. H.
Teja Singh (\$)		2112	20 Feb. 01	14 Apl. 24	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Sarju Prasad (\$)		2113	14 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Mukand Singh		2114	1 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Landikotal, I. S. H.
Ghulam Qadir		2115	10 July 00	14 Apl. 24	Aden.
Sardar Singh (\$)		2116	25 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	Landikotal, I. S. H.
Gurkirpal Singh		2117	18 July 03	14 Apl. 24	Jamrud, I. S. H.
Ram Lal		2118	18 July 01	14 Apl. 24	Nowshera, I. S. H.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

† Date of rank.

Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>				
<i>Warrant Officers—contd.</i>				
Purshotam Sharma(\$)	2119	7 Aug. 99	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Kanhaiya Lal	2120	1 Nov. 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. S. H.
Sujan Singh	2121	20 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
E. Manual	2122	18 Feb. 99	14 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Iftikharul Haque	2123	2 Aug. 00	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Abul Hasan Saiyid	2124	8 July 01	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman I. S. H.
Sohan Lal	2125	1 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	Hindu Bagh, I. S. H.
Jaswant Singh Ropa Rai(\$)	2126	11 Nov. 01	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Jogindar Singh(\$)	2127	26 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Sohan Lal Sharma(\$)	2128	7 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Patel Muhammad Usaf	2129	1 Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	Ft. Sandeman, I. S. H.
Mehar Chand Khurana	2130	2 June 01	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. S. H.
Madan Gopal Luthera	2131	5 May 02	14 Apl. 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Ram Nath Thukral(\$)	2132	2 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. S. H.
Chhajju Singh	2133	17 Nov. 99	14 Apl. 24	Cherat, C. G. H.
Narindar Lal	2134	28 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. S. H.
Jagir Singh	2135	13 Apl. 01	14 Apl. 24	Loralai, I. S. H.
Baldeo Prasad	2136	Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	Murgha, I. S. H.
Muhammad Masud	2137	1 Sep. 96	14 Apl. 24	Loralai I. S. H.
Ajit Singh(\$)	2138	20 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	Do.
Ram Rattan	2139	15 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	Fort Sandeman, I. S. H.
Parmanand Manga	2140	2 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Amritsar, Cantt. Dispy.
Bishan Singh	2141	8 Dec. 03	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Bawa Hans Raj	2142	1 Feb. 02	7 May 24	Subathu, C. G. H.
Man Singh	2143	4 July 04	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Gurnam Singh(\$)	2144	20 Sep. 00	7 May 24	Ambala, I. S. H.
Balwant Singh Banda	2145	10 Sep. 01	7 May 24	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Dwarka Nath Malik	2146	24 Dec. 02	7 May 24	Dagshai, C. G. H.
Bhagwant Singh	2147	Jan. 00	7 May 24	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Jaimal Singh Duggal	2148	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Ghaus Muhammad	2149	1 May 04	7 May 24	Karachi, I. S. H.
Pargat Singh	2150	19 Nov. 00	7 May 24	Mhow, I. S. H.
Thakar Singh	2151	1 Nov. 01	7 May 24	Karachi, I. S. H.
Bakshish Singh	2152	13 Dec. 98	7 May 24	Ajmer, I. S. H.
Abdur Rahaman	2153	1 May 03	7 May 24	Karachi, I. S. H.
Khushhal Singh	2154	1 Jan. 01	7 May 24	Do.
Mohan Lal Gosain	2155	19 Jan. 02	7 May 24	Quetta, I. S. H.
Dewa Singh	2157	29 Apl. 00	7 May 24	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Hira Lal Sud.	2158	6 Oct. 99	7 May 24	Hyderabad, I. S. H.
Muhammad Yaqub	2159	13 Apl. 01	7 May 24	Nasirabad, I. S. H.
Narain Singh	2160	22 Nov. 00	7 May 24	Do.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	2161	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	Sialkot, I. S. H.
Partab Singh Puri	2162	10 July 01	7 May 24	Ahmedabad, I. S. H.
Sabodh Kumar	2163	13 Apl. 03	7 May 24	Hyderabad, I. S. H.
Fazal Muhammad	2164	13 Jan. 01	7 May 24	Baroda, I. S. H.
Bakhtawar Singh	2165	19 June 00	7 May 24	Ajmer, I. S. H.
Gurcharn Singh	2166	15 June 01	7 May 24	Do. I. S. H.
Dhian Singh	2167	1 Apl. 01	29 Sep. 24	Aurangabad, I. S. H.
Hardwar Lal	2168	9 Oct. 99	29 Sep. 24	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Ramakrishna Alwar Naidu	2169	6 Oct. 00	7 Oct. 24	Do.
Madras David Selvaraj	2171	13 Apl. 99	7 Oct. 24	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Devaprasadam Rajiah Williams	2172	4 July 99	7 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Gian Chandra Pahwal	2173	23 Sept. 99	14 Oct. 24	Jhansi, I. S. H.
Gitan Sinha	2174	12 Aug. 01	14 Oct. 24	Ahmednagar, I. S. H.
Amir Chand Joshi	2175	6 May 01	14 Oct. 24	Iraq.
Prasadi Lal	2176	5 Jan. 01	14 Oct. 24	Aurangabad, I. S. H.
Ishwar Das	2178	10 Nov. 98	14 Oct. 24	Ahmednagar, I. S. H.
Nanak Chand	2179	18 June 01	14 Oct. 24	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Dilawar Singh	2180	17 June 03	14 Oct. 24	Do.
Muhammad Hanief	2181	10 May 94	14 Oct. 24	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Mulakraj Muggashah Mahajan	2182	9 Aug. 01	3 Nov. 24	Cannanore, I. S. H.
Ishwar Das Sharma (\$)	2183	19 July 98	3 Nov. 24	Neemuch, I. S. H.
Yogendra Singh	2184	11 May 01	11 Feb. 25	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Gian Chand	2185	2 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	Poonal, I. S. H.
Sobha Ram Sharma	2186	17 Aug. 97	13 Apl. 25	Kirkee, I. S. H.
Bachan Singh	2187	17 Sep. 03	13 Apl. 25	Secunderabad, I. S. H.
Muhammad Zaman	2188	11 July 02	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Mahesh Bal Singh	2189	15 Sep. 99	13 Apl. 25	Bombay, I. S. H.
Ramlal Tandon	2190	27 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Milkhi Ram	2191	1 Aug. 00	13 Apl. 25	Deolali, I. S. H.
Saiyid Ibney Hasan	2192	18 Sep. 98	13 Apl. 25	Bombay, I. S. H.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.</b>				
<b>Warrant Officers—concl'd.</b>				
Nagindra Singh . . . . .	2193	16 Aug. 04	13 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Ranbir Singh . . . . .	2194	9 Feb. 02	13 Apl. 25	Iraq.
Des Raj . . . . .	2195	17 Jan. 03	13 Apl. 25	Mhow, I. S. H.
Ujagar Singh . . . . .	2196	20 July 02	13 Apl. 25	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Beant Singh . . . . .	2197	Feb. 01	13 Apl. 25	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Baikunth Nath . . . . .	2198	4 Feb. 03	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Kehar Singh Sarwara . . . . .	2199	2 Apl. 00	13 Apl. 25	Do.
Kamla Kant Patani . . . . .	2200	1 May. 01	13 Apl. 25	Iraq.
Nawal Kishore Tewari . . . . .	2201	5 Jan. 99	4 May 25	Belgaum, I. S. H.
Tarlochan Singh . . . . .	2202	12 Jan. 05	4 May 25	Saugor, I. S. H.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	2203	21 May 02	4 May 25	Quetta, I. S. H.
Raj Mall . . . . .	2204	19 Feb. 02	4 May 25	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Sant Singh . . . . .	2205	1 Nov. 99	4 May 25	Quetta, I. S. H.
Kripa Ram Channa . . . . .	2206	25 July 01	4 May 25	Mardan, I. S. H.
Raghubir Datt Sharma . . . . .	2207	20 Feb. 03	4 May 25	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Din Muhammad . . . . .	2208	23 Mar. 99	4 May 25	Rangoon, I. S. H.
Partap Singh . . . . .	2209	20 Aug. 00	4 May 25	Maymyo, I. S. H.
M. Abdur Rahman . . . . .	2211	30 June 02	4 May 25	Rawalpindi, I. S. H.
Kundan Lal Sharma . . . . .	2212	4 Oct. 99	4 May 25	Lahore, I. S. H.
Muhammad Abdul Latif . . . . .	2213	26 Apl. 98	4 May 25	Do.
Muhammad Ali . . . . .	2214	4 Mar. 05	21 Sep. 25	Nowshera, I. S. H.
Moti Lal Kapoor . . . . .	2215	19 Oct. 01	21 Sep. 25	Drosh, I. S. H.
Udhan Singh . . . . .	2210	2 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	Bangalore, I. S. H.
Hari Singh . . . . .	2217	15 Feb. 03	21 Sep. 25	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Balram Singh . . . . .	2218	24 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	Quetta, I. S. H.
Harbans Lal Khanna . . . . .	2219	12 Sep. 01	21 Sep. 25	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Balwant Chand Dhir . . . . .	2220	9 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	Abbottabad, I. S. H.
Muhammad Abdur Rashid . . . . .	2221	6 Jan. 99	21 Sep. 25	Quetta, I. S. H.
Raghubir Singh . . . . .	2222	Sep. 00	21 Sep. 25	Peshawar, I. S. H.
Des Raj Khuller . . . . .	2223	1 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	Jhelum, I. S. H.
Nagendra Chandra Kar . . . . .	2224	30 Sep. 02	5 Oct. 25	Allahabad, I. S. H.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer . . . . .	2225	17 Aug. 01	5 Oct. 25	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Rangaratnam . . . . .				
P. Albert . . . . .	2226	4 Apl. 01	5 Oct. 25	Wellington, I. S. H.
Abdul Jabbar Khan . . . . .	2227	1 May 00	5 Oct. 25	Lucknow, I. S. H.
Naranjan Singh . . . . .	2228	18 Dec. 04	5 Oct. 25	Lansdowne, I. S. H.
Faqir Muhammad Khan . . . . .	2229	8 May 99	5 Oct. 25	Mandalay, I. S. H.
Tara Singh Dhillon . . . . .	2230	28 Dec. 00	5 Oct. 25	Quetta, I. S. H.
Chittoor Krishnasami . . . . .	2231	8 Jan. 01	5 Oct. 25	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.
Sant Singh . . . . .	2232	25 Jan. 02	5 Oct. 25	Karachi, I. S. H.
Sohan Singh . . . . .	2233	17 Jan. 03	5 Oct. 25	Delhi, I. S. H.
Santa Nelson Phillip . . . . .	2234	10 Dec. 00	5 Oct. 25	Jubbulpore, I. S. H.

## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

- No. 1 Company, Peshawar (Peshawar District).  
 No. 2 " Rawalpindi (Rawalpindi District).  
 No. 3 " Lahore (Lahore District).  
 No. 4 " Quetta (Baluchistan District).  
 No. 5 " Mhow (Central Provinces District).  
 No. 6 " Poona (Poona District).  
 No. 7 " Meerut (United Provinces District).  
 No. 8 " Lucknow (United Provinces District).  
 No. 9 " Secunderabad (Poona District).  
 No. 10 " Rangoon (Burma Independent District).

### Subadars.

Ram Bali Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Muhammad Wazir . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 9 Coy.
Gurbaksh Singh . . . . .	17 June 21	No. 4 Coy.
Narain Singh . . . . .	17 June 21	No. 5 Coy.
Balaguru Pillay . . . . .	17 June 21	No. 10 Coy.
Shiv Lal . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	No. 1 Coy.
Kundan Singh . . . . .	20 June 23	No. 6 Coy.
Beni, I.D.S.M. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	No. 8 Coy.
Kalidia Singh . . . . .	15 Mar. 25	No. 7 Coy.
Vir Singh . . . . .	13 Mar. 25	No. 2 Coy.

- O. C. Major O'Riordan, W. H., M.C., R.A.M.C.  
 " Capt. O'Malley, D. V., O.B.E., I.M.S.  
 " Capt. Prall, S. R., I.M.S.  
 " Capt. Critien, W. H., I.M.S.  
 " Major Jack, W. A. M., O.B.E., I.M.S.  
 " Major Wright, W. G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.  
 " Major Cursetji, H. J. M., D.S.O., I.M.S.  
 " Major Murphy, D. F., M.C., I.M.S.  
 " Major Walker, S. G., R.A.M.C.

### Jemadars.

Nika . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Munshi Ram (1262) . . . . .	17 June 21	No. 5 Coy.
Ram Dhani . . . . .	10 Sep. 22	No. 2 Coy.
Digbir . . . . .	1 June 23	No. 1 Coy.
Hari Prosad Banerji (126) . . . . .	2 Jan. 25	No. 8 Coy.
Bhoopan Ram . . . . .	16 Jan. 25	No. 9 Coy.
Bhawan . . . . .	15 Mar. 25	No. 7 Coy.
Govind Sakaram Sawant . . . . .	12 Aug. 25	No. 6 Coy.
Indar Singh . . . . .	13 Nov. 25	No. 4 Coy.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.**Regimental Journal*—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

## STATIONS.

## Arsenals.

Allahabad.  
Ferozepore.  
Kirkee.  
Madras.  
Quetta.  
Rangoon.  
Rawalpindi.

## Ordnance Depots.

Agra.  
Aden.  
Bombay.  
Cawnpore.  
Fort William.  
Karachi.  
Lahore.

## Clothing Depots.

Madras.  
Quetta.  
Rawalpindi.  
Shahjahanpur.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------------------	----------

NOTE—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

## Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.

14 Sep. 92	*Carey, Col. (temp. Col. on the Staff) W. L. J., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. [U] (o).	12 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs.
------------	---	------------	------------	-----------

## Ordnance Officers.

13 Mar. 93	*Tyrrell, Col. J. F., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.	11 July 99	. . . .	Lv. Ind. & ex I., 8 m., 2 Dec. 25.
15 June 95	Kemble, Col. F. A. . . . .	10 Nov. 00	12 Oct. 24	D. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
17 Nov. 94	Walker, Col. W. B. . . . .	21 July 00	5 Nov. 23	D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
16 Jan. 97	Riccard, Col. J. S., O.B.E. (h) . . . .	11 May 01	12 Oct. 24	D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
1 Sep. 97	*Cowie, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A. . . . .	21 Feb. 02	5 Nov. 24	Madras, C. O. O.
21 Sep. 96	*Spalding, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., R.A. . . . .	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Under M. G. Supply.
26 Sep. 95	Wilkes, Col. G. S. (o) . . . . .	30 June 02	18 Feb. 26	Quetta, C. O. O.
24 June 98	*Clarke, Lt.-Col. H., A.M., R.A. . . . .	20 Sep. 02	. . . .	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 26.
26 May 00	*Fanshawe, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	1 Oct. 04	. . . .	Lv. ex I., 7 m., 19 Mar. 26.
26 May 00	*Mecredy, Maj. H., R.A. (o) . . . . .	20 Nov. 05	. . . .	Lv. ex I. & depts. 12 m., 15 d. 15 Mar. 26.
2 May 00	*Finns, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	3 Feb. 06	27 Oct. 25	Ferozepore, C. O. O.
12 May 00	*Dickins, Maj. F., R.A. . . . .	2 Oct. 06	19 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur, C. O. O.
21 Dec. 00	*Routh, Maj. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A. [L] . . . . .	11 Jan. 08	. . . .	On depts. 12 m., 9 Dec. 25.
9 Aug. 99	*Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	10 Aug. 08	3 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi, C. O. O.
25 June 99	*Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A. (o) . . . . .	5 Dec. 08	. . . .	Lv. ex I., and depts. 13 m., 30 Aug. 25.
2 May 00	*Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A. . . . .	11 May 09	18 Feb. 26	A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
12 May 00	*Jenkin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., R.A. . . . .	21 May 11	18 Feb. 26	Under M. G. Supply.
23 Dec. 03	*Long, Maj. W. E. L., R.A. (o) . . . . .	12 July 11	. . . .	Lv. ex I., and depts. 12 m., 2 Jan. 26.
21 Dec. 01	*Barron, Maj. A. F. N., R.A. . . . .	15 Oct. 11	13 Mar. 26	Kirkee, offg. C. O. O.
25 Jan. 99	Elliott, Lt.-Col. M. . . . .	1 June 12	2 Jan. 26	Rangoon, C. O. O.
25 June 99	*Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A. (o) . . . . .	26 Apl. 13	4 Jan. 25	A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
24 June 03	*Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A. (o) . . . . .	3 Oct. 14	26 Aug. 24	Rawalpindi, O. O. Clo. Depot.
6 Jan. 19	Hill, Capt. H. M. . . . .	6 Jan. 15	7 Nov. 25	Offg. A. D. E. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
18 Jan. 11	Gabbett, Capt. K. J. (o) . . . . .	27 Jan. 17	30 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, D. C. O. O.
27 Aug. 24	Dawson, Capt. W. C. . . . .	1 July 18	26 Mar. 26	Allahabad, offg. C. O. O.
9 Sep. 08	Tate, Maj. W. M. (o) . . . . .	5 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 26	Ferozepore, D. G. O. O.
27 Aug. 24	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Sep. 19	20 Mar. 25	Lahore Ordnance Depot, O. O.
17 Oct. 14	Townsend, Capt. F. H. . . . .	28 Apl. 20	17 May 26	Rawalpindi.
1 Jan. 17	Cralne, Capt. A. H., M.C. . . . .	15 May 20	. . . .	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 5 Feb. 26.
23 Mar. 16	Wells, Capt. G. K., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	21 May 20	. . . .	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Feb. 26.
17 Apl. 15	Harvey, Capt. E. S. F. (o) . . . . .	22 June 20	27 Mar. 26	Kirkee.
15 Aug. 14	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (o) . . . . .	7 Dec. 20	13 Apl. 26	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., U. P. Dist.
13 May 15	Woolfe, Capt. R. D. T., M.C. . . . .	7 Dec. 20	. . . .	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Nov. 25.
9 Dec. 11	Williams, Capt. F. P. J., (o) . . . . .	9 July 21	1 Oct. 25	Kirkee, Ch. Instr. I. A. O. C. Sch.
23 July 09	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C. . . . .	29 July 21	20 Sep. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Reshawar Dist.

(h) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. duties).  
(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	REMARKS.
Ordnance Officers—contd.				
20 Jan. 12	Clarke, Capt. F. S.	10 Jan. 22		<i>Lv. ex I. and depty. 17 m., 17 Sep. 25.</i>
20 Dec. 12	Hayes, Capt. H. G.	16 July 21	26 Mar. 26	D. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
27 Oct. 15	Blood, Capt. J. N.	30 July 21	6 Jan. 23	D. A. D. O. S., C. P. Dist.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, Capt. H. S.	25 Feb. 22	14 Mar. 26	Madras.
1 Mar. 15	Morris, Capt. H. E. A.	20 Sep. 21	16 Nov. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Sind-Raj. Dist.
26 July 15	Goldthorpe, Capt. H. D.	22 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 22	<i>Under M. G. Supply. Clothing Dep., Madras.</i>
29 June 16	Miller, Capt. G. R. B.	18 Sep. 21	9 Nov. 25	Cawnpore, Ordee. Depot, O. O.
27 Oct. 16	Martin, Capt. H. J.	30 Sep. 21	22 Jan. 24	Calcutta.
27 Oct. 16	Linney, Capt. W. W.	28 Nov. 21	6 Feb. 24	D. A. D. O. S., P. & A. Dist.
19 Mar. 18	Stevens, Capt. F. W.	6 Jan. 22	30 Mar. 24	<i>Under M. G. Supply.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Speer, Capt. C. H.	16 Apr. 22	18 Mar. 25	Rangoon D. C. O. O.
28 July 15	Lewis, Capt. R. S.	23 Sep. 22	1 Apr. 26	<i>Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.</i>
21 Feb. 17	Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C.	10 Oct. 22		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Apr. 26.</i>
1 Oct. 17	Light, Capt. H.	12 Oct. 22	21 Apr. 25	Quetta. D. C. O. O.
31 Jan. 18	Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	12 Oct. 22	5 Apr. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
22 Apr. 15	Jones, Capt. A. V. D.	13 Oct. 22		<i>Lv. Ind. &amp; ex Ind., 15 m. 27 Jul. 25.</i>
20 Nov. 14	Jonas, Capt. R. M.	24 Oct. 22	10 Mar. 26	D. A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
17 Nov. 14	Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C.	1 Nov. 22	30 Oct. 25	Rawalpindi.
18 June 16	Paterson, Capt. H.	6 Dec. 22	22 Sep. 25	Asst. to D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
12 May 15	Harry, Capt. F. L.	10 Dec. 22	3 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
28 Aug. 15	Jameson, Lt. A. D. M.	26 Jan. 23		Shahjahanpur, D. C. O. O.

## On probation.

23 Dec. 11	Sanders, Capt. B. J. M., M.C., R.A.	20 Aug. 21	1 Aug. 25	Kirkee.
15 Feb. 15	Gilmore-Elills, Capt. P. D.	16 Sep. 21	12 Dec. 23	Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apr. 26.</i>
30 Nov. 15	Nickalls, Lt. J. P., R.A.	12 Mar. 23	16 Jan. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Poona Dist.
11 Aug. 15	Wills, Capt. S. T., North'n R. (206a)	31 Mar. 23	19 Dec. 24	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
26 June 15	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O., 9 Jat R.	11 May 23	3 Feb. 25	Quetta.
3 Nov. 15	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C., Camerons.	9 Aug. 23	21 Apr. 25	D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
17 Apr. 15	Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C., 16 Punjab R.	25 Sep. 23	22 May 25	Shahjahanpur.
15 Jan. 16	Sandy, Lt. W. T., R.A.	29 Sep. 23	29 Sep. 23	Ferozepore.
6 June 18	Smith, Lt. G. S. B., R.A.	2 Aug. 24	2 Aug. 24	Ferozepore.
23 Nov. 16	Hooke, Lt. C. G., M.C., R.A.	21 Oct. 25	2 Mar. 26	Allahabad.
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F., 16 Punjab R. (o).	14 May 26	14 May 26	Allahabad.
16 July 20	Bate, Lt. T. I., R. Fus.	19 May 26	19 May 26	Ferozepore.

## Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.). (9)

Date of Appt.		Date of Rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	
14 Mar. 08	Penn, Maj. B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M. I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	4 Feb. 23	22 Dec. 25	Rawalpindi.
22 Dec. 14	Morris, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C. (2nd cl.)	27 Apr. 25	3 Mar. 24	Rawalpindi.
10 July 16	Warren, Capt. J., A.M. I.E.E. (3rd cl.)	20 July 21	3 Oct. 24	Allahabad.
7 May 17	Graham, Capt. J. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	20 July 21	19 Dec. 24	Kirkee.
5 Oct. 14	McLare, Capt. J. P., A.M.I.E.E. (3rd cl.)	20 July 21	22 Feb. 24	Kirkee, <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apr. 26.</i>
6 Sep. 15	Severn, Capt. H., A.M. INST. C.E. (3rd cl.)	12 Jan. 24	21 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
3 Sep. 17	Davey, Capt. C. W. B., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	20 Sep. 24	13 Mar. 25	Quetta.
20 Nov. 16	Dunk, Capt. N. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	26 Nov. 24	24 Mar. 26	Madras.
1 May 15	Kemp, Capt. A. H. (Tempy.) (3rd cl.)	23 Sep. 18	9 July 18	(for Home Estab.)
1 Sep. 23	Ashton, Lt. W. H. P. B., M.C., B.Sc. (4th cl.)	1 Sep. 23	19 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.

(o) Passed ordnance course.



First Comma.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—14.

3 June 15	Smith, Robert . . . .	4 Dec. 71	9 Mar. 21	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
3 June 15	Johnston, Charles . .	18 June 74	1 Sep. 22	Cossipore, Mily. Accts.
19 Dec. 19	Thompson, Henry . .	8 Nov. 72	1 Sep. 22	Agra Depot, O. O.
2 Mar. 21	Bailey, William Alfred	11 Sep. 73	3 May 23	Lv. ex I. to 22 July 26.
1 July 16	Todd, Edward James (94)	14 Jan. 76	7 Aug. 23	Lv. ex I. to 20 Oct. 26.
21 July 21	Daglish, George . . .	1 Jan. 74	29 Nov. 23	Lv. ex I. p.r.
1 Jan. 18	Goddard, Oswald Miles (207).	10 Apr. 76	13 July 24	Kirkee, Chief Examnr.
15 Dec. 21	Breach, James Benjamin	3 June 74	13 July 24	Kirkee, Dy. C. O. O.
1 Apr. 22	Walsh, Patrick . . . .	2 Oct. 72	19 Sep. 24	Kirkee Factory—Foreman.
18 Oct. 19	Boughtflowers, John (94)	3 Mar. 72	1 Oct. 24	Bombay Depôt. O. O.
23 Apr. 20	Norkett, Harry William (94, 106, 162, 165, 169, 185, 206).	18 Jan. 72	16 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
3 Dec. 19	Hyde, Charles Bernard	26 Jan. 78	11 Feb. 25	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
1 July 19	Sansom, Arthur (94, 169)	2 Dec. 74	4 Mar. 25	Lv. ex I. to 2 Nov. 26.
8 May 19	Villiers, Alfred, M.B.E. (94, 169, 185).	20 Sep. 79	21 July 25	Lv. ex I. to 21 Feb. 27.
1 Nov. 22	Bardens, Arthur Thomas (94, 162, 169, 185, 206).	19 Nov. 73	29 Oct. 25	Iraq.
23 Apr. 20	Johnson, Ernest Victor, D.C.M. (95, 172, 207).	15 July 76	29 Oct. 25	Ferozepore.
1 Dec. 22	Warwick, Thomas . . .	25 Mar. 74	2 Jan. 26	Karachi, O. O.
5 Dec. 22	Fitter, James Henry (153)	14 Aug. 74	25 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I. to 11 Sep. 26.
19 Dec. 22	Bedwell, Percy . . . .	16 Apr. 75	1 Feb. 26	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
1 Jan. 23	Shaw, Arthur (95) . . .	3 Mar. 72	1 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 1 Sep. 26 p.r.
1 Jan. 23	Clements, Henry Stanley (95)	13 Apr. 75	1 Feb. 26	Fort William, O. O.
4 Jan. 23	Denton, Thomas (207a)	3 Feb. 74	2 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depôt.
22 Mar. 23	Bunnett, Frederick (95)	7 Oct. 75	4 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
1 Apr. 23	McNamara, John Daniel	14 Oct. 80	23 Feb. 26	Madras, D. C. O. O.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—10.

1 Apr. 23	Green, Herbert (95, 172a)	9 Mar. 72	4 Mar. 25	Madras.
1 Apr. 23	Williams, Frank (94)	10 May 76	4 Mar. 25	
1 Apr. 23	Moore, Patrick (207a)	25 Oct. 74	3 Apr. 25	Rawalpindi.
7 Nov. 20	Heapy, George (95, 127a, 193, 207).	5 Aug. 80	21 July 25	Cossipore.
3 May 23	Dudman, Charles Henry	21 Aug. 76	9 Aug. 25	Kirkee Factory.
8 Mar. 22	McDougall, John Leigh	8 July 77	29 Oct. 25	Shahjahanpur.
24 Oct. 23	Parsons, Charles Henry (193)	30 Mar. 73	2 Jan. 26	Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
29 Nov. 23	Bolam, Arthur Roland (95, 172a)	9 Sep. 73	2 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
1 Apr. 24	Rowles, Frederick Charles	11 Aug. 74	25 Jan. 26	Kirkee Factory—Foreman.
1 Apr. 24	Stigings, John Charles (95)	24 July 74	25 Jan. 26	Quetta Clothing Depôt, O. O.
25 May 24	Tate, Frederick Richard (95, 169).	9 June 74	1 Feb. 26	Kirkee. I. A. O. C. Sch. of Instn.
14 June 24	Wood, Thomas (207a)	12 Sep. 74	2 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
1 July 24	Fannon, John Thomas (172a).	26 Dec. 78	4 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 9 Jan. 27.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—21.

21 Jan. 21	Posth, Charles (a) (VII)	26 Nov. 77	21 Jan. 21	P. W. D.—Delhi.
29 May 22	Hall, George Charles (50, 172a) (I)	7 Jan. 75	29 May 22	{ Lv. ex I. to 9 Feb. 27.
1 July 24	Murray, George Alexander (207a).	15 Oct. 78	18 Aug. 24	
13 July 24	Perriton, William Lewis (94, 106, 172a).	9 July 75	1 July 24	Madras.
1 Sep. 24	Chambers, James Thomas (42) (II).	26 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 24	{ Lv. ex I. to 10 Nov. 26.
19 Sep. 24	Snowdon, John Henry, M.B.E. (95, 169, 206).	10 Sep. 76	29 Oct. 25	
1 Oct. 24	Welch, George Arthur James (207a).	29 July 80	19 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I. m. c. to 6 Oct. 26.
16 Jan. 25	Ryall, Thomas	17 Nov. 75	1 Oct. 24	Allahabad.
19 Jan. 25	Pilkington, John (60a, 94, 162, 169, 185, 202a, 206).	31 Dec. 73	16 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I. to 27 Dec. 26.
30 Jan. 25	Squires, Joseph Henry	26 Dec. 72	19 Jan. 25	Kirkee.
30 Jan. 25	FitzGerald, Leo (169)	21 July 79	30 Jan. 25	Cawnpore—Supr. Mily. Accts. A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G's. Bch.)
1 Feb. 25	Colquhoun, Thomas James (207a).	26 Sep. 77	1 Feb. 25	Allahabad.
4 Mar. 25	Smith, Thomas	12 Jan. 77	4 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur (M. G. S.)
3 Apl. 25	Shepherd, Rowley James	4 Aug. 75	3 Apl. 25	Mily. Accts.
3 Apl. 25	Dickinson, John (95, 172a)	28 July 80	3 Apl. 25	Rawalpindi.
15 Apl. 23	Langrish, Frank (95)	5 Oct. 76	15 Apl. 23†	{ Quetta.
21 July 25	Rayner, Arthur	1 Aug. 79	15 Apl. 25	
9 Aug. 25	Rice, Thomas, M.B.E., (72b)	16 Sep. 77	21 July 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G's. Bch.)
8 Sep. 25	Pearce, Egbert	31 Mar. 79	9 Aug. 25	Ferozepore.
29 Oct. 25	McKenzie, Alexander (II).	4 Mar. 80	8 Sep. 25	Quetta.
2 Jan. 26	Collingwood, Charles Frederick (95).	30 Jan. 76	29 Oct. 25	Kirkee, Mily. Accts.
25 Jan. 26	Blofeld, George Stanislaus (71, 72a, 207).	23 June 75	2 Jan. 26	Madras Clothing Depôt.
25 Jan. 26	Leplar, Walter (207a) (a) (VIII).	10 Dec. 77	25 Jan. 26	Shahjahanpur.
1 Feb. 26	Potts, Thomas (94, 169, 193).	25 Oct. 75	25 Jan. 26	Lahore Ordce. Depot.
2 Feb. 26	Alderton, John Robert	22 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
4 Feb. 26	Cumming, William Thomas.	2 June 76	2 Feb. 26	Madras Clothing Depôt.
22 Feb. 26	Webb, Albert	21 Dec. 78	4 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 29 Mar. 27.
23 Feb. 26	Hull, Albert	14 June 79	22 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
			23 Feb. 26	Bombay.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

## Jemadars.

1 Dec. 23	Mohammed Shafi	...	1 Dec. 23	Quetta Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Badloo	...	1 Dec. 23	Rawalpindi Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Dhaku Dawlata	...	1 Dec. 23	Allahabad Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Nanak Chand	...	1 Dec. 23	Ferozepore Arsenal.
1 Dec. 23	Kattayya	...	1 Dec. 23	Kirkee Arsenal.
1 Nov. 25	Debi	...	1 Nov. 25	Madras Arsenal.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.  
† Forfeits 2 years' seniority.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
[An asterisk * indicates that the officer has been selected for continuous service in India.]				
(INDIA OFFICE.)				
*Freeth, Col. C. F. D., Brit. Ser.	Ordinance Consulting Officer.	23 Mar. 12	26 Mar. 25	London.
(g) Wheeler, P. F. C., Esq., A.M.I.E., (Ind.)	Asst. Ordinance Consulting Officer.	5 Aug. 16	16 Jan. 25	London.

(Under the Master-General of Supply.)†

## ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING FACTORIES.

## Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

*Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A. (o)	Superintendent . . . .	25 Apl. 09	1 Nov. 20	Kirkee.
Crawford, L. G., Esq., A.M.I. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager . . . .	9 Feb. 25	9 Mar. 25	Kirkee.
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o) (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr. . . .	29 May 20	5 Nov. 22	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 27 Feb. 26.
Wood, A. T., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	18 Jan. 00	18 Mar. 24	
Challans, F. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager . .	16 June 22	18 Mar. 24	Kirkee.
			6 June 25	
Qulgley, H. V., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	27 May 18 1 Oct. 20	18 Mar. 24	Dep'tn. & Lv., ex I., 10 m., 8 Mar. 26.
Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.Sc. . . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	9 Apl. 25	2 May 25	Kirkee.
Mark, F. C., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager (Offg.)	23 Mar. 06	1 Mar. 26	Kirkee.

## Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

*Urquhart, Maj. A. M., R.A.	Superintendent . . . .	20 May 07	22 Apl. 20	Aruvankadu.
Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C.	Works Manager (P) . . .	2 Sep. 10	18 Mar. 24	Lv. ex I., 10 m. 31 May
Robson, Dr. W. F., M.A., PH.D., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Offr. . . .	3 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 24	Aruvankadu. [26.
Page, H. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	(Offg. Works Manager) (P)		31 May 26	Aruvankadu.
	Asst. Works Manager . . .	21 Oct. 21	18 Mar. 24	
Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	(Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.)		31 May 26	Aruvankadu.
	Asst. Works Manager . . .	6 Oct. 23	18 Mar. 24	
Huddart, R., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager . .	22 Sep. 24	23 Oct. 24	Aruvankadu.
Westwood, H., Esq., M.C. . . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	19 June 25	14 July 25	Aruvankadu.
Fraser, R., Esq. . . . .	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	...	16 Feb. 26	Aruvankadu.

## Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

*Tute, Maj. C. S., R.A. (o)	Superintendent . . . .	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 8 Mar. 26.
Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	Works Manager (N. P.) . .	4 Sep. 14	18 Mar. 24	Jubbulpore.
Willoughby-Winlaw, Maj. W., M.I.E. (Ind.) (late R. A. S. C.)	Works Manager (P.) . . .	13 Apl. 21	16 Nov. 25	Jubbulpore.
	(Offg. Superintendent)		8 Mar. 26	Jubbulpore.
			23 Oct. 25	
Nellson, Capt. W. B. (o) A.M. INST. C.E. (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr. . . .	29 May 20	1 Nov. 25	Jubbulpore.
Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., A.M. INST. C.E. (late Aust. Imp. Force).	Asst. Works Manager . .	23 Jan. 25	16 Feb. 25	Jubbulpore.
	(Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.)		1 Nov. 25	Jubbulpore.
Ghose, T. K., Esq., B.Sc. . . .	Asstt. Works Manager (under training)	12 Feb. 26	12 Feb. 26	

## Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

*Fraser, Maj. T. C., R.A., M.I.F. (Ind.)	Superintendent . . . .	8 Apl. 18	5 Nov. 22	Cossipore.
Allsup, W., Esq., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. I.	Works Manager (P.) . . .	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Cossipore.
Foreman, Capt. F. C., A.I.R.O., M.I.E. (Ind.), A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Inspn. Officer . .	20 Apl. 21	18 Mar. 24	Dep'tn. & Lv., ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 26.
Durning, J. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager . . .	28 Nov. 24	21 Dec. 24	Cossipore.
Aylan, S. G., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	13 Mar. 19	1 Dec. 25	Cossipore.

## Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.

*Larmour, Maj. L. C., R. A. (o)	Superintendent . . . .	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Cawnpore.
Hull, A. H., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.)	Works Manager . . . .	4 Dec. 01	16 Feb. 26	Cawnpore.
Wilnot, Capt. R., M.C. (o) (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr. . . .	29 May 20	16 Feb. 26	Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26.
Walker, Capt. E. M., A. I. R. O.	Asst. Works Manager . . .	1 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 24	Cawnpore.

† Officers serving at Army Headquarters are shown on p. 11.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt. to Dept.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------

ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING FACTORIES—*concl'd.*

## Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

*Lenfestey, Maj. L. d'E., R. A.	Superintendent . . . .	5 Oct. 06	26 Mar. 20	Ishapore.
Connolly, A. W., Esq., A.M.I.	Works Manager (P.) . .	27 Feb. 04	18 Mar. 21	Deptn. & Lv. ex. I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 26.
MECH. E.				
Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.Sc. (o)	Works Inspn. Officer . .	29 May 20	23 Oct. 25	Ishapore.
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc. . .	Asst. Works Manager (P.) (Offg. Works Manager(P))	19 Mar. 25	6 Apl. 25	Ishapore.
Sinclair, A. S., Esq., B. SC. . .	Asst. Works Manager (P. E)	13 Jan. 26	10 Apl. 26	Ishapore.
Bazeley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.	Asst. Works Manager (W.I.)	27 Feb. 26	7 Apl. 26	Ishapore.

## Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.

Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M. INST. C.E.	Superintendent . . . .	16 Aug. 06	6 Mar. 20	Ishapore.
Barty, A. D., Esq., M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (N. P.) . .	7 Sep. 21	3 Oct. 21	Ishapore.
Dunderdale, R. J., Esq. B.A., A.M. INST. C.E.	Works Manager (P.) . .	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Ishapore.
Barnes, K. N., Esq. . . . .	Works Inspn. Offr. (s.p.t.)	7 Sep. 21	7 Dec. 24	Ishapore.
Holman, A., Esq., M.B.E. . . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	2 Dec. 01	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
Lomas, C., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	27 Nov. 99	18 Mar. 24	Ishapore.
Dunn, F. W., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager . .	1 Sep. 06	18 Mar. 24	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 12
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager . .	14 Nov. 24	8 Dec. 24	Ishapore. [Apl. 26.
Cheeseright, L. S., Esq. M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager . .	24 Dec. 25	30 Jan. 26	Ishapore.

## Clothing Factories, Shahjahanpur and Madras.

*Dickins, Maj. F., R.A. . . .	Chief Ordee. Offr. . . .	2 Oct. 06	19 Mar. 25	Shahjahanpur.
*Jenkin, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., R. A.	Ordnance Officer . . . .	21 May 11	10 Feb. 26	Madras.
Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq.	Supdt. of Manufacture . .	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	Shahjahanpur.
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager . .	20 Mar. 07	7 Feb. 25	Shahjahanpur.

## INSPECTION STAFF.

## Inspectors.

Bayne, A., Esq. . . . .	Clothing Stores . . . .	5 Jan. 14	24 Dec. 20	Shahjahanpur.
Forrester, Maj. H. W. . . .	Genl. Stores . . . .	2 May 17	16 Sep. 18	Lv., ex. I., 4 m., 3 July 26.
*Morrison, Maj. J., R.A. . . .	Guns and Rifles . . . .	4 July 07	8 June 22	Ishapore.
*Parbury, Maj. E., R.A., M.I.E. (Lond.)	Ammunition . . . .	2 Dec. 02	26 Jan. 23	Kirkee.
Prendergast, R. V., Esq. . . .	Harness and Saddlery . .	6 June 17	1 Mar. 20	Cawnpore.
*Spalding, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., R.A.	Chief Inspn., Stores & Clo.	17 Mar. 02	16 Sep. 18	Cawnpore.

## Assistant Inspectors.

Cothay, H. W., Esq. . . . .	Genl. Stores . . . .	8 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	Cawnpore.
Gane, Lt. N. G., M.C., R. S. Fus.	Guns & Rifles . . . .	20 Feb. 25	20 Feb. 25	Ishapore.
Goldthorp, Capt. H. D., I.A.O.C.	Clothing Stores . . . .	22 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 22	Lv. & Deptn., ex I., 10 m., 25 Jan. 26.
Harris, Lt. H. P. H., R.A. [I].	Ammunition . . . .	28 May 23	28 May 23	Kirkee.
Icely, Capt. B. C., R.A. p. a. c.	Gun Carriages and Vehicles	6 Oct. 24	6 Oct. 24	Jubbulpore. (Offg. Inspn. of G. C. & V.)
Ritchie, Capt. G. L., R. S. Fus. .	Guns and Rifles . . . .	7 Nov. 23	7 Nov. 23	Deptn., ex. I., 10 m., 9 Dec. 25.
Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. .	P. A. to C. I. S. C. . .	6 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 24	Cawnpore.

## Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.

*Waller, Maj. R. S. de W., R. A.	Proof Officer . . . .	7 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 25	Balasore.
Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., R. A., p. a. c.	Asst. Proof Officer . . .	15 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25	Balasore.

## Central Chemical Laboratory, Kirkee.

Marshall, A., Esq., F.I.C., F.C.S.	Chemical Inspector . .	18 Sep. 08	18 Sep. 08	Kirkee.
------------------------------------	------------------------	------------	------------	---------

Uniform—*Blue*.Facings—*Maroon cloth*.

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

Within a laurel wreath, surmounted by a crown, the figure of Chiron.

First Comm.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, *vid.* A. I. I. 961 of 1924. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.**Colonel-on-the-Staff.*

20 Mar. 95 | Hunt, F. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. | 24 May 25 | 28 Nov. 28 | 22 May 25 | Dir. of Vety. Services in India.

*Colonel.*

6 Jan. 97 | Pallin, W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S. | 25 Oct. 25 | 17 Jan. 27 | 15 Feb. 22 | D. D. V. S., S. Comd.

*Lieutenant-Colone's*

6 July 98 | Williams, A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S. | 1 Dec. 21 | 28 Feb. 29 | 19 Mar. 24 | D. D. V. S., N. Comd.  
 13 Apl. 01 | Lake, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . | 25 Oct. 25 | 6 Jan. 28 | 28 Jan. 23 | A. D. V. S., E. Comd.  
 13 Apl. 01 | Knott, G. F. E., O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Dec. 25 | 14 Dec. 30 | 5 Jan. 25 | A. D. V. S., W. Comd.

*Majors*

15 Apl. 02 | Mosley, H. S., D.S.O. (*Bt.-Lt.-Col.*) (207) { 10 July 15 } 13 Nov. 28 | 8 Dec. 23 | *Lv. ex I. to 1 Nov. 26.*  
 16 May 03 | Jelbart, W. A. (*Bt.-Lt.-Col.*) { 10 July 15 } 16 Jan. 23 | 10 Feb. 24 | D. D. V. S., N. Comd. (*Offg.*)  
 16 May 03 | Pallin, S. F. G., D.S.O. . . . . | 10 July 15 | 13 May 31 | 5 June 26 | A. V. Sch., Poona.  
 16 May 03 | Tapley, J. J. B., D.S.O. (*Bt.-Lt.-Col.*) { 10 July 15 } 19 Dec. 29 | 11 Jan. 25 | A. D. V. S., R'pindi Dist.  
 16 May 03 | Allen, H. . . . . | 10 July 15 | . . . . . | 8 Feb. 04 | Remt. Depôt, Mona.  
 16 May 03 | \*Webb, E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., (162, 206). *Ty. Ser. 1 y. 134 d.* | 10 July 15 | . . . . . | 8 Feb. 04 | A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs. *Ind. El. 15 y. 26d.*  
 16 May 03 | §\* Leaning, A., D.S.O. . . . . | 10 July 15 | . . . . . | 16 Feb. 25 | D. A. D. V. S., Baln. Dist. *Ind. El. 5 y. 319d.*  
 23 Jan. 04 | Argyle, E. P., D.S.O., (*Bt.-Lt.-Col.*) { 10 July 15 } 26 Nov. 28 | 19 Dec. 23 | D. A. D. V. S., Poona Dist.  
 6 Feb. 04 | Holness, H. J., D.S.O. (206) . . . . . | 10 July 15 | 4 Nov. 27 | 26 Nov. 22 | D. A. D. V. S., C. P. Dist.  
 6 Feb. 04 | Thompson, A. J. (169, 206) . . . . . | 10 July 15 | 26 Nov. 28 | 19 Dec. 23 | D. A. D. V. S., U. P. Dist.  
 13 Feb. 07 | Stewart, H. C. . . . . | 13 Feb. 22 | 6 Jan. 28 | 28 Jan. 23 | D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.  
 28 Aug. 07 | \*Walsh, M. P. . . . . | 28 Aug. 22 | . . . . . | 23 Oct. 08 | Maymyo. *Ind. El. 12 y. 289d.*  
 5 Jan. 10 | Bett, R. F. . . . . | 5 Jan. 25 | 11 Jan. 27 | 19 Mar. 24 | D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.  
 5 Jan. 10 | Carey, P. D. . . . . | 5 Jan. 25 | 28 Jan. 31 | 19 Feb. 26 | D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist. (*Offg.*)  
 5 Jan. 10 | Godwin, G. W. . . . . | 20 Apl. 25 | 26 Nov. 28 | 19 Dec. 23 | D. A. D. V. S., Secunderabad.  
 3 Sep. 10 | §\* Thwaytes, R. C. G. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 | . . . . . | 11 Sep. 12 | D. A. D. V. S., Sindh Raj. Dist. *Ind. El. 10 y. 127 d.*  
 15 Feb. 11 | Kelly, G. A. . . . . | 3 Sep. 25 | 14 Dec. 30 | 6 Jan. 26 | D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.

*Service for pension is calculated up to 31 December 1925.*

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
16 Sep. 11	Steevenson, G. F. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	19 Dec. 29	11 Jan. 25	D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
16 Sep. 11	* Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	30 Apl. 13	Lv., ex I., m. c. Ind. El. 14 y. 107 d.
17 Feb. 12	Lewis, H. D. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	10 May 28	1 June 23	Lv., ex I., 1 July 26.
17 Feb. 12	Stephenson, H., M.C. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	13 Sep. 28	6 Oct. 23	Jubbulpore.
17 Feb. 12	* Shea, T. L. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	28 Jan. 24	R. D., Saharanpur. Ind. El. 6 y. 338 d.
27 Sep. 13	* Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	13 Apl. 19	Eqtn. Sch. Ind. El. 10 y. 211 d.
27 Sep. 13	Smith, J. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	14 Sep. 30	7 Oct. 25	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
7 Feb. 14	* Stewart, C. M. (206a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	17 June 19	Meerut. Ind. El. 10 y. 197 d.
7 Feb. 14	Williamson, G. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	5 Mar. 27	22 Mar. 22	R. D., Ahmednagar.
31 July 14	* O'Donel, S., M.C. (206a) . . . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	16 June 19	Risalpur. Ind. El. 9 y. 235 d.
31 July 14	Bamford, R. M., O.B.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 25	23 Nov. 27	16 Dec. 22	Risalpur.
<b>Captains.</b>					
17 Feb. 12	Beck, D'A. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 15	5 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 25	Nowshera.
2 Feb. 13	* Mills, J. J. . . . .	3 Sep. 15	. . . . .	11 July 19	R. D., Babugarh. Ind. El. 10 y. 170 d.
18 Nov. 17	Mob. spl. reserve 181d. * Hegarty, J. J. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	. . . . .	1 Apl. 20	Lv., ex I., m. c., to 14 Oct. 26. Ind. El. 10 y. 275 d.
18 Nov. 17	Mob. spl. reserve 3 y. 70 d. * O'Carroll, J. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	. . . . .	9 Dec. 22	Lv., ex I. to 12 Oct. 26. Ind. El. 8 y. 23 d.
18 Nov. 17	Mob. spl. reserve 2 y. 282 d. Stalker, R. H. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 31	19 Feb. 26	Sialkot.
18 Nov. 17	* Shaw, G. K. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	. . . . .	11 July 19	Mhow. Ind. El. 9 y. 338 d.
18 Nov. 17	Ty. ser. 2 y. 109 d. Peatt, E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. . . . .	18 Nov. 17	11 Feb. 31	5 Mar. 26	Quetta.
10 July 19	* Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	7 Mar. 24	Campbellpore. Ind. El. 6 y. 300 d.
10 July 19	Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d. Holland, C., M.C. . . . .	10 July 19	28 Jan. 31	19 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
10 July 19	Lloyd, G., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S. . . . .	10 July 19	14 Sep. 30	7 Oct. 25	A. V. Sch., Ambala.
10 July 19	* Edwards, W. P. S. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	4 July 19	Ferozepore. Ind. El. 10 y. 135 d.
10 July 19	Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d. * Wallace, E. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	16 Feb. 25	Peshawar. Ind. El. 5 y. 319 d.
10 July 19	Mullany, J. . . . .	10 July 19	11 June 30	3 July 25	Rawalpindi.
10 July 19	* Keane, J. S. . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	14 Mar. 24	Quetta. Ind. El. 6 y. 293 d.
10 July 19	Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d. Gillmor, D. A. . . . .	10 July 19	4 Jan. 29	28 Jan. 24	Delhi.
10 July 19	Bell, J. . . . .	10 July 19	4 Jan. 29	28 Jan. 24	R. D., Sargodha.
10 July 19	* Barnett, G., M.C. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	26 Aug. 22	Rawalpindi. Ind. El. 8 y. 128 d.
10 July 19	Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d. Killelea, M. J. . . . .	10 July 19	11 Sep. 29	3 Oct. 24	A. R. D., Sargodha.
10 July 19	Woodland, P. F. . . . .	10 July 19	Nov. 30	Dec. 30	Lucknow.
10 July 19	Bowes, E. C. . . . .	10 July 19	28 Feb. 30	13 Mar. 25	Dehra Dun.
10 July 19	* Sinton, W. L. (206a) . . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	9 Dec. 23	Peshawar. Ind. El. 7 y. 23 d.
10 July 19	* Bond, R. E. . . . .	10 July 19	. . . . .	27 Nov. 19	Lv., ex I., to 4 Nov. 26. Ind. El. 9 y. 127 d.
10 July 19	Rank ser. 1 y. 326 d. Ty. ser. 1 y. 336 d. Heane, C. W. . . . .	10 July 19	19 Dec. 29	11 Jan. 25	Lahore.
29 Apl. 20	Rouse, W. M. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	16 Jan. 29	10 Feb. 24	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
29 Apl. 20	Leigh, J. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	21 Feb. 29	14 Mar. 24	Razmak.
29 Apl. 20	Robertson, J. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	19 Dec. 29	11 Jan. 25	Secunderabad.
29 Apl. 20	* Arnold, T. F. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	. . . . .	24 Oct. 17	Jubbulpore. Ind. El. 8 y. 148 d.
4 May 21	Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d. Barry, W. E. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	7 Jan. 31	29 Jan. 26	Secunderabad.
29 Apl. 20	* Kelly, A. J. . . . .	29 Apl. 20	. . . . .	8 Apl. 25	Lv., ex I. to 4 Dec. 26. Ind. El. 5 y. 268 d.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
9 June 21	Jerrom, H. . . . .	9 June 21	5 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 22	Lucknow.
9 June 21	Swifte, L. R. . . . .	9 June 21	11 Sep. 29	3 Oct. 24	Loralai.
4 July 25	Poor, L. H. B., M.C. . . . .	4 July 25	11 Feb. 31	5 Mar. 26	Lahore.
4 July 25	Hegarty, J. P., M.C. . . . .	4 July 25	11 Feb. 31	5 Mar. 26	Sialkot.

*Army Veterinary Dept. transferred to the Indian Civil Veterinary Dept.*

23 July 94	Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., V.D. (206)	20 July 22	2 Jan. 96	28 July 19	Principal, Punjab Vety. Coll., Lahore.
------------	--	------------	-----------	------------	--

*Note.—The date of first regular Commission is given in the first column.*



## Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i-c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala . . . . . Mosley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., R. A. V. C.

## Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Mussalmans . .	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus . . .	Meerut.
" 2 "	Do. . .	Risalpore.	" 7 "	Do. . . .	Lucknow.
" 3 "	Do. . .	Rawalpindi.	" 8 "	Mussalmans . .	Quetta.
" 4 "	Do. . .	Sialkot.	" 9 "	Hindus . . .	Mhow.
" 5 "	Hindus . . .	Lahore.	" 10 "	Mussalmans . .	Jubbulpore.
Depôt "	Mixed . . .	Ambala.	" 11 "	Hindus . . .	Kirkee.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	-----------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.

## Risaldar-Majors.

Ram Lal, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (E)		1 May 74	10 Apl. 95	7 July 18	1 Sep. 24	i/c. Aden.
Wali Mohomed (E)		7 Jan. 74	1 Apl. 97	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 24	Depôt, Amballa.
Ali Mohomed, Khan Sahib, I.D.S.M. (E)		29 Jan. 77	1 Apl. 97	29 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 24	Lv. to 17 Feb. 27.
Sanwal Khan (E)		76	1 Apl. 05	21 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	i/c. V. H., Kohat.
Inayatullah Khan (E)		26 Oct. 76	8 Apl. 99	2 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 25	i/c. V. H., Bannu.

## Risaldars.

Ghulam Jilani (E)		20 Oct. 74	30 Apl. 93	6 Sep. 18	1 Sep. 20	2 Sec., Mardan.
Abdul Rasul (E)		15 Aug. 79	30 Apl. 93	14 June 20	1 Sep. 20	5 Sec., Lahore.
Abdulla Khan, I.D.S.M. (E)		81	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Apl. 23	i/c. V. H., Karachi.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)		10 Aug. 79	12 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 July 24	V. H., Razmak.
Alla-Uddin Khan (E)		4 Nov. 76	6 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	1 July 24	V. H., Mhow.
Ahmed Ullah Khan (E)		7 Apl. 79	5 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	1 July 24	V. H., Kirkee.
Zahur Ahmed.		6 Nov. 77	5 Apl. 05	18 Feb. 19	1 July 24	Fort Sandeman.
Abdul Rahman Khan (E)		79	5 Apl. 06	23 Apl. 19	1 July 24	Bengal Body Guard, Calcutta.
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)		1 Jan. 84	5 Apl. 06	2 July 18	1 July 24	Remt. Depôt, Mona.
Bilawal Khan.		81	5 Apl. 06	16 July 18	1 July 24	3 Sec., Kohat.
Mohomed Din (E)		1 Apl. 76	8 Apl. 99	7 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 24	7 Sec., Ballygunj, Calcutta.
Shaikh Mohomed Yunis (E)		15 May 84	8 Apl. 07	12 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 24	6 Sec., Meerut.
Narain Singh (E)		81	17 Apl. 11	23 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E)		27 Feb. 84	16 Apl. 12	28 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Risalpore.
Jawand Singh (E)		20 July 85	20 Apl. 14	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Quetta.
Mohomed Yakub Khan (E)		24 July 88	29 Mar. 17	20 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Campbell-pore.
Barkat Ali Kalandar Bux (E)		30 June 76	23 Mar. 99	4 Sep. 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Allahabad.

## Jemadars.

Sham Singh (E)	V. 8	75	10 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Iraq.
Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)	V. 24	84	10 Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	V. H., Jhansi.
Karm Singh (E)	V. 26	85	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)	V. 29	1 Sep. 83	16 Apl. 10	28 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Loralai.
Kadirad Khan (E)	V. 31	12 Dec. 84	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Rurkee.
Mir Imtiaz Ali (E)	V. 45	28 Mar. 84	17 Apl. 11	20 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depôt, Ahmednagar.
Chanda Singh (E)	V. 37	5 June 84	10 Apl. 12	11 Feb. 19	11 Feb. 24	5 Sec., Lahore.
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E)	V. 40	17 July 84	10 Apl. 13	27 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jubbulpore.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)	V. 42	2 Feb. 91	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
Kalab Hussain (E)	V. 56	10 Aug. 78	7 Apl. 98	21 Sep. 18	21 Sep. 23	V. H., Muttra.
Ali Gauhar (E)	V. 58	3 Sep. 76	8 Apl. 99	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ahmed Jan (E)	V. 60	16 July 77	Apl. 99	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Saadullah Khan (E)	V. 63	18 Dec. 81	28 Mar. 01	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Ind. Infy. Bde., Delhi.
Khwaja Mohomed (E)	V. 66	87	17 Apl. 11	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	Manzai.



Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Bashir Mohd. Khan (E)	V. 68	91	11 Apl. 12	26 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Mastung.
Mohomed Sadiq	V. 70	28 Feb. 87	11 Apl. 12	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Ball Singh (E)	V. 69	8 Sep. 81	11 Apl. 12	3 Sep. 18	3 Sep. 23	Lv. to 8 Feb. 27.
Sajawal Khan	V. 76	3 July 88	12 Apl. 12	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	6 Sec., Meerut.
Narinjan Singh (E)	V. 84	1 July 87	10 Apl. 13	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 87	86	8 Apl. 14	31 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Tank.
Nur Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 90	3 Aug. 92	8 Apl. 14	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Secunderabad.
Ram Rattan	V. 96	14 Dec. 86	8 Apl. 14	18 Mar. 19	18 Mar. 24	6 Sec., Meerut.
Ganga Singh (E)	V. 92	22 Sep. 87	8 Apl. 07	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Faiyaz Ali (E)	V. 99	1 Jan. 88	10 Apl. 15	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Viceroy's Body Guard, Dehra Dun.
Neki Ram (E)	V. 100	90	15 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.
Feroze Khan (E)	V. 105	90	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Mahomed Sulaiman Khan (E)	V. 108	14 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Bareilly.
Ganda Singh (E)	V. 106	5 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Mahomed Shariff (E)	V. 107	92	16 Apl. 15	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Peshin.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 110	10 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 15	6 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Abbottabad.
Sunder Singh (E)	V. 112	July 92	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Daulat Ali (E)	V. 114	June 89	29 Mar. 17	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 24	Loralai.
Hardit Singh	V. 95	10 Nov. 89	Apl. 14	17 Dec. 18	17 Dec. 23	4 Sec. Sialkot.
Din Mahomed (E)	V. 121	6 Sep. 79	10 Apl. 01	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Bannu.
Niamat Khan (E)	V. 122	15 July 82	26 Mar. 02	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Ferozepore.
Achru Lal (E)	V. 123	2 Jan. 82	27 Mar. 02	11 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mahomed Ibrahim (E)	V. 125	18 June 79	23 Mar. 03	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Razmak.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)	V. 127	13 July 85	Dec. 03	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	V. H., Maymyo.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)	V. 132	25 June 83	10 Mar. 05	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Lucknow.
Mehbub Elahi (E)	V. 137	6 May 83	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
(B) Ram Singh (E)	V. 141	15 Nov. 84	8 Apl. 07	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	V. H., Rangoon.
Gharib Ilahi	V. 144	3 Aug. 87	10 Apl. 08	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Labha Ram (E)	V. 143	Feb. 83	10 Apl. 08	14 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jullunder.
Ghulam Kadir (E)	V. 147	20 Oct. 88	11 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 148	20 Oct. 86	16 Apl. 09	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	Depot Sec. Jutogh.
Bhagwant Singh (E)	V. 150	87	16 Apl. 10	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)	V. 152	Feb. 90	Apl. 10	9 Oct. 18	9 Oct. 23	Murgha.
Rafullah Khan (E)	V. 160	53	12 Apl. 16	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)	V. 152	15 Oct. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Bareilly.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	V. 55	90	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.
Hukam Singh (E)	V. 156	12 Oct. 91	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Risalpur.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)	V. 158	15 May 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 169	28 June 89	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Inder Singh (E)	V. 172	1 Apl. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Ambala.
Kanwal Singh (E)	V. 177	87	28 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mit Singh (E)	V. 178	18 Nov. 92	31 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	10 Sec., Jhansi.
Mahomed Nazir	V. 179	15 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 17	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	Depot, Ambala.
Abdul Majid (E)	V. 180	6 July 96	4 Apl. 17	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Shamsher Singh (E)	V. 187	16 Nov. 92	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., R. Pindi.
Shah Wali Khan (E)	V. 186	1 June 96	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Abdul Aziz	V. 33	82	4 Apl. 10	6 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 67	16 Apl. 87	17 Apl. 11	6 Aug. 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Landikotal.
Wasawa Singh (E)	V. 74	7 July 85	11 Apl. 12	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shakir Ali (E)	V. 71	2 Jan. 90	11 Apl. 12	18 Mar. 19	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Ali Bahadur (E)	V. 94	89	16 Apl. 14	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Mahandir Singh (E)	V. 101	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 15	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Prithi Chand (E)	V. 118	78	4 Apl. 00	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Iraq.
Kehar Singh (E)	V. 131	4 Sep. 80	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Kartar Singh	V. 173	24 Jan. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Razani.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 183	16 Sep. 96	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	Depot, Ambala.
Diwan Singh (E)	V. 182	July 92	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Sialkot.
Mira Khan (E)	V. 184	1 June 97	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)	V. 188	8 Jan. 94	12 Apl. 18	30 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Sardar Khan (E)	V. 193	20 Sep. 94	2 May 19	8 May 19	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Ghulam Mohiyuddin (E)	V. 62	2 Feb. 80	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	15 June 25	V. H., Ferozepore.

[E]—Passed in English.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—concl'd.</b>						
Ashgar Ali . . . . .	V. 34	20 Mar. 84	Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	Loralai.
Allah Dad . . . . .	V. 64	82	1 Apl. 05	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Quetta.
Diwan Chand (E) . . . . .	V. 79	89	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	V. H., Nowshera.
Mahomed Usman . . . . .	V. 90	1 Aug. 87	1 Apl. 14	6 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Harnam Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 88	1 Oct. 89	8 Apl. 14	17 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Dept., Sargodha.
Maula Bux (E) . . . . .	V. 97	15 Jan. 88	19 Nov. 14	9 Oct. 18	2 Feb. 26	11 Sec., Poona.
Aslam Khan . . . . .	V. 102	1 Apl. 92	16 Apl. 15	6 July 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Mardan.
Shankar Narain (E) . . . . .	V. 124	11 Sep. 83	22 Dec. 02	4 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Madras Body Guard, Madras.
Mahomed Alum . . . . .	V. 153	Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	4 Dec. 18	2 Feb. 26	D. I. Khan.
Nawab Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 159	1 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Quetta.
Harcharan Singh . . . . .	V. 171	93	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Mahomed Dilbar (E) . . . . .	V. 174	87	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mahan Singh . . . . .	V. 175	30 Oct. 88	29 Mar. 17	17 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Chaman.
Ghulam Nabi Shah . . . . .	V. 192	1 June 91	Apl. 18	11 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Alum (E) . . . . .	V. 194	13 July 96	2 May 19	8 May 19	2 Feb. 26	Iraq.

**Warrant Officers.**

						<i>1st Class.*</i>
Ghulam Mohamed . . . . .	V. 25	28 Jan. 85	5 Apl. 11	23 June 18	23 June 18	Iraq.
Sher Jang (E) . . . . .	V. 32	3 Jan. 81	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	23 June 18	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Gopal Singh . . . . .	V. 30	5 Sep. 81	16 Apl. 10	20 Aug. 18	20 Aug. 18	1 Sec., Dargai.
Ghulam Mohamed . . . . .	V. 35	6 Nov. 80	5 Apl. 11	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 18	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Abdul Hakim (E) . . . . .	V. 39	5 June 83	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 July 18	2 Sec., Dargai.
Sham Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 48	17 Dec. 75	10 Apl. 00	20 Sep. 18	20 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Kutubuddin (E) . . . . .	V. 50	1 June 74	Apl. 93	14 July 18	14 July 23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Lakha Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 52	25 Nov. 75	10 Apl. 94	2 July 18	2 July 23	11 Sec., Secunderabad.
Ahmed Shah . . . . .	V. 65	13 Dec. 82	17 Apl. 11	24 Dec. 18	24 Dec. 23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Abdul Khaliq . . . . .	V. 75	8 Apl. 84	12 Apl. 12	2 July 18	2 July 23	2 Sec., Drosh.
Wazir Chand . . . . .	V. 80	5 Apl. 86	10 Apl. 13	30 Oct. 18	30 Oct. 23	6 Sec. Meerut.
Karimuddin (E) . . . . .	V. 81	28 Apl. 85	16 Apl. 13	28 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 24	8 Sec., Quetta.
Lachman Dass (E) . . . . .	V. 83	16 Jan. 87	21 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 19	23 Apl. 24	Iraq.
Amir Ali . . . . .	V. 85	85	8 Apl. 14	23 June 18	23 June 23	3 Sec., Sunny Bank.
Bir Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 93	18 Nov. 85	8 Apl. 14	22 Dec. 18	22 Dec. 23	Depot, Ambala.
Mahomed Ali . . . . .	V. 98	10 June 88	3 Apl. 15	10 Sep. 18	10 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Bir Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 104	14 July 93	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	23 June 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
						<i>2nd Class.*</i>
Husain Khan . . . . .	V. 115	88	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	2 July 18	4 Sec., Sialkot.
Hari Sadashiv Naik (E) . . . . .	V. 130	20 Aug. 84	19 Dec. 04	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 21	Razmak.
Uttam Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 146	28 Mar. 85	10 Apl. 08	23 Aug. 18	23 Aug. 21	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Mahomed Draz Khan . . . . .	V. 145	Dec. 82	10 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 21	3 Sec., Parachinar.
Maula Dad . . . . .	V. 154	20 Sep. 85	18 Apl. 13	31 Dec. 18	31 Dec. 21	Gilgit Agency.
Sultan Khan . . . . .	V. 163	15 June 86	12 Apl. 16	25 June 18	25 June 21	Khosmaktar, Aden.
Mahomed Beg (E) . . . . .	V. 164	10 July 91	13 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 July 21	Bannu.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 165	12 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 July 21	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Balwant Singh . . . . .	V. 167	15 Sep. 89	29 Mar. 17	23 June 18	23 June 21	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Harbans Singh . . . . .	V. 170	12 Mar. 85	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 July 21	5 Sec., Lahore.
Rang Ram . . . . .	V. 181	15 June 90	Apl. 17	16 July 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Bhagirath Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 190	1 July 88	15 Apl. 18	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 21	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Wassan Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 120	81	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	14 June 23	V. H., Dehra Dun.
						<i>3rd Class.*</i>
Fauja Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 195	12 Dec. 94	2 May 19	1 Aug. 22	1 Aug. 22	4 Sec., Sialkote.
Dilbar Khan (E) . . . . .	V. 197	21 Jan. 96	21 Apl. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Sec., Quetta.
Pritam Singh (E) . . . . .	V. 198	16 June 99	Apl. 23	17 Sep. 25	17 Sep. 25	7 Sec., Lucknow.

[E]—Passed in English.

\* Date of class prior to issue of A. I. I. 1228 of 1924.

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of present appt.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	--------------------------	----------

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Yellow.

## Director of Remounts.

12 Aug. 99 | Anderson, Col. W. H., C.B.E. . . . . | 5 Oct. 13 | 27 Mar. 26 |  
(*tempy. Col. on the staff.*)

## Deputy Director of Remounts.

18 Jan. 02 | Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S. . . . . | 13 July 06 | 18 July 25 |

## Staff Captain.

20 Jan. 12 | Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse . . . . . | 29 June 23 | 8 Nov. 24 | A. Hdqrs.

## Remount Officers.

15 Aug. 96	Bruce, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	12 Aug. 02	1 Nov. 20	N. Comd.
9 May 00	Hewitt, Lt.-Col. D. R., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 05	1 Oct. 22	W. Comd.
25 Jan. 99	Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. F.	2 Apl. 08	1 Oct. 22	E. Comd.
11 Feb. 99	Knaggs, Lt.-Col. C. F.	21 June 09	1 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>

## Superintendents and District Remount Officers.

29 July 03	Hotham, Maj. J. C.	1 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 22	Supdt., Calcutta. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Jobson, Maj. T. S.	5 Nov. 15	16 Aug. 23	<i>Offg. R. O., S. Comd.</i>
25 Sep. 07	Mitchell, Maj. R. F. J.	6 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 22	Enumeration off., Lahore.
23 Dec. 15	James, Maj. B. S.	24 May 19	1 Oct. 22	Supdt., Saharanpur.
11 June 10	Howe, Capt. E. H.	20 Feb. 19	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
28 Nov. 16	Henrotin, Capt. H. V.	22 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 21	Supdt., Mona.
27 Jan. 04	Vicary, Maj. E. S.	3 Jan. 21	3 Jan. 21	Supdt., Sargodha.
4 May 98	Rennick, Lt.-Col. A. de C.	23 Mar. 22	23 Mar. 22	Supdt., Ahmednagar. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
2 Mar. 07	Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C.	6 Apl. 21	7 June 21	Supdt., Babugarh.
25 Aug. 09	Hutton, Maj. G. M.	15 Dec. 20	7 June 21	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
16 Jan. 07	Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C. (S.C.)	1 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 22	<i>Offg. Supdt., Ahmednagar;</i>
7 Feb. 12	St. Maur, Capt. R. W. M.	1 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 22	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
13 May 15	Mackie, Capt. A. H., 19 Lrs.	24 Feb. 23	24 Feb. 23	D. R. O., Meerut Area.

## Attached. For duty as Assistant Remount Officers.

20 Sep. 15	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C., 21 Horse	16 Oct. 23		Ahmednagar.
23 Sep. 14	Comerford, Capt. T. J., 19 Lrs.	27 Apl. 22		Mona. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
24 Nov. 15	Matthews, Capt. R., 21 Horse	19 Aug. 22		<i>Offg. D.R.O., Rawalpindi Area.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B., 3 Cav.	4 Oct. 22		Sargodha.
17 Feb. 17	Smith, Lt. L. W., 8 Cav.	24 Oct. 22		Sargodha.
18 June 17	Belben, Capt. T. A., 6 Rajputana Rif.	10 Sep. 23		Meerut Area.
29 June 16	Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C., 13 Lrs.	17 June 23		Montgomery Area.
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Capt. R. O., 9 Horse	29 June 23		A. Hdqrs.
16 July 19	Appar, Capt. S. T., 19 Lrs.	21 Aug. 24		Ahmednagar.
29 June 16	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A., 7 Cav. [L]	7 Oct. 24		Babugarh.
11 Nov. 14	Hilliard, Capt. L. M., 18 Cav.	17 Nov. 25		Mona.
12 Oct. 15	Gripper, Capt. H. B., 11 Cav.	15 May 26		Mona.
23 Dec. 21	Hunt, Lt. W. S., 4 Horse	27 Feb. 26		Saharanpur.

## Veterinary Officers.

16 May 03	Allen, Maj. H., R.A.V.C.	14 Oct. 07	23 Feb. 26	Mona.
7 Feb. 14	Williamson, Maj. G., R.A.V.C.	4 Nov. 22	10 Nov. 22	Ahmednagar.
18 Nov. 17	O'Carroll, Capt. J., R.A.V.C.	26 Jan. 23	6 Feb. 24	Montgomery Area.
10 July 19	Bell, Capt. J., R. A. V. C.	27 Oct. 24	27 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
2 Feb. 15	Millie, Capt. J. J., R. A. V. C.	18 Mar. 25	Mar. 25	Sargodha.
17 Feb. 12	Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.	25 Oct. 25	1 Mar. 26	Meerut Area & Babugarh Depot.
10 July 19	Killelea, Capt. M. J., R.A.V.C.	Dec. 25	Dec. 25	Saharanpur.
29 Apl. 20	Rouse, Capt. W. M., R.A.V.C.	1 Mar. 26	1 Mar. 26	Shahpur Area.
				Chenab, Montgomery, Rawalpindi Areas.

## Indian Officers. (In Horse breeding Areas.)

1 June 14	Rajwalli Khan, Risaldar-Major	23 Aug. 19	5 Nov. 19	Chenab Area.
1 Apl. 20	Saleh Mohammed, Jemadar	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 20	Rawalpindi Area.
22 Sep. 17	Ahmed Ali Khan, Jemadar	27 Aug. 22	27 Aug. 22	Meerut Area.
1 Mar. 18	Malik Amir Haider, Jemadar	1 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 22	Montgomery Area.
1 Jan. 12	Malik Alam Sher Khan, I.D.S.M., Risaldar.	12 June 22	10 Mar. 24	Shahpur Area.

## Indian Officers in Remount Squadron.

20 Mar. 20	Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 23	Saharanpur.
7 Sep. 16	Ajab Khan, Jemadar	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 22	Babugarh.
15 Mar. 22	Rab Nawaz Khan, Jemadar	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Sargodha.
15 Mar. 22	Fateh Sher Khan, Jemadar	15 Mar. 22	15 Mar. 22	Mona.

# MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

859

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------

(Under the Master-General of Supply.)

30 Feb. 97 | Marriott, Lt.-Col. A. S. . . . . | 14 June 06 | 12 Oct. 22 | D. of F., A. Hdqrs.

*Appointed under I. A. O., Clause 82 of 1900, and I. A. O. 473 of 1905.*

19 May 00	Matson, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E. . . . .	10 July 02	19 May 26	A. C. D. F., S. Circle, Jubbulpore.
14 Sep. 01	Mellor, Maj. G. F. . . . .	21 Jan. 04	1 Mar. 16	A. D. F., A. Hdqrs.

(Formerly graded in S. and T. Corps or appointed subsequent to 1st February 1912.)

5 July 99	Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E. . . . .	{ 3 Nov. 06 6 Sep. 12	{ 5 July 25	A. C. G. F., 5th Circle, Meerut.
8 Jan. 01	Home, Maj. D. C. . . . .	12 July 07	8 Jan. 16	A. C. G. F., <i>Lv., ex I., 117 d., 3 June 26.</i>
4 July 03	Wheeler, Maj. E. S. . . . .	{ 20 June 11 28 Mar. 13	{ 5 Oct. 17	A. C. G. F., 4th Circle, Quetta.
29 July 04	Crawford, Maj. A. E., M.C. . . . .	26 July 12	29 July 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 28 Oct. 25.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Brett, Maj. V. W. . . . .	27 Apl. 12	5 Aug. 20	A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle, Lahore Cant.
24 Jan. 06	Burrledge, Maj. T. F. S. . . . .	19 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 21	A. C. G. F., 6th Circle, Lucknow.
9 Sep. 08	Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C. . . . .	10 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 23 Apl. 26.</i>
29 Jan. 10	Corke, Maj. R. M. . . . .	6 May 20	29 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 28 Mar. 26.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Penrose-Welsted, Capt. R. H. . . . .	26 July 22	1 Sep. 15	A. G. C. F., 7th Circle, Bannu.
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, Capt. A. A. . . . .	4 July 21	8 Aug. 18	<i>Offg. A. C. G. F., 8th Circle, Jubbulpore.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Cole, Capt. R. St. G. . . . .	27 Mar. 21	11 Aug. 19	<i>Offg. A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle, Lahore.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Rossel, Capt. H. G. T., 1 M. Prs. . . . .	1 Nov. 23	11 Aug. 19	<i>On probn., Offg. A. G. C. F., 1st Circle, Peshawar.</i>
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Capt. O. . . . .	5 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 19	Meerut.
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E. . . . .	16 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 19	<i>Offg. A. C. G. F., 10th Circle, Bangalore.</i>
19 Apl. 15	Scrivener, Capt. A. H. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	12 Jan. 20	<i>Offg. A. C. G. F., 9th Circle, Kirkee.</i>
21 Aug. 15	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A. . . . .	4 Sep. 22	18 May 20	<i>Offr.-in-charge M. F., Okara.</i>
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L., 3 S. Prs. . . . .	5 May 23	19 July 20	<i>On probn.—Lv. ex I., m.c., to 16 Sep. 26.</i>
31 Jan. 18	MacGuckin, Capt. C. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 23	A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 26.</i>

## Civilian.

Claxton, H. B., Esq. . . . .	17 Aug. 11	1 Mar. 21	D. A. C. D. F., Offg. A. C.D.F., Northern Circle, Lahore.
------------------------------	------------	-----------	---

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.).

### Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.

30 Jan. 04	Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S. . . . .	7 May. 19	4 Mar. 23	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
1 Feb. 08	Lapsley, Maj. J. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	28 June 21	30 May 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 4 Nov. 25.</i>
29 July 11	Goss, Maj. E. S., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	14 Aug. 19	1 June 25	Madras.
25 Jan. 13	Sweet, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	6 July 22	19 May 25	Lahore Cantt.
15 Mar. 20	Canteenwalla, Capt. J. P., I.M.S. . . . .	25 May 23	25 May 23	Bombay.
29 Jan. 18	Will, Capt. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Apl. 25	25 Apl. 25	<i>Offg. Calcutta.</i>

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>				
19 May 00	Lascalles, E. ff. W., C.B.E. (33, 51, 52, 72b)	{ 1 Jan. 21 3 June 17 }	Nov. 29	Comdt., Sch. of Edn.
<b>Majors.</b>				
25 June 20	McElwain, J.	15 June 20	Mar. 27	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Honeybourne, H. C.	15 June 20	Feb. 31	N. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Campbell, F. E. A., O.B.E. (63) (I)	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 31	W. Comd. (a). <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
25 Nov. 20	Simons, E., M.C.	25 Nov. 20	18 Feb. 30	E. Comd. (a)
24 Dec. 20	West, J. W.	24 Dec. 20	17 Nov. 30	S. Comd. (a)
<b>Captains.</b>				
25 Nov. 20	Unwin, S. R.	15 June 20	23 Jan. 28	Madras Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Joseph, H. H.	15 June 20	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Stanley, H.	25 Nov. 20	Feb. 31	Poona Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Harvey, F. G., M.B.E., T.D. (63)	25 Nov. 20	31 Mar. 26	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Poole, S. S.	25 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 26	P. & A. Dist. (b) <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
25 Nov. 20	Wren, F.	25 Nov. 20	Mar. 27	Kohat & Waziristan Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Cole, D. H., M.B.E.	25 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 29	C. P. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C.	1 Apl. 21	11 Mar. 31	Rawalpindi Dist. (b) <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
11 Dec. 20	McCawson, J. L.	1 Apl. 21	11 Dec. 29	Peshawar Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Hickson, C. W.	1 Apl. 21	Feb. 31	U. P. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Andrew, R. B. W. G., M.C. (63)	1 Apl. 21	23 Jan. 28	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Adams, C. H.	1 Apl. 21	23 Jan. 28	G. S. Sch., A. Hdqrs. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Lowe, J. H. (63)	31 Dec. 21	6 Jan. 30	Baluchistan Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Lloyd, J., M.C.	11 Mar. 22	30 Nov. 30	Peshawar Dist. (b)
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
11 Dec. 20	Bevan, A. E. R.	15 June 20	30 Nov. 30	Sind Raj. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Keevil, F. G., M.C. (63)	15 June 20	16 Dec. 26	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., (206a)	15 June 20	Mar. 27	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Beddall, W. S. (63)	15 June 20	18 Feb. 30	Poona Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Brown, J. P. (63, 206)	11 Dec. 20	Jan. 30	C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	McKerchar, J., M.B.E.	11 Dec. 20	Mar. 31	C. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Caiger, F. E. (206)	11 Dec. 20	23 Feb. 27	S. Comd.
11 Dec. 20	Webb, C. F.	11 Dec. 20	4 Feb. 30	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Newey, H. N. (63)	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 28	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Jones, S. E., M.C. (63)	11 Dec. 20	11 Mar. 31	Attd. I. A. S. C.
11 Dec. 20	Roe, F. P.	11 Dec. 20	23 Jan. 28	Sind-Raj. Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Stott, A. O., M.C.	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	N. Comd.
20 Oct. 15	Dunn, N. E. J.	11 Dec. 20	15 Dec. 30	U. P. Dist.
11 Dec. 20	McQuillen, W. T. (63)	11 Dec. 20	21 Jan. 28	Attd. I. A. S. C.
22 Jan. 21	Brown, G. W. S., M.B.E.	11 Dec. 20	24 Feb. 27	Kohat and Wazir Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Tobutt, R. L. W.	24 Dec. 20	29 Jan. 31	W. Comd.
24 Dec. 20	Johnstone, T. G. B.	24 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	Bombay Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Salter, G. H.	24 Dec. 20	28 June 27	Burma Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Hadden, A. L.	24 Dec. 20	Jan. 28	K. G. Sch., Jullundur.
22 Jan. 21	Clarke, W. L.	24 Dec. 20	6 Jan. 30	K. G. Sch., Jhelum.
7 Jan. 21	Morrison, R. A.	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Heffernan, J. G.	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Sharpe, H. E.	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Hatton, A. E.	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Metcalfe, W. B., M.C.	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Waters, T. J., M.C. (I)	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Wolfe, B. T. (63, 206a)	7 Jan. 21	23 Feb. 27	P. & A. Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Mathieson, A. R. (206a)	7 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 30	Mad. Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Warren, T. G.	7 Jan. 21	Jan. 30	Peshawar Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Prewett, W. E. (206a)	22 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 29	Poona Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Clube, S. E.	22 Jan. 21	Jan. 30	Delhi Bde. Area. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
22 Jan. 21	Sleith, F. St. G. (63)	22 Jan. 21	14 Oct. 30	E. Comd. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
22 Jan. 21	Kittermaster, F. R.	22 Jan. 21	31 Mar. 26	R. I. M. C.
5 Feb. 21	Bell, J. H.	22 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 31	Balm. Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Williams, W. H. (63)	22 Jan. 21	6 Jan. 30	Lahore Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Roberts, J. E. S.	22 Jan. 21	Jan. 30	Allahabad Bde. Area.
22 Jan. 21	Kirkwood, H. R.	22 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 31	Aden Bde.
25 Jan. 21	Dickinson, W. D.	25 Jan. 23	Jan. 31	Poona Dist.

(a) Inspector of Educational Training.

(b) District Education Officer.

Note.—The date of first regular commission is given in the first column.



# INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES. 861

Date of entering service.	Name.	Date of posting to I. A. E. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-------	--------------------------------	---------------	----------

## SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.

### Risaldar and Subadar-Majors.

1 Dec. 00	Kala Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (52, 56, 58, 70, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	6 Lrs. (b)
17 Dec. 03	Lachhman Singh Chhetri (35, 50, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	2 G. R., A. Sch. of Edn.
8 Aug. 00	Bhagwan Singh (56, 63)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1 Horse, N. Comd.
1 Nov. 01	Rukam Singh	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	6 Raj. Rif., W. Comd.
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan (36, 48, 60, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
5 June 05	Gurnam Singh	18 Apl. 22	1 Aug. 24	12 F. F. R., S. Comd.
23 Aug. 01	Bhag Singh	10 June 22	16 Jan. 25	14 Punjab R., E. Comd.
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (35, 61a, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 15	1 G. R. (a)

### Risaldars and Subadars.

5 June 12	Harnam Singh (126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	12 F. F. R. (b)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	4 Bombay Grs. (c)
26 Feb. 12	Muhammad Asraf (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	4 Bombay Grs. (a)
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	2 Lrs. (c)
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	11 Sikh R. (a)
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram (36)	17 Feb. 23	17 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R. Asst. Editor, Fauji Akhbar.
8 June 23	Samuel Paul Singh (35, 126, 161)	8 June 23	8 June 23	2 Punjab R. Translation Offr., A. Sch. of Edn.
21 Apl. 10	Hira Singh Thapa (35, 48a, 56, 126)	8 June 23	2 Nov. 23	10 G. R. (a)
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (126)	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	5 Mahr. L. I. (b)
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (35, 126)	8 June 23	1 Nov. 24	103rd P. By. R.A. (a)
1 May 05	Sita Ram (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Nov. 24	12 Cav. (a)
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (35, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	20 Lrs. (a)

### Jemadars.

16 July 12	Kehar Singh	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	8 Cav. (b)
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Latif (35, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	21 Horse. (c)
12 Aug. 18	Abdul Qadir (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1-15 Punjab R. (a)
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	17 Dogra R. (b)
10 June 22	Pirpal Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 22	10 June 22	1 Punjab R. (b)
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	10 June 22	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul (35)	10 June 22	10 June 22	7 Rajput R. Adj. and Qr.-Mr. Jemdr., A. Sch. of Edn.
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	1 Punjab R. (a)
11 Mar. 12	Balbahadur Gurung (35, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Oct. 22	2-3 G. R. (a)
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (126)	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	17 Dogra R. (b)
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (35, 126)	1 Oct. 22	8 June 23	1 Punjab R. (a)
27 July 07	Chhajja Singh	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R. (b)
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126)	10 June 22	1 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R. (c)
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmad (36, 126)	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan (35)	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R. (c)
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a)	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	4 Horse. (a)
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffer Shah (35, 61a, 126a)	1 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 25	15 Punjab R.

## INDIAN ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

(In process of abolition.)

### Jemadars.

20 Aug. 17	K. C. Bedi (126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 22	1-5 G. R.
27 Apl. 04	Bhim Sain	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	5-12 F. F. Rif.
12 Sep. 13	Gauriman Rai (126a)	10 June 22	17 Feb. 23	3-20 Burma R.

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Indian Wing).

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " Jhelum.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATE FORCES.

## Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Apl. 24 | 31 Mar. 28 | *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 27 Mar. 26.*  
C.M.G., D.S.O.

Campbell, Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O. | 27 Mar. 26 | . . . | Simla (*Offg.*)

## Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O., 10 Guides | 1 Nov. 25 | 31 Oct. 29 | Simla.  
Cav.

## Technical Adviser for Signalling.

Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., 18 Cav. | 1 July 24 | 30 June 28 | *Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 26.*  
(S.C.)

Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C., 8 Cav. | 15 Mar. 26 | . . . | Poona (*Offg.*)

## Technical Adviser for Musketry.

Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C., 2 B. Prs. | 18 Mar. 26 | 17 Mar. 30 | Pachmarhi.

## Military Advisers.

Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., 8 Lt. Cav.	6 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 27	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 26.</i>
Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	29 Dec. 23	28 Dec. 27	I. S. Sappers, Roorkee. <i>Lv., ex I., 65 d. 23 June 26.</i>
{ Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C., 12 Cav.	22 Apl. 24	21 Apl. 28	Hy'bad. & Mysore States Cav. Bangalore.
{ Footitt, Maj. J. A. W., 15 Lrs.	1 Apl. 26	. . . .	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 15 d., 1 Apl. 26.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )
{ Kreyer, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., 7 Lt. Cav.	25 Aug. 24	23 Oct. 28	I. S. Camel Corps, Bahawalpur. <i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Nov. 26.</i>
{ Amies, Capt. B. J., 14 Punjab R.	24 Apl. 26	. . . .	( <i>Offg.</i> )
DeWilton, Capt. J. G. B., 3 Cav.	1 Sep. 24	31 Aug. 28	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 6 Feb. 26.</i>
Whitting, Maj. E. LeG., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	18 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 29	Indian States Arty., Dehra Dun. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 26.</i>
Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O., 12 F. F. R.	1 Dec. 25	30 Nov. 29	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Reynolds, Maj. E. W., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 Mar. 26	4 Jan. 28	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resy.

## Assistant Military Advisers.

{ Melville, Capt. H. J., 12 Cav.	1 July 23	30 June 27	C. I. States Forces, Gwalior Resy. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.</i>
{ Keightley, Capt. M. F., 14 Horse.	7 Apl. 26	. . . .	( <i>Offg.</i> )
Law, Capt. C. H., 8 Cav.	10 Nov. 23	9 Nov. 27	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Green, Capt. E. G. H., 5 R. G. R.	14 Sep. 24	13 Sep. 28	Kashmir State Infy., Bunji. (S.S.O.)
Meade, Maj. M. E. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	14 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 28	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Dairymple Hay, Capt. B. G., 21 Horse.	9 Dec. 24	8 Dec. 28	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R. A.	8 Jan. 25	7 Jan. 29	I. S. Arty., Dehra Dun. ( <i>Offg.</i> M. A.)
Nepear, Capt. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O., 5 R. G. R.	15 Feb. 25	14 Feb. 29	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur. ( <i>Offg.</i> M. A.)
Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., 5 Mahr. L. I.	23 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 29	Punjab States Forces, Ambala. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
Searight, Capt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R. E.	1 June 25	31 May 29	I. S. Sappers, Roorkee. ( <i>Offg.</i> M. A.)
Elliot, Capt. F. E., R. A.	22 June 25	21 June 29	Kashmir State Arty., Bunji. (S.S.O.)
Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E., 6 G. R.	1 July 25	30 June 29	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit. (S. S. O.)
Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	9 Nov. 25	8 Nov. 29	Kathiawar States Forces. ( <i>Offg.</i> M. A.)

## OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

Jai Singh, <i>Sardar</i> , Lt., 11 Sikh R.	15 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 27	Comdt., States Forces, Kapurthala.
Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O., 20 Lrs.	1 Oct. 23	. . . .	Chief of Genl. Staff, Patiala Durbar.
Alexander, Lt.-Col. R. D., 3 G. R.	1 Dec. 23	30 Nov. 27	Chief of Mily. Staff, Kashmir Durbar. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 4d., 24 Mar. 26.</i>
Pybus, Capt. G. D., 11 Sikh R.	23 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 27	Adj. Genl., Patiala Durbar.
Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., 4 H. Prs.	10 July 24	9 July 27	Dir. of Pioneer Trng., Kashmir Durbar. ( <i>Offg.</i> Chief of Mily. Staff.)
Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C., 21 Horse	21 Sep. 24	20 Sep. 28	Mily. Adviser, Jodhpur Durbar.
Amar Singh, Lt., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R.	7 Jan. 26	6 Jan. 28	Comdt., Jind Infy., Sangrur.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

## Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, and Secy. to the Chief Commissioner.

Tanook, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . . 16 Dec. 11 | 5 Dec. 16(a) |

## Kurram Militia. (Parachinar.)

Empson, Maj. A. H. A., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	23 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	Comdt.
Moorhead, Capt. H. D., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	12 Nov. 22	11 Nov. 27	2nd-in-Comd. and Right Wing Comdr.
Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M. C., 3 G. R. . . . .	24 Apl. 26	23 Apl. 29	Left Wing Comdr.
Attfield, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	14 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 27	Adj. & Jr. Mr.
Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M. C., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	7 July 24	6 July 27	Wing Offr.

## Tochi Scouts. (Miranshah.)

Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., D.S.O., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	4 June 21	3 June 27	Comdt. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C., 5 R. G. R. . . . .	26 Mar. 23	25 Mar. 26	2nd-in-Comd. <i>Offg. Comdt.</i>
Mahon, Capt. B. Mac. M., D.S.O., M.C. 14 Horse. . . . .	2 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 26	Wing Comdr. <i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R. . . . .	6 Sep. 23	5 Sep. 26	Wing Comdr.
Pringle, Capt. J. H., M.C., 10 Baluch. R. . . . .	5 Sep. 22	4 Sep. 27	Adj.
Robinson, Capt. J. A., 6th R. Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	4 May 25	3 May 28	<i>Offg. Wing Comdr.</i>
Hughes, Capt. C. R., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	2 Dec. 25	1 Dec. 28	Wing Offr.
Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	6 May 26	5 May 29	Wing Offr.
Wilcock, Lt. L. T., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	1 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 28	Wing Offr.
Roberts, Lt. F. L., 13 F. F. R. . . . .	18 Jan. 24	17 Jan. 27	Wing Offr.
Bacon, Lt. R. N., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	30 June 24	29 June 27	Wing Offr.

## South Waziristan Scouts. (Yandola.)

Williams, Maj. S. P., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	1 Apl. 24	31 Mar. 27	Comdt.
Mackenzie, Maj. C. F., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	11 Feb. 23	10 Aug. 27	2nd-in-Comd. and 1st Wing Comdr.
Tullooh, Capt. H. M., 17 Horse . . . . .	13 Nov. 25	12 Nov. 28	Wing Offr.
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	23 July 23	22 July 26	3rd Wing Comdr.
Johnson, Capt. H. H., M. C., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	21 July 24	20 July 27	2nd Wing Comdr.
D'Oyly-Hughes, Capt. R. J. R. G. R. . . . .	5 July 23	4 July 26	Adj.
O'Connor, Capt. M. J., 9 Jat R. . . . .	13 Aug. 23	12 Aug. 26	Wing Offr.
Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	14 Apl. 24	13 Apl. 27	Wing Offr.
Leeper, Capt. W. C., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	19 Dec. 25	18 Dec. 28	Wing Offr.
Brown, Capt. G., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	6 July 23	5 July 28	Wing Offr.
Woods, Lt. D. L. O., 13 F. F. R. . . . .	7 Apl. 24	6 Apl. 27	Qr.-Mr.
Wood, Lt. E. K., Guides Cav. . . . .	23 Feb. 25	22 Feb. 28	Wing Offr.
Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	5 June 24	4 June 27	Wing Offr.
Loretz, Lt. S. J., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	1 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 28	Wing Offr.

## Chitral Scouts. (Chitral.)

Farwell, Capt. W. L., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	21 May 25	. . . . .	Comdt.
Stray, Lt. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	15 July 24	. . . . .	2nd-in-Comd.

## Gilgit Scouts. (Gilgit.)

Edwards, Capt. N. H., 7 G. R. . . . . | 12 July 23 | . . . . . | Comdt.

## Zhob Levy Corps. (Fort Sandeman.)

Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	1 Nov. 24	31 Oct. 27	Comdt.
Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	8 Jan. 25	7 Jan. 28	Wing Comdr.
Pallin, Capt. C. W., M.C., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	16 Nov. 24	15 Nov. 27	Wing Comdr.
Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	25 Apl. 25	24 Apl. 28	Adj.
Wood, Lt. H. B., 9 Jat R. . . . .	4 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	Reserve Offr.

## Mekran Levy Corps. (Panjgur.)

Burnett, Capt. R. R. . . . .	3 May 26	. . . . .	Asst. Poll. Agt. & ex-Comdt.
Laughton, Capt. F. E., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	3 Nov. 25	. . . . .	Adj.

(a) Tenure extended.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	How employed.
<b>OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.</b>		
Ackland, Capt. H. J., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	30 Aug. 23	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Feb. 24	G.S.O., 3rd gr., War Office.
Gracey, Capt. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 25	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Haviland, Maj. L. P., 6 Lrs. . . . .	20 Oct. 24	Mily. Secy. to the Govr.-Genl. of New Zealand.
Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., 11 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> , . . .	4 Jan. 26	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Jackman, Capt. H. R., 21 Horse . . . . .	29 Sep. 21	With Somaliland Camel Corps.
Lewis, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. V., D.S.O. M.C., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Mackenzie, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., 12 F. F. R. . . .	28 Jan. 20	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
Muir, Maj. A. H. H., O.B.E., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Aug. 24	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Rogers, Col. G. H. . . . .	1 Aug. 25	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Russell, Capt. R. W., 9 G. R. . . . .	30 Apl. 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Malaya.
Shearer, Bt.-Maj. E. J., M.C., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Jan. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Sherston, Maj. J. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., 5 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Oct. 23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Air Ministry.
Walker, Col. C. W. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	17 Dec. 25	<i>Empld. under Colonial Office.</i>
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	29 Mar. 24	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Young, Maj. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Mar. 21	Colonial Office.

**IRAQ FORCES.**

Dean, Capt. G. H., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	4 June 26	Staff Capt. Mily. Forces.
Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . .	1 Oct. 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Air Hdqrs.
Lovat-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W. A., 8 Punjab R. . .	3 Feb. 24	Bde. Maj., Mily. Forces.
Teague, Capt. J., O.B.E., M.C., 10 Baluch R. .	17 Oct. 23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Air Hdqrs. <i>Lv u. k. to 30 Sep.</i>
Jeffreys, Capt. J. F. D., 19 Hybad. R. . . .	7 May 24	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Air Hdqrs. [26]

**OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.**

Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Nov. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Lyon, Capt. W. A., O.B.E. . . . .	27 Jan. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Prescott, Maj. H. C., C.I.E. . . . .	6 June 17	I. G. Police, Iraq Government.
Wilson, Maj. W. C. F. A. Supy. List . . . .	8 Feb. 16	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.

**OFFICERS SECONDED FOR SERVICE WITH THE IRAQ ARMY.**

ardens, Comsy. & Maj. A. T., I.A.O.C. . . . .	15 July 21	Ordce. Insp., Iraq Army.
Bromilow, Maj. D. G., D.S.O., 20 Lrs. . . . .	1 Oct. 21	O. C. 3rd Cavy., Iraq Army.
Davidson, Capt. H. T., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	5 Jan. 22	Dir. S. A. Schl., Iraq Army.
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 19 Hybad. R. [L] . .	1 Jan. 21	Specially Empd., Iraq Army H. Q.
Elphinston, Maj. W. G., M.C., 17 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Oct. 25	G. S. O., 1st gr., Iraq Army H. Q.
Gore, Maj. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. .	24 May 21	D. A. Q. M. G., Iraq Army H. Q.
Gradidge, Capt. J. H., 10 Cav. . . . .	18 Jan. 24	Instr. (Cavy.), Iraq Army.
O'Connor, Capt. R. L., 9 1st R. [L] . . . .	1 June 22	Instr. (Infy.), Iraq Army.
Rich, Capt. E. P., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	18 Oct. 25	Instr. (Infy.), Iraq Army.
Teague, Capt. R. J. D., 2 B. Prs. . . . .	24 Apl. 25	Dir., Iraq Army Training Centre and Iraq P. M. College.

**MILITARY ATTACHÉS.**

Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., D.S.O., 13 Lrs. . . . .	7 Mar. 26	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E. D.S.O., M.C., 21 Horse [L].	27 Apl. 24	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Harenc, Maj. R. E., 2 Lrs. (s.c.) . . . . .	9 Apl. 24	Mily. Attaché, Constantinople (Sofia).
Wickham, Capt.-J., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	14 Oct. 24	Asst. Mily. Attaché, Tehran.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.†	Date of substantive appt.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Inspecting Officer of Military Lands and Cantonments.</b>				
Palmer, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. H., O.B.E., Supy. List	10 June 05	29 Oct. 06	1 May 24	Army Dept.
<b>Deputy Inspecting Officers of Military Lands and Cantonments.</b>				
Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. F. G. P., Supy. List	19 May 03	19 May 03	1 May 24	S. Comd.
Cattell, Lt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., Supy. List	25 Nov. 08	30 Aug. 10		Lv. ex I., 5m. 29d., 24 Apl. 26. p.r.
<b>Executive Officers, Class I.</b>				
Knowles, Lt.-Col. J. K., Supy. List	16 Mar. 04	6 Oct. 04		Lv. ex I., 7m., 27 Mar. 25.
Walker, Lt.-Col. A. M. E. H. T., Supy. List	4 May 06	21 May 07		Lv. in & ex I., 1 yr. 8 m. and 15 d., pendg. retmt., 6 Dec. 24.
Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S., Supy. List. (L.)	2 Mar. 07	6 Feb. 09		Lv. ex I., 10 m., 3 Nov. 25.
Paterson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. F. W., Supy. List	26 Feb. 10	30 Oct. 11	4 Apl. 26	Dy. I. O. M. L. & C., N. Comd. (Offg.) Jhansi.
Beyts, Lt.-Col. R. F. S., Supy. List	16 Ma 10	7 Mar. 12	1 Mar. 26	Belgaum.
Trafford, Maj. E. A., Supy. List	10 May 10	26 Jan. 12	11 Nov. 24	Dy. I. O. M. L. & C., E. Comd. (Offg.)
Lindesay, Lt. Col. F. S., O.B.E., Supy. List	26 Aug. 10	8 Aug. 12	24 Apl. 26	Meerut.
Biscoe, Maj. J. V. M., Supy. List	4 Apl. 11	6 Sep. 12	27 Oct. 25	Poona.
Reld, Lt.-Col. W. D., Supy. List	1 May 11	3 Jan. 13	20 May 26	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 5 m. 3 d., p.r., 18 Mar. 26.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., O.B.E., Supy. List	1 Aug. 11	22 Jan. 13	1 May 24	Peshawar.
Moran, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List	17 Feb. 12	19 Aug. 13	3 Nov. 25	Bareilly.
Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., Supy. List	15 Apl. 12	6 Jan. 15	2 Feb. 25	Ranikhet.
Molony, Maj. O. H. C., Supy. List	16 Apl. 12	13 Feb. 15	18 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 12 Feb. 26.
Pott, Lt.-Col. H. P., Supy. List	20 Dec. 15	20 Dec. 15		Ahmednagar.
Ardolino, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 19	20 May 26	Dehra Dun.
Reynolds, Maj. H. V.	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 19	21 June 26	Secunderabad.
Dockrell, Maj. M.	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 19	19 Jan. 25	Lv. 19d., 3 July 26, p.r.
Monck-Mason, Maj. G. N. G., O.B.E.	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 19		Lv. 38d., 11 June 26.
Scrafton, Maj. J. E. B., Supy. List	20 July 07	23 June 19		Quetta.
Paterson, Maj. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C.	28 July 19	28 July 19	24 Mar. 26	Mhow.
James, Maj. W. R., M.C.	26 July 19	4 Feb. 21	23 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., 6m., 7 Apl. 26.
Riley-Irving, Capt. J. H.	16 May 18	12 Apl. 21		Wellington.
Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., A.M.	17 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 21	1 May 24	Ambala.
Deane, Maj. C. H. S.	24 Apl. 21	27 July 21	18 Mar. 26	Jubbulpore.
Murphy, Capt. R. S.	23 May 19	26 Aug. 21	1 May 24	Deolali.
Martin, Maj. P. H.	2 Mar. 20	1 Sep. 21	7 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 14 Sep. 25.
Hennessey, Capt. D. M. I.	13 Apl. 20	14 Oct. 21		Nowshera.
Grant, Maj. F. R. E.	20 Apl. 21	23 Nov. 21	30 Nov. 25	Lucknow.
Andrewes, Maj. H. W., g.	7 Dec. 21	9 Jan. 22	12 May 25	Allahabad.
Graveston, Capt. H. B.	1 Mar. 22	16 Nov. 22	19 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., 7m. 36d., 25 Mar. 26.
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G.	1 Apl. 19	14 Mar. 23		Lahore.
Dawson, Maj. A. A. F. C. H.	24 Jan. 21	3 July 23	1 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I., 8m., 4 Mar. 26.
Ashton, Capt. E. M.	12 July 22	12 July 22		Rawalpindi.
Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J.	4 Apl. 22	8 Jan. 26	18 June 26	Lv. ex I., 6m., 9 Apl. 26.
Vann, Capt. A. J. (Provisional)	6 June 22	8 Jan. 26		Mandalay.
Keelan, Capt. A. P. (Provisional)	26 Jan. 23	21 May 26	3 July 26	Agra.
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F. (Provisional)	9 Mar. 23	21 May 26	17 Apl. 26	Hyderabad (Sind).
Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C. (Provi- sional.)	15 Oct. 23	21 May 26	1 May 24	
<b>Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.</b>				
Hughes-Rowlands, Capt. I. B.	4 Jan. 21		18 Oct. 25	Cawnpore.
Calrn-Duff, Capt. J. C.	1 Feb. 23		1 May 24	Nasirabad.
Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.	4 Mar. 23			Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6m., 27 Mar. 25.
Bailey, Capt. F. R.	14 Mar. 23			Lv. ex I., 9d., 16 May 26.
Marshall, Capt. J. D. C.	17 June 25		17 June 25	Sialkot.
Bowden, Capt. S. A.	6 Apl. 26		6 Apl. 26	Rangoon.
Whyte, Lt. R.	28 Mar. 26		28 Mar. 26	Jullundur.
Abdulla Khan, Lt. Teeka M.	26 Mar. 26		26 Mar. 26	Multan.
<b>Executive Officers, Class II.</b>				
Asad Ali Kidwalli, Hony. Lt., I. F.	1 May 24	21 May 26	1 May 24	Dinapore.
Faujdar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 14 Horse.*	1 May 24		1 May 24	Deesa.
Mirza Riyazul Husaln, Risaldar, 8 Cav.*	1 May 24		1 May 24	Saugor.
Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar, 17 Horse.*	1 May 24		1 May 24	D. I. Khan.

\* Not yet confirmed in the Department.

† Late Cantonment Magistrate's Department prior to 1 May 24.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>SURVEY OF INDIA</b>		
<b>Surveyor General of India.</b>		
Tandy, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) E. A., Brit. Ser.	11 Jan 03	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., 15 Mar. 26.</i>
<b>Directors.</b>		
Wood, Col. H., Brit. Ser.	16 Nov 98	Director, Map Publication.
Gunter, Lt.-Col. C. P., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	10 July 9	Offg. Surveyor General of India.
Rich, Lt.-Col. E. F., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.	3 July 99	Director, Burma Circle.
McHarg, Lt.-Col. A. A., D.S.O., R.E. [I]	9 Jan. 09	Director, Eastern Circle.
Tandy, Lt.-Col. M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	1 Jan. 00	Director, Geodetic Branch.
Thomas, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.	17 July 01	Director, Frontier Circle.
Thoullier, Lt.-Col. L. C. (Supy. List)	12 Sep. 01	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 19 Apl. 26.</i>
<b>Superintendents.</b>		
Browne, Lt.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	9 Jan 03	(a) Director, Southern Circle.
Phillimore, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.	28 June 03	(a) Director, Central Circle.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	17 Aug. 05	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 16 Jan. 25.</i>
Crosthwait, Maj. L. G. (Supy. List)	13 Oct. 05	In chge. No. 11 Party.
Hamilton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. W., D.S.O., R.E.	14 Jan. 06	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 m. 16 d., 9 Apl. 26.</i>
Cotter, Maj. V. R. (Supy. List)	30 Oct. 05	In chge. No. 17 Party.
Campbell, Maj. I. D., D.S.O., R.E.	5 Dec. 05	In chge. No. 23 Party.
Foster, Maj. R. (Supy. List)	12 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Morsehead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., R.E. (s.c.)	3 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 7 Party.
King, Maj. F. J. M., R.E.	27 Mar. 07	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Gwyn, Maj. A. H. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 08	In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Lewis, Maj. C. G., R.E.	7 Nov. 07	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., 23 Oct. 25.</i>
Thompson, Maj. C. M. (Supy. List)	1 Nov. 07	In chge. Surveyor General's Office.
Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E.	29 Aug. 09	With Shaksagam Exploration & in chge. No. 19 Party.
Scott, Maj. F. B. (Supy. List)	12 Apl. 10	In chge. No. 16 Party.
Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E.	19 Apl. 10	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 15 d., 10 Feb. 26.</i>
Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	4 July 10	In chge. No. 6 Party.
Roome, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E.	26 Feb. 13	In chge. No. 5 Party.
<b>Assistant Superintendents.</b>		
Jackson, Maj. L. H. (Supy. List)	7 Sep. 14	In chge. No. 8 Party.
Meade, Maj. H. R. C.	30 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 3 Oct. 25.</i>
Wheeler, Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E.	9 Dec. 19	In chge. "E" Survey Coy.
Glennie, Capt. E. A., D.S.O., R.E.	20 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 4 Mar. 26.</i>
Slater, Capt. O., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 20	In chge. Map Record & Issue Office.
Lennox, Capt. G.	3 June 20	In chge. No. 10 Party.
Penney, Capt. T. M. M., R.E.	13 Oct. 20	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	In chge. "A" Survey Coy.
Heaney, Capt. G. F., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.E.	1 July 21	In chge. No. 15 Party.
Bomford, Capt. G., R.E.	25 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 14 Party.
Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E.	28 Oct. 24	On probn. Attd. "A" Survey Coy.
Crone, Lt. D. R., R.E.	22 Oct. 24	On probn. Attd. "E" Survey Coy.
Wright, Lt. H. W., R.E.	13 Jan. 26	On probn. Attd. Geodetic Branch.
Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E.	8 Feb. 26	On probn. Attd. Geodetic Branch.
<b>RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.</b>		
<b>RAILWAY BOARD.</b>		
Budden, Bt.-Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E.	24 Jan. 10	<i>Lv. 9 m. 15 d., 25 Feb. 26.</i>
Eustace, Lt.-Col. F. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.	14 Feb. 98	Offg. C. E., E. B. Ry.
Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	15 Jan. 95	Offg. Dir. Civil Engineering. <i>Lv. ex. I. to 20 Jan. 28.</i>
Stallard, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., R.E.	22 July 10	On special duty.
<b>RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.</b>		
Hearn, Col. Sir G. R., Kt., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	19 June 94	<i>Lv. 6 m. 23 d., to 6 Sep. 26.</i>
Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.E.	Jan. 00	Agent, N. W. Ry.
Walton, Maj. G., O.B.E., R.E.	8 Apl. 12	Divl. Transportation Offr., N. W. Ry.
Watson, Lt.-Col. C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	31 May 05	Divl. Supdt., N. W. Ry. Offg. Chief Operating Supdt.
<b>ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.</b>		
<b>Chief Engineers.</b>		
Barnardiston, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	5 July 93	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m., 28 Nov. 25.</i>
Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 June 95	Sr. Govt. Inspr. of Rys., Circle No. 1, Calcutta.
Cowle, Col. H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	13 June 95	Sr. Govt. Inspr., Circle No. 7, Ootacamund.

(a) Officiating Director.

(b) Officiating Supdt.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—*contd.*ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*contd.*

## Executive Engineers.

Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O., R.E.	15 Nov. 03	<i>Lv., 15 m., 5 Jan. 26.</i>
Burn, Lt.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.	5 July 04	Divl. Supdt., N. W. R.
Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.	22 July 13	N. W. Ry.
Gordon, Maj. R. E., R.E.	19 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry.
Gossett, Maj. H. H. E., M.C., R.E.	15 July 13	N. W. Ry.
Johnston, Capt. E. F., R.E.	20 Jan. 14	E. B. Ry.
Kent, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., R.E.	5 Mar. 09	<i>Lv., 6 m. 17 d., 2 Jan. 26.</i>
Macrae, Lt.-Col. W., R.E.	13 Feb. 07	Dy. C. E. Special Works, N. W. R.
Mathews, Maj. W. F., R.E. ( <i>Extra Regtl. Emptd. List.</i> )	13 May 99	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 12 Nov. 26.</i>
Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R.E.	12 Oct. 08	Engr.-in-Chief, Burma Siam Reconnaissance Survey.
Rhodes, Maj. G. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	4 Aug. 12	Services lent as C. E., Uganda Rly.
Roberts, Capt. J. R., M.C., R.E.	31 Jan. 12	N. W. Ry.
Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M.C., R.E.	16 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry.
Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E.	21 Mar. 11	<i>Lv. to 10 Nov. 26.</i>

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Biddulph, Capt. F. J., R.E.	8 Oct. 23	E. I. Ry.
Clutterbuck, Lt. J. E., R.E.	1 Feb. 21	C. I. C. Ry. Constrn.
Dawes, Capt. L. F. S., M.B.E., R.E.	9 Oct. 23	N. W. Ry.
McMullen, Lt. D., R.E.	23 Feb. 25	N. W. Ry.
Panet, Capt. H. de L., R.E.	27 July 17	N. W. Ry.
Simner, Capt. K. N., R.E.	30 Jan. 24	N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Lt. J. R., R.E.	11 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E.	10 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.	17 May 17	N. W. Ry.
Yates, Lt. R. W. P., R.E.	2 Jan. 25	N. W. Ry.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## BUILDINGS, ROADS AND IRRIGATION BRANCHES.

## Chief Engineers.

Pollard-Lowsley, Lt.-Col. H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	16 Apl. 99	Cen. Provs.—Chief Engr., Irrigation Branch. <i>Lv. ex I. 1yr., 22 Oct. 25.</i>
--	------------	---

## Superintending Engineers.

Battye, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., R.E.	3 Oct. 19	Punjab Hydro-Electric Circle.
Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., R.E. [L]	10 Feb. 97	Punjab.

## Executive Engineers.

Chesney, Maj. C. H. R., D.S.O., R.E.	24 Dec. 10	Punjab.—Kangra Divn.
Halg, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E.	31 Mar. 09	United Provs.— <i>Offg.</i> S. E., I. Circle
Johnston, Maj. D. S., R.E.	21 Sep. 09	Bombay.—Karachi Buildings Distt. <i>Services placed at the disposal of Poll. Dept.</i>
Townshend, Bt.-Maj. F. H. E., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	11 Oct. 09	Bombay.— <i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs 2 m. 4 d., 12 June 24.</i>

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Hayden, Lt. A. B., R.E.		Burma (Irrigation).
Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C., R.E.		Punjab Hydro-Electric Scheme.
Roseveare, Capt. W. L., M.C., R.E.	7 Jan. 24	Burma (Irrigation).



First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major.—2.

1 Jan. 18 | Smith, James Norman . | 10 Feb. 73 | 6 Mar. 25 | G. E., Abbottabad.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—2.

3 June 21	King, William Henry	1 June 80	16 Mar. 23	Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.
1 Jan. 16	O'Connor, Charles Edward	26 Mar. 73	16 Mar. 23	
16 Apl. 20	Butler	8 Aug. 72	13 Jan. 25	G. E., Risalpur.
	Innes, Henry Walter,			G. E., Quetta.
	M.B.E.			

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—5.

1 Jan. 19	Quigley, Joseph . . .	21 Dec. 72	{	1 Jan. 19	G. E., Fort William.
				16 Jan. 22	
1 Nov. 20	Cuerden, Charles . . .	1 Apl. 78	{	1 Nov. 20	G. E., Jubbulpore. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 26 Apl. 26.</i>
				5 Apl. 25	
16 Mar. 23	Forsyth, Douglas George	26 Dec. 73		16 Mar. 23	G. E., Lucknow.
13 Jan. 25	Jameson, Alexander	12 May 79		13 Jan. 25	G. E., Kirkee.
	Neville.				

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

## Commissary with the rank of Major—1.

4 Feb. 21 | Holehouse, Walter . . . | 20 Mar. 73 | 12 Feb. 26 | D. S. O., Quetta.

## Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain—2.

19 Sep. 22	Knight, Frank Percival . . .	3 Apl. 75	9 Nov. 23	{	D. S. O., Meerut. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 17 Feb. 26.</i>
7 June 23	Shevlin, William . . .	27 Jan. 73	{	1 Jan. 25	D. S. O., Rawalpindi.
				12 Feb. 26	

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—3.

2 Nov. 23	Tyrrell, Robert Christopher . . .	23 Feb. 80	2 Nov. 23	D. S. O., Lahore Cantt.
9 Nov. 23	Carroll, Thomas . . .	25 July 72	9 Nov. 23	D. S. O., Poona.
12 Feb. 26	Runcorn, John Edwin . . .	24 Feb. 78	12 Feb. 26	D. S. O., Peshawar.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Assistant Commissary with the rank of Lieutenant.

1 Jan. 18	Naughton, Thomas Henry,	31 Aug. 75	1 Jan. 18	Meerut.
	M.B.E.†			

[2] Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII R., A. I.

† Transferred to M. E. S. under A. I. I. No. 255 of 21. (Supy.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Commissaries with the rank of Major—4.

27 Sep. 18	Prior, Charles James . .	10 Apl. 75	23 Dec. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
16 Apl. 20	Fox, James, M.B.E. . .	28 Oct. 78	11 Jun. 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 22	Stratton, John George . .	5 Oct. 72	30 June 24	Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
7 June 20	Chandler, Frank . . .	22 Sept. 74	3 May 25	Mily. Farms Dept.

## Deputy Commissaries with the rank of Captain—4.

3 June 15	Joyner, Harry, M.B.E. (95)	15 Sep. 78	{ 1 Feb. 20 } 30 June 24	N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 8 m.</i>
27 Sep. 18	Kenny, James Leonard, M.B.E.	14 Apl. 79	23 Dec. 23	S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr.</i>
27 Sep. 18	Marshall, Percy Harold	16 June 78	11 June 24	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Nov. 26.</i>
14 Dec. 22	Richmond, Reginald Hamilton.	20 Mar. 75	3 May 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>

## Assistant Commissaries with the rank of Lieutenant—8.

27 Sep. 18	Norris, William Albert, M.B.E.	8 Oct. 73	{ 27 Sep. 18 } 12 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Jackson, Charles Gowan, M.B.E.	9 Nov. 77	{ 27 Sep. 18 } 11 June 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q.M.G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Cotter, Parr (c)	22 Aug. 73	27 Sep. 18	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Danskin, Fohn William, M.B.E. (c)	13 May 75	27 Sep. 18	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
27 Sep. 18	Forde, Andrew Joseph, M.B.E. (c)	5 Oct. 80	27 Sep. 18	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
27 Sep. 18	Creak, Evan Victor, M.B.E. (c)	15 June 79	27 Sep. 18	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
6 Feb. 21	Weston, William . .	20 Jan. 75	{ 6 Feb. 21 } 24 Dec. 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
12 Oct. 21	Harrison, William (a)	21 Apl. 75	12 Oct. 21	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
14 Feb. 22	Bryce, John . . .	30 Sep. 74	{ 14 Feb. 22 } 3 May 25	E. Comd..
3 Apl. 22	Pluck, Harry . . .	29 Dec. 73	{ 3 Apl. 22 } 30 June 24	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
3 Apl. 22	Mackie, Robert . .	31 Aug. 76	{ 3 Apl. 22 } 15 May 25	N. Comd.
29 Mar. 23	Bartrop, Charles Gordon, M.B.E.	15 July 73	29 Mar. 23	Army Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
16 Nov. 24	Smith, Walter, M.B.E.	27 Feb. 79	16 Nov. 24	{ Simla Drawing Office. <i>Lv. ex I. Dept. of Edn., Health &amp; Lands.</i>
1 Jan. 25	Ellis, Alfred Edward, M.B.E., (a)	20 Jan. 78	1 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i>
1 Jan. 25	Nelson, Wilfred Clarence (a).	16 Jan. 77	1 Jan. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
1 Jan. 26	Cook, Henry Charles, D.C.M. (a)	12 Feb. 74	1 Jan. 26	Army Remt. Dept.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(b) Supy. under the terms of A. D. letter No. 52146--1-A. G. 10, dated 6th August 1917.

(c) Supy. under the terms of Army Instructions (India), No. 1112, dated 24th September 1918.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
All Departmental Warrant Officers of the India Unattached List are serving under the 1889 Furlough Rules.			
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
(The names in italics are those of Warrant Officers seconded for employment in manufacturing establishments, or in offices, or who are supernumerary or promoted for field service.)			
Conductors 102+3 (Aden).			
Grant, Frederick William	8 July 75	1 July 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 May 27. p. r.</i>
Cook, Albert, (207a), (III)	27 Mar. 74	{ 1 Jan. 19 15 Dec. 21	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depot.
Hennessey, Edmund Patrick (IV)	17 Feb. 80	{ 1 Jan. 19 18 Jan. 22	Quetta, Clothing Depot.
Gypson, James Carr, M.B.E. (XIV) (94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206.)	27 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 19 7 Nov. 22	Quetta.
Skinner, William, M.B.E., (95, 162, 172a, 206) (XV)	9 July 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 23	Madras.
McCrea, Thomas (207a) (V)	10 Dec. 76	{ 2 Mar. 20 20 Jan. 22	Rawalpindi Clothing Depot.
Penlington, Alfred Thomas (VI)	14 Dec. 80	{ 13 Nov. 20 1 Apr. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Jan. 27.</i>
Tutton, Charles (95)	5 June 79	1 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 July 26 p. r.</i>
Pearce, Thomas (207a)	11 Nov. 76	6 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 26 p. r.</i>
O'Neill, Edward Martin Marie (IX)	24 June 83	{ 29 May 21 20 July 22	Allahabad.
Keniston, Lionel Robert Hill (X)	13 Dec. 79	{ 19 Aug. 21 9 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 1 Nov. 26.</i>
Mahoney, Thomas (170, 207) (XI)	4 Nov. 77	{ 15 Oct. 21 20 Sep. 22	Rawalpindi.
Carney, Martin (94, 169) III	21 May 76	6 Dec. 21	Fort William.
Connolly, Edward Thomas (207a) (XII)	8 Dec. 79	{ 15 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 22	Rawalpindi.
Standley, Richard IV V	13 June 80	18 Jan. 22	Cossipore—Mily. Accts.
Batt, Bertram John (XIII)	17 Dec. 80	{ 20 Jan. 22 7 Nov. 22	Bombay.
Mayo, Archie Robert (95)	5 Nov. 76	1 Feb. 22	Kirkee.
Sharpe, John Charles	19 Dec. 75	8 Mar. 22	Balasore P. & E.—Ch. Exmr.
Langton, John (207a)	25 Mar. 76	8 Mar. 22	Rawalpindi.
Stone, Walter	27 Mar. 79	1 Apr. 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Wymer, Ernest (94, 169, 207) VI	13 Apr. 80	1 Apr. 22	Kirkee.
James, William VII	24 Aug. 77	1 Apr. 22	Jubbulpore. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i> 25 Mar. 26.
Grogan, Thomas (207a)	11 Nov. 77	1 Apr. 22	Rawalpindi.
White, John Henry (172a, 207a)	12 June 78	8 Apr. 22	Allahabad.
Davis, Edward	23 Nov. 79	18 Apr. 22	Ammn. Factory, Kirkee.
Cheetham, Henry Joseph, M.B.E.	6 Nov. 77	18 Apr. 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.) <i>Lv.</i> <i>ex I., to 26 Nov. 26.</i>
Richardson, George (132, 153, 169)	4 Sep. 78	18 Apr. 22	Ishapore, Rifle Factory.
Watmore, Archibald	8 Sep. 74	1 May 22	Madras.
Notley, Thomas (169)	22 Feb. 82	2 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 26.</i>
Clue, John William	13 Nov. 81	3 May 22	Cawnpore. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Cullinan, John (207a) VIII	14 Mar. 80	7 May 22	A. Hqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Pepper, Arthur John (XVI)	9 Oct. 79	{ 29 May 22 1 Apr. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 14 dys., 26</i> <i>Dec. 25 p. r.</i>
Green, Edward Frederick (95)	24 June 77	15 July 22	Allahabad.
Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 162, 172a, 206) IX	9 Nov. 79	16 July 22	Aden.
Adams, Charles William	25 July 79	24 July 22	Allahabad.
Moroney, William Magner (95, 169)	21 Aug. 77	4 Aug. 22	Rangoon.
Cordwell, Edwin George (95)	1 Jan. 78	18 Aug. 22	Kirkee.
Atkinson, John Thomas (94, 172a)	11 Sep. 79	21 Aug. 22	Rangoon.
Ball, Ernest Arthur Main X	3 July 80	9 Sep. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 26 p. r.</i>
Ockelford, Arthur, D.C.M. (95, 169)	14 Nov. 77	19 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Overy, Ernest Richard Alexander (207a) XI	19 July 79	20 Sep. 22	Kirkee.
Allen, George (95)	4 Jan. 79	22 Sep. 22	
Calcott, Thomas (89b, 94, 162b, 185, 202a) XII XIII	20 Aug. 81	7 Nov. 22	Rawalpindi Clothing Depot.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
Reynolds, Frederick Joseph	13 Feb. 79	7 Nov. 22	Karachi.
Sanderson, Thomas Ray.	21 Jan. 81	7 Nov. 22	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Br.)
XIV			
Pitts, Samuel Thomas (207a) (XVIII)	31 Mar. 82	7 Nov. 22	Kirkee.
Spamer, Leo (172a, 206)	1 May 80	31 July 23	Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Morley, Henry	8 Jan. 82	17 Nov. 22	Kirkee.
Collins, Albert Edward (94, 172a, 185, 206)	29 Apr. 80	1 Dec. 22	Karachi.
Rollins, Charles (95, 169)	8 Apr. 81	19 Dec. 22	Madras.
XV			
Gibson, Richard	7 Nov. 80	4 Jan. 23	Ferozepore.
Jenkins, Henry Chapman (95, 172a)	1 Mar. 79	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 20 July 26.
XVI			
Arnold, Frederick Walter (172a, 207)	26 Mar. 84	1 Apr. 23	Rawal Pindi.
Cossey, Frank (95)	10 Sep. 81	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 26 p. r.
Lowe, George (94, 172a, 207a) (XIX)	14 July 83	1 Apr. 23	Kirkee, I. A. O. C. Sch.
Bolton, John Stacey	28 Aug. 83	1 July 24	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Bampling, Alfred Edward (95)	20 Mar. 81	1 Apr. 23	Quetta.
Randall, Percival Bertram (95, 172a, 206)	15 Dec. 81	1 Apr. 23	Allahabad.
Mason, Matthew	20 Apr. 81	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 26.
Dwyer, William Ernest	17 Nov. 81	1 Apr. 23	on depty. U. K. to 31 Oct. 26.
Taylor, William Edward	24 Sep. 82	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Croce, Tom Seymour (95, 172a)	25 Apr. 82	1 Apr. 23	Agra.
Carter, Alfred	14 Apr. 81	1 Apr. 23	Ferozepore.
Grumley, Lawrence William	10 July 81	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Johnson, Thomas Morland (95, 172a, 207)	14 Oct. 83	1 Apr. 23	N. Comd. Hdqrs.
Hall, Sidney Main	16 Sep. 82	1 Apr. 23	No. 2 charge, Kirkee. Lv. ex I. 12 m., 15 Mar. 26.
Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207)	9 Mar. 83	1 Apr. 23	Rangoon.
Hammond, William Samuel	2 Apr. 85	1 Apr. 23	Ferozepore.
Reader, John (95, 207)	17 Oct. 81	1 Apr. 23	Fort William.
Bishop, John	23 Mar. 82	15 Apr. 23	Quetta.
Gibbons, Robert (95, 172a)	28 May 84	15 Apr. 23	Rawalpindi.
Saunders, Ernest James (207a)	4 July 85	3 May 23	Madras.
Wood, Thomas John (207a)	27 Feb. 84	11 May 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).
Collinson, Arthur William	28 May 80	11 May 23	Madras Dist.
Coleman, James Bernard (207a)	5 Sep. 87	12 May 23	Lv. ex I., to 9 Feb. 27.
Clarke, Harry Edward (207a)	22 Nov. 82	12 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Bulling, William Henry (94, 170)	5 June 82	31 May 23	Ferozepore.
XVIII			
Arber, John (95, 207a)	21 May 88	22 Aug. 23	Rangoon.
Harris, Arthur (207a)	10 Oct. 85	22 Oct. 23	Madras.
Culley, James	2 Jan. 85	24 Oct. 23	Quetta.
Bridson, William Ernest	24 Dec. 84	26 Oct. 23	Kirkee.
Fox, Horace Mays	26 Jan. 88	10 Nov. 23	Shahjahanpur. (M. G.'s Bch.)
Massey, Benjamin (95)	18 Nov. 83	22 Nov. 23	S. Comd. Hdqrs., Poona.
Woods, Twynham Heron Encombe (94)	4 Apr. 84	23 Feb. 24	Poona Dist. Hdqrs.
Bellas, Mark	15 Apr. 83	1 Apr. 24	Rawalpindi.
Beer, William Peter (95)	27 Mar. 84	2 Apr. 24	Ferozepore.
Thatcher, Frederick Joseph (95)	9 Oct. 84	25 May 24	P. & A. Dist. Hdqrs.
Thompson, Arthur (207a)	7 Aug. 83	7 July 24	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 7 Nov. 26.
Bennett, Edgar Vivian (172a)	25 June 88	1 July 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Payne, Charles Arthur	29 Nov. 83	1 July 24	Ferozepore.
XIX			
O'Sullivan, James (95, 172a, 207a)	27 Nov. 84	14 July 24	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 20 Nov. 26.
Moor, William (207a)	10 Apr. 83	13 July 24	Lahore.
Aylward, John (89b, 95, 169, 207a)	7 Oct. 83	18 Aug. 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Gostling, William Harry	8 Feb. 84	19 Sep. 24	Ferozepore.
Bosworth, David (95, 162b, 172a, 207)	14 May 87	1 Oct. 24	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Bridge, Harry	7 June 86	16 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Humphreys, Cecil William	20 Feb. 88	19 Jan. 25	Madras.
Moore, Christopher (172a)	20 Oct. 85	28 Jan. 25	Karachi.
Bamford, John William	9 Dec. 84	30 Jan. 25	Quetta.
Rutherford, William	13 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 25	Camppore (M. G. S.)
Patterson, Kenneth Alexander	4 May 80	1 Feb. 25	Madras, Clothing Depôt.
Allingham, William Johnson	6 Mar. 85	13 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
Humphries, William George Anderson	8 Oct. 86	13 Feb. 25	Camppore (M. G. S.)
Lake, Bertram (95, 172a)	16 Apr. 87	13 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 10. Nov. 26.
Squires, Arthur Herbert	21 Apr. 85	26 Feb. 25	Kirkee.
Locke, James Henry Smith (172a)	10 June 86	4 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi, Clothing Depôt.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Branagh, William George	21 Mar. 88	3 Apr. 25	S. R. Dist. Karachi.
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (95, 172a)	22 Feb. 88	3 June 25	A. H. Qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9 Mar. 88	3 June 25	U. P. Dist. Hdqrs.
Waldram, Joshua (172a)	7 Apr. 87	18 June 25	Kirkee.
Dally, Frederick George (172a)	24 Oct. 89	21 July 25	On deptn. U. K. to 31 Oct. 26.
Coates, Herbert Geoffrey	7 Mar. 89	9 Aug. 25	Lv. ex I. to 17 Feb. 27.
Lancashire, Thomas (172a)	19 Nov. 88	8 Sep. 25	Kirkee. Lv. Ind. to 30 Nov. 26.
Lazenby, Charles Sidney	11 July 89	29 Oct. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Watson, Arthur Charles	23 Feb. 86	29 Oct. 25	Ferozepore.
Hillyer, Ernest (172)	26 June 88	17 Nov. 25	Cawnpore, Ordee. Depôt.
Phalkner, Herbert Edward	5 Jan. 91	2 Jan. 26	Kirkee.
Phillips, George Arthur	30 Sep. 84	25 Jan. 26	Fort William.
Austin, Frank	1 Feb. 89	28 Jan. 26	Cawnpore (M. G. S.)
Woodcock, Thomas	27 Nov. 88	28 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I. to 23 Nov. 26.
Goy, Frederick	13 Jan. 90	30 Jan. 26	Quetta. Clothing Depôt.
Pybus, Gordon	9 Nov. 87	1 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 9 Dec. 26.
Day, John Alfred	22 July 94	2 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 9 Feb. 27.
Greene, John	29 May 88	4 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi Dist., Hdqrs.
Carswell, Jack Edwin	5 Feb. 96	18 Feb. 26	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Flower, Harry Edwin	25 Nov. 90	18 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to Oct. 26.
Jones, Harold Christmas (95)	2 Feb. 88	22 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Huff, Albert William John	16 Aug. 96	22 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
Mynheer, Albert Victor	9 Jan. 89	22 Feb. 26	Lahore Depot.
Finn, Michael Joseph	6 Oct. 98	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Palmer, Walter (169)	21 Sep. 88	23 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 3 Aug. 26, p. r.
Bishop, William Edmund	16 June 92	23 Feb. 26	Wazir Dist. Hdqrs.
Wakem, Harry (170)	8 Apr. 91	3 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M.	7 Aug. 94	3 Mar. 26	Madras.
Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28 Feb. 99	9 Mar. 25	Allahabad.

**Sub-Conductors—96 + 3 (Aden).**

Turner, George Edmund	27 Aug. 81	1 Oct. 19	Ferozepore.
Little, Thomas	11 Oct. 94	1 Apr. 23	Ferozepore.
Collins, Albert	19 Mar. 85	1 Apr. 23	Fort William.
Behague, Arthur	7 Feb. 88	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 6 Dec. 26, p. r.
Bowen, Captain Arthur (172a)	17 Mar. 84	1 Apr. 23	Peshawar Dist. Hdqrs.
Woodman, John Bedford	18 Dec. 88	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 1 Jan. 27, p. r.
Wade, Thomas	3 May 91	1 Apr. 23	Rawalpindi Clothing Depot.
Rowe, Leslie Charles	7 Nov. 93	1 Apr. 23	Lahore Dist. Hdqrs.
Leeson, Arthur	30 Nov. 94	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. Supply Bch.)
Tapping, Alfred Arthur	11 July 86	1 Apr. 23	Shajahanpur.
Crossey, Alfred William (172a, 207a)	25 Oct. 87	1 Apr. 23	Madras.
Horton, Charles Herbert Edwin	6 Dec. 88	1 Apr. 23	Lv. Ind. p. r.
Long, Charles	10 Apr. 91	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
McLoughlin, James Henry	6 Nov. 89	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 12 Oct. 26, p. r.
Thomas, Frederick	28 July 89	1 Apr. 23	Ferozepore.
Parker, Fred	19 Feb. 92	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 10 Nov. 26.
Moroney, Thomas	9 Sep. 89	1 Apr. 23	Allahabad.
Pearce, George Henry	24 July 90	1 Apr. 23	Kirkee.
Allen, George	3 Apr. 83	1 Apr. 23	Allahabad.
Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.	7 Feb. 93	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Evans, Albert Edward	17 Nov. 89	1 Apr. 23	Ferozepore.
Lawson, Charles	25 Aug. 88	1 Apr. 23	Rawalpindi.
Griffin, James	19 July 88	1 Apr. 23	Lv. Ind. to 30 Nov. 26.
Sargeant, Joseph William	8 Oct. 89	1 Apr. 23	Allahabad.
Connolly, Joseph William	17 Feb. 92	1 Apr. 23	Bombay.
Carroll, Harry George	22 Dec. 94	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 20 Nov. 26.
Fleider, Alfred Edward	10 Jan. 93	1 Apr. 23	Allahabad.
Bridgman, James	24 June 92	1 Apr. 23	Rawalpindi.
Fox, Arthur George Henry	16 Jan. 97	1 Apr. 23	Kirkee.
Callaway, Jack	19 July 98	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 24 Sep. 26.
Alford, Joseph Charles	7 Dec. 92	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	25 July 95	1 Apr. 23	Baln. Dist. Hdqrs.
Gifford, Noel Bingham	20 July 00	1 Apr. 23	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
O'Brien, James Patrick	18 July 89	1 Apr. 23	Lv. ex I. to 7 Nov. 26.
Eldridge, James Henry	11 Oct. 00	15 Apr. 23	Madras.
King, Jack Watson	12 Nov. 93	15 Apr. 23	Quetta.
Finn, James Edmund	13 July 01	3 May 23	Lv. ex I. to 8 Feb. 27.
Lawley, William Francis	10 Sep. 94	11 May 23	Lv. ex I. to 8 Feb. 27.
Griffiths, Thomas Henry	27 Dec. 85	12 May 23	Agra.
Long, Noel (172a)	2 Jan. 89	31 May 23	Quetta.
Riches, James Noel	31 Dec. 92	31 July 23	Bombay.
Halstead, Robert Edward (51, 58)	2 July 84	5 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Sub-Conductors—contd.			
Body, Reginald Wallace (172a)	28 May 91	7 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.
Parrott, Harold	15 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 23	Ferozepore.
Arblaster, Enoch	15 Nov. 87	1 Sep. 23	Kirkee.
Law, Herbert George	29 Oct. 96	2 Oct. 23	Fort William.
Morris, Thomas Major	1 Nov. 92	22 Oct. 23	Shahjahanpur.
Neesom, Charles William	7 Apl. 95	24 Oct. 23	Rawalpindi.
Crocker, Herbert Robert William	10 Aug. 94	26 Oct. 23	Rangoon.
Skeats, George	7 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 23	Madras Clothing Depot.
Atkins, Henry George	17 Aug 88	22 Nov. 23	On depln. U. K. to 3 Nov. 26.
Foster, Albert James	3 Mar. 89	22 Dec. 23	Allahabad.
Stretton, John William	13 Oct. 87	21 Jan. 24	Allahabad.
McDonald, Alexander	3 Jan. 87	23 Feb. 24	Kirkee.
Curtis, Cecil Edward	21 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 24	Lv. ex I. to 22 Nov. 26.
King, Arthur Ernest (48a, 51, 61a)	5 Oct. 88	2 Apl. 24	Lahore Depot.
Silsby, Henry Stoner	21 July 87	15 Apl. 24	Lahore Depot.
Glenister, Reginald William	6 Apl. 89	25 May 24	Cawnpore. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Phillips, Sidney Herbert	3 Jan. 91	13 June 24	Allahabad.
Elson, George Walter	16 Jan. 89	1 July 24	Rawalpindi.
Bowers, Walter	24 Jan. 90	1 July 24	Rawalpindi.
Burton, Charles Henry	13 June 89	1 July 24	Lv. ex I. m. c.
Wildgoose, Frederick William	9 Aug. 88	4 July 24	Rawalpindi.
White, Arthur Herbert	14 Dec. 89	13 July 24	Allahabad.
Farmer, William Samuel	10 Feb. 93	18 Aug. 24	Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16 Feb. 96	19 Sep. 24	Shahjahanpur.
George, William Augustus	13 June 92	1 Oct. 24	Quetta.
Shaw, Frederick Percy	19 Nov. 91	1 Oct. 24	Madras.
Hogan, George	22 June 85	12 Oct. 24	Ferozepore.
Lacey, Thomas Victor	21 May 83	23 Nov. 24	Karachi.
Burnett, Henry George	2 Feb. 01	16 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	22 Dec. 89	19 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
Luck, Francis James Arthur	30 Sep. 89	28 Jan. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Broadley, Arthur Edward	14 Nov. 91	30 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I. to 31 Oct. 26.
Hatnawav, Victor	6 Sep. 92	1 Feb. 25	Madras.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14 Dec. 95	13 Feb. 25	Quetta.
Adams, William	13 June 90	13 Feb. 25	Bombay Depot.
Bristow, Ronald	8 Aug. 96	13 Feb. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Terry, Robert Frederick	7 Aug. 99	26 Feb. 25	Rangoon.
Smith, Ernest Alfred	16 Dec. 92	4 Mar. 25	Agra.
Old, James Archibald	11 Mar. 88	3 Apl. 25	Ferozepore.
Pick, Frederick Ernest	13 Dec. 88	26 May 25	Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Brown, Joseph Alfred	8 Dec. 93	3 June 25	Rawalpindi.
Marsh, Leonard Walter	2 Oct. 91	18 June 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Collins, Thomas	4 May 93	21 July 25	Ferozepore.
Armistage, Edward Arthur (95)	10 Mar. 92	9 Aug. 25	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16 June 95	8 Sep. 25	
Elder, Walter Henry	4 Sep. 86	29 Oct. 25	Allahabad.
Meredith, Matthew	15 June 90	17 Nov. 25	Madras.
Parsons, Horace	26 Apl. 89	2 Jan. 26	Cawnpore (M. G. S.)
Blanchette, Joscelyne Ellison	16 Jan. 96	2 Jan. 26	Fort William.
Lee, Norman Charles Hebdon	16 Aug. 90	25 Jan. 26	Kirkee.
Groves, Ernest Robert	25 Feb. 97	28 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
Clarke, Edward Frere	20 Nov. 95	30 Jan. 26	Madras.
Moore, Thomas	6 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur	27 Mar. 99	2 Feb. 26	Cawnpore (M. G. S.)
Rogers, Joseph William John	18 Mar. 90	2 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Davidson, George Henry	2 Jan. 98	4 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 23 Nov. 26.
Davey, Alfred Victor	20 Oct. 87	4 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
Westcombe, Leonard	17 Nov. 87	18 Feb. 26	Shahjahanpur. (M. G. S.)
Arber, Charles Taylor	4 June 99	18 Feb. 26	Rangoon.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 8 Oct. 26.
Ashton William Thomas	20 Apl. 83	22 Feb. 26	Depln. to U. K., to 31 Oct. 26.
Veasey, Thomas Walter	3 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Gregory, Frederick	2 Nov. 90	22 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
Mace, Wallace	10 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I. to 18 Aug. 26.
Phillips, Charles	4 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Seymour, Herace Isaac	22 Mar. 99	23 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
Castaldini, Frank	6 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
King, Charles Arthur	12 Sep. 86	23 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Austin, Richard	5 May 83	24 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
Hewitt, George	24 Apl. 90	3 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Mann, Lewis John	8 June 95	3 Mar. 26	C. P. Dist. Hdqrs.
Thomas, Richard Edgar	16 June 98	4 Mar. 26	Allahabad.
Reed, John Reginald	21 Sep. 00	9 Mar. 26	Rangoon.
Lowe, John	19 Sep. 93	9 Mar. 26	Quetta.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------	------------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

## Ordnance Department Factory and Inspection Cadre.

## Conductors.

Ogg, William Percy	24 Jan. 87	{ 1 July 22 1 Apl. 23	Kirkee. No. 2 charge.
Smith, Lewis	13 Sep. 81	7 Nov. 22	Cossipore. G. & S. Factory.
Saddington, Frederick	11 Mar. 85	11 May 23	Ishapore—Rifle Factory.
Jowitt, Joseph	19 Mar. 83	24 Oct. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Crews, Viccars	10 June 84	4 July 24	Balasore.
Randall, John Lawrence (95, 170)	11 Oct. 86	13 July 24	Cossipore, G. & S. Factory.
Willstrop, Harvey	1 Jan. 87	13 July 24	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Painting, Lawrence Daniel	8 June 86	1 Oct. 24	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Ludiam, Herbert William	13 Aug. 85	28 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I. &amp; depty. 8 m. 15d. 8</i> <i>May 26.</i>
Row, Gilbert Samuel	19 Aug. 87	3 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 22 Feb. 26.</i>
Fox, Charles Ernest	30 Oct. 88	18 June 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Smith, Henry Walter	2 Oct. 88	8 Sep. 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.
Booth, John	16 Feb. 87	29 Oct. 25	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Beech, Alfred Albert	5 Jan. 88	17 Nov. 25	Kirkee. No. 2 charge.
Rowell, Frederick David	18 Aug. 87	17 Nov. 25	Jubbulpore, G. C. Factory.

## Sub-Conductors.

Devlin, Peter	12 Feb. 88	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Backshall, Peter Gordon	10 May 92	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee, Ammn. Factory.
Dolman, Reginald Frederick	8 Sep. 88	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. &amp; depty. 9 m. 15d. 2.</i> <i>May 26.</i>
Hardisty, William	12 Feb. 91	1 Apl. 23	Ishapore. No. 1 charge.
McLeod, Kenneth (47a, 48a, 50, 52)	31 Jan. 83	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee. No. 2 charge.
Marler, George Douglas	17 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Feb. 26.</i>
Dyson, Charles Reginald	12 Feb. 95	1 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 21 m. 19 Jan. 25.</i>

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## Conductors.

## (late) Bengal-Punjab List.

Sotiller, William (65)	13 Jan. 76	12 Jan. 20	No. 3 D. S. C.
Sadler, Richard William Clark Travers	27 Apl. 74	8 Feb. 20	No. 1 D. S. C.
Rogers, Edward (64, 165, 172a)	15 Aug. 78	10 May 20	No. 15 I. B. S. C.

## AMALGAMATED LIST.

Carey, Frederick	20 May 76	{ 3 Jun. 15 13 Dec. 21	{ No. 1 D. S. C.
Eagles, James	9 July 78	{ 1 Jan. 16 20 May 21	{ No. 6 D. S. C.
Gates, Thomas, D.C.M.	1 Sep. 77	{ 1 Jan. 17 4 Nov. 22	{ No. 2 D. S. C.
Lyons, Patrick (95, 207)	25 Feb. 80	{ 9 Feb. 17 6 Feb. 17	{ No. 12 D. S. C.
Williams, Henry Charles (169, 207)	28 Nov. 77	{ 6 Feb. 17 4 Apl. 21	{ No. 7 D. S. C.
Clark, Alfred (207)	19 Mar. 76	{ 6 June 17 31 Oct. 17	{ No. 6 D. S. C.
Edgerley, Henry Frank	9 Dec. 78	{ 26 Nov. 21 1 Jan. 18	{ No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Ingram, James	14 May 72	{ 9 Dec. 21 28 May 18	{ Iraq.
Lambourne, Albert Edward	25 July 80	{ 1 May 22 1 Jan. 19	{ No. 14 D. S. C.
Whitley, Charles	5 Sep. 71	{ 25 June 21 1 July 19	{ On Spl. Ser., China.
Newman, Eugene William	21 Dec. 81	{ 9 Jan. 25 24 Jan. 20	{ No. 8 D. S. C.
Willson, Arthur Frederick	2 June 75		{ No. 5 D. S. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## Conductors—contd.

## AMALGAMATED LIST—contd.

Pain, Henry Bervill . . . . .	2 Mar. 80	{ 16 Apl. 20 22 July 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Searle, Robert Percival . . . . .	16 Feb. 81	{ 23 Apl. 20 1 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 25.</i>
Gale, James Frank (67a, 207) . . . .	13 Jan. 75	{ 1 Oct. 20 17 Nov. 20	No. 13 D. S. C.
Webb, Tom Harris, M. B. E. . . . .	1 June 81	{ 1 Dec. 22 10 Mar. 21	E. Comd. Hdqrs.
Dempster, Thomas (95, 165, 169, 206) . . . . .	24 Sep. 78	{ 1 Dec. 22 10 Mar. 21	6 D. S. C.
Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95) . . . . .	17 June 81	{ 27 May 21 29 May 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Bould, Cecil Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 75	{ 31 May 21 10 Jan. 23	I. A. S. C. Arrears Section.
Tingey, John Montague . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	{ 25 June 21 27 May 23	15 I. B. S. C.
Snelling, William Thomas . . . . .	27 July 78	{ 26 June 21 9 Dec. 23	No. 1 D. S. C.
Mackey, Frank . . . . .	16 Oct. 81	{ 9 Sep. 21 9 Dec. 21	No. 3 D. S. C.
Hewson, James William . . . . .	18 July 82	{ 20 Mar. 24 1 Apl. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Bantock, Alvin Ernest . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	{ 21 Apl. 22 23 Oct. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Balch, Harry George . . . . .	21 Dec. 81	{ 15 July 22 5 Apl. 25	No. 3 D. S. C.
Morris, Thomas (207) . . . . .	13 July 73	{ 16 Aug. 22 15 Sep. 22	No. 6 D. S. C.
Morel, James Arthur Courtney . . . .	29 Aug. 83	{ 20 Sep. 22 26 Dec. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Downes, Ernest Frederick Fussell . .	17 Aug. 81	{ 1 Mar. 23 23 Apl. 23	No. 12 D. S. C.
Atkinson, Errol Russell . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	{ 6 Apl. 26 4 June 23	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tobin, Edward (162, 165, 169, 206) (a) . . . .	3 Nov. 79	{ 26 May 26 29 Nov. 23	<i>On Spl. Ser., China.</i>
Neale, Thomas . . . . .	28 June 75	{ 1 Dec. 23 25 Dec. 23	No. 14 D. S. C.
Jennings, Joseph William (95, 169) . . . .	20 Nov. 79	{ 1 Apl. 24 14 Apl. 24	No. 3 D. S. C.
Roderick, Cecil Beresford . . . . .	26 Nov. 78	{ 27 May 24 10 Feb. 25	No. 12 D. S. C.
Clarke, Joseph . . . . .	13 May 81	{ 20 June 25 21 June 25	No. 7 D. S. C.
Taylor, Frederick William . . . . .	8 Mar. 79	{ 11 Aug. 25 1 Sep. 25	No. 6 D. S. C.
Twohig, Patrick . . . . .	9 Mar. 83	{ 3 Sep. 25 15 Oct. 25	No. 9 D. S. C.
Howard, Charles . . . . .	5 Nov. 78	{ 29 Nov. 23 1 Dec. 23	No. 1 D. S. C.
Adlam, Ernest Thomas (165, 185) . . . .	16 Oct. 78	{ 1 Dec. 23 25 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Jan. 26.</i>
Mackey, Charles Edward . . . . .	16 Oct. 82	{ 1 Apl. 24 14 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Aug. 25, p. r.</i>
Clarke, Harry Alfred . . . . .	9 Apl. 82	{ 27 May 24 10 Feb. 25	No. 8 D. S. C.
Wilks, Cecil Stanley . . . . .	20 Dec. 82	{ 20 June 25 21 June 25	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Smith, John William . . . . .	31 July 80	{ 11 Aug. 25 1 Sep. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., p. r.</i>
Develin, Arthur Archibald . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	{ 3 Sep. 25 15 Oct. 25	No. 1 D. S. C.
Rogers, Herbert Oswald . . . . .	22 Feb. 84	{ 29 Nov. 23 1 Dec. 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
Dixie, William James . . . . .	21 June 84	{ 1 Dec. 23 1 Feb. 26	1 D. S. C.
Terry, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Oct. 80	{ 1 Feb. 26 3 Feb. 26	No. 12 D. S. C.
Pepper, John William . . . . .	9 June 79	{ 23 Feb. 26 23 Feb. 26	No. 3 D. S. C.
Mugford, Percy William . . . . .	14 Sep. 80		No. 8 D. S. C.
Jennings, Ralph . . . . .	3 Apl. 81		No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Leicester, Oswald Howard . . . . .	24 Jan. 79		No. 4 D. S. C.
Staton, Walter . . . . .	29 Apl. 79		<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Jan. 27.</i>
Gilbert, William . . . . .	8 Jan. 84		No. 2 D. S. C.
Walsh, Edward Thomas . . . . .	14 Feb. 80		No. 14 D. S. C.
Price, Frederick William John (64, 94, 160) . . . . .	20 Oct. 76		No. 3 D. S. C.
Newman, Charles Thomas . . . . .	2 Oct. 80		No. 8 D. S. C.
Whittaker, William (94, 207) . . . . .	8 Feb. 80		No. 9 D. S. C.
Senior, Ernest Wilford . . . . .	5 Nov. 81		No. 3 D. S. C.
Dyer, Leonard Charles Ernest . . . . .	1 Sep. 79		<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Jan. 26.</i>
Letts, Frederick Charles . . . . .	30 Sep. 81		<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 26, p. r.</i>
Batterbury, Alfred . . . . .	11 Nov. 84		No. 7 D. S. C.
Dudding, William, D.C.M. . . . .	14 Aug. 81		No. 4 D. S. C.
			<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 25.</i>
			No. 14 D. S. C.

(a) Suppy Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A., I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Mitchell, John . . . . .	13 Nov. 80	{ 3 June 15 26 Nov. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E. . . . .	22 Mar. 85	{ 3 June 15 10 Feb. 22	I. A. S. C. Training Esbt.
Woledge, Arnold Robinson . . . . .	6 Dec. 86	{ 1 Jan. 16 4 Nov. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
McNamara, Maurice, D.C.M. . . . .	6 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 16 1 Mar. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
Helliwell, Seth . . . . .	1 Apl. 83	{ 1 July 16 5 July 21	S. Comrd. Hdqrs.
Reld, Donald . . . . .	10 Oct. 81	{ 1 July 16 9 Dec. 21	I. A. S. C. Trg. Estab.
Carter, James . . . . .	14 Mar. 82	{ 30 July 17 19 June 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
Rogers, William Stanford . . . . .	12 Dec. 85	{ 18 Dec. 17 26 July 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E. . . . .	2 Nov. 79	{ 1 Jan. 18 26 Nov. 21	No. 18 I. B. S. C.
Munden, Robert Paul . . . . .	18 Feb. 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 20 May 21	I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.
Taylor, Alfred Duncan . . . . .	20 Jan. 84	{ 1 July 18 2 Oct. 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood . . . . .	11 Aug. 81	{ 1 July 18 22 July 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Terry, Henry . . . . .	2 Apl. 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 24 Jan. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
Nelson, William John Robert . . . . .	13 Mar. 78	{ 1 Jan. 19 4 Apl. 21	No. 13 D. S. C.
Hall, Alfred William Richmond (65a, 66, 94, 165, 169, 207)	5 Mar. 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 31 Mar. 22	No. 2 D. S. C.
Harper, Charles . . . . .	5 Apl. 79	{ 1 July 19 21 Apl. 22	No. 10 D. S. C.
Hepburn, Thomas . . . . .	29 Dec. 82	{ 1 July 19 29 Mar. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Pallthorpe, Halford Noel . . . . .	12 July 87	{ 28 Nov. 19 11 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tynan, Joseph . . . . .	6 May 83	{ 12 Jan. 20 10 Jan. 23	Lv., ex I., m. c.
O'Flaherty, John . . . . .	28 Jan. 83	{ 12 Jan. 20 1 Mar. 23	No. 14 D. S. C.
Kingston, Alfred John (165, 169, 207)	21 Sep. 86	{ 24 Jan. 20 8 Feb. 23	No. 9 D. S. C.
Longbottom, Willberry . . . . .	5 Aug. 83	{ 26 Mar. 20 8 Apl. 23	9 D. S. C.
Conlon, Thomas . . . . .	5 Jan. 83	{ 1 Feb. 20 10 Oct. 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Gibb, David . . . . .	8 Dec. 87	{ 9 Sep. 20 20 Mar. 24	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Jan. 26.
Hughes, Edward Harry . . . . .	13 Apl. 88	{ 1 Oct. 20 1 Apl. 24	No. 4 D. S. C.
Hill, George Herbert, D.C.M. . . . .	29 Nov. 84	{ 9 Dec. 20 20 June 24	3 D. S. C. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 25.
McKiernan, Gerald Sidney . . . . .	5 June 82	{ 2 Jan. 21	No. 12 D. S. C.
Taylor, John Richard Kirby . . . . .	10 Mar. 81	{ 14 Feb. 21	No. 3 D. S. C. Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26.
Lynch, John . . . . .	2 Mar. 78	{ 24 Feb. 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
O'Neill, Charles . . . . .	13 May 78	{ 27 Feb. 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
Hollis, Leslie (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 207)	14 May 89	{ 27 Feb. 21	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.
Kitson, William James Albert . . . . .	8 Dec. 84	{ 9 Jan. 25	No. 14 D. S. C.
Hames, Albert Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 88	{ 12 Apl. 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Gill, John Percival . . . . .	22 Jan. 80	{ 10 Feb. 25	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Brookman, Henry (65, 65a, 66, 89b, 162b, 172a, 202a, 207.)	24 Sep. 85	{ 3 May 21	No. 5 D. S. C.
Denny, James William . . . . .	29 July 81	{ 5 Apl. 25	No. 10 D. S. C.
Marcoolyn, Henry Bennett . . . . .	14 Oct. 84	{ 29 May 21	No. 7 D. S. C.
MacGregor, Alfred . . . . .	4 Oct. 82	{ 31 May 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Grant, Edmund Robert . . . . .	10 Dec. 80	{ 2 June 21	No. 13 D. S. C.
Gordon, William . . . . .	21 Mar. 79	{ 24 June 21	No. 12 D. S. C.
Brown, Francis John . . . . .	10 Apl. 82	{ 25 June 21	No. 6 D. S. C.
Brawster, Frederick William Thornhill . . . . .	2 June 86	{ 25 June 21	No. 1 D. S. C.
Lookton, John Patrick . . . . .	29 Feb. 83	{ 11 Aug. 25	No. 7 D. S. C.
Curtis, Frederick . . . . .	4 Oct. 90	{ 9 Sep. 21	Lv., ex I., 12 m., 12 Nov. 25.
		{ 10 Oct. 21	
		{ 20 Nov. 25	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>AMALGAMATED LIST.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concls.</b>			
Hankins, Charles John James . . . . .	25 Dec. 80	13 Dec. 21	No. 14 D. S. C.
Grahame, James . . . . .	30 Aug. 90	{ 13 Dec. 21 15 Feb. 26	{ No. 12 D. S. C.
Sexton, William Edward . . . . .	9 Oct. 85	18 Feb. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Nott, William John Edgar (65a, 66, 94, 162, 165, 169, 206).	22 June 82	15 Mar. 22	No. 4 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 12 Nov. 25.</i>
Young, Henry . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	26 Mar. 22	No. 1 D. S. C.
Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan . . . . .	26 Aug. 85	{ 1 Apr. 22 20 Sep. 22	{ No. 6 D. S. C.
Fergusson, William . . . . .	29 Oct. 80	23 May 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Stewart, Hugh Morrison . . . . .	31 Dec. 83	1 July 22	No. 12 D. S. C.
Cox, Thomas William . . . . .	4 Jan. 86	15 July 22	No. 5 D. S. C.
Grindley, Ernest . . . . .	15 July 70	23 July 22	No. 10 D. S. C.
Rogers, Charles Frederick . . . . .	12 Nov. 86	1 Aug. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Finn, Andrew . . . . .	9 Nov. 81	16 Aug. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Catto, Herbert . . . . .	5 June 82	21 Aug. 22	No. 13 D. S. C.
Myatt, Joseph . . . . .	29 Dec. 81	22 Aug. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Lumsden, James . . . . .	9 Dec. 92	22 Aug. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
Murray, Thomas . . . . .	15 Jan. 82	1 Oct. 22	No. 3 D. S. C.
Barnes, George Percival (172a) . . . . .	13 Jan. 84	20 Oct. 22	No. 7 D. S. C.
Smalley, Julian . . . . .	1 Nov. 84	9 Nov. 22	No. 13 D. S. C.
Gorman, Mervyn James . . . . .	27 July 83	15 Nov. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Stephens, Harry . . . . .	2 Sep. 84	1 Dec. 22	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Fletcher, Douglas . . . . .	18 Feb. 85	8 Dec. 22	No. 11 D. S. C.
Durham, Charles . . . . .	17 May 82	26 Dec. 22	No. 14 D. S. C.
Peverley, Robert Stanley (a) . . . . .	26 Oct. 89	1 Mar. 23	No. 11 D. S. C.
Wolledge, Harry Robinson . . . . .	10 Mar. 87	3 Mar. 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
Kimber, Claude Robert (a) . . . . .	25 Feb. 90	8 Apr. 23	No. 5 D. S. C.
Lingwood, Robert William . . . . .	27 Nov. 81	23 Apr. 23	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Bagge, Archibald Arthur . . . . .	10 Apr. 83	27 May 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
Shaughnessy, John Richard (a) . . . . .	23 July 88	25 Sep. 23	No. 7 D. S. C.
Holmes, William Robert . . . . .	31 Oct. 84	21 Nov. 23	No. 4 D. S. C.
Burke, Bernard . . . . .	27 July 88	1 Dec. 23	No. 3 D. S. C.
Butcher, James William . . . . .	8 June 83	25 Dec. 23	No. 13 D. S. C.
Vyle, George James . . . . .	9 Aug. 85	19 Jan. 24	No. 13 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 13 Feb. 26.</i>
Dawson, Thomas Peter . . . . .	21 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 24	No. 14 D. S. C.
Little, William Maitland . . . . .	3 Oct. 85	28 Feb. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Doyle, James . . . . .	7 Dec. 88	16 Mar. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Nalty, Henry Vincent . . . . .	3 Jan. 82	1 Apr. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Bayliss, William Andrew . . . . .	18 Nov. 86	14 Apr. 24	No. 9 D. S. C.
Ryan, Patrick . . . . .	27 Oct. 82	27 May 24	No. 12 D. S. C.
Hudson, John William . . . . .	18 Jan. 83	18 July 24	No. 4 D. S. C. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 10 Dec. 25.</i>
Farrell, Edward . . . . .	11 May 83	19 July 24	No. 14 D. S. C.
Harvey, William Henry . . . . .	6 Apr. 89	25 July 24	No. 6 D. S. C.
Harvey, Reginald Augustus . . . . .	6 Apr. 00	14 Aug. 24	No. 4 D. S. C.
Bratfield, Frank Thomas . . . . .	20 July 85	23 Oct. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 6 Feb. 26.</i>
Crisp, William Henry . . . . .	8 Jan. 83	23 Dec. 24	No. 5 D. S. C.
Mackenzie, Hugh Grant . . . . .	21 Mar. 88	9 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 24 Nov. 25.</i>
Quattrill, David James (65a, 66, 71, 95, 172a).	14 Oct. 90	14 May 25	I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.
Jackson, Albert . . . . .	5 Aug. 86	27 May 25	No. 1 D. S. C.
Price, Richard John . . . . .	28 Feb. 86	20 June 25	No. 10 D. S. C.
Cooke, Frank Archibald . . . . .	17 Jan. 86	21 June 25	No. 2 D. S. C.
Ellis, Edward . . . . .	17 Apr. 91	1 Sep. 25	No. 5 D. S. C.
West, Horace Charles . . . . .	25 July 89	1 Sep. 25	No. 12 D. S. C.
Harding, Albert Walter . . . . .	25 May 89	3 Sep. 25	No. 9 D. S. C.
Doyle, Michael John . . . . .	...	15 Oct. 25	No. 9 D. S. C.
Brett, Victor . . . . .	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 25	No. 5 D. S. C.
Alden, Henry . . . . .	21 May 89	1 Dec. 25	No. 7 D. S. C.
Duncan, Earnest Alfred . . . . .	9 Sep. 89	1 Feb. 26	No. 2 D. S. C.
Patterson, William . . . . .	5 July 92	3 Feb. 26	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Hiley, James . . . . .	27 Aug. 91	23 Feb. 26	No. 14 D. S. C.
Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler . . . . .	24 Feb. 92	1 Mar. 26	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m.</i>
Poole, Thomas Frederick Alexander . . . . .	...	7 Mar. 26	No. 12 D. S. C.
Desborough, Henry Albert . . . . .	...	10 Mar. 26	No. 4 D. S. C.
McCartney, Harry . . . . .	...	10 Mar. 26	No. 8 D. S. C.
Smith, Herbert Victor . . . . .	...	15 Mar. 26	No. 10 D. S. C.
Chapman, William . . . . .	...	30 Mar. 26	...
Boyd, Robert Bothwell . . . . .	...	6 Apr. 26	...
Edwards, Percy Crundell . . . . .	...	8 May 26	No. 3 D. S. C.
Robinson, Henry Hugh . . . . .	...	26 May 26	No. 2 D. S. C.
Hayward, George . . . . .	...	1 June 26	...
Buncher, Alfred Edward . . . . .	...	9 June 26	No. 2 D. S. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

## Conductors—22

Everard, Richard	27 Mar. 74	{ 1 July 16 } 20 Dec. 21	S. D. O., Lansdowne.
Walsh, Michael	26 Nov. 76	{ 22 May 19 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Mhow.
Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew	16 July 79	{ 1 July 19 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Hallsworth, William	31 Dec. 76	{ 1 July 19 } 13 Jan. 25	
Wright, Frederick	8 Dec. 72	{ 1 Feb. 20 } 23 May 21	<i>Lv. ex I. to 16 Nov. 26.</i>
O'Connor, Gerald Butler	16 June 75	3 Apr. 20	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Briant, Robert Joseph (206a)	1 July 76	14 Apr. 20	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Holmes, George Henry	9 Mar. 79	18 June 20	S. D. O., Lahore Cantt.
Cuerden, Herbert	11 Mar. 80	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., W. Comd.
Grundy, Abbott, Louis Edward	24 Dec. 79	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Arnall, Francis Thomas	19 July 74	{ 1 Nov. 20 } 16 Mar. 23	(Hony.) Asst. Engr. Permanent Way Inspr., N. W. Ry.
Burns, Owen Harcourt	11 Oct. 75	3 June 21	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Rice, William		22 Oct. 21	Bombay S. & M.
Foley, Maurice	17 May 77	16 Jan. 22	Asst. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Tovell, Albert Frederick	22 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Stenson, William	13 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Bannu.
Jackson, George	6 Aug. 77	16 Nov. 22	Sub-Engr., Punjab P. W. D.
Baxter, George Frederick	18 Oct. 79	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Meerut. <i>Lv. ex I. to 22 Nov. 6.</i>
Haywood, William George	23 July 79	16 Mar. 23	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Hay, George		30 Sep. 23	Bengal S. & M.
Dewberry, Albert	26 June 79	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.
Holden, Sidney	15 Jan. 79	24 July 24	S. D. O., Bombay.
Gurney, Stratton	26 June 76	13 Jan. 25	Lecturer in C. E., Thomason College, Ru. rki
Bartlett, George Arthur	4 Feb. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Goode, Robert Adolphus	28 Sep. 80	18 Dec. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Dec. 25, p. r.</i>
Mason, Herbert Joseph	14 Oct. 84	9 Jan. 26	S. D. O., Agra.

## Sub-Conductors—38.

Kearsley, William	1 Sep. 79	{ 1 Jan. 16 } 3 June 21	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Lys, Arthur James	29 Apl. 88	{ 1 July 17 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Townsend, John	27 May 81	{ 1 Jan. 18 } 1 Nov. 20	S. D. O.
Cullen, James	15 May 83	{ 1 July 18 } 7 Jan. 21	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Tumber, Thomas Alexander	10 Dec. 84	{ 17 Feb. 20 } 17 Dec. 24	S. D. O., Malakand.
Hammond, Frederick William	8 Jan. 86	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Sexton, John	28 Mar. 84	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Woolner, Frederick Aloysius	25 Jan. 85	14 Apl. 20	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Barnett, James	10 Nov. 83	14 Apl. 20	<i>P. A. to Principal, Thomason College, Kurki.</i>
McDonald, William Lawrence	22 Dec. 81	21 May 20	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Leahy, Edward Burke	11 Sep. 82	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O.
Townsend, Charles	27 Mar. 85	1 Nov. 20	P. W. Insp., N. W. R.
Scales, William	13 June 85	1 Nov. 20	P. W. D., Bombay.
Shewring, John	20 June 81	1 Nov. 20	S. D. O., Razmak.
Booth, William James	30 Apl. 87	20 Dec. 20	S. D. O., <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Dec. 25.</i>
O'Donovan, John	12 Aug. 89	16 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Dec. 25, p. r.</i>
Ruane, Austin	26 Apl. 82	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Madras.
Donovan, Thomas William	25 July 81	29 Aug. 22	S. D. O., Lahore Cantt.
Wilkinson, Percy Joseph	20 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Quetta.
Gibson, Percy Joseph	7 Nov. 85	16 Nov. 22	S. D. O., Dagshai.
Strickland, George Rowland	1 Oct. 87	16 Mar. 23	S. D. O., Lucknow. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Feb. 26.</i>
Prentice, Henry Gilbert	21 Nov. 79	17 Oct. 23	S. D. O., Deolali. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 30 Jan. 26.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Sub-Conductors—*concl'd.*

Hartley, Ronald	24 Dec. 84	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Haig, Frederick Percival	29 Nov. 81	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Griffiths, Harry	14 Dec. 82	20 Jan. 24	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Hammond, George Frederick		20 Jan. 24	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Donoghue, Vernon Charles	14 Dec. 84	4 June 24	S. D. O., Poona.
Lettington, George Albert	1 Oct. 88	24 July 24	S. D. O., Fort William.
Bell, Reginald Alfred William	14 July 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Thompson, Douglas Berrill	7 Feb. 87	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m.</i>
Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10 Sep. 89	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Hyderabad (Sind.)
Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7 Oct. 89	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Fort William.
Leahy, Sidney John	26 Aug. 85	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Rogers, Richard Charles	19 Feb. 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Jullundur.
Watson, Percy	16 Dec. 85	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Campbellpore. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Donald, Walter Henry	20 Sep. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Sawyer, George Guy	17 Aug. 84	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Pachmar.
Stevens, Edmund John	7 Nov. 88	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Multan.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors—13.

Harvey, Albert Frederick	6 Oct. 85	6 Feb. 21	B. M., Bangalore.
Whitman, Harry	26 Nov. 74	8 Sep. 21	B. M., Sialkot.
Walke, William Francis	8 Oct. 75	23 Nov. 21	B. M., Poona.
Webb, Charles Edward	5 Jan. 77	4 Dec. 21	B. M., Jubbulpore.
Kyte, Edward Frank	15 June 79	11 Aug. 22	B. M., <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Oct. 26.</i>
Stoble, David	2 July 78	19 Sep. 22	B. M., Karachi.
West, Frank	15 Oct. 75	7 June 23	B. M., Fort William.
Kelley, Arthur Nathan	25 Jan. 76	2 Nov. 23	B. M., Secunderabad.
Toller, Albert Edward	22 Nov. 79	25 Mar. 24	B. M., D. I. Khan.
Tarr, John Robert	30 Mar. 78	3 Jan. 25	B. M., Lucknow.
Granthier, Cecil Reginald	28 May 72	18 Mar. 25	B. M., Meerut.
Rogers, James	27 July 78	1 Apr. 25	B. M., Nowshera.
Corner, Arthur Hugh Sedgely	21 June 71	12 Feb. 26	A. B. M., Barrackpore.

## Sub-Conductors—24.

Bloor, John	30 Oct. 83	{ 1 July 16 7 June 23	{ A. B. M., Bangalore.
Borrett, James Bryant	13 Dec. 80	{ 1 Jan. 17 13 June 22	{ A. B. M., Mhow. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Feb. 26.</i>
Waymark, William Christopher	13 Nov. 72	23 Nov. 21	A. B. M., Jhansi.
Holdsworth, George	3 Apr. 81	4 Dec. 21	A. B. M., N. Comd.
Robinson, Walter	18 July 82	11 Aug. 22	A. B. M., Quetta.
Barrett, William Henry	27 Apr. 81	28 Oct. 22	A. B. M., Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 9 Mar. 26.</i>
Lewis, Charles	20 Oct. 82	10 Nov. 22	A. B. M., <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 Nov. 25.</i>
Hally, John Percy Morgan	23 Feb. 82	13 Apr. 23	A. B. M., Lahore Cantt.
Peele, Harry	9 Feb. 82	14 June 23	A. B. M., Bannu.
Poole, Frederick Alfred Lowther	17 Jan. 80	16 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Miller, James	8 Jan. 86	2 Nov. 23	A. B. M.
Godfrey, Percy William	21 June 83	9 Nov. 23	A. B. M., Aden.
George, Alfred	19 May 83	25 Mar. 24	A. B. M., Ambala.
James, William George	22 July 94	4 Nov. 24	A. B. M., Jalapahar.
Jackson, James Robert	31 Jan. 92	30 Dec. 24	A. B. M., Allahabad.
Hughes, Edward	1 Feb. 84	3 Jan. 25	A. B. M., Bareilly.
Franklin, Gurney Charles	16 Feb. 90	18 Mar. 25	A. B. M., Nasirabad.
Holland, Samuel	24 Mar. 89	1 Apr. 25	A. B. M., Delhi New Cantt.
Little, Herbert	2 Dec. 89	1 Apr. 25	A. B. M.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	2 Mar. 90	1 Apr. 25	A. B. M., Ahsottabad.
Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12 Oct. 87	1 Apr. 25	A. B. M., Murree.
Fletcher, John		26 Dec. 25	
Lofts, George Frederick	7 Oct. 97	21 Feb. 26	A. B. M., Lucknow. <i>Lv. ex I. to 5 Jan. 27.</i>
Hut, William Henry	4 Feb. 89	21 Feb. 26	A. B. M., Dagshai.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Conductors.

Dooson, William Ewart	14 Dec. 74	16 July 17	Asst. Engr.
-----------------------	------------	------------	-------------



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>			
<b>Conductors—35.</b>			
Coombs, Mosdel Heriot . . . . .	1 July 80	{ 1 Mar. 16 4 Jan. 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Aug. 26.</i> [m., p. r.]
Hirtes, Albert Ernest (64) (a) . . . . .	7 Apl. 73	{ 3 June 20 6 Feb. 21	{ Indian Army Vety. Corps. <i>Lv. ex I., 12</i>
Higgins, Alfred Edward . . . . .	2 May 76	{ 12 Apl. 23 21 Feb. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wyatt, Alexander . . . . .	1 Sep. 77	{ 31 Dec. 22 26 Nov. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m.</i>
Davy, Stephen Irvine . . . . .	27 Mar. 80	{ 11 Oct. 23 14 Feb. 22	{ Milly. Farms Dept.
Crocker, Albert Ernest . . . . .	19 Mar. 77	{ 18 Mar. 24 29 Oct. 22	{ Army Remt. Dept.
Sidney, Charles Stephen . . . . .	13 Mar. 75	{ 7 Nov. 22 7 Nov. 22	{ M. P. & Detn. Bk. Staff. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Mar. 26.</i>
Perley, John . . . . .	22 Feb. 82	{ 27 Dec. 24 1 Feb. 23	{ Army Remt. Dept.
Rogers, Felix Dæble . . . . .	19 Sep. 85	{ 1 Mar. 23 1 Sep. 23	{ Burma Dist.
Allen, Samuel William Joseph . . . . .	25 July 76	{ 15 Mar. 24 24 Oct. 23	{ Army Remt. Dept.
Ambrose, Arthur . . . . .	22 Dec. 83	{ 19 Mar. 24 19 Mar. 24	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Offg. O. S.</i>
Bloodworth, Arthur John . . . . .	17 Mar. 83	{ 18 Feb. 25 18 Feb. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Offg. O. S.</i>
Jackson, Saville Britain . . . . .	7 Nov. 81	{ 10 Mar. 25 25 Mar. 25	{ Army Remt. Dept.
Fleming, Robert Waincott . . . . .	2 June 83	{ 25 Mar. 25 25 Mar. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
Spires, James . . . . .	20 Oct. 82	{ 9 Apl. 24 30 June 24	{ A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
Tolley, Frederick William, M.B.E. . . . .	30 Oct. 74	{ 3 July 24 19 Oct. 24	{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Wilson, Ernest . . . . .	17 Mar. 79	{ 16 Nov. 24 10 Feb. 25	{ A. Remt. Dept.
Stovin, Charles . . . . .	21 July 79	{ 12 Feb. 25 18 Feb. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Pitts, Arthur Henry . . . . .	16 June 76	{ 10 Mar. 25 25 Mar. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Addinall, Frederick William . . . . .	26 Apl. 81	{ 25 Mar. 25 25 Mar. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Somerfield, George James . . . . .	21 Mar. 82	{ 27 Mar. 25 3 May 25	{ U. P. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I. to 29 Sep. 26.</i>
Johnson, Harry . . . . .	14 July 77	{ 15 May 25 19 Aug. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. (a) . . . . .	17 Feb. 87	{ 19 Aug. 25 19 Aug. 25	{ Waziristan Dist.
Freeman, William Elgy . . . . .	8 Dec. 80	{ 27 Mar. 25 3 May 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Walsh, Hector . . . . .	9 Apl. 84	{ 15 May 25 19 Aug. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (M. G. S. Bch.)
Mutimer, Jack . . . . .	1 Nov. 80	{ 25 Mar. 25 25 Mar. 25	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 24 Feb. 26.</i>
Briddes, Frederick Samuel . . . . .	16 May 79	{ 27 Mar. 25 3 May 25	{ Milly. Farms Dept.
Morris, Wilfred, M.B.E. (a) . . . . .	2 Dec. 79	{ 15 May 25 19 Aug. 25	{ Rawalpindi Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 10 Mar. 26.</i>
Batt, Robert Mathew . . . . .	14 Aug. 76	{ 15 May 25 19 Aug. 25	{ Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Rigby, Benjamin, M.B.E. . . . .	6 Dec. 75	{ 19 Aug. 25 19 Aug. 25	{ C. P. Dist.

## Sub-Conductors—62.

Richards, William John (95) (a) . . . . .	1 June 74	3 June 15	Embkn. Staff, Madras. <i>Lv. ex I. to 23 Sep. 26.</i>
Clift, Edgar . . . . .	7 Jan. 82	{ 3 June 15 4 Oct. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Wetton, John Lewis . . . . .	29 July 80	{ 3 June 15 12 Jan. 22	{ Kohat Dist.
Pay, Edward . . . . .	26 Sep. 82	{ 3 June 15 27 Sep. 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
McDermott, Brian James . . . . .	10 Feb. 91	{ 1 Jan. 16 14 Feb. 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Watson, James Horton (95, 172a) . . . . .	23 June 75	{ 1 July 16 11 Dec. 22	{ Sind-Raj. Dist.
Smith, Albert Henry . . . . .	3 Jan. 79	{ 15 Oct. 19 11 Oct. 21	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Piper, Joseph . . . . .	16 June 77	{ 9 July 20 15 June 22	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Snowdon, Frederick Scurfield . . . . .	29 June 86	{ 1 Nov. 20 1 Apl. 24	{ A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Ashton, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	21 Oct. 86	{ 1 Mar. 21 18 Mar. 24	{ Lahore Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Mar. 26.</i>

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Redmond, Edward McMahon . . . . .	19 Jan. 78	{ 6 June 21 28 Mar. 23	{ A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Smith, Percy Greengrass . . . . .	9 Nov. 85	26 Nov. 21	A. Hdqrs. (O. M. G.'s Bch.)
McPoland, Edward . . . . .	12 Oct. 84	3 Apl. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 30 Sep. 26.</i>
Challis, Robert . . . . .	4 Feb. 86	{ 3 Apl. 22 23 Dec. 23	{ Mily. Farms Dept.
Hirons, William Hector John . . . . .	1 June 86	{ 10 Apl. 22 1 Feb. 24	{ Mily. Farms Dept.
Brown, Walter . . . . .	11 Feb. 80	{ 27 Apl. 22 1 Feb. 24	{ Waziristan Dist.
Austin, Frederick William . . . . .	27 Oct. 86	6 June 22	A. Hdqrs. (O. M. G.'s Br.)
Fursdon, Walter Ewart . . . . .	20 Apl. 82	14 Oct. 22	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy . . . . .	2 Sep. 85	15 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 11 Oct. 26.</i>
Rose, Frederick Charles . . . . .	3 Mar. 80	28 Nov. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Hoblyn, Frank . . . . .	3 Oct. 84	15 Dec. 22	Mily. Farms Dept.
Goater, Reginald John . . . . .	29 Jan. 85	28 Dec. 22	A. Remt. Dept.
Robertson, Frank George Watt . . . . .	30 Mar. 83	1 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Gregory, Alfred . . . . .	17 Aug. 86	11 Feb. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Simon, Arthur George . . . . .	8 Dec. 88	1 Mar. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Mahony, Patrick (94, 207a) . . . . .	10 July 81	1 Mar. 23	Kohat District.
Smith, Charles . . . . .	27 Nov. 80	12 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Lawes, Herbert Sidney . . . . .	15 May 92	{ 1 Sep. 23 15 May 25	{ N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Sheppard, James . . . . .	18 Apl. 81	11 Oct. 23	A. Hdqrs. (O. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., to 10 Mar. 27, p.r.</i>
Batterbury, William Llewellyn . . . . .	3 Dec. 82	16 Oct. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
Beedham, Alfred . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	24 Oct. 23	Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Lv. ex I., Mar. 25.</i>
Goldsmith, Herbert Meade . . . . .	20 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Robertson, Bertram James (95) . . . . .	1 Dec. 86	19 Mar. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Ellison, Maurice Brennan . . . . .	22 Dec. 84	1 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Widger, George William . . . . .	30 Jan. 87	9 Apl. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Pater, Rolston William . . . . .	29 Feb. 80	6 May 24	Army Remt. Dept.
Bouverle, Frederick Cecil . . . . .	7 June 86	30 June 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Clark, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	27 Nov. 91	3 July 24	Army Remt. Dept.
Ratcliffe, Harry Shoemith . . . . .	14 Nov. 85	25 July 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Shearcroft, Reginald James (a) . . . . .		25 July 24	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Sharman, Herbert . . . . .	23 Jan. 74	19 Oct. 24	Mily. Prisons.
Mileham, William Ross . . . . .	10 Aug. 87	16 Nov. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
Higgins, Percy Wardman . . . . .	23 Apl. 84	1 Dec. 24	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
Speare, Francis William (170, 207) . . . . .	10 Feb. 86	1 Dec. 24	Army Dept. Secretariat.
McReddie, Donald King . . . . .	7 Aug. 81	27 Dec. 24	Kohat Dist. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Dec. 26, p.r.</i>
Broom, Percy Holmes Turner . . . . .	11 Jan. 88	10 Feb. 25	P. & A. Dist.
Wratton, Albert Frederick . . . . .	31 May 81	12 Feb. 25	Bombay Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Spencer, Sidney Joseph . . . . .	12 Mar. 82	10 Mar. 25	Bombay Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Mellor, Randolph . . . . .	1 May 88	25 Mar. 25	A. Hdqrs. (E-in-C.'s Bch.) <i>Lv., ex I., 9 m., 9 Feb. 26.</i>
Shaw, George William . . . . .	1 Nov. 89	25 Mar. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
Painter, Horace Edwin Samuel . . . . .	23 Feb. 87	27 Mar. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Walford, James Howard . . . . .	2 Oct. 86	3 May 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
McLinton, Arthur Patrick . . . . .	18 May 78	4 June 25	Arm. Remt. Dept.
Berry, Thomas Berkley . . . . .		16 June 25	W. Comd.
Heath, Albert Henry . . . . .		19 Aug. 25	Office of A. M. S. (P.) to H. E. the C-in-C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 10 Feb. 26.</i>
Leeden, Charles William . . . . .		2 Sep. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Cooper, Frederick James . . . . .		1 Oct. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Bodkin, Frederick . . . . .		1 Oct. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
Hoad, John . . . . .		1 Oct. 25	Army Remt. Dept.
O'Sullivan, Hugh . . . . .		15 Dec. 25	Mily. Farms Dept.
Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M. . . . .		27 Jan. 26	Mily. Farms Dept.
Holland, Alfred Percival . . . . .		18 Mar. 26	Mily. Farms Dept.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.****Conductors.**

Coady, John William . . . . .	22 Oct. 71	26 Jan. 22	Telegraphist.
Walsh, Frank Raymond (a) . . . . .	13 Sep. 73	5 Mar. 23	Telegraphist.

(2) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 19, Appendix XXVII, R. A., I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## Quartermasters.

Roe, Lt. John Norton . . . . .	2 Aug. 75	25 July 24	W. Comd.
Hawley, Lt. William Henry (162, 206)	19 Jan. 77	17 July 25	Record Office, Simla.

## Staff Serjeant-Majors.

Harris, George William . . . . .	7 June 78	{ 3 June 15 1 Feb. 24 }	N. Comd.
Gill, Frederick, M.B.E. . . . .	20 July 79	{ 1 July 18 30 Sep. 25 }	Madras Dist.
Davis, John Lowe . . . . .	12 Dec. 78	{ 9 Feb. 21 1 Apl. 24 }	Bal. Dist. <i>Lv. ex I. p.r.</i>
Whicker, Albert Edward . . . . .	21 Mar. 83	{ 21 Feb. 21 15 Dec. 25 }	W. Comd.
Ball, William John . . . . .	7 July 77	{ 1 Mar. 21 30 Sep. 25 }	P. and A. Dist.
Leach, William Ernest . . . . .	10 July 86	{ 6 June 21 25 July 24 }	Poona Dist.
Vingoe, Alexander . . . . .	1 Feb. 83	1 Feb. 24	E. Comd.
Boon, Arthur Frederick . . . . .	18 Aug. 85	24 Dec. 25	Bombay Dist.

## NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS. (I. U. L.)

## Garrison &amp; Transport Staff.

Johnstone, John Wilson . . . . .	24 Nov. 82	19 Mar. 15	G. S. M., Fort William.
Ball, Frederick George . . . . .	3 Sep. 77	15 Aug. 18	T. S. M., Fort William.
Hill, George William . . . . .	20 Nov. 84	14 Jan. 19	T. S. M., Bombay.
Shepherd, Frederick Henry . . . . .	7 July 83	28 July 20	T. S. M., Karachi.
Jefferly, Frederick John Lionel . . . . .	24 Mar. 78	7 Mar. 24	T. S. M., Rangoon.
Warner, Percy . . . . .	28 Jan. 79	6 Feb. 25	T. S. M., Bombay.
Redmond, Thomas William . . . . .	10 Feb. 76	3 June 24	T. S. M., Karachi. <i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Oct. 26.</i>
Grain, Robert . . . . .	1 Feb. 79	15 Nov. 24	G. S. M., Allahabad.

## Bands.

Weston, William Henry . . . . .	22 Dec. 86	5 Oct. 22	S. M., H. E. the Viceroy's Band.
Lunn, Herbert James . . . . .	22 May 86	7 Apl. 23	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.

## Military Detention Corps (India).

Taylor, Harry . . . . .	22 May 76	{ 1 Jan. 18 5 Apl. 22 }	{ S.S.M., 1st cl. Poona Dtn. Bk.
Eatwell, Walter James . . . . .	3 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 23	S.S.M.
Richardson, Arthur Barnett . . . . .	31 Jan. 85	9 Apl. 24	S. S. M., Trimulgherry Dtn. Bk.

## Schools.

Heffernan, Patrick . . . . .	18 Feb. 80	19 Sep. 19	S. M., Egn. Sch.
Littleboy, W. J. . . . .	7 Apl. 88	19 Dec. 19	<i>Suby. A.F.I.</i>
Gorman, Malcolm Lees . . . . .	24 July 86	13 Feb. 22	S. M., R. I. M. College.
Cook, Leonard, D.C.M., M.M. . . . .	16 Nov. 89	25 Mar. 24	S. M., Sch. of Arty.
Harrington, George William . . . . .	26 Dec. 91	24 Apl. 24	S. M. Instr., Army Sch. of Cookery.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## CAMBERLEY.

## STUDENTS.

1926.

## Senior Division.

Graham, Capt. L. C. T., 4 Horse.  
 Messervy, Capt. F. W., 4 Horse.  
 Firth, Capt. F. J. W., 18 Cav.  
 Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.  
 Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R.  
 Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 16 Punjab R.  
 Tucker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G. R.

## Junior Division.

Butcher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 13 Lrs.  
 Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., 15 Lrs.  
 Simson, Capt. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav.  
 McCalmont, Capt. W. V., M.C., 9 Jat R.  
 Henderson, Maj. G. B., 11 Sikh R.  
 Lockhart, Capt. R., MacG. M., 12 F. F. R.  
 Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R.  
 Batten, Capt. W. D. G., 3 G. R.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandants	{ Boyd, Maj.-Genl. Sir Gerald F., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser., 29 Jan. 23 <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.)</i>	
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr.	{ Godwin, Maj.-Genl. C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i> { Bannatyne, Col. N. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> { Goschen, Col. A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Feb. 24 5 Nov. 25
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr.	{ Halg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 11m., 12 Dec., 25)</i> { Carr, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Gordons, <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8m., 18 Mar. 26)</i> { Hobart, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> { Holland, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> { Hartley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., 8 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> { Massy, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> { Abbott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i> { Horn, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. S. Fus. <i>p.s.c. (Offg.)</i>	21 Feb. 23 21 Feb. 23 12 May 23 20 Feb. 24 21 Dec. 24 1 Dec. 25
Adj. & Qr. Master.	Fenwicke-Clennell, Capt. G. E., 4 H. Prs.	17 Feb. 26

## STUDENTS.

1926.

## Senior Division.

Browne, Capt. H. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.  
 Roney-Dougal, Capt. C. N., M.C., R. A.  
 Campbell, Capt. E. G., R. A.  
 Hall, Capt. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.  
 Preedy, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.  
 Harris, Flt. Lt. S. B., D.F.C., A.F.C., R. A. F.  
 Carr, Capt. M., M.C., R. Scots.  
 Lee, Capt. A. W., M.C., S. Stafford R.  
 Anstruther, Capt. P. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. W. K.  
 Herbert, Capt. E. R. H., K. R. R. C.  
 Campbell, Bt. Maj. W. G., O.B.E., A. & S. H.  
 Farrington, Capt. J. R., R. Tank Corps.  
 Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., 2 Lrs.  
 Walker, Maj. J. C., 3 Cav.  
 Hammond, Capt. A. V., Guides Cav.  
 Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 1 M. Prs.  
 Pulverman, Maj. A. W., 2 B. Prs.  
 Gulland, Maj. J. P., 2 Punjab R.  
 James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R.  
 Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F. F. R.  
 Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R.  
 Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra R.  
 Mookler, Maj. E. C., 1 G. R.  
 Urmson, Maj. D. G. S., I. A. S. C.  
 Anderson, Bt. Maj. W. M., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Turner, Bt. Maj. G. R., M.C., D.C.M., R. Car. Engrs.

## Junior Division.

Richards, Capt. F. H., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Wildey, Capt. A. W. G., M.C., R. A.  
 Staveley, Capt. R., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Martin, Capt. G. N., C., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.  
 Drew, Bt.-Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R. E.  
 Hamilton, Capt. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.  
 Garnons-Williams, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., R. Fus.  
 Cross, Capt. E. C., The King's R.  
 Cox, Bt.-Maj. L. H., M.C., Gloster R.  
 Anderson, Maj. K. A. N., M.C., Seaforth.  
 Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C., 4 Horse.  
 Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., 1 M. Prs.  
 North, Capt. K. A., M.C., 3 S. Prs.  
 Crowther, Capt. A. H., 2 Punjab R.  
 Gray, Capt. E. H., 2 Punjab R.  
 Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahr. L. I.  
 McCay, Capt. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R.  
 Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C., 8 Punjab R.  
 Stubbing, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R.  
 Wood, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R.  
 Beckett, Cap. A., 3 G. R.  
 Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G. R.  
 Slim, Capt. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R.  
 Gain, Capt. J. C., M.C., I. A. S. C.  
 Henshaw, Maj. F. R., M.C., Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 Bridgeford, Bt.-Maj. W., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Bowman, Sqn. Ldr. G. H., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., R. A. F.

## EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Estbd. 1st April 1910.)

Commandant	Conway-Gordon, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Nov. 24
	Vigors, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M. D., D.S.O., M.C., 4 Horse	20 Nov. 24
	Whetton, Capt. S. M. de H., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. (Lv., ex I., 4m., 15 May 26)	17 Mar. 25
	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs.	10 Mar. 25
Instructors	Glpin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 13 Lrs. (Lv., ex I., 4 m., 12 Apl. 26)	3 Feb. 24
	Goulder, Lt. (local Capt.) C., M.C., R.A.	15 Sep. 24
	Frink, Lt. (local Capt.) H. R. C., 4th-7th D. G.	17 Mar. 25
	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H., 16 Cav. (Lv., ex I., 3 m. 15 d., 5 June 26)	13 June 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C., 9 R. Horse (Lv., ex I., 12 m., 24 Apl. 26)	13 June 25
Indian Staff Offr.	Prag Singh, Risaldar, 2 Lrs.	1 May 24
Veterinary Offr.	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	19 Feb. 25

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 23
	FitzGibbon, Maj. F., D.S.O., R.A.	1 Apl. 23
	Farren, Maj. R. H., R.A.	23 Dec. 23
Instructors	Thuillier, Capt. H. S., R.A.	1 Apl. 23
	Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., M.C., R. A.	25 Dec. 25
	Routledge, Lt. (local Capt.) G. A. Mc. L., M.C., R. A.	25 Dec. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Pemberton, Capt. A. L., M.C., R. A.	4 Feb. 25

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM,

Commandant	Balrd, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Aug. 24
	(Lv., ex I., 8 m.)	
Chief Instructor and Asst. Comdt.	Cooke-Collis, Col. W. J. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 25
	de Burgh, Col. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p. s. c.</i> (Lv., ex I., 8 m.)	2 Dec. 24
	Brighten, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., Bedfs. and Herts. R.	13 Feb. 24
Instructors	Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. M. D., D.S.O.	1 Dec. 23
	Anstey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Dec. 24
	Burnell-Nugent, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., Rifle Bde.	7 Apl. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Sandilands, Capt. E. A., R. S. Fus.	8 Sep. 23

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, PACHMARHI.

Commandant	Battye, Col. (temp. Col. Commdt.) I. U., D.S.O.	15 June 26
S. O., 2nd gr.	Phayre, Maj. R. H., M.C., 4 G. R. [L] <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 May 24
Asst. Commandant	FitzGerald, Bt.-Lt.-Col. I. O., O.B.E., M.C., King's Own R.	17 Mar. 26
	Ozanne, Maj. E. H. B., 2 B. Prs.	15 Feb. 26
	Wollocombe, Bt.-Maj. T. S., M.C., Midd'x R.	14 Jan. 25
	Mitchell, Capt. J. H., Durham L. I.	12 Sep. 25
	Newbury, Capt. T. G., M.C., Lincoln R.	14 Nov. 23
	Voelcker, Capt. F. W., M.C., K.S.L.I.	30 Jan. 24
	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	30 Mar. 24
	Culley, Capt. R. H., 19 Hy'bad R.	10 Aug. 24
Instructors	Moffatt, Capt. J., Kumau Rif.	11 Sep. 24
	Rodwell, Capt. R.M., A.F.C., W. York R.	5 Oct. 24
	Porter, Capt. W. D., 9 Jat R. (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 23 Mar. 26)	8 Dec. 24
	Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G. R.	4 Jan. 25
	Abernethy, Capt. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif.	18 Jan. 25
	Barton, Capt. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif.	22 Nov. 25
	Andrews, Lt. W. N., Essex R.	16 July 23
	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L., 12 Cav. (Offg.)	
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Furley, Capt. A., M.C., Gloster. R.	13 Jan. 25

## MACHINE GUN SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Somerville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A. T. B., D.S.O., King's Own R.	22 Feb. 25
	Gibson, Capt. F. M. S., M.B.E., Devon. R.	5 Aug. 23
	Gale, Lt. R. N., M.C., Worc. R.	11 Jan. 23
Instructors	Bousted, Lt. H. L. H., Essex R.	1 Dec. 24
	Jones, Lt. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif.	15 Apl. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Admans, Lt. H. G., R. Warwick R.	7 Jan. 25

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Forestier-Walker, Maj. E. A., R. Tank Corps	12 Mar. 25
	O'Carroll, Capt. W. C. L., R. Tank Corps	3 Oct. 25
Instructors	Johnson, Lt. J. M., R. Tank Corps	23 Nov. 23
	Johnston-Jones, Lt. K. C., M.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps	1 Oct. 25
	Crocker, Lt. J. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps	16 May 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Mahoney, Capt. J., M.B.E., R. Tank Corps	16 Mar. 25

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Lascelles, Lt.-Col. E. ff. W., C.B.E., A. E. C.	11 Nov. 24
Asst. Comdnt.	Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C., 14 Punjab R. (Comdt., Ind. Wing.)	21 Nov. 24
Chief Instructor	McElwain, Maj. J., A. E. C. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Oct. 25)	20 Mar. 22
	Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C. 11 Sikh R.	5 July 25
	Harvey, Capt. F. G., M.B.E., T.D., A. E. C.	1 Jan. 25
	Dawson, Capt. J. L., A. E. C.	1 Jan. 26
	Andrew, Capt. R. B. W. G., M.C., A. E. C.	8 Sep. 25
	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	21 Dec. 24
Instructors	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 13 Lrs.	31 July 24
	Keevil, Lt. F. G., A. E. C.	4 Jan. 26
	Lunt, Lt. W. T., M.B.E., A. E. C.	14 June 25
	Webb, Lt. C. F., A. E. C.	16 Feb. 26
	Newey, Lt. H. N., A. E. C.	1 Jan. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C., 14 Punjab R.	1 Sep. 25
	Coad, Lt. R. H., M.M., Oxf. & Bucks, L. I. (H. Q. & Brit. Wing)	14 Oct. 25
	Lachhman Sing Chhetri, Subdr.-Maj., 2 G. R.	26 Jan. 25
	Jung Bahadur Newar, Subdr.-Maj., 1 G. R.	18 Apl. 22
	Muhammad Asraf, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	18 Apl. 22
	Dalip Singh, Subdr., 11 Sikh R.	1 Oct. 22
	Samuel Paul Singh, Subdr., 2 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 24
	Hira sing Thapa, Subdr., 10 G. R.	14 Sep. 24
	Gopal Singh, Subdr., 103 P. By.	7 Nov. 24
Indian Instructors	Sita Ram, Risdr., 12 Cav.	26 Oct. 24
	Khazan Singh, Risdr., 20 Lrs.	27 Dec. 24
	Abdul Qadir, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	18 Apl. 22
	Umakant Sukul, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R.	30 Dec. 24
	Balbahadur Gurung, Jemdr., 3 G. R.	7 July 25
	Ranjil Lal Talwar, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R.	1 Oct. 22
	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R.	8 June 23
	Sohan Singh, Jemdr., 4 Horse	8 Jan. 25
	Ghulam Jaffar Shan, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## PRINCE OF WALES' ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant	Houghton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. L., 11 Sikh R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 May 26)	25 Jan. 22
Asst. Comdnt.	Hutchison, Maj. J. R., D.S.O., 21 Horse (Offg. Comdt.)	2 Mar. 26
	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., B. A. (Cantab), Head Master (Lv., ex I., 8 m., Mar. 26)	23 Oct. 21
	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.A. (Cantab), M.C., I.E.S., Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
Instructors	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A., Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
	Kittermaster, Lt. F. R. (A.E.C.), Asst. Master	10 Feb. 22
	Wood, G. F., Esq., B.A., Asst. Master	1 Nov. 25
Indian Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Sardar Khan, Risaldar, 20 Lrs.	11 Mar. 22

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt.	Preston, Capt. G. A., 17 Dogra R.	18 Apl. 23
	Fennelly, Lt. P., D.C.M., North'n R.	28 Dec. 24
Instructors	Kennedy, Lt. Q. A., R.A.	4 Dec. 24
	Combe, Capt. L. M., 13 F. F. Rif.	26 Sep. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Fletcher, Capt. R. C., 3 S. Prs. (Offg. Comdt.)	18 Apl. 24
	Davies, Lt. E. F., M.C., R. U. Rif. (Offg.)	

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Sep. 26)	8 Sep. 23
	Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C., I. S. C. (Offg.)	
	Higgs, Capt. R. N., 7 Rajput R.	14 May 24
Instructors	Duke, Lt. M., R. A.	23 Jan. 25
	Cary, Capt. R. T. O., M.B.E., R. Signals.	24 Aug. 25
	Block, Lt. A. P., The Queen's R.	8 Oct. 25
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Hooper, Lt. R. H., M.B.E., K. S. L. I.	15 Oct. 23
Subadar	Appalsami, I.S.C.	12 Dec. 25
Jemadar	Mohammad JI, I.S.C.	13 Aug. 23

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, RAWALPINDI.

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Sweeny, Lt.-Col. R. L. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., I. A. S. C. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 5 May 26)	15 Sep. 25
	Wace, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. L., I. A. S. C. (Offg. Comdt.)	1 Oct. 24
Instructors	Duke, Maj. A. A. G., I. A. S. C.	1 Aug. 25
	Cookson, Maj. S. M., I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	15 Feb. 26
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Shaw, Capt. C. T., I. A. S. C.	22 Dec. 24

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT DEPOT, SITAPUR.

Commandant	Sargent, Lt.-Col. A. E. E., D.S.O., M.C., I. A. S. C.	19 Sep. 25
Adj.	Jones, Capt. R. I., I. A. S. C.	10 Oct. 25
Qr. Mr.	Courtney, Lt. R. W., R. A. S. C.	8 Oct. 25
	White, Capt. F. W. J., R. A. S. C.	5 Mar. 26
	Ellison, Capt. J. S. O., R. A. S. C.	1 Mar. 26
Instructors	Brand, Lt. K. W., R. A. S. C.	1 Dec. 25
	Sampson, Lt. W. H., M. C., R. Tank Corps	14 May 26

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant	Burge, Lt. G. A., R. A.	8 Feb. 24
------------	-------------------------	-----------



## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

Commandant	Mosley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., R. A. V. C., Ambala ( <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 May 26.</i> )	19 Mar. 24
	Lloyd, Capt. G., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R. A. V. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
Commandant	Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C., Poona ( <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 3 m., 7 May 26</i> )	8 Mar. 25
	Pallin, Maj. S. F. G., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

Superintendent	Radford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	21 Nov. 24
----------------	--	------------

## JHELUM.

Commandant	Clarke, Lt. W. L., A. E. C.	15 Sep. 25
	Fateh Roz Khan, Subdr.-Maj., 13 F. F. R.	10 Jan. 25
Instructors	Ghulam Sarwar, Subdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	7 Feb. 25
	Ahmed Ali Khan, Risldr., 2 Lrs.	1 Feb. 25
	Muhammad Latif, Jemdr., 21 Horse	1 Feb. 25
	Fazl Muhammad Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb. 25
	Wilayat Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Feb. 25
	Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb. 25
	Firoze Khan, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## JULLUNDUR.

Commandant	Hadden, Lt. A. L., A. E. C.	15 Sep. 25
	Kala Singh, Risldr.-Maj. <i>Hony. Lt., 6 Lrs.</i>	1 Feb. 25
Instructors	Harnam Singh, Subdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Jan. 25
	Neogi, Subdr., R. M., 5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Jan. 25
	Kehar Singh, Jemdr., 8 Cav.	1 Feb. 25
	Anant Ram, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R.	1 Feb. 25
	Pirtpal Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25
	Hanmant Singh, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R.	1 Feb. 25
	Chhajja Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## RECRUITING STAFF.

A. H. Qrs.	A. A. G.	Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Apl. 26
	<i>Offr. Supervisor</i>	Matthews, A., Esq.	1 Nov. 24
PESHAWAR	R. O.	Russell, Capt. D., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.	5 Dec. 25
	A. R. O.	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Lt. <i>Popalsai, 12 Cav.</i>	20 Jan. 25
RAWALPINDI	R. O.	Mollison, Lt.-Col. E. J., C.I.E.	15 Nov. 19
	A. R. O.	Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F. F. R.	3 Nov. 25
	A. R. O.	Miller, Capt. A. D., 10 Baluch R.	5 Aug. 25
LAHORE	R. O.	Scott, Col. G. B., D.S.O.	7 Nov. 25
	A. R. O.	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., 6 Lrs.	1 Mar. 26
	A. R. O.	Autar Singh <i>Sardar, Lt., I.O.M., 12 Cav.</i>	1 May 26
JULLUNDUR	R. O.	Laing, Maj. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C., 1 Punjab R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 26</i> )	25 Mar. 24
		Finlay, Col. R. F., D.S.O. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	A. R. O.	Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M., 11 Sikh R.	11 Aug. 25
	A. R. O.	Bakshi Pritam Singh, Lt., 21 Horse.	29 Apl. 26
DELHI	R. O.	Lind, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.	1 Apl. 26
	A. R. O.	Robinson, Capt. J. G., Attd. 15 Punjab R.	11 Nov. 25
	A. R. O.	Richardson, Lt. C. A., 19 Hy'bad R.	1 May 26
FOR LUCKNOW	A. R. O.	Palmer, Maj. A. C., 19 Hy'bad R.	2 June 24
		Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A., 7 Rajput R.	21 Apl. 26
AJMER	R. O.	Thompson, Maj. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	15 Apl. 24
	A. R. O.	Webb, Lt. W. B.S., 6 Raj. Rif.	3 Dec. 25
POONA	R. O.	Mouat, Lt.-Col. G. E. D., D.S.O. (s.c.)	15 Nov. 23
		Hopkinson, Maj. G. H., 5 Mahr. L. I. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	A. R. O.	Rudkin, Maj. B. A., 3 Madras R.	9 Oct. 25
	A. R. O.	Virgin, Capt. A. H., 2 B. Prs.	22 Oct. 25
	A. R. O.	Ponnappa, Lt. C. B., 5 Mahr. L. I.	12 Dec. 24
GORAKHPUR	R. O.	Tuite-Dalton, Maj. E. G. T., M.C., 3 G. R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Feb. 26</i> )	10 June 23
		Arnott, Maj. A. M., 4 G. R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
	A. R. O.	Robertson, Lt. D. B. C., 2 G. R.	8 Apl. 26
GHOOM	A. R. O.	Cousins, Capt. C. W., 10 G. R.	
BURMA	R. O.	Patrick, Maj. R. M. F., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. [L]	1 Apl. 26
	A. R. O.	Green, Capt. J. H., 20 Burma Rif.	1 Apl. 24
Comdt. Overseas			
Depôt		Cromble, Lt. D. L., 7 Rajput R.	

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

Rawalpindi	Sujan Singh	1 May 22
Kirkee	Budhaji Pednekar (126)	1 May 22
Ghoom	Pratap Sing Kaml, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (126)	1 May 22
Gorakhpur	Girish Chandra Biswas (126)	1 May 25

Names, Rank, and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.</b> (Foreign and Political Department.)†		
Allington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . . . .	29 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 26.</i>
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. H. (Supy. List) . . . .	5 Dec. 01	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Oct. 26.</i>
Anson, Maj. G. F. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . .	8 Mar. 07	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Feb. 27.</i>
Bailey, Maj. F. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . .	24 Dec. 05	Poll. Offr., Sikkim.
Barrett, Maj. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	29 Oct. 07	Poll. Agt. & Brit. Consul at Muscat.
Bazalgette, Capt., R. L. . . . .	17 Apl. 26	2nd Asst. to the Resdt., Kashmir.
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C. . . . .	16 July 19	<i>Lv. ex I. to 1 May 27.</i>
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . .	27 Aug. 06	<i>Lv. to 27 Sep. 26.</i>
Brookman, Capt. J. . . . .	28 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. to 6 May 27.</i>
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	15 Nov. 01	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 26.</i>
Burke, Lt.-Col. R. J. C. (Supy. List) . . . .	30 Oct. 00	<i>Lv. ex I., 14 m. 15 d., 31 Aug. 25.</i>
Carey-Evans, Maj. Sir T. J., Kt., M.C., F.R.C.S., I. M. S. . . . .	29 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Aug. 26.</i>
Clements, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	17 Jan. 21	<i>Lv., 6 m. 7 d., 16 Apl. 26.</i>
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 21	Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
de la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H. . . . .	31 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 26.</i>
Doyle, Maj. E. E., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . .	27 Mar. 25	<i>Lv., 12 m., 14 Mar. 26.</i>
Fisher, Maj. G. T. . . . .	13 May 19	H. B. M.'s Consul for Sistan & Kain.
Falconer, Capt. G. A. . . . .	18 June 23	Under Secy. to the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Galsford, Capt. P. . . . .	25 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 25 Mar. 26.</i>
Gibson, Maj. H. R. B., I.M.S. . . . .	5 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Dec. 26.</i>
Gillan, Bt.-Maj. G. V. B. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	H. B. M.'s Consul Genl., Kashgar.
Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . .	19 Nov. 08	<i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Oct. 26.</i>
Harvey, Capt. C. W. L. . . . .	2 May 24	Adviser and Pte. Secy. to the Raja of Poonch. (On Foreign Ser.)
Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. [L] (Supy. List) . .	2 May 01	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agent of the G. of I. in Khorasan.
Hay, Capt. R., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 July 25	Agcy. Surgn. and Medl. Offr., Seistan Consulate.
Heron, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	10 Dec. 12	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 Nov. 25.</i>
Hinde, Maj. R. G. . . . .	2 June 20	1st Asst. to the Resdt., Kashmir.
Horner, Capt. B. S. . . . .	19 Apl. 20	Secy. to the Hon'ble to the Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis H., K.B.E., C.I.E., Supy. List)	6 Dec. 03	H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Hunt, Lt.-Col. S., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Apl. 07	<i>On leave.</i>
Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. .	30 Mar. 13	Resy. Surgn., Kashmir.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. W. G., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	6 Apl. 03	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 7 d., 13 Nov. 25.</i>
James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	3 May 01	On Spl. duty in the N. W. F. P.
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	24 Jan. 03	<i>Lv. ex I. to 10 July 26.</i>
Kharegat, Capt. R. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. ex I. to 31 July 26.</i>
Lang, Maj. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) . .	27 Mar. 00	<i>Lv. ex I. 1 yr. 1 m. 19 d., 29 Jan. 26.</i>
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List) .	28 Apl. 04	<i>On leave.</i>
Loch, Maj. P. G. (Supy. List) . . . .	18 Mar. 13	Poll. Agent, Gilgit.
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	9 Mar. 03	<i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Jan. 27.</i>
Lyall, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . .	10 Nov. 01	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. 27 d., 9 Sep. 25.</i>
McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.B., I.M.S. . .	25 Apl. 02	Legation Surgn., and <i>ex officio</i> Asst. to the Br. Envoy, Nepal.
Macann, Capt. A. E. H. . . . .	28 Oct. 24	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Duzdap (E. Persia).
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	25 June 98	Resident, Baroda.
Mallan, Capt. G. L. . . . .	14 Mar. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Nov. 25.</i>
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. . . . .	17 Mar. 00	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Murphy, Maj. G. P. (Supy. List) . . . .	23 Apl. 13	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 9 Sep. 25.</i>
Neale, Maj. W. G. (Supy. List) . . . .	25 July 06	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 4 Nov. 25.</i>
Needham, Bt.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.E., I.M.S. . . . .	12 May 11	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 28 Mar. 26.</i>
Nicholson, Maj. M. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	12 Dec. 23	Resdy. Surgn., Bushire.
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . .	1 May 19	Dy. Secy., Govt. of India, F. & P. Dept.
Phipson, Maj. E. S., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . .	14 Oct. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 20 Dec. 25.</i>
Plowden, Maj. C. T. C. (Supy. List) . . . .	25 Jan. 08	Vice-President, Regency Council, Cooch Behar State, Bengal. (On Foreign Ser.)
Poulton, Capt. H. M. . . . .	16 May 22	<i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Nov. 26.</i>
Prescott, Lt.-Col. C. W. (Supy. List) . . . .	26 Feb. 07	<i>Lv. ex I. to 18 Jan. 27.</i>
Prideaux, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	1 July 95	H. B. M.'s Consul Genl., Fars, Khuzistan and Laristan, Lingah and the Coasts and Islands of the Persian Gulf. Also Poll. Resdt., Persian Gulf.
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	24 June 04	<i>On leave to 12 July 26.</i>
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	1 July 98	<i>Lv. ex I. to 22 Jan. 27.</i>

† Officers of Provincial Governments, etc., are shown separately.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued.</b>		
<b>Foreign and Political Department—contd.</b>		
Reilly, Maj. N. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 June 12	<i>Lv. ex I. to 8 Mar. 27.</i>
Russell, Capt. A. A. . . . .	21 Apl. 24	Secy., Kabul Legation
Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. . . . .	21 May 23	H. B. M.'s Vice Consul, Ahwaz.
Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C. . . . .	13 June 23	Asst. Poll. Agt., Chiles.
Simpson, Maj. J. I. M. S. . . . .	10 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 11 Sep. 25.</i>
Smith, Capt. C. C. H. . . . .	8 Apl. 25	
Smith, Capt. D. R. . . . .	7 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 16 Mar. 26.</i>
St. John, Lt.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., C.B.E. Supy. List). . . . .	27 May 99	A. G. G., Punjab States, Lahore.
Stevenson, Maj. F., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	30 Sep. 20	Agcy. Surgn., Gilgit.
Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	2 Nov. 09	<i>Lv., ex I. to 21 Feb. 27.</i>
Stocker, Maj. C. J., M.C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	26 Mar. 23	Agcy. Surgn., & <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to H. B. M.'s Consul-General, & Agt. to the Govt. of India, Khorasan.
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 06	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Nov. 25.</i>
Watts, Capt. R. P. . . . .	6 Apl. 25	First Asst. to the Resdt., Baroda.
Weir, Maj. J. L. R., [I] (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Jan. 08	
Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H., (Supy. List) . . . . .	5 Jan. 10	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 2 Nov. 25.</i>
Woods-Ballard, Lt. B. . . . .	13 May 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 Apl. 26.</i>
<b>(Home Department)</b>		
Barker, Maj. R. W. (Supy. List) . . . . .	7 Feb. 12	Dy. Commr., Port Blair.
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., (L) (Supy. List). . . . .	5 Sep. 01	Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Hennessey, Maj. J. M. R., I.M.S. . . . .		S. M. O. & Civil Surgn., Port Blair.
Wardle, Capt. F. M. . . . .		Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
West, Capt. E. M. . . . .	3 Jan. 26	
Grant, Lt.-Col. W. O. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) . . . . .		<i>Offg.</i> Comdt. and Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair
<b>(Finance Department.)</b>		
Couchman, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . .	30 Jan. 06	<i>Temp.</i> Dy. Master Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
Ransford, Capt. A. J., R.E. . . . .	4 Feb. 24	<i>Offg.</i> Mint Master, Bombay.
Stace, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.E. . . . .	22 Apl. 19	Mint Master, Bombay. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Nov. 25.</i>
Stagg, Maj. M., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	11 May 20	Mint Master, Calcutta
Willis, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E. . . . .	22 June 08	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
<b>(Dept. of Education, Health and Lands.)</b>		
Anderson, Maj. L. A. P., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	20 Mar. 22	Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 8 m., 5 Apl. 26.</i>
Christophers, Lt.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	24 June 25	Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Covell, Maj. G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	2 Oct. 25	Supy. Offr., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Craighead, Capt. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	24 Sep. 25	Employed under I. R. F. A.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J., M.D., I. M. S. . . . .	6 Nov. 25	Dir., Pasteur Inst., Kasauli.
Fleming, Lt.-Col. J. K. S., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Dy. Dir. Genl., I.M.S.
Franklin, Lt.-Col. G. D., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	24 Apl. 24	C. M. O., Delhi. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
Ganapathy, Capt. C. M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 June 24	Asst. D. G., I.M.S.
Graham, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr. with the Govt. of India.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	26 May 17	<i>Lv., ex I., 28 m., 4 June 25, p. r.</i>
Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Mar. 23	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
Huban, Capt. J. P., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	15 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., Raisina, Delhi. <i>Offg.</i> Civil Surgn., Delhi.
Iyengar, Capt. K. R. K., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Mar. 25	<i>Offg.</i> Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Jewdwin, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	20 Oct. 23	Civil Surgn., Simla, W. <i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 1 Sep. 25.</i>
Lloyd, Maj. R. B., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist to the Govt. of India.
McCarrison, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . .	2 Aug. 25	Employed under Ind. Res. Fund. Assn.
Macmillan, Lt.-Col. J. McC. A., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Mar. 25	Civil Surgn., Simla, E.
Pierpoint, Lt.-Col. H. W., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .	5 Oct. 25	Supdt., X-Ray Instt., Dehra Dun
Sewell, Maj. R. B. S., I.M.S. . . . .	27 July 25	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
Shortt, Maj. H. E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Mar. 23	Employed under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
S. C. Sinton, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	17 May 24	<i>Offg.</i> Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 20 May 26.</i>
Sokhey, Maj. S. S., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	18 Aug. 25	Employed at the Haffkine Inst., Bombay.
Stanger-Leathes, Lt.-Col. H. E., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Mar. 22	Health Offr., Imperial City, Delhi. <i>Offg.</i> C. M. O., Delhi.
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. W. D. H., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., 3 Oct. 24.</i>
Symons, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Maj.-Genl. T. H., C.S.I., O.B.E., <i>S. M. S.</i> , I.M.S. . . . .	10 Jan. 24	D. G., Ind. Med. Service.
Webb, Maj. J. R. D., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	14 July 23	Health Officer, Simla.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Mar. 26	<i>Offg.</i> Civil Surgn., Simla W.
<b>(Dept. of Industries and Labour.)</b>		
Alexander, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>e</i> ). . . . .	15 Aug. 18	Dir. of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Dept. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 26.</i>
Young, Maj. J., M.B.E., Res. of Off. (R.E.). . . . .	16 Sep. 24*	Dy. Dir. of Purchase (Engineering), Indian Stores Dept.

\* Serving under contract expiring on 28 May 1930.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first ap-  
pointment.

Remarks.

**MADRAS.****Governor.***His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* GEORGE JOACHIM Viscount GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST,  
G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D. . . . . 14 Apl. 24.**Military Secretary.**

Hobbs, Maj. H. F. C., W. York R. . . . . 18 Jan. 26.

**Surgeon.**Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E. (*late* R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 14 Apl. 24**Aides-de-Camp.**

Bootle-Wilbraham, Capt. L., M.C., C. G'ds. . . . . 14 Apl. 24.

Portal, Lt. M. E. B., 17th-21st L. . . . . 14 Apl. 24.

Goschen, Capt. G. G., *late* Gren. G'ds. (*Extra*) . . . . . 25 Oct. 24.Porter, Lt.-Col. L. L., V.D., Nilgiri Malabar Bn. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 June 24.Campbell, Capt. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 June 24.

Raja Srikrishna Chandra Gajapathi Narayana Deo Garu, Raja

of Parlakimedi, 2nd Lt., I. L. F. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 June 24.Happell, Mr. A. J., O.B.E. (Indian Police) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 June 24.Abdul Aziz, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late* 78th Moplah Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 June 24.Hildebrand, Maj. H. A., *late* 34th Poona Horse (*Hony.*) . . . . . 4 June 24.Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. G., S. Prov. M. Rif. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 2 Dec. 25.Alexander, *Hony. Capt. V.S., Sardar Bahadur, late* 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M.(*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 Apl. 24.Hamir Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., 17 Horse . . . . . 19 July 24.

Anderson, Maj. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., I. M. S. . . . . 27 Feb. 25

Hutchinson, Col. F. H. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 22 Apl. 26

Verdon, Capt. P., I.M.S. . . . . 26 Nov. 24

Surgn. Genl.

**BOMBAY.****Governor.***His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* Sir LESLIE (ORME) WILSON, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
10 Dec. 23.**Military Secretary.**Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *ret. (on leave)* . . . . . 10 Dec. 23.**Surgeon.**

Tresidder, Maj. A. G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Apl. 25.

**Aides-de-Camp.**Lyon, Capt. C. B., A.I. R.O. (*Offg. Mil. Secy.*) . . . . . 1 Mar. 24.

Previté, Lt. K. E., Royal Marines . . . . . 10 Dec. 23.

Paget, Lt. O. L., Durham L. I. . . . . 5 Oct. 25.

Macartney, Lt. G. N. C. H. A., *late* R. U. Rif. . . . . 9 June 26.Wilson, Maj. W. D., C.I.E., V.D., *late* Bo. L. H. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 29 Dec. 23.Calvocoressi, S., Esq. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 July 24.Seymour-Williams, Lt. F., D.S.O., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 18 Mar. 25.Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Diler Jang Bahadur, *Hony. Capt., Nawab*of Savanur (*Hony.*) . . . . . 29 Dec. 23.Kumar Shri Nahar Singh of Deojad Baria, *Hony. 2nd-Lt., I. L. F.*(*Hony.*) . . . . . 29 Dec. 23.

Meherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao alias Appa Saheb Patwar-

dhan, K.C.I.E., *Hony. Lt., Chief of Sangli (Hony.)* . . . . . 9 May 24.Meherban Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao Naik Nimbalkar, *Hony. Lt.,*I. L. F. *Chief of Phaltan (Hony.)* . . . . . 18 Aug. 24.

Lakshpat Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Cav. . . . . 1 Aug. 24.

Balkrishna Rao, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, late* 5th Mabr. L.I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Aug. 25.

Anthony, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.B., F.R. . . . . 1 July 25

Civil Surgn., Hyderabad (Sind). (*On leave.*)

C.S.E., I.M.S.

Ayscough, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M. . . . . Tutor to the Sahebzada, Khairpur State.

Fowle, Maj. T. C. W. (*Supy. List.*) . . . . . 6 June 14

Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O. . . . . 15 May 26

Macnabb, Maj. R. J. (*Supy. List.*) . . . . . 14 Aug. 09

Meek, Maj. A. S., C.M.G. . . . . 16 Oct. 07

Morrison, Lt.-Col. I., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 7 Apl. 22

O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E. (*Supy. List.*) . . . . . 19 Sep. 97Relly, Maj. B. R., C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Supy.*

List) . . . . . 17 Apl. 08

Rivett-Carnac, Capt. H. G. . . . . 11 Dec. 23

Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C. . . . . 18 Apl. 24

Sinclair, Capt. M. C. . . . . 8 Sep. 20

Tate, Maj. J. C. (*Supy. List.*) . . . . . 15 Feb. 09

Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.

Asst. Poll. Resdt., Perim.

Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Southern Mahratta Country

States.

Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Mahi Kantha.

Actg. Dir., Haffkine Inst.

Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Kolhapur, Comdt., Kolhapur Infantry

Corps, and Senior Poll. Agt., Southern Mahratta Country

States.

Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.

Poll. Dept.—2nd-in-Comd. &amp; Adj., Kolhapur Infy.

Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.

Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden.

Poll. Dept.—Administrator, Chhota Udepur.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BENGAL.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble</i> VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON, <i>Earl of Lytton</i> , P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ( <i>Lv., ex l., 4 m., 10 June 26</i> )		28 Mar. 22.
<i>His Excellency the Hon'ble</i> Sir HUGH STEPHENSON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. ( <i>Offg.</i> ). Military Secretary.		
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E.		18 May 22.
<b>Surgeon.</b>		
Hodge, Maj. E. H. V., M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>on deputation</i> )		16 Apl. 22.
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Cripps, Lt. J. W. W., K. R. R. C.		1 July 25.
Blois, Lt. G. R. E., S. G'ds.		6 Aug. 25.
de Salis, Capt. Count J., Res. of Off.		1 Mar. 26.
Buchanan-Dunlop, Lt. R. A., Cameronians.		15 Apl. 26.
Goldsmith, Capt. O., R.I.M. ( <i>Hony.</i> )		29 May 23.
Bliss, Maj. R. L., A. B. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> )		3 Dec. 25.
Sonam Wangfel Laden La, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> ( <i>Hony.</i> )		12 Dec. 22.
Mai Singh, Risaldar, 4 Horse		1 June 23.
Bazett, Capt. L. Y.	23 Dec. 24	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Brunlees, Capt. L. H.	20 Mar. 25	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Heard, Maj.-Genl. R., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	12 Mar. 24	Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal.
Macpherson, Maj. D. I., O.B.E. ( <i>Supy. List</i> )	6 May 12	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. ( <i>On leave.</i> )
Smith, Maj. E. D. D. ( <i>Supy. List</i> )	27 Apl. 21	Offg. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA

### Governor.

*His Excellency* Sir HENRY WHEELER, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 12 Apl. 22.

### Private Secretary.

Edgoome, Capt. G. E. R. (*late l. A.*) (*Lv., 6 m. 27 d., 30 Mar. 26*) . . . 15 Oct. 22.

### Aides-de-Camp.

Stockley, Lt. F. E., Essex R. [*Also Comdt. Mily. Police, Mily. Police Coy. (Govt. Escort.)*] 7 Dec. 25.  
 Lees, Lt.-Col. C. G., v.d., Bihar L. H., A. F. I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14 Sep. 23.  
 Temple, Capt. F. C., Chota Nag. R., A. F. I. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23 July 24.  
 Muhammad Raza Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur, late 2nd Lrs.*  
 (*Hony.*) . . . . . 24 Apl. 22.

Alnsworth, Col. H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. I.M.S.	...	I.-G., Civil Hospitals.
Connell-McDowell, Maj. A. E. J., ( <i>Supy. List.</i> )	29 Mar. 08	D. I. G. Police.
Macrae, Lt.-Col. I. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.		I. G. of Prisons.
Phillips, Maj. J. A. S., I.M.S.		Offg. Dir., Public Health.
Ross, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.B., D.P.H., F.C.S., I.M.S.	26 Mar. 07	Dir., Public Health. <i>Lv., 1 yr. 6 m., 15 Apl. 26.</i>

## BURMA.

### Governor.

*His Excellency* Sir (SPENCER) HARCOURT BUTLER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . 2 Jan. 23.

### Private Secretary.

Gamble, Capt. V. F., C.I.E., C.B.E. (*late l. A.*) . . . . . 22 Dec. 22.

### Aides-de-Camp.

Batty, Capt. A. D. G. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., A.I.R.O. . . . . 22 Dec. 22.  
 Craster, Capt. R. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (*Lv., ex l., 8 m., 11 Mar. 26*) . . . 24 Oct. 25.  
 Bowden, Capt. A. St. C., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Nov. 24.  
 McGann, Maj. H. H. . . . . 13 Nov. 23.  
 Sarrañ Singh, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, late Northern Shan*  
*States Bn., Burma Mily. Police (Hony.)* . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Bhagbir Yakha, *Hony. Lt. (Sub-Maj.), Bahadur, late North-West*  
*Border Bn., Burma Mily. Police (Hony.)* . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Jalal Din, *Naib-Comdt., Khan Bahadur, Reserve Bn., Burma Mily.*  
*Police (Hony.)* . . . . . 15 May 23.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BURMA—contd.</b>		
Angelo, Capt. N. L. . . . .	5 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	4 June 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Fort Harrison.
Bampffield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E.	15 June 22	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, <i>Lv. 8 m., 6 Mar. 26.</i>
Batten, Maj. H. H. (Supy. List)	29 Nov. 05	Settlement Offr., No. 5 Party, Katha.
Bazett, Lt.-Col. S. (Supy. List)	15 Mar. 05	Dy. Commr., <i>On leave.</i>
Beardon, Maj. V., M.C. (L.) (Supy. List)	11 Feb. 10	Dy. Commr., Magwe Dist.
Bennet, Lt.-Col. F. (L.) (Supy. List)	22 Sep. 04	Dy. Commr., Henzada.
Blandy, Maj. R., M.C.	20 Nov. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police. <i>Lv. 8 m., 8 Apl. 26.</i>
Bowerman, Capt. J. F.	30 July 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Sumprabam.
Browne, Lt.-Col. H. F. M. (Supy. List)	14 July 08	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Lv. 1 yr. 8 m., 23 Mar. 26.</i>
Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	27 July 02	Dy. Commr., <i>Lv. 1 yr., 29 Apl. 26.</i>
Butterfield, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	1 May 06	Dy. Commr. Chairman Board of Trustees for the Development of the City of Rangoon.
Byrne, Capt. I. C.	29 Sep. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Childers, Maj. H. F. E.	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Clarke, Capt. M. J.	7 July 21	H. E. A., Hanzada.
Clive, Maj. H. W. F.	15 Nov. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Columbine, Capt. R. H.		Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Cook, Capt. R.	20 Jan. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Cruikshank, Maj. J. E.	28 Feb. 24	Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Crump, Lt.-Col. S. T., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 20	
Davson, Lt.-Col. H. J. H., D.S.O.	1 May 24	Comdt., Mily. Police, <i>Lv., 8 m., 4 Apl. 26.</i>
Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J.	22 Mar. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Htawgaw.
Ewing, Capt. R. R.	19 June 16	<i>Lv., 1 yr., 10 Oct. 25.</i>
Fenton, Col. A., M.B., I.M.S.	3 Dec. 01	I. G., Civil Hospls.
Finnie, Maj. A. McL. (Supy. List)	2 Jan. 08	D.S.P.— <i>Lv. 2 yrs. 4 m., 6 June 24.</i>
Flowerdew, Maj. R. E., M.B., I.M.S.	28 May 22	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon.
Fowler, Capt. H. O. W.	9 Sep. 22	Asst. Comdt., <i>Lv., 6 m., 10 Feb. 26.</i>
Fraser, Capt. C. J. S., M.C.	21 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Gloster, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.B., I.M.S.	14 Nov. 20	Director, Pasteur Institute, Rangoon. <i>On leave.</i>
Gulton, Capt. L. W.	26 Jan. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Hanna, Capt. J. R. M.	2 Jan. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Harris, Lt.-Col. E. T., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	9 Mar. 21	Civil Surgn. Maymyo.
Howman, Capt. R. C.	11 Dec. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List)	10 Sep. 15	Asst. Commr., Subdnl. Offr., Yamethin.
Learmond, Capt. A. W.	12 Oct. 25	Asst. Comdt. Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Lemon, Capt. R. L.		
Lethbridge, Maj. A.	5 Dec. 25	Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Lord, Lt.-Col. F. P. M. [L] (Supy. List)	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr., Maubin Dist.
McGann, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) H. H.	11 June 18	D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Macdonald, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) R. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	23 Dec. 04	I. G. of Police, Burma.
Moore, Capt. A. C.	19 Oct. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Owens, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List)	28 June 07	Commr. <i>Lv. 4 m., 27 Mar. 26.</i>
Petty, Maj. H. R. (Supy. List)	25 Jan. 14	On duty, Office of the Development Commr., Burma.
Prescott, Maj. H. C., C.I.E.	10 Jan. 08	D.S.P.— <i>(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)</i>
Pughe, Maj. O. L.	21 Sep. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Raymond, Maj. M. C., C.I.E., M.C.	18 Jan. 21	P. A. to the D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Reid, Maj. W. C., O.B.E.	4 May 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Roberts, Maj. F. L. (Supy. List)	23 Oct. 19	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr. Lv. 1 yr., 21 Feb. 26.</i>
Robson, Maj. H. A. H., M.B.	13 Dec. 20	Supdt., Rangoon Lunatic Asylum.
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	9 Apl. 04	Dy. Commr., Meiktila Dist.
Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C.	31 Jan. 23	<i>Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.</i>
Slack, Maj. G. C. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 12	<i>Offg. Dy. Commr., Myingyan Dist.</i>
Slater, Maj. A. F. M. (Supy. List)	16 Aug. 09	D. I. G. P., Northern Range, Meiktila.
Smythe, Maj. A. C. G.	9 Aug. 23	Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	12 Mar. 22	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.
Stuart, Maj. D. N. (Supy. List)	14 May 16	Dy. Commr., Akyab Dist.
Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.	10 Sep. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. <i>Lv. 6 m., 27 Jan. 26.</i>
Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.		
Tozer, Capt. D. C. E., M.C.	9 Dec. 25	A. D. C. to Governor.
Townley, Capt. N. P.	17 May 22	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C.	19 Nov. 25	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Meiktila.
Vosper, Capt. E. E.	5 Mar. 24	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C.	28 Nov. 23	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.
Wellborne, Maj. C. de W., O.B.E., (Supy. List)	16 Aug. 09	Dy. I. G. P., R. & C. I.
Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T.	28 Feb. 26	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Young, Capt. J. W.	30 Aug. 22	<i>Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.</i>



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## PUNJAB.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* (WILLIAM) MALCOLM HAILEY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 31 May 24.

## Private Secretary.

Pott, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Lrs. . . . . 1 June 24.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Johns, Capt. R. C. W., 8 Punjab R. . . . . 21 July 24.  
 Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O. 12 Cav. . . . . 29 Mar. 25.  
 Hira Singh, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur, late 30th Lrs. (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Sep. 23.  
 Dhanl Ram, Hony. Lt., *late 2-41st Dogras (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 25.  
 Atar Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., late 1-33rd Punj. (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 25

Bakhie, Col. C. R., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Jan. 96	Inspr.-Genl., Civil Hospitals.
Barnes, Capt. H. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 19	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Coldstream, Lt.-Col. J. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List). . . . .	14 Apl. 00	Dy. Commr., Simla.
Crichton, Lt. G. C. L. . . . .	14 July 21	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Frizelle, Lt.-Col. J. (Supy. List) . . . . .	8 Sep. 97	District and Sessions Judge, Rawalpindi.
Gastrell, Capt. E. H. . . . .	8 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Grelg, Lt.-Col. A. W., I.M.S. . . . .		Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons.
Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W. E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	17 Jan. 01	District and Sessions Judge, Ambala.
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	23 Oct. 02	District and Sessions Judge, Lahore.
Roe, Lt.-Col. B. O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	30 Oct. 94	District and Sessions Judge, Jullundur.
Tate, Lt.-Col. G., I.M.S. . . . .	19 May 25	Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.
Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., V.D. . . . .		Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore.

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* WILLIAM (SINCLAIR) MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 24 Dec. 22.

## Private Secretary.

Chamler, Maj. R. O., 5 Mah. L. I. . . . . 27 Feb. 24.

## Aides-de-Camp

Girling, Lt. F. E. B., M.C., The Queen's R. . . . . 11 Jan. 25.  
 Greenwood, Capt. W. L., 8 Punjab R. . . . . 22 Feb. 26.  
 Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., Cawnpore Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Aug. 23.  
 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. R. H. T., VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I) (*Hony.*) . . . . .  
 Abdul Sattar Khan, I.D.S.M., *Risaldar, late 33rd Lt. Cav. (Hony.)* . . . . . 2 July 23.  
 Makhar Singh, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur, late 3-90th Royal Garh. Rif. (Hony.)* . . . . . 12 July 23.  
 Gauri Shankar Dube, M.C., Hony. Lt., *Bahadur, late 1st S. & M. (Hony.)* . . . . . 3 Aug. 25.

Cobb, Capt. E. H. . . . .	20 Nov. 21	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., D.P.H., I. M. S. . . . .		Dir., Public Health.
Kunwar Visheshar Nauth Singh . . . . .	17 May 26	Poll. Dept. ( <i>under training</i> ).
Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. . . . .	15 Oct. 10	Principal, Thomason Engineering Coll., Rurki.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## ASSAM.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir JOHN (HENRY) KERR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*

11 Oct. 22.

## Aides-de-Camp.

**Mansur Rai, Rai Bahadur**, Subdr.-Maj. 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn. Assam Rif. (*Hony.*) 19 May 22.  
**Pokul Thapa, Sardar Bahadur** Subdr., late 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rif. (*Hony.*) 27 Feb. 25.

(*Shillong.*)

Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C.	23 Oct. 25	Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 01	Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospls. and Prisons.
Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	29 Dec. 23	Offg. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Craig, Capt. H. T.	23 Sep. 24	Offg. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Fell, Capt. A. L.	22 Apl. 26	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gamble, Capt. L.	24 May 24	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E.	7 Nov. 22	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. G. B., M.C.	22 July 20	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles. <i>Lv., 6 m. 15 d., 19 Apl. 26.</i>
Keene, Capt. M. R.	19 May 23	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles. ( <i>Lv., 8 m., 8 Mar. 26.</i> )
Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K.	6 July 24	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Murison, Maj. T. D., I.M.S.	1 Nov. 21	Dir. of Public Health.
Sadler, Capt. J. W. V.	25 Apl. 26	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Sainter, Capt. J. D., M.C.	2 June 24	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	27 Feb. 24	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn. ( <i>Lv., 9 m., 24 Jan. 26.</i> )
Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	9 July 24	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Williams, Capt. W. R. B.	18 Dec. 22	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Wright, Maj. R. D.	14 Nov. 25	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir MONTAGU (SHERARD DAWES) BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.* 26 Jan. 25.

## Private Secretary.

Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C., 19 Lrs. 31 Jan. 25.

## Aide-de-Camp.

(*Nagpur.*)

Barker, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I. M. S.	25 May 10	Offg. Inspector-Genl. of Prisons.
Kukday, Col. K. V., C.I.E. L.R.C.P. & s., I. M. S.	29 Oct. 04	Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
Powell, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S.	19 May 09	Insp.-Genl. of Prisons. <i>Lv. 10 m. 17 d., 5 Dec. 25.</i>
Prior, Capt. C. G.	24 Aug. 23	Pol. Dept.—(Under training).
Stokes, Lt.-Col. T. G. N., M.B., I.M.S.	1 May 02	Dir., Public Health.
Webb, Lt.-Col. H.G.S., I.M.S.	16 Apl. 12	Offg. Dir., Public Health.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment	Remarks.
------------------------	---------------------------	----------

## BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.

The Hon'ble MR. F. W. JOHNSTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 14 June 22.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.	3 Apl. 11	Civil Surgn., Sibi.
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.	5 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Chagai.
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. (Supy. List)	23 Apl. 26	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G. & C. C.
Bolleau, Col. (temp. Col. Comdnt.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	11 Dec. 24	Secy. (P. W. D.) to A. G. G.
Burnett, Capt. R. R.	19 Feb. 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Mekran.
Campbell, Capt. W. F.	16 Feb. 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	12 Nov. 01	Poll. Dept.—Rev. & Judl. Commr., Baluchistan.
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	16 Dec. 03	Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Deas, Lt.-Col. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	27 May 05	Resdy. Surgn. & Chief Medl. Offr.
Packman, Lt. K. C.	1 Apl. 24	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the A. G. G. & C. C.
Snelling, Capt. C. G.	30 July 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., and Asst. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Wickham, Maj. E. T. R. [L]	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Williams, Maj. S. (Supy. List)	31 July 10	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Sibi.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.	116 Dec. 07	Civil Surgn., Quetta.

## CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General in Central India and Chief Commissioner of the Pargana of Manpur.

The Hon'ble MR. R. I. R. GLANCY, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 19 Dec. 24.

(Indore.)

Battye, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.F., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	19 Aug. 03	A. M. O. in C. I., and Residency Surgn., Indore.
Colvin, Maj. E. J. D. (Supy. List)	4 Feb. 12	Adviser to H. H. The Maharaja of Rewa (on Foreign Ser.).
Dickson, Maj. A. N., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.	11 June 14	Agcy. Surgn., Bundelkhand.
Field, Maj. D. M. (Supy. List)	13 Nov. 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in the S. States of C. I. and Malwa.
Gabriel, Maj. C. H., C.V.O. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 04	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Bhopal.
MacGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.E., I. M. S.	12 Dec. 20	Agcy. Surgn., Bhopal.
McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. H. D. (Supy. List)	7 June 09	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore.
Smith, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	18 Apl. 22	Supdt., Medl. Dept., Rewa State (on Foreign Ser..)
Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C.	28 July 25	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the A. G. G.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. D. G. (Supy. List)	9 July 06	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Bundelkhand. Also holds charge of Poll. Agt., Baghelkhand.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## HYDERABAD.

## Resident.

*The Hon'ble* MR. W. P. BARTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1 July 25.  
(Chadarghat.)

Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (CANTAB) I.M.S.	24 Oct. 20	Resdy. Surgn., Hyderabad.
Pinhey, Lt. L. A. G.	22 Nov. 25	P. A. to the Resdt.
Robson, Maj. H. W. C.	6 June 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt.

## MADRAS STATES.

## Agent to the Governor-General.

H. A. B. VERNON, Esq., I.C.S. . . . . 4 May 26.  
(Trivandrum.)

Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., M.C.	14 Oct. 19	Poll. Dept.—Asst. to the A. G. G.
Greenhouse, Capt. R. E.	25 Mar. 25	Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde.
Irwin, Capt. H. N., M.C.	13 Aug. 24	Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.
Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., g.	1 Feb. 23	Comdt., Nayar Bde.

## MYSORE AND COORG.

## Resident and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble* MR. S. E. PEARNS, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 29 June 25.  
(Bangalore.)

Evans-Gordon, Maj. K. A. G. (Supy. List.)	12 May 12	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt. & C. C.
Fletcher, Capt. B. C., M.C., H.L.I.		P. A. to the Hon'ble the Resdt.
McPherson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C. S.E., I.M.S.	31 Mar. 08	Resdy. Surgn., Bangalore.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

## Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble* Sir Horatio Norman Bolton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Lev., ex l., to 2 Augt. 26*) 31 Dec. 24.  
*The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List.) (*Offg.*) . . . . . 3 Dec. 25.  
(Peshawar.)

Abdur Rahim Khar, Lt. Khan.	1 June 25	Poll. Dept.—Supy. Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Aspinall, Capt. R. S., I.M.S.	7 Aug. 25	Civil Surgn., D. I. Khan.
Barton, Maj. L. E.	2 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L.		Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral.
Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. L., I.M.S.	19 Apl. 07	C. M. O., i. G. of Jails & Dir. of Public Health.
Dimond, Capt. W. F. P., I.M.S.	6 July 25	Asst. Dir. of Public Health.
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N.	8 Mar. 21	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Mardan.
Evans, Col. W. M., L.S.O., Brit. Ser.	25 Oct. 25	Secy. (P. W. D.) to Chief Commr.
Fazal-ud-Din, Murshi, Capt., I. M. S.	11 Oct. 25	M. O., S. W. Scouts & Agy. Surgn., Wana.
Fraser, Maj. D. de M. S.	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., D. I. Khan.
Gaibraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.	24 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the C. C. & A. G. G.
Garratt, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List.)	26 July 02	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Garstin, Maj. W. A. M., O.B.E. (Supy. List.)	18 Feb. 08	Poll. Dept.—Divl. & Sessions Judge, Peshawar.
Hay, Capt. W. R.	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—concl'd.</b>		
Kirkbride, Capt. G. . . . .	22 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Ledger, Capt. L. K., I.M.S. . . . .	4 July 25	Civil Surgn., Peshawar & Agency Surgn., Khyber.
Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	30 Oct. 21	Civil Surgn., Hazara & Supdt., Jail Abbottabad.
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List). . . . .	17 Dec. 25	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Kurram.
Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E. (Supy. List). . . . .	9 Mar. 17	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Chief Commr., N.W.F. Province.
Sahibzada, Capt. A. K., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	29 Apl. 25	Agency Surgn., N. Waziristan.
Symons, Capt. H. J. H., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	23 Nov. 24	Agency Surgn., Kurram.
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List). . . . .	10 Apl. 14	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Thal.

### RAJPUTANA.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. S. B. A. PATTERSON, C.I.E. . . . . 7 Aug. 25.*  
(Mount Abu.)

Atkins, Maj. B.S. . . . .	13 July 25	Asst. Comdt., Mina Corps.
Broughton, Maj. G. . . . .		Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps & Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Cole, Maj. H. A. . . . .	10 May 22	Comdt., Mina Corps.
Cripp, Capt. R. H. . . . .		Offg. Adjt., Mina Corps.
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E. (Supy. List). . . . .	16 Jan. 13	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., E. R. States.
Dickson, Maj. H. R. P., C.I.E. . . . .		Tutor to 2nd son of H. H. Maharaja of Bikaner.
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List). . . . .	9 Jan. 03	Poll. Dept.—Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Metcalf, Capt. M. R. . . . .	23 May 22	(On leave).
Millar, Lt.-Col. G. McG., C.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	16 Feb. 25	Resdy. Surgn., Mewar.
Ogilvie, Maj. G. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List). . . . .	17 Feb. 05	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Mewar and Poll. Agt., S. R. States.
Shuldham, Capt. W. F. O. . . . .	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Strong, Lt.-Col. H. S. (Supy. List). . . . .	23 Oct. 09	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., W. R. States.
Sutton, Maj. H. G. . . . .	9 Apl. 19	Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar & Adjt. Mewar Bhil Corps.
Watson, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . .	12 Oct. 03	Chief Medical Officer, Rajputana, and Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
Webb, Capt. W. F. . . . .	6 May 21	Poll. Dept.—Rev. Member, State Council, Tonk.

### STATES OF WESTERN INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble MR. C. C. WATSON, C.I.E. . . . . 10 Oct. 21.*  
(Rajkot.)

Gordon, Maj. J. de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List). . . . .	26 Dec. 11	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar States.
Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C. . . . .	19 Mar. 20	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G.
Hanson, Maj. G. J. G. . . . .		Tutor to H. H. Minor Maharaja of Bhavnagar.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Oct. 07	Resdy. Surgn.
Mosse, Lt.-Col. A. H. E. (Supy. List). . . . .	18 Dec. 01	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar States.
Wightwick, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List). . . . .	30 Sep. 09	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Banas Kantha.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

*The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. (On depty. ex. I., 1 May 26).* . . . . . 1 Aug. 19

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble John Godber, M.A.* . . . . . 6 June 23

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. C. J. G. Saunders, M.A.* . . . . . 31 Jan. 25

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur.

*R. Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (Bar-at-Law)* . . . . . 1 June 24

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.B.E., M.A., D.D.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 13

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Hugh Trevor Wheeler, M.A.* . . . . . 24 Jan. 19

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. Canon Arthur Persse Gabbet Maunsell, B.D. (204)* . . . . . 25 May 18

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd. George Herbert Westcott, M.A., D.D.†* . . . . . 6 Nov. 10

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Benjamin Christopher Bulteel Irwin, M.A. (Lv., ex-l., 1 yr. 11 m. 16d., 5 Nov. 25)* . . . . . 20 Sep. 21*The Revd. Canon Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. (Offg.)* . . . . .

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd. Eyre Chatterton, D.D.\* (Lv., ex I., 6 m., 8 Apl. 26).* . . . . . 3 Apl. 03

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble F. W. Martin, M.A. (In charge of the Diocese)* . . . . . 25 Jan. 19

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1901	Bell, the Revd. William Lachlan, M.A.	3 Sep. 14	<i>Lv., 28 m., 24 Mar. 24.</i>
1902	Wheeler, the Ven'ble Hugh Trevor, M.A.	21 Dec. 14	Archdeacon of Lahore & Chapln. of Murree. <i>On leave.</i>
1904	Molony, the Revd. Percival John, M.A.	9 Oct. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 10 m. 2 d., 30 Apl. 25.</i>
1902	Parker, the Revd. Canon William Almain Hedley, M.A.	30 Nov. 15	Bankipur.
1903	Martin, the Ven'ble Frederick Walter, M.A.	24 Dec. 15	Bishop's Comsy. Archdeacon and Chaplain, Pachmarhi.
1903	Clough, the Revd. Canon Edmund Richard	22 Nov. 16	Mhow.
1903	Fagan, the Revd. Hugh William Farquharson, B.A.	25 Nov. 16	<i>Lv. 28 m., 20 Feb. 24.</i>
1904	Buckwell, the Revd. Canon Frederick Charles	11 Jan. 17	Ambala.
1904	Castle, the Revd. Willie Whicheilo, B.A.	29 Mar. 17	<i>Lv., 1 yr. 10 m. 28 d., 23 Apl. 25.</i>
1907	Selwyn, the Revd. Arthur Lewis Henry, B.A.	21 Dec. 17	<i>Lv. 2 yrs. 4 m.</i>
1906	Stephenson, the Revd. Canon Henry Stanley, M.A.	9 June 17	<i>Lv., 2 yrs., 4 m., 10 Mar. 25.</i>
1904	Penley, the Revd. Canon Horace Octavius, M.A.	27 Oct. 17	Shillong.
1904	Campbell, the Revd. Rowland William, B.A.	25 Dec. 17	<i>Leave from 8 Dec. 24.</i>
1908	Irwin, the Ven'ble Benjamin Christopher Bulteel, M.A.	26 Apl. 18	<i>Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 11 m. 16 d., 5 Nov. 25.</i>

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in the Saugor and Nerbada Divisions.

† Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in part of the Province of U. P. &amp; Agca.

‡ Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.



Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—contd.</b>			
<b>Senior Chaplains—contd.</b>			
1905	Maunsell, the Revd. Canon Arthur Persse Gabber B.D. (204)	25 May 18	Lahore.
1905	Ridgale, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, M.A.	12 Sep. 18	Lehong.
1906	Wardell, the Revd. Canon Arthur Francis Gregson	6 Nov. 18	Jubbulpore, Garrison Chaplain.
1905	Godber, the Ven'ble John, M.A.	1 Dec. 18	Archdeacon of Calcutta and Sr. Chapln. St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1906	Williams, the Revd. Jas. Ernest Harris, M.A.	16 Mar. 19	Sabathu.
1906	Henry, the Revd. William Ernest Charles, M.A.	4 Aug. 19	<i>On leave.</i>
1909	Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, M.A.	27 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr. 9 m., 9 Nov. 24.</i>
1910	Ledgard, the Revd. Ralph Gilbert, B.A.	6 May 20	Nagpur.
1907	Dixon, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A. (169, 204, 206)	21 Mar. 20	Raisina, Delhi.
1909	Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, B.A.	31 Aug. 20	<i>Lv., 1 yr.</i>
1910	Barne, the Revd. George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., V.D.	11 May 21	Sanawar.
1909	Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn (206)	1 Aug. 21	<i>Lv., ex l., 1 yr., 26 Oct. 25.</i>
1908	Meyler, the Revd. Canon Edward Mowbray, M.A.	26 Nov. 21	Landour.
1909	Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A.	18 Mar. 22	Nasirabad.
1912	England, the Revd. Herbert George, M.A. (206)	4 Nov. 22	<i>On leave.</i>
1909	Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A.	21 Nov. 22	Dalhousie.
1912	Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.	24 Nov. 22	Saugor.
1912	Hemming, the Revd. Charles Henry	21 Dec. 22	Simla.
1910	Cotton, the Revd. Ben, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	Bareilly.
1910	Smith, the Revd. Francis Herbert, M.A.	25 Mar. 23	Chakrata.
1913	Roberts, the Revd. Arthur Betton	13 May 23	Ranikhet.
1910	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. George Henry, B.A.	9 Oct. 23	Lahore Cantt.
1910	Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A.	21 Oct. 23	<i>Lv., ex l., 8 m., 13 Mar 26.</i>
1912	Cohn, the Revd. Clifford John, M.A.	26 Feb. 24	<i>Lv., ex l., 9 m., 1 Feb. 26.</i>
1911	Spooner, the Revd. Harold, M.B.E., M.C.	6 Apl. 24	Risalpur.
1911	Birch, the Revd. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.	4 Nov. 24	Sr. Chapl. St. John's Calcutta.
1911	Ellis, the Revd. Canon Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15 Dec. 24	Chapln. of Naini Tal & Offg. Archdeacon of Lucknow.
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert	5 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., 8 m.</i>

**Junior Chaplains.**

1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	20 Feb. 16	<i>Lv., 8 m.</i>
1913	Carden, the Revd. Henry Craven, M.A.	23 Feb. 16	<i>On leave.</i>
1913	McKelvie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A., D.D.	2 Nov. 16	Quetta.
1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.	4 Nov. 16	Barrackpore.
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon	18 Oct. 17	Agra.
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandlee, M.A.	18 Oct. 17	Chaubattia.
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin, A.K.C.	19 Oct. 17	<i>Lv., ex l., 1 yr., 10 Oct. 25.</i>
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwin	...	Rawalpindi.
1915	Kettlewell, the Revd. Henry Herbert, B.A.	2 Dec. 17	<i>On leave.</i>
1919	Johnston, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A.	29 Oct. 21	<i>On leave.</i>
1919	Devenish, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A.	29 Oct. 21	Kohat.
1915	Grimes, the Revd. Cecil John	26 Jan. 18	Darjeeling (Civil.)
1916	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6 Apl. 18	Kasauli.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11 Apl. 18	Dinapore.
1917	Saunders, the Revd. Charles John Godfrey, M.A. (205)	24 Feb. 19	Metropolitan Chapln. & Junior Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Lionel Manifold	18 Apl. 21	Multan.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6 Mar. 23	<i>On leave.</i>
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Kailana.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A.	17 Apl. 19	Lucknow (Civil.)
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	15 Dec. 21	Rangoon Cantts.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd Watcyn, B.A.	12 May 21	Ferozepore.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4 Oct. 19	Karachi.
1918	Martin, the Revd. Frederick William, B.A.	11 Apl. 20	Mhow.
1918	Hare, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A.	12 Apl. 20	Jhansi.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1 May 23	Lucknow Cantt.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.A.	19 Nov. 21	Asst. Chaplain, Simla.

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C 2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	-------------------	----------

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—*contd.*Junior Chaplains—*contd.*

1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	Ajmer.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A. . . . .	24 Apl. 21	Razmak.
1919	Warrington, the Revd. Guy Wilson, B.A. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	Kamptee.
1921	Porter, the Revd. John . . . . .	2 Oct. 23	Benares.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 21	Fort William, Calcutta.
1919	Lee, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A. . . . .	21 Dec. 21	St. Stephen's Church, Kinderpore.
1922	Pearson, the Revd. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	Leave 7 m.
1923	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, B.A., M.A. . . . .	5 Jan. 25	Asst. Chapl., Lahore.
1922	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A. . . . .	16 Jan. 24	Leave 10 m. 5 d.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Shelto, M.A. . . . .	15 Feb. 23	Fyzabad.
1921	Salisbury, the Revd. Mark, LL.D. . . . .	17 Dec. 23	Hyderabad-Sind.
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge . . . . .	16 May 24	Meerut.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. Alexander, B.A. . . . .	24 Aug. 22	Roorkee.
1924	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain . . . . .	14 Apl. 24	Kaachi.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.A., M.C. . . . .	18 May 24	Asst. Chaplain, Peshawar.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A. . . . .	28 Sep. 24	Allahabad Cantt.
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. Cyril . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Sialkot.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander . . . . .	16 Mar. 25	Cawnpore.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry . . . . .	11 Nov. 25	West Ridge, Rawalpindi.
1925	Cotton, the Revd. Henry Willmot Stapleton, M.A. . . . .	22 Oct. 25	Allahabad, Civil.
1925	Pollard-Willison, the Revd. William Leonard . . . . .	22 Nov. 25	Jullundur.
1925	Lawrence, the Revd. George . . . . .	24 Nov. 25	Nowshera.
1926	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H. . . . .	26 Mar. 26	Asst. Chapln., Peshawar.
1926	Lister, the Revd. J. G. . . . .	2 Feb. 26	Asst. Chapln., Quetta.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1903	Jamieson, the Revd. Robert George, M.A., J.P. (205) . . . . .	20 Nov. 24	Presy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland. <i>Lv. ex. I., 17 m. 14 d., 4 June 26.</i>
1914	McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. . . . .	4 June 26	Offg. Presy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal.

## Senior Chaplains.

1903	Macfarlane, the Revd. Andrew, D.S.O., D.D. (162, 206) . . . . .	14 Dec. 23	Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland. <i>Lv., ex. I., 28 m., 21 Nov. 24.</i>
1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D. . . . .	5 Sep. 20	Placed under Govt. of Bombay.
1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D. (94, 169) . . . . .	21 Jan. 24	Placed under Govt. of Madras.
1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. (896) . . . . .	23 Oct. 25	Placed under Army Dept. (Nowshera.)

## Junior Chaplains.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. . . . .	21 Aug. 21	Placed under Army Dept. (Meerut).
1918	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. . . . .	22 Dec. 22	Placed under Bombay Govt.
1922	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, M.A. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Placed under Army Dept. (Maymyo).

## Probationary Chaplain.

1926	Cameron, the Revd. Samuel Wood, M.A., C.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 26	Placed under Army Dept. (Multan).
1926	Mac Edward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A. . . . .	15 Feb. 26	Placed under Army Dept. (Landi Kotal).

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C 2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

## Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Harry Clement Loasby, M.A. . . . . 15 Dec. 25.

## Registrar and Secretary.

Frederic Rowlandson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. [Ootacamund] . . . . . 1 Dec. 75.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1901	Flynn, the Revd. Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C.	24 Mar. 14	<i>Lv.</i> , 28 m., 22 Apl. 24.
1903	Bridge, the Revd. Henry Noel, M.A.	10 Feb. 16	<i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. 3 m. 8 d., 12 Mar. 25.
1904	Wright, the Revd. George Augustus Arthur, M.A.	1 Nov. 17	<i>Lv.</i> , 1 yr. 8 m. 28d., 25 May 26.
1905	Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, M.A.	13 Oct. 18	St. Thomas' Mount.
1905	Smith, the Revd. George Cecil Augustus, B.A.	26 Dec. 18	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1906	Brownrigg, the Revd. Ernest Graham, M.A., O.B.E.	29 Sep. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 m., 1 July 25.
1906	Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, B.A., M.B.E., LL.D.	11 Dec. 19	Chapln. of St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1908	Loasby, the Ven'ble Harry Clement, M.A.	2 Feb. 20	Archdeacon of Madras, Bishop's Commsy. and Sr. Chapln. of St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1910	Hacking, the Revd. Henry, M.A.	18 Mar. 20	<i>Lv.</i> , 8 m., 17 Feb. 26.
1908	Beeley, the Revd. Ben Darcey	23 Dec. 21	Vizagapatam.
1909	Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner	11 Oct. 22	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1910	Jones, the Revd. Hugh, M.A., B.D.	23 Apl. 23	Bolarum, Deccan.
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A.	1 Apl. 25	<i>Lv.</i> , 11 m., 12 Nov. 25.

## Junior Chaplains.

1917	Crichton, the Revd. Walter Richard, M.A.	31 Oct. 17	Wellington.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A.	1 Sept. 17	Coonoor.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C.	6 Oct. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , 8 m., 23 Mar. 26.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A.	10 Feb. 22	Fort St. George, Madras.
1920	Dossetor, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A., C.F.	18 June 23	Ootacamund.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu	20 Apl. 24	Secunderabad, Deccan.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1924	Goldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D.	5 Oct. 24	Calicut with Cannanore.
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Allen John, M.A. (Hon. C.F.)	28 Aug. 25	Jr. Chapln. of St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A.	5 Mar. 26	Trichinopoly.
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Arthur, M.A.	29 Mar. 26	Mercara, Coorg.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D. (94, 169).	21 Jan. 24	Presdy. Sr. Chapln. and Senior Chapln. St. Andrew's Church, Madras.
------	--	------------	---

### Junior Chaplains.

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A., B.D.	30 Sep. 21	(On leave).
1921	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A., B.D.	8 Dec. 23	Placed under Army Dept. (Secunderabad.)

### Probationary Chaplain.

1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	19 Dec. 24	Chapln. St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
------	---	------------	---

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841—C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay

*The Right Revd.* Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. . . . . 28 May 08.

## Archdeacon &amp; Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* W. F. M. Hamerton, M.A. (*Lv.*, 4 m. 15d., 11 Nov. 25) . . . . . 25 Mar. 25.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* John Lovering Campbell Dart, B.A.

## Registrar.

George Louis Walker, Esq. . . . . 1 Mar. 25.

Appld.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1903	Tibbs, the Revd. Canon Philip Graydon, M.A.	7 Apl. 16	Chapln., Kirkee.
1906	Hill, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A.	11 May 19	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1907	Hamerton, the Ven'ble Frederick William Mountgarrett, M.A.	25 Mar. 25	Archdeacon, Colaba.
1908	Collier, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A.	12 Feb. 21	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1908	Hewitt, the Revd. George	27 June 21	<i>Lv.</i> , 6 m., 3 Mar. 26.
1909	Harvey, the Revd. George Frederick, M.A.	23 Apl. 22	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1909	Sawtell, the Revd. William Arthur, A.K.C.	17 Dec. 22	Chapln., Poona.
1910	Ryall, the Revd. Charles Richard, B.A.	29 Apl. 23	
1910	Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A.	16 Dec. 23	Garrison Chapln., Bombay.
1911	Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, B.A.	30 Sep. 24	Domestic Chapln.

## Junior Chaplains.

1915	Martindale, the Revd. H., M.A.	10 May 16	<i>Lv.</i> 8 m., 1 Dec. 25.
1914	Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A.	30 Oct. 17	Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden.
1917	Ashley-Brown, the Revd. W.	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Camp Aden.
1918	Gaul, the Revd. Arthur Cecil, M.A.	15 Jan. 20	Chapln., Belgaum.
1920	Harby, the Revd. M. R., A. K. C.	5 Oct. 20	<i>Lv.</i> , 15 m. 12 d., 11 Feb. 25.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. A. J., M.A.	1 Dec. 20	Chapln., Byculia and Deolali.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1907	Mitchell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D.	21 Mar. 25	Presy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay. <i>On leave.</i>
1910	Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D.	5 Sep. 20	<i>Offg.</i> Presy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln. St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.

## Senior Chaplain.

1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. (896).	23 Oct. 25	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Punjab.)</i>
------	--	------------	--

## Junior Chaplains.

1918	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D.	22 Dec. 22	(Bengal Estab.) <i>Lv.</i> , 12 m., 10 Oct. 25.
1919	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. Litt.	1 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	1 Dec. 23	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Secunderabad);</i>

## Probationary Chaplains.

1923	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	19 Dec. 24	(Madras Estab.) St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
1923	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D.	27 Feb. 25	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Quetta).</i>

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 84-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

The Right Revd. Holiestone Sterritt Hyde, D.D.

21 Jan. 10.

## Archdeacon.

The Venble Wilfrid Harry Cowper Johnson

30 June 23.

## Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Clarence Hamlyn, Esq. (*Bar-at-Law*)

20 June 02.

Apptd.	Names	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
Senior Chaplains.			
1909	Johnson, the Ven. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A.	30 June 23	Archdeacon of Rangoon & Bishop's Commissary. Chapln., Mandalay.
1911	Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A.	9 Oct. 24	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.
1912	Park, the Revd. William Robert, M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E.	26 Mar. 25	On leave.
Junior Chaplains.			
1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A.	18 Jan. 17	Chapln., Maymyo.
1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A.	30 Nov. 21	On leave.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	9 Dec. 21	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Cecil Francis	11 Jan. 24	On leave.

## CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH.

Date of Appointment.	Names.	Remarks.
Bengal.		
1 Feb. 02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Jan. 06	Buckley, the Revd. Abner William	Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 97	Brown, the Revd. Alexander Downie	Lahore.
1 Dec. 00	Harris, the Revd. Theophilus, M.C., H.C.F.	Peshawar.
1 July 08	Hudson, the Revd. John Rathbone	Lucknow.
1 Feb. 18	Wenyon, the Revd. Francis Arthur	Mhow.
16 Jan. 20	Briggs, the Revd. Frank Shrewsbury	Lo., ex I., 11 m.
22 Mar. 20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, H.C.F.	Lo., ex I., 11 m.
1 June 22	Spence, the Revd. Robert Hull, H.C.F.	Meerut.
1 Jan. 23	Darlington, the Revd. J. M.	Calcutta.
15 Oct. 23	Davies, the Revd. J. Elias	Delhi.
1 Apr. 24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Quetta.
1 Nov. 25	Kelly, the Revd. James Owyer, H.C.F.	Jubbulpore.
15 Mar. 26	Munro, the Revd. James Henry, H.C.F.	Jhansi.
Madras.		
1 Mar. 23	Whitbread, the Revd. Arthur	Secunderabad.
1 Nov. 23	Percy, the Revd. J. Duncan, B.A., H. C. F.	Bangalore.
Bombay.		
1 Feb. 13	Wright, the Revd. Arthur Yeomans, M.B.E.	Bombay.
1 Oct. 24	Cullwick, the Revd. William E., H.C.F.	Poona.

† Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## A List of Staff College Graduates now Serving.

## Generals.

Barrow, *Sir* G. deS., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. [7] *A.B.C.*  
 Cobbe, *Sir* A.S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. D.S.O.

## Lieut.-Generals.

Kirkpatrick, *Sir* G. M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.  
 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon'ble* *Sir* A. R., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Richardson, *Sir* C. W. G., K.C.B., C.S.I. [L].  
 Shea, *Sir* J. S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *g.s.*  
 Skeen, *Sir* A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G.

## Major-Generals.

Anderson, *Sir* W. H., K.C.B. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Boyd, *Sir* G. F., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., Brit. Ser.  
 Cassels, R. A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.  
 Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Franks, G. McK., C.B. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Godwin, C. A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Holman, *Sir* H. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L]  
 Isacke, H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. [7] Brit. Ser.  
 Kirke, W. M. St., G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Leslie, *Sir* W. S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Macmullen, C. N., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Orton, E. F., C.B.  
 Pryce, H. E. apR., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 St. John, R. S., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Stewart, J. H. K., C.B., D.S.O.  
 Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Vaughan, *Sir* L. R., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.  
 Wigram, K., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.

## Colonels.

Alexander, E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Arthur, L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]  
 Baird, H. B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Bannatyne, N. C.  
 Bradshaw, C. R., C. B., C.B.E., [7]  
 Cassels, G. R., C.B., D.S.O.  
 Catty, T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Collins, R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., C.I.E.  
 Craufurd, G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. Brit. Ser.  
 Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., [7]  
 deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O. (L)  
 Dodd, A. H. R.  
 Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Dundas, P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Ellis, A. C. S. B., C.B.E. [7]  
 Fetherstonhough, W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Fordham, W. M., C.B.E.  
 Freeland, J. C., C.B.E.  
 Gardiner, R., D.S.O., [7]

Colonels—*contd.*

Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Gillies, F. G., O.B.E.  
 Goschen, A. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Hamer, M. A., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Hanbury, P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Hawtreay, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Hay, C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]  
 Hayter, R. J. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [7] Brit. Ser.  
 Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E.  
 Hildyard, R. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Jervis, H. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Kensington, E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E.  
 Knight, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I.  
 Mc Namara, A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C.  
 Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Maunsell, E. B.  
 Milward, C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Moberly, B. R., D.S.O.  
 Moberly, H. S., C.B.  
 Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (7)  
 Moir, A. I. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Muspratt, S. F., C.S.I. C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.  
 Orton, S. B.  
 Pepps, G. L., D.S.O. [L]  
 Pope, S. B., D.S.O.  
 Reinhold, H. E., M.C. [L].  
 Kenny, L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Riddell, E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (e)  
 Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O.  
 Rogers, G. H.  
 Rowan-Robinson, H., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L] Brit. Ser.  
 Rowlandson, M. G. D., D.S.O., [L].  
 St. John, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Saunders, M., D.S.O. [L]  
 Scott, A. E. S.  
 Shuttleworth, A. R. B.  
 Shuttleworth, B. W.  
 Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Tompson, R. H. D., C. M. G., D. S. O., (g) [7], Brit. Ser.  
 Twiss, W. L. O., O.B.E., M.C. [L].  
 Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Walker, C. W. G., D.S.O.  
 Walsh, M. R., C.M.G., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Walshe, F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser.  
 Ward, H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E. (e)  
 Whitehead, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.  
 Williams, A. F. C., D. S. O.  
 Willoughby, D. V., D. S. O.  
 Wilson, R. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Withers, C. McG.

## Lieut.-Colonels.

Abbott, R. S., M.C.  
 Allen, R. S., D.S.O., *n.s.*, Brit. Ser.  
 Anderson, B. E., D.S.O. [L]  
 Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Auchinleck, C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Beauman, A. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Bolton, C. A., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Bond, L. V., Brit. Ser.  
 Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Brooks, W. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Butler, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Carr, L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Carruthers, J. H. de W., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Channer, B. G.  
 Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Clarke, M. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Curling, B. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Dundas, J. C. D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Faris, J. G., O.B.E.  
 Fergusson, V. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Follett, R. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Fortune, V. M., D. S. O., Brit. Ser.  
 Gilchrist, W. F. C., C.I.E., M.V.O. (7)  
 Glynton, G. M., D.S.O.  
 Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Grant, A. K., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Grant, J. D., D.S.O.  
 Green, W., D. S. O., Brit. Ser.  
 Gretton, J. C.  
 Gribbaw, W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Haig, A. B., M.C.  
 Haining, R. H., D. S. O., Brit. Ser.  
 Hall, E. G., C. I. E.  
 Harper, A. F.  
 Hartley, A. F., D.S.O.  
 Hastings, W. H., D.S.O.  
 Hewlett, E., C. M. G., D. S. O., O. B. E., Brit. Ser.  
 Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Holliday, J. C. H., O.B.E.  
 Holmes, C. W. A.  
 Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O.  
 Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E.  
 Johnson, R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Julius, S. de V. A., [7], Brit. Ser.  
 Lee, R. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Loch, G. C. B., Brit. Ser.  
 McCleverty, Maj. A. H.  
 McKenna, J. C., D.S.O.  
 McLeod, D. K., D.S.O.  
 McKrae, H. St. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Macfarlane, H. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Macleod, W. M.  
 Macrae, J. C., D.S.O.  
 Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Martin, G. D., M.C.  
 Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Molesworth, A. L. M.  
 Muirhead, J. A., D.S.O.  
 Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O.  
 Neame, P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Ogg, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Osborne, R. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Peart, C. L., C.I.E. [L]  
 Penton, B. C., D.S.O.  
 Powell, E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.



Lient.-Colonels—*contd.*

Raddiffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C.  
 Robinson, J. F. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Ross, D. B., O.B.E.  
 Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Segrave, W. H. E., D.S.O., [?], Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Seymour, C. R. F. [L]  
 Skipwith, F.  
 Stoney, P. S.  
 Stourton, *Hon.*, E.P.J., D.S.O., [L]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Stranack, C. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Thorp, H. W. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Tobin, H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Tugwell, W. B. P.  
 Tyrrell, A. C. L., O.B.E.  
 Underhill, G. E. C.  
 Watson, C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Weekes, H. E., O.B.E.  
 Whitworth, T. S.  
 Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Wyllly, G. G. E., D.S.O.  
 Yates, J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O.  
 Young, G. H., O.B.E.

**Majors.**  
 Adam, R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E. Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Allen, H. I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Andrews, C. L., M.C.  
 Armstrong, A. G.  
 Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O.  
 Barstow, A. E., M.C.  
 Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E.  
 Batten-Pooll, J. A., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Battye, T. H.  
 Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E.  
 Beresford, G. de la P., M.C.  
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C. [?]  
 Bingham, C. D'A.  
 Bird, C. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Blacker, L. V. S., O.B.E. [?]  
 Breffit, G. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Bruce, R. M., M.C.  
 Brunskill, G. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Buckland, L. L.  
 Burnett, A. H.  
 Campbell, J. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Channer, G. O. DeR., M.C.  
 Chater, A. F., Brit. Ser.  
 Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.  
 Clarke, E. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Coats, N. G. R.  
 Condon, W. E. H.  
 Coningham, R. E.  
 Cookson, S. M.  
 Corbett, T. W., M.C.  
 Costin, E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Crick, C. C., O.B.E.  
 Daniels, A. M., O.B.E.  
 Davison, D. S., D.S.O.  
 DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Denning, R., M.C.  
 Dennys, L. E., M.C.  
 Douie, F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Elphinstone, W. G., M.C.  
 Etheridge, F., D.S.O.  
 Evans, D. M., M.C.  
 Farebrother, F. H. [L]  
 Ferrier, I.  
 Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.  
 Ford, G. N. [L]  
 Fowler, E. K., M.C.  
 Franks, K. F., D.S.O.  
 Fraser, S. G. G., M.C.

Majors—*contd.*

Gompertz, A. V., M.C. [L], R. E.  
 Gompertz, M. L. A. [?]  
 Gould, G., D.S.O.  
 Gouldsbury, C. A.  
 Gray, D. B., M.C.  
 Griffith, L., D.S.O.  
 Griffith-Griffin, F.M., M.C.  
 Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Hall, E. G., C.I.E.  
 Hall, W. D., M.C.  
 Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.  
 Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H., D.S.O.  
 Hemsley, C., D.S.O.  
 Heriz-Smith, G. V., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Heydeman, C. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Hickman, H. T. D., M.C.  
 Hogg, D. McA., M.C. [?], R. E.  
 Holland, R. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Howell, G. B., M.C.  
 Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., *ns.*  
 Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Ireland, G.  
 Ismay, H. L., D.S.O., *fs.*  
 Johnson, G. T.  
 Johnston, A. L., O.B.E.  
 Jones, H. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Jukes, A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Laird, H. G. C., D.S.O.  
 Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.  
 Lambert, A. F., M.C., R.A.  
 Lane, C. R. C., M.C., [L].  
 Lang, W. H.  
 Lawrence-Smith, L.  
 Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Leith-Ross, W., M.C.  
 Leslie-Smith, C.  
 Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Little, E. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McPherson, A. B., M.C.  
 McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Macdonald, H., D.S.O.  
 Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 MacGregor, R. G., M.C.  
 Mackenzie, J. D.  
 Mallock, A. R. O.  
 Maltby, C. M., M.C.  
 Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Massy, H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Matheson, B. H., M.C.  
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O.  
 Meiklejohn, J. F.  
 Messum, L. R.  
 Milling, J. McM., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.  
 Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E.  
 Neame, B., Brit. Ser.  
 Nettlefold, E. J., Brit. Ser.  
 Noyes, C. D., M.C.  
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.  
 O'Rourke, J. M. W., D.S.O.  
 Phayre, R. B., M.C. [L]  
 Pim, G. A.  
 Ponsonby, H. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Ponting, T. J., M.C.  
 Quinan, E. P., O.B.E.  
 Radley, H. P., M.C.  
 Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O.  
 Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Roughton, F. A. G.  
 Rowan, P. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Ryan, D. G. J., D.S.O.  
 StClair, G. J. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Sanders, C. W.  
 Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C.

Majors—*conold.*

Shearer, E. J., M.C.  
 Sherston, J. R. V., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Shirley, S. R., M.C.  
 Stranack, H. R.  
 Strover, E. J.  
 Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Tidbury, O. H., M.C., [?], Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Todd, E. T. T.  
 Tomes, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Trevor, A. C. H.  
 Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E.  
 Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. [?]  
 Wakely, A. V. T., M.C. [?], Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E.  
 Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., *ns.*, Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Wilson, T. A. A.  
 Wootton, R. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Young, K. de L., M.C.

**Captains.**  
 Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Bird, W. T.  
 Body, O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Buchan, D. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Burgan, N., M.C.  
 Carnbee, V.  
 Carkeet James, E. H., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Carpendale, W. St. J.  
 Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., [?]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Davis, A. O. L.  
 de Staacpoole, E. H. M., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Durnford, C. M. P.  
 Eden, H. C. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E.  
 Free, C. W., M.C.  
 Gilbert, L., M.C.  
 Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Hind, N. G., M.C.  
 Jardine, Sir C. A., *Bart.*, D.S.O.,  
 M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Layng, T. M., M.B.E., M.C.  
 LeMarchand, F. E.  
 McNair, J. K., Brit. Ser.  
 Magnav, A. D.  
 Mason-Macfarlane, F. N., M.C., [L]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Molesworth, G. N., Brit. Ser.  
 Osborne, C. A.  
 Packard, J. E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Pennyquick, J. A. C., D.S.O., [?]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Rich, H. H.  
 Ryan, C. E., M.C., [?] Brit. Ser.  
 Scudamore, P. C., M.C.  
 Smyth, J. G., M.C.  
 Stevenson, M. M.  
 Steward, C. W. d'A.  
 Stokes-Roberts, A. E., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Stuart, L. A., M.C.  
 Tcovey, C. W., M.C.  
 Torrance, K. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Turner, C. J. R.  
 Vibart, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Watkis, H. L., M.C.  
 White, R. S. M., Brit. Ser.  
 Whiteford, P. G., M.B.E., M.C. [L],  
 R. A.  
 Williams, R. G.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Allen, Lt.-Col. R. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.  
Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*

Pardoe, Maj. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATE.

Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

## QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

Birdwood, *His Excellency* Field-Marshal Sir W. R., *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
Shea, Lieut.-Genl. Sir J. S. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *3.9.9.*, *p.s.c.*

## PASSED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

Alexander, Maj. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Duxbury, Lt.-Col. C. D.  
Ellis, Col. A. C. S. B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
Farmer, Col. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Fitzgerald, Maj. A., O.B.E.  
Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. O. A.

Gibbs, Col. A. A., I.M.S.  
Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Riddell, Col. E. V. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Timbrell, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.  
Upton, Lt.-Col. C. D. E., Brit. Ser.  
Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*

## PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION, ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Aston, Capt. E. N., M.C., R.A.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., R.A.  
Hunter, Maj. J. C. G. [?], R.A.  
Icely, Capt. B. C., R.A.  
Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., R.A.

Palmer, Col. C. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F. B., D.S.O., R.A.  
Vines, Maj. C. E., R.A.

## PASSED FIRST YEAR'S COURSE ORDNANCE COLLEGE OR GRANTED "O" CERTIFICATE AFTER PASSING FINAL EXAMINATION ORDNANCE OFFICERS' COURSE.

Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. Brit. Ser. [?]  
Cleeve, Capt. S. M., R.A.  
Fanshawe, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.  
Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R.A.  
Gabbett, Capt. K. J., I.A.O.C.  
Gregson, Lt.-Col. G. K., D.S.O., R.A.  
Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.  
Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I.A.O.C.  
Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C., I.A.O.C.  
Lane, Maj. H. E., R.A.  
Larmour, Maj. L. C., R.A.

Long, Maj. W. E. L., R.A.  
McCredy, Maj. H., R.A.  
Murray, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A.  
Snowdon, Lt.-Col. H. S. K., D.S.O., R.A.  
Tate, Maj. W. M., I.A.O.C.  
Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A.  
Thomas, Capt. A. F. F., 16th Punjab R.  
Thompson, Maj. H. S., M.C., R.A.  
Tute, Maj. C. S., R.A.  
Wilkes, Col. G. S., I.A.O.C.  
Williams, Capt. F. P. J., I.A.O.C.

## OBTAINED FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR CERTIFICATE OF GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Bond, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.  
Davies, Maj. O. H., R.A.  
Freeth, Col. C. J. D., Brit. Ser.  
Grinlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., R.A.  
Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. R., R.A.  
Kirkland, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O., R.A.  
Lockhart, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.A.  
Montagu, Capt. J. G. E., R.A.  
Newcome, Col. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
Preston, Lt.-Col. P. H. H., R.A.

Romanes, Capt. D. G., M.C., R.A.  
Routledge, Lt. G. A. McL., M.C., R.A.  
Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., R.A.  
Spicer, Lt.-Col. P. L., R.A.  
Sturrock, Col. G. C., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
Thuillier, Capt. H. S., R.A.  
Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [?],  
Brit. Ser.  
Walch, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., (S.C.) R.A.  
Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E., R.A.



Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c. Apl. 06  
Whiteford, Capt. F. G., M.B.E.,  
M.C., p.s.c., R.A. Jan. 20

2nd Class.

Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E.  
A. E. C. Jan. 22  
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. Oct. 08  
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A.  
June 20  
Gardiner, Col. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Apl. 05  
Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. M. C.  
Apl. 07  
Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.C.L.I.  
Jan. 13  
Goodwin, Lt.-Col. G. J. P., D.S.O.,  
R. E. June 14  
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C. B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. Apl. 04  
Malet, Maj. A. W. June 10  
Noad, Capt. C. K. Jan. 22  
Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R. A.  
June 23  
Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Jan. 11  
Reinhold, Col. H. E., M.C., p.s.c.  
Oct. 10  
Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O.  
Jan. 12  
Stevens, Capt. R. H. Apl. 21  
Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c., (g), Brit. Ser.  
Jan. 14  
Watson, Capt. M. K., Wilts. R.  
Apl. 23  
Whyte, Capt. J. R., N. Staff R.  
June 24  
Wright-Warren, Maj. C. T.  
Jan. 10

Greek.

2nd Class.

Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L] Jan. 23

Hindi.

High Proficiency. (134).

Doveton, Maj. A. C. Mar. 14  
Dutt, Capt. S., M.C., I.M.S.  
Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L] Oct. 11  
Palit, Maj. A. N., I.M.S. July 18  
Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A.  
Mar. 15  
Seconde, Maj. E. C. Oct. 10  
Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M.C.  
July 12

1st Class (134)

Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr., Jan. 25  
Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. [L]  
Apl. 23  
Morris, Capt. C. J. Apl. 25  
Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. Apl. 26  
Peet, Maj. L. M. July 25  
Phatak, Capt. S. A., I.M.S. Jan. 24  
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur,  
M.B.E., M.C., Capt. Apl. 25

2nd Class. (135).

Thakur, Lt. C. S. Oct. 23

Italian.

1st Class.

Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T.  
Jan. 24  
Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser. Jan. 07

2nd Class.

Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C.,  
R.A. June 20  
Pennycuik, Capt. J. A. C., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c., R. E. June 25

Japanese.

1st Class.

McNeight, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S.  
June 14  
†Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L] July 22  
Mullaly, Bt.-Maj. B. R. May 25  
Russell, Maj. R. W. May 23

2nd Class.

Barr, Lt.-Col. J. H. V. Apl. 12  
Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R. June 10  
Kirby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O.  
Apl. 13  
Woodward, Maj. R. F. Mar. 23

Khaskura.

1st Class (142).

Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr., Oct. 23  
Chandu Lal Raina, Jemr. July 25  
Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. Aug. 23  
Morris, Capt. C. J. Jan. 25

2nd Class (142a).

Bishan Sing, Jomr. July 25  
Molloy, Maj. H. I., D.S.O. Oct. 23  
Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C.  
Oct. 23  
Weallens, Capt. W. R. W. Jan. 24

Marathi.

High Proficiency. (151).

Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H. Sep. 11

Persian.

1st Class.

Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E.,  
O.B.E. (a) Apl. 11  
Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. (a)  
Apl. 19  
Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., p.s.c. (a)  
Nov. 09  
Ranking, Capt. R. P. L.,  
M.C. Jan. 25  
Shah, Capt. J. M., M.B.E., I.M.S. (a)  
July 22

Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F.  
(c) Apl. 89

Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. (c)  
Apl. 25

Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. Oct. 12

Eadie, Maj. J. L. D.S.O. (c) Jan. 07

Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., M.C. Sep. 13

Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H. (c)  
Mar. 06

Khan, Maj. M. M., I. M. S. (c)  
July 22

Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c.  
Apl. 14

Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
(c) Feb. 10

Rai, Lt.-Col. D. G., I.M.S. (c)  
July 05

Routh, Maj. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
R.A. (c) Feb. 13

†Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. Nov. 21  
Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E. (c)  
Oct. 22

Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B.,  
C.M.G. (c)

Wickham, Maj. E. T. R. Jan. 23

Young, Maj. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
(c) Oct. 11

2nd Class.

Fowle, Maj. T. C. W. Apl. 14  
Wadia, Maj. M. D., I. M. S.  
Nov. 15  
Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E.,  
O.B.E., p.s.c. Jan. 14

Punjabi.

2nd Class (164).

Daulat Sen, Kunwar, Lt. Jan. 24  
Elliott, Capt. J. G. July 25  
Myers, Capt. B. B. Apl. 23  
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur,  
M.B.E., M.C., Capt. Jan. 24  
Wright, Lt. C. P. McC. Jan. 24

Pushtu.

1st Class (163).

Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C.,  
I.O.M., 2nd-Lt. Jan. 24  
Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.  
Apl. 23  
Sultan Muhammad, Risidr. Jan. 25

2nd Class (168a).

Beamish, Capt. R. P. Apl. 25  
Booth, Lt. J. R. Jan. 25  
Churcher, Capt. W. D. Apl. 23  
Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c.  
Jan. 23

Elliott, Capt. J. G. Oct. 23  
Guy, Capt. N. G. Apl. 23  
Jackson, Capt. H. J. R. Jan. 23  
Mahfuz Ali, Jemr. Apl. 25  
Mir Haider, Lt. Apl. 24  
Moorhead, Capt. H. D. Apl. 24  
Patney, Capt. S. L., I.M.S. Apl. 23  
Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.  
Apl. 24

Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C. Oct. 23  
Russell, Capt. D., M.C. Jan. 25  
Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. Apl. 23  
Williams, Maj. S. P. Jan. 25

Russian.

1st Class.

Anderson, Maj. M. G. June 13  
Arthur, Col. L. F., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., p.s.c. Apl. 06  
Browning, Maj. E. R. L. Oct. 11  
Collum, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Oct. 10

Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Jan. 26

Ford, Maj. G. N., p.s.c. Apl. 13

†Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. Jan. 25

Goldfrap, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.  
Oct. 12

Haines, Maj. J. B. Apl. 14

Holman, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. C.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Apl. 95

Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E. Oct. 02

Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. Apl. 04

Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Genl.,  
Hon. Sir A. R., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.  
Oct. 89

(a) Degree of honour, 1st Divn.  
(b) Degree of honour, 2nd Divn.

(c) High Proficiency.  
† Official Interpreter.

\* Passed in the First Division, awarded Gold Medals.  
† Official Interpreter.



Urdu.

*Proficiency (205)—concl'd.*

Andrewes, Maj. H. W.  
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G. [J].  
Betham, Maj. G. L., m.c.  
Bingham, Maj. C. D.A.  
Bird, Capt. W. T., p.s.c.  
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., m.c.  
Broughton, Maj. G.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., p.a.c., R. A.  
Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E. C., d.s.o., m.c., R. A.  
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., m.c.  
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. DeW., o.B.E., m.c., p.s.c.  
Chater, Maj. A. F., p.s.c., R. E.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]  
Churcher, Capt. W. D.  
Clarke, Capt. F. S.  
Cripps, Maj. E. J.  
Cunningham, Capt. J. B.  
Daly, Maj. C. K., c.i.e. [L]  
Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A.  
deCourcy, Maj. Hon. M. W. R., d.s.o.  
Deane, Maj. H. H. R.  
Douie, Maj. F. McC., d.s.o., m.c., p.s.c., R. E.  
Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
Etheridge, Maj. F., d.s.o., p.s.c.  
Firth, Capt. F. J. W.  
Fisher, Maj. G. T.  
Francis, Maj. R. F., m.c.  
Fraser, Maj. D. DeM. S.

Gharpurey, Lt.-Col. K. G., I.M.S.  
Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. M. C.  
Gifford, Capt. F. R.  
Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. deB [L].  
Gray, Maj. D. B., m.c.  
Greeves, Capt. S., m.c.  
Haines, Maj. J. B. [L]  
Hall, Maj. W. D., m.c., p.s.c.  
Harland, Capt. F. W.  
Hayat, Lt. M.  
Henderson, Maj. G. B.  
Hogan, Maj. E. O.  
Hogg, Maj. D. McC., m.c., p.s.c. [L], R. E.  
Horner, Capt. R. S.  
Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.  
James, Maj. W. R. m.c.  
James, Capt. H. C., m.c.  
Johnston, Maj. A. L., o.B.E.  
Jones, Maj. B. I., m.c.  
Kolapore, Maj. F. J., I.M.S.  
Landon, Maj. R. P., m.c., R. A.  
Lane, Bt.-Maj. C. R. C., m.c., p.s.c. [L].  
Lloyd, Maj. C. G., c.i.e., m.c.  
Macdonald, Maj. W.  
MacKenzie, Maj. J., m.B., R. A. M. C.  
Malet, Maj. A. W. [J]  
Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S.  
Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.  
Mallock, Maj. A. R. O.  
Mehta, Capt. N. D., I.M.S.  
Millar, Lt.-Col. G. McG., I.M.S.  
Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.  
More, Maj. J. C., d.s.o. [L]  
Moss, Capt. E. deV.

Nicholas, Capt. C. H.  
Norris, Capt. R. J. N.  
North, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. N., d.s.o., R. E.  
Pelly, Maj. H. R., Sy. List.  
Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., d.s.o.  
Phipson, Maj. E. S., I.M.S.  
Plowden, Maj. C. T. C.  
Puri, Maj. M. L., I.M.S.  
Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col. N. M. R., m.c., p.s.c.  
Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., m.c. [L]  
Ryan, Capt. C. E., m.c. [J], R.A.  
Sandford, Capt. H. R., R. E.  
Sansom, Capt. A. E.  
Schomberg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. C. F., d.s.o., Seaforth.  
Scott, Maj. R. N. G.  
Sen, Maj. J. L., I.M.S.  
Shepherd, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. I., d.s.o.  
Slacke, Maj. G. C.  
Sokhey, Maj. S. S., m.d., I.M.S.  
Spear, Capt. C. R. [L]  
Steel, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S.  
Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., p.s.c.  
Tarapore, Maj. P. K., I.M.S.  
Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. C., d.s.o.  
Thompson, Maj. C. M.  
Townley, Capt. N. P.  
Trail, Maj. R. M., m.c.  
Tucker, Maj. H. B.  
Tute, Maj. C. S. (o), R. A.  
Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., c.i.e., o.B.E. [L].  
Wards, Capt. G. T.  
Warren, Capt. D. F. W.  
Wreford, Capt. C. F.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING QUALIFIED IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

Arabic.  
*Preliminary.*

Alban, Lt. R. G. E. W.  
Anderson, Maj. J. McK., m.c.  
Dean, Lt. A. A., Foresters.  
Goulatia, Capt. R. C., I.M.S., (T.C.)  
Greeves, Capt. S., m.c.  
Hudson-Kinahan, Maj. G. F., c.B.E., Durham L. I.  
Salamat Ullah, Capt. Haji M., m.c., m.B., I.M.S.  
Syed Golab Shah, Jemr.  
Waters, Lt. J. R., R. A.

*Higher Standard.*

Barret, Maj. C. C. J., c.s.i., c.i.e.  
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F. [L]  
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [L]  
Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., c.i.e.  
Francis, Maj. R. F., m.c.  
Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., o.B.E., m.c.  
Loch, Maj. P. G., [I]  
Meade, Maj. H. R. C.  
Neale, Maj. W. G.  
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E.  
Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., m.c. [L]  
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., c.i.e., o.B.E.  
Reilly, Maj. B. R., c.i.e., o.B.E.  
Walker, Maj. E. C. [L], R.E.  
Wightwick, Maj. H. M.

Assam Hill Dialect.  
*Preliminary.*

Stevenson, Capt. H. A. (Lushai)

Burmese.  
*Preliminary.*

Blaber, Capt. H. K.  
Blandy, Maj. R., m.c.  
Cadell, Lt. I. M., R. E.  
Chilvers, Lt. F. E., R. E.  
Fuller, Capt. A. G.  
Howman, Capt. R. C.  
Lamplugh, Lt. S., R. E.  
Latter, Capt. F. A.  
Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.  
Sullivan, Capt. C. S.

Chinese.  
*Pekingese Dialect.*

Heron, Lt.-Col. D., c.i.e., I.M.S.  
Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R. [J]  
Jeffery, Col. W. H., c.s.i., c.i.e.  
Needham, Bt.-Col. R. A., c.i.e., d.s.o., m.B., I.M.S.  
Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L., c.i.e., p.s.c. [L]  
Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., d.s.o., m.c.

*Yunnanese Dialect.*

Browne, Maj. St. J. A.  
Chesney Maj. H. G.  
Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., m.c.  
Dening, Lt.-Col. H.  
Dening, Maj. R., m.c., p.s.c.  
Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.  
Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.  
Geoghegan, Col. N. M., d.s.o.  
Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B. [L]

Hastings, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. H., d.s.o., p.s.c.  
Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G.  
Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.  
James, Maj. W. R., m.c.  
Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., o.B.E.  
Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.-Col. C., c.v.o., c.B.E., d.s.o.  
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., c.s.i., p.s.c.  
Landon, Lt.-Col. C. R. H. P., c.B.E., d.s.o.  
Malet, Maj. A. W. [J]  
Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M., I.M.S.  
Mylne, Maj. R. H., m.c. [I]  
Pelly, Maj. H. R.  
Rebsch, Maj. W. K., d.s.o., p.s.c.  
Scrubby, Maj. W. S. J., o.B.E.  
Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.  
Watts, Maj. N. H. L.  
Wright-Warren, Maj. C. T. [J]

*Hakka Dialect.*

Browne, Maj. St. J. A.  
Mackrell, Maj. A.

Hindi.

*Preliminary.*

Faujdar Singh, Jemr.  
James, Capt. H.C., m.c.  
Martin, Capt. J., m.c.  
Mohan Lal Anand, Jemr.  
Nur Khan, Jemr.  
Thapar, Capt. D. R., I.M.S.  
Varma, Capt. K. C., I.M.S.



**Khaskura.***Preliminary.*

Bedi, Jemr. K. C.  
Cornwall-Jones, Lieut. A. T.  
Hartland, Capt. B. S.  
Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.  
Hutton, Capt. A. R.  
Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
Leonard, Capt. R. G.  
McKay-Forbes, Capt. L. W.  
Randall, Capt. J.  
Tippett, Capt. H. K.  
Warhurst, Capt. A. E.

**Persian.***Preliminary.*

Alban, Lt. R. G. E. W.  
Bhola, Capt. C. L., I.M.S. (T. C.).  
Campbell, Capt. J.  
Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.  
Doveton, Maj. A. C.  
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A.  
Fletcher, Lt. E. W., R. A.  
Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.  
Harnam Singh, Jemr.  
Holland, Capt. G. W.  
Jan Gul, Jemr. S.  
Khan, Capt. G. A., M.B., I.M.S.  
Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
Matiullah Khan, Jemr. S.  
Mir Haider, Lt.  
Mohd. Azim, Jemr.  
Macann, Capt. A. E. H.  
Nur Khan, Jemr.  
Salamat Ullah, Capt. *Haji* M.,  
M.C., M.B., I.M.S.  
Shamsher Ali Khan, I.D.S.M., Subdr.  
Syed Golab Shah, Jemr.  
Wickham, Capt. J.  
Wilcock, Lt. S. D.

*Higher Standard.*

Abbott, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C.,  
p.s.c.  
Anderson, Maj. M. G. [L]  
Anson, Maj. G. F. W., O.B.E.  
Benton, Maj. W. B., M.C.  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [L]  
Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E.  
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.  
Burn, Maj. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Burrows, Maj. H. M.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. [I] (o),  
Brit. Ser.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
Chopra, Maj. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Christian, Lt.-Col. I. B., I.M.S.  
Colvin, Maj. E. J. D.  
Condon, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.  
Cox, Lt.-Col. T. S.  
Deane, Maj. C. H. S.  
Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
English, Capt. J. W., R. A.  
Finlay, Col. R. F., D.S.O.  
FitzGerald, Maj. C. R. L.  
Garstin, Maj. W. A. M., O.B.E.  
Godwin, Maj.-Gen. C. A. C., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Gill, Lt.-Col. D.P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.,  
I.M.S.  
Haimes, Maj. J. B. [L]  
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.  
Holland, Capt. G. W.  
Horner, Capt. B. S.  
Heron, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Hume, Maj. E. G.  
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. *Sir* F. H.,  
K.B.E., C.I.E.  
Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.

Irani, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
Johnston, Maj. A. L., C.B.E.  
Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. D. C., D.S.O.  
Kureishi, Maj. M. D. A., I.M.S.  
Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. K., C.I.E.  
MacGregor, Maj. K. F. D., M.C.,  
M.B., I.M.S.  
MacWatt, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* R. C.,  
Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.,  
S., I. M. S.  
Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E. [L]  
Meade, Maj. H. R. C.  
Mollison, Lt.-Col. E. J., C.I.E.  
More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. [L]  
Neale, Maj. W. G.  
Ogilvie, Maj. G. D., C.I.E.  
Orton, Maj.-Genl. K. F., C.B., p.s.c.  
Palmer, Col. G. S. [L]  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E.  
Peet, Maj. L. M.  
Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Radcliffe-Smith, Lt.-Col. N. M. R.,  
M.C., p.s.c.  
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E.,  
O.B.E.  
St. John, Maj.-Genl. P. S., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Shaikh, Capt. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.  
Shepherd, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
Shorten, Maj. J. A., M.B., I.M.S.  
Slacke, Maj. G. C.  
Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I.M.S.  
Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
Stewart, Col. H., C.I.E.  
Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., p.s.c.  
Tarapore, Maj. P. K., I.M.S.  
Taylor, Maj. J. McL. G.  
Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.  
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W.,  
O.B.E.  
Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., p.s.c.  
Tucker, Maj. H. B.  
Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* L. R.,  
K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Walker, Maj. E. C., [I] R. E.  
Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. A. D. C., Brit. Ser.  
Wigley, Maj. P. J. R., M. C.  
Wilberforce-Zell, Maj. H.  
Woodward, Maj. R. F.  
Young, Maj. B. N.  
Young, Lt.-Col. T. C., McC., I.M.S.

**Punjabi.***Preliminary.*

Combe, Capt. L. M.  
Daulat Sen, *Kunwar*, Lt.  
Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.  
Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.  
Ford, Capt. C. W. W.  
Hunt, Capt. J. M.  
King, Lt. C. V.  
Ogden, Capt. H. L.  
Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.  
Warren, Capt. D. F. W.

*Higher Standard.*

Allan, Maj. K. D.  
Auchinleck, Bt.-Lt.-Col., C. J. E.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  
Barnardo, Lt. Col. F. A. F., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.  
Barstow, Col. H., C.B.E.  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.

Bird, Maj. W. A. H., O.B.E.  
Boulton, Col. H., C.B.E., M.D.,  
I.M.S.  
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.  
Broughton, Maj. G.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A.  
Browne, Lt.-Col. H. F. M.  
Browne, Maj. St. J. A.  
Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.  
Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., p.s.c.,  
K.S.L.I.  
Burn-Murdoch, Maj. I., O.B.E.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., [I] (o),  
Brit. Ser.  
Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]  
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., p.s.c.  
Collins, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.  
deCourcy, Maj. *Hon.* M. W. R.,  
D.S.O.  
Deed, Maj. L.C.B., D.S.O., R. E.  
Dennys, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.  
Doveton, Maj. A. C.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., I.M.S.  
Egerton, Lt.-Col. S. W.  
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.I.E.,  
O.B.E. [L]  
Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.  
Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. M. C.  
Gill, Lt.-Col. C. A., I. M. S.  
Haworth, Lt.-Col., L. B. H. [L]  
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.  
Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.  
Henderson, Maj. G. B.  
Henry, Maj. W. R. P.  
Herdon, Col. H. E., C.B., C.I.E.,  
p.s.c.  
Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.  
Hickman, Maj. H. T. D., M.C.,  
p.s.c.  
Hill, Capt. H. M.  
Holman, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* H. C.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L].  
Hume, Maj. E. G.  
Irani, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.  
Keyes, Lt.-Col., T. H., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E. [L]  
MacMahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R.  
Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Malet, Maj. A. W. [I]  
Middleton, Capt. M.  
Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.  
Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. F. C.  
O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c.  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E.  
Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. C.  
Pirithi Singh, *Thakur* Capt.  
Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
Ralston, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Roberts, Lt.-Col. V. H., F.R.C.S.E.,  
I. M. S.  
Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R. A.  
Scale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L].  
Shepherd, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., p.s.c.  
Slacke, Maj. G. C.  
Skeen, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A., K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., C.M.G., p.s.c.  
Smith, Maj. C. T. M.  
Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C.  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., O.B.E.  
Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., p.s.c.  
Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.,  
I. M. S.

Taylor, Maj. N. S.  
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W.  
Turner, Capt. C. J. R., *p.s.c.*  
Underhill, Lt.-Col. G. E. C., *p.s.c.*  
Wadia, Maj. M. D., [I] I. M. S.  
Watts, Lt.-Col. A. H.  
Webber, Lt.-Col. M. R. H., *O.B.E.*  
Whitting, Maj. E. LeG., *D.S.O.*,  
M.C., R.A.

### Pushtu.

#### Preliminary.

Barker, Capt. A. R.  
Barton, Capt. J. E. B.  
Blackden, Lt. J. F.  
Pryceson, Capt. D. J.  
Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P.  
Campbell, Capt. C. H.  
Contractor, Capt. S. C., I.M.S.  
Chand, Maj. H., I.M.S.  
Cropper, Capt. R. A.  
Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.  
Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R. E.  
Duncan, Capt. H. C.  
Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fulton, Capt. E. J.  
Gardyne, Lt. C. G.  
Gleeson, Capt. L. D.  
Goode, Capt. R. L.  
Johnson, Capt. H. H., M.M.  
Kennedy, Maj. A., I.M. S.  
Leeper, Capt. W. C.  
Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.  
Malden, Capt. C. M.  
Mohamed Khan, Risldr.  
Mold, Capt. G. L.  
Nash, Capt. C. S.  
Poole, Capt. A. E. C.  
Rees, Capt. T. W., *D.S.O.*, M.C.  
Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.  
Shutteworth, Col. B. W., *p.s.c.*  
Singh, Capt. M. A., I.M.S.  
Slaughte, Bt.-Maj. G. A., M.C.,  
Worc. R.  
Smith, Capt. C. C. H.  
Stable, Capt. R. H., *D.S.O.*  
Underwood, Capt. H. J.  
Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (S.C.)  
Westmacott, Capt. P. G.  
White, Capt. R. de V.  
Wilcock, Lt. S. D.  
Willoughby, Capt. B. D.  
Willson, Lt. C. P. B., R. A.  
Zaman Khan, Sub-Maj.

NOTE—The following names are  
not indexed as they are arranged  
alphabetically.

### Pushtu.

#### Higher Standard.

Adams, Capt. A. G.  
Ainsworth, Col. H., M.B., (F.R.C.S.,  
K.H.S., I.M.S.)  
Alexander, Col. E. C., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.*  
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M. C.  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. B. E., *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.*  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. H.  
Anderson, Maj. G. W.  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.  
Anderson, Maj. M. G.  
Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. M., *C.I.E.*,  
M.D., I.M.S.  
Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Atkins, Maj. G. W., M.C.  
Atkinson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Edwin.  
H.deV., K.B.E., C.B. C.M.G., *C.I.E.*,  
Brit. Ser.  
Attfield, Capt. C. J.  
Auchinleck, Maj. C. J. E., *D.S.O.*,  
*O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*  
Auret, Maj. A. S.  
Babonau, Maj. A. F., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*,  
M.B., I.M.S.

Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L.  
Baird, Col. H. B. D., *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*,  
*D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
Baird, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S.  
Baker, Maj. W. H. G., *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.*  
Bakke, Col. C. R., I.M.S.  
Bakshi Chand, Lt., I.D.S.M.  
Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W.  
Barber, Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, *D.M.*  
(Oxn.), I.M.S.  
Barrow, Maj. A. F. N., R. A.  
Bartow, Col. H., *C.B.E.*  
Barton, Maj. L. E.  
Battye, Col. I. U., *D.S.O.*  
Battye Lt.-Col. W. R., *D.S.O.*, M.B.,  
F.R.C.S., I.M.S.  
Beach, Col. W. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*,  
*D.S.O.*, A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C.  
Beddy, Col. P. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*  
Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C.  
Bennett, Maj. O. D.  
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G.  
Beresford, Maj. G. de la P., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
Bharucha, Maj. J. C., I.M.S.  
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. F.  
Binney, Maj. E. V., *D.S.O.*, R. E.  
Bird, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. G., *D.S.O.*,  
R. E.  
Bird, Capt. W. T., *p.s.c.*  
Birdwood, Capt. C. B.  
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V.  
Blackler, Maj. L. V. S., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*  
Blackwell, Maj. H., *O.B.E.*  
Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (S.C.)  
Boulton, Col. H., *C.B.E.*, M.D.,  
I.M.S.  
Boxwell, Lt.-Col. A., *C.I.E.*  
Boyce, Maj. R. B.  
Boyle, Maj. C. A., *D.S.O.*  
Bradshaw, Col. C. R., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*p.s.c.*  
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L.  
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C.  
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., *C.I.E.*  
Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. I., I.M.S.  
Brookman, Capt. J.  
Broughton, Maj. G.  
Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A.  
Brown, Capt. G.  
Browse, Lt.-Col. G., M.D., I.M.S.  
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*  
Bruce, Maj. G. E., M.C.  
Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.  
Bryant, Lt. C. H., R. A.  
Bryson, Maj. A. B.  
Buckland, Maj. L. L., *p.s.c.*  
Burn, Maj. A. H., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*  
Burn, Lt. R. R. T.  
Burnett, Maj. A. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
Burnett, Capt. R. R.  
Burney, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E. C., *D.S.O.*,  
M.C., R. A.  
Burrows, Maj. H. M.  
Cameron, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, M.B.,  
I.M.S.  
Campbell, Maj. C.  
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C.  
Campbell, Capt. W. F.  
Carey, Col. W. L. J., *C.I.E.*, [L] (O),  
Brit. Ser.  
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. J. H. De W.,  
*O.B.E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Catty, Col. T. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.*  
Cha'decott, Maj. O. A.  
Chapman, Maj. E. H.

Chauncy, Col. C. H. K., *C.B.E.*  
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R. H.,  
*C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*  
Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
Chesney, Maj. H. G.  
Chopra, Maj. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
Christian, Lt.-Col. J. B., I.M.S.  
Clarke, Capt. F. S.  
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*  
Cobb, Maj. C., *C.B.E.*  
Cobb, Capt. E. H.  
Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P.  
Coldstream, Lt.-Col. J. C., *O.B.E.*  
Combe, Capt. L. M.  
Cook, Lt.-Col. H. P., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C.  
Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*,  
*C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* A.D.C., Brit.  
Ser.  
Crichton, Lt. G. C. L.  
Crowthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., *C.B.E.*  
Cruddas, Col. H. M., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*,  
I.M.S.  
Cumming, Capt. W. J.  
Curtis, Maj. F.  
Curtis, Maj. O. O.  
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., *C.I.E.*  
Davies, Maj. L. M., R. A.  
Davis, Lt.-Col. G. E. P., *O.B.E.*  
Davis, Col. G. H.  
De Butts, Maj. F. C., *D.S.O.*, M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Deed, Maj. L. C. B., *D.S.O.*, R. E.  
Deia Fergue, Capt. D. G. H.  
Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.  
Dening, Lt.-Col. H.  
Dennys, Maj. G. T., *O.B.E.*  
Dent, Col. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
Dodd, Maj. P. C. R., *D.S.O.*  
Doveton, Maj. A. C.  
Doyle, Maj. E. E., *D.S.O.*, I.M.S.  
D'Oyly Hughes, Capt. R.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. C. L., I.M.S.  
Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
Edgcombe, Lt. R. A. S., R. A.  
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N.  
Eliot, Lt.-Col. H. S.  
Empson, Maj. A. H. A.  
Erskine, Maj. C. E. T., *D.S.O.*, M.C.  
Etheridge, Maj. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fagan, Col. E. A., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*,  
*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*  
Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.  
Farebrother, Maj. F. H., *p.s.c.*  
Farwell, Capt. A. E.  
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., *C.I.E.*, *O.B.E.*  
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. W. A., *C.B.E.*,  
*D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
Field, Maj. D. M.  
Finlay, Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*  
Finnis, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., *O.B.E.* (O),  
R. A.  
Finnis, Maj. S. W.  
Fisher, Maj. G. T.  
FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fitzpatrick, Lt. B. P. S.  
Flood, Col. J. D. McI.  
Forbes, Maj. L.  
Fordham, Col. W. M., *C.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*  
Forster, Lt.-Col. W. H. C., M.B.,  
I.M.S.  
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W.  
Fowler, Maj. E. K., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., M.C.  
Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.  
Fulton, Capt. E. J.  
Gabriel, Maj. C. H., *C.V.O.*  
Gaisford, Capt. P.  
Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., *D.S.O.*

## Pushtu.

*Higher Standard—contd.*

Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.  
 Gale, Maj. B., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.  
 Gardiner, Col. R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Garratt, Lt.-Col. R.  
 Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C.  
 Gilchrist, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E.,  
*M.V.O., p.s.c.*  
 Giles, Col. E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Godwin, Maj.-Gen. C. A. C., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Goldman-Monk, Maj. M. E. de B.  
 Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E.,  
 M.C.  
 Grace, Maj. H. G., M.C.  
 Graham Maj. D. L., O.B.E., M.B.,  
 F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Graham, Lt.-Col. D. S.  
 Green, Maj.-Genl. S. F. St. D.,  
 C.B., C.B.E., M.D., K. H. P., *late*  
 R. A. M. C.  
 Green, Col. W. G. K., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Greenaway, Lt.-Col. H.  
 Gretton, Lt.-Col. J. C., *p.s.c.*  
 Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., C.I.E.  
 Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Haig, Maj. W. de H., D.S.O., R. E.  
 Hammond, Capt. A. V.  
 Hanson, Maj. G. J. G.  
 Harcourt, Maj. E. S., M.C. [L.]  
 Harve-Kelly, Maj. C. H. G. H.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Haswell, Lt.-Col. C. H., R. E.  
 Haughton, Lt.-Col. S. G. S., M.B.,  
 M.A.O., I.M.S.  
 Hawes, Maj. C. M., D.S.O.  
 Haworth, Lt.-Col. L. B. H.  
 Hay, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O.  
 Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Hay, Capt. W. R.  
 Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E.  
 Heath, Maj. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.  
 Henderson, Maj. G. B.  
 Hensley, Lt.-Col. F. K.  
 Herdon, Col. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O.  
 Hickie, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.  
 Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Hill, Capt. H. M.  
 Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S.  
 Hogan, Maj. E. O.  
 Hogge, Lt.-Col. L. R.  
 Holland, Capt. G. W.  
 Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.,  
 K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
 Holman, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C.,  
 K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Hornsby, Maj. R. W.  
 Howell, Maj. G. B., M.C.  
 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.  
 Hughes, Maj. T. A., M.D., I.M.S.  
 Hume, Maj. E. G.  
 Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir F. H.,  
 K.B.E., C.I.E.  
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E.,  
 M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Husband, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.,  
 S.E., I.M.S.  
 Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O.  
 Ismay, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
*f.s.*  
 Ivens, Lt.-Col. H. T. C.  
 Jackson, Maj. C. H.

Jacob, Genl. Sir C. W., K.C.B.,  
 K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
 Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
 James, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E.,  
 C.S.E.  
 Jennings, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
 Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.  
 Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.  
 Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
 Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, Lt.-Col.  
 C., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Kensington, Col. E. C., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Keyworth, Maj. W. D., I.M.S.  
 Kirkpatrick, Col. C., C.B., C.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Knollys, Lt.-Col. R. W. E.  
 Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*  
 Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
 Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. T. G. P.  
 Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C. I. E.  
 Lee, Maj. W. C. N. (s.c.)  
 Leith-Ross, Maj. W., M.C.  
 Lewis, Maj. R. F.  
 Lewis, Maj. H. V., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Lind, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.  
 Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
 Lockart, Capt. R. M. M., M.C.  
 Loretz, Lt. S. J.  
 Lorrimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E.  
 Lorrimer, Maj. E.  
 Luck, Lt.-Col. T.  
 Lamb, Col. F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Lyall, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O.  
 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. P. H.  
 McCenaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O.,  
*M.V.O.*  
 McIver, Maj. C., I.M.S.  
 McLaughlin, Maj. H. D.  
 McLeod, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 McLeod, Lt.-Col. K.  
 MacDonald, Maj. R. W., D.S.O.  
 Mac Mahon, Lt.-Col. G. D. R.  
 Mac Mahon, Col. H. F. E., C.B.E.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Mac Mullen, Maj.-Gen. C. N., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Mac Watt, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. C.,  
 Kt. C.I.E., M.B., E.R.C.S., *p.s.c.*,  
 I.M.S.  
 Macartney, Maj. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. C. F.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. H. J., D.S.O.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. L. H. L., M.B.,  
 I.M.C.  
 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D.  
 Macpherson, Maj. A. K.  
 Macrae, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Mahon, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O.  
 Mahon, Capt. B. MacM. D.S.O., M.C.  
 Malet, Maj. A. W. [I]  
 Malley, Cap. R. G., I.M.S.  
 Malyon, Maj. F. H., O.B.E.  
 Manisty, Maj. G. J. E.  
 Markwick, Maj. H. W.  
 Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C.  
 Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C.  
 Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.  
 Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Minchin, Capt. H. C. S.  
 Moens, Col. A. W. H. M., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Mold, Capt. G. L.  
 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. E.  
 Montagu, Lt. C. E., R.E.  
 More, Maj. J. C., D.S.O.  
 Morrell, Maj. H. G.  
 Morris, Maj. C. E., D.S.O.

Morrison, Capt. C. C.  
 Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E.  
 Morton, Capt. A. F.  
 Moses, Lt.-Col. O. St. J., M.D., F.R.  
 C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Mosse, Bt. Maj. C. O. R., M.C.  
 Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E.,  
 M.V.O.  
 Mullay, Capt. J. C. D.  
 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
 Murray, Lt.-Col. K. D. B., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
 D.S.O., A.D.C.  
 Ncale, Maj. W. C.  
 Nightingale, Col. M. R. W., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
 [L.]  
 North, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O.,  
 R. E.  
 O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E.  
 O'Connor, Capt. M. J.  
 O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C.  
 O'Rorke, Maj. J. M. W., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Officer, Capt. H. R.  
 Ogdon, Capt. H. L.  
 Ogilvie, Maj. G. D., C.I.E.  
 Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
 Orton, Col. S. B., *p.s.c.*  
 Palin, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E.  
 Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Patrick, Maj. R. M. F., M.C.  
 Patterson, Lt.-Col. S. B. A., C.I.E.  
 Peart, Lt.-Col. C. L. C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Pemberton, Maj. E. H.  
 Pengelly, Maj. G. H., O.B.E.  
 Penton, Lt.-Col. B. C., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
 [L.]  
 Phelan, Maj. F., I.M.S.  
 Pierpoint, Lt.-Col. H. W., F.R.C.S.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Pigot, Capt. G., M.C.  
 Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. (s.c.)  
 Plowden, Maj. C. T. C.  
 Pollock, Maj. R. C. G.  
 Poole, Lt.-Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
 Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R. E.  
 Poulton, Capt. H. M.  
 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O.,  
 M.V.O.  
 Pringle, Capt. J. H., M.C.  
 Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E.  
 Pulverman, Maj. A. W.  
 Puri, Maj. M. L., I.M.S.  
 Quayle, Maj. P. R.  
 Quinan, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.  
 Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E.  
 Rai, Maj. D. H., I.M.S.  
 Rao, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.  
 Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Riccard, Col. J. S., O.B.E.  
 Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Roberts, Lt. F. L.  
 Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., R. E.  
 Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R. A.  
 Robson, Maj. H. W. C.  
 Ross, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.F.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Rowlandson, Col. M. G. D., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]  
 Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C.  
 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E.,  
 D.S.O.

## Pushtu

*Higher Standard*—concl'd.

St. John, Maj.-Genl. K.S., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.  
Sandeman, Maj. D. G., C.I.E.  
Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. G. O.  
Sandford, Capt. H. R., R. E.  
Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C.  
Schomberg, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C. F.,  
D.S.O., *Seaforth.*  
Scott, Col. A. E. S., *p.s.c.*  
Scott, Col. G. B., D.S.O.  
Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C.  
Scott, Maj. R. N. G.  
Scott, Lt.-Col. R. S.  
Scroope, Maj. C. F.  
Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.  
Shea, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O.  
Shepherd, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H.  
Skeen, Lt.-Genl. Sir A., K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*  
Skipwith, Lt.-Col. F., *p.s.c.*  
Simpson, Col. J. C.  
Smythe, Maj. A. C. G.  
Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.  
Snelling, Capt. C. G.  
Solnao, Maj. B. A., (*s.c.*)  
Spain, Maj. G. A. R.  
Spitteler, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., M.B.,  
I.M.S.  
Steel, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.,  
I.M.S.  
Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E.,  
O.B.E.  
Stevens, Lt.-Col. H. C.  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E.  
Stewart, Maj. J. St. C. D.  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T.

Stoney, Lt.-Col. P. S., *p.s.c.*  
Stretzell, Col. C. B. D.  
Sutherland, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.I.E.,  
M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.  
Tancock, Lt.-Col. A. C.  
Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.,  
I.M.S.  
Tarver, Maj.-Gen. A. L., C.B., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Tate, Lt.-Col. G., M.B., I.M.S.  
Tate, Maj. W. M.  
Thakur, Maj. K. S., I.M.S.  
Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.  
Thorburn, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E.,  
M.D., I.M.S.  
Tobin, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Todd, Maj. E. T. T., *p.s.c.*  
Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
Trevor, Maj. A. C. H., *p.s.c.*  
Tucker, Maj. H. B.  
Turner, Capt. C. J. R.  
Turner, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O., R.E.  
Twiss, Col. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. L., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Vazifdar, Maj. S. S., I.M.S.  
Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Wace, Maj. S. L.  
Walker, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
Walker, Col. W. B. Brit. Ser.  
Waller, Lt.-Col. R. de W., D.S.O.  
Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C.  
Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
Walton, Maj. G., O.B.E., R. E.

Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Wardrop, Maj.-Genl. A. E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., [L], Brit. Ser.  
Watkis, Capt. H. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Watson, Lt. A. F.  
Watson, Maj. H. D.  
Watts, Lt. Col. A. H.  
Webb, Lt.-Col. H. G. S., I.M.S.  
Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B., M.C.  
Whitby, Lt.-Col. H. F.  
Whitworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. S., *p.s.c.*  
Wigram, Maj.-Genl. K., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Williams, Capt. D. H. H.  
Williams, Maj. S.  
Willis, Col. E. S. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.  
Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C.  
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Wood, Lt. E. K.  
Wood, Lt. H. B.  
Woods, Lt. D. L. O.  
Woodward, Maj. R. F.  
Worsley, Lt.-Col. C. F. M.  
Wyatt, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Wylde, Lt.-Col. L. F. G. S., O.B.E.  
Wyllie, Lt.-Col. G. G. E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Yates, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Young, Maj. B. N.  
Young, Lt.-Col. G. J. G., M.B.,  
I.M.S.  
Yule, Maj. H. V., M.C.

BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST QUALIFIED  
IN URDU, HIGHER STANDARD OR PRELIMINARY†

(Includes officers passed Urdu qualifying examination.)

Adam, Maj. R. F., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.A.  
Adami, Lt. G. D. S., R.E.  
Agnew, Maj. H. C., R.E.  
Aldous, Lt. H. F. T., R.E.  
Allardyce, Lt. J. C., R.A.  
Allardyce, Col. J. G. B., C.M.O.,  
D.S.O.  
Allason, Col. W., D.S.O. [L], Brit.  
Ser.  
Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
Allhusen, Capt. R., R.A.  
Allsup, Maj. E. S., D.S.O., R.A.  
Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O., R.E.  
Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E.  
Anketell-Jones, Lt. S. W., M.C., R.A.  
Armstrong, Lt. E. F. E., R.E.  
Arnold, Bt.-Maj. A. C., O.B.E.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.*, Middl'x. R.  
Attoe, Lt. R., K.S.L.I.  
Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd.  
Fus.  
†Aylmer, Lt. C., R.A.  
Bagnall, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., R.A.  
\*Bailey, Capt. R. H. R., Warwick R.  
Baines, Capt. J. S., R.E.  
Baker, Lt. G. L., R.E.  
Ball, Mar. K. M., D.S.O., R.A.  
Bannister, Lt. D. W., R.A.  
Barker, Capt. F. B., O.B.E., R.E.  
Barker, Lt. H. F., R.E.  
Barker, Lt.-Col. J. S., M.V.O., R.E.

Barnes, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*,  
R.E.  
Barnett, Capt. G., M.C., R.A. V. C.  
Barrett, Lt. C. C., R.A.  
Barrington, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O.,  
R.A.  
Barron, Maj. A. F. N., R.A.  
Barron, Col. H. P. W., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.  
Bartrum, Capt. V. A., O.B.E., R.A.  
V. C.  
Bate, Lt. T. I., R. Fus.  
Bateson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., R.A.  
Battye, 2nd-Lt. B. W., R. A.  
Bayley, Col. L. S., D.S.O., [L].  
Beach, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., A. D. C.  
Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.A.  
Beasley, Lt.-Col. J. H. M., D.S.O.,  
R.A.  
Becher, Lt. E. C., R. A.  
Becher, Capt. E. O., M.C., R.A.  
Belcher, Lt. C. G., R.E.  
Bell, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
[L] R.E.  
\*Bell, Maj., M. D., O.B.E., R.A.  
Bennetts, Lt. A., R.E.  
Bent, Col. A. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.  
Berthon, Col. C. P., O.B.E.  
Bethell, Col. H. K., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

Bewley, Capt. B. J., M.C., R.A.  
Biddulph, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Biggam, Maj. A. G., O.B.E.,  
R.A.M.C.  
Bignell, Capt. R. G., R.A.  
Bingham, Col. C. H. M., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (e).  
Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.  
Birch, Maj. P. Y., D.S.O., [L] R.A.  
Bird, Lt.-Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.  
Bird, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.E.  
Firkett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O.,  
R. Russ. R.  
\*ishop, Lt. R. A., R. E.  
Black, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, [L] 12 Lrs.  
Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C.,  
Green Howards.  
Blair, Col. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* [L].  
Bland, Lt. H. O. C., R.A.  
Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C., R.E.  
Boase, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. O., C.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.A.  
Boileau, Col. G. H., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.  
Bond, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.  
Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
Borrett, Col. O. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.  
Bourne, Lt. H. J., R.E.

† General Officers are not included.

\* Passed proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Boutflower, Maj. E. C., O.B.E., D.W.R.	Clarke, Bt.-Maj. B.F., Leicester R.	Deane, Capt. J. A. L., R. A.
Bowser, Lt. P. R., R. A.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., R.E.	de Brett, Col. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R. A.
Boyce, Maj. W. W., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.	Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E.	Feed, Maj. L. C. B., R. E.
Boyd, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.E.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. H., A.M., R.A.	Denham, Lt. M. W., R.A.
Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	Clarke, Maj. H. B., R.E.	De-Saumarez, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.
Braine, Bt.-Col. H. E., R., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. S. Fus.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. M. O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Fus.	Dickins, Maj. F., R. A.
Brathwaite, Col. W. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Clarke, Maj. R. H., R. A.	Dickson, Maj. T. H., M.B., R.A. M.C.
Brander, Maj. G. G. S., Suffolk R.	Clayton, Maj. I. N., R. A.	Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., R. A.
Brind, Col. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Climo, Lt.-Col. P. H., R.A.	Digges, Lt. H. G. G., R. A.
Broke-Smith, Maj. P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E.	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.	Diggle, Capt. P. G. W., Border R.
Brooke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] R.A.	Cobbe, Lt.-Col. I. S., D.S.O., R.A.	*Douie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Brooke, Maj. J. A., [L], 5th-6th D.	Colbeck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Drake-Brockman, Maj. V., <i>p.a.c.</i> , [L] R.A.
Brooks, Capt. A. C., R.E.	Colchester-Wemyss, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., R. Scots.	Drew, Bt.-Maj. F. G., O.B.E., R.E.
*Brown, Lt.-Col. B.H., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Cole, Maj. A. F., R. A.	Drew, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Camerons.
Brown, Lt. D. F., R. E.	Colley, Lt. A. S., R. A.	Dreyer, Maj. G. V., R. A.
Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Collins, Capt., S. St. B., R. A.	Duke, Maj. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A.
Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , K. S. L. I.	Colville, Lt.-Col. A. M., D.S.O. [L] R.A.	Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.
Bryant, Lt. C. H., R. A.	Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.	Duke, Lt. M., R. A.
*Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Colyer, Lt. W. J., R. A.	Dunn, Maj. E. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. U. Rif.
Burke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Constable, Lt. W. G., R.A.	Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., 4 H.
Burn, Lt.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B., R. A.
Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.	Cooney, Lt. R. C., O.B.E., R. Tank Corps.	Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
*Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A.E.C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Cooper, Lt. W. J., R.A.	Dymott, Capt. K. G., M.C., R.A.
Bushell, Maj. C. W., O.B.E., R.E.	Cornish-Bowden, Lt.-Col., J. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Earle, Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., R. C. of Sigs.
Bussell, Capt. S.F.B., R.A.	Cotter, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Ebsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters.
Byrne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., R.A.	Cowan, Maj. J. deB., R.A.	Eddowes, Lt.-Col. W. B., <i>p.p.</i> List.
Caiger, Lt. F. E., A.E.C.	Cowdell, Maj. A. F., Loyal R.	Edgecombe, Lt. R. A.S., R. A.
Calver, Lt. J. W., R.A.	Cowle, Lt.-Col. D. G., R.A.	Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.
Campbell, Capt. E. G., R.A.	Cowper, Maj. L. I., O.B.E., The King's Own R.	Edney, Capt. A. J., R.E.
Campbell, Capt. G. F., D.S.O., R.A.	Cox, Lt.-Col. C. H. F., D.S.O., [L] R.A.	Edwards, Capt. W. P. S., R.A.V.C.
Campbell, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.	Cox, Capt. M. N., M.C., D. W. R.	Elliott, Capt. B.H., R.A.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. G., D.S.O., R.A.	Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C., Brit. Ser.	Emerson, Lt. R.B., R.E.
Campion, Maj. D.J.M., D.S.O., R.A.	Cripps, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., R.A.	English, Capt. J. W., R. A.
Canny, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J.C.M., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	Crocker, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L], Essex R.	Essame, Lt. H., M.C., North'n R.
Capron, Lt. G. T. H., R.E.	Crookenden, Col. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L].	*Evans, Maj. L. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , black Watch.
Cardew, Capt. R. W., M.C., R.E.	Crookshank, Maj. A. A., [L] R.E.	+Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R.A.
Carew, Capt. R. L. O., R.A.	Crowdy, Maj. C. R., R. A.	Everett, Maj. M., D.S.O., R.E.
Carey, Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Cruickshank, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., R.E.	Ewald, Maj. F. C. T., D.S.O., N. Stafford R.
Carey, Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.	Cruickshank, Lt.-Col. H. St. J., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R. A.	Faithfull, Lt. H. C. T., R. E.
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. [L] (o) R.A.	Cruickshank, Maj. P. H., O.B.E., R. A.	Fanshawe, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A.
Carpenter, Capt. H. J. [L], The Queen's R.	*Cunningham, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.), R. A.	Farfan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.	Cunningham, Col. A. H.	Farquhar, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.
Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.	Cunningham, Lt. E. C., R. A.	+Fawns, Lt. G. C., R.A.
Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.	Curling, Lt.-Col., J., O.B.E., <i>p.p.</i> List.	Fergusson, Lt.-Col. V. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. A.
Cave-Browne, Capt. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Curties, Lt. R. A., R. A.	Finnis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., R. A.
Cavendish, Capt. F.G., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I.	Curtis, Capt. A. D., R. A.	Finn, Capt. C.M., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Cavendish, Col. F. W. L. S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Daldy, Lt. E. V., R.E.	Firebrace, Bt.-Maj. R. C. W. G., [L] R.A.
Cavendish, Capt. R. V. C., M.C., Foresters.	Davidson, Capt. F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Fisher, Lt.-Col. B. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 17-21st I.
Chadwick, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.A.	Davidson, Lt. R. St. C., R.E.	Fooks, Capt. O. J. F., 14-20 H.
Charles, Lt.-Col. E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Davies, Capt. A. A. M., R.A.M.C.	Forbes, Lt. J.S., R.E.
Charlton, Col. C. E. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Davies, Maj. L. M., R.A.	Forbes, Maj. R. M. N., M.C.
*Chater, Maj. A. F., R.E.	Davies, Capt. O. H., M.C., R. A.	Fowler, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.B.E., R. A.
Churchill, Lt. A. R., R.E.	Davies, Col. W. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Fox, Maj. B. H., R. E.
Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.	Davis, Lt. H. C., R.A.S.C.	Fraser, Maj. T. C., R. A.
	Dawson, Maj. A., M.B., R. A. M. C.	Frazer, Capt. D. S., 14-20 Hrs.
	Day, Maj. C. L., R. C. of Sigs.	Freeland, Capt. K. F., R. A.
	Dean, Lt. A. A., Foresters.	Freeth, Col. C. J. O., R. A.
	Dean, Capt. H. H., Dorset R.	French, Lt. E. E., M.C., R. A.



URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

- Frowen, Lt. J. H., R.A.  
 Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Garforth, Capt. F. I. de la P., R.E.  
 Garnett, Lt. A. M., R.E.  
 Garratt, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E.,  
 Army Pay Corps.  
 \*Garrett, Maj. R. C., R.A.  
 Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C., R.A.  
 Gatt, Maj. J. E. H., M.D.,  
 R. A. M. C.  
 Gaussen, Capt. C. de L., M. C. R. E.  
 Gayer, Lt. E. H. T., R.E.  
 Gayer, Lt. W. M., R.A.  
 Gem, Lt. R. H., The Buffs.  
 †Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R.E.  
 Gerrard, Lt. F. I., M.C., Black  
 Watch.  
 Giblin, Lt. H. W., R.E.  
 Gibson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W., R.A.M.  
 C.  
 Gibson, Capt. F. J. P., R.E.  
 Gibson, Maj. L. G., R.A.M.C.  
 Gill, Capt. R. C., R.A.  
 Gillespie, Col. R. St. J., C.I.E.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Girdwood, Col. A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 p.s.c.  
 Glasgow, Col. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Sussex R.  
 Goadby, Lt. F. R. L., M.B.E., R.  
 Signals.  
 Goldie, Lt. R. M. J., King's Own R.  
 †Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C., R.A.  
 Gordon, Capt. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.  
 Berks R.  
 Gosset, Col. F. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 p.s.c.  
 Græme, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Graham, Maj. C., D.S.O., North'n R.  
 Graham, Maj. R. C. D., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Grant, Lt.-Col. H. F. L., D.S.O.,  
 p.s.c., [J] R.A.  
 Greene, Lt.-Col. A. C. R., p.s.c.,  
 R.A.  
 Greenshields, Maj. D. J., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., R.A.  
 Greenwood, Bt.-Maj. H. G. F. M.C.,  
 R.E.  
 Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C., R.A.  
 Gribbon, Bt.-Col. W. H., C.M.O.,  
 C.B.E., p.s.c., King's Own R.  
 Griffith-Williams, Capt. E. L. G.,  
 D.S.O., M.C., R.A.  
 Grirlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., (g)  
 R. A.  
 Gross, Lt.-Col. J. R. A.  
 Grove, Bt.-Col. P. L.  
 Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., R.A.  
 Gunter, Lt.-Col. C. P., O.B.E.  
 Hacker, Capt. E. S., M.C., R. A. S.  
 Corps.  
 Haig, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.,  
 h.p. List.  
 Haig, Maj. W. De H., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Hamilton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., M.C., Cheshire R.  
 Hamilton, Capt. R., R.E.  
 Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 p.s.c., Br. Ser.  
 Hancock, Col. M. P., D.S.O.  
 Hardcastle, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O.,  
 R. A.  
 Harding-Newman, Col. E., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., h.p. List.  
 †Hardy, Lt. H. A., R. A.  
 Hare, Lt.-Col. G. A., R. A.  
 Hare, Col. R. H., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., M.V.O., p.s.c. [L].  
 Haris, Lt. G. W., R.E.  
 Harris, Capt. T. L., R.A.  
 Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. G. S., D.S.O.,  
 R. A.  
 Harvey, Lt.-Col. F. H., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Hascard, Maj. D. D., M.C., [L] R.A.  
 Hassells-Yaes, Maj. G. A., R. A.  
 Havers, Lt. R. H., R.E.  
 Hawthorn, Col. G. M. P., D.S.O.  
 Haywood, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H. W.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., [L] R.A.  
 Hearn, Col. G. R., D.S.O.,  
 Heaton-Ellis, Capt. J. S., R. A.  
 †Hebert, Capt. G. K. P., M.C., R.A.  
 Hebert, Maj. A., R. A.  
 Hedley, Lt. G. H., M.C., R. A. S.C.  
 †Helby, Lt. T. E. H., M.C., R. A.  
 Henderson, Maj. E. G., p.s.c., [L]  
 R. E.  
 Herbert, Capt. E. R. H., K. R. R.  
 Corps.  
 Herrold, Lt. J. M., R.E.  
 Herron, Lt. R. L., R. A.  
 Heywood, Maj. T. G. G., O.B.E.,  
 p.s.c. [L] R.A.  
 Higgins, Capt. J., R. A. M.C.  
 Hildreth, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.,  
 R.A.M.C.  
 Hill, Lt.-Col. A. F. S., [L] R.E.  
 Hill, Lt.-Col. E. F. J., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., R.E.  
 Hill, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Hill, Lt.-Col. R. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
 R.A.  
 Hoare, Lt. C. R. F., R. A.  
 Hobart, Maj. P. C. S., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.  
 Hobkirk, Capt. E. W. J., R. Corps of  
 Sigs.  
 Hodgson, Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Hodson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. V. R., N.  
 Stafford R.  
 \*Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., p.s.c.,  
 [J] R. E.  
 Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., D.S.O.,  
 R.E.  
 Holland, Maj. R. T., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 R. A.  
 Holme, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., [L]  
 Holness, Maj. H. J., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.V.C.  
 Horton, Lt. B. E., R. W. Fus.  
 Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. R., R. A.  
 Hounsell, Lt. H. A., R. A.  
 Howard, Lt. R. B., R.A.  
 Howard, Bt.-Col. T. N. S. M.,  
 D.S.O., W. York R.  
 Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.  
 Hughes, Maj. E. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 North'n R.  
 Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C., R. A.  
 Hunt, Maj. W. M., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 R. A.  
 Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.  
 Hyslop, Lt.-Col. H. H. G., D.S.O.,  
 A. & S. H.  
 Inceddon-Webber, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. Ir. Fus.  
 Ingoldby, Capt. C. M., R. A. M. C.  
 Innes, Capt. G. Vd'A., R. S. Fus.  
 Irvine, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., Durham L. I.  
 Irvine Fortescue, Maj. A., D.S.O.,  
 M.B., R. A. M. C.  
 Jagoe, Lt. H. E., R. A.  
 James, Lt. K. H., R. G. A.  
 Jarrett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F. V., M.C.,  
 R. A.  
 Jefford, Capt. W. W., Middx. R.  
 Jenkin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.,  
 R. A.  
 Jenkins, Capt. W. M., R. A.  
 \*Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., p.s.c.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Johnson, Col. R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 R.A., p.s.c.  
 Johnston, Maj. R. H., D.S.O., Lin-  
 coln R.  
 Jones, Maj. A. E. B., M.D.,  
 R.A.M.C.  
 Jones, Lt. O. L., Cheshire R.  
 Jones, Capt. S. W., Worc. R.  
 Julius, Lt.-Col. S. de V., R. A., p.s.c.,  
 [J]—R. Sussex R.  
 Keene, Capt. H. N. J., M.C., R. A.  
 Kellie, Capt. G. H. S., M.C., R. A.  
 Kelly, Bt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c., R.E.  
 Kennedy, Lt. C. J., A.E.C.  
 Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C., R.R.  
 Kenyon, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Keyon, Lt. L. F. R., R.E.  
 Kimmins, Lt. B. C. H., R. A.  
 King, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Kinsman, Col. G. R. V., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., R.A.  
 \*Kirby, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.  
 Kirke, Col. W. M. St. G., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.  
 \*Knapp, Col. K. K., C.B., C.M.G.  
 Knight, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Knight, Lt. R., 4 Hussars.  
 Lambert, Lt. J. M., R.E.  
 Lamplugh, Lt. S., R.E.  
 \*Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
 Lang, Lt. E. G., R.A.  
 Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C., R.A.  
 Langhorne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. P.,  
 D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Langhorne, Lt. E. W., R.A.  
 Langhorne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A. D.,  
 D.S.O., R.A.  
 Latham, Capt. E., M.C., R.A.  
 Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.M.C.  
 Laurie, Capt. J. R., R. A.  
 Lavie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O.,  
 Durham L. I.  
 Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E.,  
 R. A.  
 Layard, Capt. C. P. J., M.C., R.A.  
 Leah, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Lee, Capt. K. J., M.C., [J] R.E.  
 LeFanu, Capt. R., M.C., p.s.c., [L]  
 Leicester R.  
 Lenfestey, Maj. L. d'E., R.A.  
 Leslie, Capt. R. D., M.C. Lincoln R.  
 (s.c.)  
 Leslie-Smith, Bt.-Maj. G. L., R.A.  
 Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. E.  
 Lewis, Capt. F. A., Manch. R.  
 Lewin, Col. E. O., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Lewis, Maj. C. G., R.E.  
 Lewis, Col. H. A., C.B.E., R.A.  
 Lindsay, Maj. W. D., R.A.  
 Lindsell, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Ling, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c., R.E.  
 Lister, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O.,  
 p.s.c., [J] R.A.  
 Little, Capt. A. G., R.A.  
 Little, Maj. E. M., O.B.E., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.



URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	May, Col. R.S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7]	Onslow, Col. C. C., C.M.G., C.B.E. D.S.O.
Loch, Col. S. G., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Meeredy, Maj. H., R.A.	Orange-Bromehead, Capt. F. E., C.B.E., R.E.
Loewen, Lt. C. F., R.A.	Medill, Maj. P. M., D.S.O., R.A.	Pakenham, Lt.-Col. G. de la P. B., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Border. R.
Long, Maj. W. E. L., R.A.	Melville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., 17-21st Lrs.	Palairat, Lt. E. J., R.E.
Longfield, Lt. T. E., R.E.	Meredith, Capt. J. C., D.S.O., R. A.	Palmer, Col. C. C., C.B.E., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.
Loring, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.E.	Meynell, Lt.-Col. G., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7]	Palmer, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Luby, Capt. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	Meynell, Lt. G., K.S.L.I.	Pargiter, Bt.-Maj. R. B., [7] R.A.
Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.	Michell, Capt. J. H., Durh. L.I.	Parbury, Maj. E., R.A.
Lunt, Lt. W. T., A.E.C.	Miller, Lt. K.C., R.A.	Parker, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., D.S.O., R.E.	Milne-Home, Capt. A. C., M.C., North'd. Fus.	Parkin, Bt.-Maj. H. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.S.C.
Lyon, Col. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7]	Moberly, Col. A.H., D.S.O., R.A.	Parsons, Lt. A. R. E., R.A.
Lyon, Capt. N. H. B., M.C., Middx. R.	Mocatta, Maj. V. E., O.B.E., [7] 14-20th H.	Patterson, Maj. J., D.S.O., R.A.
Lyons, Lt. J. M., M.C., R.A.	Moffitt, Lt. Col. F. W., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7] Essex R.	Payne, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C., (s.c.), R.A.
Lyons-Smith, Capt. T., R.A.	Molesworth, Lt. -Col. F. C., R.E.	*Peake, Capt. F. G., D. W. R.
McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. A.C., Cheshire R.	Molesworth, Capt. G. N., Somerset L. I.	Pearl, Lt. J. C. B., R.A.
McClintock, Lt.-Col. R. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	Montagu, Lt. C. E., R.E.	Peiniger, Maj. R. F., R.A.
McCulloch, Col. A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Montgomery, Capt. W. A. M., P. W. Vols.	Pemberton, Maj. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
McEwen, Maj. O. R., R.A.M.C.	Moore, Maj. H. T., M.C., R.A.	Penney, Capt. T. M. M., R.E.
McGowan, Maj. W. H., R.A.	Moore, Capt. B. S. K. G., M.C., R.A.	Penney, Capt. W. R. C., M.C., Corps of Sigs.
McHarg, Lt.-Col. A. A., D.S.O., [7] R.E.	Morgan, Maj. F. A. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Percival, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.
McLean, Capt. K. G., R.E.	Morgan, Lt. R. W., R.A.	Percy-Smith, Maj. D. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Middx. R.
McNally, Cap. J. V., R.A.M.C.	Morkill, Lt. H. B., Green Howards.	Percival, Maj. D. D., R.A.
†McVittie, Bt.-Col. R. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.	Morley, Lt. E. S., R.A.	Perrott, Capt. R. D. B., M.C., R.E.
MacClellan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., R.A.	Morrison, Maj. J., R.A.	Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C., R.E.
MacFarlan, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O., R.A.	Morshhead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., (s.c.) R.E.	Perry, Maj. S., R.A.
Macgregor, Capt. A., R.A.	Moscard, Lt. H. L.	Perry, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.E.
MacKenzie, Capt. H. H., R.A.	Mudge, Col. A., C.M.G.	Perry, Lt. W. F. N., King's Own R.
*MacKenzie, Maj. J., M.B., R.A. M.C.	Mulligan, Lt. A. D., K. O. Y. L. I.	Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.
MacKenzie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Scots.	Mulvany, Capt. C. F., [7] R.E.	Phillips, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. R., D.S.O., (s.c.) R.A.
MacLachlan, Lt. C. M., R.E.	Murray, Capt. K. M., P. W. Vol.	Phipps, Col. C. F., D.S.O., R.A.
MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O., R.A.	Murray, Maj. T. D., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	Pile, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
MacLeod-Carey, Lt. C. M., R.A.	Murray-Lyon, Bt.-Maj. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I.	Pinwill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , The King's R.
Maconochie, Lt. D., R.E.	Napier, Lt. A. H. G., R.E.	Pirie, Lt. G. M., R.E.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Cameron.	Napier, Lt. H. R., Y. & L. R.	Plowden, Capt. G. F., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.
Macpherson, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.C.	Nash, Lt.-Col. H. E. P., D.S.O., R. Scots.	Foland, Lt. R. H., R.A.
Malcolm, Lt. G., R.E.	Nason, Capt. E. R., Cheshire R.	Pollard, Maj. C. J. K., [7] R.A.
Malbry, Lt. H. P., R.A.	Nation, Maj. C. F., R.E.	Ponsonby, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., K. R. R. C.
Manners-Smith, Lt. L. C., R.A.	*Nation, Maj. R. F., R. Fus.	Pool, Lt. F. E., M.B.E., R.E.
Marindin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newbold, Capt. L. A., [7], Essex R.	Poole, Col. A. J., C.B., C.M.G.
Marshall, Col. F. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newington, Bt.-Maj. C., M.V.O., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	*Potter, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.
Marshall, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.	Poulton, Lt. A. S., R.A.
Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Newnham, Bt.-Maj. L. A., M.C., Middx. R.	Power, Bt.-Lt.-Col. K. E., D.S.O., The Buffs.
Martin, Bt.-Maj. K. J., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7]	Newton, Capt. P. I., D.S.O., R.A.	Pownall, Maj. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Martin, Capt. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Newton, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [7] R.A.	Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E.
Martini, Lt. H. B., R.A.	Nicol, Lt. W. P., R.A.	Preston, Maj. C. O'D., D.S.O., [7] R.A.
Mascall, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	Nixon, Maj. E. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Prewett, Lt. W. E., A.E.C.
Mason, Capt. A., M.C., R.E.	Norman, Col. H. H., C.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Price, Capt. J., R.A.
Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E.	Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C., R.E.	Prince, Maj. P. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.
Mathew-Lannowe, Lt.-Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , The Queen's R.	Normand, Lt.-Col. S.R., D.S.O., R.A.	Pritchard, Col. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Mathieson, Lt. A. R., A.E.C.	*North, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., R.E.	†Pugh, Capt. C. D. O., R.A.
Matthews, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., R.A. M.C.	Norton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Purcell, Maj. V. E., R.E.
Mawhinny, Col. R. J. W., C.B., R.A.M.C.	Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E.	Purser, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.
	O'Donel, Capt. S., R.A.V.C.	Queripel, Col. L. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.	
	Officer, Capt. W. G., D. W. R.	
	Ogg, Col. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7] R.A.	
	Oldman, Col. R. D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.	

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*concl'd.*

- Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*, Dorset R.  
 Radcliffe, Lt. W. H., Devon R.  
 Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Ramsay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Ransford, Capt. A. J., R.E.  
 Rawlence, Maj. M., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Rawson, Maj. C. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Redman, Lt. H., R.A.  
 Reed, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Reed, Lt. C. D., R.E.  
 Rendell, 2nd-Lt. W. P., R.E.  
 Renny, Lt. G. S., S. Stafford R.  
 Rice, Lt. R. B., R.A.  
 Rich, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.I.E.  
 Richards, Lt. C. G., R. A.  
 Richards, Lt. G. R., R.E.  
 Richey, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Richmond, Capt. A. E., O.B.E. R.A.M.C.  
 Ridlington, Lt. J. H., R. A.  
 Rigby, Lt. T., M.C., R.A.  
 Roberts, Capt. H. G. V., M.C., R. Tank Corps.  
 Roberts, Lt. L. W., R.A.  
 Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.  
 Robertson, Bt. Maj. B. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.  
 \*Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A.  
 Robinson, Col. S. W., C.B., D.S.O.  
 Roche, Maj. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
 Rodwell, Capt. R. M., A.F.C., W. York R.  
 Rogers, Lt. F. H. C., R. A.  
 Rolland, Col. A., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 Rolland, Lt.-Col. C. E. T., C.B.E., *p.a.c.*, R.A.  
 Rolls, Maj. S. P. A., D.S.O., M.C., Dorset R.  
 Ronald, Lt. A. J. D., R.A.  
 Rooke, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Roome, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E.  
 Roper, Lt. J. R. S., R.A.  
 Rothwell, Maj. R. S., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Rountree, Capt. A. N., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.  
 \*Routh, Maj. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Row, Capt. A. W. W., Midd'x R.  
 Rowan-Robinson, Col. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, [L] R.A.  
 Rowcroft, Capt. M. G., R.A.S.C.  
 Russell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., R.A.  
 Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C., R.A.  
 Russell, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.  
 \*Ryan, Capt. C. E., M.C., [L] R.A.  
 Sadler, Lt.-Col. H., 6th D. G.  
 Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.  
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. W. O. S., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.  
 Sandford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. A., D.S.O., [L] R.A.  
 \*Sandford, Capt. H. R., R.E.  
 Sandilands, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Sandy, Lt. W. T., R.A.  
 Sandys, Col. W. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., R.A.  
 Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Scafe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Devon R.  
 Scarlett, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., R.A.  
 \*Schomburg, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C. F., D.S.O. Seaforth.  
 Scott, Capt. A. A. B., M.B., R. A. M.C.  
 Scott, Lt.-Col. A. C., [L] R.E.  
 Scott, Maj. M. A. H., M.C., R.E.  
 Scott, Lt. T., R.A.  
 Scott, Lt. T. A. R., R. C. of Sigs.  
 Scovill, Maj. F. H., R.A.  
 Seabroke, Maj. G. T.  
 Sergeant, Lt. F. C. H., R.A.M.C.  
 Searight, Lt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R.E.  
 Segrave, Capt. H. J., Wilts. R.  
 Shaw, Capt. G. C., R.A.  
 Shaw-Mackenzie, Lt. C. J., M.B.E., Seaforth.  
 Sherriff, Lt. G., R.A.  
 Simpson, Lt. F. E. W., R.E.  
 Simpson, Lt. J. R., R.E.  
 Sinton, Capt. W. L., R.A., V. C.  
 Skinner, Lt. A. N., [L] R.A.  
 Slater, Capt. O., M.C., R.E.  
 Sloan, Bt.-Col. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
 Smart, Maj. G. E., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Smith, Lt. D. M. W., Seaforth.  
 Smith, Lt. G. S. B., R. A.  
 Smith, Lt. J. A., R. A.  
 Smyth-Osbourne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. N. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, [L] Devon R.  
 Snowden, Lt.-Col. H. S. K., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Somerville, Maj. J. A. H. B., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Somerville, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A. T. B., D.S.O., The King's Own R.  
 Spaight, Maj. T. H. L., D.S.O., R.C. of Sigs.  
 Spalding, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., R.A.  
 Sparks, Capt. H. P., M.C., Suffolk R.  
 Spencer, Maj. F. E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Sprunt, Lt. G. L., Bedfs. & Herts. R.  
 Squires, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
 Stagg, Maj. M., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Stansfield, Capt. L. R., R.A.  
 Stawell, Capt. W. A. M., R.E.  
 Stebbing, Maj. H. T., R.A.  
 Steedman, Lt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.  
 Steel, Lt. C. D., R.E.  
 Stewart, Lt. A. McG., R.E.  
 Stewart, Col. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, [L] R.A.  
 Stewart, Capt. C. M., R.A.V.C.  
 † Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.  
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.A.O.C.  
 Stewart, Bt.-Lt.-Col., P. A. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, K.O.S.B.  
 Stinton, Capt. W. L., R. A. V. C.  
 Stockley, Bt.-Col. E. N., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Stoehr, Maj. C. F., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Stokes, Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R.  
 Stone, Capt. J. S. W., M.C., R. E.  
 Stoney, Bt.-Maj. H. H., D.S.O., N. Stafford R.  
 Stounhouse-Gostling, Lt. P. LeM., R.A.  
 Strong, Lt. E. I. E., R.A.  
 Strover, Maj. M. R., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Stuart, Capt. H. W. H., R.A.  
 Sturrock, Col. G. C., R.A.  
 Swan, Lt. D. C. T., R.E.  
 Swayne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. O. R., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Sykes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Syme, Lt. R. N., R. A.  
 Tanner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, [L] R. Scots.  
 Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R. A.  
 Tayleur, Capt. C. L. O., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. G. J. S., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M.C., R.A.  
 Temple, Maj. T., O.B.E., R.A.  
 Tennent, Capt. C. B., R.A.  
 1 hom, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Thompson, Maj. A. J., R. A. V. Corps.  
 Thompson, Lt. R. L., R. E.  
 Thompson, Capt. T. O., M.D., R.A. M.C.  
 Todd, Lt. A. C., R.A.  
 Todd, Bt.-Maj. H. C., M. B., R.A. M.C.  
 Townshend, Bt.-Maj. P. A. K., R. Berks. R.  
 \*Trenchard, Maj. G. B. B., R.A.  
 Trent, Col. G. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Troup, Capt. F. C. A., R.A.  
 Tugwell, Lt. H. F. I., R.A.  
 Turner, Lt. N. F., Devon R.  
 Turner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. M. Fitz H., R.A.  
 \*Tute, Maj. C. S., R.A.  
 Tweedie, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., N. Staff. R.  
 Tyrrell, Col. J. F., C.B.E., R.A.  
 Ullman, Capt. P. A., R.E.  
 Underhill, Capt. N., R.G.A.  
 Urquhart, Maj. A. M., R.A.  
 Veitch, Lt. W. L. D., R.E.  
 Venables, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R.W. Fus.  
 Vigrass, Lt. B. V. J., Glouc. R.  
 Villiers, Maj. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Sussex R.  
 Vines, Maj. C. E., *p.a.c.*, R.A.  
 Wace, Col. E. G., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, [L]  
 Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.  
 Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.  
 Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M. C., R. E.  
 Walker, Lt. A. A. C., R. E.  
 Walker, Maj. E. C., [L] R.E.  
 Walker, Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Walker, Maj. J. B., D.S.O., [L] R. A.  
 Walker, Lt. R. C., R. E.  
 Wallace, Cap. E., R.A.V.C.  
 Wallace, Lt. H. E., R. O.Y.L.I.  
 Wallace, Col. R. F. H., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*  
 Waller, Maj. R. S. DeW., R.A.  
 Wallis, Lt. C. R. A., R.A.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

†Walsh, Lt. G. P., R.A.	Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R.E.	*Wilson, Maj. R. E., D.S.O. R. A.
Walshe, Col. F. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Whitting, Maj. E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	Wilson, Capt. R. R., R.A.
Ward, Maj. B. S., O.B.E., [?] R.A.	Wickham, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> , R.E.	Winter, Col. O. de PE., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.
Warrington-Morris, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. D., R.A.	Wilbraham, Lt. R. G. V., R. E.	Wishart, Capt. A. J. R., M.C., R.E.
†Waters, Lt. J. R., R.A.	Wilkins, Maj. D. A., M.B.E., The Buffs.	Witherow, Lt. T.M., R.A.
Watts, Col. C. D. R., C.B., C.M.G., A.A.O.C.	†Willart, Lt. J., M.C., A.E. C.	Witts, Maj. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.
Wavell, Col. A. P., C.M.C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [?] R. Highrs.	Williams, Bt.-Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord.	Wolfe, Lt. B.F. A. E. C.
Way, Lt. G. R., R. A.	*Williams, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., 1st D. G.	Wood, Col. H.
Way, Lt. E. R. H., R.A.	Williams, Lt. P. R. A.	Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E.
Webb, Lt. C. F., A. E. C.	†Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus.	Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A.
Webb, Maj. E.C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.	Woodward, Lt. L. H. de C., R. A.
Weddall, J. M., Maj., R.A.M.C.	Williamson, Lt. L. A., R.A.	Woodyat, Lt. H. L. B., R. A.
Weir, Capt. J. G. O., R. A.	Wills, Capt. S. T., North'n. R.	Wooldridge, Lt. J. W. T., R. A.
West, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., D.S.O., R. A.	Wilson, Lt. A. T., A. & S. Highrs.	Wordsworth, Maj. R. G., R. A.
Whishaw, Capt. W. B., M.C., R.E.	Wilson, Capt. C. A., A.E.C.	Wright, Capt. S. H., M.C., R. A.
Whitcombe, Lt. H. M., R.E.	Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C., R.A.	Wylie, Capt. J.P., D.S.O., Foresters.
White, Capt. A. E., R.E.	Wilson, Capt. G., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	Yale, Lt. J. C. L., R. A.
White, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., R.E.		Yates, Lt. R. W. P., R.E.
White, Lt. R. S. M., Leicester R.		Yatman, Col. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., [?]
		Yeatman, Maj. G. D., Dorset R.
		*Young, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. de L., R.E.
		Young, Capt. T., M.B., R. A. M. C.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

## Warrant of Precedence in India.

### HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 17th August 1922.*

No. F. 274.—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. 328-Public, dated the 10th February 1899, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information.

*George V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland,  
King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To all to whom these presents shall come :—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India, as regulated by Our Royal Warrant dated the 10th day of December 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named *viz.* :—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.</li> <li>2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.*</li> <li>3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.</li> <li>4. Commander-in-Chief in India.</li> <li>5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.</li> <li>6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.</li> <li>7. Chief Justice of Bengal.</li> <li>8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.</li> <li>9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.</li> <li>10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.</li> <li>11. President of the Council of State.</li> <li>12. President of the Legislative Assembly.</li> <li>13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.</li> <li>14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.</li> <li>15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and <i>States of Western India (c)</i>;<br/>Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province,<br/>Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors,†<br/>Political Resident in the Persian Gulf,<br/>Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind<br/>(within their respective charges).</li> <li>16. Chief of the General Staff;<br/>G. O. C.-in-C., Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands;<br/>Officers of the rank of General; and <i>the Chief Commissioner of Railways (a)</i>.</li> <li>17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†</li> <li>19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, and <i>States of Western India (c)</i>;<br/>Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province;<br/>Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.</li> <li>20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†</li> <li>21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.</li> <li>22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.</li> <li>23. Lieutenant-Generals.</li> <li>24. Comptroller and Auditor-General (d).<br/>President of the Public Service Commission; and<br/>* * *</li> <li>25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.</li> <li>26. Members of the Railway Board;<br/>Secretaries to the Government of India; and <i>the Railway Financial Commissioner (b)</i>.</li> <li>27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India;<br/>Commissioner in Sind;<br/>Financial Adviser, Military Finance;<br/>Judges of Chief Courts; and <i>Members of the Central Board of Revenue (b)</i>.</li> <li>28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi (within their respective charges);<br/>Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal;<br/>Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, when within the Punjab.</li> </ol> |
|---|--|

\* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges.

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F.—274-5, dated the 19th April 1923.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F.—558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F.—49-2-25, dated the 3rd March 1925.

(d) Present designation—Auditor General.

NOTE.—The three asterisks \* \* \* denote the position of appointments which existed in the original Warrant but have now been abolished.

29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay ;  
Development Commissioner, Burma ;  
Director of Development, Bombay ;  
Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs ;  
Financial Commissioners ;  
\* \* \*
- Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma ;  
Major-Generals ;  
Members of a Board of Revenue ;  
Surgeon-Generals ;  
*Consulting Engineer to the Government of India ; (b) and*  
*Commissioners of Revenue, Bombay (b).*
30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways ;  
Controller of the Currency ;  
Additional Judicial Commissioners,  
Agency Commissioner, Madras,  
Commissioners of Divisions, and  
Resident of the 2nd Class  
(within their respective charges).
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing (not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant).
33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.
36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
- \* 37. Accountants-General, Class I ;  
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India ;  
Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay ;  
Census Commissioner for India ;  
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff ;  
Commissioner, Northern India Salt-Revenue ;  
Director, Intelligence Bureau ;  
Director-General of Archaeology in India ;  
Director of the Geological Survey ;  
Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine ;  
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India ;  
\* \* \*
- His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta ;  
Inspector-General of Forests ;  
Military Accountant-General ;  
Opium Agent, Benares (a) ;  
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India (g) ;
- Surveyor-General of India ; and  
*Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department (b).*
38. Additional Judicial Commissioners ;  
Agency Commissioner, Madras ;  
Chief Commissioner of the Andamans ;  
Chief Commissioner of Delhi ;  
Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam ;  
Commissioners of Divisions ; and  
Residents of the 2nd Class.
39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy ;  
Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments.
40. Accountants-General other than Class I ;  
Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway ;  
Chief Conservators of Forests ;  
Chief Engineers ;\*  
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ;  
Colonels ;  
Command Controllers of Military Accounts ;  
Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay ;  
Director of the Botanical Survey of India ;  
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ;  
Director-General of Observatories ;  
Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments ;  
Director, Zoological Survey ;  
His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay ;  
Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;  
Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province ;  
Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments ;  
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant ;  
Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay ;  
President of the Forest College and Research Institute ;  
Provincial Sanitary Commissioners (f) ;  
Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India (d) ;  
Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways ;  
*Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs ; and (b)*  
*Directors, Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Traffic and Establishment, Railway Board ; (b)*  
*Junior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta. (c)*  
*Master of the Security Press, Nasik (e)*
41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

(a) Present designation—Opium Agent, Ghazipur.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F-783-24, dated the 4th October 1924.

(d) Present designation—Superintendents of class I of the Survey of India. (now designated Directors).

(e) Home Department Notification No. F-49-2-26, dated the 22nd June 1926.

(f) Present designation—Provincial Directors of Public Health.

(g) Present designation—Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.

\*Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1895 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.



42. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India; (h)  
*Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) (b).*
43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi;  
Members of the Public Service Commission;  
Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions;  
\*\*\*  
Settlement Commissioners;  
Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges;  
Chief Inspector of Mines.
45. Collectors of Customs.  
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts,  
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta,  
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara,  
Deputy Commissioners of Districts,  
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair,  
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur),  
Political Agents and Superintendents, and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class),  
(within their respective charges).  
Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments; and *Commissioners of Income Tax. (b)*
46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance;  
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India;  
\*\*\*  
Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India; (f)  
Secretary to the Railway Board;  
\*\*\*  
*Establishment Officer in the Army Department of the Government of India; (a)*  
*Director of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department; and (b)*  
*Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department. (b)*
47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli;  
Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and
- Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests;  
\*\*\*  
Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province;  
Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon;  
Comptroller, Assam;  
Conservators of Forests;  
Controller of Marine Accounts;  
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs;  
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service;  
Deputy Director-General of the Post Office;  
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic;  
Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau;  
Deputy Military Accountant-General;  
Director, Medical Research;  
\*\*\*  
Directors of Telegraph Engineering;  
District Controllers of Military Accounts;  
\*\*\*  
Lieutenant-Colonels;  
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant;  
Mining Engineer to the Railway Board; (e)  
Postmasters-General;  
Superintending Engineers;  
*Controller of Army Factory Accounts; (b)*  
*Controller, Royal Air Force Accounts; (b)*  
*Director of Wireless; and (b)*
49. Assay Master, Bombay;  
\*\*\*  
Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway;  
Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India; and  
Deputy Controller-General. (c)
50. Actuary to the Government of India;  
Chief Inspector of Explosives;  
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon;  
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps;  
Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar; (d)  
Directors of major Laboratories; and  
Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province.  
\*\*\*
51. Private Secretaries to Governors, and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residences. (g)
52. Administrators-General;  
Chief Presidency Magistrates;

(a) Home Department Notification No. F.-161-C., dated the 20th November 1923.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F.-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation.—Deputy Auditors General.

(d) Ditto. —Director and First Bacteriologist, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory.

(e) Ditto. —Chief Mining Engineer to the Railway Board.

(f) Ditto. —Director of Public Information, Government of India.

(g) Ditto. —Secretaries to Residents of the First Class.

(h) Ditto. —Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Bengal.



- Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers\* of similar status of State Railways ;  
 Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur ;  
 Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department ; and (l)  
*Deputy Directors, Railway Board. (b) (h)*
53. \* \* \*  
 Commissioner of Labour, Madras ;  
 Controller of Patents ; (l)  
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Police ;  
 Directors of Agriculture ;  
 Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras ;  
 Directors of Industries ;  
 Directors of Land Records ;  
 Excise Commissioners ;  
 Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana ;  
 Inspectors-General of Registration ;  
 Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore ; and  
 Registrars of Co-operative Societies.
54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.
55. \* \* \*  
 First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir ; and  
 Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar.
56. Military Secretaries to Governors.  
*Chairman of the Port Trust, Aden (i)*
57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
58. Sheriffs within their own charges.
59. Collectors of Customs ;  
 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts ;  
 Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta ;  
 Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara ;  
 Deputy Commissioners of Districts ;  
 Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair ;  
 Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur) ;  
 Political Agents and Superintendents ;  
 Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class) ; and  
 Settlement Officers.
60. Assistant Directors General of the Post Office, 1st grade ; (e)
- Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence ;  
 Deputy Director General of Archaeology ;  
 Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces ;  
 Deputy Postmasters General, 1st grade ; (f)  
 Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces ;  
 Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India (g) ;  
 Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India ;  
 Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur ;  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing ;  
 Principals of major Government Colleges ;  
 Registrars to the High Courts ;  
 Secretaries to Legislative Councils ;  
 Senior Inspectors of Mines ;  
*Principal, School of Mines and Geology ; (b)*  
*Superintendent of the Government Test House ; (b)*  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department, (a)  
 Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, (c)  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department, (d)  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status,  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.  
*Instructor, Wireless, (b)*  
*Wireless Research Officers, (b)*

(a) Present designation.—Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F-558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation.—Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

(d) Present designation.—Deputy Conservators of Forests.

(e) Ditto. —Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office of 20 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of this standing in this article).

(f) Ditto. —Deputy Postmasters-General of 20 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of this standing in the same article).

(g) Ditto. —Deputy Superintendents of Class I of the Survey of India (now designated Superintendents).

(h) Home Department Notification No. D-4171, dated the 10th December 1924.

(i) Present designation.—Controller of Patents and Designs.

(j) Ditto. Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

(k) Present designation.—State Railways Coal Superintendent.

(l) Home Department Notification, No. F-581-24, dated the 5th January 1925.

\* Officers of similar status are : Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department ; Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department ; Controllers of Stores ; Senior Signal Engineer ; Service (Misprint for Senior) Mining Manager (k) \* \* \* ; and Chief Medical Officer, Eastern Bengal Railway (b).

- Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless, (b)*  
*Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Dept., (b)*  
*Forest Engineers, (b)*  
 (of 20 years' standing.)  
*Chief Forest-Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, (c)*  
*Deputy Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department, (a)*  
*Controller of Purchase, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department (a) and*  
*Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department (a)*  
 61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;  
 Under Secretaries to the Government of India; and  
*Assistant Director, Public Information, Government of India, (b)*  
 62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office;  
 Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay;  
 Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay;  
 Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;  
 Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal;  
 \*\*\*  
 \*\*\*  
 Keeper of the records of the Government of India; and  
 Librarian, Imperial Library.  
 63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing; and  
*Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories, (b)*  
 64. \*\*\*  
 65. Assistant Directors-General of Post Office, 2nd grade; (j)  
 Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; (l)  
 Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces;  
 Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories;  
 Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; (k)  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing;

- Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office;  
 Presidency Postmasters;  
 Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records;  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing;  
*Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras; (b)*  
*Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax; (b)*  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments.  
 Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department (f)  
 Officers of Class II of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department, (g)  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Forest Department, (h)  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.  
*Instructor, Wireless, (b)*  
*Wireless Research Officers, (b)*  
*Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless, (b)*  
*Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department, (b)*  
*Forest Engineers (b)*  
 (of 12 years' standing) and  
*Works Managers, Indian Ordnance Factories (d).*  
 66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue;  
 Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms;  
 Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance;  
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India;  
 Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise Calcutta;  
 Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; (e)

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers, of the corresponding rank.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F.49-8-25, dated the 14th September 1925.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F.-558-22, dated 23rd June 1924.

(c) Home Department Notification No. F.-49-1-25, dated the 15th January 1925.

(d) Home Department Notification No. D-1771-24-Public, dated the 15th September 1924.

(e) Present Designation.—Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department.

(f) Ditto.—Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.

(g) Ditto.—Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

(h) Ditto.—Deputy Conservators of Forests.

(j) Ditto.—Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office of 12 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of the same standing in this article).

(k) Ditto.—Deputy Postmasters-General of 12 years' standing (to be included within the category of officers of same standing in this article).

(l) Ditto.—Assistant Superintendents of Class I of the Survey of India.

Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay ;

\*\*\*

Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department ;

Curator of the Bureau of Education ;

\*\*\*

Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal ;

Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue ;

Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise ;

Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma ;

Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, (c) Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service ;

Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum ;

Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department ;

Examiner of Questioned Documents ;

Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing ;

First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair ;

\*\*\*

Honorary Presidency Magistrates ;

Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras ;

Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes ;

Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General ; Civil Hospitals ;

\*\*\*

Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards ;

Presidency Magistrates ;

Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta ; (d)

Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind ;

Registrars to Chief Courts ;

Registrar of Companies, Bombay ;

Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal ;

Secretary, Board of Examiners ;

Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service ;

Sub-Deputy Opium Agents ; (e)

Senior Income Tax Officer, Bombay, and Income Tax Officers drawing the Maximum pay of the time-scale ; (b)

Protectors of Emigrants ; (b)

Emigration Commissioners ; (b)

Assistant Directors, Railway Board. (b)

Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department (a)

Assistant Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department (a)

Assistant Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department (a)

Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department (a)

Senior Assistant Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores Department (a)

Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department (a)

Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department (a) and

Assistant Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department (a)

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F. 49-S 25, dated the 14th September 1923.

(b) Home Department Notification No. F. 558-22, dated the 23rd June 1924.

(c) Present designation.—Assistant Directors of Public Health.

(d) Ditto.—Emigration Commissioners.

(e) Ditto.—District Opium Officers.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rule for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General . . . . .	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

\*9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.	} Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.	
Privy Councillors.	
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	} Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	} Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Bath.	
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

\* The ninth Note, as it appears here, was revised under the authority of Home Department Notification No. F.-274, dated the 11th April 1923.

## HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.


*The 31st October 1923.*

**No. F.-274—22.**—The following table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force, to be used with the Warrant of Precedence promulgated with the Home Department notification no. F.-274, dated the 17th August 1922, is published for general information :—

*Table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force.*

Army.	Royal Navy.	Royal Indian Marine.	Royal Air Force.
Field Marshals .	Admirals of the Fleet . . . .	.....	Marshals of the Air.
Generals . . . .	Admirals. . . . .	.....	Air Chief-M Marshals.
Lieutenant-Generals	Vice-Admirals Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Vice-Admiral. Officers of corresponding ranks.	.....	Air Marshals.
Major-Generals . .	Rear-Admirals Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Rear-Admiral, and Engineer Rear-Admirals. Officers of corresponding ranks.	.....	Air Vice-M Marshals.
Colonels Com- mandant and Colonels on the Staff.	Commodores . . . . .	.....	Air Commodores.
Colonels . . . .	Captains of three years' seniority Engineer Captains of three years' service in that rank. Officers of corresponding ranks.	.....	Group Captains.
Lieutenant-Colonels.	Captains under three years' seniority. Engineer Captains under three years' service in that rank. Officers of corresponding ranks. Commanders Engineer-Com- manders. } But junior to all Officers of cor- Lieutenant-Colo- responding nels. ranks.	Captains. Engineer Cap- tains. } Commanders. Engineer-Com- manders. }	But junior to all Lieu- tenant-Colonels.
Majors . . . .	Lieutenant-Commanders. Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders. Signal Lieutenant-Commanders. Telegraphist Lieutenant-Com- manders. Officers of corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant- Commanders } Engineer Lieu- tenant-Com- manders. }	But junior to all Majors.
Captains . . . .	Lieutenants. Engineer-Lieutenants. Signal Lieutenants. Telegraphist Lieutenants. Lieutenant-at-Arms. Officer of corresponding ranks.	Lieutenants . } Engineer-Lieu- tenants. }	But junior to all Cap- tains.
Lieutenants . . .	Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants. Mates (E.). Officers of corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieu- tenant. } Engineer Sub- Lieutenants. }	But junior to all Lieu- tenants.
			Flying Officer (or Observer Officer).

**NOTE :—**(1) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy Reserve holding qualified status

(distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol ) rank with officers of

the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority. Other officers of the Royal Naval Reserve rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine of corresponding rank.

(2) Officers holding commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers rank with officers of the regular army in accordance with the dates of their commission or promotion to the different ranks.

(3) Officers of the Auxiliary Forces in India rank with, but after, officers of the regular army of their corresponding rank.

931  
SALUTES.

TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES.

(Referred to in paragraph 749, R. A. I.)

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Imperial salute . . . . .	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal salute . . . . .	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign ; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign ; Proclamation day.
Members of the Royal Family . . . . .	31	} On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	21	
Maharajadhiraja of Nepal . . . . .	21	
Sultan of Maskat . . . . .	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar . . . . .	21	
Ambassadors . . . . .	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India . . . . .	17	
Governor of Portuguese India . . . . .	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies . . . . .	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys . . . . .	15	}
Governor of Damaun . . . . .	9	
Governor of Diu . . . . .	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class . . . . .	13	} Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General . . . . .	13	
Commissioner in Sind . . . . .	13	
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar . . . . .	13	
Residents, 2nd class . . . . .	13	} On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Political Agents (a) . . . . .	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal) . . . . .	19	} On assuming or relinquishing office. On <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) . . . . .	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron. (b)	...	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (see King's Regulations).
G. Os. C-in-C., Commands (c) . . . . .	13	} On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions, of <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts (c) . . . . .	13	
Major-Generals and Colonel-Commandants Commanding Brigades. (c)	11	

(a) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

(b) According to naval rank with two guns added.

(c) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.



## TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India, and certain personages in the Aden Protectorate and in the Persian Gulf are entitled to the following salutes on arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BARODA. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.  
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.  
HYDERABAD. The Nizam of.  
JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.  
MUSCAT AND OMAN. The Sultan of.  
MYSORE. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHOPAL. \*The Nawab of.  
INDORE. \*The Maharaja (Holkar) of.  
KALAT. †The Khan (Wali) of.  
KOLHAPUR. The Maharaja of.  
TRAVANCORE. The Maharaja of.  
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). \*†The Maharana of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.  
BHARATPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
BIKANER. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BUNDI. The Maharao Raja of.  
COCHIN. The Maharaja of.  
CUTCH. \*The Maharao of.  
JAIPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
JODHPUR (MARWAR). \*The Maharaja of.  
KARALI. The Maharaja of.  
KOTAH. †The Maharao of.  
PATIALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
REWA. The Maharaja of.  
TONK. †The Nawab of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

ALWAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BANSWARA. The Maharawal of.  
BHUTAN. The Maharaja of.  
DATIA. The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHOLPUR. †The Maharaj-Rana of.  
DUNGAPUR. The Maharawal of.  
IDAR. The Maharaja of.  
JAISALMER. The Maharawal of.  
KHAIRPUR. \*The Mir of.  
KISHANGARH. †The Maharaja of.  
ORCHHA. †The Maharaja of.  
PARTABGARH. The Maharawat of.  
RAMPUR. The Nawab of.  
SIKKIM. The Maharaja of.  
SIROHI. The Maharao of.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

BENARES. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BHAVNAGAR. \*The Maharaja of.  
COCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHANGADHRA. The Maharaja of.  
JAORA. The Nawab of.  
JHALWAR. The Maharaj-Rana of.  
JIND. \*†The Maharaja of.  
JUNAGADH. \*†The Nawab of.  
KAPURTHALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
NABHA. \*The Maharaja of.  
NAWANAGAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
PALANPUR. The Nawab of.  
PORBANDAR. The Maharaja of.  
RAJPIPLA. The Maharaja of.  
RATLAM. \*The Maharaja of.  
TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.  
ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.  
BAONI. The Nawab of.  
BARWANI. The Rana of.  
BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.  
BILASPUR. The Raja of.  
CAMBAY. The Nawab of.  
CHAMPA. The Raja of.  
CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.  
CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.  
FARIDKOT. The Raja of.  
GONDAL. The Maharaja of.  
JANJIRA. \*The Nawab of.  
JHABUA. The Raja of.  
MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.  
MANDI. The Raja of.  
MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.  
MORVI. The Maharaja of.  
NARSINGARH. The Raja of.  
PANNA. The Maharaja of.  
PUDDUKKOTTAI. The Raja of.  
RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.  
RAJGARH. The Raja of.  
SAILANA. The Raja of.  
SAMTHAR. †The Raja of.  
SIRMUR. The Maharaja of.  
SITAMAU. The Raja of.  
SUKET. The Raja of.  
TEHRI. The Raja of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BALASINOR (OR VADASINOR). The Nawab (Babi) of.  
BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.  
BANSDA. The Raja of.  
BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.  
BARIYA. †The Raja of.  
CHHOTA UDEPUR (OR MOHAN). The Raja of.  
DANTA. The Maharana of.  
DHARAMPUR. The Raja of.  
DHROL. The Thakur Sahib of.  
FADTHLI (SHUKRA). The Sultan of.  
HSIPAW (OR THIBAW). The Sawbwa of.  
JAWHAR. The Raja of.  
KALAHANDI. The Raja of.  
KENG TUNG (OR KYAINGTON). The Sawbwa of.  
KHILCHIPUR. The Rao Bahadur of.  
KISHAN AND SOCOTRA. The Sultan of.  
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). †The Sultan of.  
LIMBDI (OR LIMRI). The Thakor Saheb of.  
LOHARU. The Nawab of.  
LUNAWADA. †The Raja of.  
MAIHAR. The Raja of.  
MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.  
MONG NAT. The Sawbwa of.  
MUDHOL. The Raja of.  
NAGOD. The Raja of.  
PALITANA. The Thakor Saheb of.  
PATNA. The Maharaja of.  
RAJKOT. The Thakor Saheb of.  
SACHIN. †The Nawab of.  
SANGLI. The Chief of.  
SANT. The Raja of.  
SAVANTVADI. \*The Sar Desai of.  
SHAHPURA. The Raja of.  
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. †The Sultan of.  
SONPUR. The Maharaja of.  
VANKANER (OR WANKANER). †The Raj Saheb of.  
WADHWAN. The Thakor Saheb of.  
YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.

\* See also table of local salutes.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

‡ The present chief of Samthar of enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction.

## TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

KALAT. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.

UDAIPUR (MEWAR). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fate Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHOPAL. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Ex-Begum of.

BIKANER. Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of.

KOTAH. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.

MYSORE. Her Highness Maharani Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas, Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of. Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son, the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.

NEPAL. Honorary General His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., Prime Minister, Marshal of.

PATIALA. Honorary Major General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.

TONK. His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Saulat Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

ALWAR. Honorary Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

DHOLPUR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diter Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.

KISHANGARH. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

ORCHHA. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

BENARES. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

JIND. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.

JUNAGADH. His Highness Mohabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.

KAPURTHALA. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

NAWANAGAR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AGA KHAN. His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. of Bombay Granted for his lifetime, together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.

BARIYA. Honorary Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Rangitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I. Raja of.

CHITRAL. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.

LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.

LUNAWADA. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.

SACHIN. Honorary Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.

SHEHR AND MOKALLA. His Highness Sultan Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamseer Jung Bahadur, Sultan of.

VANKANER (OR WANKANER). Honorary Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BASHAHK. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.

DHALA. Amir Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.

LOHARU. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.

TAWNGPENG. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

## TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BHOPAL. The Nawab of.	:	:	:	:	:	} Within the limits of their own territories permanently.
INDORE. The Maharaja (Holkar) of	:	:	:	:	:	
UDAIPUR. (MEWAR). The Maharana of	:	:	:	:	:	



*Reported between the 1st April and 30th June 1926.*

## Deaths.

Becher, Col., A. W. R. (ret'd.), 25 Mar. 26.  
 Bostock, Lt. A., R. A., 20 June 26.  
 Babington, Lt.-Col. S. (ret'd.), 26 May 26.  
 Corbett, Maj. H. G. L. (ret'd.), 16 May 26.  
 Cane, Sub-Cond'r. A. (ret'd.), 5 Jan. 26.  
 Carruthers, Col. J. G. T., *u. s. l.*, 14 Apl. 26.  
 Carpendale, Bt.-Col. P. M. (ret'd.), 9 Apl. 26.  
 Chapman, Genl. Sir E. F., K.C.B., *u. s. l.*, May 26.  
 Godfrey, 2nd-Lt., R. D. M., R. War. R., 4 June 26.  
 Hebbert, Col. W. S. (ret'd.), 23 Feb. 26.  
 Hildebrand, Lt.-Col. W. H. (ret'd.), 28 Mar. 26.  
 Hilliard, Lt.-Col. H. N. (ret'd.), 12 Apl. 26.  
 Kay, Lt. H. S., R. E., 29 May 26.  
 Kirkwood, Col. J. N. S., *u. s. l.*, 15 Feb. 26.  
 Lea, Cond'r. W. H. (ret'd.), 16 Feb. 26.  
 Lang, 2nd-Lt. I. F., 17 May 26.  
 Liston, Capt. R. C. C., 10 June 26.  
 MacMullen, Lt.-Col. W. H. F., *u. s. l.*, 26 Apl. 26.  
 Moore, Maj.-Gen. C. A., *u. s. l.*, 29 June 25.  
 Mansell, Lt. J. S. T., R. H. A., 9 May 26.  
 McCausland, Maj. E. T. W., O.B.E. (ret'd.), 4 Apl. 26.  
 Nelson, Comsy, G. R. (ret'd.), 13 Apl. 26.  
 Noverre, Col. W. L. (ret'd.), 20 Mar. 26.  
 Oakes, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ret'd.), 18 Mar. 26.

Ozzard, Maj. H. H. (ret'd.), 10 Mar. 26.  
 O'Hanlon, Capt. E., Wilts. R., 18 June 26.  
 Pike, Cond'r. H. (ret'd.), 9 Apl. 26.  
 Pai, Lt. M. P., I.M.S., 15 June 26.  
 Phillips, Capt. R., M.C., D.C.L.I., 30 June 26.  
 Reynolds, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., 30 Apl. 26.  
 Robertson, Sr. Asst.-Surg. D. (ret'd.), 21 Feb. 26.  
 Ross, Lieut. W. R. (ret'd.), 3 Mar. 26.  
 Rait, Lt.-Col. J. W. F., I.M.S. (ret'd.), 9 Apl. 26.  
 Spence, Capt. W. McG., 26 June 26.  
 Sandwith, Lt.-Col. J. R. (ret'd.).  
 Sherrard, Col. J. W., C.B.E. (ret'd.), 9 Feb. 26.  
 Smyth, Lt.-Col. W. C., R.E. (ret'd.), 17 Mar. 26.  
 Taylor, Maj. G. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. M. C., 5 Apl. 26.  
 Tomkins, Lt.-Col. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (ret'd.), 20 Feb. 26.  
 Ternan, Lt.-Col. H. B. (ret'd.), 18 Apl. 26.  
 Vezey, Lt. W. J., R.E., 4 Apl. 26.  
 Williamson, Lt.-Col. M., O.B.E. (ret'd.), 16 Mar. 26.  
 Whitaker, Capt. W. B., M.C., 19 Apl. 26.  
 Wright, Lt.-Col. E. L. (ret'd.), 16 Feb. 26.  
 Wright, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. R., R.A.M.C., 30 June 26.

## Retirements.

Austin, Capt. J. C., I.A.R.O., 13 Mar. 26.  
 Byrch, Maj. A. E. B., 17 May 26.  
 Byers, Asst.-Comsy, R., I.A.S.C., 9 June 26.  
 Cotton, Lt.-Col. W. L., 23 May 26.  
 Cox, Sr. Asst.-Surg. H. W. V., I.S.O., 14 Feb. 26.  
 Coates, Maj. S. B., M.C., 17 May 26.  
 Collinson, Lt.-Col. W. J., I.M.S., 22 Apl. 26.  
 Christie, Capt. D. A., 23 Nov. 25.  
 Casson, Col. W. F. S., D.S.O., 14 May 26.  
 Davis, Comsy. E., M.B.E., I.A.O.C., 27 Apl. 26.  
 Daldy, Col. A. W., O.B.E., 1 June 26.  
 Duckworth, Sr. Asst.-Surg. E. V., 11 May 26.  
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. C. F. W., M.C., 29 May 26.  
 Holmes, Sr. Asst. Surg. J. A. H., 15 Mar. 26.  
 Harley, Col. A. B., D.S.O., 25 Feb. 26.  
 Haslehust, Col. G. W., 15 Apl. 26.  
 Hill, Maj. H. A., 8 Apl. 26.  
 Hardaker, Sr. Asst.-Surg. A. J., 27 Mar. 26.  
 Keene, Lt.-Col. G. N. S., 1 May 26.  
 Keen, Col. F. S., C.E., D.S.O., 15 June 26.  
 Leslie, Maj. F. D., 24 Apl. 26.  
 Mortlock, Asst.-Comsy, J., I.A.S.C., 8 May 26.  
 Matthews, Sr. Asst.-Surg. J. G. T., 5 Mar. 26.  
 McPherson, Lt.-Col. G., C.I.E., I.M.S., 8 May 26.  
 McDonough, Comsy, A. D., M.E.S., 8 Apl. 26.

May, Maj. C. D., 5 May 26.  
 McEnery, Col. R. T., O.B.E., 7 Mar. 26.  
 Molony, Maj. C. W., M.C., 2 Apl. 26.  
 Nicholas, Col. S. H. E., C.I.E., 26 May 26.  
 Nicholson, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., I.M.S., 28 Feb. 26.  
 Noble, Maj. W. J. W., R. E., 1 Apl. 26.  
 O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., C.B.E., 5 Apl. 26.  
 Oldfield, Lt.-Col. G.E.B., 1 Apl. 26.  
 Pottinger, Lt.-Col. R. S., 1 Apl. 26, *Sy. List.*  
 Paris, Lt.-Col. A. L., R.E., 4 May 26.  
 Pease, Col. H. T., C.I.E., I.C.V.D., 2 July 20.  
 Ralph, Maj. S. L., 8 May 26.  
 Spooner, Comsy, A., I.A.O.C., 11 Apl. 26.  
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. G. E., I.M.S., 2 May 26.  
 Stephens, Asst.-Comsy, G. R. T., 26 May 26.  
 Tucker, Lt.-Col. W. H., I.M.S., 25 Mar. 26.  
 Torrie, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., 11 Feb. 26.  
 Taylor, Maj. A. T. W., 23 Apl. 26.  
 Turner, Maj. H. G., 22 Apl. 26.  
 Turner, Sr. Asst.-Surgn. J. N., 3 Apl. 26.  
 Turnbull, Col. B., 20 June 26.  
 Watney, Col. C. W., 3 Apl. 26.  
 Webb, Lt.-Col. W. F. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., 11 June 26.

*Note.*—The retirement of Lieut. *Sardar* Indar Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., is dated 6th April 1926.

## Resignations.

Berlie, Asst.-Surg. H. C., M.B.E., 15 Apl. 26.  
 Bhatt, Capt. C. P., I.M.S., 7 Mar. 26.  
 Campbell, Capt. A. R., I.A.R.O., 9 Mar. 26.  
 Chavan, Ty. Capt. S. G., I.M.S., 15 Apl. 26.  
 Elkington, Capt. E. H. O., M.C., 1 Oct. 21.

Pryce, 2nd-Lt. D., U.L., 3 Mar. 26.  
 Reed, Capt. W. L. L., O.B.E., I.A.R.O., 30 Nov. 22.  
 Sargent, Asst.-Surg. H. L., 12 June 24.  
 Singh, Capt. S., I.M.S., 2 Apl. 26.

## Transfers to pension establishment.

Buce, Cond'r. H., I.A.S.C., 1 June 26.  
 Fish, Cond'r. S. W., I.A.O.C., 15 June 26.  
 Garrity, Cond'r. W. H., M.E.S., 10 Apl. 26.  
 Hurley, Cond'r. H. A. H., I.A.S.C., 30 Mar. 26.  
 Howard, Sub-Cond'r. G., I.M.L., 18 Mar. 26.  
 Jacob, Asst.-Surg. L. A., 8 Apl. 25.

King, Cond'r. G., I.A.S.C., 6 Apl. 26.  
 Prince, Sub-Cond'r. V. J., M.E.S., 7 Apl. 26.  
 Roberts, Cond'r. S. F., I.A.O.C., 9 Apl. 26.  
 Ross, Sub-Cond'r. J. R. G. C., I.A.O.C., 3 Mar. 26.  
 Stone, Cond'r. G., I.A.O.C., 20 Apl. 26.  
 Tynan, Cond'r. P., I.A.S.C., 7 Mar. 26.



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
THE KING-EMPEROR 1, 300, 354, 357, 368, 380, 391, 400, 404, 453, 461, 466, 485, 487, 491, 517, 530, 569, 614, 619, 687, 689		Abdul Latiff Khan . . . . .	456	Abraham, C. C. . . . .	389
H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES 1, 366, 369, 374, 378, 390, 398, 478, 584, 599, 626, 663, 693		— Majid . . . . .	537, 539	Abram, G. F. . . . .	221, 573
H. R. H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT . . . . .	285	— — — — —	831	Achaia, K. M. . . . .	712
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL . . . . .	284	— — — — —	866	Achari, K. A. R. . . . .	831
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT 1, 397, 403, 463, 476, 591, 735, 740, 755		— — — — —	842	Achhar Singh . . . . .	639, 640
		— — — — —	856	— — — — —	534
		— — — — —	490	— — — — —	543
		— — — — —	593, 597	— — — — —	537
		— — — — —	841	— — — — —	527
		— — — — —	838	— — — — —	479
		— — — — —	629	Achhru Lal . . . . .	956
		— — — — —	607	Ackland, D. R. M. . . . .	286
		— — — — —	527	— — — — —	864
		— — — — —	887	— — — — —	824
		— — — — —	519	Acton, H. L. . . . .	777
		— — — — —	719	— — — — —	630
		— — — — —	553	Acworth, J. P. . . . .	651
		— — — — —	456	Adalat Khan . . . . .	601
		— — — — —	831	Adair, D. H. . . . .	285
		— — — — —	595	— — — — —	367
		— — — — —	465	Adam, E. S. . . . .	225
		— — — — —	560	— — — — —	908
		— — — — —	750	— — — — —	759
		— — — — —	751	Adami, G. D. S. . . . .	341, 518
		— — — — —	842	Adams, A. G. . . . .	202, 207
		— — — — —	660	— — — — —	743
		— — — — —	719	— — — — —	860
		— — — — —	65	— — — — —	827
		— — — — —	855	— — — — —	870
		— — — — —	460	— — — — —	606
		— — — — —	59	— — — — —	746
		— — — — —	60	— — — — —	642
		— — — — —	749	— — — — —	500
		— — — — —	519	— — — — —	603
		— — — — —	855	— — — — —	57
		— — — — —	751	— — — — —	317
		— — — — —	456	— — — — —	675
		— — — — —	516	— — — — —	973
		— — — — —	534	Adamson, J. S. . . . .	278
		— — — — —	654	— — — — —	401
		— — — — —	479	Adcock, G. . . . .	378
		— — — — —	467	— — — — —	445
		— — — — —	855	Adderley, A. C. . . . .	755
		— — — — —	896	Addinall, F. W. . . . .	882
		— — — — —	531	Addington, R. A. Hon. . . . .	151, 466
		— — — — —	534	— — — — —	321
		— — — — —	477	Addis, R. B. . . . .	415
		— — — — —	67	Addison, L. J. . . . .	578
		— — — — —	67	— — — — —	745
		— — — — —	564	Adlam, E. T. . . . .	369
		— — — — —	65	Adlard, F. A. . . . .	422
		— — — — —	832	Adler, B. J. H. . . . .	50, 89, 447, 573
		— — — — —	574	Admans, H. G. . . . .	886
		— — — — —	511	Adshead, M. S. . . . .	37, 357
		— — — — —	570	Advani, R. K. T. . . . .	601
		— — — — —	537	Adye, J. F. . . . .	308, 321
		— — — — —	752	Afridi, M. K. . . . .	804
		— — — — —	805	Afsar Khan . . . . .	550
		— — — — —	828	Afzal Khan . . . . .	593
		— — — — —	719	Agan Sing Thapa . . . . .	996
		— — — — —	596	Agate, V. N. . . . .	790, 912
		— — — — —	486	Agar Singh . . . . .	588
		— — — — —	555	Agaz Muhammad Khan . . . . .	473
		— — — — —	64	Agia Ram . . . . .	32
		— — — — —	557	Agnew, D. Q. H. . . . .	249, 677
		— — — — —	551	— — — — —	303, 317
		— — — — —	738	Agtey, R. N. . . . .	734
		— — — — —	831	Ahern, P. J. . . . .	342, 348
		— — — — —	830	Ahluwalia, D. N. . . . .	806
		— — — — —	838	Ahmad Ali . . . . .	751
		— — — — —	912	— — — — —	537
		— — — — —	844	— — — — —	532
		— — — — —	617	— — — — —	50
		— — — — —	64	— — — — —	616
		— — — — —	846	— — — — —	511
		— — — — —	842	— — — — —	745
		— — — — —	840	— — — — —	847
		— — — — —	828	— — — — —	519
		— — — — —	67	— — — — —	350
		— — — — —	637	— — — — —	839
		— — — — —	886	— — — — —	68
		— — — — —	723	— — — — —	610
		— — — — —	433	— — — — —	595
		— — — — —	64	— — — — —	569
		— — — — —	296	— — — — —	321, 512
		— — — — —		— — — — —	321, 512
		— — — — —		— — — — —	604



References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad Khan . . . . .	624	Alau-din Khan . . . . .	484	Allen, A. L. G. . . . .	822
557, 562		Alban, R. G. E. W. . . . .	255, 699, 913, 914	B. G. L. . . . .	379
534, 539		Albert, E. F. . . . .	253, 593, 716	C. H. P. . . . .	784
66		P. . . . .	845	F. J. . . . .	227, 479, 525
617		Albuquerque, J. W. F. . . . .	1, 800	G. (I. A. O. C.) . . . . .	870
615		Alcock, W. G. . . . .	411	G. T. M. . . . .	872
Nawaz Khan . . . . .	479, 69	Alden, H. . . . .	379	H. . . . .	853, 858
Ullah Khan . . . . .	843, 64	Alderman, E. E. . . . .	197, 864	H. (E. A.) . . . . .	301, 320, 500
Ahmed Ali . . . . .	608	Alderson, E. A. H., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	205, 738	H. I. . . . .	7, 523, 908
Khan . . . . .	456, 861, 888	V. C. . . . .	850	J. C. D. . . . .	284
588		Alderton, A. L. . . . .	393	J. F. . . . .	22, 60, 94
569		J. B. . . . .	348	J. M. . . . .	887
746		Aldous, H. F. T. . . . .	342, 412	R. S. . . . .	376, 907, 909
855		W. T. . . . .	873	S. W. J. . . . .	882
654		Aldridge, C. A. . . . .	309, 319	Alleyne, H. M. . . . .	50
527		R. B. . . . .	255, 492	Alhusen, R. . . . .	304, 319
753		Alexander, A. G. S. . . . .	116, 545	Allingham, W. J. . . . .	871
652		C. G. . . . .	295, 892	Allman-Smith, E. P. . . . .	758
607		C. . . . .	16, 33, 56, 65, 907	Allott, A. D. . . . .	217, 744
631		E. H. E. J. . . . .	388	Allsebrook, M. B. . . . .	219, 703
473		G. W. A. . . . .	399	Allsup, W. . . . .	851
557		H. G. . . . .	785	Alston, W. L. . . . .	246, 536
60		H. M. . . . .	101, 89, 909	Altaf Husain . . . . .	830
Mir . . . . .	857	L. A. . . . .	236, 695	Altamont, <i>The Earl of</i> . . . . .	235
Shah . . . . .	853	R. D. . . . .	60, 94, 691, 862	Alves, H. M. J. . . . .	302, 317
Ahmedullah Khan . . . . .	806	V. S. . . . .	892	Alwar, <i>Maharaja of</i> . . . . .	63
Ahuja, M. L. . . . .	426	Alfieri, F. J. . . . .	236, 740	Aman Singh . . . . .	675
Aiken, V. J. . . . .	893	Alford, J. . . . .	265, 475	Amar Chand . . . . .	830
Ainsley, J. E. . . . .	706	Ali Ahmad . . . . .	899	Jung Sen . . . . .	704
Ainsworth, H. . . . .	803	Khan . . . . .	66	Nath . . . . .	834
Attabahadur Limbu . . . . .	1, 765, 794	Akbar . . . . .	647	Awasthi . . . . .	694, 911
Aitchison, W. . . . .	1275	551, 554		Chopra . . . . .	837
Aitken, A. B. . . . .	199, 491, 308, 858	321, 506, 512		Khanna . . . . .	840
C. F. . . . .	815	614		Puri . . . . .	833
L. C. . . . .	815	Khan . . . . .	321, 508, 511	Ramphal . . . . .	840
Atkins, G. B. . . . .	816	Asghar . . . . .	523	Sharma . . . . .	843
G. V. . . . .	730	Bahadur . . . . .	522	Sing Bhandari . . . . .	704
L. D. B. . . . .	908	527		Kalkat . . . . .	704
Aiyar, B. S. . . . .	614, 618	552		Mahar . . . . .	672
Aizlewood, J. A. . . . .	62	556		Rawat . . . . .	672
Ajab Gul . . . . .	738	738		Thapa . . . . .	692
Khan . . . . .	672	320, 501, 607		Singh . . . . .	256, 650, 862, 912
Singh . . . . .	66	60, 63, 855		843	
Sing Gariya . . . . .	751	855		840	
Alaib Ali Shah . . . . .	467	600		64	
Shah . . . . .	67	752		550	
Singh, <i>Wasirzada</i> . . . . .	260, 692	534		541	
Ajambar Gurung . . . . .	753	547		400	
Ajit Singh . . . . .	620	750		68	
844		M. M. . . . .	265, 550	655	
753		Mard . . . . .	751	538	
Ajmat Singh . . . . .	837	Mardan Khan . . . . .	492	600	
Ajmer Singh . . . . .	467	322, 510		61	
Ghangas . . . . .	841	647		627	
Ajudhya Parshad Misir . . . . .	828	646		541	
Akbar Ali . . . . .	61	855		753	
63		61		622	
751		602		527	
Khan . . . . .	66	637		841	
Sardar . . . . .	721	637		724	
Khan . . . . .	639	637		688	
604, 605		637		59	
628, 632		637		828	
657, 662		637		882	
615		637		310	
653		637		214, 584, 863	
840		637		409	
615		637		381	
749		637		595	
628		637		454	
719		637		651	
541		637		588	
404		637		467	
644		637		912	
322		637		010	
624		637		722	
67		637		830	
66		637		512	
543		637		644	
799		637		857	
62		637		615	
610		637		589	
Gir Khan . . . . .	481	637		500	
Khan . . . . .	62	637		544	
614		637		844	
752		637		511	
512		637		709	
750		637		66	
627		637		66	
637		637		661	
672		637		720	
Rawat . . . . .	672	637			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amir Khan . . . . .	560	Anstice, J. H. . . . .	287	Arthur, C. G. . . . .	2,290
— . . . . .	320, 505, 512	Anstruther, P. N. . . . .	387, 885, 910	— L. F. . . . .	56, 72, 907, 911
— Muhammad Khan . . . . .	521	Antrobus, B. H. . . . .	304, 319	Arunachalam . . . . .	532, 533
— Shah . . . . .	617, 618	Antonisz, C. F. . . . .	759	Asa Ram . . . . .	841
— . . . . .	651	Anthony . . . . .	516, 526	— Singh . . . . .	839
Amor, J. A. . . . .	824	— H. H. . . . .	308, 526	Asaram . . . . .	66
Amrik Singh . . . . .	840	— J. . . . .	737	Asbahadur Gurung . . . . .	690
Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall . . . . .	722	— B. W. . . . .	707, 892	Asghar Ali Khan . . . . .	266, 591, 462
— Singh . . . . .	467	— Muthu . . . . .	527	Ashak Ali Khan . . . . .	266, 591, 462
Anand, H. S. . . . .	788	Anti Ram . . . . .	486, 60	Ashcroft, F. . . . .	257, 639
— L. S. . . . .	806	Antia, P. M. . . . .	797	Ashe, R. A. D'E. . . . .	265, 621
— Sing Negi . . . . .	671	Antonymuthu, S. E. . . . .	833	Ashfaq Hasan Khan . . . . .	840
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay . . . . .	834	Antu Powar . . . . .	536	Ashford, E. . . . .	248, 532
Anantadri Nayudu . . . . .	67	Anup Singh . . . . .	471	Ashgar Ali . . . . .	857
Anant Balkrishna Purandare . . . . .	592	Anwar Khan . . . . .	635	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . . . . .	272, 460
— Ram . . . . .	667, 861, 888	— Shah . . . . .	752	Ashley, R. . . . .	392
Anar Khan . . . . .	831	Anwyl, S. M. . . . .	419	Ashley-Brown, W., <i>Reed</i> . . . . .	605
Anderson, A. C. . . . .	621	Apar Singh . . . . .	602, 605	Ashmole, E. J. C. . . . .	176, 684, 895
— A. F. W. . . . .	780	Apcar, S. T. . . . .	253, 483, 848	Ashraf Ali Khan . . . . .	436
— A. L. B. . . . .	107, 480	Appachu, K. M. . . . .	712	— Khan . . . . .	738
— A. V. . . . .	340, 514	Appasaheb Ghatage . . . . .	578	Ashruff Khan . . . . .	709
— B. E. 59, 90, 448, 639, 907, 910		Appalsami . . . . .	527, 887	Ashton, A. E. . . . .	883
— C. B. C. . . . .	760	Appya Kunbi . . . . .	570	— B. C. . . . .	788
— C. H. . . . .	763	Applebe, E. N. . . . .	390	— E. M. . . . .	805
— C. L. . . . .	816	Appleby, R. J. . . . .	28, 396	— G. R. . . . .	187, 638, 743
— C. S. . . . .	5	Apthorp, S. E. . . . .	110, 622	— W. P. B. . . . .	848
— D. Y. . . . .	445	Arangzeb Khan . . . . .	560	— W. T. . . . .	873
— E. F. . . . .	335, 867	Arbab Muhammad Hussain . . . . .	481	Ashworth, E. C. . . . .	308, 324
— F. J. . . . .	432, 782, 892	Arbel Singh . . . . .	62	Asirvatham, V. . . . .	730
— F. S. A. . . . .	400	Arber, C. T. . . . .	622	Aslam Khan . . . . .	857
— G. D. . . . .	161, 548	— J. . . . .	873	Aslett, W. C. . . . .	66
— G. H. . . . .	80, 890, 55	Arblaster, E. . . . .	873	Aspinall, F. H. H. . . . .	56
— G. W. . . . .	126, 652	Arbuthnot, R. K. . . . .	380	— E. S. . . . .	796, 899
— H. J. . . . .	413	Archdale, F. A. . . . .	438	— W. B. . . . .	258, 479
— J. . . . .	775, 898	Archer, C. J. . . . .	295	Asquith, D. V. H. . . . .	282
— J. D. C. . . . .	399	Archer-Houlton, R. . . . .	303, 316	— F. H. . . . .	819
— J. McK. 162, 573, 574, 913		Arden, C. . . . .	306, 322	Asa Singh . . . . .	543, 545
— J. N. . . . .	445	Ardolno, J. . . . .	97, 865, 55	Assheton-Smith, G. C. . . . .	416
— J. N. V. . . . .	738	Argyle, E. P. . . . .	40, 813	Aston, E. N. . . . .	304, 318, 909
— K. A. N. . . . .	398, 885	Ari Sai, <i>Kumbar</i> . . . . .	261, 588, 910	Asutosh Ghosh . . . . .	634
— L. A. P. . . . .	783, 891	Ariss, V. H. . . . .	816	Aswini Kumar Sarkar . . . . .	832
— M. G. 126, 699, 910, 911, 914		Arjandas Gosain . . . . .	829	Ata Gul . . . . .	629
— N. K., <i>Reed</i> . . . . .	906	Arjan Singh . . . . .	554, 554	Ata Muhammad . . . . .	842
— N. M. . . . .	196, 578	— . . . . .	555	— . . . . .	630
— B. V. . . . .	759	— . . . . .	600	— . . . . .	646
Reginald H. 59, 83, 447, 461		— . . . . .	611	— . . . . .	646
Robert H. 56, 71, 448, 622		— . . . . .	560	— . . . . .	636
T. R. . . . .	304, 316	— . . . . .	561	— . . . . .	593
V. L. W. . . . .	252, 642	— . . . . .	562	— . . . . .	454
W. H., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	16,	— . . . . .	545	— . . . . .	547
— . . . . .	33, 55, 907, 910	— . . . . .	738	— . . . . .	512
— W. H. . . . .	11, 56, 70, 858	— . . . . .	471	— . . . . .	519
— W. M. . . . .	370	— . . . . .	622	— Khan . . . . .	834
— W. M., ( <i>I.M.S.</i> ) . . . . .	770, 899	— . . . . .	843	— Shah . . . . .	481
— W. M. ( <i>A. S. Corps</i> ) . . . . .	885	Arjun Atmaji Redkar . . . . .	829	Atal, H. L. . . . .	266, 482
Andersson, L. . . . .	373	— Powar . . . . .	64	Atar Khan . . . . .	896, 63
Anderton, W. D. . . . .	759	— Ram . . . . .	585	— Singh . . . . .	61
Andre, J. B. G. . . . .	380	— Rana . . . . .	67	— . . . . .	62
Andrew, R. B. W. G. . . . .	860, 887	— Salvi . . . . .	580	— Chatwal . . . . .	816
— S. H. . . . .	382	— Singh . . . . .	587	— Thapa . . . . .	690
Andrewes, C. L. 17, 40, 156, 476, 908		— . . . . .	62	Atcherley, D. F. W. . . . .	373
— H. W. 159, 544, 805, 915		— . . . . .	527	Atherley, J. W. . . . .	384
Andrews, D. E. . . . .	220, 538	— . . . . .	858	Atherton, T. G. . . . .	257, 469
— E. R. . . . .	259, 604	— . . . . .	838	Atkins, B. S. . . . .	141, 596, 900
— H. A. . . . .	168, 603	— . . . . .	836	— G. V. . . . .	113, 550
— J. P. A. . . . .	833	Arklie, R. N. . . . .	824	— H. G. . . . .	143, 556
— L. A. A. . . . .	757	Arland, J. P. . . . .	806	— E. F. . . . .	308, 327, 601
— N. . . . .	738	Armitage, A. E. . . . .	341, 348	— W. F. . . . .	210, 276
— W. E. . . . .	429	— E. A. . . . .	873	— W. V. . . . .	151, 454, 480
— W. N. . . . .	886	— E. C. . . . .	413	— D. J. . . . .	276
Angelo, F. W. P. . . . .	459	— H. E. . . . .	216, 628	— e. G. . . . .	12, 55, 330
— N. L. . . . .	202, 675, 895	— H. G. P. . . . .	760	— H. de V., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	877
Angus, D. D. . . . .	325	— K. L. F. . . . .	275	— E. B. . . . .	374
— T. K. . . . .	242, 802	Armitstead, H. . . . .	412	— G. B. . . . .	877
Angwin, J. B. P. . . . .	342, 866	Armstrong, A. G. 17, 27, 156, 465, 908		— G. E. . . . .	418
Anis Ahmad Khan, <i>Sahabzada</i> 266, 532		— . . . . .	236, 689	— J. N. . . . .	701
Anketall-Jones, S. W. . . . .	306, 321, 506	— H. F. C. . . . .	226, 705, 744	— J. R. B. . . . .	87
Anklesaria, J. D. . . . .	707	— J. E. . . . .	286	— J. T. . . . .	870
— N. H. . . . .	707	— P. F. B. N. . . . .	309, 317	— M. P. . . . .	801
— N. N. . . . .	707	— S. J. . . . .	340, 347	Atma Ram . . . . .	840
Annaswami, S. . . . .	806	Arnall, F. T. . . . .	880	— Singh . . . . .	492
Annett, H. E. . . . .	423	Arnold, A. C. . . . .	908	— . . . . .	559
Anno Khan . . . . .	484	— A. J. . . . .	827	— . . . . .	620
Annu Khan . . . . .	484	— F. W. . . . .	871	— . . . . .	490
Anokh Singh . . . . .	541	— T. F. . . . .	854	— . . . . .	321, 511
Anoop Singh . . . . .	550, 554	Arnott, A. M. . . . .	150, 693, 838	Atmaram Ghadge . . . . .	577
Ansell, J. W. . . . .	181, 595	— J. . . . .	87	— Rane . . . . .	577
— M. P. . . . .	287	— S. . . . .	532	Atta Muhammed . . . . .	613
Anson, G. F. W. . . . .	100, 890, 914, 55	Arogyasami . . . . .	516	— . . . . .	603
Anstey, D. . . . .	213, 744	— . . . . .	63	— . . . . .	657
— E. C. . . . .	302, 886, 907	— . . . . .	67	— . . . . .	738
		— . . . . .	64	— Khan . . . . .	571

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Attar Singh	64	Bachan Singh	652	Bailey, F. E.	225, 634, 865
320, 501, 511		464		G. R. H.	356
624, 625		621		J. W.	525
Sing Rana	692	844		R. S.	439
221, 616, 863		749		W. A.	849
256, 745		843		W. B.	56, 72, 449, 693
Attfield, C. J.	64	Bachant Singh	64	Baille, S. W. H.	114, 561
Attride, P. W.	355	Bachchan Singh	589	Bally, J. D.	832
Attru	259, 551	Bachint Singh	833	M. H. H.	262, 631
Attwater, H. F.	432	Bachittar Singh	753	Baillie, J. C. G.	420
Attwell, G. E.	307, 323		665	Bain, G. A.	212, 689
Attwood, G. E.	389	Backhurst, L. G.	492	Bainbridge, D.	157, 639
Atwill, A. L.	59, 119, 548, 907	Backman, A.	824	Baines, E. F. E.	49, 765
Aubrey, H. A. E.	914	Backshall, P. G.	825	G. D.	177, 493
Auchinteeck, C. J. E.	564	Bacon, A. L.	876	Baird, H. B. D.	55, 65, 886, 907
Audimoolam	305, 318	Bacon, C. G.	433	E. F.	766
Auld, S. C.	309, 320	Bacon, E. G.	144, 677	Bairst, F. J.	243, 530, 533
W. C.	681, 685	Bacon, R. N.	44, 155, 674	Bajrang Balli Singh.	592
Aung Nyun	683	Bacon, W. D.	260, 654, 243, 571	Singh	595, 597
Nyo	561	Badar Singh Gurung	592	Bajra, S. P.	716
Aunsa Ram	117, 615	Badan Singh	64	Bakar Khan	608
Aurek, A. S.	420	Badar Bakhsh	842	Baker, A. H.	222, 532
Austen, E. J.	572	Din	549	C. H. N.	784
Austin, A. C.	573	Badar-ud-din	560	C. H. O'N.	22, 214, 935
F.	377	Uddin Khan	559	P. E.	413
F. W.	358	Badcock, W. B.	592, 597	E. B.	291
R.	488	Baddeley, K. J. H.	231, 744	G. D.	372
Auston, G. T.	472	Badger, R. E. A. G.	59, 86, 447, 151, 487	G. L.	344, 348
Autar Singh, Sardar	672	Badnawa Singh	361	H. L.	275
Butola	3	Badloo	477	H. N.	146, 612, 616
Sing Negi	424	Badli	501	J. C.	294, 443
Ramola	273	Badri Parshad	471	T. B.	274
Sunar	230, 456	Sharma	580	W. E.	60, 93, 449, 705
Avargal, K. Madhava Menon	737	Badshah	658	W. H. G.	160, 475, 908
Avelline, A. P.	416	Gul	744	Bakhatbahadur Limbu	706
Avenell, H. W. G.	416	Bagat Singh	661	Gurung	698
Avery, A. H. St. J.	716	Bagga Singh	613	Bakhle, C. E.	765, 895
C.	627, 632	Bagge, A. A.	749	Bakhshi Autar Singh	557
G. W. P.	630	Bagges, J.	64	Chand.	261, 636, 723
Avril, S. M.	537	Bagh Ali	879	Qulab Singh	749
Awagarh, Rao Sahib of	306, 319		428	Ram	834
Awal Khan	309, 322, 912	Hussain Shah	321, 509, 601	Singh	65
Nur	67	Singh	652	Bakshi Jaswant Singh	62
Awtar Singh, Grewal	871	Baghpat, Nawab of	625	Narinder Chand	752
Ayers, A. H. E.	48, 305, 322	Bagley, A. H.	527	Bakhshish Singh, Sardar	265, 581
Aylan, S. G.	390	Bagnall, H. S.	604, 605	Bakhtawar Khan	603
Aylmer, C.	59, 115, 892	B.	580	Singh	535
F. J., Sir	617	Baghel Singh	635		458
Aylward, J.	486	Bagot, C. E. K.	371	Sing Thakur	544
Aylwin, S. G.	594	Bagshaw, H. V.	371	Bakhshish Singh	572
Ayscough, E. S. M.	486	Sanaur Chand Talwar	539	Bakshi Singh	844
G. M.	59, 115, 892	Gurung	503	Bal, N. K.	783
Ayya Khan	617	Khan	594	Ram	67
Ayyamperumal	516		604	Singh.	343
Ayyulu Naidu	532	Pan	702	Bala, Dat Joshi	613, 948
Azad Khan	616	Rai	702	Kachare	577
Azim Khan	486	Sher	581, 582	Sinde	577
Aziz-ud-din Khan	486	Khan	481, 582	Sing Ghale	592
Aziz Ahmad Khan	594	Sing Barwal	572	Salaguru Pillay	592
Aziz Anand	486	Manar	572	Sakji Rao Ghag	478
Jamal Din	749	Thapa	582	Salajirao Mahamunkar	478
Azizul Haque	749	Singh	582	Sinde	570
	289		604	Chag	480
			604	Balak Ram	539
Ba Chit	652, 595	Pan	702	Singh	532
Kyang	652	Rai	702	Balaram	532
Thaw, A.		Sher	581, 582	Balaram	532
Thoon	685, 686	Khan	481, 582	Balbahadur Gurung	692, 861, 857
Bab Din	613, 612	Sing Barwal	572	Mal	604
Baba Maranaran Singh	538	Manar	572	Son	704
Babaj Sivaji	604	Thapa	582	Balbir Rana	58
Babar Singh Thapa	749	Singh	582	Singh, Rao Bahadur	272, 415
Babashah Bhiranji	749		582	Balbahadur Thapa	702
Babington, A. M. S.	749		582	Balch, H. G.	589
Babonani, A. R.	749		582	Baid, R. A.	589, 705
Baboo Ram Sharma	749		582	Baidoo Parsad Gupta	705
Singh	710		582	Prasad	744
Babtie, J. W. A.	210, 638	Singh Thapa	594	Balooza Ram	597
Bab	580	Bahawal Khan	595	Baldhol Limbu	706
Bagwe	580	Din	750	Balcing, C. D.	504
Kudarkar	580	Bahawalpur, Nawab of	492, 59	Baldwin, C. M.	590
Lal Sharma	580	Bahl, K. N.	728	F. W. W.	60, 84, 447, 539
Pansre	580	Bahorang Lal	676	M. C.	125, 587
Paste	580	Baig, M. Q. A.	255, 465	P. G. M.	225, 439
Singh	580	M. R. A.	256, 482	R. A. A.	382
Baburam Shah	580	Bailj Nath Lal	737	Baley-de-Castro, A.	815
Baburao Chorpad	580, 582	Vyas.	743	Balfour-Kinnear, G. T.	350
Gunjai	578	Balkunth Nath	745	Balirampur	696
Kadam	579	Bailey, F. M.	100, 590, 65	Baliga, B. P.	805
Sinde	573				
Bach Ram	552				

# INDEX.

942

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bali, A. N.	730	Barbour, K. D.	138,	Bartlett, D. F.	216,
Baljit Singh <i>Chauhan</i>	270	Barclay, A. H.	282	— G. A.	744
Balkrishna	805	Barclay, W. P.	380,	— G. McL.	307,
— Rao	892,	Barclay-Brown, R.	33,	— H. V.	275
— Trimbak Lele	834	Bardens, A. T.	849,	Bartley, A. St. C.	820
Bali, C. F.	328,	Bare, A. R.	384	— A. H.	825
— E. P.	145,	Barford, F. E. M.	382	— E. S.	244,
— F. G.	884	Baria, E. J.	707	— F. D.	434
— L. P.	114,	Barkat Ali	339	— J. St. C.	430,
— T. L.	21, 48, 60, 88, 449,	—	596	Barten, E. C.	375
— W. J.	884	—	840	— J. C.	411
Bali Singh	856	— Kalandar Bax	845	— J. E.	411
Balla Singh	652	— Ram	828	— J. E. B.	222, 637, 886,
Ballentine, G. C.	197,	— Shah	631	— L. B.	252,
— J. S.	222,	Barker, A. B.	224,	— L. E.	162,
Ballin, J.	740	— A. V.	689,	— V. G. J.	234,
Ballingall, A. M.	430	— D.	822	— W. P.	899
Ballingier, G. A.	249,	— E. H.	559	Bartrum, V. A.	854
Bailu Sing Chettri	690	— F. A.	391	Barthrop, C. G.	869
Balmokand Kapur.	744	— F. B.	778, 897	Barty, A. D.	852
Balmukand	842	— F. E.	347	Barwani, <i>Rana of—</i>	69
Balooja, H. R.	806,	— F. C.	414	Barya, <i>Raja of</i>	69
Balram Singh.	845	— G. C.	285	Basant Rai Dhiman	843
Baising Thapa	698	— G. K.	284	— Pal	738
Baiwant, Chand Dhir	1845	— G. M.	254,	— Ram	840
— Narayan Masurker	850	— H. F.	518	— Singh	833
— Rai, Puri	843	— H. W.	422	—	551
— Singh	490	— J. S.	33,	—	551
—	488	— E. W.	144, 891,	—	665
—	490	— W. G.	56	—	541
—	62	Barkhudar Khan	256, 599	—	654
—	841	Barlas, A. B.	316,	Basanta	557
—	482,	Barlow, A. E.	760	Bashi Ram	832
—	473	— C. B.	187, 628,	— Sharma	833
—	837	— J. M.	266,	Bashir Mohd. Khan	856
—	857	— L. M.	252,	Baskervyle-Glegg, J.	285
—	596,	— B. G.	37	Bassett, S. M.	763
— Banda	844	Barltrop, A. B.	232,	— T. P.	335,
— Blindra.	837	Barnard, G. H. S.	263,	Basti	652
— Lamba, <i>Sardar</i>	266	— J. S. E.	822	— Ram	571
— Sing Negi	672	— R. T.	282	Bastu Gurung	688
— Thapa	696	— T. H.	371	Bastyan, G. D.	363
Balwantrao Gujar	577	— W. L.	381	Basu, B.	798
Bambridge, G. A.	325	Barnardo, F. A. F.	771,	— P. N.	48,
Bamfield, H. J. K.	1, 37,	Barna Sing Gurung	690	— S. C.	805
Bamford, C. W.	822	Barne, G. D., <i>Rev.</i>	424,	Batchelor, B. W.	350
— J. W.	871	Barnes, G. P.	879	Bate, T. I.	357,
— P. Y.	895	— H. A.	252, 631,	Bateman, C. S.	294
— R. M.	854	— K. N.	852	— D. R. E. R.	259,
— W.	810	— O. G. R.	172,	— H. E. R.	239, 634,
Bamji, S. B.	707	— B. W. R., <i>Sir</i>	286	Bates, H. T.	296
Bamphfield, G. C.	170, 601,	— T. J.	212,	— R. C. S.	591
— B.	895	Barnett, G.	237	— R. S. P.	35, 232,
Bamplig, A. E.	231,	— J.	854	Bateson, H. A.	232, 606,
Bampton, J. A. H.	871	— J. W.	880	— J. H.	378
Banaras Khan	743	— W. H.	779	Ba Thaw	301
Banarsi Das	750	Barni, C. A.	391	Bather, E. J.	319
Banarsidas Verma	734	Barnsley, E. E.	405	Bathgate, K. O.	303
Banerjee, D. P.	838	Baron, F. C.	759	Batley, F. E. G.	408
— J. M.	725	Barr, J. H. V.	819	Batra, H. L.	251,
— P. C.	805	Barracough, J. N.	59, 77, 448, 590	— K. E.	781,
Banerji, H. D.	785	Barrett, A. A., <i>Sir</i>	28, 388	Batt, B. J.	785
Banganapalle, <i>Nawab of</i>	4	— C. C.	55,	— R. M.	870
Bani Singh	272	— C. C. J.	308, 320, 500	Batten, H. H.	882
Banks, H. K.	386,	— J. H.	115, 890, 913,	— W. D. G.	105, 895,
— E. R.	324	— M. L.	800	— Pool, J. A.	171, 691, 885,
Bannatyne, F. C.	9, 191,	— W. H.	203,	Batterbury, A.	908
— N. C.	621	Barrington, C. E.	881	— W. L.	877
Bannervan, V. E. A.	573	Barroll, W. S.	306,	Batterham, D. J.	883
Bannister, D. W.	907	Barron, A. F. N.	205,	Battiscombe, C. E.	760
Bannon, H. M.	307, 320,	— A. H. D.	302, 312,	Battman, A. R.	396
Bans Thapa	276	— H.	18, 50, 155,	Batty, A.	340
Bansgopal Singh	694	— J.	408	— A. D. G. S.	823
Bansi Lal	456	— B. M.	318	Batty, B. C.	274,
— Ram Sharma	842	Barrow, E. G., <i>Sir</i>	771	— B. W.	867
Bansidhar Tripathi	837	— G. Des., <i>Sir</i>	594	— I. U.	310,
Banta Singh	835	— J. H. W. R.	1, 16 37, 55,	— J. C. A.	46, 56, 69,
—	604	— S. J.	61, 478, 907,	— E. K. M.	308,
Bantleman, A. J. E.	643	— W. E.	395	— T. H.	310, 319
Bantock, A. E.	827	Barstow, A. E.	404	Bavin, J. H.	18, 33, 156, 691,
Banwari Lal	877	— H.	758	Bawa Hans Raj.	767,
— Sharma	722	— H. L.	854	— Singh	421
Baptist, A. A. E.	838	— T. C. E.	908	Baxter, D. St. J.	844
Bapuji Rao Kadam	811	Bartels, G. K. A.	16, 40, 55, 64,	— E. H.	153, 602,
Bapurao Fudtare	578	— R. C., <i>Rev.</i>	202,	— G. F.	315
— Gaekwad	571	Bartholomew, A. W.	164, 697,	— R. P.	880
Babu Kadam	65	— W. G. H.	903	Bayer, C. P.	306,
Baramdeo Singh	570	Bartlett, T. E.	301,	Bayley, C. D.	379
Barber, C. H.	674	—	29, 234,	— K.	305,
— C. M.	774	Bartlett, A.	744	— L. C. L.	381
— P. T.	400	— C. E. C.	374	Bayliss, B.	26, 59, 79, 448, 601
— S.	251,	—	377		208, 584, 716, 912
	412				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bayliss, W. A.	899	Bell H. G.	214, 454, 524	Beville, C. H.	309, 318
Bayly, A. W. L., <i>Sir</i>	614, 67	— H. J.	436	Bevia, F. G.	207, 561
— E. G.	257, 699	— J.	854, 858	Bewley, B. J.	303, 320, 500
Bayne, A.	852	— J. G.	756	Beynon, A. C.	273
Baz Ali	527	— J. H.	858, 860	— W. G. L., <i>Sir</i>	691
— Gul	614	— J. Y.	258, 553, 709	Beys, E. F. S.	89, 805, 56
— Khan	560	— P.	814	— W. D. H.	343, 348
— — —	749	— R. A. W.	881	Shadarbair Rana	67
— — —	473	— R. S.	830	Shaduri, D. N.	798
— — —	547	— T. W.	26	Shag Chandra	838
— — —	890	— W.	444	— Singh	834
Bazalgette, R. L.	252, 586, 890	— W. A.	436	— — —	321, 508, 512
Bazely, H.	852	— W. L., <i>Rev.</i>	901	— — —	839
Bazett, L. Y.	225, 699, 893	Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W.	133, 693, 910	— — —	624, 625
— S.	80, 895, 86	Bell-Syer, L. S.	198, 414, 584	— — —	648, 861
Beach, W. H.	1, 16, 46, 55, 330	Bellamy, L. C. M.	230, 580, 714	— — —	604
Beadle, R. D.	60, 97, 449, 637	Bellas, M.	871	— — —	62
Beadon, H. D.	525	Bellers, E. V. R.	178, 687	Bhagat Ram	664
— V.	123, 444, 895, 56	Belli-Bivar, H. F.	150, 615	— — —	645
— W. A. C.	230, 661	Benares, <i>Maharaja of</i>	58	— — —	657
Beak, W. H.	406	Bender, W. E. G.	293	— — —	242
Beal, G. R. W.	265, 602	Bendle, M. S.	8, 227, 460	— — —	856
Beale, R. S. F.	389	Beni	846	— — —	856
Beaman, G. W. D.	415	— Madho	730	— — —	534, 539
Beamish, E. P.	21, 219, 645, 911	— Singh	594	— — —	559, 562
— W. S.	10, 301, 311, 847, 909	Benimadho Singh	594	— — —	534
Bean, B. C. L.	416	Benn, L. M. H.	257, 462	— — —	543
— B. D. H.	420	Bennet, L. W.	305, 322	— — —	623, 625
— E. B.	262, 460	Bennett, A. D.	147, 646	— — —	652
Beanland, D.	177, 645, 648	— B. D.	445	— — —	622
Beant Singh	551	— E.	755	— — —	62
— — —	845	— E. V.	871	— — —	623
Beard, A. W.	21, 269, 349	— H. L.	265, 619	Bhagatbair Ale	692
— E. C.	45	— J. A.	756	— Gurung.	65
— W. H. G.	22, 244, 560	— L. A.	11, 196, 743	— Inapa.	65
Beart, C. W.	396	— M. C.	249, 525, 550	— — —	65
Beatson, F. C.	392	— N. C. W.	409	Bhagbair Yakha	893, 67
Beattie, H. R.	385	— O. D.	123, 652	Bhagiman Limbu	706
— J. O.	147, 722	— R. A.	761	Bhagimansing Rai	700
Beatty, G. A. H.	1, 58, 64	Bennetts, A.	342, 348	Bhagirath Singh	457
— I. W.	250, 470	— M.	379	Bhagwandas	832
Beauman, A. B.	395, 907	Benoy, J. F.	50	Bhagwan Das	843
Beaumont, T. C.	439	Bensley, C. H.	1, 765, 897	— Ghei	843
Beaven, B. M. P.	392	Benson, B. H. G.	264, 976, 725	— Singh	831
Beazley, W. E.	138, 630	— C. T. V.	11, 757	— — —	488
Becher, E. C.	503	— E. B.	310, 319	— — —	839
— E. O.	305, 320, 504	— G.	401	— — —	621
Beck, D. A. S.	854	— J. W. H.	199, 569	— — —	843
Beckett, A.	225, 691, 825	Benson-Cooke, P. G.	108, 864, 910, 913	— — —	471
— M. G.	28, 328	Benton, W. B.	118, 580, 924	— — —	454, 867
— W. H.	56	Benton, W. S.	408	— — —	677
Beckham, L. G.	66	Benwell, E. J.	270	— — —	651
Beckton, J. J. H.	758	Benyon, W. W.	286	— — —	488
Beddall, W. S.	860	Beresford, G. de la P.	6, 17, 141, 459, 908	— — —	587
Beddington, W. R.	282, 910	— H. N.	258, 609	— — —	630
Beddow, A. B.	291	— N.	705	Bhagwant Lal Medan	654
Beddy, P. L.	16, 24, 55, 64	Bergin, F. A.	814	— Singh	837
Bedell, F. E.	818	Berlinger, B.	435	— — —	850
— H. C.	818	Berkeley, C. B.	379	— — —	467
— P. S.	818	— M. H.	259, 699	— — —	272, 596
Bedford, B.	306, 318	— Hill, O. A. R.	777	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	554, 861, 887
Bedi, K. C.	690, 861, 914	— Miller, J. N.	404	— — —	837
— K. D. S.	263, 404	Berkley, G. E.	411	Bhal Kartar Singh Gaga	272, 565
— Raghubir Singh	722	Bernal, R. F.	393	Bhalraja Ramchandra Dorai,	62
— — —	722	Bernard, B. P. St. V.	152, 697, 908, 910	— Raja	579, 582
Bedwell, F.	12, 349	Berriff, A. H.	273	Bhajan Singh	322, 510
Bech, A. A.	876	— A. W.	434	— — —	842
Beacroft, W.	440	Berry, B. A.	418	Bhajjan Singh	601
Beckham, A.	283	— F.	294	Bhalu Singh	652, 655
Beckley, B. D., <i>Rev.</i>	904	— H. A.	827	Bhanbir Rana	696
Beer, F. W.	373	— H. V.	445	Bhandari, M. G.	785
— W. A.	816	— T. B.	883	— B. N.	301
— W. P.	871	— W.	258, 665	Bhandary, K. N.	710
Behague, A. C.	872	Berryman, E. R. P.	131, 699	Bhan Singh	639
Behari Lal	675	— R. C. P.	292, 442	— — —	734
Behrend, E. S.	434	Berthon, C. H. D.	258, 687, 712	Bhanwar Singh	589
Beit, F. V. O.	768	Best, A. A. H.	310, 319	Bharatpur, <i>Maharaja of</i>	490, 58
Bela Singh	66	— A. F.	373	Bharat Singh	456
— — —	551	— L. W. H. D.	2	— — —	321, 511
Belben, T. A.	231, 588, 858	Betham, G. L.	160, 898, 913, 914	— — —	318, 511
Belchamber, A. E.	251, 619, 625	Bethell, L. A.	59, 81, 449, 705	— — —	490
Belchem, F. H.	20	Bethune, E. C., <i>Sir</i>	264, 695	— — —	653
Belcher, C. G.	341, 348	— O. B.	264, 695	— — —	672
Belgians, <i>King of the</i>	287	Bett, N. G.	260, 530	— — —	690
Belh nam.	62	— B. F.	24, 853	Bhargava, D. P.	802
— — —	561	Bettington, J. B.	389	— M. L.	794
— — —	749	— — —	772	Bhartu	609
— — —	615	Butts, J. V.	735	Bharucha, D. H.	804
— — —	645	Buttler, V. O.	35, 800	— J. C.	782
Bell, A. B.	819	— — —	354	— J. C.	802
— C. S.	431	Bevan, A. E.	217		
— C. V. M.	384	— J. A.	820		
— D.	759	Beveridge, R.			
— A. M.	763	— E. L. W.			
— E. W.	426				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bharucha K. B.	782	Bijal Ram Rawat	570	Bishan Singh	405
— K. M.	804	— Singh	63	—	560, 562
— P. B.	782	— Sing Rawat	672	—	622, 625
Bhathena, S. J.	718	Bije Bahadur Singh	67	—	631
— S. S.	734	— Ram	617	—	831
Bhatia, S. L.	796	— Sing Khattri	689	—	844
Bhatt, A. D.	834	Bijendra Pal Singh	716	Bishansing Thapa	688
— G. P.	840	Biju Gurung	692	Bishen Dass	321, 506, 512
— J. S. J. R.	830	Bikaner Maharaja of	5, 455, 53	— Singh	320, 501, 512
— B. B.	837	— Maharaj Kumar of	59	—	549, 554
— S. T.	837	Bikram Sahl	690	—	628, 632
Bhau Kadam	575	— Singh	749	—	843
— Lole	577	Bilaspur, Raja of	666, 69	Bishn Singh	63
Bhav Rao Savant	527	Bilawal Khan	855	— Kathait.	61
Bhavnagar, Kumar Shri of	840	Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S.	725	Bishnu Thapa	61
Bhawa Singh	675	Bill, E. L.	273	— A. L.	419
Bhawan Singh Jina	706	— S. A., Revd.	901, 902	Bishop, C. B. J.	304, 317, 910
— Sing Rai	671	Billmoria, F. D.	707	— J.	871
— Rawat	671	— S. D.	750	— R. A.	344, 520
— Sahi	706	Billingsley, F. T.	277	— T. H.	410, 442
Bhawanidatt Joshi	702	Binda Singh	62	— W. E.	872
Bhawani Singh	67	Binder Singh	537	Bihun, Dat Sawhny	832
— Marshad Singh	594, 60	—	629	Bisset, E.	771
Bhawari Singh	587	—	49, 334	— W.	758
Bhedwar, S. H.	428	—	17, 49, 165, 373,	Biswas, M. K.	302, 317
Bhikham Singh	630, 80	—	908, 912	Bittleston, K. G.	240, 681, 913
Bhimbahadur Sahl	702	— E. G.	740	Blaber, H. K.	217, 744
Bhimraj Rai	700	—	653	Black, A. S.	406
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	272, 576	Binja Ram	530, 540	— C. Mo C.	404
Bhim Sain	631, 861	Binney, F. V.	303, 318	— D. V.	397
Bhimsing Basnet	704	Binn, A. C. M.	138, 669	— F. R. J.	509
— Gurung	694	Bir Ali	631	— Wm. C.	536
—	702	— Narain	602	— Walter, C.	430
— Thapa	692	— Indar Singh, Kanwar	678	Blackburn, E. B.	253, 659
Bhim Singh	588	— Singh Bohra	690	Blackden, J. F.	245, 404, 915
Bhim Singh	585	— Singh Gurung	857	Blacker, L. V. S.	150, 629, 864, 908, 910
Bhiwalli Patade	580	—	664, 607	— W. F.	151, 858
Bhola, C. L.	806, 914	—	521	Blackett, C. D.	282
— Ram	501, 562	—	857	— C. P.	143, 563
— Singh	551	—	605, 60	Blackwell, H.	153, 537, 914
—	321, 512	—	549	— T. S.	21, 756
—	602	—	630	— W. R.	32, 33, 755
— Bisht	320, 505, 512	Sirbahadur Gurung	690	Blackwood, H. F.	17, 24
— Kandari	62	— Thapa	702	Blad, C. E.	395
Bholar	675	Birbhan Thapa	692	— J. V.	581
Bhoopan Ram	840	Birch, C. F. M.	125, 693	Blagden, W. H.	341, 348
Bhopal Limbu	700	— J. R.	367	Blakie, C. J.	758
— Singh	553	— O. W. Revd.	289, 902	Blake, G. W.	256, 460
Bhotu Khattri	700	Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	181, 295, 480	— H. H.	757
Bhowanir Thapa	698	Bird, A. C.	32, 131, 741	— L.	794
Bhuda Singh	321, 511	— A. J. G.	335	— W.	413
Bhulla Ram	322, 510	— C. J. G.	45, 60, 87	— W. J.	254, 652, 655
Bhulla Singh	843	— H. B.	356	Blakeney, B. E. St. L.	228, 612, 710
Bhupal Gurung	698	— H. L. W.	371	Blaker, G. H. L.	816
— Singh	519	— J. G.	795	— H. H.	816
Bhupendranath Lahiri	834	— M. D. W.	246, 659	Blamey, E. H.	44, 736
Bhup Narlan Dubo	552	— W.	759	Blanchette, J. E.	892
— Singh	721	— W. A. H.	127, 541, 914	Blanchfield, H. H.	889
—	598	— W. F.	117, 742	Bland, H. O. C.	309, 317
—	661, 663	— W. T.	17, 47, 168, 466, 908, 913	Blaney, B.	145, 703, 805, 913
— Sing Rawat	677	Birdwood, C. B.	238, 462	Blackland, A. B.	176, 591
Bhur Singh	672	— F. T.	203, 623, 625	Black, C. E.	383
—	486	— W. K., Sir 4, 5, 55, 61, 451, 697,	909	Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	344, 518
—	549	—	694	Blennerhassett, F. W.	292
Bhura	588	Birkaraj Pun	694	Blight, G. L.	386, 424
— Ram	714	Birkett, G. H.	369	Blinckworth, K. W.	814
Blard, W. L.	68	Bircha Singh	365, 512	Bliss, E. L.	421, 893
Bibby, J. D.	589	Birks, H. L.	33, 404	Block, A. P.	887
Bichitar Singh	737	Birma Ram	548	Blockey, H. S.	377
Bickford, M. H.	286	Birman, T. B.	805	Blockley, J. F. G.	248, 737
— W. A.	477	Birnie, E. St. J.	254, 475	Blodfeld, G. B.	850
Bickley, G. W.	149, 665	— B.	431	Blols, G. B. E.	893
Bicknell, G.	386	Bisal Sing	453	Blood, B., Sir	57
— H. P. F.	12, 269, 349	Bisando Singh	675	— J. A.	192, 629
Biddappa, M. A.	307, 390	Bisesar Tewari	62	— J. N.	45, 202, 848
Biddulph, C. H.	712	Biscoe, J. V.	93, 898, 910, 913, 914, 55	— W. H.	139, 410, 808
— F. J.	347, 807	— J. V. M.	111, 565, 55	Bloodworth, A. J.	882
Bidhi Chand	475	— W. T.	416	Bloomfield, E. C.	433
Bidhu Bhawan Bose	834	Bishan Das Minocha	838	Bloor, J.	881
Bidle, A. G. C.	28, 179, 400	Bishanbahadur Chand	704	Bloxam, G. C.	309, 318
Bigg-Wither, F.	74, 395, 911, 912, 913,	Bishan Sing	700, 911	Bluet, C. W.	420
—	66	— Mal.	692	Bluyth, G. M.	752
— L.	411	— Singh	836	Bo Ba Qyan	522
Bignell, G. N.	142, 559	—	544	— Chan.	522, 60
— R. L.	59, 82, 449, 666	—	639	— Kin Po	65
Bihari Singh	592	—	557	— Lugalay	522
—	595	—	616	— Maung Boh	522
Bijal Bahadur Singh	673	—	620	— Mu	522
		—	62	— Su	522
		—	604	— Tun Kah	522



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Boal, E.	34, 268	Bovill W. J.	129, 614	Breeds, J. L.	375
Bocquet, G. S.	410	Bowden, A. St. C.	893	Breen, V. H.	825
Boddington, N.	343, 348	— C. H.	224, 533, 707	Breffit, G. V.	18, 49, 908
Bodhnam K. L.	239, 042, 721	— F. H.	426	Breithaupt, E. A.	113, 565
Bodhendra Pratap Singh	843	— G. E.	384	Bremner, C. E. U.	170, 890, 912
Bodhray Ball	841	— S. A.	237, 532, 865	Brendish, R. G.	827
Bodkin, F.	883	Bowen, C. A.	872	Brennan, C. G. O.	187, 659, 910, 913
Body, O. G.	17, 44, 304, 908	— C. H. C.	419	— R.	206, 524, 695
— E. W.	873	— D. H.	278, 745	Brentford, C. G.	436
Bogh Singh	620	— F. O.	17, 48	Brenton-Coward, G.	411
Bolleau, D. R. C.	391	— H. B.	40, 382	Bretherton, J. T.	356
— G. R.	32, 55, 331, 898	— W. O.	238, 525, 697	Brett, D. A.	201, 606
Bol Khan	653	Bower, R. H.	388	— F. L. S.	102, 699
Bolaka Singh	534	— St. C.	307, 319	— F. W.	428
Bolam, A. B.	849	— S. W.	217, 595, 597	— J. A.	98, 890, 914, 566
Bolkow, H. C. B.	284	Bowerman, J. F.	201, 616, 895	— V.	879
Bolland, T. A. W.	395	Bowers, G. P. F.	804	— V. W.	137, 859
Bols, L. J. Sir	361	— P. L.	274, 434	— W. H.	247, 407
Bolt, E. M.	307, 322	— P. L. ( <i>Brit. Ser.</i> )	368	Brew, H. B. C.	328
Bolton, C. A.	46, 404, 405, 907	— T. I.	227, 612	Brewer, J. C.	159, 599
— C. A. B. M.	378	— W.	873	Brewitt, J. V.	385
— H. N., <i>Sir</i>	899	Bowes, E. C.	854	Brewitt, C. P.	415
— J. S.	871	Bowles, F. C.	849	Brewster, F. W. T.	878
— R. D.	310, 317	Bowly, G. E. M.	855	Briant, E. J.	880
Bombahadur Gurung	690	Bowman, G. H.	885	Brickman, E.	370
Bomford, G.	341, 866	Bowman-Vaughan, A.	270	— J. M.	141, 684
— G. W.	249, 456	Bowser, P. R.	264, 548	Briddes, F. S.	882
Bonavia, V. J.	780	Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	306, 321, 558	Bridge, H.	871
Bond, A. E.	396	Boxall, N. J.	219, 539	— H. N., <i>Revd.</i>	904
— E. L.	301, 320, 909	Boxwell, A.	59, 81, 448, 610, 913	Bridgeford,	885
— L. C.	406	Boyce, C. E.	302, 317	Bridges, F. L., <i>Revd.</i>	902
— L. V.	336, 517, 907	— C. J.	106, 741	— G. T. M., <i>Sir</i>	287
— R. E.	854	— E. B.	119, 536	— H. C.	394
Bonham-Carter, B. H.	163, 627	Boyd, O. T.	236, 044	— R. F.	758
Bonnett, E. J. S.	760	— D. J.	736	Bridgman, J.	871
Booker, W. C.	356	— F. L.	424	Bridson, W. E.	871
Boon, A. F.	884	— G. F. <i>Sir</i>	264, 594	Brierley, C. I.	774, 899
Boota Khan	321, 508, 512	— J. E. M.	55, 885, 907	— R.	198, 699
Booth, C. T. M.	359	— J. F.	755	— W. E.	779
— E. E. N.	328	— K. B.	879	Briggs, F. S., <i>Revd.</i>	906
— J.	876	— T. C.	779	— H. E.	181, 612
— J. R.	260, 646, 911	Boyes-Cooper, A.	259, 580	— N.	784
— E.	197, 701	Boyle, C. A.	6, 17, 150, 461, 910, 911, 912, 914	— R. A.	216, 695
— W. J.	880	Boyne, A. E. H.	812	Brighten, E. W.	886
Bootie-Wilbraham, L.	892	Bozman, C. A.	804	Brightman, F. G.	440
Booty, F. C.	197, 599	Brabant-Smith, S.	294	Brij Bahadur Singh.	519
Bordass, W. H.	307, 316	Brachio, J. J. A.	810	Brijbhukan Singh	596
Boreham, C. E.	428	Bradbury, J. H., <i>Revd.</i>	903	Brij Lal	840
— H. W.	435	Bradfield, E. W. C.	774	—	723
Borlase, J. J. D., <i>Revd.</i>	904	Bradford, F. K.	226, 691, 709	— Bhatia	841
Bornshin, W.	825	Bradley, C. A. K.	410	— Fakay	837
Borradaile, J. W.	361	— B. de W. H.	523	Brijnandan Singh	595
Borrett, J. B.	881	— K. O.	11, 173, 468, 858	Brij Raj Singh	837
— O. C.	1, 16, 29	Bradney, E.	338, 862	Brindaban	830
Borrowman, C. G.	172, 693	Bradshaw, C. E. 16, 39, 56, 65, 907, 910	406	— Sharma	837
Borwick, T. F.	851	— H. T.	399	Brindley, W. W.	215, 616
Bose, A. N.	785	— J. E. L.	183, 489, 899	Brindaban Bakshi	837
— B. K.	724	— L. J. E.	67	Brine, E. G.	307, 320, 509
— D. P.	865	Bradshaw-Smith, E.	334, 681	Briscoe, G. S.	372
— L. M. V.	423	Brady, J. P.	277	Bristow, R.	873
Boss, T. H.	186, 578, 715	Brafield, F. T.	879	— E. C. B.	252, 665
Bostan Khan	67	Braganza, A. A. V.	824	Bristowe, L. W.	361
—	586, 590	— F. B. A.	816	Britton, J. A. H.	60, 100, 449, 677
Bosvile, T. J. B.	403	— J. B. V.	815	Brittous, F.	46
Boswell, T. K. C.	823	Bragg, H. V.	214, 609	Broadbent, R. B.	257, 534
— W. E.	153, 637	Braham Das	661	Broadfoot, W. A.	27, 178, 454
Bosworth, D.	871	Brahm Chand, Mian	723	Broadley, A. E.	873
— J. A.	746	Brahm Swarup Bhatnagar	834	Broadway, A. C.	248, 696
Bott, E. E.	763	Brailsford, C. <i>Revd.</i>	903	— P. B.	234, 695
— B. H.	777	Bramwell Davis, R. A.	397	Brock, B. de L.	60, 91, 448, 610
Bottomley, A. C.	428	Brain, H. G. L.	259, 639	— H. N.	411
— J. E.	411	Braine, H. E. R. R.	7, 56, 366, 907	Brocklehurst, P. H. P.	285
Bottrill, E. R.	209, 743	Braj Bahadur Singh	716	Brodurck, H. M.	377
Bouche, B. J.	817	Branganah, W. G.	872	Brodurck W. L. C.	157, 742
Boucher, C. H.	225, 691	Brand, K. W.	737, 878	Bromham, A. C.	203, 593
— H. M.	526	Brandenbourg, L. F.	783	Bromhead, B. D. G.	253, 543, 797
Boudville, W.	682	— B. W.	169, 737	— E. de G. II.	265, 630
Boughtflowers, J.	849	Brandon, F. G.	437	Bromilow, D. G.	120, 469, 864
Boughton, E. J.	239, 744	— G. N.	737	Brook, T. F.	111, 741
Bould, C. H.	877	— B. V.	290, 443	Brooke, A. C.	303, 321
— H. G.	411	Brannan, D. C.	109, 703	— A. H.	125, 487
— R. P.	411	Bransbury, H. A.	170, 474	— A. S.	158, 609
Boulden, C. B.	343, 514	Brar, H. B. S.	165, 677	— B. H.	310, 318
Boulbee, H. L.	356	Brassey, L. F.	771	— F. K.	410
Boulter, H. G.	262, 584	Brayne, A. F. L.	4	— J. A.	287, 910
Boulton, H.	24, 765, 914	— W. F.	775	Brookes, W. L.	811
Bourke, A. J. H.	192, 603	Breach, J. E.	849	Brooking, S. H. T.	533
— J. F.	780	Breach, J. B.	376	Brookman, H.	878
— U. J.	780	Bredin, A.	68	— J.	230, 683, 890
Bourne, H. J.	344, 518	Bredon, A. S.	387	— A. G.	8, 340, 344
Bousted, L. H.	886			— B. C.	745
Bouverie, F. C.	883			— G. H.	495
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	748				
Bovill, W. F.	287				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Brooks, J. A.	430	Bryant, A. A.	296	Burke, G. T.	780
— T. H.	812	— C. H.	308, 320, 504	— R. J. C.	85, 890, 85
— W. H.	41, 378	— G. D.	240, 593	Burland	63
— W. T.	374, 907	— M. M. A.	371	Burlton, A. T.	372
Broom, P. H. T.	383	— S. C.	425	— W. E. N.	45
Broome, H. H.	773	Bryce, J.	809	Burton-Bennet, J. A.	27, 141, 743
— B. H.	406	Bryceson, D. J.	238, 630, 915	Burman, P. L.	805
Broomfield, A. A.	404	Brydges, R.	737	Burmester, A. C.	405
Broomhall, W. M.	341	Bryson, A. B.	38, 161, 742	— Z. G.	130, 476
Broughton, A. H., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Bu-Ali Khan	831	Burn, A. H.	128, 639, 914
— G.	138, 650, 900, 913, 914	Bubasab, Jagtap	577	— D. Mc K.	344, 348
Brousson, F. D.	37, 50, 330	Buchan, D. A.	303, 317, 908	— J. H. <i>Revd.</i>	335, 867
Brown, A. B.	301, 319	Buchanan, A. O. W.	372	— E. N.	262, 470
— A. D.	251, 677, 725, 732	— C. J.	397	Burn-Burdoch, I.	7, 134, 543, 914
— A. D., <i>Revd.</i>	906	Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A.	370, 893	Burnand, B. F.	336, 486
— A. G.	758	Bucher, F. E. E.	181, 476, 885	Burne, A. H.	303, 319
— B. H.	12, 301, 311, 909, 913	Buck, E. C.	410	— F. O. N.	154, 532
— C. A.	60, 95, 447, 553, 914	Buckland, G. C. B.	123, 701, 908	— L. E. U.	84, 895, 85
— C. M.	417	— G. N.	18, 35, 302, 908	Burnell-Nugent, F. H.	886
— D.	324	— L. L.	18, 41, 159, 474, 908	Burnett, A. H.	120, 703, 908
— D. E.	341, 520	Buckler, F. E.	825	— H. G.	873
— E. C.	130, 697	Buckley, A. W., <i>Revd.</i>	906	— R. F. D.	109, 606
— E. G.	309, 322	— F.	206, 630	— R. E.	212, 653, 863, 898
— F. F.	294, 443	— H. C.	775	Burney, A. E. C.	302, 320, 502, 913
— F. J.	878	— W. H.	287	Burns, A. E.	427
— F. L.	276	Bucknall, D. C.	355	— C. N.	408
— G. (E. E.)	268, 349	Buckwell, F. C. <i>Revd.</i>	901	— E. MacD.	526
— G.	253, 644, 803	Budaji Sawant	881	— H. P.	818
— G. A. P.	40, 333	Budden, B. W. H.	371	— J. C. H.	324
— G. J. F.	880	— F. H.	338, 866	— O. H.	880
— G. J. W.	265, 624	Budgen, C. E.	270	— W.	444, 727
— G. W. S.	29, 860	Budh Prakash	126, 572	Burr, H. N.	388
— H. D. L.	302, 322	— Sing Gurung	696	Burrell, G.	286
— H. H.	29, 784	— Singh	621	Burridge, T. F. S.	143, 859
— H. M.	772	— Ram	621	Burrington, R.	410
— H. N.	200, 524, 543	Budha Khan	628, 632	Burroughs, S. V. G.	275
— H. B.	766	Budhaji Pednekar	888	Burrows, H. M.	127, 626, 632, 914
— J.	414	Budhibal Thapa	688	— L. B.	222, 559
— J. A.	239	Budhibal Rai	700	— M. B.	287
— J. H.	307, 526	Budhiraj Limbu	700	Burt, G. M. B.	252, 525, 626
— J. P.	860	Bulst, C. N.	162, 626	Burton, C. H.	873
— J. B.	204, 464	— D. S.	757	— R. M.	352
— M. J.	248, 671, 724	Buland Khan	604	— R. S.	310, 318
— R. E.	307, 322	Bulfield, G. F. X.	252, 697	— V. M.	249, 660
— W.	883	Bulkeley, H. I.	37, 336	Bury, F. H.	526
— W. F.	247, 601	Bull, F. C.	308, 317	Buser, C. F.	428
— W. F. (4H.)	286	— F. F., <i>Revd.</i>	904	Bush, H. W.	541, 514
— W. H.	811	— G. G. C.	199, 677	Bushby, A. B.	526
Browne, A. E. (I. M. D.)	816	— G. H.	87	Bushe, W. K.	263, 464
— A. E.	252, 602	— H. C. H.	433	Buszard, M. F. F.	385
— A. G. F. <i>Sir</i>	693, 87	— L. C.	205, 563, 897	Buta Mall	834
— C. E. M.	430	Bullard, D. A.	240, 683, 726	— Singh	622
— C. H.	418	Buller, H. A.	418	Butcher, A. L.	632
— C. M.	333, 866	Bulling, A. E.	384	— C. R.	201, 622
— E. W.	771	— W. H.	891	— F. H.	242, 744
— G. D.	376	Bulloch, R. A.	380	— H. C.	430
— G. W.	409	Bullock, H.	29, 225, 673	— J.	266, 616
— H.	436	— P. C.	252, 490	— J. W.	209, 525
— H. F. M.	82, 895, 914, 85	— P. G. W.	204, 475	— T. B.	879
— H. L.	255, 654	Bulteel, C. E.	773	Buti Ram	815
— H. S.	303, 885	Bultitude, F. L.	32	Butler, A. G.	536
— M.	390	Bunbury, G. B. St. P.	112, 586	— C. W.	6, 200, 584
— P. W. E.	812	— G. F.	181, 489	— G. S.	4, 60, 90
— R. F. H.	372	— N. L. St. P.	167, 634, 885, 915	— H. M.	196, 743
— St. J. A.	134, 629, 913, 914	Buncher, A. E.	879	— J. S.	427
— W. A.	820	Bunnett, F.	849	— M. S. D. <i>Sir</i>	423, 897
— W. S. W.	59, 84, 448, 608	Bur Singh	600	— P. B.	368
Browning, E. E. L.	101, 553, 911	—	484	— B. B.	59, 138, 466, 469, 907
— J. M.	250, 591	Burbridge, A. H.	460	— B. O'N.	237, 559, 562
Brownlee, J. G.	433	Burbury, E. P. H.	433	— S. H., <i>Sir</i>	315, 349, 414, 427, 429, 433, 726, 732, 893
Brownlie, T. A. M.	424, 730	Burby, F. J.	374	— T. D.	368
Brownlow, J.	170, 465	Burch, F. W.	825	Butt, A. G.	9
Brownrigg, K. G., <i>Revd.</i>	904	— P. H.	193, 669	Butterfield, E.	94, 895, 55
Browse, G.	51, 768	Burdett, E. W.	153, 538, 862	— E. W. F. M.	413
Bruce, C. E.	81, 890, 85	— G. N.	871	Butterworth, D. C.	394
— D. W.	119, 626, 914	Burdon, E.	4	— H.	737
— G. E.	360	Burgan, N.	184, 693, 908	Buxton, D. G.	391
— G. Mel. S.	21, 59, 80, 888	Burge, G. A.	306, 888	— G. A. H.	286
— J. G.	187, 697	— N. B.	254, 547	Bwel kio	683
— R. M.	17, 33, 173, 695, 908	Burgess, E. O.	587	Bwe, M.	258, 652
Bruce-Kerr, G. H., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Burhan Ali	608	Evers, E.	246, 556
Brunker, C. H. M.	307, 316	— Din	551	Byrne, J. V. M.	762
— J. K.	50, 59, 87, 449, 741	— Khan	322	— H. R.	810
Brunlees, L. H.	178, 693, 893	Burke, A. O. L.	237, 699	— I. C.	249, 558, 895
Brunskill, B. A. S.	163, 669	— B.	879	— B. O.	263, 458
— G.	401	— C. H.	819	Byron, G.	434
— G. S.	389, 908, 914			— R. G. G.	284
Brush, E. J. A. H.	403				
Bryan, G. C.	259, 636, 720				
— T. E.	427				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic* type

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
<b>C</b>					
Oabral, J. B. H.	816	Campbell, W. B.	198, 602	Cartwright, J. M. F.	310, 319
Oadell, P. R.	350	W. E. D.	147, 483, 914	— J. R.	361
Oadell, A. P. H.	141, 569	W. F.	178, 898, 912	Caruth, R. A.	308, 387
O. A. E.	303, 318	W. G.	885	Cary, R. T. O.	523, 587
O. H.	366	Campbell-Harris, C.	190, 451, 465	Oase, C. E.	256, 683
O. I. M.	344, 866, 913	Campbell-Miles, D. C.	369	Oassell, D. E.	289
O. P. R.	431, 439	Campbell-Ross, A.	56, 70, 447, 476	Oassell, G. K.	343, 515
Oadogan, R. J. E.	374	Campion, A. H. M.	412	— G. B.	55, 64, 907
Oaesar, J. H.	389	D. J. M.	303, 320, 503	— B. A.	16, 22, 55, 62, 907
Oahili, J. J.	810	Candeth, M. A.	730	Oasady, V. C.	161, 742
Oahran, Jivabhai Mahinetura	69	Candler, L. M.	782	Oastaldini, F.	873
Oahusse, C. F.	21, 143, 478	Candy, P. H.	782	Oastle, C.	262, 609
— S. D. N.	164, 459	Oane, A. S.	33, 758	— W. W. Reed.	901
Oaiger, A. C. E.	221, 479, 744	— E. G. S.	41, 758	Oater, A. N. L.	444
— F. E.	860	— S. P.	276	Oates, K. G. H.	143, 619, 623
Oalrn-Duff, J. C.	194, 805	Oann, P. H. M.	258, 646	Oator, P. J.	343, 520
Oalms, C. A.	236, 469	Oant, G. Y.	373	Oattell, E. M.	420
— W. T. S.	412, 442	Oantenvilla, J. P.	798, 859	— G. L.	74, 865, 56
Oalcott, T.	810	Capell, B. A.	308, 322	Oatterson-Smith, S. J. G. A.	262, 745
Oaldecott, H. D.	262, 477	Caple, H. F. D.	310, 322	Oatto, H.	879
— G. S.	303	Capron, F. F.	307, 320	— K. J.	286
Oalder, N. D.	410	Carberry, D. H. M.	305, 320, 504	Oatty, T. C.	18, 37, 56, 67, 907
Oaldwell, K. S.	289, 732	— M.	432	Oaufeld, F. W. J.	579
Oallaghan, G. M.	813	Carbutt, N. J. O.	307, 317	Oaunter, H. E.	327, 647
Oallender, W. H. B.	285	— H. C. C. Reed.	902	Oaute, E. H. C.	762
Oallaway, J.	872	Cardaw, C. G.	340, 347	Oave, C. R.	216, 683, 728
Oalogreedy, E. L.	433	— D.	410	— F. O.	403
Oalver, J. W.	308, 317	— H. S.	124, 669	— L. S.	416
Oalvert, E.	783	— J. H.	415	Oave-Browne, H.	139, 472
Oalvin, Ogh	683	— B. W.	339, 347	— W.	337
Oalcocress, S.	892	Oardwell, G. E.	368	Oavendish, H. P.	342, 348
Oam, G.	269, 349	Oarew, W. F.	374	— H. V. C.	384
Oama, J. B. H.	260, 558	Oarey, F.	376	Oawley, K.	763
Oambler, V.	18, 29, 176, 543, 908	— J. E.	105, 655	Oawthorn, W. J.	222, 661
Oambridge, A. F. T.	276	— O. E. C.	249, 653	Oay, C. S.	183, 676
— S. J. P.	408	— P. D.	22, 853	Oazlet, G. L.	357
Oameron, A.	775	— T. deB.	59, 85, 448, 606	— J. W.	824
— A. D.	436, 442	— W. L. J.	10, 56, 300, 311, 847, 909, 910, 914	Oearns, G. W.	811
— A. G.	405	Oarey-Evans, T. J. Str	780, 890	Oelastine, C.	833
— O. A. S.	309, 317	Oargill, W. MacG.	416	Oaddock, E. H. J.	404
— C. S.	60, 97, 474	Oarkeet-James, C. A.	309, 318	Oagar Singh	63
— E.	193, 701	— E. H.	17, 47, 908	Oahlu Ram	580
— E. G.	440	Oarles, J. R.	247, 742	Oahmer, G. DesC.	388
— E. M.	703	— W. H.	264, 552	Oah Singh	460
— E. P. B.	400	Oarleton, C. A. S.	370	—	473
— I. C.	400	Oarmichael, K. M. B.	763	Oahinchal Singh	602, 605
— J. P.	772	Oarnegy, P. M.	57	Oahlt Singh	644
— B. T.	193, 695	Oarney, M.	870	Oahlu Ram	738
— S. W. Reed.	903	Oarpendale, F. M.	37, 145, 669	— Singh	738
Webb, J. H.	219, 524, 619	— H. M. St. J.	369	Oahkar, Sing Ale	600
Oampbell, A.	444, 732	— T. M.	133, 457, 493	Oahkko, K. C.	683
— A. D.	816	— W. St. J.	28, 173, 687, 908	Oahkravarti, D. N.	730
— A. D. P.	179, 547	Oarpenter, F. E.	738	Oahkrapani,	806
— A. E.	761	— H. G.	410	Oahdecott, O. A.	516
— A. G.	239, 601	— H. J.	352, 910	Oahke, J. C.	111, 612
— A. Lo. G.	397	Oarr, C. H.	755	Oahlane, F. B.	813
— O.	135, 560	— L.	885, 907	Oahlan, B. S.	851
— C. H.	259, 699, 915	— L. H.	825	— F.	35, 205, 559
— O. M. St. A.	225, 701	— M.	888	Oahlls, B.	190, 669
— C. E.	892	Oarr-White, G.	182, 472	Oahlmers, A.	883
— D. A.	304, 422	Oarwick, F. F. E.	810	Oahman	638
— D. F.	33	Oarrey, J.	800	— Lal	833
— E. F.	391	Oarriappa, K. M.	260, 591	— Singh	550
— E. G.	304, 885	Oarrier, P. L. C.	760	Oahmers, G. H.	108, 588
— F. Str	647, 57	Oarritt, A. N.	284	— H. M.	46, 192, 581
— F. C. G.	149, 647, 913	Oarroll, F.	872	— J.	445
— F. E. A.	32, 860, 911	— H. O.	60, 97, 741	— J. T.	274
— F. B. M.	136, 602	— N.	419	— E. A.	850
— G. F.	903	— T.	868	Oahmer, R. O.	57, 519, 896
— H.	56, 72, 892	Oarroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J.	307, 318	Oahmpa Sing Thapa	704, 60
— H. G. M.	822	Oarruthers, H. St. J.	190, 705	Oahmphon-de Orespigny, H.	60, 97
— I.	172, 461	— J. H. de W.	60, 87, 449, 669, 907, 913	Oahmu Singh Burathokl	448, 636
— J.	243, 744, 912	Carson, C. F.	338, 867	Oahan Das	840
— J. A.	914	Carstairs, N. M.	200, 616	— Shah	519
— J. D.	908	Carstwell, J. B.	872	— Singh	527
— J. O.	335, 866	— B. B., Reed.	902	— Deol	621
— M. G. G.	304, 317	— D. A.	393	Oahnce, W. H.	828
— M. H. A.	358, 520	— F. W. A.	389	Oahanchal Singh Dhillon	843
— P. H. A.	175, 599	— H.	383	Oahand, A.	784
— R.	331	— H. L.	408	— H.	915
— R. G.	400	— I. P.	308, 322	— Khan	68
— R. J. F.	326	— J.	878	— R.	806
— R. J. R.	49, 401	— J. L.	222, 630	Oahanda	66
— R. M.	736	— L.	250, 550, 554	— Khan	64
— R. W., Reed.	901	— B. M.	771	— Singh	603, 605
— W.	103, 741	— S.	428	—	64
— W.	39, 719	— W. H.	432	—	538
		— W. H. (R. A. M. C.)	761	—	62, 80
		Cartmel, A. E.	256, 490	—	65
		Cartner, J. R.	822	—	855
		Cartwright, H. J. A.	873	—	92

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Chanda Singh	68	Cheeseright, L. S.	852	Chunn, G. F.	426
Chandan Lal	673	Cheetham, H. J.	870	Chunni Lal Srivastava	838
— Singh	469	— H.	419	Chur Singh	666
—	319, 511	Chela Singh	839	—	319, 511
—	319, 511	Chenevix-Trench, E. H.	78, 898, 55	Church, C. J. B.	228, 619
Chandar Bhan.	860	Chengappa, K. M.	712	— F.	269, 523
— Singh	553	Chennels, A. B. S.	310, 318	— J. B.	341, 520
— Rawat.	676	Cherry, H. C. E.	274	Churcher, W. D.	26, 189, 743, 811, 913
—	678, 679	— R. E. M.	363	Churchill, A. P. F.	180, 663, 667
— Sing Karmiyal	672	— B. G.	7, 303	— A. R.	342, 518
Chanderbir Thapa.	694	Chesney, C. H. E.	335, 867	— B. H.	307, 322
— Khattri	678, 679	— D.	372	— J. M. T.	393
Chanderbhan Singh	675	— D. P.	143, 543, 910	— J. S.	239, 628
Chander Sing Negi	672	— E. C.	44, 139, 742, 910, 912, 914	Churla Vachal Anandan	533
Chandgi Ram.	586	— H. G.	124, 594, 912	Clapp, C. D.	240, 525, 556
—	607	Chetam Dev	843	— W. M.	230, 525, 673
Chandi Singh	61	Chetabhadur Thapa	704	Clarabut, E. B.	200, 743
Chandler, F.	869	Chet Ram	602	Clare, F.	361
— H. E.	516	— Singh	839	Claridge, M. W.	413
— R.	376	Chetty, T. B.	738	Clarke, A.	876
Chandra, J.	795	Chetwode, P. W. S.	710	— A. E.	683
Chandrabahadur Limbu	706	Chetvaller, F. T.	285	— A. M.	420
Chandrabhan Thapa	692	Chaverton, F. P.	215, 744	— A. S.	48, 101, 741
Chandrabiir Thapa	696	Chhallu	118, 744	— D. L.	254, 621
—	698	Chhajja Singh	607, 610	— G. C.	344, 518
Chandrapal Singh	60	—	605, 861, 888	— G. P.	385
Chandu Lal Rana	695, 911	Chhajjauram	527	— J.	209, 671
Chandrup Singh.	484	Chhajju Singh	676	— J. O.	399
Channan Singh	659	Chhajju Singh	844	— S. J.	347, 518
—	635	Chhajju Ram	572	— W. G.	390
—	460	— Beri	572	— W. V.	378
—	600	— Singh	835	Clarke, A. R.	213, 534
—	544, 545	Chhillu Sing Rawat	600	— A. E.	812
Channer, B. G.	320, 505, 511	Chhitari, Nawab of	672	— A. F. G.	24, 173, 670
— G. O. DeR.	60, 94, 448, 632, 907	Chhog Singh	278	— C.	737
Channu Khan	32, 162, 699, 908	Chhote Singh	549	— C. H. W.	408
Chapman, A. F.	607	Chhotu Ram	716	— C. J.	357
— C. A.	371	Chhottu Singh	654	— C. J. S.	332, 866
— E. A.	548	Chhullu Singh	833	— C. P.	287
— E. H.	434	Chia Khom.	683	— E. F.	184, 657
— G. F.	146, 536	Child, C. H.	258, 745	— E. H.	873
— H.	308, 322	Chillers, H. F. E.	137, 895	— F. A. H.	337, 447, 522, 908
— J. R. S.	457	Chilla, C.	526	— F. D.	9, 756
— W.	390	Chilli, W. C.	427	— F. E. M.	361
— W. L. B.	879	Chilvers, F. E.	341, 522, 913	— F. S.	191, 543
Chappel, B. H.	121, 605	Chimaji Garud	578, 60	— G. A.	173, 848, 913
Chappell, H.	190, 534	Chilman Singh	486	— G. G. S.	112, 547
Charan Dass	214, 671	Chilma Ram	571, 574	— G. R.	344, 348
— Singh	467	Chipper, C.	355	— G. R.	182, 559, 562
—	843	Chingleput Manikkam	851	— H. (E. A.)	301, 514, 847
Charat Singh	444	Chinnasami Dayer	531, 533	— H.	156, 595
Charles, E. M. S.	631	Chinnayya Naidu	564	— H. A. S.	869
— E. H., Sr.	26, 333, 907	Chintaman Gopal Gogate	833	— H. E.	368
— Alexander	87	Chint Ram Burathoki	696	— J.	871
Charlton, H. J.	838	Chiranji Lal	840	— J. E.	877
Charter, W. F.	416	— Shah	837	— J. G.	375
Chase, C. E.	201, 647	— Singh	587	— J. H.	284
Chater, A. F.	420	Chisholm, D. M. E.	408	— L. G. E.	805
Chathoth Kannan	8, 18, 338, 908, 913	— G. A. N.	390	— M. J.	265, 563
Chattar Singh	832	— H. A. J.	881	— M. O.	198, 681, 895
—	456	Chitahang Limbu	700	— P. S.	357, 907
—	64	Chitale, E. K.	766	— P. T.	413
—	620	Chitnis, D. K.	836	— P. T. N.	231, 626, 719
Chatterjee, A. C.	621	Chitral, Shikada Nazir-ul-Mulk of	89	— E. C.	310, 322
— B.	24, 796	Chittahang Limbu	62	— E. C. B., Revd.	117, 742
Chatterji, K. K.	728	Chittoor Krishnasami	845	— E. H.	302, 320
Chatterton, E., Rt. Revd.	734	Chittoory, S. E.	866	— T. C. A.	406
Chaturbir Sahi	901	Chitty, A. A. E.	387	— T. H.	371
Chature Gurung	704	— J. W.	422	— V. S.	387
Chaugli Naw	702	— W. H.	352	— W. G.	46, 381
Chaudri Khan	684	Choga, Bawat	570, 574	— W. L.	860, 888
Chaudhr	623	Cholmeley, L. N.	310, 317	— W. S.	405
—	636	Chope, A. J. H.	121, 689, 908	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	378
— Bodh Raj	799	Chopping, A.	26, 755	—	816
— Damodar Singh	272, 473	Chopra, A. N.	806	Clarkson, R.	819
— Ganga Bai Singh	718	— B. L.	806	Claudius, A. H. T.	859
— Harpal Singh	718	— P. D.	785	Claxton, H. B.	419
— Khan	61	— R. N.	779, 912, 914	Clay, A. F.	387
—	629	Choudhry, K. K.	716	— B. L.	390
— Khem Chand	718	Chowdri Khan	647	Clayden, H. W.	413, 442
— Lal Chand	272, 490	Chowrryappah, A. H.	710	Clayton, E. V.	228, 594
— Mangal Singh	677	Chrinjeevi Naidu	531	Cleave, J. C. T.	730
— Narain Singh	574	Christian, J. B.	771, 914	Cleave, A. E. T.	1308, 319
— Sita Ram	718	— S.	805	— S. M.	305, 909
Chaudhuri, M. N.	768	Christie, G. H.	238, 705	Clegg, J. A.	376
— S. C.	728	— R. C.	141, 663	— J. H.	325
Chaughatta Khan	322	Christopher, C. deL.	127, 742	Clemence, S.	184, 743
Chauhan, C. B. K.	10, 18, 56, 69	— L. W.	67	Clementi, J.	47, 56, 69
— F. C. M.	387	Christophers, S. E.	772, 891	Clements, A. E.	344
Chawala, G. S.	734	Chuhar Khan	832	— C. M. L.	886
Chawla, G. S.	864	— Singh.	832	— H. E.	399
Chaworth-Musters, D.	306, 321	Chukerbutti, J. C.	793	— H. S.	8
Cheesman, E. J.	746	— Chuna Ram	688	— I.	746
		Chuni Singh	718	— J. E.	771, 590



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Clemon, J. A.	277	Collingwood, A. L.	221, 581	Cooke, C. A. J.	284
Clery, P. A. A.	239, 629	— G. F.	850	— E. H.	263, 684, 685
Clibborn, J.	56	— G.	417	— E. R. M.	417
Cliff, W. P.	225, 475	— J. H. F.	282	— F. A.	879
Clifford, C. H. W.	276	Collins, A.	872	— G. H. I.	264, 602, 605
— E. C.	781	— A. E.	871	— G. M. B.	193, 743
— E. C. B.	474	— C. W. M.	413	— H. F.	16, 35, 55, 62
— W. R. M.	355	— D. J.	1, 44, 755	— J. C. C.	737
Cliff, E.	882	— L. P.	60, 90, 449, 689, 914	— O. C. F.	750
Clifton, C. F. T.	357	— L. G.	405	— R. C. B.	411
— E. N.	341, 347	— R. J.	7, 17, 56, 907, 910	— S. A.	360
Climo, S. H. Sir	646, 877	— S. T. T.	413	Cooke-Collis, W. J. N.	55, 886
Clive, H. W. F.	121, 616, 805	— S. St. B.	304, 321	Cookes, H. C.	406
— J. McC.	221, 624, 910	— W. H.	825	Cookson, G. A.	408
Clough, G.	257, 536	— W. H.	435	— S. M.	137, 742, 887, 908
— E. R., <i>Revd.</i>	701	— W. H.	376, 413	Coombes, A. E. R.	827
Clover, F. S.	860	Collinson, A. W.	871	— M. G.	816
Clube, S. E.	860	Collis, T.	873	— W. K.	817
Clue, J. W.	870	Collister, J. A.	407	Coombes, A.	386
Clutterbuck, J. E.	347, 867	Collum, J. A.	531, 466, 862, 911	— M. H.	882
Clyde, W. T.	207, 678	Collyns, G. G.	192, 480	— S. H. J.	824
— D.	795	Colquhoun, G. T.	247, 479, 612	Cooney, R. C.	401
Coad, B. A.	392	— T. J.	350	Cooper, A. C.	240, 671
— E. H.	887	Colsey, J. W. T.	238, 676	— A. B.	295
Coady, J. W.	883	Coit, J. R.	374	— C. H.	242, 744
Coaker, V. A.	59, 85, 447, 453	Coltart, A. T.	370	— C. H.	355
Coates, H. G.	872	Coltham, W. E.	269, 349	— D. G.	780
— J. B.	352	Columbine, E. H.	198, 671, 895	— F. J.	883
— J. C.	204, 524, 695	Colville, D. C.	381	— G. B. A.	125, 742
— L. A.	11	Colville, D.	389	— H.	878
— E. G.	361	— E. C.	399	— H. H.	476
— V.	60, 91, 447, 501	Colvin, E.	343, 520	— H. J.	737
— W. J.	41, 445	— E. J. D.	127, 898, 914, 65	— J. A. W.	419, 445
Coats, N. G. R.	157, 638, 908, 914	— G. L.	2, 407	— K. E.	121, 579
Cobb, C.	49, 128, 742	Colwill, R. F.	247, 737	— L. B.	820
— E. H.	252, 475, 896	Colyer, W. J.	307, 321, 506	— L. E.	372
— E. H. W.	344, 518	Coombe, H. P.	352	— T.	413
Coobs, A. B., <i>Sir</i>	16, 21, 55, 61, 369, 907	— L. M.	185, 634, 887, 914	— W. B.	403
Cobbett, J. E.	234, 603	Comerford, T. J.	192, 488, 858	— W. J.	306, 321, 508
— W. O.	284	Compton, J. N.	411	— W. S.	265, 484
Cobbold, M. F. D.	155, 693	Comyn, G. V.	124, 742	Coote, M. C.	141, 547
Cochran, A. C. P.	60, 88, 449, 662	Conant, E. T.	381	Copcutt, E. E.	815
— G. W.	56, 68, 447, 536	Concalca, H. E. V.	825	Copeland, A. G. J.	155, 524
Cochrane, A. W. B.	705	Conder, H.	142, 666	Coplinger, W. V.	760
— J. R.	310, 318	Condle, R. J.	762	Corbett, J. E.	445
Cockburn, J. S.	286	Condon, E. C. H.	412	— T. W.	7, 149, 459, 908, 912
Cockram, L. H.	208, 699	— W. E. H.	149, 639, 908, 912, 914	Corbin, C. J.	379
Cockrill, S. R.	200, 743	Congdon, T. E.	292	Corbyn, M. Mel.	60, 94, 741
Cockshott, A. M.	736	Congreve, C. E. T.	295	Corcoran, B. J.	421
Coe, A. J.	387	— W. N., <i>Sir</i>	403	Cordelo, E.	318
Cohu, C. J., <i>Revd.</i>	433, 902	Coningham, F. E.	55, 64	Cordon, C. G. W.	418
Colam, J. A. R.	309, 318	— R. E.	111, 705, 908	Cordwell, E. G.	870
Colan, H. N.	108, 556	Conlay, R. A.	344, 348	Dorke, F. S.	229, 659
Colbourne, W. A.	225, 650, 722	Conlon, T.	878	— R. M.	164, 859
Colchester, G.	309, 317	Connal, W. P.	285	Corkery, D. H.	379
Coldicott, C. U.	252, 697	Connell, A. B.	259, 693	Cormack, H. S.	782
Coldman, A. T., <i>Revd.</i>	904	— M.	354	Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal	820
Coldstream, G. A. P.	240, 639	— W. C.	760	Cornelius, W. H.	759
— J. C.	75, 896, 65	Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.	108, 893, 55	Corner, A. H. S.	881
Coldwell, W. G. A.	385	—	185, 652	— B. J.	226, 477
Cole, A. F.	302, 320, 505	Conner, T. S.	852	Cornfield, L.	271
— B. L.	59, 80, 448, 584	Connolly, A. W.	755	Cornish, A. W. D.	117, 607
— D. H.	45, 860	— E. P.	870	Cornor, J. D.	761
— H. A.	141, 669, 900	— E. T.	870	Cornwall, J. W.	766
— P. J. L.	430	Connop, H. E.	60, 94, 476	Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	258, 695, 914
— E. F.	746	Connor, P. P., <i>Sir</i>	772	Corral, G. B.	357
— E. N. P.	401	— J. M.	824	Corrigan, L.	401
— E. St. G.	195, 859	Conolly, J. J. P.	199, 624	Corry, M.	768
— W. J.	227, 744	— J. W.	872	Corsar, C. L.	324
— W. S.	344, 348	Conquest, C. H. C.	819	Corse-Scott, E. J.	145
Coleman, C. M.	274	Conron, P. A. E.	264, 689	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 264	571
— G. V. L.	248, 631	Conroy, M. P.	804	Orr, E. M.	419
— J. B.	871	Conry, J. Del.	60, 91, 449, 675	— P. A. F. C.	419
— J. St. J.	817	Constable, J. H.	305, 319	Cosby, N. B. C.	184, 695, 863
Coleman, J. E.	114, 691	— W. G.	306, 322, 510	Cosens, F. B. S.	124, 595, 597
Colebridge, J. F. S. D. 5.	55, 63, 701, 907	Contractor, C. M.	805	— F. B. S.	252, 693
— P. L.	60, 94, 449, 683	— S. G.	790, 915	Coshan, C. J.	824
Opes, T. H.	241, 543, 545	Conville, L. H. G.	274	— C. P.	827
— W. E.	307, 317	Conway, J. M. H.	756	— G. D.	827
Colhoun, J. H.	305	Conway-Gordon, E. C. W.	451	Gossey, F.	870
— W. A.	188, 654, 722	Conyers-Brown, H. P.	56, 72, 886, 907	Gostello, J. F.	411
Colledge, J. E.	325	—	222, 417, 563	Gostelloe, W. H. G.	347
Collet, G. G.	757	Coode, W. J.	420	Gostin, E. B.	5, 17, 28, 908
Collett, H. A.	408	—	870	Gotesworth, C. G.	412
— R. A.	434	— D. O.	245, 745	Otgrave, T. S.	736
Colley, A. S.	308, 320, 505	— E. F. B.	38, 343, 718	Othay, H. W.	852
Collier, C. B. G., <i>Revd.</i>	905	— F. W.	307, 745	Ottell, A. C.	379, 526
— H.	421	— H. C.	860	Otter, E.	9, 792
— H. M. G.	355	— H. P.	776	— P.	869
— W. F.	307	— J.	623, 67	— B. K.	22, 162, 847
Collin, E. P. C.	195, 524, 560	— J. F.	420	— V. B.	101, 866, 55
Collingridge, H. F.	59, 85, 449, 703	— L.	772	Otterill, F. H.	262, 576
— H. V.	188, 697, 885	— L.	884	Otton, A. S.	44, 55, 300
Collings, E. G.	151, 624, 625	— B.	250, 652, 895, 910	— B., <i>Revd.</i>	902
Collingwood, A. C.	355	— W.	86	— C. W.	276

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cotton, E. A.	814	Crawshaw, P. W.	326	Culverwell, E. B.	304, 311
— H. W. S. <i>Revd.</i>	903	Creagh, C. J.	746	Cumberlege, R. C.	444
— J. C.	236, 646	— E. P. N.	760	Gunning, A. E.	206, 629, 632
— W. E., <i>Revd.</i>	429	Creak, E. V.	869	— C. G.	40, 755
— W. L.	59, 73	— E. J.	815	— I.	295
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 40.	216, 678, 679	Creals, R. H.	361	— O. S.	304, 318
Cottrell, A. F. B.	304, 319	Creasy, R. H.	373	— R. H. R.	227, 460
Couchman, H. J.	335, 891	Cree, G. H.	354	— W. J.	205, 631, 718
Courtenay, G. W.	307, 320	Creedon, T. G.	413	— W. T.	850
Courtney, F. I.	816	Creeke, W. R.	413	Cundell, L. S.	361
— B. W.	737, 887	Crefield, G.	244, 399	Gunningham, A. P.	221, 616, 648
Cousens, C. H.	383	Crew, E. D.	165, 628	— R. C.	307, 736
Cousins, C. W.	225, 705, 888	Crews, V.	876	— D. W.	736
— M. A. S.	175, 537, 707	Crichton, D. E. M. M.	263, 624, 896	— E. C. J.	296
Coutts, D.	822	— G. C. L.	231, 458	— G.	2
— J. S. P.	812	— T. G.	904	— J.	775, 891
Covell, B. C.	412	— W. R., <i>Revd.</i>	908	— J. B.	249, 745, 913
— G.	784, 891	Crick, C. C.	17, 27, 45, 154, 569, 908	— W. B.	135, 665, 914
Coventry, W. G.	264, 647	Crichton, D. W.	441	Curling, B. J.	395, 907
Cowan, D. T.	216, 697	Crimmin, J. F.	270	Curnow, E.	106, 560
— H. W. L.	310, 318	Crimp, W. N.	413	Currie, D. H.	245, 295, 488
Coward, D. C.	415	Cripps, E. J.	150, 742, 913	Curry, L. H.	318
Cowasjee, D.	434	— J. W. W.	391, 893	— R. M. S.	51
Cowdell, H. G.	286	Crisp, E. H.	275, 900	Cursatlee, H. J. M.	783, 846
Cowle, D. G.	300, 311, 847	— W. H.	879	Cursatli, E. R.	796
— D. G. C.	310, 318	Critchley, D. R.	184, 543	— K. J. J.	734
— H. E. C.	56, 330, 866	— G. H.	266, 628	Curtis, C. I.	304, 321
Cowley, T. H.	425	— R. O.	266, 629	Curtis, A. C.	180, 612, 912
— V. S.	401	Critchley-Salmonson, R. E.	355	— A. G. C.	223, 744
Cowman, J. P.	432	Critien, W. H.	802	— A. G. N.	258, 454
Cowper, G. J.	819	Croce, T. S.	871	— C. E.	873
— M.	459	Crocker, A. E.	882	— C. H.	373
Cowper-Smith, E. N.	287	— H. E.	382, 910	— F.	113, 487
Cox, A. I.	800	— H. R. W.	873	— F.	878
— B. G.	307, 322	— J. T.	886	— O. O.	157, 638
— C. E.	10, 37, 735	— W. J.	198, 619	— P. L.	393
— C. G.	819	— W. R.	435	— R. C.	420
— E. A. J.	370	Croft, R. N.	401	— W. P. S.	23, 403
— G. C. A.	407	— W. D.	7, 56, 907	Curtis, O. F.	240, 544
— H. F.	262, 543	Croley, V. St. J.	410, 442	Jusins, A. F.	45, 334
— H. H.	387	Croly, R. G. G.	776	— E. C. N.	406
— L. H.	371, 885	— W. C.	755	Outhbertson, J. W. E.	427
— M.	226, 492	Cromble, D. L.	257, 593, 888	Outler, F. G.	812
— M. H.	737	Crone, D. R.	342, 866	Ouzen, E. McL.	818
— P. St. J.	356	Croning, H. L.	823		
— T. S.	914	— J. R.	827		
— T. W.	879	Crooke, F. M. W.	241, 687		
— W. L. S.	761	Cropper, E. A.	249, 603, 915		
Coxe, C. E.	811	Crosleigh, E. L.	59, 87, 447, 545		
Cov, F. C.	236, 744	Cross, A. B.	270, 417		
Crace, J. H.	292	— E. C.	888		
Craddock, A. B.	175, 547	— P. S.	419		
— W. M.	1, 436	Crosse, T. G.	289		
Craddock-Watson, K. C.	246, 454	Crossey, A. W.	872		
Crags, E. M.	826	Crossfield, E. A. K.	17, 50, 145, 705, 913		
— H. C.	810	Crosley, J. M. H.	750		
Craig, A. H.	801	Crossman, G. L.	385		
— G.	228, 589	Crosthwaite, L. G.	100, 866, 65		
— G. L.	284	Crosthwaite, C. G.	84, 900, 55		
— H. T.	170, 556, 897	Crouch, C. H.	526		
— W. R.	413	— J. H. E.	430		
— McFeely, W.	737	— L. P.	405		
Craighead, A. C.	794, 891	Crow, C. G.	813		
Craigie, P. N.	59, 79	Crowther, A. H.	173, 556, 885		
Craigie Halkett, H. M.	397	— W. A.	259, 666, 723		
Craik, G. W. C.	436	Crozler, A. J.	259, 576		
Craik, A. H.	226, 847	— H. C.	404		
Cramplin, R. W.	233, 556	— W. H.	216, 699, 712		
Crampton, G. P.	189, 703	Cruidas, H. M.	29, 705		
Cran, D.	759	— R. C.	374		
Cranbrook, The Earl of	309, 317	Cruikshank, A. L.	302, 322		
Crane, E. A.	341, 347	— A. S.	219, 629		
— H. J.	417	— D. D.	408		
Crapp, W. V.	246, 666	— J. E.	103, 895		
Craster, G.	59, 83, 447, 482, 907	— M. M.	745		
— B. F.	210, 671, 893	Crum, J. A. S.	310, 319		
Craufurd, G. S. G.	1, 16, 35, 55, 907	Crummy, L. H.	308, 319		
Craven, C. E. P.	387	Crump, S. T.	776, 895		
Crawford, A. E.	130, 859	Crunden, E. G.	816		
— A. W. E.	285	Ouddeford, R. B. G.	169, 553		
— C. B.	381	Oudlip, E. P.	28, 301, 322		
— C. O.	29, 220, 556	Ouerden, C.	868		
— F.	48, 428	— C. G.	270		
— G. A.	223, 571	— F. G.	266, 584		
— J.	426	— H.	880		
— J. A.	760	Oullen, E. G.	419		
— J. C.	35	— J.	880		
— J. M. L.	309, 317	Oullenan, J.	760		
— J. M. M.	756	Oulley, J.	871		
— L. G.	851	— R. H.	244, 676, 886		
— M. N.	350	Oullinan, J.	870		
— T. W.	838	Oullum, E. G. L.	303, 318		
— V. J.	50, 755	Oullum, W. E., <i>Revd.</i>	906		
Crawshaw, D.	439	— Culver, R. P.	392		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic* Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dalip Singh	543	— Singh	829	Dawson, A. A. F. C. H.	155, 642, 865
—	859	— Mabara	595, 80	— A. J. E.	227, 594, 915
—	380, 512	— Sing Rana	678	— A. V.	255, 490
—	625, 861, 889	— Sunar	672	— E. D.	275
—	630	—	673	— E. M.	395
—	511	Daunt, B.	309, 320, 501	— F. G. L.	760
Dalip Sing Karki	704	— B. J.	760	— J. L.	860, 887
Dallison, J. B.	213, 551	— C. O'8.	144, 491	— K. C. D.	5, 204, 637
Dalla Rawat	714	Davar, S. N.	734	— T. P.	879
Dally, F. G.	872	Davenport, A. G.	294	— W. C.	234, 847
Dalman Ale	61	— E. B.	296	Day, A. H.	820
Dalpat Singh	482	— E. D.	425	— A. O.	324
—	3, 63	— P. A. C.	5, 802	— E.	408
Dairymple, M. J.	737	— W. A.	363	— E. B., <i>Reed.</i>	902
— Hay, B. G.	227, 492, 862	Davey, A. V.	873	— G. W.	367
— H. B.	253, 456	— C. W. B.	848	— H. M.	247, 595
— J. E.	356	David	683	— J. A.	872
Daising, Gurung	696	— A.	727	— T. C.	373
— Thapa	698	Davidson, A. F.	246, 462	Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal	702
—	702	— F. H. N.	6, 17, 304, 735, 908, 910, 912	— Ram Thapa	704
Dalton, D. F.	249, 614, 616	—	875	— Singh	830
— G. M.	815	— G. H.	875	—	321, 511
Dalu Ram	391, 516	— G. N.	261, 678, 679	Dayal Singh	543
Dalvi, K. B.	263, 582	— H. B.	152, 705	—	627
Daly, C. D.	141, 742	— J. W.	181, 462	—	828
— C. K.	154, 890, 910, 911, 913	— K. C.	399	—	538
— D.	302, 322	— M. R.	393	—	630
Dalziel, E. G.	761	— R.	758	—	64
— L. A. G.	362	— R. A. N.	263, 693	—	62
Damodaran, E. U.	716	— E. B. C.	342, 518	—	836
— P.	710	— S. B.	624	D'Oosta, J. A.	817
Dan Sing Lama	690	— T. J.	803	D'Oruz, J. B.	831
— Singh Rawat	618	— T. N.	262, 676, 679	— J. C.	783
Dana Ram	588	— W. L. L.	878	Deacon, A. E.	269, 349
Danby, A. L.	274, 288	Davidson-Houston, W. E. C.	386	Deakin, C.	8, 18
— C. G. H.	448	Davies, A. A. M.	758, 912	— C. C.	244, 556, 362
— W. A.	304, 319	— E. A. L.	812	Dean, A. A.	383, 973
Dance, H. B.	305, 312	— E. A.	812	— A. B.	198, 454
Dancey, A. J.	433	— F. F.	401, 887	— A. W. H.	423
Dandabir Thapa	696	— F. E.	208, 470	— G. B.	738
Dane, F. W.	445	— F. J.	375	— G. H.	238, 659, 804, 912
Dangnath Limbu	705	— G. B.	440	— J.	307, 310
Dangal Singh	594	— G. B.	47, 141, 538, 539	— V. L.	416
Dani, B. G.	798	— H. B.	360	— W. E.	214, 629
Daniel, E. A.	4	— H. C.	218, 637, 640	Deane, C. H. S.	134, 865, 914
Danieli, M. I. V. G. Q.	894	— H. L.	295	— D. V.	16, 28, 53, 64, 907, 910
— E. B. T.	309, 317	— H. M.	208, 671, 724	— H. H. B.	344, 348
Daniels, A. M.	133, 453, 908	— J. A.	407	— J. A. L.	162, 532, 885, 913
Danskin, J. W.	809	— J. E., <i>Reed.</i>	343, 348	— M. S.	304, 320
Daru Khan	709	— J. P. W.	906	— M. W. B.	749
Dao Rawat	573	— J. T.	436	—	365
O'Apchier, P. M. B. H. dec. Rev.	427	— L. A.	212, 744	Deas, L. J. M.	769, 808
Darbara Singh	544	— L. M.	363	Dease, C. M.	60, 89, 448, 602
D'Arcy, A. F. J.	819	— L. S. E. G.	302, 328, 510	Deasey, M. J.	521
D'Arcy-Johnson, H. S.	305, 329	Davies, O.	328	Deatker, F. T.	815
D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	310, 319	O. H.	302, 320, 501, 909	Debenham, W. C.	4
Darrell, E. M. D.	219, 744	— P.	413	Deb Sing Gurung	692
— B. D. E.	755, 552, 554	— P. W. W.	416	— Chand	850
Dargan, P. A.	793	— E. D.	120, 618	— Datt Punira	678
Darley, D. G. F.	284	— E. M.	758	— Singh	465
— B.	305, 320, 501	— E. M.	352, 584	—	541
Darling, S. A.	277	— V. K. N.	211, 743	Debising Basnet	704
— T. H. M.	310, 319	Davies-Jenkins, E. M.	358	DeBrath, E., <i>Reed.</i>	543, 67
Darlington, J. M., <i>Reed.</i>	906	— E. G.	368	DeBrisay, R. L.	360
Dart, J. L. C., <i>Reed.</i>	905	Davis, A. H. T.	757	DeBunsen, A. G.	396
— L. V.	185, 631	— A. O. L.	28, 177, 543, 905	DeBurgh, E.	56, 71, 886, 907
Darwan Singh	640	— C. A. L.	265, 652	DeButta, F. C.	153, 634, 908
Darweza Khan	613, 60	— E.	870	deCordova, V. L.	50
Daryao Singh	469	— F. G. T.	354, 745	deCourcy, Ros. M. W. B.	117, 543
Das, H.	800	— G. E. P.	59, 86, 447, 538	deCourcy-Ireland, G. B.	913, 914
— M.	784	— G. H.	37, 56, 73, 741	deCruz, F. G.	372
Das Gupta, J. C.	4	— J. G.	265, 645	Deed, L. C. B.	336, 347, 914
Dasaundha Singh	63	— J. H. A.	263, 705	Deedes, E. B.	164, 659, 885
—	837	— J. L.	884	Deeks, F. G. H.	810
—	840	— L. S.	737	— W. C. L.	810
—	554	— S. G.	324	Deep Chand, <i>Kunwar</i>	272
Dashedha Singh	652, 655	— T. A.	60, 95, 448, 593, 913	De-Freitas, D. A. A.	204, 743
Dass, C.	732	W.	756	deGrey, J.	427
Dasundha Singh	320, 501, 512	Davidson, D. H.	273	de Gruyther, A. N.	815
Datta, D. C.	806	— D. S.	17, 27, 153, 455, 908	— C. G.	813
— H. K.	805, 912	— H. T.	217, 551, 864	Deighton, F. J.	155, 742
Dattaram, Karle	579	Davson, E. J. H.	60, 93, 895	D'Dordon, J. C.	827
Dattatraya Gangadhar	832	Davy, E. D.	17, 750	De la Fargue, D. G. H.	223, 486, 890
— Redkar	579, 582	— S. I.	882	Delahay, W., <i>Reed.</i>	902, 906
Daud, Khan	61	Davys, G. I.	772	de la Haye, G. P.	2
Daukes, C. T.	395, 512	Daw, H. H.	26, 269, 349	— W. H. P.	2
Daulat Ali	92, 898, 55	Dawe, T. R.	162, 602	Delamain, Sir W. S.	581, 67
— Khan	841	Dawes, A. M.	157, 530	— W. T.	309, 322
— Limbu	706	— G.	377	De la Motte, E. B.	104, 741
— Ram	519, 511	— H. D.	177, 544	de la Nougere, F. A.	273, 410
— Sen, <i>Kunwar</i>	260, 677, 724, 911	— K. C. B.	210, 647	Delap, G. G.	40, 755
—	914	— L. F. S.	341, 867		
		Dawkins, E.	988, 617		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Delf, C. McI.	727	Dhan Lal Gurung	67	Dillon, N. M.	405
de Monte, A. J. H.	825	Dhan Singh	590	Dilaukh	603, 605
— A. N.	820	Dhaabhadur Gurung	698	Dimond, W. E. R.	794, 899
Dempster, T.	877	— Limbu	696	Dimsey, G. W.	266, 595
Denehy, D. M. G.	264, 454	— Mal	700	Dina Nath	752
— F. P. G.	219, 477, 858		690	— Thakur	475
Denholm-Young, E. J.	249, 638	Dhane Gurung	698	Dinaajpur, Maharaja Jagadishnath	723
Denling, H.	23, 60, 87, 447, 470, 913	Dhanjaman Hal	700	— Nay of	745
— J. P.	179, 472	Dhani Ram	896, 86	Dinanath Vasudeva	840
— R.	17, 23, 154, 487, 908, 913	Dhanna Ram	589	Dinesh Ohandra Sarkar	834
Dennis, B. R.	755	— Singh	621, 60	— Sen	834
— P.	737		544	Dinkarrao Ghorpade	580
Denniss, C. E. B.	302, 320, 507		620	Din Muhammad	856
Denniston, B. D.	325		622		843
Denny, J. W.	878		561		659
Dennys, G. T.	124, 659, 853, 914	Dhanraj	833		846
— L. E.	6, 17, 165, 630, 908, 911	— Gurung	700	Dinsmore, G. T.	262, 526, 677
Dent, J. C.	310, 318	— Thapa	698	Dinwiddle, H. W.	30, 242, 621, 914
— B. P.	737	Dhansur Gurung	702	Dipchand	677
— W. P.	56, 67, 864, 907, 911	— Thapa	694		484
Denton, A. V.	384	Dhanu Gurung	692	Dip Nareyan Singh	493
— T.	849	Dhar, Maharaja of	482, 68	— Singh	593, 597
Denvir, J. C.	761	— J. E.	805		677
Denyer, G. S. E.	419	Dhara Singh	477	Dipper, W. G.	385
— P. H.	253, 523		603	Dique, J. S.	823
Deobar Gharti	698	Dharam Sing Rana	317, 511	Durga Sing Gurung	690
Deodhar, D. B.	727		692	Dive, G. E.	758
Deodad Baria, Kumar Shri Nabar			527	Diwan Ali	657, 662
— Singh of —	272, 467, 892		559		639
dePenning, H. C.	815		543	— Chand	857
— H. F.	811		559		832
DeRavara, R. W.	824	Dhari Ram Bhatia	644, 648		666
De Rho Philippe, D. W.	420	Dharit Rashter	837		840
De Rosario, L. G.	409, 443	Dharm Singh	677		657
Des Raj	551	Dharmalingam	828	— Sharma	843
— Khuller	845	Dharmanand Pande	516	— Khan	319, 511
— Ram	608	Dharmraj Gurung	838	— Singh	833
Desai, S. D.	836	Dhavl, D. S.	688		856
de Sales La Terriere, J. F.	400	Dhawan, M. L.	734		68
deSalle, J.	893	Dhian Singh	792	— Bharara	837
— E. A.	219, 456		659	— Dhillon	839
Des kachari, T. S.	710	Dhiraja Singh	844	Diwan Sing Takuli	672
Desborough, H. A.	879	Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	718	Dix, H. A.	305, 317
DeSouza, A. B.	810	Dhirt Ram	834	Dixie, W. J.	877
— S. A.	822	Dhirt Singh	840	Dixon, A. F. W.	432
Dessa, A. C. W.	824	Dholpur, Maharaj Rana of	622, 625	— A. P.	687
de Stacpoole, E. H. M.	18, 41, 908	Dhondl Mhabdi	58	— C. H. S.	284
De-Staercke, Rev. A.	434	Dhondy, B. S.	581	— E. G.	425
Deva Singh	842	Dhopeshwarkar, A. D.	792	— F. H.	246, 544
Devaprasadra, R. W.	844	Dhum Sing Chauhan	727	— J.	444
Devellin, A. A.	877	Dhuman Khan	671	— J. T.	417
Deuskar, V. N.	836	Dhunibhoy, J. E.	561	— T. H., Revd.	902
Devaraju	576	Dhurba Sing Gurung	795	— W.	212, 482, 524
Devasahayam	5, 61	Dial, A. E.	702	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	199, 525
Devayya, M. K.	712	— Das	838	Dixon, W. J.	295
Devenish, R. C. S., Revd.	902	Dibben, W. L.	321, 512	D Netto, C. I.	823
Devenish-Mearnes, B. J.	202, 666, 805	Dick, A. MacD.	356	Dobb, G. C.	304, 319
Devi Chand	740	Dickens, C. T.	780	Dobbie, J.	411
— Dayal	839	Dicker, B. P.	273	— T. B.	256, 593
— Dial	321, 506, 512	Dickey, O. B. E.	234, 654	Dobbie, R. W.	309, 318
— Singh	657	Dickins, C. E.	751	Dobbs, A. F.	179, 633
Devindar Singh	837	— F.	408	Dobell, C. M., Sir	368
	753	— W. A.	301, 312, 847, 852	Dobree, T. S.	307, 319
Devine, C.	822	Dickinson, A. B., deC.	377	Dobson, W. E.	881
Devlin, P.	876	— C. S.	309, 317	Docherty, J.	428
— T. S., Rev.	903	— F. B.	326	Dockery, G.	804
Devlin-Hamilton, P.	371	— J.	850	Dockrell, M.	137, 865
Devonshire, C. H.	425	— W. D.	860	Doctor, C. B. A. B.	834
Dewa Katat	714	Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.	119, 463	— D. B.	707
— Ram	571	Dickson, A. N.	778, 898	— R. R. A. B.	832
— Rawat	570	— E.	59, 81, 447, 560	Dodd, A. H. B.	56, 69, 449, 691, 907
— Singh	753	— E. J.	276	— E. M.	372
	628	— E. T.	386	— G. E., Revd.	903, 904
	353	— H. B. P.	120, 558, 900	— P. C. B.	123, 476, 864
	538, 539	— H. S.	757	— Rev. R. P.	437
	844	— R. M.	757	Dodds, A.	394
Dewan Ali	317, 511	— T. H.	758	Dodgington, J. M.	425
— Ohand	841	Digbahadur Rai	700	Doda, B. S.	180, 571, 885
— Shah	843	Digbir	846	Dogar Singh	751
— Singh	750	Digby, A. K.	302, 322	Doherty, F. J.	229, 642, 648
— Sing Gusain	832	— T. A.	147, 657	Dolan, J. J.	31
	672	Digvijay Kumar Shri	260, 589	— M. J.	268, 520
	694	Dilaram Pun	596	— S. O.	759
Dewar, I. B. D.	260, 605	Dila Sing Gurung	694	Dolding, L.	435
Dewberry, A.	880	Dilawar Ali Khan	593	Dollar, F. W.	286
Dewey, H. V.	810	— Singh	844	Dolman, G. L.	384
— J. O.	816	— Khan	64	— R. F.	876
Dewhurst, F. J. P.	404	Dilbag Rae	831	Dolphin, C. E. H.	300
DeWilton, C. S.	258, 703	Dilbahadur Gurung	688	Dollar, M. J. X.	818
— J. D.	253, 689	— Rana	690	Domine	516
— J. G. B.	174, 457, 862	— Thapa	702	Donald, J. O. S.	266, 623
Dewing, M. N.	306, 318		702	— W. H.	881
Dhaku Dawlata	850	Dilbar Khan	857	Donaldson, A. L.	187, 689

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Doneldson, J. B.	309, 322	D'Silva, T. J.	825	Durgah Singh.	660
Donnelland, J. H. A.	810	D'Silveira, J. L. L.	823	Durjan Singh	392, 512
Donoghue, V. C.	881	D'Souza, A. J.	788	Durham, C.	484
Donovan, C.	445	— J. B.	815	Durnford, C. M. P.	879
— C. H.	156, 673, 679	— J. F. A.	824	Durning, J. B. D.	197, 588, 908
— T. W.	880	— L. J. M.	824	— J. G.	851
Doog, J. M. G.	415	Dube, K. C.	734	Durrant, H. B. <i>Reed.</i>	819
Doran, A. J.	409	— P. L.	805	— O. T.	901
— P. J.	822	Duberlv, M. R. W.	147, 541	Durrell, W. H.	200, 617
— T. A.	803	DuBoulay, T. H.	309, 320	Durnell, C. S.	410
Dore, A. M.	222, 744	Duckworth, A. B.	813	Dutt, S.	387
Dorling, E.	825	— E.	819	— H. B.	794, 911, 912
Dorman, E. M.	854	— G. E.	811	Dutton, G.	772
Dormer, J. G.	133, 584	— G. F.	815	— H. R.	302, 320, 504
Dorward, Sir A. B. F.	511	— H.	811	— R. M. L.	237, 634
Dossetter, A. H.	276	— P. T.	811	— W. H. B.	526
Dossetor, F. E. <i>Reed.</i>	904	Dudding, H. N. N.	303, 318	Duvivier, J. J.	44, 59, 77, 741, 909
Dost Mahomed Khan	592	— T. S.	756	Duxbury, C. D.	419, 444
— Muhammad	752	— W.	377	— L. M. R.	419
—	475	Dudgeon, J. H.	285	Dwarka Nath Mailik	844
—	615	Dudlev G. W.	815	— Singh	677
— Khan	67	Dudman, C. H.	849	Dwyer, W. E.	871
—	571	Duff, J. A. V.	48	Dyce, A. G.	145, 742
—	720	Dugdale, T. L.	285	Dyer, A. B. H.	259, 630, 632
—	477	Duggal, A. N.	806	— A. J. A.	414
—	484	Duguld, T. C.	205, 681	— A. W.	812
—	614	Duke, A. A. G.	121, 742, 887	— B. S., <i>Reed.</i>	902
—	67	— C. L. B.	341, 518, 915	— C. J.	259, 615
—	321, 511	— M. L.	307, 523, 887	— G. M.	234, 490
—	752	— V. W. H.	426	— H. G.	22, 736
—	709	Dukhan Singh	673	— H. R.	60, 89, 447, 478
Dotivala, N. M. P.	797	Dul Singh	586	— I. R.	195, 579, 582
Doubell, P. S.	291	Dula Ram	820	— J. C.	818
Dougherty-Deimege, C. H.	275	Duleep Singh	462	— L. C. E.	877
Douglas, A.	370	Dull Chand	67	Dyke, O. M.	59, 76
— D.	2, 296	Dullo Ram	664	— T. H.	352
— G. S.	60, 95, 447, 563	Dunbar, L.	49, 758	Dykes, G. H.	365
— J. H. M.	383	— N. G.	296	— S. S.	757
— L. N.	218, 687, 744	Duncan, A.	420	Dymott, B. K.	179, 659
— M.	409, 443	— A. G.	782	— K. G.	304, 320
— P. S., <i>Reed.</i>	903	— A. W.	209, 701, 807	Dyson, C. L.	876
Douglass, P. C.	755	— D. L.	33, 200, 701	— B. J.	419, 443
Douie, F. McC.	337, 517, 908, 913	— E. A.	879		
Douthet, B. T.	390	— G. L.	72, 781		
Daveton, A. C.	132, 650, 911, 912, 914	— H. C.	18, 32, 56, 68, 907		
Dow, P. N.	292	— H. C.	200, 659, 915		
Dower, J. H.	260, 349	— R. C.	17, 28, 138, 695		
Dowland, G. R.	198, 885	— T. M.	195, 675		
Dowler, H. M.	426, 442	Dundas, J. C.	224, 631, 632		
Dowley, F. M.	432	— P. H.	404, 735, 907		
Dowling, D. M.	219, 572	— E. M.	16, 39, 50, 65, 907		
— F. T.	757	— W. F.	444		
— L. E.	411	Dunderdale, R. J.	380		
Down, E. C.	415	Dunham, F. A.	852		
— J. T.	420	Dunichand	284		
Downes, E. F. F.	877	Dunk, N. A.	841		
Downs, R. A. A.	394	Dunkerton, N. E.	756		
Dowse, J. C. A.	759	Dunlop, C. A. M.	23, 59, 81, 449, 663		
Dowson, M.	430	— C. W. D.	816		
Doyle, E. E.	782, 890	— D. L. C., <i>Reed.</i>	902		
— G. W.	815	— D. M.	26, 398		
— H. H.	822	— J.	291, 442		
— J.	811	— M. M.	271, 442		
— N. J.	879	— W.	737		
D'Oyly-Hughes, R.	219, 695, 863	W. B.	12, 56, 67, 741		
Dracott, H.	258, 645	Gunn, A. G.	415		
Drافت, G. W. C.	282	— C. L.	773, 914		
Drake, F. H.	4	— C. L.	218, 602, 896		
Drake, J. A.	221, 553	— F. W.	853		
Drake-Brockman, F. T.	167, 485, 911, 912	— H. F. A.	379		
— G. C.	386	— J. J. F.	817		
Dredge, A. C. L.	266, 536	— N. E. J.	860		
Drennan, J. S.	304, 317	— R. L.	816		
Drew, C. H.	309, 317	— R. W. J.	343, 348		
— F. G.	339, 517, 885	— W. J.	309, 318		
Dring, A. J.	264, 470	Dunphie, C. A. L.	309, 318		
D'Rose, F. J.	815	Dunphy, V.	434		
Drought, J. V.	152, 612	Dunsby, J. T. W.	286, 744		
D'Rozario, S.	831	Dunstond, A. C.	608		
Drummond, B. C.	416	Dunsterville, L. C.	644, 644		
— J. C.	804	Dupuis, R. D. P.	308, 311, 509		
— J. G. P.	163, 642, 721, 732	Dur Khan	37, 479		
— J. L.	366	Duralsami (I)	716		
— W. A. D.	761	— (II)	716		
Drummond-Woof, E. H. C.	380, 910	Durani	647		
Drysdale, A. E.	162, 624	Durga Bux Singh	383, 512		
— J. A., <i>Rev.</i>	429	— Chand	704		
— L.	204	— Das	504		
D'Silva, H. A. H.	820	— Narain Singh, Baja	272, 595		
— I. C.	826	— Pershad	322, 511		
— N. A. T.	824	— Singh	66		
		Rajkumar.	723		

## E

Eadie, J. I.	111, 676, 864, 910, 911, 912
— W. E.	429
Eagan, T. G. R.	416
Eagar, H. St. G.	39, 360
Eagle, H. S.	281
Eagles, J.	876
Eales, C. H. H.	6, 181, 470
— T. F. J.	193, 743
Earl, E. A.	434
Earle, E. N. G.	369
— E. I. P.	28
Easdon, L. V. O' B.	812
Easey, R.	824
Eason, A. A.	387
East, L. C.	352
Easton, P. A.	344, 520
Eastwick-Field, W. L.	304, 320
Eate, S. N.	822
Eates, A. V.	811
— K. A.	815
Eatwell, W. J.	884
Eberhardie, E. C.	145, 578, 913, 914
Ebsworth, W. A.	26
Eccles, G. J.	209, 569
— M.	163, 608
Eccles-Holmes, J. F.	232, 660
Eccott, W. Y.	760
Echlin, F. C.	236, 612
Eddowes, N. R. B.	305, 320, 507
Eden, H. C. H.	8, 18, 303, 908
Edgcome, G. E. E.	893
Edge, J. D.	304, 317
— V. A.	804
Edgecombe, R. A. S.	308, 320, 505
Edgell, G. G.	737
Edgerley, H. F.	876
Edgeworth-Johnstone, E.	355
Edimann, F. J.	264, 586
Edlington, A. B.	417
Edmond, J. H.	302, 321, 502
Edmonds, H. J., <i>Reed.</i>	904
Edmondson, B. E. W.	32, 227, 486
Edney, A. J.	343, 349, 518
Edsell, G. L.	45
Edward, W. D.	214, 630, 632
Edward-Collins, C. E.	59, 90, 741
— G.	149, 858

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Edwardes, E. deB.	270	Emlinson, B. F.	783	Falz Ahmed Khan	856
J. S. M.	255, 691	Emmerson, H. G.	408	—	840
R.	403	Emmett, P. W.	820	— All	613, 618
S. M.	571	Emmott, B. St. B.	242, 607	— Khan	81
Edwards, A. S.	383	Empson, A. H. A.	152, 626, 863	— Mohammed	749
C. G. N.	191, 899	Emsden-Lambert, W. H.	257, 659	— Muhammad Khan	607
C. H.	368	Emslie, J. W.	405	—	839
D. B.	135, 491	Emtage, E. J. R.	262, 464	—	635, 861, 888
E.	115, 654	Enderby, W.	282	— Sahibzada	263, 482
G. A.	224, 467, 525	England, H. G. <i>Revd.</i>	902	— Chaudhry	837
G. E.	376	Englefield, A. G.	416	Falzo	547
G. H.	357	English, B. A.	445	Fakharuddin Khan	753
H. J. M.	379	— H. H. E.	439	Fakir Mahomed Khan	856
I. A. T.	246, 695	J. W.	304, 321, 914	— Muhammad	750
J.	827	Ennis, J. I.	228, 705	— Syed Waheedu Din	722
N. H.	173, 699, 863	Enriquez, C. M. D.	124, 683	Falcon, B. R. B.	186, 629, 865
O. G.	407, 411	— G. B. D.	405	Falconer, G. A.	234, 697, 890
P. A.	411	Ensor, E. L.	411	Falkland, H. L. F.	141, 558, 562
P. C.	379	Erady, N. A. K.	710	Falkner, H. E.	872
T.	762	— N. A. K.	710	Falls, W. F. H.	394
T. O. M.	372	Ernst, A. H.	805	Falvey, C. V.	803
W. L.	365	Erskine, G. E. T.	145, 631, 863	Fanaken, P. K. F.	820
W. P. S.	854	— G. W. E. J.	591	Fanning, E. J.	223, 596
Edyvean, E. P.	374	— K. C. S.	158, 695	Fannon, J. T.	849
Egan, F. C.	393	— Murray, J. A. F. C.	397	Fanshawe, E. D.	282
Egerton, D. G.	266, 470	Ersu Nukayya	504	— G. H.	282
G. G. A.	397	Essame, H.	385, 438	— H. D. <i>Sir</i>	282
R. G. <i>Sir</i>	67	Esse, F. A.	217, 705	— J. H.	411
S. W.	60, 92, 448, 599, 913, 914	Etheridge, F.	104, 593, 908, 913	— L. A.	301, 312, 847, 909
Ekin, R. G.	26, 182, 638	Eustace, F. R. H.	332, 866	Faqir Ohand Kapila	839
Elahi Bux	751	— J. P. L.	249, 621, 914	— Mahajan	839
Elcombe, H. G.	307, 322	— N.	261, 697	— Khan	551
Elder, W. H.	873	— R.	180, 669	— Muhd.	512
Eldred, H. S.	255, 541	Eva, W. H.	429	— Khan	845
Eldridge, J. H.	872	Evans, A. E.	872	— Singh	840
Ellin, G. D.	363	— B.	378	Faqroo Khan	751
Elling, H. T.	825	— C. B.	10, 735, 735	Farangi	654
Ellot, D. B.	360	— D. G.	759	Fardell, F. H.	304, 318
— H. S.	26, 60, 93, 741	— D. M.	17, 39, 145, 634, 908	Farebrother, F. H.	17, 40, 137, 636, 910
— M.	60, 89, 847	— D. R.	368	Farid Khan	753
— W. E. C.	309, 320	— P. L.	276	Faris, J. G.	59, 79, 449, 699, 907
— W. E. L.	737	— G. F.	46, 331	Farley, E. L.	32, 338
Elliott, R. H.	302, 318	— H. S.	823	— G. P.	295
Elkington, J. R. S. W.	344, 514	— L. C.	371	Farman Ali Khan	66
Elkins, T. I. H.	823	— N. W.	228, 624	Farman, H. M.	18, 45, 56, 909
Ellaya	67	— P. H. F.	354	Farmer, G. C.	268, 349
Elcome, J. E.	757	— T. L.	238, 638	— L. F. W.	258, 745
Ellenberg, G. F.	6, 384	— T. B.	6, 200, 654	— W. S.	873
Elliot, A. J.	397	— W. H.	21, 56, 330, 899	Farnall, E. L.	526
— E. L. <i>Sir</i>	476, 57	Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.	142, 899, 55	Farnie, B. S.	431
— F. H.	304, 862	Evans-Lombe, J. M.	305, 317	Farnon, J. A. St. J.	328
— H. A.	795	Evanson, E. A.	199, 665	Farquhar, P. W. <i>Sir</i>	285
— J. A.	291	Evatt, J. H. B.	310, 317	Farquharson, C. D. F. A.	395
— J. F.	307, 318	— J. T.	659	Farquharson-Roberts, M. F.	737
— J. S.	307, 318	Eve, H. E.	192, 661, 743	Farrell, E.	899
— R. F.	399	Eveleigh, E. D.	305, 318, 911, 912, 914	— T. W.	250, 616
— S. S.	418	— V.	374	Farren, B. H.	303, 886
— W. G. R.	367, 910	Everard, L. E. C.	427	Farrington, J. E.	406, 885, 910
— W. R.	436	— B.	880	Faruki, S. M. A.	797, 812
Elliott, A. C.	757	Everett, E. N.	392	Farwell, A. E.	221, 621, 625
— A. W.	404	— G. E.	412, 416	— G. A. L.	182, 414, 652
— J. G.	225, 548, 911	— P. B.	727	— W. L.	167, 552, 803
— J. M.	758	Evers, M. S. <i>Revd.</i>	903	Farzand-Ali Khan	454
— T.	285	Eves, G. W.	434	Fasken, K. L.	173, 681, 726
Ellis, A. B.	218, 544, 545	Ewart, H. P. <i>Sir</i>	284	— G. G. M.	628
A. C. S. B.	56, 71, 907, 909	— J. S. <i>Sir</i>	400	Fateh Ali	609
A. E.	869	— R. F.	59, 100, 741	— Din	62
A. R.	250, 586, 716	— B. H. <i>Sir</i>	735	— Khan	62
E.	879	Ewen, A. C.	201, 743	—	647, 648
H. B.	255, 289, 481	Ewin, A. A. H.	400	—	488
J. C.	418	Ewing, B. E.	171, 895	—	601
J. R.	366	Exham, H.	124, 699	—	320, 512
J. V. J.	302, 319	Exshaw, J.	252, 646, 721	—	557
S. G. V.	60, 91	— P.	763	— Mehdi	750
Ellison, A. L.	738	Eyers, C.	407	— Mohamed	561
— J. S. O.	737, 887	Eyles, C. M. E.	823	— Mohammed	589
— M. B.	883	Eyre-Walker, C.	424	—	660
Elloy, A. L.	815			—	588
— K. P.	818			—	596, 597
Elphinstone, W. G.	139, 483, 864, 908			—	751
Elrington, M.	384			—	617
Elson, G. W.	873			—	629
Elton, H. C.	308, 318			— Muhammad	537
— H. S.	551			—	642
Elton-William-Jervis, A. D. <i>E</i>	276, 418			— Khan	752
Elvery, P. G. M.	11, 758			—	752
Elvy, L. T.	737			—	857
Elwes, F. F.	768			—	638, 861, 888
Emerson, J.	262, 693			—	557
Emery, O. E.	427				
— T. S.	186, 650				
Emile, C. A. A.	818				
— V. W. A.	818				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italics*. *Two*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Fateh Sher Khan	853	Ferguson, D. H.	411	Fitter, J. H.	849
—	319, 511	— E. G.	834	Fitz Gerald, A.	12, 136, 742, 909
—	728	— F. E. H.	306, 320	— C. R. L.	114, 614, 914
— Singh	620	— J. A.	18, 24, 167, 597, 908	— D. C. V.	776
—	64	— J. M.	240, 473	— G. F.	420
—	592, 597	— J. S.	294	— G. H.	803
Fatteh Singh	543	— R. H.	325	— G. W.	165, 487, 908
Faud Sing Gurung	694	— W.	870	— J. H. W.	761
Fauja Singh	543	Fergusson, V. M.	12, 301, 317, 907	— L.	10, 850
—	473	— W.	827	— L. A. W.	816
—	602	Fernandez, E. C.	827	— T. O.	886
—	544	— L. F., <i>Read</i> .	434	— W. B.	420
—	857	— M. T.	404	Fitz Gibbon, F.	302, 886
—	402	Fernie, J. S.	720	Fitzherbert, A. F.	415
Faujdar Khan	454, 60	Feroz Khan	751	— E. H.	735, 736
— Singh	479, 865	Feroze Din	856	Fitzmaurice, J. F.	435, 442
—	664, 913	— Khan	595	— J. W. H.	239, 630
Faulder, G. B.	198, 673	—	697	Fitzpatrick, A. E.	276
Faulds, D. O.	420	—	657	— B. P. S.	259, 652, 863
Faunthorpe, J. C.	1, 203, 438	—	527	— L. V.	188, 642
Fausset-Baker, A. A.	45, 180, 859	—	750	— P. J.	268, 349
Fawcett, E. N. N.	264, 481	—	661	— R. J. C.	814
— J. F.	418	Ferrar, M. L.	78, 891, 911, 912, 914, 65	—	411
— B. B.	208, 703	— W. I.	407	Flatt, L. N.	762
— T. G.	340, 347	Ferrers-Nicholson, E. M.	276	Flavelle, H. E.	732
— W. L.	6, 190, 703	Ferrier, I.	150, 538, 908	Flear, W. H.	408
Fawcus, G. E.	296	Ferris, G. J.	832	Fleeton, B. R.	765
— Fayle, L. B. E.	344, 520	— W. A. T.	40, 103, 741	Fleming, A. N.	1, 35, 765
Fazal Ahmad	616, 618	— W. B.	56	— M. L. O.	813
—	722	Fetherstonhaugh, M. R.	430	— J. K. S.	770, 891
Ahmed Khan	866	— W. A.	27, 16, 28	— B. F.	825
Ali Khan	317, 511	—	56, 65, 507	— B. P.	427
Dad	638	Fewtrell, A. H. H.	183, 482, 886	— B. W.	882
—	322, 511	French, R. P. T.	159, 588	— T.	216, 644
—	613	Field, D. M.	100, 898, 68	W. F.	110, 666
— Khan	745	— F. D. S.	205, 624	Fletcher, B. C.	397, 899
— Din	600	— W. P.	421	— E. W.	308, 318, 914
—	829	Field-Marshall, R. E.	822	— J.	881
Elahl.	322, 510	Fielder, A. E.	872	— R. C.	178, 541, 887
—	751	Fielding, C. H.	779	— R. G. T.	308, 318
—	751	— D. E. M.	395	— W. T.	37, 156, 676
—	749	Fife, D. McD.	247, 608, 718	Flewett, J. G.	262, 541
—	553	—	179, 491, 910, 912	Flint, A. L. A.	102, 741
—	842	Flitoe, A. A. M.	737	Flood, F. W.	307, 322
—	613	Flinch, K. B.	386	— J. D. McI.	56, 70, 448, 640
—	654, 655	— H. de P.	209, 534	Flower, A. C.	417, 445
Karlsm	716	— P. W.	392	— H. E.	872
— Khan	320, 500, 512	Findlay, A.	783	— H. S.	355
—	750	— B. L.	285	— P. H.	374
—	615	Finglas, N. H.	195, 681	Flowerdew, B. E.	780, 895
—	67	— U. C. N.	278	— S. P.	407
— Muhammad	843	Finlaison, A. M.	370	Floyer, M. du B.	344, 348
— Shah	844	Finlay, J.	232, 744	Flye, T. H.	255, 558
Fazal-ud-din, M.	320, 502, 512	— J. A.	206, 622, 625	Flynna, A. A. L.	411
Fazil Din	318, 511	— B. F. P.	239, 615, 710	— H. H., <i>Read</i> .	904
Husain	798, 899	— R. F.	56, 72, 888, 914	Foley, B.	289, 444
Fazi Dad	750	Finlayson, B. E. M.	230, 744	— J. E.	759
Ilahl.	65	— W. T.	774	— J. W.	17, 49
— Khan	616	—	879	— M.	880
—	834	Finn, A.	872	Follambe, R. F. T.	304, 317
—	561, 60	— J. E.	872	Follett, B. S.	403, 907
— Muhammad	61	— M. J.	872	Fonsaca, F. I. A.	822
— Rahman	64	Finnie, A. McI.	122, 895, 55	Foot, W. P.	376
— Shah	553	— F. A.	301, 312, 847, 909	Footitt, J. A. W.	154, 480, 862
Fazi-Ilahl	66	— E.	5, 161, 629	Forbes, A. F. G.	176, 487
Fear, E. E.	833	— S. W.	135, 650, 618	—	296
Featherstone, C. F.	249, 610	Firbank, L. T.	309, 318	— E. A.	253, 671
Fedden, W. L. A.	263, 614	Firdoskhan.	471	— J. L.	737
Fegrade, A. A.	737	Firman Ali.	527	— J. S.	302, 320
— E. S.	832	Firoz Ali.	66	— J. S. B.	343, 348
Fegredo, C. A.	816	— Din.	521	— L.	760
—	827	— Khan.	608	— B. B.	109, 690
Felix-Williams, A.	229, 631, 640	—	614	Forbes-Tweedie, D.	394
Fell, A. L.	229, 640, 807	—	636	Ford, G. W. W.	183, 624, 914
— E. A. H.	60, 96, 461	—	551, 554	— F. O'N.	235, 684
— M. E.	703, 604	—	646, 648	— G. N.	115, 578, 908, 911
Fellows, R. E.	257, 616	—	404	— H. J.	424
Fendall, W. P.	309, 310	Firoze Khan	655, 860, 888	— H. S.	287
Fennell, A. E. & S.	50, 59, 91, 447, 532, 913	—	551	— J.	400
— G. W. P.	308, 319	Firth, C. E. A.	371	— J. M. E.	149, 541
Fennelly, P.	887	— C. M. M.	34, 525	— W. T.	310, 319
Fenner, H. L.	737	— F. J. W.	172, 485, 885, 913	Forde, A. J.	9, 809
Fentony, A.	765, 895	— H. B.	822	— W. G.	428, 443
— H. L.	275	— J. E. A.	526	Fordham, F. P. G.	818
— J. M.	275	— A. F.	308, 322	— H. J. J.	814
— J. N.	143, 644, 648	— C. A.	308, 321, 506	Foreman, F. C.	18, 37, 56, 67, 907
— L. S.	102, 574	— D.	434	— J. M. L.	273, 851
— P. M.	23, 308	— F. A. B.	226, 701	Forester-Walker, E. A.	886
Fenwicke-Olennell, G. E.	204, 547, 885	— G. T.	158, 890, 913	Forman, J. F. B.	252, 673
Fergus, R. M.	420	— M.	824	Forrest, F. M. F.	824
Ferguson, A. A.	400	— S. M.	370	— G.	247, 687

# INDEX.

956

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Forrest, J.	772	Fraser, J. D.	38, 181, 477, 912	Gajadhar Singh	677
Forrester, H. W.	852	— E.	851	Gajbahadur Gurung	702
Forster, C. M.	759	— S. G. G.	18, 29, 153, 530, 909	Gajbir Thapa	66
— L. G.	364, 691	— T. (A. F. I.)	412, 416	—	702
— W. H. C.	767	— T. C.	301, 312, 851	Gajendragadkar, A. B.	727
Forsyth, D. G.	868	— T. L.	759	Gajindar Singh	620
— W. L.	780	— W. A. K.	138, 491, 864, 911	—	537
Fortescue, A.	212, 744	— W. J.	775	Gajjan	664, 667
— C. F., <i>Rev.</i>	908	— W. S.	412	— Singh	519
Fortune, V. M.	380, 907	Fraser-Tyler, W. K.	163, 890	Gajraj Singh Gorkha	838
Forwood, H.	404	Fratel, E.	817	Gairath, G. D.	60, 95, 448, 637
Fosbery, F. C. W.	341, 522	Frederick, C. W. E.	817	— I. W.	227, 1488, 899
Foskett, E. M.	241, 745	Free, C. W.	17, 32, 187, 470, 908, 915	Gale, B.	780
Foster, A. J.	873	Freeland, J. C.	8, 18, 56, 67, 888, 907	— H. J. G.	303, 321, 508
— A. L.	27, 757	— B. A. B.	197, 616	— J. F.	877
— C. S.	116, 742	Freeman, E. B.	368	— B.	757, 846
— C. T.	416	— J. E.	826	— B. C.	822
— J. G.	755	— J. St. Q.	824	— B. N.	886
— K. O. N.	355	— M. L.	422	Gall, H.	757
— L. A.	228, 691	— O. B. C.	818	Galley, E. D. G.	737
— O. B.	355	— W. E.	882	Gallichan, H. N.	277
— P.	293, 443	Freer-Smith, D. F.	287	Gallic, J.	124
— R.	106, 866, 868	Freestun, W. H. M.	381	Galloway, A. C.	262, 705
— E. B. B.	770	Freeth, O. J. D.	56, 300, 311, 857, 939	— L.	28, 301, 120
— E. C. G.	552	— G. H. B.	365	Galvin, C. M.	409
— E. T.	383	Fremlin, E. W.	439	— J. S.	796
— T.	408	French, A. G.	703	— P. H.	409
— W. L.	425	— F. H. R.	343, 515	Gama	631
Fowle, H. A.	307, 317	Frare, A. G.	109, 563, 710	Gamal Sing Negi	672
— J. LeC.	175, 489, 742	Frier, E. N. D.	206, 544	Gambhir Singh Gurung	702
— T. C. W.	141, 892, 910, 911, 658	Frink, H. E. C.	45, 284, 890	Gambhir Singh Thapa	690
— W. T.	418	Fripp, F. D. S.	227, 558	Gambir Sing Pun	65
Fowler, C. A.	642, 645	Frisby, H. G. F.	376	Gambir, L.	215, 693, 897
— R. K.	18, 44, 147, 638, 903	Frith, J. G.	205, 614, 618	— G. M.	26
— F. J.	615	Frizelle, J.	74, 896, 65	— H. C.	276
— G.	771	Frost, D. M.	816	— V. F.	893
— G. A.	366	— F. D.	37, 59, 140, 742	— W. M. F.	230, 602, 863
— H. G.	29, 383	— F. H.	244, 745	Gamer Sing Gurung	690
— H. O. W.	236, 486, 895	Fruvill, H. A.	822	Gammon, A. T.	429
— W. C.	356	Fry, A. B.	38, 765	Genapathy, C. M.	789, 891
Fox, A. G. H.	372	— A. S.	789	Ganbahadur Rana	702
— C. E.	876	— C. I.	589	Ganda	66
— C. R.	291	— G. C.	226, 584	— Mal	558
— E. C.	813	— W.	303	Ganda, Ram	896
— E. L. W.	236, 671	— W. J.	231, 745	— Singh	653
— F. N.	155, 669	Frye, M. C.	259, 548	—	890
— H. M.	871	Fryer, G. W. S.	58	—	630, 632
Fox, J.	11, 869	— E. W. H.	355	—	460
— P. M.	377	Fulcher, E. A.	405	—	544
— R. deV. R.	232, 622	— G. E. T.	310, 319	—	87
— S. J. V.	813	Fullam, E. McK.	426	Gane, N. G.	851
Foxlee, F. J.	420	Fuller, A. G.	241, 681, 913	Ganesh Das	831
Foy, F. H.	814	Fuller-Good, J.	769	— Bhandhari	838
— J. B.	813	Fullerton, G. A.	239, 693	Ganesh Ram	585
Frain, R. C.	852	— J. P.	179, 454, 915	Ganeshi Lal	589
Frampton, G.	393	— J. D.	17, 35, 156, 652	Ganga Bakhsh Singh	601, 605
— V. W.	431	— J. O.	190, 637	— Bishun Ahir	725
Framurz Khan	601	— J. S.	365	— Dat	66
France, A., <i>Rev.</i>	903	Furley, A.	886	— Dhar Batra	839
— E.	201, 743	Furness, W. S.	33, 190, 699	— Din	752
Frances, J. V.	407	Furney, C.	249, 645	— Parsad Sukul	66
Francis	537	— J. L.	55, 64	— Ram	637
— A. E.	420, 442	— S. K.	198, 634	—	622
— G. N.	273	Fursdon, W. E.	883	— Hariba	738
— H. L.	827	Fyfe, E. S., <i>Rev.</i>	906	— Singh	828
— H. V.	824	Fyldes, G. B.	191, 643	—	834
— L. A.	815			—	856
— L. V., DaC.	817			—	622, 625
— R. F.	140, 624, 913, 914			—	477
— W. D.	243, 637			—	543
Francis Sebastian	532, 533			—	643
Frankland, A.	7, 214, 509			Gangayya	65
Franklin, C.	746			Ganguli, S. K.	806
— C. L.	27, 757			Ganja Sing Gurung	692
— E. A. McA.	208, 676			Ganjasing Gurung	696
— G. C.	891			Gannon, J. O. B.	60, 117, 472
— G. D.	771, 756			Ganpat Barge	536
— E. J.	756			— Parab	572
Franks, G. McK.	16, 37, 38, 55, 300, 907, 910			— Powar	521
— K. F.	140, 581, 908			— Ramaya Guru	836
— P. H.	369			— Rao Dalwe	577
Fraser, A. A.	310			— Rao More	521
— A. C. L.	60, 88, 449, 741			— Rao	833
— C. J. S.	183, 630, 895			— Rao Raghunath Rajwade	59
— D. DeM. S.	161, 899, 913			— Singh	593
— D. G.	344, 348			—	403, 512
— D. MacD.	804			— Wagmode	749
— P. C.	777			Ganu Sathe	579
— G. H.	801			Ganuji Bagwe	579
— H.	418			Gapper, J. E. B.	241, 617
— I. M.	445				
— I. B. L.	398				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Garbha Ram	646	Gernon, A. W.	813	Ghulam Muhammad	589
Gardiner, A. F. <i>Revd.</i>	417	— L. F.	814	—	604
— R.	56, 67, 907, 911	Gerrard, F. I.	380	—	643, 60
— S. G.	259, 650	— E. J.	238, 606	—	660
— W. H.	258, 405	Gerty, B. C. H.	249, 606	—	518
Gardner, C. P.	133, 703	Gervers, F. B. S.	21, 56, 330	—	615
— E.	413	Getley, G. J.	273	Ahmadi	842
— J. H. D.	248, 701	Ghafur Khan	534	Khan	66
— J. M. S.	11, 179, 742	—	654	—	493
— R. G.	750, 654	— Shah.	631, 60	—	69
Gardyne, C. G.	259, 622, 915	Ghagga Singh	646	Muhlyuddin	67
Garewal, A. S.	—	Ghani Sham Das	840	—	553, 554
Garforth, F. I. de la P.	8, 341	Gharib Ilahi.	856	Nabi	521
Garkha	61	— Singh	320, 500, 512	—	750
Garland, F. J.	756	Gharpure, J. R.	727	—	751
— H. E.	261, 691	Gharpurey, K. G.	776, 913	—	600
Garnett, A. M.	342, 513	Gharsi,	600	Shah	857
— E.	375	Ghasi Ram	675	Khan	594
Garnons-Williams, H. F.	368, 885, 910	Ghasita Ram	751	Qadir	321, 508, 512
— J. A.	369	Ghasvala, E. B.	707	—	843
— J. R. F.	357	Ghaus Ali Shah	593, 597	Rasul	473
Garrad, H. J.	851	— Muhammad	856	Khan	454
Garratt, B. F.	111, 597	—	844	Rasul Mirza	730
— B.	77, 899, 66	Ghazan Khan	320, 500, 511	Sarwar	638
— B. (B.A.)	307, 322	—	511	—	574, 861, 888
Garraway, E. A. R.	266, 634	Ghazi Khan	318, 511	Khan	720
— G. T.	760	Gheba Khan	614	—	481
— M. C. R.	259, 553	—	65	—	473
Garrett, H. L. O.	445, 730	Ghosai, A. K.	659	Ulla Khan	321, 511
— J. S.	264, 603	— S. C.	465	Ghunna Singh	623
— J. T.	340, 608, 718	Ghose, S. K.	728	Ghure Singh	676
— K. A.	178, 626	Ghosh, T. K.	270	Glan Chand	833
— B. S.	412	— A. M.	881	—	321, 512
Garrod, H. J. J.	813	— A. K.	793	—	844
Garrow, B. K.	248, 634	— A. K., Rai Sahib	728	Chandra Pahwal	844
— V. J.	390	— B. C.	4	Singh	841
Garry, B. V. M.	304, 320, 401	— M. K.	728	Gibb, D.	898
Garson, C. E.	826	— P. N.	805	Gibbon, D. A.	813
— J. E.	826	Maulik, S. C.	725	— E.	756
Garstin, H. A.	157, 472	Ghufran Khan	616	J. H.	301, 318
— W. A. M.	100, 899, 914, 65	Ghulam Ahmad	637, 861, 888	Gibbons, H.	361
Garthwaite, E. T.	893	— Khan	594	— B.	891
Garthside-Tipping, R. F.	58	Ghulam Akbar	519	S.	396
Gascoigne, A. W. H.	252, 68	— Ali	840	Gibbs, A. A.	1, 9, 765, 909
Gaskell, H. S.	335, 347	Asghar Khan, Khalidie	837	D. L. A.	352
— B. W.	60, 89, 449, 661	Ghous	321, 511	D. S.	344, 518
— W.	424	Haidar	830	H. H.	1, 426
Gass, F. T.	233, 705	—	595, 597	H. B. K.	236, 697
Gastrell, E. H.	225, 400, 806	—	750	P. J.	225, 847
Gatacre, J., <i>Sir</i>	588	—	624	R. V.	824
Gatehouse, R. O. A.	219, 465, 858, 911	—	644	Giblin, H. T.	820
— R. P.	320	—	616	Gibson, A.	762
Gates, P. H.	60	—	521	A. B.	189, 636, 910
— T.	876	— Khan	719	A. W.	756
Gatford,	408	Hasan Khan Lodi	722	F. A. S.	394
Gatherer, A. H. N.	156, 661	Husain	830	F. J. P.	340, 347
— R. G. T.	60, 96, 449, 684	—	843	F. M. S.	886
Gatila	604	—	608	H. B. B.	780, 890
Gaudoin, G. H.	827	— Shah	841	J. G.	151, 292, 489
Gaul, A. O., <i>Revd.</i>	905	Hussain,	512	L. T.	379
Gault, J. K.	758	Jaffer Shah	655, 861, 887	P. J.	757, 911, 913, 880
Gaur Sing Rawat	672	Jan.	616	—	871
Gauri Charan	67	Jilani	320, 511, 60	T. B.	433
— Dar	558, 562	—	855	T. J.	814
— Saran	644	Kadir	856	W. E.	442
— Shankar Dube	890, 65	Mohomed	661	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M.	354
Gauriman Rai	684, 861	—	857	Giffard, D. H. E.	41, 59, 80, 449, 701
Gaus Mohammad	587, 590	Mohammad	752	Gifford, F. R.	185, 705, 913
Gausson, C. E. S. P.	396	—	857	N. B.	872
Gaya Parshad Saksena	839	—	840	Gig Singh	482
Gayer, E. H. T.	343, 348	—	751	Gilbert, C.	339, 636
— H. W.	252, 621	—	738	H. H.	29, 160, 742
Gayes, C. E.	417	—	653	J. B. D.	375
Geake, T. H.	253, 657	—	521, 506, 511	L.	8, 18, 908
Geary, H. N. G.	338, 347	Mohfuddin	752	N. G.	768
— J. A.	302, 317	— Khan	753	W.	390
Gee, A. F. I.	309, 317	Mohlyuddin	624	W. H.	877
Geif, H. V.	168, 558	Muhammad	856	Gilbertson, K. H. T.	445
Geiston, E. T. H.	356	—	61	Gilchrist, W. F. C.	12
Gem, E. H.	520	—	614, 618	Giles E. D.	59, 78, 907
Gemmell, G. W.	205, 524, 593	—	475	Gill, B. S.	10, 47, 56, 67, 907
Genda Singh	471	—	65	C. A.	805, 912
Genet, H.	7, 12, 340, 912	—	660	F.	774, 914
Genochio, E.	406	—	614	G. S.	806
Gentry-Birch, C.	409	—	615	G. T.	273
Genu Powar	537	—	61	J. G.	45, 758
Geoghegan, N. M.	11, 18, 56, 67, 913	—	320, 512	J. P.	898
— O. A.	60, 92, 741, 914	—	320, 511, 60	R. C.	507
George, A.	223, 550	—	651	S. S.	304, 320, 507
— A.	881	—	617	Gillan, G. V. B.	172, 890
— J. G.	325	—	—	Gillespie, D. R. B.	249, 596
— E.	226, 492	—	—	—	—
— W. A.	873	—	—	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gillespie, D. S.	202, 638	Gokul Singh	834	Gorman, M. J.	879
— F. S.	759	Gold, J.	419	— M. L.	884
— H. B. S.	817	Golden, H.	523	Gormanly, P. J.	813
— H. St. J.	56, 330	Goldfrap, H. W.	134, 576, 911, 912	Gornall, S. J. G.	384
Gillies, F. G.	56, 70, 449, 669, 907	Goldie, E. A.	292, 442	Gorrie, L. M., <i>Revd.</i>	902
Gillson, E. H.	814	— R. M. J.	354	— E. M.	274
Gillmor, D. A.	854	Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B.	19, 149, 910, 913	Gorringe, G. T. J.	375
Gillmore, A. H.	372	Goldney, A. P.	411	— W. P. H.	236, 653
— H. F.	194, 743	— F. P.	305, 322	Gorton, W. H.	410
Gillon, W. H.	409	— J. L.	265, 693	Goschen Viscount	295, 422, 430, 712, 710, 892
Gilmore, E. M. B.	371	— P. C.	736	— A. A.	56, 300, 885, 907
— G. H.	6, 409	— R. M.	304, 318	— C.	892
— H. St. G.	397	Goldsack, W. G.	357	Gosnell, K. A.	211, 586
— R. J.	292	Goldsmith, H. D.	39, 374, 907, 911	Goss, E. S.	782, 859
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	204, 848	— O.	893	— J. H.	434
Gilpin, E. L. P. P.	194, 477, 886	Goldsworthy, L. J.	445, 732	— J. S.	416
— G. R.	340, 514	Goldthorp, H. D.	215, 848, 852	Josselin, A. N.	366
Gilroy, A.	380	Gole, J. M.	806	— H. de V.	295
— P. K.	781	Gollerkeri, G. V.	805	Gosset, H. H. E.	338, 867
Gimson, W. A.	308, 319	Gomes, A. L.	817	Gostling, W. H.	871
Gipa Rai	700	— D. V.	818	Gott, G. A.	56
Girbeer Singh	723	— V. J.	827	Goude, K. C.	715
Girdhari Bisht.	688	Gomez, A. R.	815	Gough, H. A.	363
Girdhari Sing Negi	672	— A. F.	819	— W. G. H.	39, 183, 689
— Chand	672	— A. J.	816	Goulatia, E. C.	806, 913
— Lai	832	— S. C.	816	Gould, F. S. de V.	275
—	368, 512	Gomme, D. E.	801	Gould, G.	105, 482, 908
Girdwood, E. S.	10, 48, 55	Gompertz, A. V.	338, 908, 910	Goulder, C.	305, 886
Girish Chandra Biswas	888	— A. W. B.	161, 742	Gouldsbury, C. A.	159, 695, 908
Girling, F. E. B.	896	— M. C. T.	214, 744	— C. P.	295
Gitam Sinha	844	— M. L. A.	18, 21, 132, 617, 908, 910, 912	Gourlay, C. A.	771
Glancy, R. I. R.	808	Gonda Singh	521	— D. W.	400
Glanville, E. A.	295	Good, S. B.	725, 631	— G. B.	436
Glass, H. S.	418	Goodall, M.	897	— K. I.	44, 339
Glassby, R. M. L.	363	Goodchild, S.	133, 793, 368	Gourlie, J.	59, 83, 447, 491
Glazebrook, E. K.	429	Goode, R. A.	880	Gout, P. J.	104, 681
Gledstones, A. U.	59, 82	— R. L.	235, 636, 915	Govind Adhikari	794
Gleeson, P. H.	813	Goodman, E. W.	304, 322, 510, 912	— Bhikaji Dhure	521
— L. D.	252, 559, 915	— H. B.	401	Fadtare	527
Glegg, J. A.	179, 637	Goodwin, E. A.	28, 306, 322	Lall	381, 512
Glendinning, H. J.	303, 319	— G. J. P.	332, 911	Ram	561
Glenister, R. W.	873	Gopal Chandra	839	Ram,	586
Glenn, H. E. H.	265, 553	— Narayan	579	Rao Powar	573
Glennie, E. A.	339, 804	— Nirgun	572	— Salvi	580, 582
Gloria, J. S.	817	— Ram	531	Sakaram Sawant	845
Gloster, T. H.	771, 893	— Sajjan	749	Sakpal	520
Glover, M.	215, 645	— Sing Thapa	688	Singh	83
— R. C.	439	Singh	320, 501, 861, 887	—	477
Gloyne, R. W. D.	252, 663	—	557	Govinda Ram	588
Glynott, G. M.	59, 81, 449, 697, 907	—	65	Govindan, N. V.	710
Goad, C. E. G. D.	137, 548, 554	—	857	Govindasani	532
Goadby, P. R. L.	546	—	521	—	516
Goater, R. J.	883	—	512	Gow, P. F.	782
— W. H. G.	307	Singh, Dhallwal	838	Gowardhan Singh	841
Goberdhan Gurung	706	Gopala	605	Gower, J.	305
Gobind Ram Gulati	842	Gopalan, C. M.	841	Goy, F.	872
— Singh.	482	Gopaldas	830	Grace, H. G.	129, 461
Gobinda Ram	67	Gopal-datt Joshil	833	Gracey, D. D.	180, 637, 861
Gobindu Thapa	694	Gopalsing Thapa.	706	— H. M. K.	174, 569
Goble, D. C.	51, 258, 671	Gopi Chand	751	Gracias, H. D.	40
Godar Khan	644	— Ram	751	Gracie, J. C. R.	258, 550
Godber, J., <i>Revd.</i>	901, 902	Gorakh Bahadur Mul	704	— W.	264, 526, 603
Godbold, C. M.	849	Gordon, A. D.	172, 403	Graddidge, J. H.	193, 470, 864
Godard, A. G. I. A.	194, 652, 615	— A. D.	336	Græme, N. F.	135, 637
— E. N.	203, 537	— C. A.	420	Grafton, G. T.	420
— F. C.	219, 576, 582	— D. H.	179, 623, 892	Graham, D. L.	777
— K.	249, 595	— D. St. V.	23, 180, 491	— D. S.	59, 83, 447, 537
Godfrey, Sir G. C.	420	— G. A.	344, 348	— E. B. C., <i>Sir</i>	367
— M. J.	820	— H. F.	37, 60, 89, 858	— F. M.	823
— P. W.	831	— H. S.	178, 701	— F. M.	294
Godkin, S. B.	770	J. de la H.	146, 900, 913, 65	— G. F.	779
Godley, A. J.	401	— J. E.	24, 261, 462	J. A., <i>Revd.</i>	294
— E. R.	236, 606	— J. G. R.	60, 93, 897	J. O.	769, 891
— R. W.	413	— J. K. M.	379	J. H.	848
Godsland, C. H.	182, 743	J. V.	260, 619	J. M.	372
Godson, C. A.	776	— E.	56	J. M. (Cav.)	285
— K. L.	401	— R.	246, 644	J. E. N.	290
Godwin, C. A. C. 7, 55, 62, 472, 885,	907, 914	— S. E.	338, 867	J. S.	27, 114
—	853	— S.	783	L. A. J.	761
— H. T.	258, 509	— S.	397	L. C. T.	167, 459, 885
— J. L.	423	T. J.	189, 541	M. F. D.	802
— W. J. R.	824	T. P.	377	N. I. D.	207, 637, 848
Goepel, J. A.	435	— W.	378	O. B.	493
Goff, G. H.	410	Gordon-Brown, D. S.	380	P. L.	306, 316
Goll, D. P.	773, 914	Gordon, Duff, J. B.	2	R. A.	172, 649, 662
Gokal	634	— F. L.	129, 561, 864	— R. H.	760
— Chand	843	Gore, C. H. C.	34, 227, 601	— W. D. Me. N.	310, 319
— Singh	486	— B. M.	467	— W. M.	357
— Singh	319, 511	Gori Singh	467	— W. T.	758
—	839	Goring, H.	375	Grahame, J.	879
				Grain, R.	884
				Granet, G. E. A.	303, 319, 911

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gransmore, F. W.	379	Gregson, G. K.	301, 319, 909	Gulab Din	636
Grant, A. K.	387, 907	Gregson-Ellis, G. S. L.	886	— Khan	596
— A. L.	436	Gregg, A. D.	302, 322	—	516
— D. C.	370	— A. W.	772, 896	—	586
— O. F.	433	— E. D. W.	768	—	585
— E. B.	817	— J.	292	—	613
— E. B.	878	— R. M.	129, 572	—	512
— F. R. E.	161, 588, 865	Greiller, R. F. W.	759	— Khan	385, 604
— F. W.	870	Grenfell, <i>The Lord</i>	391	— Rai	830
— I.	416	Greton, J. C.	49, 59, 80, 448, 614, 907	— Shah.	3, 63
— J. D.	8, 18, 59, 76, 907	Greval, S. D. S.	801	— Singh	749
— J. M.	398	Greville, B. S. A. F.	60, 95, 448, 591	— Sing Patwal	672
— L. B.	424	Grey, C. A.	252, 538, 912	— Sunar	672
— P.	173, 631	— F.	11	Gulam Hussain	616
— P. F.	395, 317	— F. G. M.	397	— Kibiria	552
— P. F. A.	798	— P.	168, 742	— Muhammad.	82
— R. A.	258, 586	— R. W. H.	204, 591, 597	Gulbadshah	648
— B. A. P.	157, 572	Grey-Edwards, T. W. L.	368	Guleri, J. S.	730
— S. M.	265, 585	Gribble, T. G. S.	365	Gulin Khan	653, 655
— T. G. L. E.	195, 536, 539	Gibbon, H. H.	376	Gulistan	637, 640
— W. G.	292, 413	— W. H.	56, 354, 907, 912	— Khan	639
— W. O.	891	Griffin, J.	872	Gulland, J. F.	160, 558, 885
Granthier, C. B.	881	Griffith, V. C.	252, 578	Gulzada	68
Gratte, A. E. St.	365	Griffith, E. G. E.	309, 317	Gulzar Muhammad	536
Grattan, H.	344, 348	— F. G.	780	Gulzara Singh	519
Graves, E.	205, 584, 865	— L.	44, 120, 523, 908	Guman Sing Gurung	690
Gravston, H. B.	204, 584, 865	— R. E. H.	105, 890, 955	— Patwal	672
Gray, A. O. H.	26, 756	Griffith-Griffin, F. M.	17, 35,	Sahl	690
— C. E.	214, 691	Griffith-Williams, E. L. G.	153, 616, 908	Gunajirao Ghag	580
— D. B.	18, 32, 126, 538, 908, 913	Griffiths, H.	305, 320	Gundry, A. R.	410
— E. H.	173, 560, 885	Griffiths, R. H.	881	Gune, V. S.	715
— F. F. L.	520	— S.	745	Gunga Singh	527
— G. C. G.	156, 453, 493	— S.	379	Gunjaman Thapa	700
— G. E.	251, 644	— T. H.	872	Gunjabr Ale	67
— J. E.	21, 804	Grimes, C. J., <i>Rev.</i>	434, 902	Gunn, A. D.	130, 576
— L. G.	274	Grimley, E. H. D.	355	— J. P.	275
— V. F.	430	— H. E.	746	— T. B.	430
— W. C.	776	Grimshaw, C. N. W.	291	Gunter, C. P.	332, 866
— W. da G.	634, 67	Grimston, F. S.	852	Gupta, B. C.	728
Grayson, N.	418	— G. S.	38, 352	— H. S.	805
Graystone, W. A. F.	237, 848	Grindley, E.	879	— J. M. D.	805
Grazebrook, E. M.	371	Grinlinton, J. L.	301, 322, 735, 900	Gupta, M. B.	806
Greatwood, H. E.	247, 588	Gripper, H. B.	220, 473, 858	— M. S.	806
Greaves, E.	434	Grogan, J. B.	756	— S. D.	803
Green, A.	423	— T.	870	— S. S.	806
— C. H.	406	Groom, E.	432	Guran Ditta	832
— C. W. T.	274	Grose, E.	128, 594	— Mal	456
— E.	763	Gross, R. M. W.	7	Gurbachan Singh	659
— E. F.	870	Groube, L. F. B.	357	— Grewal.	837
— E. G. H.	239, 695, 862	Grove, F. W.	392	— Sethi	841
— F. J.	428	— G. R.	227, 697	— Kunwar	264, 405
— G. G.	380	— P. M. J.	405	Gurbakhsh Singh	475
— H.	849	Grove-White, P.	390	Gurbakhsh Singh	475
— H.	434	Grover, M. H. S., <i>Sir</i>	67	—	841
— H. W.	269, 349	— S. R.	730	—	596
— J. H.	221, 684, 888	Groves, E. R.	873	—	846
— L. B.	392	— H. B. M.	404	Gurcharan Singh	660
— R. E. D.	373	Guar, R. F.	241, 454, 525	—	842
— S. F. St. D.	1, 32, 755	Grudgings, W. J. A.	327	Gurdas Singh	844
— W.	380, 907	Grumbley, L. W.	871	Gurdatt Singh	643
— W. C.	377	Grundy, A. L. E.	880	— Singh	61
— W. G. K.	16, 23, 56, 68	— E. E. L.	409	Gurdayal Bakhop	63
— W. H.	354	Grylls, J. A. B.	344, 348	— Singh	832
Green-Armvige, F. D.	59, 79, 910	— W. M.	137, 628	—	833
Green-Armvige, V. B.	778	Gubbins, C. Mc. V.	6, 305, 910, 912	—	512
Greenhill, F. W.	384	Guclzelar, J. A.	814	Gurdial	629
Green-Price, F. O.	737	Gugan	62	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, <i>Sardar</i>	266, 642
Greenacre, G. A.	274	Gulid, J. R.	371	Gurdit Singh	657
Greenaway, H.	59, 86, 447, 550	Gulle, J. D. de C.	368, 322	—	543
Greene, H. A.	811	Guinee, J. A.	238, 744	—	627
— J.	872	Guinness, D. E.	344, 518	—	558, 562
Greenhouse, R. E.	181, 673, 899	— H. P.	285	—	566
Greenway, A. L.	819	Gulse, J.	392	—	558
— C. W.	761	Gulton, L. W.	214, 616, 895	Gurditt Singh	341
— J. A.	256, 481	Gujar Singh	5, 63	Gurditta	820
— L. A. N.	823	Gul Akbar	753	Gurdon, E. T. L.	380
— T. C.	40, 369	— Shah	635, 640	Gurkirpal Singh	843
Greenwood, C. J. E.	339, 347, 908	— Amir	840	Gurnukh Singh	622
— D. A.	295	— Khan	636	— Singh	544
— H. G. F.	340	Azbar	720	—	751
— W. L.	248, 599, 896	Bar	646	Gurnam Singh	844
Greer, E.	393	Halder Shah	752	—	632, 826
— E. B.	33, 188, 547	Hasan	629	Gurney, C. H.	845
Greest, P. W.	306, 322	Hussain	698	— N. H.	391
Greeves, S.	235, 744, 913, 914	Mawaz Khan	621	— R.	372
Greg, W.	380	— Hajl	68	— S.	203
Gregory, A.	883	Muhammad	657	— W. E. B.	880
— C. F. C.	259, 671	Shah Khan	752	—	411
— F.	873	Sher Khan Noon, <i>Malik</i>	260, 488	Gur Sahal Singh	458
— G. M. A.	301, 317	—		Gursaran Singh Grewal	838
— R. V.	431			Gurudayal Singh, B. H.	831
— S. E.	394				
Gregson, D. A.	254, 475				
— D. S. L.	258, 458				

# INDEX.

960

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.
Gurul Sing Gurung	700
Gurusaml (I)	516
(II)	516
Guruwara, J. S.	806
Guthrie, A.	350
Gutridge, G.	871
Guy, K.	47, 195, 584
N. G.	213, 637, 911
Guyer, J. B. S.	306, 322
Gwatkin, J.	122, 487, 908
Gwinnett, R. C. H.	292
Gwyn, A. H.	116, 866, 55
P. E. C. J.	236, 646
Gwynne, D. R. H.	403
Gyan Singh	65
Gyan Singh	629
	666
	68
Gyannath Raina	716
Gyde, W. J.	309, 319
Gypson, J. C.	870

## H

Hkangda Naw.	681
HPaula La	681
Hpun Tai	684
Htaung Zam	683
Htin Si Lao	732
Habib Khan	500
	469
	613
Shah	60
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	63
Habibullah Khan	63
	62
	67
	602
Habibur Rahman Khan, Khan	60
	Sahib, 130, 697
Hackett, W. M. M.	130, 904
Hacking, H. Reed.	411
Hackney, N.	659
Hadalt Khan	228, 044
Hadaway, J. C. S.	557
Hadayat Khan	860, 888
Hadden, A. L.	759
G. B.	2, 416, 444
Hadow, F. A. Sir	352
Haggard, G.	371
Hague, S.	630, 032
Haider Ali Shah	643
Khan	577, 582
	601, 005
	609, 610
Rahman	552
Haider Ali	547
Khan	750
M.	728
Haig, A. B.	60, 133, 646, 885
F. P.	881
E. P.	400
w. ueh.	336, 807
Haikamsing Limbu	700
Rai	705
Halles, W. L.	148, 006
Hailey, M. Sir	295, 424, 890
P. C.	204, 671
Haines, G. H.	759
M. A. 145, 609, 60, 911, 913, 914	607, 671
Haining, R. H.	302, 319, 907
Hainsworth, J. R.	342, 348
Rajj Abdul Karim	832
Ahmad	473
H. B. G.	783
Khan	318, 511
Hakikat Rai	840
Hakim, B. R.	800
Khan	752
Singh	749
	829
Haking, R., Sir	376
Halder, A. K.	417
Halidpur, S. V.	9
Hale, W. G.	247, 576, 582
Hales, T. C.	416
Halford-Watkins, J. F.	273, 433

Haige, H. C.	823
Hall, A. E. P.	406
A. W. R.	878
C. E.	327
E. A. M.	870
E. G.	60, 97, 448, 581, 907
E. J.	824
E. R. M.	184, 665, 667
F.	396
G. C.	850
G. F.	289
H. A. L.	38, 330
H. C.	101, 741
H. C. B.	309, 319
H. R.	394, 885
H. S.	386
L. F. G.	177, 474, 524
J. F.	294
E. C. S.	310, 322
S. M.	871
W. D.	22, 140, 678, 908, 913
W. H.	195, 677
Hallam, R. W.	354
Hallett, B. E.	246, 745
Hallway, H.	773
Hallinan, F. J.	759
Hallmark, B.	367
Hallowes, M. G.	737
Hallsworth, W.	880
Hallums, W. B.	820
Hally, J. P. M.	881
Halsey, T. A.	375
Halstead, B. E.	572
Halswell, W.	285
Ham, D. M.	184, 603
Hama Rawat	572
Hamber, L. G. W.	180, 087
Hambly, D. M.	410
Hamal Ohand	035
Hamel Singh	749
Hamer, M. A.	18, 24, 56, 72, 907
Hamerton, F. W. M., Revd.	905
Hames, A. E.	878
Hamid Asghar	272
Musain	838
Khan	580
	67
Ullah Khan, Sardar	261, 612
Hamill, G. E.	210, 657
H.	444, 727
Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	310, 319
Hamilton, A. F.	775
A. F.	129, 712
C. E.	278, 745
C. S. P.	759
E. W. H.	229, 744
F. A.	102, 470
H. M.	179, 639, 640
H. S. F.	824
H. W. R.	339, 885
I. S. M., Sir	399
J. M.	399
N. C.	730
O. F.	159, 500
S. W. S.	335, 866
T. W.	397
W. G.	770
W. H.	775, 914
W. B. D.	700
W. W.	844
Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	256, 745
M. A.	372
Hamir Singh	484, 692
Hamira Rawat	714
Hammit, A. B.	810
Hamlyn, C.	906
E. A.	222, 569, 574
H. W. A.	189, 509, 714
Hammersley-Smith, A. H.	30, 59, 93, 448, 621
Hammick, St. V. F.	149, 584, 590
Hammond, A. V.	171, 470, 805
F. W.	800
G. F.	881
H. J. C.	295
L.	274
R. C.	332
W. H.	428
W. S.	871
Hamza Ali Shah	753
Hamzah Khan	578
Hamzullah Khan	61
Hanafin, J. B.	778

Hanbury, P. L.	7, 17, 56, 907
Hanbury-Williams, J., Str	381
Hance, J. B.	783
Hancock, A.	243, 606
C. P.	183, 900
R.	435
Handley, L. M.	168, 466
Hangdial Limbu	706
Hanlin, C. M.	151, 470, 912
Hankins, C. J. J.	879
Hanman, G. P.	356
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	836
Singh	665, 861, 888
Hanmer, R. G.	270
Hanna, G. B.	791
H.	190, 576, 885
J. B. M.	213, 552, 895
W. H., Rev.	416
Hannah, A. J.	215, 524, 556
Hannay, H. A. M.	407
B.	414
Hanney, W. C.	386
Hansford, E. V.	241, 744
Hanson, A. D.	819
F. J. C.	418
G. J. G.	108, 900
Hans Raj	839
Madhok	749
Ram	395
	609
Hanuman Singh	63
Hanut Singh, Rao-Raja	486, 69
Hanvey, G. A. J.	811
Hanwant Singh	61
Hanwell, J. C.	182, 462
Happel, A. C.	432
A. J.	892
W. H.	9, 103, 675
Haqqad	628
Haq Dad Khan	709
Har Charan Das, Pandit	723
Sing Rawat	072
Hara Singh	61
Harakbanadur, Gurung	698
Thapa	704
Harakbir Gharti	690
Harak Singh	352, 512
Khatri	704
Harbachan Singh	550
Harband Singh	846
Harbans	673, 679
Lal Khanna	845
Lal Sharma	843
Rai	481
Singh	751
	857
Harbant Singh	840
Harbhagwan	843
Harbhaj Singh	465
Harbhajan Singh	841
Harbhan Singh	600
Harborg, C. A.	16, 27, 56, 68
Harby, M. R., Revd.	905
Harchand	073
Singh	638, 640
	737
Harcharan Singh	857
	840
Harcourt, E. S. 123, 699, 703, 910, 911	912
Hardaker, F. G.	818
M. W. B.	872
Hardas Singh	753
Hardatt Singh	077
Hardawari Lal	450
Hardayal Singh	839
Hardie, I. G. G. S.	308, 326, 502
T. W. S.	406
Harding, A. W.	273
A. W. (W. O.)	879
C. E. L.	757
E. B.	882
G. D.	759
G. P.	307
J. C. E.	41, 104
R. P.	287
Hardingham, A. G. M.	393
Hardisty, W.	870
Hardit Singh Thapa	696
Singh	620
Harditt Singh	519
	622
	850



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Harditt Singh	836	Harnam Singh	834	Harvey J. L. G.	253, 663
—	659, 662	—	661	— J. S.	189, 615, 618
—	621, 625	—	657	— N. R.	403
—	61	—	519	— R. A.	879
Hardless, O. E.	426	—	630	— R. L. L.	386
Hardwar Lal	844	—	647	— R. C.	409
Hardwick, N. deO.	415	—	654	— R. N.	12, 55, 330
Hardy, A. E.	387	— Dhami	843	— W. F.	768, 891
— E. P.	198, 743	— Gill	832	— W. H.	879
— G. W.	820	— Randhawa	843	— W. J. S.	756
— H. A.	308, 322, 510, 912	Harnarayan Singh	458	Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H.	32, 134, 616, 908
— T. H.	676	Harnath Singh	588	— H. St. G. H.	59, 84, 447, 533
Hare, A. N., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Harnett, W. L.	777	Harwant Singh	843
— G. A.	300, 311, 851, 909	Harper, A. F.	997	Harward, K. B.	165, 576, 862
— H. J.	249, 538	— C.	878	Harwood, G. E.	233, 556
— I. L. O'H.	155, 512	— J. S.	393	Hasan Mohammad	23, 68
Harenc, R. E.	119, 455, 864, 971	Harphul Singh	608	—	67
Hargobind	471	Harratt, P. J.	286	Hasham Khan	477
— Rana.	696	Harrington, G. W.	884	Hashim Ali Khan	836
Hargreaves, A. N.	314	Harris, A.	871	—	318, 511
— G. A.	352	— A. A. F.	26, 201, 650	Hashmat Ali	320, 505, 512
Hargyan Singh	839	— A. E. F.	426	Hastler, H. J.	193, 530, 910
Harichand	678	— A. J.	526	Hastlet, E. S.	230, 484
— Chand Danu	841	— A. T. B.	245, 744	Hassan Ali	561
— Tugnalt	841	— C. E. L.	220, 456	Hassankhan	558
— Dev Sharma	841	— C. G.	426	—	833
— Datt	552	— E. T.	774, 895	Hayat Khan Pathan	751
— Gopal	842	— G. W.	206, 743	—	750
— Kishan Thapa	688	— G. W. (W. O.)	884	Hastabir Gurung	690
— Krishan Gupta	837	— G. W. (Br. Ser.)	343, 348	— Thapa	688
— Ram Mehta	838	— H. P. H.	305, 852, 910	Hastalal Roka	694
— Parasar	837	— H. W.	408	Hasted, J. S.	249, 689
— Ramji	572	— J. C. Q.	385	Hastie, W. A.	603, 604
— Sadashiv Nalk	857	— J. N. A.	253, 525, 558	Hastings, E. J.	44, 209, 349
— Shanker Paranjape	843	— S. B.	885	— F. J. B.	254
— Singh	604	— T., <i>Revd.</i>	900	— G. L.	59, 119, 603, 907, 913
—	550	— T. B.	336, 514	Haswell, C. H.	23, 56, 334
—	836	— T. L.	305, 320	— F. W.	235, 538
—	458	— W.	292	Hatch, K.	26, 197, 423
—	750	Harrison, A. E. L.	411	Hathaway, C. J.	218, 645, 648
—	628	— A. M. L.	203, 693	— H.	873
—	749	— A. F.	60, 95, 448, 579	— V.	860
—	521	— C. C.	294, 442	Hatton, A. E.	398
—	075	— C. H.	51, 131, 742	Haugh, D. H.	370
—	559	— E.	378	— J. W. N.	60, 98, 448, 578
—	534	— E. L.	189, 556, 562	Haughton, E. J. H.	59, 116, 623, 889
—	367, 512	— E. H.	308	— H. L.	777
—	845	— Brit. Ser.	311, 520	— S. G. S.	408
—	842	— I. L.	763	— W. B.	534, 539
— Dhillon	67	— J. M. R.	17, 26, 56, 300, 907	Haushdar Khan	839
— Sing Thapa	704	— J. W. H.	26, 239, 848	Havell Ram Ghel	344, 520
—	521	— T. B.	238, 695	Havers, R. H.	127, 403, 864
— Tingre	694	— T. V.	737	Havildar, L. F.	118, 644
Harikishan Gurung	155, 701	— W. (Z. T. C.)	406	Hawes, C. M.	349
Harington, H. B.	834	— W.	866	— E. N.	523
Haris Chandra Govindras Shirke	690	Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H.	388	Hawke, J.	416
Harisharan Thapa	512	Harrold, W.	292	Hawkes, F. B.	50
Harjiwan Singh	700	Harry, F. L.	187, 845	— G.	343, 348
Harkadhoj Thapa	700	— Rozario	531	— G. B. H.	67
Harkraj Ral	696	Hart, A. M.	757	— H. M. P. Sir	190, 644
Harkbir Gurung	363	— H. P.	813	— L. V. C.	38, 188, 847, 909
— Ale	445	— J. A.	401	Hawley, W. H.	412, 443
Harker, G.	320	— J. J.	813	Haworth, A. N.	737
— T. E.	363	— M. E. W.	813	— B. J.	737
— W. G.	553	— N. V.	228, 642	— K. J.	308
Harkhu	07	— R. S.	383	— L. B. H.	590, 911, 914, 858
Harku Thapa	549, 554	Hartgill, W. C.	759	— R. L. G.	24, 235, 550, 912
Harial Singh	220, 456, 913	Hartigan, G. E. R. S.	226, 691, 863	Hawthorn, D. C.	250, 561
Harland, F. W.	400	Hartland, B. S.	234, 703, 914	— H. J.	7, 56, 573, 907
— L. S.	772	Hartley, A. F.	60, 102, 461, 885, 907	Hawtreay, H. G.	59, 75
Harley, T. W.	304, 464	— D. E. C.	326	— C. J. B.	17, 41, 55, 65, 907, 910, 911
Harman, A. L.	290	— R.	881	— F. W.	518, 888
Harmandar Singh	840	— R. St. G.	351	— G.	270
Harnes, H. P.	841	Hartmann, L. G.	360, 320	— J. W.	785, 890
Harnam Chand Sharma	622, 625	Hartnoll, F. H.	38, 189, 743	— E.	192, 899
— Das	473	Hartree, A.	304, 317	— W. K.	261, 550, 913
— Singh	462	Hartwell, J. B.	242, 693	— All	322, 510
—	842	Harty, A. H.	280	— Khan	502
—	635	Harvest, G. A. deV.	361	— Muhammad	574
—	321, 506, 512	Harvey, A. E. D.	814	— Sing Nezi	672
—	542	— A. F.	881		
—	660, 662	— A. W. M.	9, 774		
—	62	— C. O.	2, 158, 491, 908		
—	653, 914	— C. W. L.	190, 687, 890		
—	405	— E. S. F.	207, 847, 903		
—	897	— F. G.	860, 887		
—	051	— G. B.	177, 457		
—	645	— G. F., <i>Revd.</i>	905		
—	632, 851	— G. J.	818		
—	603	— G. T. B.	431		
—	67	— J. A.	735		
		— J. A. F.	810		

# INDEX.

962

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hayat Rawat . . . . .	724	Henderson, K. D. M. . . . .	60, 89, 447, 562	Hickman, H. T. D. 17, 22, 147,	914
Hayball, E. F. . . . .	397	_____ B. E. . . . .	429	Hicks, A. M. . . . .	378
Haycraft, J. M. . . . .	387	_____ T. L. . . . .	760	_____ G. A. . . . .	415
Hayes, W. C. S. . . . .	169, 604, 885	_____ W. O. . . . .	296	_____ H. E. . . . .	392
Hayden, A. B. . . . .	344, 867	Hendley, J. . . . .	310, 318	_____ K. B. . . . .	403
_____ P. B. . . . .	854, 888	Hendrick, C. A. . . . .	232, 666	_____ P. H. W. . . . .	356
_____ H. A. . . . .	309, 321	Hendricks, St. J. E. . . . .	822	Hickson, B. E. . . . .	167, 482
_____ H. G. . . . .	10, 175, 348	_____ W. St. A. . . . .	810	_____ C. W. . . . .	38, 860
_____ P. . . . .	758	Hendrie, J. H. . . . .	819	_____ B. E. . . . .	400
_____ I. B. . . . .	872	Hendry, A. . . . .	324	Hidayatullah . . . . .	831
_____ S. N. . . . .	800	_____ J. T. . . . .	757	Hide, T. G. S. . . . .	197, 743
_____ W. A. H. . . . .	746	Hendy, G. H. . . . .	417	Higgins, A. E. . . . .	882
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. . . . .	258, 717, 617	Hennessey, D. M. L. . . . .	373	_____ J. . . . .	759
_____ E. A. . . . .	232, 571	Hennessy, E. A. R. . . . .	228, 703, 865	_____ P. W. . . . .	883
Hayley, W. B. . . . .	302, 316	_____ E. P. . . . .	264, 604	Higginson, G. St. G. . . . .	420
Haylock, S. W. . . . .	229, 553, 554	_____ J. M. B. . . . .	870	_____ G. W. A., Sir . . . . .	372
Hayman, D. K. . . . .	360	_____ P. J. . . . .	784, 891	Higgs, B. N. . . . .	238, 523, 593
Hayne, M. L. . . . .	203, 663	_____ P. J. . . . .	266, 614	Higham, B. . . . .	776
Haynes, B. B. . . . .	253, 676, 745	Henniker-Gotley, G. R. . . . .	275	_____ P., Revd. . . . .	903
_____ E. G. . . . .	354	Henrotin, H. V. . . . .	197, 858	Higham-Hodge, W. J. . . . .	260, 659
_____ W. F. . . . .	139, 645	Henry, J. . . . .	289	Hight, C. L. . . . .	441
Hayter, J. G. . . . .	303, 322	_____ J. R. A. . . . .	182, 609	_____ P. H. . . . .	386
_____ R. J. F. . . . .	16, 27, 55, 907, 910	_____ M. . . . .	225, 578	_____ T. H. W. . . . .	257, 536
_____ R. T. M. . . . .	820	_____ P. F. . . . .	357	Highway, F. T. G. . . . .	342, 348
Hayward, G. . . . .	879	_____ T. B. . . . .	30, 188, 603	Higman, W. F. E. . . . .	408
_____ T. E. . . . .	204, 544	_____ W. E. C., Revd. . . . .	902	Hikmat . . . . .	653
_____ W. G., Revd. . . . .	904	_____ W. R. P. . . . .	120, 452, 474, 914	Hildebrand, H. A. . . . .	892
Haywood, W. G. . . . .	880	Henshaw, F. L. . . . .	885	_____ G. L. . . . .	310, 317
Hazara Singh . . . . .	66	Hensley, F. K. . . . .	60, 93, 448, 631, 913	Hildick-Smith, J. N. . . . .	192, 595
_____ . . . . .	61	Henslowe, F. A. . . . .	309, 322	Hildreth, G. A. . . . .	795
_____ . . . . .	479	Henson, R. K. . . . .	204, 622, 886	Hilliard, H. L. S. . . . .	354
_____ . . . . .	645	Henstock, R. P. . . . .	157, 699	_____ R. J. T. . . . .	17, 21, 55, 907
_____ . . . . .	730	Hepburn, O. W. . . . .	357	Hiley, J. . . . .	879
_____ . . . . .	615	_____ T. . . . .	878	Mill, A. J. E. . . . .	344, 348
_____ . . . . .	467	Hepper, E. C. . . . .	770	_____ C. P. . . . .	444
_____ . . . . .	629	Heppolette, J. E. E. . . . .	819	_____ C. D. . . . .	274
_____ . . . . .	462	Hepworth, M. A. . . . .	214, 659	_____ C. T. W. . . . .	395
Hazari Lal . . . . .	321, 512	_____ S. M. . . . .	782	_____ D. N. . . . .	249, 552
Singh . . . . .	676	Herapath, C. B. . . . .	151, 742	_____ M. E., Revd. . . . .	905
Hazle, A. W. . . . .	815	_____ D. K. Mack. . . . .	284	_____ E. F. J. . . . .	12, 21, 333
Hazir Muhammad . . . . .	320, 504, 512	Herbert, A. E. . . . .	262, 602, 605	_____ E. E. . . . .	819
Hazura Singh . . . . .	475	_____ D. M. A. . . . .	183, 552	_____ G. A. R. . . . .	420
_____ . . . . .	557, 562	_____ E. R. H. . . . .	391, 885	_____ G. C. . . . .	294
_____ . . . . .	62	_____ H. R. . . . .	22, 175, 742	_____ G. H. . . . .	878
_____ . . . . .	624	_____ J. A. . . . .	2	_____ G. N. . . . .	302, 321, 506
_____ . . . . .	841	Herbert-Stepney, C. J. . . . .	391	_____ G. W. . . . .	884
_____ . . . . .	837	Herdon, H. E. . . . .	8, 55, 64, 907, 914	_____ H. L. . . . .	445, 530, 712
_____ . . . . .	286	_____ H. O. S. . . . .	356	_____ H. M. . . . .	10, 184, 847, 914
Head, H. W. N. . . . .	2, 4	_____ W. F. H. . . . .	252, 525, 634	_____ H. W. D. . . . .	59, 85, 447, 465
Headlam, E. J. . . . .	2, 4	Heriz-Smith, G. V. . . . .	136, 653, 908	_____ J. . . . .	621
Heald, P. H., Sir . . . . .	2, 429	Heron, D. . . . .	773, 890, 913, 914	_____ J. R. . . . .	758
Heale, R. J. W. . . . .	98, 900, 912, 914, 55	Perrick, E. de S. B. . . . .	782	_____ M. G. O. . . . .	400
Healing, W. R. . . . .	343, 514	_____ R. L. W. . . . .	196, 469	_____ P. L. A. . . . .	310, 319
Heane, C. W. . . . .	854	Herrold, J. M. . . . .	343, 513	_____ P. M. . . . .	357
Heaney, G. F. . . . .	342, 866	Herron, R. C. . . . .	736	_____ S. C. R. . . . .	334, 447, 514
Heanly, B. W. . . . .	420	_____ R. L. . . . .	309, 318	_____ E. D. O. . . . .	119, 689
Heapy, G. . . . .	849	Hervail-Cox, V. M. . . . .	234, 601	_____ B. H. M. . . . .	310, 317
Heard, L. F. . . . .	344, 520	Hervy, W. F. . . . .	411	_____ R. M. . . . .	379
_____ B. . . . .	1, 704, 893	_____ Esketh, W. . . . .	745	_____ T. G. . . . .	553, 576
Hearn, G. E., Sir . . . . .	56, 330, 866	Heslop, A. H. . . . .	756	_____ W. . . . .	435
_____ G. W. R. . . . .	48, 377	Hessling, E. H. . . . .	324	_____ Dillon, S. S. . . . .	401
Hearsey, L. D. W. . . . .	456	Hesterlow, A. M. V. . . . .	896	_____ Walker, G. A. . . . .	35, 385
Heath, A. H. . . . .	883	Het Ram . . . . .	456	Hilliard, H. H. R. . . . .	27, 386
_____ L. M. . . . .	134, 642, 887, 914	_____ . . . . .	676	_____ L. M. . . . .	195, 485, 858
Heathcote, R. . . . .	825	_____ . . . . .	677	_____ P. J. . . . .	236, 482
Heatly-Spencer, J. . . . .	757	Hetam Khan . . . . .	623	_____ Mills, E. H. . . . .	382
Heaver, L. G. H. . . . .	210, 665	Hewett, H. M. P. . . . .	290	_____ E. W. W. . . . .	23, 737
Hector, W. L. . . . .	277	_____ M. S. . . . .	100, 741	Hillyer, E. . . . .	872
Hedley, R. C. O. . . . .	261, 695	_____ W. G. . . . .	379	Hilton, E. . . . .	304, 321, 566
Heelas, P. J. B. . . . .	302, 318	_____ W. G. O'C. . . . .	219, 538	Hilton Green, H. F. L. . . . .	424
Heelis, J. B. . . . .	393	Hewitt, D. B. . . . .	32, 60, 98, 858	Hiluludin . . . . .	753
Heenan, J. . . . .	37, 268, 349	_____ G., Revd. . . . .	905	Himatsinhji, Kumar, Sri . . . . .	248, 593
Hefferman, J. G. . . . .	860	_____ G. . . . .	873	Himlat Thapa . . . . .	704
Hefferman, F. . . . .	884	_____ H. T. . . . .	389	Himmat Singh . . . . .	832
Hegarty, J. J. . . . .	854	Hewlett, E. . . . .	51, 361, 907	Himta Rawat . . . . .	571
_____ J. P. . . . .	854	Hewson, J. W. . . . .	877	Hind, N. G. . . . .	17, 21, 171, 689, 908
Heiby, T. E. H. . . . .	306, 321, 502, 912	_____ G. C. . . . .	824	Hinde, B. T. L. . . . .	125, 675, 679
Helliwell, S. . . . .	878	Hext, F. M. . . . .	342, 348	_____ B. G. . . . .	151, 890
Hem Singh . . . . .	66	_____ G. T. E. . . . .	60, 97, 741	Hindie, M. D. . . . .	246, 541, 545
_____ . . . . .	624	Hey, B. S. . . . .	213, 571, 574	Hindley, C. D. M. . . . .	444
Hema Ram . . . . .	573	Heydeman, C. A. . . . .	282, 508	Hindmarsh, E. A. C. . . . .	432, 442
Hemming, C. H. . . . .	424, 902	Heyland, A. K. . . . .	32, 56, 71, 741	_____ J. H. L. . . . .	173, 608, 610
_____ W. W. . . . .	369, 322	Heyman, W. A. C. . . . .	216	Hindpal Singh . . . . .	594
Hempel, C. H. . . . .	422	Heymann, F. A. . . . .	21, 523	_____ . . . . .	670
Hem-raj . . . . .	607	Heysham, E. H. B. . . . .	409	Hinds, W. A. G. . . . .	175, 576, 707
Hemsley, C. . . . .	123, 539, 908	Heywood, E. L. . . . .	390	Hingorani, R. U. . . . .	866
Henderson, C. A. . . . .	444	Hibbard, T. A. . . . .	393	Hingston, C. A. F. . . . .	773
_____ C. G. . . . .	47, 60, 90, 448, 582, 913	Hickle, A. D. H. . . . .	417	_____ H. . . . .	782
_____ C. R. . . . .	803	_____ C. C. . . . .	115, 587	Hiranak Ramnack . . . . .	749
_____ G. B. 165, 621, 885, 913, 914		_____ F. C. . . . .	160, 742	Hira Katat . . . . .	570
		_____ H. W. . . . .	118, 553, 914	_____ Lal . . . . .	67
		Hickinbotham, T. . . . .	264, 617		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italio* Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hira, Lal Sud . . . . .	844	Holderness, H. . . . .	28, 59, 85, 449, 687	Horn, B. V. G. . . . .	366, 889, 908
Nand . . . . .	632	Holdsworth, G. . . . .	881	Hornby, H. E. C. . . . .	872
Rawat . . . . .	714	Holchous, A. . . . .	813	Horne, J. O. . . . .	309, 318
Sing Thapa . . . . .	706, 861, 887	Holchous, W. . . . .	868	Horne, R. D. . . . .	398
Singh . . . . .	830	Holford-Walker, B. A. . . . .	406	Horne, R. S. . . . .	186, 890, 913, 914
— . . . . .	631	Holgate, M. J. . . . .	780	Horne, R. S. . . . .	341, 347
— . . . . .	467	Holland, A. P. . . . .	883	Hornor, P. H. F. . . . .	154, 534
— . . . . .	828, 60	— C. . . . .	854	Hornsbv, R. W. . . . .	28, 140, 644
— . . . . .	829	G. W. . . . .	183, 524, 659, 912, 914	Horsfield, H. E. . . . .	340, 520
— . . . . .	637	L. E. . . . .	286	Horsley, C. H. . . . .	367
— . . . . .	738	E. T. . . . .	302, 885, 908	— R. C. . . . .	369
— . . . . .	831	S. . . . .	881	Horton, C. H. E. . . . .	872
— . . . . .	464	Pryor, P. Sir 18, 44, 47, 55, 62, 453		— G. T. S. . . . .	282
— . . . . .	896, 64	Hollands, E. W. . . . .	274	Horton-Bennett, A. G. E. . . . .	852
— . . . . .	63	Holley, S. B. . . . .	50, 393	Horwood, K. . . . .	902
— . . . . .	64	Holliday, J. C. H. 17, 29, 59, 121, 589, 907		Hoseason, H. S. . . . .	393
— . . . . .	553, 554	Hollins, W. T. . . . .	21, 735	Hoshnak Khan . . . . .	618
— . . . . .	634	Hollis, A. H. . . . .	408	Hoshair Ali . . . . .	573
— . . . . .	318, 511	— L. . . . .	878	Hoshair Singh Mahar Bisht . . . . .	978
— . . . . .	320, 504, 512	Holloway, B. S. . . . .	430	— Mian . . . . .	723
— Brar . . . . .	871	— H. E. . . . .	444	Hoskins, A. R., Sir . . . . .	394
— M. . . . .	839	Holman, A. . . . .	852	— C. J. . . . .	210, 547
Hirde Narayan . . . . .	384	— H. C. Sir 16, 45, 55, 62, 463, 907, 910, 911, 914		Hoskyn, R. . . . .	301, 320, 909
Hirons, R. . . . .	389	Holme, A. S. . . . .	332, 887, 910, 911	Hossack, I. F. . . . .	230, 479
— W. H. J. . . . .	891	— H. A. . . . .	366	Hotham, J. C. . . . .	37, 122, 858
Hirst, G. G. . . . .	775, 859, 891	Holmes, B. . . . .	21, 187, 482, 912	Hortinger, E. F. . . . .	813
— J. A. E. . . . .	307, 322	— H. W. . . . .	409, 442	Houghton, H. W. II. . . . .	383
— J. E. . . . .	303, 541	— C. W. A. . . . .	59, 76, 907	Houlding, G. W. . . . .	277
— W. D. . . . .	852	E. B. . . . .	393, 415	Hounsell, H. A. . . . .	339, 347
Hirtes, A. E. . . . .	882	F. W. . . . .	814	— R. H. S. . . . .	290, 442
Hislop, J. F. G. . . . .	45	G. H. . . . .	880	Houseman, E. A. . . . .	421
— J. H. . . . .	783	G. M. K. . . . .	414	Houston, B. . . . .	421
Hissam-ud-din . . . . .	5, 256, 473, 719	L. V. . . . .	242, 744	— J. J. . . . .	824
Hitchcock, F. B. . . . .	303, 322	O. V. . . . .	282	— J. W. . . . .	32, 757
— L. W. . . . .	224, 744	R. . . . .	818	— W. M. . . . .	769
— B. V. . . . .	411	R. E. J. . . . .	228, 591, 912	How, C. G. . . . .	308, 321, 503
Hoad, J. . . . .	883	R. J. . . . .	746	Howard, C. . . . .	860
Hobart, J. W. L. S. . . . .	6, 17	R. K. . . . .	737	— C. A. L. 10, 18, 149, 476, 908	
— P. C. S. . . . .	885, 907	W. R. . . . .	879	— G. G. . . . .	296, 443
Hobbs, A. N. K. . . . .	384	Holness, H. J. . . . .	45, 853	— G. T. . . . .	382
— E. J. . . . .	404	Holroyd, G. . . . .	777	— H. J. M. . . . .	742
— G. . . . .	376	Holroyde, G. G. B. . . . .	759	— J. E. . . . .	818
— H. F. . . . .	444	Holst, W. D. . . . .	760	— R. B. . . . .	306, 321, 507
— H. F. C. . . . .	363, 802	Holt, A. V. . . . .	580	Howard-Vyse, C. E. . . . .	343, 518
— J. M. . . . .	22, 215, 605	D. G. . . . .	822	— E. D. . . . .	310, 317
— B. H. . . . .	455	— E. R. . . . .	820	Howatson, G. A. S. . . . .	812
Hohdau, R. W. . . . .	123, 667	J. W. C. . . . .	408	Howe, E. H. . . . .	7, 234, 858
Hobkirk, E. W. J. . . . .	524	Holt-Keene, H. . . . .	411	— H. . . . .	408
Hoblyn, F. . . . .	883	Holtwhite, F. R. . . . .	335	— J. S. . . . .	344, 348
Hockley, L. T. . . . .	417	Holt Wilson, O. G. . . . .	310, 317	Howell, A. H. E. . . . .	310, 317
Hodder, E. M. . . . .	244, 687	Holwell, R. F. . . . .	277	— E. A. E. . . . .	360
— G. E. . . . .	746	Holworthy, A. W. W. . . . .	231, 691, 914	— F. D. G. . . . .	37, 756
Hodding, C. . . . .	432	Homan, E. M. . . . .	763	— G. B. . . . .	17, 44, 134, 487, 908
Hodges, R. H. V. . . . .	780, 893	Hombahadur Thapa . . . . .	702	— H. F. . . . .	382
— W. Mel. . . . .	490	Home, D. C. . . . .	102, 859	Howle, J. R. S. . . . .	425
Hodgen, G. W. . . . .	181, 743	— J. F. . . . .	33, 60, 87, 449, 747, 732	Howitt, J. F. G. . . . .	252, 456
Hodges, N. D. . . . .	394	Honijl, N. J. M. . . . .	819	Howlett, B. . . . .	387
— E. D. B. . . . .	266, 543	Honey, B. St. C. . . . .	201, 616	— C. G. . . . .	781
Hodgkinson, F. O. . . . .	250, 530	Honeyball, F. R. . . . .	21, 850	— K. G. . . . .	17, 30, 130, 559
Hodgshon, F. W. . . . .	224, 602, 605	Honeybourne, H. C. . . . .	328	Howman, R. C. . . . .	239, 681, 895, 913
Hodgson, C. F. . . . .	307, 318	Hood, A. . . . .	38, 758	Howse, E. O. . . . .	384
— E. C. . . . .	774	— J. W. . . . .	370	Howson, G. . . . .	110, 455
— C. R. . . . .	59	— W. . . . .	412	Huban, J. P. . . . .	785, 801
— H. A. C. . . . .	384	Hoogewerf, B. A. . . . .	825	Huband, F. . . . .	394
— H. C. . . . .	227, 581	Hooke, C. G. . . . .	848	Hubback, J. A. . . . .	289
— H. C. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	417	Hooie-Lousley-Williams, J. S. 307, 316		Hubbard, R. K. . . . .	735
— B. C. S. . . . .	282	Hooper, A. S. . . . .	392	Hubert, J. A. . . . .	261, 861
Hodson, D. . . . .	214, 580	— A. W. . . . .	369	Huddart, R. . . . .	851
— H. V. R. . . . .	394	— R. H. . . . .	523, 887	Huddleston, G. R. G. . . . .	431
Hoernle, E. S. . . . .	295	Wooton, W. H. . . . .	309, 322	Hudson, A. L. . . . .	815
Hoffman, M. A. E. . . . .	253, 637	— G. V. . . . .	1, 764	— C. . . . .	49, 51, 705
Hofford, R. McV. . . . .	226, 744	Hope, C. E. G. . . . .	406	— E. C. R. . . . .	413
Hogan, E. M. A. J. . . . .	109, 741	— J. C. . . . .	473	— H. S. R. . . . .	385, 672
— R. O. . . . .	135, 742, 913	— J. F. E. . . . .	429	— H. H. . . . .	324
— P. T. . . . .	873	Hopegood, C. J. I. F. . . . .	404	— J. C. . . . .	376
Hogg, D. McA. 8, 18, 337, 908, 910, 913		Hopkins, B. H. . . . .	382	— J. R. Revd. . . . .	906
— E. G. . . . .	370	— L. E. . . . .	368	— J. W. . . . .	879
— W. L. . . . .	101, 670	Hopkinson, G. H. . . . .	150, 576, 582, 888	— P. . . . .	373
— W. P. . . . .	785	— J. O. . . . .	398	— R. E. H. . . . .	310, 319
Hoggan, T. . . . .	425	Hopley, G. D. . . . .	251, 628, 710	— S. G. . . . .	344, 520
Hogges, A. H. F. . . . .	173, 541	Hopper, J. S. . . . .	226, 440	— T. . . . .	38, 229, 477
— L. E. . . . .	59, 78, 911, 913	Hopson, M. G. S. . . . .	737	Hudson-Kinahan, G. F. . . . .	396, 913
Hoggett, B. B. . . . .	973	Hopwood, A. F. B. . . . .	736	Muelin, W. . . . .	214, 593
Hogshaw, J. H. . . . .	355	Horan, F. T. . . . .	381	Huff, A. W. J. . . . .	872
Holdaway, P. . . . .	746	— K. . . . .	381	Huffon, J. H. S. . . . .	814
Holden, E. E. . . . .	823	Hore, W. M. . . . .	379	Higgins, C. G. D. . . . .	399
— P. N. . . . .	737	Horley, C. R. . . . .	30	Hugh Thin Ogh . . . . .	726
— S. . . . .	880	Horn, C. L. D. . . . .	429	Hugh-Jones, N. . . . .	185, 629, 887
Holder, E. D. . . . .	242, 454			Hughes, C. E. . . . .	276
				— C. R. . . . .	212, 628, 863
				— C. T. . . . .	526

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hughes, E.	883	Hurst, N.	6, 216, 703	Ince, C. E. R.	737
E. H.	878	T. B.	246, 699	H. T.	822
F. E. C.	222, 693	Musain, Ali	585	Incha Ram	676
F. S.	420	Bakhsh Khan	64	Inchcape, <i>Vicet</i> .	344
G. G.	381	Beg	321, 512	Inda Rawat	572
G. L.	306, 321	Khan.	608	Indar Singh	837
G. M.	409, 443		581		661
G. E.	105, 572	S. M.	266, 465		832
G. V.	157, 742	Husband, J.	771, 890		644
I. T. P.	352	Hussey, R. W.	367		632
P.	433	Hushyar Singh	67		831
E. H.	814	Sing Gurang	690		536
T. A.	781	Huskisson, A. E.	746		66
W. B.	746	Hussain Khan	588		488
W. L.	40	Hussan Suhrawardy	734		519
Hughes-Hallett, J. V.	398	Mussey, W. G. St. J.	811		553
N. M.	389	Mussey de Burgh, U. F.	373		495
Hughes-Rowlands, I. B.	202, 865	Huston, J.	762		537
Hughff, B. G.	408	Hutcheson, R.	767		610
Hugo, J. M.	236, 477	S.	433		64
Hukam Chand	738	W. C.	60, 90, 449, 681		621
Dad	588	Mutchings, C. M.	110, 675		475
	321, 505, 512	D. A.	236, 586		460
Singh	549	Hutchins, H. E. P.	217, 553, 912		557
	511	S.	344, 515		628
	492	Hutchinson, A. G. C.	730		937
	716	C. A.	59, 78, 907		629
	490	F. H. G.	760		471
	856	L. A. G.	764, 892		072
	831	L. T. E.	357	Sing Negi	595
	841	M. M.	767	Inder Pal Singh	595
Hukma Ram	589, 590	W. G.	28, 396	Singh	661, 662
	589	Hutchison, J. R.	80, 890, 65		666
Hukm Singh	482	Huthwaite, H. Y.	108, 491, 837		886
Hukmat Khan	643, 648	Hutt, W. H.	186, 642, 648	Indra Datt Dixit	838
Hukumat Rai	321, 511	Hutton, A. R.	881	Indrabir Khan	696
Hull, A.	850	A. W.	238, 689, 914	Indraj Singh	451
A. H.	851	G. M.	325		387, 512
Hulse, W. E.	310, 318	H. O.	162, 858		371, 512
Hutton-Harrop, W. H.	389	Huxford, H. J.	255, 603	Indurao Sinde	581
Human, C. H.	827	Huxley, C.	143, 701	Ingall, E. M.	383
Humansing Thapa	696	Hyde, C. B.	388	Ingham, G.	387
Hume, E. G.	116, 485, 914	D. O.	849	Ingie, L. S.	228
J. E.	47, 384	G. L.	755	Ingledew, H. A.	355
Hume-Spry, W. E.	33, 68, 89, 449, 741	H. A.	215, 601	Ingles, H. N. G.	210, 659
Hume-Wright, F. J. J.	147, 593, 716	J. A.	423	Ingils, A. R.	762
Humfrey, H. B.	226, 458, 858	Hyderabad, <i>Nizam of</i>	823	E. J. D'O.	245, 475, 896
Humphrey, H. W.	249, 745	Hyder Khan	468, 68	Ingram, G. E.	197, 743
Humphreys, C. W.	871	Hyland, J. P.	751	J.	875
G. C.	355	R.	224, 744	J. W., <i>Revd.</i>	903
M. B.	263, 703	Hyphor, H. E.	413	W. J. S.	787
Humphries, A.	294		824	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.	245, 665, 722
E.	269, 525	Ibrahim	661	Inkson, N. L.	411
J.	410	Beg	516	Inman, H. M.	777
W. G. A.	871	Khan	615	Innes, B. A.	380
Humphrys, F. H. St.	98, 890, 914, 55	Icely, B. C.	304, 852, 909	G. V. d'A.	366
Hungerford, G. A. W.	391	Idar, Maharaja of	63	G. W. H.	303
S. A. H.	17, 39, 165, 580, 909, 909	Idris, K. M.	270	H.	767
Hunt, E.	255, 745	Ievers, O.	756	H. W.	868
F. W.	410	Iftikhar-ul-Haque	844	Innes-Baillie, L. E.	295
E. H.	11, 55, 853	Ikbai Khan	551	Innes-Livingston, F. F.	59, 82, 449, 741
H. S. A.	27, 59, 78, 449, 655, 907, 910	Ijaz Khan	607	Inskip, A. C.	293
J. M.	183, 561, 914	Ijam Din	519	E. D.	17, 26, 137, 1639, 908
J. V.	289	Ilahi Bakhsh	594	Inwood, C. H.	372
L. O. A.	29, 385	Iliff, A. D.	261, 571	Ionides, C. J. P.	309
R. A. C.	578, 1	Illingworth, H. C. H.	391, 910	Ipe, P. I.	839
E. E.	194, 743	Illius, H. W.	431	Iqbal Hussain	842
E. V.	148	Ilyasdar Khan	771	Irani, J. K.	434
S.	766, 890	Imam Ali	577, 60	M. S.	775, 914
S. R.	394	Khan	624	Iredale, N.	413
W. S.	263, 460, 858	Bakhsh	840	Ireland, G.	18, 44, 148, 584, 908
Hunter, A., <i>Sir</i>	354	Din	617	H. C.	816
A. M.	408	Iman-ud-din Khan	572	Irvin, A. M.	763
F. E.	88, 866, 913, 55	Impey, G. H.	375	Irvine, B. A.	824
J. B. D.	714, 500	Impson, H. J.	300	E. G. W.	824
J. C. G.	303, 909, 912	Inayat Mahomed Khan	592	G. M.	803
J. G.	609, 87	Maseh	749	M. L. C.	781
J. H. D.	220, 073	Ullan	617	Irving, M.	294
N. G.	265, 477	Inayatullah Khan	855	Irwin, <i>The Lord</i>	2, 290, 407, 424
R. D.	370	Inaytullah	831	E. C. B., <i>Revd.</i>	907
F.	370	Ince, A. D.	427	C. J.	423
W.	432			H. N.	199, 705, 899
Hunwick, A. E.	417			H. R. B. H.	107, 742
Hurford-Jones, M.	188, 647			N. L. C.	205, 701
Hurly, M. F. F.	214, 541			E. de V.	410
Hurrell, J. G.	252, 705			S. F.	202, 551
Hurst, F. W.	815			Isaac, D. J.	531
E. W.	194, 743			Isaacs, B. L.	215, 580, 582
G. S.	236, 460, 525			Isacke, H.	16, 24, 55, 907, 910
				Isa Khan	630, 632
					653

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ishar Singh	64	Jagatbahadur Rai	706	James, J. D.	392
Ishar Singh	839	Jagat Singh	654, 655	— J. F.	777
—	400	—	653	— J. G.	589
—	322, 511	—	561	— J. N. A.	413
—	64	—	730	— J. R.	218, 615, 885
—	654	Jagdamba Prasad Misra	593	— L. D.	243, 630
—	831	Jagdeo Singh	527	— M. D.	307, 319
—	639	—	596	— P. T.	904
—	620	Jagdish Chandra Madan	363, 512	— R. Redd.	870
—	636, 640	— Mohan	837	— W.	207, 588, 885
—	751	Jaggat Singh	658, 659	— W. A. L.	881
Isher Singh	738	Jagir Singh	566, 512	— W. G.	137, 865, 913
Ishwar Datt	519	— Grewal	838	— Michael	841
— Das	552	Jagoe, H. E.	307, 321	Jameson, A. D. M.	197, 848
— Sharma	844	Jag Ram	400, 512	— A. N.	868
Ismail Khan	527	—	490	— C. E. E.	188, 657
—	482	Jagnandan Singh	554	— J. V.	289
—	609, 610	Jagraton Singh	592	Jamieson, D. J. T.	412
—	458	Jag Singh	63	— G.	277
—	493	Jagtu	631	— K. G., Redd.	903
—	473	Jahan Dad	601	Jamit Singh	658
— Jan	561	— Khan	750	Jammu and Kashmir, Maharaja of	488, 569
Ismay, H. L.	138, 472, 864, 908, 909	—	635	Jamshed Ali	614
Ithar Khan	822	—	635	— Jan Gul	64
Ivatts, E.	822	Jahandad	550, 554	— S.	749, 914
Ivens, H. T. C.	60, 89, 449, 653	— Khan	749	— Muharrad Khan	609
Ives, C. St. J.	273	—	66	—	454
— K. G.	810	Jahina, N. J. S.	521	—	512
Iyengar, K. R. K.	797, 891	Jai Deo Sharma	400	Jarakasing Pun	698
Iyer, S. S. A.	730	— Gopal	707	Jangil Ram	602
— P. V. V. S.	730	— Khan	842	Janion, H. G.	409, 443
Izat, J. R.	414	— Krishan Singh	831	Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	840
— W. R.	2, 414	— Krit Singh	527	Janmeja Singh	753
		— Lall	454	Janson, P. B.	262, 573
		— Lal Singh.	724	Jasora, Nawab of	492, 68
		— Ram	448	Jaquet, J. M.	273
		—	469	Jardine, A.	29, 209, 650
		—	607	— C. A. Sir	17, 29, 304, 908
		— Sing Bisht	560	Jarman, G. S.	245, 588
		— Singh, Sardar	672	Jarrad, F. L. D.	102, 599
		—	862	Jarrar Husain	454
		Jaimal Singh	561	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	118, 742
		—	537	Jarvis, O. D.	700
		—	66	Jasbahadur Gurung	096
		—	631	— Limbu	706
		—	660	—	700
		—	621	—	700
		— Duggal	844	— Rai	088
		Jaiparshad Rai	706	Jasbir Gurung	837
		Jairem Chauhan	570, 574	Jasmer Singh Gill	702
		— Das	840	Jaspan Thapa	753
		— Dalvi	573	Jas Ram	12
		— Rao Rane	577	Jassawalla, A. C.	828
		Jaisi Ram	527	Jasudasam, S.	831
		—	577	Jaswant Singh	405
		Jaising Rao More	585, 590	—	527
		Jaisukh Ram	585, 590	—	832
		Jaita Ram	715	—	550
		Jakkal, A. V.	521	—	841
		Jalal Din	65	—	464
		—	893	—	620
		— Khan	69	— Bopa Rai	753
		—	751	— Sir Negi	844
		—	039	Jati Ram, James	7, 602, 861
		—	500	Jatan Singh	549
		—	607	Jatar, N. S.	785
		Jalaludin Khan	608	Jawahar Lal	839
		Jalaluddin-Pirzada	722	Jawahir Singh	073
		Jallu Ram	659	—	586
		Jamal Din	750	Jawand Singh	492, 60
		— Khan	751	—	855
		Jamal-ud-din	527	—	834
		Jaman Singh Gurung	785, 912	Jawar Sing Negi	672
		—	094	Jeakes, M. M.	340, 514
		—	092	Jebens, F. H.	378, 436
		—	096	— F. J.	352, 910
		—	096	Jee, R.	200, 524, 579
		James, A.	811	— Ram	608
		— B. S.	165, 758	Jefferis, M. R.	341, 348
		— C. M.	223, 614	Jeffery, F. J. L.	884
		— E.	830	— H. E.	435
		—	373	— W. H.	6, 17, 56, 69, 913
		— E. H. S.	75, 890, 66	Jefferys, J. B.	461
		— K. R.	244	Jeffreys, H. F.	216, 665
		— K. H.	115, 584	— J. F. D.	218, 675, 864
		— H. C.	196, 671, 913	— J. W.	396
		— B. K.	824	Jetts, R. S.	211, 744
		— H. R.	836	Jelbart, W. A.	21, 22, 853

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jelf, R. W.	310, 320, 504	John, J. C.	783	Jones, J. E.	278, 745
Jells Joseph	531, 533	K. E.	236, 484	J. K.	197, 697
Jemadar Khan	594, 597	Govind Dhone	577	J. L.	217, 634, 886
Jenkin, F. C.	301, 312, 847, 852	Sardon	532	J. S., <i>Revd.</i>	902
F. H. B.	310, 322	Johns, R. C. W.	234, 603, 896	J. W.	296
Jenkins, F. A. M. B.	210, 559	Johnson, A.	276	J. W.	783
H. C.	871	A. B.	360	L.	222, 588, 590
J. S.	252, 638, 740	A. E.	59, 79	L. M.	404
B. B. M.	418	B.	22, 716	N. J. G.	262, 659
S. E.	435	C. G.	703	J. L.	367
W. G.	852	C. P.	824	R. G.	56
Jenkyn, O. R.	371, 745	D. G.	369	B. I.	209, 743, 887
Jennens, K.	445	E.	295	B. P.	273, 424
Jenney, W. R.	266, 509	E. C.	269, 623	S. E.	745, 860
Jennings, G. S.	813	E. C.	223, 671, 724	S. O.	434
J. W.	877	E. O.	612	r. w.	775
N. D.	300	E. V.	849	S. W. ( <i>Ir. Sr.</i> )	39
M. B.	307, 316, 910	F. H.	326	T. B.	363
B.	877	G.	746	T. M.	415
K. D.	59, 82, 447, 463, 914	G. S.	44, 154, 530	W. E.	326
Jennison, S. A.	191, 602	G. T.	17, 50, 161, 636, 908	W. H. C.	247, 616
Jermyn, K.	233, 744, 912	J.	139, 406	W. B. D.	56
B. O.	205, 560	H. A. B.	218, 628, 803, 915	W. H. V.	11
Jerrard, C. I.	257, 626, 632	H. H.	860	Jones-Milton, G. H. N.	433
Jerrom, H.	854	J. M.	416	Jordan, F. H.	395
Jervis, H. S.	8, 18, 56, 907	N.	277	H. G. B.	241, 458
W. B. S.	328	P. E.	262, 609	H. P.	445, 727
Jesty, O. K. E.	256, 596	B. A.	824	Joseph,	531
Jesudasan, F.	834	R. B.	321, 907	C.	63
Jetley, K. L.	806	R. H.	40, 30, 321, 907	D. P.	832
Jewadine, W. W.	424, 772	Raymond, S.	258, 548	H. H.	27, 160
Jewar Shah	751	Reginald, S.	213, 744	Ohinnapen Ascerrathun	832
Jha, A.	728	S. G.	359	Paramanandam David	469
Jhabar Ram	589	S. H.	359	Joshi, B. B.	727
Jhalbir Thapa	696	T. M.	871	C.	806
Jhanoa Singh	66	T. W. M.	308, 319	M. S.	790
	543	W. H. C., <i>Revd.</i>	900	P. N.	724
Jhander Khan	579	Johnston, A. L.	17, 34, 163, 854, 908, 913, 914	S. P.	803
Jhup Sing Pun	694	C.	849	Joslen, H. F.	374
Jhusia Thapa	692	D. D. H.	212, 556, 597	Jot Singh Rawat	672
Jhunta Ram	585	D. S.	337, 867	Jot Singh	66
Jhutha Singh	593	E. F.	339, 807	Joti Ram	547
Jia Nand	519	E. H.	325	Jotindra Nath Mukerji	709
Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i>	68	E. N. W.	292	Jourdain, F. W. S.	525
Jindar Singh	623	F. W.	898	P. F. C.	430
Jitbahadur Gurung	690	G. F., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Jowar Singh	452
Khatttri	704	G. L.	469, 442	Jowers, F. W.	401
Jite Limbu	688	J. R.	399	Jowett, H. T. W.	356
Jitjung Thapa	688	P. D. C.	60, 90, 448, 596, 914	Jowitz, J.	876
Jitman Rai	700	E.	59, 83, 447, 435	Joy, H. A.	872
Jit Singh	404	E. H.	300	Joyce, A. H. B.	227, 548, 803
	608	W.	59, 92, 449, 699	G.	830
	519	Jones, K. C.	286	G. J.	804
Jivaji Rao	820	Johnstone, A. A. J.	638	W. D.	217, 645
Jiva Ram	64	A. H.	407	Joyner, H.	869
Jiwan Khan	601	B.	327	Joyne, A.	307, 317
	570	D. P.	292	Judges, F. C.	275
	606	E.	225, 599	Judhir Thapa	706
Krishan Dar	716	G. H.	304, 319	Jug Lal	492
Mai	820	J. W.	884	Lall	454
Ram	583	P. B. G.	391	Jugai Kishor	834
Singh	543	T. G. B.	48, 860	Jugraj Singh	66
	665	T. S.	817	Jugti Ram	486
	635	Jokhi Ram	588	Jures, A. H. V.	6, 17, 136, 703, 908
	537, 539	Jolley, H. J.	746	Julius, S. de V. A.	275, 907, 910
	543, 545	Jolliffe, A. J.	436	Juma Khan	653
	67	A. G. W.	386	Jung Bahadur Newar	688, 861, 887
	473	Jolly, G. G.	779	Justice, C. Leg.	56
	837	Joly, J. M.	292, 443	Juxon-Jones, J. H.	56
	638	Jonas, R. M.	32, 33, 156, 848	Jwala Parshad	519
	527	Jones, A. H.	825	Singh	63
	543	A. H. ( <i>A. F. I.</i> )	417		62
	842	A. I. W.	417		593
Pekhi	61	A. V.	440		
Jiwand Sing	61	A. V. D.	185, 848		
Jobson, T. S.	44, 151, 858	B. I.	164, 665, 723, 913, 914	K	
Joon Singh	836	B. L.	154, 742	Kabul Singh	5, 63
	566	B. O.	190, 765	Kadirdad Khan	647
	320, 512	B. V.	308, 319	Kadir Khan	855
	842	C. I. V.	46, 333	N.	405
	550	D. C.	307, 321, 508	Muhammad	831
	672	E.	762	Kadirvelu	469
Kunwar	595	G. A. G.	223, 486, 524		516
Jodha Singh	484, 59	G. F.	379	Kahan Singh	532, 533
Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i>	834	G. F. ( <i>Br. Sr.</i> )	813	Kaikobad H. Dumree	409
Jogendranath Khan	59	G. T.	902	Kailash Orandra	833
Jogendra Singh, Sirdar	538	G. W. <i>Revd.</i>	904	Kailash Orandra	724
Jogesh Chandra Chakravarti	66	B. <i>Revd.</i>	872	Kalm Din	322, 510
Jogi chand	841	H. L.	287, 908	Kalish, H. S.	4
Jogindar Singh	844	H. R.	289	Kajiman Lama	766
	451	I. D.	774		766
Jog Singh	451	J. C.	11, 210, 563		
Johnson, J. L.	174, 695				
John, D. B.	832				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kajuria, D. E.	806	Kar Singh	647	Kaur Singh	647
Kaka Ram	829	Karaka, H. D.	707	Kay, J. A.	294
	830	Karam Ali	749	— W. H.	7, 55, 300
	751	— Ohand	67	Kaye, P. W. R.	287
— Singh	550	— Kapur	836	Kazim Khan	319, 511
	601	— Dad.	832		557
	622	— Khan	604		645
Kala Khan	752		660	Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	838
	316, 511	— Din	549	Kealy, P. H.	37, 38, 331
— Singh	321, 512	— Illahi	752	Keane, E.	794
	527	— Illahi	627	Keane, C. G. G.	759
	519	— Khan	751	— J. C.	376
	464, 861, 888	— Khan	646	— J. S.	854
Kalab Hussain	60	— Khan	657	— M. H.	387
Kalandar Khan	855	— Khan	527	— R. D.	3, 41, 347
Kalappa, N. A.	62	— Khan	623	Kearns, B. W.	238, 537, 707
Kalbi Raza	712	— Khan	644	Kearsley, W.	880
Kale, Khan	527	— Sher	648	Keary, H. D'U, Sir	602, 57
	62	— Singh	592	— H. P.	193, 743
	360, 512	— Khan	636, 640	Keates, H. C.	773
	521	— Singh	63	Keating, G. F. S.	252, 672
	535		843	Kedar Sing Mahar	672
	482		845	— Rawat	672
Kalicharan Shiuratan Misra	829		639, 640	Keelan, A. P.	245, 534, 805
Kali Din Singh	846		538	— C. J.	411
Kaliyan Singh	587, 590		603	— D. H.	407
Kalka Singh	675, 679		677	— R. S.	815
Kalla Rawat	572	— Rajput	842	Keen, P. H.	18, 22, 56, 68
Kallandar Khan	662	— Rithal	840	— W. J.	74, 899, 55
Kalra, M. L.	805	Karamchandani, P. V.	805, 912	Keenan, F. W.	229, 559
Kalu Gurung	696	Karamdad Khan	557	— J. D. S.	264, 663
	688	Karandikar, D. G.	800	Keene, G. A. E.	270
— Khan	63	Karan Singh	718	— H. N. J.	17, 41, 303
	636	Karanbahadur Basnet	704	— M. B.	182, 677, 897
— Ram	609	Karkbahadur Rana.	702	Keenlyside, B. C. H.	265
— Singh	604	Karim Bakhsh	321, 513	Keovil, F. G.	860, 887
— Thapa	551		831	Kohar, D.	805
	61	— Dad	750	— Singh	65
	696	— Khan	752	— Singh	497
Kaluram Khanka	688	Karim Khan	738		738
Kaluram Thapa	688		737		842
Kalusing Gurung	700		750		492
Kalwant Singh, Sardar	265, 550		751		620
Kalyan Jang Rana	704	— ud-Din	537		830
— Singh	751	Karm Sher	537		832
	573	— Singh	857		861, 888
— Gupta	842		639		839
Kamakaka, B. H.	746		3		845
Kamal Khan	586		537	Kehlr Singh	65
Kaman Sing Limbu	706		695	Kehr Singh	629
— Thapa	692		697		643
Kamansing Gurang.	695		841		643
Kamar Zaman	617		855		321, 512
Kamat, D. D.	778		842		749
Kamla Kant Patani	845	Karmarkar, B. D.	727		638
Kamyab Khan	454	Karnabahadur Thapa	698	Keightley, C. F.	287
Kan Ochoke	683	Karne Thapa	720	— M. F.	227, 479, 862
Kana Ram	67	Karta Ram	831	Kelly, F. P. C.	55, 63
Kandhal Singh	61	Kartar Singh	856	— H. G.	411
Kanhai Parshad Dube	61		479	Keith, C. N.	435
Kanhalya	63		492	Keitley, C. H.	393
	607, 610		601	Keiwick, J. F.	259, 537
— Lal	838		657	Kelavkar, M. K.	805
— Lal Sukui	844		831	Kellett, G.	310, 322
— Ram	604		620	Kelley, A. N.	881
Kannayram	531		560	Kellie, C. C. J.	184, 551, 554
Kanshi Ram	321, 502, 592		544	— G. H. S.	340, 520
	665		462	— G. J. D.	164, 557, 662
	557	Ahluwalla	492	Kelly, A. J.	854
Kantha Singh	835	— Jauhal	843	— C. C.	810
Kanwal Singh	460	— Bedi	837	— D.	803
Kanwar Singh	856	— Bewal	837	— G. A.	40, 47, 853
Kap Song	357, 512	— Grewal	837	— H. S.	312
Kapadia, B. N.	684	— Manh	839	— J. D. Revd.	906
Kapur, N. C.	791	Kartara Singh	627, 629	— T.	746
— S. K.	793	Karumbayram, T. B.	830	— T. F. H. J. J.	249, 492
— Ohand	730	Karunekaran, T. K.	842	— V. W. F.	326
— Singh	639	Karve, D. G.	727	— W. D. C.	756
	480	Karwal, G. D.	728	— W. S.	235, 666
	604	Kasam Khan	645	Keisall, R.	3, 773
	388, 512	Kashi Nath, Pandit	272	Kembie, R. A.	10, 55, 65, 847
	661	Kashinath Ram	Ohandra	— P. B.	60, 93, 741, 913
	66	Kalamkar	830	— T. A.	147, 532, 533
	467	Kashmir	644	Kemp, A. H.	848
	839	Kasim Ali	63	— G. C.	304, 316
Kapura	604, 607	Katariya, J. B.	469	— W. N. R.	289
Kapurthala, Maharaja of	622, 68	Katial, C. L.	801	— Welch, M.	406
— of Kanwar Amarjit Singh	69	Katrak, M. N.	806	Kempster, A. C.	276
Kar, A. K.	805	Kattayya	707	Kendall, F. W.	435
		Kaul, S. N.	850	— M. H. V.	350
		Kaulback, H. A.	806	— S. B. G.	41, 60, 90, 449, 741
			354	Kendrick, A. J.	413
				— S. J.	407



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Keniston, L. B. H.	870	Khan, Bahadur Khan	491	Khusi Ram Shad.	840
Kennedy, A.	26, 783, 915	— Baz	630	Khusia	631
— A. M.	103, 701	— Beg	647	Khushial Singh	61
— C. E. W.	256, 678	— Gul	65	Khushal Singh	62
— E. E.	174, 478	— Muhammad	751	Khawaja Muhammad	67
— E. G.	781	—	527	—	855
— E. B.	182, 678	—	596	Kidar Nath	839
— J. B.	737	—	550	— Singh	595
— M. G.	703	— Eshal	720	Kidd, G. F.	759
— M. W.	184, 578	— Khan	484	— G. R.	177, 644
— N. E.	46, 47	—	492	— J. A. C.	760
— Q. A.	307, 887	—	652	— J. D.	758
— T. F.	760	— Sikandar	—	— S. V. Reed.	409
Kennedy-Orauford-Stuart, C.	60, 94, 615, 685, 913	— Hayat Khan	272	Kiddle, J. St. A.	818
Kennelly, D. McK.	190, 581	— Khattar	604	Kidwai, E. A.	716
Kenny, C. A.	376	— Zaman	750	Kidwai, A. A.	723, 865
— B. C.	139, 895, 55	Khanan Khan	479	Kifayat Ullah	320, 505, 511
— J. L.	869	Khandu Khan	64	Kilbourn, W. G.	275
— J. W.	307, 526	Khandwalla, M. T.	793	Kilburn, J. M.	292
Kensington, E. C.	16, 31, 56, 66, 907	Khanmal Khan	536	Kilcoin, C. L.	24, 268, 349
Kent, A. B.	270	Khanna, M. N.	806	Kilkelly, R. G. P.	206, 484
— G. H.	338	— R. E.	728	Killea, M. J.	854, 858
— L. M.	335, 867	— T. B.	794	Killingley, D. MacD.	258, 481
Kenworthy, W.	127, 483	Khanvilkar, D. S.	256, 579	Kilroy, A. J. M.	238, 613, 888
Kenyon, H. A.	341, 897	Kharag Sing Gurung	702	Kimber, C. R.	879
— L. F. B.	342, 518	Kharak Bahadur Rana.	698	Kim Vung	682
— W. P.	368	— Singh	692	Kimmins, B. C. H.	307, 310
Keogh, J. A.	266, 626	— Sing Ale	320, 500, 512	Kim Maung	260, 681, 720
Ker, A. E.	435	— Rana	67	King, A. E.	873
— T. M.	239, 544	— Thapa	702, 60	— A. F. W.	760
Kerans, G. C. L.	771	—	698	— B. W.	373
Kernahan, J. A. A.	781	— Gurung	690	— C. A.	445, 728
Kernick, J. E.	435	— Bahadur Gurung	698	— C. A. (w.o.)	873
Kerr, A. A.	112, 605	— Khare, E. S.	805	— C. H.	265, 615
— J. H., <i>Sir</i>	291, 292, 903	Kharegat, R. M.	791, 800	— C. V.	261, 501, 914
— R. T., <i>Revd.</i>	277	Khark, Gharti	690	— E. O.	495
— W. H.	440	Khawaja Mohd.	738	— F. J. M.	336, 806
Kerrin, D.	420	— Khan	719	— G. H.	813
Kerridge, D.	221, 578	— Muhammad	67	— G. P.	820
Kersey, A. O.	412	Khawas Khan	317, 511	— H. A.	815
Kershaw, H. O.	39, 355, 907	Khazan Singh	407	— H. B.	780
Kesar Lal	603	Khazan Singh	629	— H. J.	427
— Sing Thapa	66	—	490, 861, 837, 912	— H. J.	356
— Singh	700	Khazana	647	— H. T.	66
Kesarsing Rai	531	—	751	— J. P.	275
Keshao Talekar	716	Khazana	665	— J. St. A.	102, 545, 554
Kesheo Singh	588	—	666	— J. W.	872
Kesheorao Patole	570	Khazana	666	— L. C.	232, 647
Kesho Rao Onawan	570	—	541	— E. C. M.	303
Keshurac More	287, 910	—	63	— E. G. M.	310, 322
Kettle, L. B.	902	—	63	— E. M. H.	189, 793
Kettlowell, H. H., <i>Revd.</i>	181, 622	—	63	— E. B.	227, 469
Key, B. W.	427	Khet Singh.	586, 591	— T. C.	737
— C. T.	395	Khial Din	631	— W. A.	737
— S. H. L.	82, 890, 911, 914, 55	Khiali Kam	320, 507, 512	— W. H.	515, 868
Keyes, T. H.	305	—	321, 507, 512	— W. S.	433, 443
— J. G. I.	258, 650	Khiman Sing Rana	702	King-Harman, M. J.	86
— W. D. A.	709	Khin, E. A.	790	King-Mason, A. B. L.	59, 81, 447, 572
Keyworth, W. D.	779	Khital Gul	63	Kingberry, W. H.	334
— W. D. St. G. K.	252	Khonsal Singh	64	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	357
Khadam Hussain	479	Khoshai Singh	319, 511	Kingston, A. J.	878
— Khan	646, 648	Khosla, A. N.	791	Kingstone, J. A. C.	555
Khadga Chand Thakur	841	Khul Ram	677	— J. J.	282
Khadim Hussain	617, 618	Khuda Baksh	828	Kinnaird, C. H.	379
— Khan	65	— Khan	628	Kinns, H. E.	328
Khadir Sharif	647	— Sir	488, 50	— P. C.	192, 616, 618
Khadir Sher	482	— Buksh	752	Kinsley, A. W.	385
Khairati Singh	59	— Dad	547	Kirby, J. T.	10, 59, 104, 741, 911
Khairpur, Mirzada Mir Ghulam	65	— Khan	616	— R. B.	294
— Ali Khan of	65	—	750	Kirkbride, G.	189, 900
Khalas Khan	538	—	750	— J. K.	430
Khalil Ahmad Khan	400	—	750	Kirkby, S. A. H.	375
Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	682	—	738, 80	Kirke, W. M. St. G.	6, 17, 55, 300, 907
Kham Kwel	266, 591	Khuma Ram	587	Kirkham, P. C. F.	263, 587
— A. S.	780, 912	Khurshaid Ali	319, 511	Kirkhope, K. M.	424
— A. K. M.	806	Khurshed Ali Khan	431	Kirkland, T.	301, 317, 909
— B. N.	806	— Hasan	843	Kirkman, J. M.	307, 310
— G. A.	795, 912, 914	—	63	Kirkpatrick, U.	56, 65, 448, 639, 907
— L. H.	782	—	63	— G. M., <i>Sir</i>	10, 32, 55
— M. M.	785, 911	Khushal Singh	551	— K. E.	330, 907
— N., Junjua, Raja	270	— Khushai Knan	66	— R. H.	60, 91, 449, 660
— S. M. A.	808	—	643	— W. E.	296
— W. A.	805	— Singh	751	— W. B.	810
— Alam	749	—	62	—	825
— Bahadur	615	Khushhal Singh	844	Kirkwood, A. S.	60, 91, 859
—	560, 562	— Sing Rawat	672	— H. B.	51, 860
—	635, 649	— Kaintura	672	— J.	773
—	561	Khushi Muhammad	559	— W. C.	709, 676
		Khushi Md.	841	Kirpa	559
				— Ram	829
					652
					486
					751



References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Kripa Ram	751	Kareh Singh	651	Labh Singh	321, 511
— Claudri	666	Kor Singh	66	—	460, 60
— Sing Chard	723	Kotah, Maharao of	58	—	64
— Singh	692	Kothandan	516	Labha Ram	856
—	66	Kothandapani	516, 60	Labbaya, R.	866
—	320, 504, 512	Kothari, A. J.	830	Labey, C. O.	736
—	552	Kothavala, H. P.	59	Labhu Ram	833
Kirpal Singh	544	Kothawala, J. D.	707	Laborda, F. E. E.	409, 442
—	65	Kreyer, J. A.	120, 465	Labya Tang	684
—	544, 545	Kripa Ram Channa	846	La Bouchardiere, B. R.	819
—	460	Krishan Lal	842	Lacey, O. B.	407
—	623	Krishna Bhosle	63	— B.	394
—	654, 655	Krishna Chandra Singh	436	— T. V.	773
—	553	Kalange	537	Lachi Khan	636
—	660	Krishna Lakshman Jadhao	587	Lachhi Ram	239
Kirtland, B. H.	319, 511	Naik Kadam	570	Lachhman Thapa	664
Kirton, C. A.	307, 322	Power	578	Lachhman	664
Kirwan, E. W. O'G.	419, 443	Krishna Sarafdar	572	— Das	643
— F. M.	781	Krishnarao Bhosle	934	— Das	829
— J. W. K.	248, 597, 897	Krishnasami	66	— Singh	840
Kishan Lal	609, 670	—	531, 533	—	832
— Sing Bohra	704	—	516	—	66
— Singh	835	—	516	—	644
—	454	Kubir Sing Limbu	66	— Chhetri	690, 861, 887
—	469	Kukday, E. V.	765, 897	Lachho	631
—	636	Kulbahadur Gurung	63	Lachman Dass	857
—	831	— Sahi	704	—	751
—	639, 640	Kuldip Singh	654	— Bali	766
—	828	Kulman Pradhan	706	— Gurung	694
—	830	Kulwant Singh	836	— Singh	828
—	534	Kumar, G.	800	—	665, 667
—	624, 625	Kumarasami	532	—	322, 510
—	63	Kumba Ram	570	—	660
—	659	Kumbhasing Gurung	702	—	68
—	833	Kumbhsing Gurung	696	—	751
—	635	Kumer Das	840	— Thapa	702
—	621	Kumje Naw	684	Lack, L. A. H.	776
—	600	Kunda Singh	603	Laddha Ram	834
—	68	—	320, 502, 512	Ladha Singh	542
Kanwar	694	Kuncial Sukul	493	Ladkojirao Bhosle	579, 582
Sodhi	839	— Khan	719	Ladu Ram	573
Sumra	837	Kundan Lal	843	— Singh	484
Kishanchoi Rai	62	—	321, 512	LaFontaine, J. E.	825
—	706	—	609	LaFrenais, H. M.	818
Kishangarh, Maharaja of	321, 508, 511	— Jaini	837	Laden, R. B.	290
Kishan Singh	643	— Sharna	846	Lahtaw Sau La	684
—	519	— Pande	667	Lahir Khan	661
—	511	— Sing Negi	672	Lahrasaf Khan	709
—	320, 511	— Singh	846	Laing S. van B.	118, 551, 888
—	830	Kunhardt, F. G.	369, 512	Lalk Ram	490
—	556, 539	Kunhi Raman, C.	106, 560	Laird, A. H. R. M.	736
—	65	— O.	730	— H. G. C.	159, 663, 908
—	544	— T.	830	Laithwaite, A.	737
Kishn Singh	83	Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	831	Lajja Ram	718
Kitchen, H. M.	408	— Mahesh Brahm	840	Lajpat Rai	609
Kitching, J. P. S.	287	— Murat Singh	716	—	871
Kitson, W. J. A.	878	— Shrudatt Singh	713	— B. L.	37, 853
Kittermaster, F. B.	860, 887	— Sing Gusain	679	— E. A. W.	139, 615
Kitwood, R. T. S.	307, 310	Kuppan	672	— M. O.	128, 573
Kiy, D. W.	273	Kuppusami I.	531	Lakha Singh	857
Knaggs, C. F.	60, 90, 858	— II.	516	—	835
Knapp, A. F. P.	354	— III.	516	— Rawat	714
Knight, A. B.	6, 185, 455	— IV.	516	Lakhan Singh	676, 699
— A. J. H.	736	Kurban Ali	547	—	842
— C. W.	308, 326	— Khan	616	Lakhl Ram	607, 60
— E. E.	811	Hussain Shah	62	—	322, 510
— F. B. B.	309, 318	Kurda Ram	585, 590	— Singh	595
— F. P.	868	Kure Singh	492	—	319, 511
— H. L.	16, 46, 55, 907	Kureishi, M. D. A.	482	Lakhindra Singh Eoin, Sardar	270
— J. O.	372	Kurra	780, 912, 914	Lakhman Ram	320, 512
— L. B.	191, 631, 862	Kurup, P. B.	609	Lakhpat Singh	407, 892
— E.	286	— P. K.	866	—	450
— W. B.	877	— T. C. R.	712	—	839
Knollys, D. E.	60, 122, 648	Kushal Singh Burathoki	61	Lakhu Ram	561
— B. W. E.	75, 896, 65	Kutubuddin	857	Lakin, J. H. F.	8, 18, 56, 69, 907, 913
— V. C.	403	Kyle, S. W.	757	Lakpachiring Lama	706
Knott, G. P. E.	32, 853	Kyrke, E. V. V.	368	Lakshman Kadam	66
Knowles, G.	257, 473	Kyte, E. E.	881	— Rao Sinde	573
— K.	87, 865, 66	—	—	Lakshmanan, C. K.	866
— B. I. S.	778	—	—	Lakshmayyah	531
Knox, E. W.	258, 560	—	—	Lal Bahadur Singh	597
— W. H.	22, 765	—	—	— Chand	609
Koch, B. M.	341, 520	—	—	—	843
Kochhar, J. E.	27, 240, 673	—	—	— Chandra Meera	837
Kohly, G. B.	795	—	—	— Din	64
Kolapore, F. J.	730	—	—	— Khan	320, 505, 511
Kolu Gam	781, 913	—	—	—	318, 511
— Tu	683	—	—	—	624, 625
Koman, M. C. S.	683, 685	—	—	—	750
Kooka, M. D.	712	—	—	—	600, 605
—	727	—	—	—	661
—	—	—	—	—	657, 662

# INDEX.

970

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lal Khan	637	Lang, L. E.	135, 890, 55	Lazaro, T.	823
	527	— N. C.	304, 321, 503	Lazenby, C. S.	872
	601	— W. H.	17, 38, 120, 493, 908	Lazing Lalum	683
	561	— W. I.	192, 617	Lazum Tu	682
	322, 508, 512	Lang-Anderson, W. G.	341, 348	Lea, E. H.	191, 553, 554
	616	Langdale-Smith, R. M.	Revd. 432, 904	Leach, W. E.	884
	321, 512	Langford, E. G.	301, 322	Leader, W. K. M.	374
— Makhmad	64	Langhorne, E. W.	359, 322	Leahy, E. B.	881
— Muhammad	831	— S. G.	811	— S. J.	
— Shah Gul	614	Langlands, E. W.	27, 190, 707	Leakey, C. J. B.	263, 666, 667
— Singh	658	— P. C.	305	— H. G. N.	252, 605, 745
	61	Langran, W. H.	303	— R. A.	420
	634	Langrana, M. C.	734	Lean, J. J.	397
	674, 679	Langridge, C. F. S.	249, 645	— R.	418
	638	Langrish, F.	750	Leaning, A.	33, 853
	646, 648	Langrishe, R. B.	123, 742	Leapman, H. M.	177, 601
	631	Langton, J.	870	Learmond, A. W.	209, 603, 895
	585, 60	Langin O'Keefe, F. S.	368	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	202, 588
	834	Lapsley, J. B.	779, 859	Lecky, J. G.	119, 610
	645	— W.	709	LeOornu, C. J. S.	148, 523, 636, 887, 908
	586	Larcombe, J. N.	274	Ledgard, R. G., Revd.	902
	66	Larden, G. H. N.	309, 317	Ledger, L. K.	799, 900
	838	Larder, D. A.	307, 819	Ledgerwood, F. H.	190, 599, 605
— Gill	831	Large, D. T. M.	27, 755	Ledward, R. B.	187, 552
— Sandhu	678	Larkin, E. P.	186, 468	Lee, A. J.	780
— Thapa	666	— H. S.	234, 676	— A. O. N., Revd.	906
Lala	805	Larmour, L. C.	302, 312, 851, 909	— A. W.	377, 885
— D. M.	589	Larivaz, A. Rev.	423	— E.	410
— Nam	092	Lasang Gam	634	— G.	385
Lalbahadur Gurung	698	Lascelles, Eff. W.	860, 887	— G. H. H.	341, 347
	700	Lash, H. A.	262, 671	— H. H.	33, 370
— Rai	706	Lassetter, W. P.	306, 319	— J. L.	257, 638, 720
— Sunwar	090	Latham, A.	22, 60, 91, 449, 678	— J. M.	370
— Thapa	704	— C.	426	— K. J.	340, 517, 910
— Sen	704	— C. H. C.	430	— M. G.	103, 647
Lalbir Thapa	698	— H. C.	220, 593	— N. C. H.	873
— Thana	096	— I. H. MoD	262, 023	— P. E., Revd.	903
— Pun	702	— J. MacD	397	— P. W.	400
Lalji Singh	409	— W. G.	419	— R.	784
Lali Chand	450	Lathbury, G. W.	381	— K. E., Revd.	903, 905
— Khan	322, 510	Latter, K. A.	225, 556, 913	— K. H.	773
— Mast	64	Laudle, A. K.	265, 537	— B. T.	352, 907
— Singh	462	Lauder, I. C. A.	265, 912	— T. R.	216, 646
	738	Laughton, F. E.	253, 657, 803, 912	— W. C. N.	123, 480
	750	Laurasib Khan	405	Leech, A. B. R.	199, 677, 679
	601	Laurie, I. L. W. D.	405	— B. J.	355
Lalla Rawat	714	— J. R.	304, 321	Leeden, C. W.	583
Lalman	010	Lavender, A. J.	425	Leembruggen, R. A.	793
Lalor, D. C.	216, 599	— G. A.	327	Leeming, D. W. H.	264, 654
— J. F. V.	204, 604, 738	— S. S.	206, 661	Leeper, W. C.	253, 630, 863, 913
Lalsing Gurung	702	Laville, T. T.	168, 596, 597	— C. G.	289, 893
Lalta Singh	077	Law, O. H.	179, 407, 802	— B. F. W.	335, 347
Lalvani, M. B.	805	— E. L.	224, 744	— E. G.	399
Lamb, A. J. B.	284	— H. G.	873	Leeson, A.	872
— D. O. W.	126, 459, 908	— H. R. McK.	432	Leetham, W. I.	290
— R. G.	341, 347	— I. M.	436	LeFeuvre, E. E.	822
— T.	324	— J. E.	739	LeFleming, B. E.	181, 569
— W. F.	310, 318	Lawden, H. T.	306	Le Gallais, F. B. M.	375
Lamberton, Raja of—	604, 723, 68	Lawder, R. J. F. A.	270	Legge, F. C.	427
Lambert, A. F.	17, 37, 303, 908	Lawe, A. G.	360	— I. T.	327
— D. deG.	202, 479	Lawes, H. S.	883	— P. K.	270
— H.	420	— O. F.	370	Leggette, J. P. V.	827
— H. G.	307, 316	Lawford, E. E. M.	66	Lenna Singh	64
— H. P.	390	Lawie, W.	803		321, 508, 511
— J. H.	417	Lawler, J. B.	414	LeHunte, J.	370, 912
— J. M.	343, 348	Lawley, W. F.	872	Lehnu	638
— W. H.	373	Lawrence, G. H.	816	Lenru	64
Lambourne, A. E.	570	Lawrence, E. L. G.	372		652
Lambrick, G. M. T.	262, 543	— F. A. L.	390	Leicester, D.	277
Lamont, B. V.	300	— G., Revd.	903	— J. C. H.	3, 707
Lampugh, L. A.	295	— H. A., Str	393	— O. H.	877
Lampugh, S.	342, 522, 943	— H. E.	96, 890, 55	Leigh, B. J.	737
Lancashire, F.	872	— J. L.	810	— Rev. C.	417
Lancaster, A. S.	213, 705, 914	— E. H. LeM.	257, 644	— J.	854
— C. E. A.	277	— E. T.	168, 459	— B. F. W.	259, 705
— K. H.	60, 94, 741	Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	300, 311	Leigh-Bennett, F. E.	420
— M. P.	22, 244, 573	— J. H.	308, 852, 909	Leir, J. R. C. V.	215, 744
Landale, C. R.	38, 170, 403	Lawrence-Smith, L.	158, 485, 908	Leitch, G.	746
Landon, C. R. H. P.	59, 79, 449, 685, 913	Lawrenson, E.	149, 626	Leith, A. L. H.	380
— B. P.	302, 321, 943, 914	— T. G. P.	73, 863, 55	Leith-moss, W.	127, 640, 1908
Lane, A. A. L.	417	Lawrie, G. D.	409	Lekhu Ram	559
— C. M.	255, 652	— L. J.	821	Leland, F. W. G.	735
— C. E. C.	17, 50, 167, 487, 908, 911, 913	Laws, M. E. S.	305, 322	LeMaistre, A. V.	430
— F. B.	59, 85, 447, 759	Lawson, C.	872	Leman, F. B.	119, 503
— H. E.	302, 318, 909	— J.	357	LeMarchand, F. E.	26, 176, 695, 908
— K. C.	133, 695	Lawton, T. D. V.	237, 482, 525	Lemmon, C. H.	303, 318, 910, 911
— P. G. C.	228, 482	Laxman Rao Ghagh	514	Lemon, K. L.	168, 705, 895
Lane-Joint, P. E.	378	Laxman More.	580	Lendrum, H. L.	344, 348
Lang, E. G.	308, 310, 502	Layard, A. V.	276	Lenfesty, M. d'F.	301, 312, 852
		Laying, T. M.	176, 609, 908	Lennox, G.	176, 866
		Layton, M.	436	Lentaigne, M. C.	17, 21, 129, 693

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lentalgne, W. D. A.	248, 693	Little, C. J. H.	45, 758	Lovett, R. N.	262, 703
Leonard, D. G. R.	259, 806	— E. M.	302, 321, 503, 908	Low, I. F.	388
— G. E.	432	— H.	881	Lowdell, A. D.	736
— R. G.	240, 525, 695, 914	— J. O.	294	Lowe, G.	871
— W. H.	770	— J. P.	759	— E. L.	394
Leopold, B. T.	819	— T.	872	— J.	873
LePatourel, E. C.	196, 608	— W. M.	879	— J. H. B.	343, 348
Leplar, W.	850	Littleboy, W. J.	884	— R. F. M.	307
Leslie, A. S.	777	Littledale, R. B.	391	— R. H.	263, 608
— J. C. R.	4	Littlewood, R. V.	276	Loves, J. H.	32, 33, 860
— L. A. D.	400	Litton, G. E.	195, 743	Lowman, S. A.	260, 576
— W. S., <i>See</i>	8, 18, 55, 63, 907	Livingstone, H. L.	4	Lowndes, D. G.	248, 671
Leslie-Smith, C.	18, 22, 146, 645, 908	— P.	278	— R. L.	307
Lesser, L.	214, 744	Livock, H. A.	388	Lowry-Corry, H. C.	303, 318
Lester-Garland, A. G.	186, 551, 709	Liyakat Ali	521	— W.	131, 473
— G. H., <i>Rev.</i>	903	Lloyd, L. N.	3, 755	Lowsley, G. L.	248, 693
L'Estrange, E. B.	60, 92	Lloyd, A. C.	207, 743	Lowther, A. W.	253, 551
Lethbridge, A.	125, 630, 895	— B. H. S.	343, 520	Luard, B. E.	294
— J. S.	341, 517	— C. G.	22, 132, 742, 913	— G. E.	294
— R. W. S.	260, 671	— C. R.	18, 27, 56, 68	Luby, T.	289
Lettington, G. A.	881	— F. H. M.	310, 318	Lucas, A. J.	383
Letts, F. C.	877	— G.	854, 888	— A. B. S.	344, 520
— J.	264, 551, 554	— H. S. D.	410	— C. A.	448, 742
Levett, E.	536	— J.	22, 860	— G. W. C.	56, 69
Levingston, T. C.	227, 587	— J. T.	294	— deN.	139, 452, 465
Lewis, F. A.	525	— K. B.	779, 891	— B. H. A.	307
Lewer, L. B.	310, 320	— R. H.	3, 45, 755	Luck, F. J. A.	873
Lewis, A. S.	820	— W. L.	191, 678	— T.	60, 88, 447, 559
— C.	881	Lloyd-Jones, W. R.	213, 537	Luckman, S., <i>Rev.</i>	902
— C. B.	236, 687	Loasby, H. C., <i>Rev.</i>	817	Lucey, J.	401
— C. G.	337, 866	Lobo, C.	817	Ludiam, H. W.	876
— C. L.	255, 745	Loch, G. C. B.	29, 333, 907	Luff, C. M. C.	737
— E. M.	305	— G. G.	10, 22, 55	Lugard, J. W.	354
— F. B.	197, 572	— J. C.	9, 56, 68	Luke, N. B.	349
— G. C. G.	249, 647	— L. J. C.	205, 678	Luker, F. G.	422
— G. V.	424	— K. T.	139, 890, 910, 913, 55	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	738
— H. A. C.	428	Locke, J. H. S.	871	— W. G. A.	307, 322
— H. D.	854	Lockhart, H. W.	21, 301, 321, 909	Lukis, S.	420
— H. F.	265, 503	— R. McG. M.	176, 626, 885	Lumb, F. O. B.	50, 50, 71
— H. V.	156, 616, 864, 908	— W. E.	270	Lumbly, A. F. B.	7, 171, 558
— J. A.	235, 582	Lockington, F. J.	41	Lumsden, J.	879
— K. F.	152, 420	Lockton, J. F.	878	Lund, E. L.	259, 566, 701, 710
— K. F.	152, 420	Lodge, A. F. D.	295	Lunnam, J. L.	773
— R. S.	149, 194, 848	Lnewen, C. F.	308, 321, 500	— T. M.	2, 208, 434
— T. G.	178, 609, 610	Loris, G. F.	881	Lunn, A. J.	108, 553
Lewis-Barclay, H. S.	224, 525, 573	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	214, 524, 689	— H. J.	884
Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	379	Logan, J. I.	277	Lunnon, J. D. K.	207, 558
Ley, A. E. H.	60, 100, 408	Logan-Horne, W. M.	132, 572, 574	Lunt, R. M.	228, 535, 501
Leyland, E.	408	Loganadan, A. D.	799	— W. T.	800, 887
Leys, W. G.	4	Loganathan	532	Lutf Shah	451
L'Eneur, M. J. F.	822	Loharu, <i>Nawab</i> of	69	Luthi Sing Rawat	672
Lickman, B. W.	217, 480	Lokbahadur Thapa	696	Lutens, E. G.	304, 318
Lidgen, J. A.	415	Lokhbir Ale	694	Luxa, H. J.	822
Lidieth, J. E.	431	Lokmanl	519	— W. H. A.	423
Light, H.	182, 848	Loknath Singh	66	Lyall, C. R.	60, 87, 448, 623
Lightowler, I. H.	408	Lomas, C.	852	— J.	308, 321, 502
Likhi Ham	602, 605	Lomax, C. E.	425	— K. A.	81, 209, 556
Lila Dhar	840	Long, C.	872	— W. J.	209, 517
Lilbahadur Sen	704	— H. G. H.	263, 697	— Grant,	310, 319
Lile Thapa	692	— J. W.	434	Lyle, J. G. C.	264, 071
Lilley, A. R. G.	410	— N.	872	Lynch, J.	878
Lillies, G. L.	221, 859	— P. J.	756	— J. A.	240, 640
Lillingston, E. G. G.	39, 285	— W. E. L.	302, 312, 847, 909	— J. P.	324
Lillywhite, J. H. G.	360	— W. H.	228, 614	— T. J. S.	825
Lincoln, C. H.	814	Longbottom, W.	878	Lynch-Staunton, H. V. C.	139, 612, 618
— E. H.	327	Longdin, W. G.	420	Lynes, C. H.	389
Lind, A. G.	59, 75, 888	Longe, R. B.	380	Lynn, G.	325
Lindesay, F. S.	93, 805, 55	Longfield, R. C.	359, 317	— G. B.	9, 781
Lindeman, S. J. L.	700	Longley, S. J. A.	257, 657, 712	— J. A. G.	6, 177, 472
Linceop, A. H. E.	200, 738	Lopes, A. V.	800	— T. V.	275
Lindquist, W. H. H.	219, 687	— M. H. E.	285	Lyonsdale, B. St. C. F.	822
Lindsay, D. M.	227, 639	Lopez, A. F.	812	— H. H.	813
— P. L.	240, 617, 618	— J. W. C.	817	Lyons, C. B.	273, 892
— W. D.	301, 320, 509	— V. J.	814	— W. A.	211, 804
Lindsell, J.	384	Lord, H. P. M.	85, 895, 911, 65	Lyons, F. V.	400
Lines, K. E.	240, 547	— J. W.	199, 611	— J. J.	246, 609, 610
Linford, M. J.	827	Loretz, S. J.	262, 937, 863	— J. M.	300, 522, 510
Lingham, J.	385	— P. G.	777	— P.	870
Lingwood, R. W.	879	Lorimer, D. L. E.	80, 890, 914, 65	Lyon-Smith, T.	26, 305
Linne, H. F. T.	435	— E.	105, 742	Lys, A. J.	880
Linney, W. W.	41, 225, 848	— J. M.	143, 453	Lysight Griffin, E. H. L.	390
Linton, E. C.	759	— N. T.	335, 447, 580	Lyster, C. J. H.	29, 60, 91, 741
— K.	804	— W. W. A.	270	Lyttelton, A. G.	379
Lintott, L. E.	246, 683	— W. W. A.	265, 481	Lytton, Earl of	294, 430, 893
Lionel Vancouver Po	726	Losasso, M. R.	273		
Lipscomb, F. M.	759	Lothian, J.	186, 609		
Liscombe, J. H.	308	Loudon, J.	292, 443		
Lister, J. G., <i>Rev.</i>	903	Loup, L. A.	211, 743		
— M. D. B.	406	Lowat-Fraser, W. A.	209, 603, 804		
Litchford, E. R.	406	Love, S. W. A.	372		
Lithgow, E. G. B.	756	Lovell, G. W.	418		
Littell, D. F.	439	Lovett, O. deT.	232, 689		

M

McAllister, A. D. C. . . . . 296  
 McAlpine, K. G. . . . . 445  
 McBain, H. . . . . 390

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italics*. Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
McBarnet, A. A. E.	308, 320	McLean, A. M.	444, 728	MacGeorge, R. A.	403
McCallum, F.	240, 703	C. W. W.	301, 316	MacGeorge, W. B.	397
E. E.	125, 742	J.	356	MacGillchrist, A. C.	760
McCallmont, W. V.	174, 606, 885	K. G.	341, 518, 912	Mac Gill Vray, A. F.	400
McCann, J. G.	799	L., <i>Revd.</i>	903, 905	Macgowan, A. G.	274
McCarroll, R.	769, 891	E., <i>Sir</i>	411	Macgregor, A.	304, 321
McCarthy, A. C.	367	E. B. B.	181, 580	A. (w. o.)	878
A. D.	237, 614	McLellan, D. T. H., <i>Revd.</i>	904, 905	F. H.	325
G. N.	431	McLeod, D. A.	60, 123, 470, 907	L. E.	200, 626, 932
M. P.	275	H. T.	418	E. F. D.	781, 898, 914
McCartney, H.	879	K.	60, 91, 449, 959	E. G.	159, 463, 908
McCaughy, F. G.	227, 556	K.	876	Macgregor-Whitton, A. E. H.	306
McCaui, M. W., <i>Revd.</i>	430, 903	N. M.	303, 318	MacGuickin, C. E.	239, 859
McCay, D.	768	T.	45, 303, 318	MacGuffie, A. H.	269, 349
E. C.	188, 587, 885	McLinton, A. P.	283	Machayya, M. G.	712
McCleary, T. H.	410	McLoughlin, J. H.	874	Maciver, P.	291
McCleary, H. W. F.	238, 475	McMahon, D. J. E.	371	MacKay, A. J.	210, 743
McClellan, C. W.	380	McMullen, D.	344, 867	A. S.	171, 699
McClenaghan, H. E. St. G.	275	McNabb, C. V. O. N.	398	C. L.	202, 544
P. J. W.	214, 604, 912	McNair, A. J. G.	226	D. L.	814
McCleverty, A. H.	59, 76, 907	J. K.	17, 49, 304, 908	D. S.	2, 432, 444
G. M.	17, 26, 140, 689, 908	McNally, I. A.	763	F. F.	273
P. H.	59, 81, 448, 644	McNamara, A. E.	16, 38, 39, 55, 907	G. S.	187, 699
McClintock, S. R.	399	M.	878	J. N.	252, 534
McCombie, F. C.	292, 442	M. L.	424	E. J.	200, 603
McConaghy, C. B.	771, 890	J. D.	849	MacKelvie, M.	769
J. G.	56, 69, 447, 489	McNaught, R. S.	306	Mackenzie, C. F.	160, 644, 863
McConkey, A. I. G.	28, 177, 636	McNelt, A. A.	775, 911	C. J., <i>Sir</i>	398
McConnell, J. K.	221, 550	McNeill, A. C.	20, 779	D. A. L.	242, 620, 915
McGormick, G. R.	406	A. N. E.	24, 757	D. B.	170, 938
McCorquodale, N. D.	285	D. S. E.	228, 484	D. P., <i>Revd.</i>	904
McCowan, W. T.	774	H. L.	428	E. A. H.	154, 681
McCoy, J. W.	771	K. J.	411	E. F. W.	44, 759
McCrea, T.	870	McOstrich, F. I. N.	520	F.	235, 650
McCreath, T. T.	295	McPherson, A. B.	143, 606, 908	H. G.	879
McCririck, D. H. G.	40	E. M.	763	H. H.	364, 320, 500
McCudden, J. H.	60, 102, 472	J.	771, 899	H. J.	108, 020, 804
McCullagh, H. R.	396	McPoland, E.	883	H. M.	769
McCutcheon, O. E.	294, 442	McQueen, C.	757	J.	59, 80, 893
McDermott, B. J.	882	McQuillen, D.	416	J. (Dr. Sr.)	9, 750, 913
B. M.	824	W. T.	745, 860	J. L. 18, 32, 161,	000, 908
McDonald, A.	873	McRae, H. St. G. M.	18, 46, 59, 79, 907	L. H. L.	781, 900
D. P.	797	McReddie, D. K.	883	N. I.	393
D. W.	270	McRobert, G. R.	790	H. F.	320
E.	342, 514	R.	803	B. H. T.	326, 896
G. E.	827	McSheehy, O. W.	757	R. K.	398
J. H.	1, 40, 705	McSwiney, H. F. C.	148, 691, 908	Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., <i>Sir</i>	530
W. I.	880	S. A.	791	Mackeson, H. R.	285
McDonell, E.	755	McVitty, R. G.	374	Mackessack, A.	398
G.	266, 083	McWatters, E. J. B.	736	Mackey, C. E.	277
McDougall, J. L. N.	849	H. V.	736	F.	877
McElligot, G.	294, 443	McWha, W. B. R.	291	G.	817
McElwain, J.	860, 887	Macadam, D. L. D.	253, 601	Mackichan, K. W.	306, 318
McElwaine, E. J. D.	169, 551	MacAllan, A. R.	370	Mackie, A. H.	188, 486, 858
McEnery, W. A.	255, 443	Macapine-Leny, W. H.	301, 321	F. R.	772
McEwen, O. R.	756	Macann, A. E. N.	232, 532, 890, 912, 914	H.	809
McGann, A. A.	173, 893, 895	Macartney, R. A.	5, 125, 629	W. B.	303, 319
McGarth, F. J.	815	G. N. C. H. A.	892	Mackinnon, A. C. B.	59, 81, 449, 089
McGaw, A. J. T.	403	MacAulay, D.	408	Macklidy, J. J. L.	245, 093
McGee, H. E.	290, 443	Macauliano, E. A.	153, 622	Mackintosh Walker, J. R.	398
McGonigal, A. K.	39, 254, 075	Macdermott, P. L.	737	Macklin, P. H.	387
McGorty, G. J.	700	Macdonald, A.	408	Macknight, J.	291
McGrath, J.	445	A. (Dr. Ser.)	306	MacKrell, A.	169, 573, 913
P. J.	814	A. R.	50, 400	MacLachlan, C. M.	341, 518
McGregor, W. D.	246, 525, 087	D., <i>Revd.</i>	905	MacLaren, H.	238, 573, 574
McGregor-Cheers, J.	7	D. E.	302, 317	MacLaughlin, W. P.	305, 437
McGuire, C. W.	822	E. G.	208, 349	Maclean, A. G. L.	2
G.	818	F.	730	G. G. C.	60, 91, 448, 587
J. P.	820	H.	146, 401, 908	H. G.	445
McHarg, A. A.	332, 866, 910	J. B.	230, 541	M.	703
McIntosh, T. D.	443	J. B. L.	67	R.	413
McIntyre, H. F.	232, 605, 007	J. V.	781	MacLeod, I. N.	249, 097
McIver, C.	783	N.	22, 228, 095	W. M.	305, 321, 500
E.	315	S. B.	211, 007	N. D.	380
McKay-Forbes, L. W.	208, 691, 914	W.	92, 112, 662	N. M.	232, 087
McKean, H. B.	300	MacDonald, A. J., <i>Revd.</i>	904	K. D. C.	105
McKee, W. C.	801	A. St. J.	270	M. T. W.	260, 534, 539
McKelvie, H. F. E., <i>Revd.</i>	902	C. E.	827	W. M.	59, 84, 448, 018, 507
McKenna, J. C.	21, 59, 76, 907	G. B.	825	Macleod, A. J. W.	308, 320, 505
McKenzie, A.	850	H. S.	303, 320, 501	MacIure, J. W. R.	391
D. S., <i>Revd.</i>	903	J. F.	445, 728	MacManon, G. D. R.	59, 86, 448, 012, 914
J. K.	423	L. W.	274	G. P. E.	302, 322
McKergow, J. N.	264	R. W.	100, 895, 66	H. F. E.	18, 29, 50, 67, 907
McKerchar, J.	858, 880	MacDonnell, A. N. F.	37, 38, 59, 88	Macmillan, D. McL.	231, 545, 544
McKibbin, F.	759	Macdougall, A. I.	245, 908	H. R. M.	413
McKie, P. W.	430	Mace, W.	873	J. Mac. A.	773, 891
McKiernan, G. S.	878	MacEdward, L., <i>Revd.</i>	903	MacMullen, A. G.	361
McKillop, H. F.	263, 676	MacEwen, D. W.	430	C. N.	16, 18, 55, 62, 907, 914
McIare, J. P.	848	Macfarlane, A., <i>Revd.</i>	493	Macnab, C.	397
McLaren, J. A.	196, 019	H. E.	286, 907	MacNab, C. S.	400
J. F. S.	380	Macfie, J.	81	Macnab, B. J.	106, 892, 66
McLaughlin, H. D.	87, 898, 66	J. M.	22, 760		
		MacGee, D. S.	413		



References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
MacNaghten, H. P. W., <i>Sir</i>	428	MMahbub Ali Khan	651	Malik Khan, Muhd	64
Macnamara, A. D.	258, 450	Mahbulla	750	Khuda Baksh Khan	488
— C. V.	700	Mahdo Rao Babar	577, 582	Menr Khan	490
— P. E.	22, 263, 631	Mahdu Bhosle	537	Mohamad Akbar Khan,	
Macnaughtan, C. P. O.	282	— To Koode	579	— Khan Sahib	272, 556
Mac Neece, J. F. D.	309, 317	Mahdi Hasan	851	Muhammad Khizar Hayat	481
Maconachio, G. W.	774	Manendar Singh	402	— Khan	272, 481
Macconchy, Hon. E. W. S. K.	344, 520	Maheer, W. H.	812	Muzaffar Khan	720
Macconochie, D.	74, 890, 55	Mahesh Bai Singh	844	— Sher Bahadur Khan	69
Macpherson, A. D.	55, 400	— Mahfuz Ali	749, 911, 912	— Muhammad Khan	493
— A. D.	55, 400	Mahima Nand	479	— Sultan Mahmud Khan	488
— A. K.	157, 536	Mahimud Sing Thapa	692	Malikdad Khan	63
— D. I.	117, 893, 46	Mahimud Khan	578	Malikani, C. G.	808
— D. W. K.	397	Mahindar Singh	749	— S. S.	808
— G. C., <i>Rev.</i>	903, 905	Mahipat Singh	722	Mali Singh	541
— B. C.	380	Mahman singh	834	Mallaby, A. W. S.	248, 556, 913
— S.	29, 848	Mahmud Hassan Khan	538	Mallam, G. L.	199, 690
Macqueen, K. G. S.	810	— Jan	719	Mallannah, S. S.	205, 532
— E. B.	274	— Khan	581	Mallinson, E. H. P.	239, 663, 723, 913
Macrae, A. C.	783		521	Mallock, A. E. O.	18, 37, 128, 609, 908, 913
— I. D. K.	398	Mahomed (see <i>Muhd.</i> )	321, 511	Maliya, B. G.	788
— I. M.	775, 893	Manon, A. S.	59, 83, 448, 626	Malone, E. H.	790
— J. C.	59, 86, 448, 648, 907	— B. MacM.	179, 478, 863	Maltoy, C. M.	6, 17, 168, 609, 908
— W.	334, 867	Mahoney, E. K.	811	— F. N.	179, 589
Macwatt, B. C., <i>Sir</i>	1, 764, 914	— J.	886	Malu Ram	471
MacWatters, M. N. C.	775	— T.	370	Maluk Khan	479
Mada Rawat	714	Mahony, G. H.	784	— Singh	479
Madaman	62	— J. S.	416		844
Madan, J. N.	806	— N. E. B. C.	404	Malyon, F. H.	37, 154, 910, 914
— Gopal Luthera.	844	— P.	883	Mam Raj	480
— Lal Khorana	812	Mahtab, Ali Khan	61	Mamun Khan	937
— Mohan	728	— Din	751	Mamuzal	914
— Singh Rai	67		519	Man, L. G.	205, 608
Madanlal Khatri	598	— Singh	840	— Sing Mal	693
Madappa, T.	712	Malda Khan	630	— Thapa	690
Madat Khan	604	Maiini Singh	614	— Singh	690
	481	Mainga Singh	659		721
Madbir Pun	606	Maingra Singh	530		620
Maddat Khan	628	Mainprise-King, T.	374		844
Maddock, E. C. G.	768	Mainwarings, ... K. C.	139, 399		616
Madge, H. E.	235, 693	Mair, A.	414	Mana Khan	571
Madhan Singh Kanyal	678, 679	— K.	408	— Rawat	571
Madhopurshad	829	Mai Sukh	753	Manajirao Palande, S.	578
Madho, Singh	318, 511	Malta Bura	690	Manak Singh	840
— Rana	3, 61	Maltrana, A. E.	382	Manandra Nath	751
— Rawat	67	— P. J.	67	Manar Khan	317, 511
Madhoram Thapa	672	— V. K.	423	Manandur Chand	704
Madhur Singh, <i>Kumar Shri</i>	248, 581	Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	290	— Gurung	688
Madras David Selvaraj	844	Maitra, A. P.	805	— Limbu	704
Madurai	67	— G. C.	798	— Rai	704
Maduraimuthoo	531	Majid, M. I.	260, 677	— Thapa	704
Maduramuttu I	516	Major, D. W. J.	823		609
— II	516	Majumdar, D. C.	865	Manbher	609
Magh Singh	536	Makhan Khan	628, 632	Manbir Pun	609
	586	— Singh	460	— Roka	609
Magha Ram	589	Makhar Singh	895, 64	Mandy, J.	252, 69, 913
Magnar Singh	63	Makhmad Ali	629	Mandasa, <i>Raja of</i>	272, 414
	602	— Jan	628	Mander, S. C.	576
	605	Maksudan Singh	596, 697	Manders, H. C.	292
	550	Mai Singh	544	Mandevile U.	354
	751		471	Mandhoj Lama	700
Magnay, A. D.	37, 174, 453, 908	Malapa	460, 693	Mandi, <i>Raja of</i>	606, 68
Magniac, O. L., <i>Sir</i>	418	Mala Kawat	571	Mandilal Khatri	719
Magrath, I. P.	270	Malawde, A. C.	836	Mang' Tun Nung	608
— J. B. G.	360	Malcolm, G.	344, 348	Manga Khan	320, 503, 512
Maguire, C. A.	296	Marcomson, G. E.	777	Mangal, U. S.	571
— E.	234, 490, 545	Malden, C. M.	214, 524, 639, 915	— Ram	571
Maha Nand.	552	Malerkotla, <i>Nawal of</i>	520, 58	— Singh	571
Manabir Singh	521	Malci, A. N.	137, 663, 911, 913		608
Mahadeo Banakar	581	— E. J.	59, 70		493
— Persnad	828	— W. deC.	123, 742		497
— Ramchandra Yaswant		Maihotra, C. I.	806		473
— Rao	581, 582	— D. B.	800		606
— Rao Surve	581	— R. C.	793		606
— Singh	594, 597	Maihourra, G. D.	805		606
	675	Malik Ahmad Khan	492		318, 511
Mahadeorao Sondkar	63	— Ahmadyar Khan	67		83
Mahadevan P.	730	— Alamsher Khan	858	Manger, E. V.	28, 39
— V.	784	— Ali Jan	752	Mangnat	6
Mahajan, H. C.	781	— Amir Haider	858	Manghirmalani, H. P.	80
Manan Singh	857	— Ghulam Muhammad Khan	62	Mangin, S. S.	133, 53
	536, 539	— Khan	730	Mangia Singh	67
	621	— Jahangir Khan	464	Mangni Ram	58
	64	— Khan	628	Mangoo Khan	75
Mahander Singh	668				75
Mahandir Singh	856				
Mahaparsad Rai	700				
Manaraj Singh	679				
Mahboob Khan	840				
Mahbub Ali Khan	850				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mani Pershad Gurung . . . . .	695	Marshall, H. D. . . . .	2, 291	Masters, G. . . . .	301, 319
— Ram . . . . .	651	— H. H. . . . .	171, 865	— J. . . . .	116, 396
— Joshi . . . . .	698	— J. D. C. . . . .	122, 572, 805	— O. . . . .	141, 676
Manico, E. L. . . . .	416	— N. E. . . . .	60, 130, 622, 907	— W. E. A. . . . .	347, 347
Manickam . . . . .	554	— J. S. . . . .	903	Mastu Sing Rawat . . . . .	673
Manifold, J. A. . . . .	46, 757	— F. H. . . . .	869	Mat Ram . . . . .	486
Maniklal Motilal Talati . . . . .	834	— T. R. . . . .	228, 744	— . . . . .	570
Manir Shah . . . . .	549	— T. R. G. . . . .	736	Matabakhsh Singh . . . . .	594
Maniraj Gurung . . . . .	698	— W. D. . . . .	47, 212, 570	Matadin Singh . . . . .	615
— . . . . .	698	— W. J. . . . .	811	— Quananjaya . . . . .	838
Maniratan Thapa . . . . .	702	— W. V. . . . .	385	Matan Singh . . . . .	594
Manisty, G. J. L. . . . .	152, 558	Marsland, K. D. . . . .	238, 684	Matalibi Ram . . . . .	645
Manly, L. A. . . . .	526	Marson, L. F. . . . .	584	Matapalt Singh . . . . .	66
Manit Rana . . . . .	690	Martand Rao Mohite . . . . .	66	Mather, J. F. C. B. . . . .	434
Manmohan Singh . . . . .	458	Martelli, C. I. H. . . . .	413	— O. . . . .	150, 608
Mann, A. E. . . . .	429	Martell, R. W. . . . .	324	Matheson, B. H. . . . .	6, 17, 165, 630, 908
— A. C. S. . . . .	820	Martin, A. . . . .	818	Mathew-Lannowe, E. B. . . . .	17, 45, 56, 907
— G. D. . . . .	301, 319	— A. C. . . . .	824	Mathews, A. E. . . . .	517
— H. V. . . . .	810	— A. E., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	695, 67	— A. W. H. . . . .	411
— L. J. . . . .	873	— A. W. . . . .	427	— C. W. . . . .	418
Mannadiar, C. I. R. . . . .	710	— E. G. W. . . . .	270	— E. W. . . . .	812
Manners, C. M. S. . . . .	8, 17, 134, 637, 908	— C. A. . . . .	822	— V. G. . . . .	815
— B. L. . . . .	324	— C. de C. . . . .	784	— W. F. . . . .	867
Manohar Lal Dang . . . . .	843	— D. S. . . . .	759	Mathias, L. W. H. . . . .	167, 537
— Lal Ghel . . . . .	837	— E. O. . . . .	355	Mathie, W. A. . . . .	273
— Singh . . . . .	651	— E. S. D. . . . .	287	Mathieson, A. E. . . . .	860
Manoharl Datt Upreti . . . . .	700	— F. B. . . . .	416	— W. . . . .	758
Manowar Shah . . . . .	519	— F. D. . . . .	736	Mathra Singh . . . . .	586
Manphul . . . . .	609	— F. G. . . . .	820	Mathur, L. P. . . . .	728
Mansa Ram . . . . .	64	— F. W., <i>Ven'ble</i> . . . . .	423, 901	Mathura Das . . . . .	831
Mansa Ram . . . . .	490	— F. W., <i>Reed</i> . . . . .	502	— Parshad Sarswit . . . . .	433
Mansabdar Khan . . . . .	601	— G. D. . . . .	21, 59, 117, 661, 907	— Prasad Goli . . . . .	830
Mansel, R. A. S. . . . .	31, 336	— G. E. . . . .	413	Matlullah Khan . . . . .	460, 914
Mansell, R. A. . . . .	760	— G. F. . . . .	251, 745	Matson, H. S. . . . .	775
Mansergh, E. C. . . . .	309, 317	— G. N. C. . . . .	304, 885	— J. . . . .	60, 98, 859
Mansfield, E., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	67	— G. St. J. . . . .	220, 524, 615	Matthal, P. M. . . . .	205
Mansha Singh . . . . .	651	— H. A. . . . .	435	Matthewman, G. B. . . . .	195, 703
Manson, E. P. . . . .	390	— H. G. . . . .	303, 907	Matthews, A. . . . .	9, 880
— E. G. . . . .	421	— H. J. . . . .	224, 848	— A. G. T. . . . .	824
Mansoor, B. . . . .	806	— H. T. . . . .	421	— E. G. A. . . . .	811
Mansukh . . . . .	572	— J. . . . .	189, 671, 913	— F. J. . . . .	235, 528, 697
Mansur Khan . . . . .	68	— J. E. L. . . . .	40, 60, 89, 449, 679	— Z. M. . . . .	144, 645
Mansur Rai . . . . .	897	— J. F. . . . .	246, 651	— F. R. G. . . . .	396
Manuel, E. . . . .	844	— J. H. A. . . . .	3, 9, 755	— H. I. . . . .	324, 852
Manuel Lazarus . . . . .	842	— J. S. . . . .	817	— J. F. . . . .	255, 671
Manzur Ahmad Khan . . . . .	594	— J. S. S. . . . .	9, 783	— L. B. . . . .	375
Maqsd Ali Khan . . . . .	486	— M. F. C. . . . .	341, 348	— B. . . . .	204, 492, 558
Marchand, B. . . . .	320	— P. H. . . . .	117, 866	— S. F. W. . . . .	235, 553
Marchant, C. H. . . . .	617	— A. V. . . . .	785	Mattinson, W. G. L. . . . .	404
— L. B. . . . .	255, 745	— S. F. . . . .	202, 650	Mattocks, F. . . . .	268, 349
Marcon, E. L. M. . . . .	408	— S. J. . . . .	376	Matwalchand Varma . . . . .	842
Marcoolin, H. B. . . . .	898	— T. A. . . . .	182	Matwall . . . . .	522, 511
Maroon, F. H. . . . .	169, 660	— W. M. . . . .	428	Mauac, E. A. . . . .	59, 85, 449, 950
Maroon Ali . . . . .	67	— W. S. . . . .	318	— J. C. . . . .	240, 636
— . . . . .	559	Martindale, H., <i>Reed</i> . . . . .	906	Mauduit, H. C. E. . . . .	391
Marden, T. O. . . . .	379	Martingell, C. E. . . . .	417	— R. F. S. . . . .	284
Mariette, E. E. . . . .	452	Martyn, A. F. C. . . . .	758	Maughan, J. St. A. . . . .	750
Marindin, J. E. . . . .	199, 695	Martyr, A. G. . . . .	285	Mauji Ram . . . . .	610
— F. C. . . . .	3, 93	Maru Tu . . . . .	682	Maula Baknsh . . . . .	643
Mariyan (I) . . . . .	510	Maruti Duduskar . . . . .	536	— . . . . .	519
— (II) . . . . .	516	— Jagtap . . . . .	581, 582	— . . . . .	831
Mark, F. C. . . . .	851	— Fansare . . . . .	577	— Bux . . . . .	654
Markasagayam . . . . .	516	Marutirao Kadam . . . . .	581	— Dad . . . . .	857
Marks, E. B. M. F. . . . .	823	Marwood, A. H. L. . . . .	393	— . . . . .	857
— R. N. F. . . . .	263, 691	Masani, T. A. . . . .	727	Maulik, K. C., <i>Rai Sahib</i> . . . . .	4
Markwick, H. W. . . . .	144, 742	Mascarenhas, A. F. . . . .	712	Maun, J. W. . . . .	268, 349
Marler, G. D. . . . .	876	Masih Uzzaman Khan . . . . .	855	Maung Aye . . . . .	261, 684
Maroti Jadhao . . . . .	521	Mason, B. G. . . . .	27, 300	— Ba Ohein . . . . .	683
— Rao Ohawan . . . . .	574	— C. D. T., <i>Reed</i> . . . . .	905	— Sheln . . . . .	722
Marriner, B. L. . . . .	303, 319	— O. H. . . . .	715	— On . . . . .	728
Marriott, A. S. . . . .	12, 59, 81, 859	— H. B. . . . .	305, 317	— Hpu . . . . .	260, 681
— C. F. . . . .	172, 499	— H. J. . . . .	880	— Sein . . . . .	681
— J. B. . . . .	234, 590	— H. M. . . . .	466	— Than . . . . .	734
— L. J. . . . .	432	— J. O. L. . . . .	249, 559	— . . . . .	732
— L. W. W. . . . .	282	— K. . . . .	338, 806	— Tin Myook . . . . .	271
— N. E. . . . .	180, 474	— M. . . . .	871	— Kin Maung . . . . .	726
— E. E. . . . .	408	— N. . . . .	48	— Pe Maung . . . . .	720
— S. W. . . . .	854, 886	— P. J. . . . .	746	— Pe Theln . . . . .	726
Marr, S. B. W. H. . . . .	444	— B. D. . . . .	822	— Po Chu . . . . .	732, 67
— W. B., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	293, 326, 428, 890	— T. . . . .	383	— San . . . . .	681, 60
Marryat, N. . . . .	412	Mason-MacFarlane, F. N. . . . .	303, 321, 908	— Ne . . . . .	726
Marsh, A. C. . . . .	373	— . . . . .	910	— So Hiline . . . . .	726
— C. H. . . . .	29, 59, 78, 448, 580	Massa Singh . . . . .	643	— T. n . . . . .	681
— H. . . . .	429	Massey, B. . . . .	871	— Tut . . . . .	726
— L. W. . . . .	873	Masson, J. . . . .	770	— Than Maung . . . . .	720
— N. O. C. . . . .	290	Massy, C. W. . . . .	303, 318	— U. . . . .	684
— . . . . .	113, 493	— F. S. . . . .	107, 695	Maunsein, A. P. G., <i>Reed</i> . . . . .	901, 902
— A. H. . . . .	252, 630	— H. R. S. . . . .	302, 885, 908	— C. B. W. . . . .	356
— C. H. T. . . . .	68	Massy-Westrop, R. F. H. . . . .	395	— E. B. . . . .	50, 72, 907
— G. W. . . . .	408	Mastan Singh . . . . .	549	Maurice, J. O. F. . . . .	439
— H. . . . .	269, 524	— . . . . .	473	Mawaz Khan . . . . .	66
		Master, K. B. . . . .	791	— . . . . .	614
		Masters, A. D. . . . .	292	Mawhood, J. E. S. . . . .	320



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maxse, F. I.	390	Melkielehn, J. F.	17, 23, 163, 483, 908	Miles, C. W.	325
Maxsted, C. R.	388	Meln, L. C.	259, 630	— H. H.	413
Maxwell, E. C.	307	Mekala Appalasami	833	— W. H.	434
— F. S.	243, 553	Mekibbin, F.	760	Miles-Bailey, G. M.	376
— H. St. P.	56	Meia Singh	654	Mikha Singh Dhindsa	835
— J. G., <i>Sir</i>	386	Melhuish, H. M. H.	773	Mikhi Ram	832
— L. E. L.	259, 460	Melliss, C. J., <i>Sir</i>	629, 67	—	842
— P. A.	112, 673	Mellor, G. F.	12, 103, 859	—	838
— R. M.	274	— J. S.	284	—	844
— W. E.	239, 615	— B.	883	Millais, G. A. L.	205, 454
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H.	306, 316	Mellsop, J. A.	369	Millar, A. B.	214, 930
Maxwell-Lawford, F.	365	Melson, B. G.	373	— C. B.	756
May, C. W.	6, 230, 628	Melville, C. A. S.	270	— G. McG.	777, 900, 913
— H. W. M.	376	— C. W. F.	770	— J. S.	525
May-Arrindell, C. D. S.	445	— H. J.	862	— R. K.	343, 518
May-Somerville, J. A. C.	174, 461	Mendis, J. C.	196, 475, 820	— T. W.	409
Maya Datt	553	Menon, A. K.	806	Miller, A. B.	212, 646
— Ram	490	— K. M.	806	— A. D.	246, 617, 888, 912
— Singh	637	— M. V.	805	— E.	444
Maynard, A. C.	398	— P. G.	712	— G. N.	135, 603, 604
— B. M., <i>Revd.</i>	902	— P. K.	710	— G. P.	400
— C. I. E.	187, 524, 644	— P. K. K.	834	— G. R. B.	219, 848
— F. H.	60, 50, 448, 589, 912	— T. K.	734	— J.	881
— J. H.	355	Menzies, K.	428, 437, 890	— K. C.	308, 322
Maynard, E. de K.	418	— T.	760	— R. W. H.	802
Mayne, A. G. O. M.	158, 463, 908	— W.	399	— T. L. T.	259, 947
— P.	209, 484	Meo Singh	676	Miller-Hallett, J. L.	181, 689
Mayo, A. R.	870	Mercer, A. V. A.	205, 699	Milling, J. Mc M.	408
Mayurbhanj, <i>Chief of</i>	69	Mereditth, A. E.	152, 523, 887	Mills, A. M.	28, 56, 71, 449, 693
mazal Singh	592	— C. T.	394	— E. B.	444
mazumdar, D. C.	805	— G. D.	305	— H. P. F.	18, 48, 303
— Kumar Adhikram	725	— J. C.	303, 321, 508	— J. k.	225, 572, 714
Mazhar Ali Shah	458	— J. V.	18, 47	— J. J.	854, 856
Mead, C. A.	341, 348	— M.	873	— E. B.	810
Meade, H. R. C.	164, 865, 913, 914	Mernagen, C. F.	306, 322, 510	— F. N.	770
— M. E. M.	159, 586, 662	Merrells, G. E.	310, 319	— R. T.	357
— P. A.	175, 673, 863	Merrill, W. K.	245, 481	— W. T.	427
Meaden, A. A.	750	Merrylees, K. W.	347, 347	— C. G. S.	437, 444
Meadows, A.	439	Messenger, H. T. K.	45, 60, 97, 741	— E. I.	415
— (A. G. P.)	59, 83, 448, 594	Messervy, F. W.	177, 460, 835	— R. J.	301
Meadmore, C. R. A.	241, 594, 888	Messaur, L. B.	17, 38, 153, 644, 908	— T.	60, 93, 448, 934
Meares, G. W.	414	Metcalfe, E. D.	5, 152, 453	Milner, J. T.	39, 372
Mearns, A.	41, 759	— E. D. T.	159, 742	Milnes, G. T.	402
— C.	257, 490	— M. R.	232, 681, 900	— H. A.	425
— W. A.	776	— P. F.	381	Milward, J. A.	17, 38, 56, 60, 907
Mears, G. G.	306, 320, 563	— W. B.	860	Minch, J. B.	759
Meats, G. W.	309, 322	Metherell, J. K.	325	Minchin, H. C. S.	176, 628, 917
McCreedy, B.	301, 312, 647, 965	Methuen, D. C.	306, 322	Minchinton, R. H. L.	184, 743
McGie, E. J.	304, 322	Mewa Ram Vashisht	833	Minhas, H. D.	149, 687
— E. J.	273	— Singh	63	Minnas, M. D.	800
McMahon, B. L. W.	408	Meyers, J. W.	823	Minniken, I. B.	125, 442
Meek, A. B.	119, 892, 66	Meyler, E. M., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Minshull Ford, J. R. M.	377, 910
— D.	293, 424	Meynell, G.	389	Minty, B. S.	429, 698
Megaw, J. W. D.	3, 768	— H. F.	383	Mr Ahmed	316, 511
Megh Singh	550	Milan Bikram Singh	723	— Akbar Khan	614
Mehal Singh	527	— Ghulam Ali	843	— Akhbar	64
Mehar Chand	530	— Khan	647	— Afzal	651, 955
— Khurana	844	— Mardan Ali	753	— Khan	475
— Khan.	839	— Rahim Ulla	843	— Alam	527
— Sing Khattri	63	— Shamsher Singh	666	— Khan	752
— Singh	64	Michael	516	— Badsha	63
—	627	—	527	— Baz Khan	630
—	622	— D. F.	818	— Dast	62
—	609	— L. H. F.	820	— Haider	643
—	605	— N. A.	823	— Haider Shah Khan	261, 603, 911, 914
Meharban Singh	317, 511	Mitchell, D. B.	307, 312	— Imtiaz Ali	855
Meharung Gurung	753	— J. H.	886	— Jafar Khan	5, 62
Meharwan Sing Bhandari	698	Michelson, E. G.	804	— Kalandar Hussain	577
Mehub Elahi	672	Middlemass, G. deS. H.	131, 587	— Kambir Khan	67
Mehi Khan	856	— K. W. H.	26, 32, 59, 82, 741	— Moho, Bashir	842
—	558	Middleton, A. A.	304, 318	— Padeshah	44, 458
—	558	— A. D.	385	— Samand Khan	613
Mehr Ali	561	— B.	526	— Tassaduq Hussain	172
— Khan	613	— C.	417	— Zaman Khan	492
— Muhammad Khan	67	— E. M.	757	— Mira Khan	549, 554
—	646	— J. W.	206, 605	— Mirajkar, V. B.	785
—	600	— M.	170, 561, 914	— Miran Baksh	623, 925
Mehr Singh	623	— B. H.	413	— Bux	751
Mehrbani	614	Middleton-Stewart, C. E.	773	— Shah	645
Mehrwani Sing Butola	671	Middleton West, S. H.	779	— Mirasadulla	573
—	672	Miers, R. D. M. C.	400	— Mirehouse, G. E.	504
Mehta, B. N.	730	Mihan Singh	69	— Mirza Abdul Karim	371
— F. H.	797	Mihr Dad	661, 662	— Khan	643
— N. B.	790	— Din	521	—	614
— N. D.	805, 913	— Khan	61	—	592
— N. M.	784	— Singh	66	— Muhammad Beg	500
— S. H.	797	Mildon, E. K.	506	— Riyazul Husain	828
Mehrab Singh	451	—	246, 612	— Shamshad Beg	805
—	519	Mileham, W. E.	883	— Sharif Ahmed	722
— Khurana, <i>Sirdar</i>	266, 532	Miles, C. G. N.	34		

# INDEX.

976

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mirza Umrao Beg	61	Moir, J. S. S.	106, 741	Morland, H.	4
Wazir Beg	674	Mojl Ram	654, 655	Morley, E. S.	307, 320, 507
Zamanali	738	Mokand, S. N.	512	Morley, H.	871
Mirzaman Khan	492	Mold, G. L.	799	Moroney, T.	872
Misa, H.	282	Mole, G. H. L.	40, 184, 653, 915	Moroney, W. M.	870
L. E.	284	Mole, G. H. L.	401	Morphy, E. C. O.	259, 848
Misra, H. C.	716	Molesworth, A. L. M.	60, 90, 449, 701, 907	Morrell, G. M.	51, 336, 910
J.	716	— F. C.	44, 334	— H. G.	138, 678, 679
N. D.	718	— G. N.	10, 18, 908	Morres, A. R.	309, 321
B. K.	805	— B. C.	221, 701	Morrice, W.	282
Misselbrook, V. L.	253, 693	Moll, W. B.	179, 661	Morris, C. E., <i>May</i>	110, 684
Mistry, P. E.	707	Moillon, E. J.	60, 97, 888, 914	— C. E.	242, 636
Mitchell, A.	412, 442	Molloy, H. T.	112, 695, 911	— C. J.	221, 691, 911
A. L.	386	Moloney, W. J.	292, 443	— C. O.	59, 87, 449, 741
D. G.	493	Molony, J. B. deW.	785	— C. F.	59, 59, 75
F. C.	262, 594	— O. H. C.	101, 865, 65	— C. W. M.	251, 621
H. b.	738	— F. J., <i>Revd.</i>	901	— C. W. U.	344, 348
J. (A. F. I.)	59, 83, 447, 544	Molyneux, F. L.	39, 201, 671	— E. P.	707
J.	878	— <i>The Viscount</i>	49	— E. W.	170, 742
J. D., <i>Revd.</i>	905	Monck-Mason, G. N. G.	118, 805	— F.	248
J. M.	788	Money, G. A.	86	— F. A.	275
K. G.	205	— G. W. P.	153, 691, 911	— G. P.	246, 687
L. F.	287	Money-Simons, J. J.	66	— H. D. T.	105, 468
O. H.	259, 634	Monier-Williams, L.	185, 691	— H. E. A.	35, 204, 848
R. P. J.	153, 858	Monsie, W. T. J.	823	— H. G.	219, 630, 640
R. St. J.	431	Monro, O. C., <i>Sir</i>	352	— J. A.	408
W. P. S.	818	Montagu, A. M. R.	275	— J. K.	259, 703
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	8, 18, 158, 657, 908	— C. E.	343, 348	— L. A. N.	20, 391
Mitchley, E. C. T.	208, 743	— J. G. E.	305, 321, 909	— M.	759
G. A.	200, 500	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, <i>Hon'ble</i>	10, 18, 55, 391, 907, 910, 911	— N. M.	294
Mitford, C. T.	391	Montefiore, C. E.	131, 579, 715	— P.	419
J. P.	60, 95, 449, 673	Montgomery, E. J.	397	— P. G.	824
Mithanlal Valsh	837	— R. V.	524	— T.	877
Mithavala, M. A.	805	Moody, B.	416	— T. M.	873
Mithu Lal	828	— C. M.	815	— W.	882
Mitra, S. C.	805	— W.	307, 322	Morrison, A. O'H.	275
B. L.	790	— W. E.	810	— C. C.	175, 478
Mitralal Thapa	706	Moor, W.	871	— D. I.	205, 551
Mit Singh	690	Moore, A. C.	213, 603, 895	— D. M. C.	258, 587
—	3, 62	— A. G.	449	— J. M.	301, 312, 852
—	550	— A. J.	226, 744	— P. D.	700
—	541	— A. N. F.	294	— B. A.	306
—	550	— A. E.	392	— B. V.	26, 260
—	830	— C.	871	Morrow, T. G.	782
—	855	— E. H. M.	750	—	324
— <i>Sardar</i>	256, 624	— F. G.	4, 59, 82, 600	Morse, A. H.	338, 514
Mitt Singh	621, 625	— F. M.	37, 208, 628	— C. C.	392
Mitter, H. C.	805	— G. A.	282	— L. N.	37, 137, 523
Milton, P. D.	413	— G. D.	412	— E. N. S.	37, 137, 523
Mitung Tang	684	— H. D.	59, 86, 448, 617	Morshead, H. T.	335, 800
Miyan, Din Khan	66	— H. G.	302, 322	— L. T.	429
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	838	— R.	849	Mortimer, F.	10, 102, 741
Moberly, A. H.	56, 300, 826	— R. N.	390	Mortimore, R. H. A.	291
— B. R.	17, 32, 56, 66, 907	— S.	919	Morton, A. F.	187, 743
— B. S.	10, 27, 55, 64, 907	— T.	873	— A. H.	303, 321, 508
— R. S.	411	— T. E. O.	431	— B. E. R.	371
Mobin Khan	62	— W. J. A.	413	— V. W.	371
Mockler, E. C.	158, 687, 885	Moorehouse, H. W. N.	378	Moscardi, H. L.	343, 348
Modak, B. S.	714	Moore-Lane, V. W. C.	157, 547, 602	Moseley, B.	100, 579
Modu	604	Moorhead, C. D.	393	— F. S. H.	413
Modi, L. S.	758	— H. D.	219, 659, 803, 911	Moses, A. V.	730
— S. B. E.	707	Moran, J.	98, 805, 65	Moses, P.	726
— S. D. T.	707	— J. P.	292	Moshan Raza	527
Mody, S. R.	428	More, J. C.	112, 631, 890, 910, 913, 914	Mosley, H. S.	853, 885
Moen, A. W. H. M.	10, 47, 55, 65, 907	Morel, J. A. C.	877	— I. H.	445
Mohat, C. D. A.	308, 318	Morell, D. W.	222, 622	Moss, C. H. deV.	228
— G. M.	796	Moreschawar Balwant Bhagwat	830	— E. deV.	185, 913
— J.	276	Moretton, B. M.	247, 569, 574	— G. C. deV.	205, 571
Moffatt, J. H.	192, 678, 880	— E. A.	230, 550, 739	— H. M. deV.	259, 629
Moffet, T. H.	405	— B., <i>Revd.</i>	903	— R. O.	419
Moger, A. E. G.	389	— B. E.	59, 79	Moss-tundell, R. S.	123, 571
Mohabab Khan	643	— C. L.	520	Mosse, A. H. B.	84, 900, 55
Mohd. ( <i>See under Muhd.</i> )		— G. H.	100	— C. B.	175, 580
Mohan Lal Goswain	844	— J. S. H.	439	— C. U. R.	168, 580, 590
— Lal	840	— K. S.	185, 673, 911, 912	Mostert, D. dela G.	258, 490, 912
— Anand	828	— L. E.	218, 744	Mostyn, J. C. M.	391, 319
— Fulji Thakur	652, 913	— R. W.	308, 526	— J. P. D.	422
— Verma	840	— W. A.	309	Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	210, 451, 488
— Singh	676, 679	— W. A. C. H.	308, 319	Mota Singh	65
—	603	— W. M. C. H.	308, 609	—	68
— Bohra	749	Morgan-Owen, L. I. G.	8, 18, 50, 907	—	751
— kawat	678, 679	Moriarty, D.	233, 556	Moti	573
Mohar Singh	678	— K.	703	— Lal	572
Mohindra Singh	379, 512	— G. R. O'N.	262, 615	— Lal Kapoor	845
Mohite, A. B.	841	— J.	200, 653, 655	— Thapa	688
Mohite, A. B.	263, 576	— J. J.	291, 443	— Ram	830
Mohra	527	Morin, J. M.	200, 683	— Shah	320, 507, 512
Mohra	527	Morison, J.	777, 892	Moti Rawat	724
Mohra	751	— P.	370	—	67
Moin Uddin Khan	716	Morkill, H. B.	44	— Singh	635
Moir, A. J. G.	18, 32, 55, 907			—	639

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Motiman Thapa	692	Md. Ayub Khan	720	Md. Khan	579
Motla	682		475		550
Mouat, G. E. D.	59, 80, 888	<i>Pogalsai</i>	261, 475, 888		481
Mould, A. E.	411		709		561, 562
B. S.	242, 687		67		66
G. L.	401	Ayyub	836		63
W. C.	407	Azad Khan	661		64
Moulsher, H.	391	Azam	636		66
Moulson, G.	760	Azim	603		623
Mounsey, B. R.	184		613, 618, 914		639
Mountain, C. E.	394	Azizuddin	710		631
E. G.	203, 617	Baksh	320, 502, 511	Khurshid, <i>Sahibzada</i>	264, 642, 648
Mowat, J. S.	103, 405	Beg	321, 507, 512	Luqman Khan	456
Moyes, E. W.	435	Baair Khan	594	Latif	492, 861, 888, 912
Moynan, R. N. G.	420, 443	Beg	857	Masud	844
Mozam Din	639	Ohlragh Khan	464	Mir Din	67
Mubarik Ali Khan	67	Dilbar	857	Munir Khan, <i>Tiwana, Malik</i>	260
Mubariz Khan	498	Din	834		498
Mudali, C. V. E.	833		855	Mushtaq Khan	486
Mudaliar, A. M. T.	710		617, 60	Naim	840
G. M. R.	734		521, 60	Nasar Nazir	354, 512
Mudhol, <i>Chief of</i>	59		519	Nawaz	601
Mudlar, S. B.	836		832	Khan	654, 60
Muffy, S.	805		319, 511	Nawaz Khan	458
Mugford, P. W.	877		319, 511		709
Muhabat Khan	645	Drax Khan	857	(Gakkhar)	709
Md. Abdul Azeem	730	Eusuf Ali Khan Tabib	856	Nazir	850
Azim Khan	839	Falyaz Khan	849	Qadir Khan	407
Aziz Khan Gohanavi	843	Parid Khan	719	Rahim	752
Aziz Toani	843	Fazal	750	Rajab	614
Hafiz	66	Feroz	614	Ramzan	613
Latif	840	Feroz Khan	619, 60		842
	846	Ghazan Khan	473	Rasul	551
Malid	730	Hamid-ud-deen Khan	728	Raza Khan	828
Rahman	836	Hanief	844		893, 67
Rahim	836	Hanif	572	Saddiq	716
Abdur Rashid	845	Khan	595	Riazuddeen	829
Rauf	831		458	Sadik Khan	493
Afsar	602	Hasan	853	Sadiq	850
Afzal	356, 512		547		317, 511
	559	Hayat	750		652, 655
	547	Khan	709		603
	840		328	Khan	747
Hussain	730	Hussain	350		501
Khan	557		836		594
	709	Hussain	832	Sadique	537, 843
	720		607, 610	Said	834
	841		750	Saliyd	646
	752		750	Sakhawatullah Khan	830
	719	Hussain Khan	510, 500, 512	Saraj	635
Ahmad Shamshi	838	Ibrahim	753	Sarwar	645
Akbar	738	Imtiaz Rasul Khan, <i>Raja</i>	859	Khan	650
	588	Isha Khan	493, 60		462
	604	Ishak	829	Sawar	604
Khan	749		750	Shafi	602
	709	Siddiqi	722		841
Raja	260, 463, 752	Ishaque	837		850
	752	Ismail	722	Khan	596
Akram	549	Khan	836		479
	642	Jafar	62	Shafiq	733
Khan	62	Jan	481	Shah	830
Alam	586	Khan	504		628
	521		752		751
All	857	Ji	751		709
	751	Kamaluddin Khan	527, 887	Sharif	749, 60
	843	Kasim	547		66
	547	Khair	256, 492		585
	617, 618	Khan	751		638
Malik	845		61		856
Beg, Nawab, Sir	260, 460		560	Khan	830
Khan	469, 58		321, 502, 511	Sher	428
	477		657		316, 511
	482		399, 512	Shahabuddin	615
Alum	857		660	Siddik Khan	68
	857		644	Sulaiman Khan	856
	751		627		67
Amin	843		603	Suleman Khan	721
	462		560	Syamuddin	856
khan	61		479	Syed Khan	841
Amir Abdulla Khan	720		750	Tasawar Khan Afridi	856
Amir Khan	490		620, 625	Tuhair	838
	753		657	Usman	471
Arbi	638		751, 915	Khan	857
Ashraf	643, 648		752	Usuf Shah	481
Asham Khan	752		752	Wazir	841
	481		558, 562	Wazir	67
	5, 62		549	Wakil Khan	838
Bhauze Khan	847		550		846
Asar	574, 661, 857		551	Khan	67
Ataullah Khan	850		66	Yakub Khan	855
Ayub	850				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md, Yaub Khan	551	Munisami Raju	504	Myburgh, P. S.	304, 321
Yaqub	844	Munro, A. C.	27, 779	Myers, B. B.	246, 619, 911
Yar Khan	316, 511	A. J. E.	305, 318	Myhtol Naw	684, 685
Yasin	65	A. B.	777	Myles, B. B.	759
Yasir Khan	5, 467	J. H. Revd.	905	Myne, E. H. 18, 35, 141, 705, 910, 913	
Yusuf	639, 640	E. P.	417	Mynheer, A. V.	872
	377, 512	Munrowd, H. H.	814	Mysore, <i>Maharaja of</i>	466, 68
	639	Munsha Singh	320, 501, 512		
	647	Munshi	674		
	482		665		
	456	Ram	67		
Zafaran	645		846		
Zainul Abedin	833	Sharma	840		
Zaman	659	Singh	676, 679		
	600		722		
	402	Munt, E.	405		
	462	Munton, V. R.	149, 578, 582, 910		
	65	Munusami	531		
	751	Murad Ali Khan	373, 512		
	844		750		
Khan	473	Murchison, R. C.	385		
	549	Murcott, A. K.	265, 621		
	469	S. S.	258, 530		
	720	Murid Ali	320, 504, 512		
Zafaruddin	842	Murison, Khan	745		
Ziauddin	589	Murison, C. O.	708		
Muhammed, M. K.	257, 479, 912	G. de H.	188, 687		
Muhl-ud-din Khan	3, 62	T. D.	779, 897		
Muir, A. M. H.	133, 621, 864, 908	Murland, H. F.	115, 532		
	436	Murphy, A.	711		
J. E. B.	370	D. F.	38, 782, 845		
J. L.	274	G. P.	154, 890, 66		
W. W.	2, 60, 88, 914	G. W.	431		
Mirden, A. C.	349	H. A.	824		
Muirhead, C. A.	417	H. W.	252, 551		
J.	398	L.	757		
J. A.	59, 98, 447, 483, 907	M.	787		
J. I.	6, 180, 405	K.	700		
T. S.	385	E. A.	291, 442		
Mukand Lal Varma	858	K. S.	226, 805		
Singh	63	S. B. W.	818		
	843	W. O'S.	768		
Mukanda Ram	588	W. R.	57		
Mukarrab Khan	630	Murray, A. G.	69, 93		
Mukat Ram	607	B. E.	389		
Mukarram Singh	749	C. A.	525		
Mukerji, J. N.	490	C. P.	264, 628		
S. K.	728	D. E.	257, 654		
B. N.	788	F. M.	10, 300, 311, 847, 909		
Mukharji, K. D.	805	G. A.	10, 850		
Mukherjee, B. L.	725	H.	4, 60, 98		
Mukhammad Jan	64	H. A.	59, 87, 448, 647, 914		
Mukhtabatur Rana	690	H. E.	797		
Mukund Singh	317, 511	J. G. P.	766		
Mulchandura	838	J. H.	772		
Mui Singh	63	J. I.	325		
	534	A. D. B.	6, 17, 59, 79, 907		
Mula Singh	832	L. G.	399		
	405	M. J.	226, 744		
	272, 407	A. E.	813		
Mulakraj, M. Mahajan	833	G. G. H.	161, 705		
Mulali, A. A.	844	S. G. C.	151, 537		
J. C. D.	172, 705, 911	B. K.	240, 671		
	105, 601, 662	T.	679		
Mullany, J.	854	Lyon, D. M.	412		
Mullen, A. C.	424	Murrell, F. E.	445		
Mullens, G. J. de W.	284	Murtaza Khan	454		
Muller, C. G.	819	Murugesan	527, 60		
H. V. S.	308, 318		531		
B. C.	259, 673	Musa Khan	600, 605		
Mulligan, A. D.	525	Musaddi Ram	560		
H. W.	804	Musahib Khan	394		
Mullins, C.	811	Muscroft, W. St. C.	44, 56, 72, 741		
H.	817	Mushak Ali Khan	67		
Mullo, A. C. C.	135, 478	Mushtaq Ahmed	840		
Mulock, E. E.	374	Muspratt, F. C.	657		
Multan Singh	592, 60	S. S.	1, 16, 23, 56, 66, 907		
	718	Musaddi	664		
Mulvany, C. F.	340, 347, 910	Mustafa Khan	617		
Mumford, A. K.	375	Mustafi, K. N.	12		
Mumtaz Ali Khan	397, 512	Mutahir Hasan	840		
Munckton, V. C. A.	238, 591	Muthuveerasamy	504		
Munden, K. P.	378	Mutimer, J.	382		
Mundy, P. B. M.	309	Muttusami Nayudu	533		
Mungall, W.	290	Muzaffar Ahmad	320, 512		
Munir Khan	594	Khan	61		
	533, 539		627		
Munirathnam	510		492		
Munishanil	532		521		
(I)	510		709		
(II)	510	Muzzammal Hussain	841		
(III)	516	Myatt, J.	8, 9		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Napier, V. J. L.	369	Natha Singh	65	Nelson, J. J. H.	779
Napper, W. E.	413		842	— K. M.	759
Nar Singh Thapa	090		753	— W. C.	809
Nara Rawat	570		749	— W. J. E.	873
Narain Dat	552		69	Neogi, R. M.	582, 861, 888
— Upadhyia	519		750	Nepal, Sir Chandra Shamsunur Jang,	
— Dass	590		830	Prime Minister of	693, 58
— Pawar	072	Nathan Ram	602	Nepean, H. D. H. Y.	178, 695, 802
— Rawat	704	Nathee Khan	521	Ne'Roy, W. C.	818
— Thapa	688	Nathoo Khan	751	Nethar Sing Bisht	672
— Singh	87	Nathu Ram	402	Net Ram	607
	67	— Singh	008	Netscher, C. S.	824
	456		372, 512	Nettlefold, E. J.	287, 908
	651		592	Neville, E. L.	793
	646		454	Newbery, J. E.	292
	855		553	Newbold, J. W.	817
	638		62	— L. A.	382, 910
647, 648		— Sunar	912	Newbury, T. G.	886
527		Thakur 264, 591, 911,	738	Newby, E. J.	406
604, 905		Naubat Ral Ball	389	Newcomb, C.	781
844		— Singh	512, 390	Newcome, H. W.	21, 55, 300
458		Naughton, T. H.	808	Newcomen, G. B.	313
829		Naunihal Singh	842	Newell, H. W.	352
845		Naurang Singh	833	Newey, H. N.	860, 887
404		Naurang Singh	65	Newill, J. H.	66
842			623, 60	— W. M.	202, 483
692		Naurata Ram	834	Newington, F. E. C.	873
Narang, A. N.	306	Nausher Khan	519	— G. H.	240, 654
Naranjan-das	330	Navanagar, Maharaja of	458, 65	— M. T. L.	205, 485, 524
Naranjan Singh	477	Nawab	519	Newland, B. K. M.	779
	845	— Din Khan	008	— W. D.	700
— Gill	270	— Khan	627	Newman, C. E. T.	253, 567, 590
Narasingaperumal	64		62	— C. T.	577
Narasimulu	510		654	— E. W.	576
Narayan-asami	504		749	— G. S.	257, 537
	510		586	— H. E. M.	342, 515
	531		558	— J. S.	428
	03		553	— R. E. U.	32, 33, 750
527		— Singh	537	Newsam, W. O.	432
Narayan Kadam	580		857	Newstead, W. U.	303
Lakshman	121	Nawal Kishore Tewari	846	Newton, A.	269, 525
— Farshad Sukul	529	— Singh	482	— G. H.	417
Rao Nalge	578, 582	Nayagar, C. P.	830	— J. F.	370
— Singh	590	Nayak, N. R.	710	— J. G.	403
	544	Nayakar, P. T. V.	834	— W. H. D.	819
	541, 545	Nayar, D. R.	806	Davis, C.	784
	052	— P. K.	710	Newton-King, H. M.	203, 571
	620	— P. P. V. R.	831	Niamat Khan	856
	61	— V. C.	710		685
	66	Nayer, D. J.	327	Niaz All Khan	626
	61	— G.	745	— Mohd. Khan	609
	62	Nayudu, E. M. A.	836		595
	63	— E. V.	831	Niazbat Khan	037
— Dhariwal	837	— M. A.	829	Niblock, W. G.	409, 443
— Sing Khandka	704	Nazar All Khan	607	Nicholas, A. A.	205, 653, 722
Narbahadur Gurung	690	— Hussain	722	— C. H.	201, 587, 913
	61	— Muhammad	519	— D. H. J.	517
— Limbu	706	Nazir Ahmad	602	— E. J.	825
— Mal	704		730	— H. E. J.	827
— Sahi	704	— Ali Shah	652	— M. J.	820
Narbir Mal	698	— Khan	595	— R. C.	202, 653
— Sahi	675	Nazra Khan	530	Nicholi, C. K.	290
— Thapa	694	Neal, H. A.	205, 589	E. McK., Revd.	902
Naresor Rana	694	Neale, R. H.	525	Nicholls, A. W.	245, 745
Narendar Sing Butola	672	— K. K.	214, 650	— E. J.	292
Narindar Lal	844	— T.	877	— R. C.	276
— Singh.	623, 625	W. G.	114, 890, 913, 914,	Nichols, F. W.	6
	832	Nealor, W. S.	775	— H. J.	275
Narinjan Singh	621	Neame, B.	286, 908	Nicholson, C. L. Sir	313
	856	— P.	338, 517, 907	— F. L.	17, 32, 59, 125,
Narotam Dass	321, 507, 512	Neary, G.	258, 909		663, 907
Narraway, S. D. J.	327	Needham, J. O.	432	— H. S.	295
Narsingh Das Khurana	837	— K. A.	773, 890, 913	— M. A.	780, 890
Narsinghu	64	Neely, T. R.	420	— K. W. C.	873
Narsu Saidu	521	Neep, F. E.	365	— St. J. B.	302
Nash, C. S.	258, 622, 915	Neesom, C. W.	873	Nickalls, J. P.	46, 306, 848
— H. J.	413	Negi, B. S.	724	Nicol, C. M.	793
— J. H. E.	205, 547	— D. S.	724	— W. P.	309, 320, 501
— L. A. H.	418	— J. S.	724	Nicolas, K. C.	75, 390, 914, 55
Nasir Ali	547	— T. S.	724	Nicolay, B. U.	5, 50, 66
— Din	750	— U. S.	724	Nicoll, N. F.	131, 403
— Khan	751	— Ram	645	Nicolls, A. E. J.	295, 443
Nasir-ud-din, V. K.	832	Nehru, A. K.	716	Nicolson, J. B.	295, 443
Nason, E. R.	524	Neill, J.	305, 322	Nightingale, M. E. W.	16, 49, 55, 63,
Nasru Khan	570	— M. M. H.	286		912
Nat, B. S.	804	Nellison, D. W.	310, 319	Nihal Khan	537
Natha Singh	65	— K. M.	399	— Singh	484
	547	— W. B.	851		721
	452	— W. B.	423		716
	321, 512	— W. H.	428		572, 574
	644	Nek Muhammad	624		390, 512
	635	Neki Ram	856	Nihalu	572
			454	Nika.	846



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nikka Singh . . . . .	320, 503, 512	Nur Muhammad . . . . .	829	Ockelford, A. . . . .	870
Nimbalkar, A. R. H. . . . .	320, 501, 512	_____ . . . . .	830	Odan Govindan . . . . .	830
Nimmo, H. . . . .	349	_____ . . . . .	616, 618	Odling, R. E. . . . .	4
T. B. . . . .	324	_____ . . . . .	600	T. M. . . . .	291
Niranjan Das . . . . .	67	_____ . . . . .	519	Smee, A. J. . . . .	375
Singh. . . . .	490	_____ . . . . .	856	Officer, H. E. . . . .	246, 629
_____ . . . . .	841	_____ . . . . .	458	Ogden, H. G. . . . .	444
_____ . . . . .	841	_____ . . . . .	454	H. L. . . . .	233, 744, 912, 914
_____ . . . . .	841	_____ . . . . .	66	J. L. . . . .	824
Ludhianvi . . . . .	842	Sher Khan . . . . .	842	K. . . . .	408
Nirotam Singh . . . . .	593, 597	Singh . . . . .	770	Oge, A. C. . . . .	59, 79, 447, 554, 876
Nirpat Singh . . . . .	677	Nutt, H. E. . . . .	215, 693	W. P. . . . .	100, 900, 914, 55
Nisbet, T. . . . .	68	_____ . . . . .	_____	Ogilvie, G. D. . . . .	433
Niven, H. G. G. . . . .	386	_____ . . . . .	_____	G. H. . . . .	1, 21, 764
Nixon, H. G. M. F. . . . .	144, 666	_____ . . . . .	_____	W. H. . . . .	162, 665, 885
B. S. . . . .	427	_____ . . . . .	_____	D. . . . .	12, 56, 330
J. A. . . . .	354	_____ . . . . .	_____	J. D. . . . .	151, 687
Niyaz Gul . . . . .	639	O'Brian, H. E. W. . . . .	4	Ogle, J. W. . . . .	416
Khan . . . . .	64	O'Brien, B. P. T. . . . .	219, 701	Ogley, F. J. . . . .	881
Nizamuddin Khan . . . . .	522	C. R. . . . .	776	Oke, J. M. . . . .	405
Nizam Din . . . . .	321, 506, 512	E. . . . .	4, 892, 913, 55	Old, J. A. . . . .	873
Noad, C. K. . . . .	197, 703, 910, 911	J. J. . . . .	11, 186, 743	Oldfield, E. A. L. . . . .	309, 319
Noble, N. D. . . . .	37, 334	J. P. . . . .	872	Oldfield, M. H. . . . .	420
Noel, E. F. H. . . . .	239, 602	K. R. . . . .	401, 730	Oliffe, F. . . . .	206, 743, 912
E. W. C. . . . .	133, 900, 911, 912, 55	W. G. . . . .	273	Oliver, A. B. . . . .	262, 552
Clarke, R. E. . . . .	406	O'Callaghan, C. H. D. . . . .	204, 561, 562	M. P. . . . .	387
Nohar Singh . . . . .	66	W. P. . . . .	426	Olliff-Lee, O. . . . .	426
Nokes, G. B. I. . . . .	192, 743	O'Carroll, J. . . . .	854, 858	Olliver, G. K. . . . .	352
Nolan, A. A. M. . . . .	824	W. C. L. . . . .	886	Olphert, T. . . . .	326
M. C. . . . .	238, 681	O'Connell, D. G. . . . .	286	Om Baling . . . . .	681
T. R. . . . .	444	O'Connor, A. P. . . . .	758, 910	Ommanney, W. M. . . . .	147, 544, 707
Noni Gopal Sil . . . . .	841	C. E. B. . . . .	863	Onraet, P. T. . . . .	273
Noor Ahmed . . . . .	750	D. H. St. J. . . . .	287	Onslow, E. M. . . . .	356
_____ . . . . .	751	E. B. . . . .	354	E. C. . . . .	56
_____ . . . . .	742	F. P. . . . .	292	Oonvala, J. H. . . . .	787
Norbury, H. G. . . . .	308, 318	G. B. . . . .	880	Oonwalla, J. C. . . . .	707
Norcock, C. V. L. . . . .	324	J. A. . . . .	442	Oppenheimer, F. . . . .	789
Norendro Singh . . . . .	753	M. J. . . . .	228, 609, 863	Orange-Bromehead, F. E. . . . .	21, 340
Norkett, H. W. . . . .	10, 849	P. F. . . . .	57	Organ, C. A. . . . .	735, 751
Norman, W. . . . .	305, 318	B. L. . . . .	198, 606, 864, 910	Orgill, A. W. . . . .	238, 689
W. J. . . . .	340, 866	W. . . . .	812	Orman, L. . . . .	266, 622
Norria, A. K. . . . .	59, 86, 448, 588	W. W. . . . .	817	Ormerod, H. E. . . . .	428
B. J. N. . . . .	176, 594, 913	O'Conor, E. J. . . . .	401	Ormrod, G. . . . .	756
W. A. . . . .	5, 869	O'Donel, S. . . . .	854	Orr, H. D. . . . .	221, 524, 580
Norrish, W. E. . . . .	253, 594	H. M. . . . .	167, 466	W. B. F. . . . .	762
North, H. N. . . . .	21, 335, 913	O'Donnell, B. H. . . . .	344, 515	Orr-Ewing, M. R. . . . .	304, 321, 502
K. A. . . . .	169, 543, 885	T. F. . . . .	444, 728	Orrell, L. S. . . . .	365
R. E. F. G. . . . .	391	O'Donovan, J. . . . .	880	Orton, E. F. . . . .	44, 55, 63, 907, 914
Northam, V. P. . . . .	162, 661, 662	O'Dowd, G. R. . . . .	4	S. B. . . . .	18, 26, 56, 68, 907
Northen, E. A. . . . .	287	O'Ferrail, J. L. F. . . . .	248, 687	Osborn, W. L. . . . .	375
Northey, P. A. O. . . . .	370	O'Flaherty, J. . . . .	878	Osburne, C. A. . . . .	223, 621, 908
norton, C. H. . . . .	319	O'Flynn, E. J. . . . .	825	C. E. F. . . . .	195, 743
R. . . . .	306, 389	O'Gorman, C. J. . . . .	5, 37, 40, 755	G. E. R. C. . . . .	391
W. J. M. . . . .	389	O'Hagan, R. . . . .	277	P. V. . . . .	294
Notan Das . . . . .	320, 504, 512	O'Halloran, D. N. E. . . . .	310, 319	R. H. . . . .	282, 907
Nowsheri Khan . . . . .	719	O'Hanton, O. J. O'B. . . . .	759	Osborne-Jones, M. T. . . . .	417
Notley, T. . . . .	870	O'Hara, J. A. C. . . . .	255, 744	Osbourne, A. B. . . . .	823
Nott, W. J. E. . . . .	379	O'Kelly, W. A. D. . . . .	812	Osmaston, G. H. . . . .	341, 866
Novis, T. S. . . . .	3, 707	O'Leary, F. R. . . . .	228, 561	Oswald, F. . . . .	145, 468
Noyes, C. . . . .	17, 33, 133, 591, 908	O'Leary, M. G. . . . .	226, 587	L. . . . .	805
Nugent, J. F. H. . . . .	18, 22, 27, 161, 654, 908	M. P. . . . .	794, 846	E. A. . . . .	236, 460
L. St. D. H. V. . . . .	824	O'Malley, D. V. . . . .	394	Ottmann, G. W. . . . .	818
N. E. . . . .	825	V. D. . . . .	883	Otto, C. B. . . . .	413
O. St. G. P. . . . .	391	O'Meara, T. J. G. . . . .	197, 654	F. H. . . . .	812
Nunan, H. A. . . . .	261, 549	O'Morchoe, N. C. . . . .	878	Oulton, E. H. L. . . . .	360
W. . . . .	294, 442	O'Neill, C. . . . .	752	Oung, T. H. . . . .	264, 681
Nunn, R. E. . . . .	418	C. B. . . . .	870	Outram, K. D. . . . .	265, 695
B. N. . . . .	196, 468, 886	E. M. M. . . . .	32, 147, 614	Ouvry, P. T. D. . . . .	736
Nur Ahmad Khan, Haji, . . . . .	5, 263, 460, 911, 912	H. J. D. . . . .	804	Ovans, H. L. . . . .	8, 18
Ahmed . . . . .	654	J. D. . . . .	775	J. vens, T. L. . . . .	111, 594
Akbar . . . . .	617	J. S. . . . .	771	Overbeck-Wright, A. W. . . . .	770
Akhmad . . . . .	636	P. L. . . . .	424	Overell, A. N. . . . .	390
Alam (I) . . . . .	638	W. S. Revd. . . . .	817	Overton, H. . . . .	22, 223, 678
(II) . . . . .	521	O'Reilly, C. C. G. . . . .	181, 586, 590	Overy, E. B. A. . . . .	870
_____ . . . . .	521	H. E. H. . . . .	420	Owen, C. A. . . . .	424, 442
_____ . . . . .	318, 511	K. W. R. . . . .	757, 846	D. C. . . . .	1, 390
_____ . . . . .	644	O'Riordan, W. H. . . . .	757	J. B. L. . . . .	344, 348
All . . . . .	62	O'Rourke, C. H. . . . .	413	O. S. . . . .	391
Din Khan . . . . .	608, 610	J. M. W. . . . .	135, 474, 908, 914	Owens, F. C. . . . .	74, 805, 55
Hasan Khan . . . . .	321, 507, 511	A. G. J. . . . .	309, 318	T. D. C. . . . .	236, 693
Hussain . . . . .	751	H. . . . .	883	T. F. . . . .	775
Shah . . . . .	750	J. . . . .	164, 593, 885	Owers, F. F. . . . .	819
Khan . . . . .	644	J. . . . .	871	Oxenford, E. W. . . . .	365
_____ . . . . .	5, 471, 60	O'Toole, N. D. G. . . . .	275	Oxley, J. C. S. . . . .	760
_____ . . . . .	595, 597, 913, 914	Oakes, R. M. . . . .	430	Ozanne, E. H. B. . . . .	163, 531, 886
Muhammad . . . . .	527	Oakley, C. V. . . . .	308, 322		
_____ . . . . .	320, 507, 511	G. U. . . . .	816		
_____ . . . . .	512	V. H. . . . .	827		
_____ . . . . .	623	Oatts, R. A. . . . .	219, 666, 667		
_____ . . . . .	638	L. B. . . . .	397		
		Obbard, H. N. . . . .	341, 518		
		Oberal, G. B. . . . .	794		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Packard, C. D.	310, 317	Panet, H. deL.	340, 867	Patch, B. G.	756
J. E. E.	354, 968	Panna	573, 574	C. J. L.	792
Packman, K. C.	256, 475, 898	Hira Singh, <i>Rajkumar of</i>	570, 574	B.	57
Padam Dhoj Limbu	702	Lal Sur	570, 838	Patel, G. D. D.	707
Singh Gussain	672	Panne Khan	594	R. E. M.	707
Thapa	702	Pannett, M. R. D.	591	V. P.	839
Padambahadur Gurung.	683	Panter, G. W.	401	Muhd. Usaf	844
Padamial Ohettri	702	Pao Za Ngin	682, 685	Paten, J. A. B.	344, 348
Paddon, E. G. E.	408	Papillion, A. H. B.	339, 347	Pater, P.	390
Padfield, G. A. S., <i>Revd.</i>	902	Papworth, F. C.	11, 385	R. W.	883
W. H. G., <i>Revd.</i>	430	Parab, V. K.	805	Paterson, D. B.	566
Padma	714	Paranjpe, A. S.	734	G. F. J.	127, 865
Padmanabhan, P. K.	846	Paras Ram	558	H.	218, 848
Page, A. F. A.	746	Parbal Singh Thapa	751	H. P. W.	105, 865, 866
E. E.	46, 224, 744	Parburi Singh	67	H. M.	308, 322
F. J.	412	Parburi Gurung	694	J. D.	324
H. D. S.	277	Thapa	690	J. F.	309, 317
H. E.	430, 851	Parbury, E.	301, 312, 852	J. J. C.	413
Paget, C. N.	429	Parcell, H. G.	307, 317	T. G. F.	771
H. E. G.	167, 657	Pardoe, F. L.	391, 909	T. S.	134, 487, 897
L. B.	405	Parman Singh	753	V. J. E.	202, 492
O. L.	386, 892	Paris, R. C.	757	Pathak, M. V.	805
Pahalman Gurung	696	Parisot, E. O. W. L. Y.	417	Pathalayi O. Shekharen	842
Pahalwan Khan	613, 618	Paritam Singh	843	Patl Ram	64
Singh	596	Pargat Singh	845	Patlala, Maharaja of	1, 621, 68
Pahaling Gurung	694	Park, W. B., <i>Revd.</i>	844	Patram Singh	573
Pahlad Singh	490	Parkash Ohand	906	Patney, S. L.	798, 911
Pahlwan Khan	553	Parker, C. W. A. H., <i>Revd.</i>	842	Paton, J. E. F.	194, 524, 572
	521	F.	901	V. F. N.	297
	627	F. W. L.	872	W.	407
	635	P. W.	347, 514	W. C.	783
	317, 511	W.	251, 530, 533	Patram Singh	320, 512
Paige, C. P.	114, 573	W. M.	384	Patrick, A., <i>Revd.</i>	903
Pailthorpe, H. N.	878	Parkes, E. E.	10, 56, 735, 909	B. M. F.	126, 683, 888, 912
Pain, H. B.	877	Parkin, J. F.	104, 608	Pattanath Sankaran	836
Pahala Khan	749	J. H. D.	232, 536	Patterson, B. W.	408
	750	Parkinson, R. H. F.	819	K. A.	871
Paine, J. L. P.	262, 699	Parlakimed, <i>Raja of</i>	272, 892	N. J.	325, 442
Painter, H. E. S.	883	Parmanand	841	S. B. A.	74, 900, 55
Painting, L. D.	268, 876	Manga	370, 512	W.	879
Pakenham, M. M.	181, 606	Parmodh Singh	844	Patteson-Knight, D. H.	285
Pakes, C. W. S.	393	Parnell, R. H.	664	Patl Ram	751
Pakhar Singh	519	Parrott, H.	433	Paul, C. E.	310, 318
	321, 512	W. Fitz A.	873	G. E.	409, 443
	320, 593, 512	Parry, A. H.	812	Paulson, P.	523
Pal, B. K.	806	W. L.	423	Pausa Larip	684
Singh	320, 504, 512	Parsabhadur Thapa	413	Tang	682
	521	Parsadman Rai	690	Pavey, W. E.	374
Pala	653	Parsal Gurung	698	Paxton, A. N.	335, 347, 910
Singh	527	Parshadi Singh	692	Ray, E.	882
Palairet, E. J.	545	Parsons, A. E. B.	600	Paymaster, B. B.	772
Palamcoat, P. D.	343, 348	A. B. E.	143, 890, 912, 914	S. A.	865
Palanil, Ghatam Krishna Iyer	707	A. W.	308, 321	Payne, C. A.	871
Rangaratnam	845	C. H.	10, 840	D. W.	302
Palanpur, <i>Nawab of</i>	69	C. D. H.	352	E. F. J.	341, 348
Pailin, A. C. S.	430	E. H. M.	259, 680	P. V. L. P.	48, 392
C. W.	180, 614, 863	H.	573	R. Rev.	420
G. T.	307, 321	J. W. A.	184, 873	B. A.	231, 660, 662
F. C. Sir	610	M. G.	53, 400	Paynter, T. C.	309, 319
R. E. H.	4, 74, 865, 55	Pars Ram Bai	841	Peach, W. A.	277, 424
S. F. G.	855, 888	Parlab Sing Gurung	694	Peacheil, W. A.	536
Palit, A. N.	751, 911	Khattri	695	Peak, C. A.	194, 743
Palik, L. C.	38, 207, 437, 595	Singh	67	Peake-Cottam, H.	204, 594, 743
Pallin, W. A.	44, 853		625, 60	Peal, D. B. G.	255, 578
Palmer, A. C.	143, 673, 888		630	Pearce, C.	409
C. C.	12, 55, 300, 311, 909		63	E.	850
C. E.	775		464	G. H.	872
C. P. S. L.	378		844	N.	410
R. A.	12, 303		481	P. M.	303, 322
E. J., <i>Revd.</i>	905		544, 545	B. J., <i>Revd.</i>	412
G. S.	9, 56, 67, 912, 914		630	T. (A. F. L.)	896
G. W.	247, 666		63	T.	870
H. W. D.	235, 660, 662		464	Pearl, E. N.	825
J. D.	382		844	Pearn, W. H.	377
J. W.	309, 526		462	Pears, E. A. L.	420
R. A.	291		562	S. E.	899
S. A.	422		652, 835	Pearse, A. E.	407
S. V.	180, 548, 709		630	E. P. F.	257, 544
W.	872		666	J. C.	60, 90, 457
W. V.	44, 387		846	Pearson, A. A., <i>Sir</i>	612, 67
Ranchanadan	527		700	A. F.	268, 349
Rancham Singh	677		420	C. G., <i>Revd.</i>	290, 903
Ranchbir Sing Gorkha	838		639	G. T.	236, 639, 640
Pandalal, K. G.	722		406	H.	526
Pande, S.	728		125, 482	A. G. A.	157, 629, 885
Pandharinath Korhale	578		804	H. J.	424
Vaman Shikhare	3		810	H. S.	274
Pandit, V. S. E.	801		596	H. B. I.	151, 581
Pandurang Desai	579		749	L. G.	796
Sawant.	573			E. F.	253, 456
Pandya, P. R. F.	837			T. F.	247, 657
Pane Singh	317, 511			Peart, C. L.	7, 59, 78, 907, 911, 912, 913

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic* Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Peart, J. C. B.	308, 320, 501	Perry, S.	301, 320, 505	Picken, H. W.	251, 458
— J. F.	249, 541, 545	— W. E.	337, 866	Pickering, H. E.	439
— T. E.	420	— W. F. N.	354	— E. E.	352
Pease, R. H.	263, 695	Pershad Singh	738	Pickford, H.	410
Peatt, E. S. W.	854	Persse, D. W.	310, 311	Pickton, T.	375
Pechell, P.	382	— R. B. L.	389	Picton-Warlow, I.	399
Peck, C. H.	304, 319, 908	— S. H.	192, 480	Pierce, P. A.	824
— T. R. H.	730	Pert, C. E.	231, 452, 491	Pierpoint, H. W.	776, 891
Pedder, B. R. N.	397	— E. W.	340, 347	Pigot, G.	183, 642, 885
Peddle, K.	408	Pertab Singh	64	— H.	225, 470
— P. G. C.	400	—	492	— W. T.	199, 604
Pedley, J. E.	293	Perumal Peter	564	Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A.	295
Peebles, A.	418	— Reddy	531	Piggott, F. B.	340, 347
— A. S. M.	289, 775	Peruvemba Sundial Raman	842	— G. B.	823
— B. E.	302, 319	Peter, G. A. C.	308, 317	Pike, W. H.	194, 617
Peel, B. G.	60, 88, 447, 530	Peters, C. W. E.	817	Pilcher, A. H.	292
— W. E. B.	208, 438	— G. L.	418	— A. S.	47, 284
Peeler, H.	381	— E. J. M.	873	— V. D.	231, 612
Peet, L. M.	32, 152, 911, 912, 914	Petrie, A.	275	Pilkington, J.	850
Peffers, J.	237, 650, 655	— J. F.	436	— T. L.	208, 581
Pegg, A. C.	177, 599	Pettigrew, D.	270	Pill, S. V. P.	805
Pegrum, W. T.	256	— B. W.	810	Pillial, B. V. S.	830
Pehlwan Ali Shah	660	— W. N.	264, 614	— C. V. R.	829
— Khan	394, 512	Pettyfer, A. O. C.	257, 617	— K. P.	836
Peiniger, R. F.	51, 301	Peverley, E. S.	879	— M. K. S.	830
Peirce, C. E.	80	Payton, A. H.	34, 59, 101, 741	— P. A.	830
Pell, E. J.	818	— J. H. E.	736	— S. B.	837
Pelly, G. S.	420	— P. G. C.	417	— T. M. S.	836
— H. E.	147, 895, 913	—	727	— T. R. G.	830
Pemberton, A. L.	304, 886	Phadake, E. B.	601	Pillsworth, J. E.	41, 378
— E. H.	123, 604	Phall Ram	272, 579, 892	Pim, G. A.	17, 27, 151, 617, 905
Pembroke, E. J.	270	Phaltan, Chief of	806	— H. M.	174, 646
— S. K.	393	Phatak, S. K.	794, 911, 912	Pinder, T.	419
Pender, G. T.	422	— S. A.	700	— Indi Das Ball	838
— W. S.	202, 859	Phaudasing Limbu	821	— Sine-Ooffin, E. C.	204, 645
Pendlebury, J. W.	373	Phaure, A. E. A.	433, 67	Pinhey, L. A. G.	263, 603, 899
Pengelly, G. H.	21, 130, 742, 912	Phayre, Sir A.	310, 318	Pinja	660
Penilington, A. T.	870	— B. B.	138, 693, 886, 908, 912	Pinney, E.	310, 318
Penley, H. O., <i>Revd</i>	901	Phelan, F.	783	— E. J. Sir	357
Penn, B. H.	735, 848	Phelps, J. N.	247, 605	Pinsent, G. H.	384
— P.	101, 705	— B. C.	792	Pinto, J. A.	818
Pennefather, E. M.	756	Philbrick, G. E. H.	343, 520	— M.	814
Pennefather-Evans, B.	183, 848	Phillip, G. M.	432	— M. W. J. J.	826
Penney, T. M. M.	339, 866	Phillips, J. C.	59, 83, 449, 654, 914	Piper, J.	882
Penny, C. C.	412	— J. W.	135, 742	Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	341, 520
— C. E.	240, 609, 718	— E. L.	254, 683	Pir All	578
— E. A.	783	Phillipsz, G. L. C.	835	— Bakhsh, K. S.	67
Pennyculick, J. A. C.	8, 339, 908, 911	Phillimore, R. H.	333, 865	— Baksh	320, 506, 512
Penrose, J.	21, 303	Phillips, A. A.	416	— Khan	749
Penrose-Welsted, R. H.	168, 859	— A. K.	363	Pirbhu Ram	586
Penton, B. C.	59, 82, 447, 550, 907, 913, 914	— B. T.	379	Pirdan Singh	484
Pentreath, E. S. D.	374	— C.	712	Pirie, G. M.	341, 345
Pepps, F. H.	304, 320, 505	— C. (W. O.)	873	— P. T.	399
— J. H. H.	295	— C. A.	887	Pirouet, H. N.	247, 541
— W. T. H.	304, 310	— C. E. S.	396	Pirthi Singh	651
Pepper, A. J.	870	— C. G.	303	—	676
— E. C.	37, 38, 877	— G. A.	872	—	585
— J. W.	877	— H. C. (R. A.)	509, 317	—	527
Pepys, G. L.	24, 56, 73, 907, 910, 911	— R. C.	815	— Thakur.	177, 457, 714, 912, 914
Perceval, C. P. W.	304, 316	— H. S.	148, 482	Pirthibahadur Gurung	698
Percival, E.	318	— I. P.	823	Pirthipal Singh	355, 512
— E. L.	385	— J. A. S.	777, 893	Pirt Pal Singh	554, 861, 888
— E. L.	397	— J. H.	422	Pitamlal Misr	552
Percy, J. D. <i>Revd</i> .	906	— L.	60, 91	Pitcaln, A. A.	330
Percy, J. E. S.	390	— P. H.	39, 379	— J. E.	430
Percy-Smith, H. K.	230, 647, 648	— S. H.	873	Pitha Rawat	714
Perdiau, A. D. C.	811	— W. J. C.	209, 580	Pitts, A. H.	882
Perelra, A. A. X.	278, 416, 442	— W. K.	254, 697	— S. I.	871
— H. S.	825	Philpot, E. H.	352	Pittuck, W. W.	761
— J. G.	818	Philson, E. S.	779, 890, 913	Piyar Singh	664
— J. M.	812	Philpps, G. C.	761	Piyara Singh	477
— J. P.	816	— H. C.	306, 316	Platel, Y. C.	827
Perfect, E.	418	Phitthu	401, 512	Platt, J. W. C.	270
Periyasani	532	Phool Singh	676	— S. E.	289
Perkin, T. D.	389	Phul Singh	673	— W. A.	383
Perkins, G. H.	813	— Khan	538	Platts, M. G.	445
Perley, J.	882	—	571	Playford, C. R. B.	376
Permain, G. E.	738	Phula Singh	67	Playne, H. F.	29, 41
Permeshwari Parshad Tewari	552	— hu nan Singh	66	Plinston, G. A.	130, 590
Perraju, K.	710	—	318, 511	— G.	204, 534
Perrera, W. A. C.	815	—	321, 508, 512	— G. A. C.	175, 553
Perriton, W. L.	850	—	560	— O. T. C.	116, 890, 913, 66
Perrrott, B. D. B.	21, 341	—	541	— J. M. B. C.	234, 671
— B. O.	345	—	519	— F. S.	285
Perry, A. E.	426	—	321, 512	— Luck, H.	12, 869
— A. V.	262, 595	Phusa Ram.	653, 655	Plumb, E. M.	431
— E. L.	1, 41, 705	Plarelal	552	Plumer, the Lord	395
— E. G.	220, 626	Plaru	557, 562	— C. G. M.	111, 530
— G. N.	436	Picachy, E. A.	811	Plummer, A. E. B.	355
— M.	301	Pick, F. E.	873	Plumptre, C. M.	782
— B.	341, 518	— S. G.	413	Poad, F. E., <i>Revd</i> .	906
— E. J. J.	419	Pickard, A.	411	Pocock, J. A.	263, 524

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pocock, J. G.	189, 488	Powell, P. K.	310, 731	Prior, C. J.	11, 869
— N. E. I.	228, 586	— V. N. F.	412	— G. E. R.	361
— P. F.	16, 34, 56, 65	— W. J.	776, 897	Priston, W. H.	278, 293, 443
Poer, L. H. B.	834	— W. N.	189, 467, 862	Pritham Singh	839
Pogson, C. A.	143, 581	Power, A. J.	264, 596	—	840
—	128, 742, 912	— H. E.	214, 665	—	846
— L. V. J.	367	— M. P.	759	—	857
Pokhar	675, 979	— P.	756	— Ahluwallia	841
— Dass	627	— P. J.	388	— Bakhshi	261, 492, 888
Pokul Thapa	897	— E. P.	371	Pritchard, G. A. T.	344, 348
Pola Khan	609	— T. V.	745	— H. R. N.	91, 890, 55
Polglase, C. A.	435	Powner, W. F.	378	Prithi Chand.	646
Polkinhorne, W. N.	872	Pownes, H. C.	819	—	856
Pollard, A. E.	274	Poynder, F. S.	173, 703, 908	— Singh	722
— A. E. B.	366	Prabh Dial	637, 640	Prithilal Gurung	661
Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL.	169, 524, 547	Prabhu Singh	588	Procter, H. G.	694
Pollard-Willison, W. L. Rev.	337, 807	Prag Chand	636, 640	— A. d.	439
Pollett, J. C. St. C.	903	— Singh	456, 885	— A. d.	775
Polley, S. T.	425	Prall, S. B.	791, 870	— D. H. T.	395
Pollock, A. H.	117, 742	Pran Nath Thapar	246	— E.	415
— A. K. H.	198, 652, 732	— Singh	676	— G. B. E.	383
— A. K. B.	409, 442	Prasad, H.	728	— G. N.	344, 377
— B. C. G.	626, 67	— B.	805	— P.	247, 551
— B. C. G.	60, 96, 448, 628	— M.	797	Proud, B. E.	259, 697
Polwhele, J. A.	294	Prasadi Lal	888	Proudfoot, A. W.	573
Ponnamatiyal Krishnan Nayar.	504	Pratap Sing Kaml	838	Proudlock, E.	410
Ponnanna, K. A.	712	Pratapsinhji, K. S.	261, 458	Pryce, G. G.	263, 904
Ponnappa, C. B.	260, 581, 888	P att, J.	203, 457	— M. H. ap. R.	368
— I. K.	712	— J. E.	305, 322	Pryn, R. H. C.	766
— P. K.	712	Pratul Chandra Chakravarti	834	Pryor, F. H.	358
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	836	Preedy, C.	337, 347, 885	Pugh, C. D. O.	196, 743
Ponsonby, H. C.	18, 22, 908	— F.	838	— O. J.	305, 320, 912
— J.	16, 49, 55	Prem Chandra Singh	839	— G.	445
Pont, L. V.	410	— Narayan Singh	667	— J. L.	143, 684, 895
Ponting, T. J.	10, 18, 150, 603, 908	— Wadhawa Mail	722	Pullen, E. G.	295, 305
Pool, F. E.	341, 348	— Singh	481	Pullen, F.	291
Poole, A. E. C.	254, 404, 915	—	839	Pulling, G. H.	220, 697
— E. G.	738	—	836	Pulverman, A. W.	159, 537, 885
— E. J. E.	139, 659	—	621	— E. O.	387
— F. A. L.	881	—	627	Punjab Singh	622
— I. M. C.	22, 59, 85, 449, 741, 912, 914	—	63	—	659
— B. D. D.	403	—	629	—	536, 539
— R. G. C.	385	—	66	—	666
— S. S.	41, 860	— Bam	678	Punnu	647
— T. F. A.	879	— Bisht	62	Pura Rawat	573
Poonan	531	Premendu Mukerji	838	Purab Singh	660
Poonch, Raja of	471, 59	Prendergast, N. H.	142, 631, 862	Puran Chand Kaparl	678
Poonnoose, P.	260, 563	— R. V.	852	— Sing Gurung	648
Pooran Singh	841	— W. H.	421	— Singh	571
— Sardar	2	Prentice, H. G.	880	—	469
Pope, A. N.	373	— M. R. E.	343, 520	—	620, 265
— C. D. T.	3, 0, 319	Priscott, C. W.	93, 890, 56	—	329, 511
— F. T.	526	— H. G.	110, 864, 805	—	456
— S. B.	16, 30, 56, 66, 907	— L. B.	825	—	473
— W. V.	818	Pressey, R. A. S.	40, 338	—	477
Popham, R. L.	22, 755	—	392	—	644
Portal, G. E.	186, 455	Prest, C. A.	391	—	839
— J. L.	581	Preston, A. K.	231, 666, 887	—	660
— M. E. B.	892	— C. O. D.	303, 321, 910	—	621
Porteous, A. G.	145, 601, 605	— G. A.	231, 666, 887	—	541, 545
Porter, A. G.	210, 608	— K. A.	416	—	838
— C. L.	16, 34, 55	— K. H.	205, 622, 625	Purnia Gurung	688
— J. Revd.	903	— P. G. C.	360	Purbahadur Gurung	088
— K. V.	707	— P. H. H.	301, 320, 909	Purdon, J. W.	56
— L. L.	430, 892	Previte, K. E.	892	— W. B.	49, 757
— M. T.	335, 867	Prawatt, W. E.	860	Puri, B. J.	728
— R. E. M.	780	Price, C. F. J.	308, 321	— D. R. N.	722
— W. D.	210, 608, 886	— C. H.	248, 543	— G. L.	806
Portman, G. B.	310, 319	— E. E. C.	448	— M. L.	779, 913
Posth, C.	850	— F. W. J.	741	— N. D.	784
Post, D.	148, 463, 896	— R. J.	60, 96, 870	— S. R.	805
— E. H.	102, 453	— W.	296	Purkis, W. B.	420
— H. P.	92, 865, 55	— W. C.	736	Purna Bahadur Basnet	704
Potter, A. H. C.	308, 318	Prdeaux, F. B.	74, 890, 56	Purser, G. W.	362, 628
— H. C.	10, 23, 55	— G. V. A.	217, 859	Purshotam Sharma	844
— L. W.	7, 378	Prdeaux-Brune, D. E.	403	Purshotam Prosad Singh	527
Pottinger, D.	759	Priest, E. C.	757	Purves, A. J. L.	48
— J. A. M.	125, 600	Priestley, F. W.	371	— J. J.	203, 633
Potts, J. N. M.	386	Prince, G. W.	875	Purvis, M.	781
— T.	850	— R.	4, 60, 92	— E. G.	254, 572
Poulton, E. A.	357	— T. G.	424	Pusey, W. T. G.	425
— H. M.	232, 623, 890	Pring, N. G.	273	Pushkar Sing Negi	672
Pouncey, G. R.	7, 231, 525, 645	Pringle, B. T. G.	39, 355	Putnam, W. A.	239, 647, 721, 912
Pound, G. T.	274	— I. T. St. G.	410	— Uttick, H. W.	408
Powell, A. F. B.	264, 671	— J. A.	27	Puyaya, C. G.	712
— A. N. W.	744, 912	— J. C.	336, 347	— Singh	837
— C. H. S.	687, 57	— J. H.	196, 614, 863	Pybus, G.	872
— D.	183, 657	— D. W. McL.	180, 454	— G. D.	214, 619, 862, 912
— E. B.	403, 907	— E. B. MacL.	5, 172, 461, 912	Pyke, M. A.	307, 321, 503
— F.	180, 609	Prisleau, C. P. J.	231, 470	Pyne, F. S.	303, 317
— F. G.	307, 312	Prior, C. G.	193, 615, 897		
— J. A. L.	286				

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pyne, H. G.	338, 347	Rahmat Khan	560	Ram Ratan	553
Pyper, J. C.	791	Rahmatullah Khan.	519	— Rattan	856
Pyster, E. M.	231, 225, 661	—	596	—	844
		Rai, D. G.	771, 911, 912	— Rup Singh	519, 600
		— D. H.	778, 912	— Sahai	635
		— G. D.	806	— Saran	658
		— Singh	665	—	560, 562
		—	628	—	646
		—	484	— Sharma	839
		Rakes, B. F.	257, 526, 652	— Gurung	694
		Raiji Ranchodji Baria	838	— Chand	694
		Ralibahadur Gurung	698	— Mehra	832
		Rainier, W. H. C.	210, 637	— Sarup	488
		Rainsford-Hannay, A. G.	32, 336	— Singh	592, 597
		— J.	352	— Sing	690
		Raj Ali	585, 590	— Burathoki	67
		— Mall	846	— Thapa	64
		— Singh	833	— Singh	856
		Raja Hari Singh	705	—	635
		— K. C. M. C.	710	—	659, 662
		— Kalicharan Misra	272	—	558
		— Khan	750	—	65
		—	558	—	829
		—	63	—	560
		—	558	—	320, 512
		—	659	—	465
		— Muhammad Khan	753	—	636
		— Nur Mohd.	590	—	639
		— Ram Singh	592	—	66
		— Rawat	572	—	652
		— Singh Shaker	843	—	651, 655
		— Thoba	843	—	462
		— Thoba, V. B.	710	—	506
		Rajan, H. S.	791	—	586
		— M. N.	806	—	560
		— P. T.	710	—	65
		Rajagopal	516	—	471
		Rajagopala Aiyar, C.	4	— Bisht	678
		Rajaratnam	516	— Mangat	839
		Rajdeo Singh	675	— Rawat	672
		Raje Ram,	63	— Thapa	678
		Rajendra Nath Mattoo, Pandit	721	— Sukh	488
		Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri	262, 456	Rama Ellapa	531
		Rajindar Singh	840	— Nand	838
		—	473	— Rawat	714
		Rajplpla—Maharaja of	482, 69	— Sahay Saksena	841
		Rajwall	521	— Varma Sitoley	601
		—	320, 501, 512	Ramachandra Rao	532
		—	67	Ramage, W.	380
		— Khan	63	Rama Krishna Alwar Naidu	844
		—	659, 662	Ramalingam	564
		—	858	Ramana	65
		—	751	Ramanand, C. S. V.	799
		Rakhman Shah	549	Ramannah	532
		Rala Singh	830	Ramappa, S. P.	712
		—	624	Ramasami	532
		Ralla Ram	651, 655	Ramaswami, C.	710
		— Singh	659	Ramaswami, M.	738
		—	623	Ramasere Singh	674, 679
		Ralph, J. D. Revd.	413	Ramayan Singh	519
		Ralston, A. H. M.	133, 661	Rambadan Singh	675
		— W. H.	59	Rambahadur Rai	700
		—	100, 448, 624, 913, 914	Rambhadra Rana	688
		— W. J. H.	120, 593	Rambhau Dhamne	578
		Ram, K.	806	Rambodh Misr	552
		— Autar Patak	66	Ramchandani, T. C.	806
		— Ball Singh	762	Ramchandar Shirke	579
		— Brij Singh	519	Ramchander Gatte	580
		— Datta Kumar	834	— Rao Jadhao	572, 574
		— Dhani	762	— Shinde	579
		— Ditta	643	Ramchander Gopal Thitte	854
		— Gopal Singh	272	— Mahadeo Khadikar	843
		— Ikbal Singh	67	Ramdayal Singh	675
		— Kishan	666	Ramdhol Rai	707
		— Krishana	841	Ramditta Mai	829
		— Krishna Anant Parab	832	Rameshwar Singh	721
		— Labhaya	631	Ramisetty Subbaya	832
		— Saigal	843	Ramjanam Singh	600
		— Lal	855	Ramjidas	557
		—	843	Ramji Lal	322
		— Lall Data Abdali	841	— Talwar	554, 861, 887
		— Lall Sah	678	— Sinde	521
		— Mohan, G. V.	796	Ramkishan Thapa	688
		— Nagina Singh	482	— Gurung	688
		— Nara n,	319, 511	Ramlal Singh	603
		— Narain Singh	458	— Tandon	844
		— Narayan Singh, Kanwar	59	Ramnad, Raja of	272
		— Nath	404	Ramnarayan Singh	322
		— Thukral	844	Ramnath Singh	589, 590
		— Rakha Beri	841	—	588, 593
		—	839	Rampal Singh	594

Q

R



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rampal Singh . . . . .	553	Rati Ram . . . . .	604	Remfrv, M. . . . .	434
Rampartab Singh . . . . .	506	Ratlam, Raja of . . . . .	492, 58	Remington, G. H. L. . . . .	412
Rambour, Nawab of . . . . .	1, 466, 58	Ratnam . . . . .	749	Remick, J. B. . . . .	411
Ramrattan Newar . . . . .	688	Rattan Singh . . . . .	519	Rendell, W. P. . . . .	344, 348
Ram Saran . . . . .	657	Rau, K. V. . . . .	805	Rennick, A. de C. . . . .	60, 88, 358
Ram Sarup . . . . .	609	Rauf Khan . . . . .	318, 511	Renne, C. M. . . . .	413
Ramsarup Singh . . . . .	573	Raunaq Singh . . . . .	557	Rennie, J. Y. <i>Revd</i> . . . . .	905
Ramsay, A. D. G. . . . .	74, 890, 913, 914, 55	Ravi Partab Narain Singh, <i>Sahibzada</i> . . . . .	272	Rennison, A. J. . . . .	777
— F. W. . . . .	16, 45, 55	Rawan Ram Sharma . . . . .	636	— E. D. R., <i>Revd</i> . . . . .	38, 60, 98, 741
— R. . . . .	380	Rawat, J. H. . . . .	724	Renny, G. S. . . . .	11, 18, 59, 79, 449, 665
Ramsden, B. V. . . . .	17, 39	Rawbone, D. B. M. . . . .	192, 552	— H. M. . . . .	113, 544
Ramsuchet Singh . . . . .	674	Rawlins, B. . . . .	310, 319	— L. F. . . . .	17, 37, 55, 907
Ramsudh Tewari . . . . .	552	— H. S. . . . .	253, 693	Renshaw, J. A. . . . .	757
Ramsuman Tewari . . . . .	552, 554	rawstorne, G. S. . . . .	398	Renwick, H. . . . .	217, 671
Ramswarup . . . . .	64	Ray, H. C. . . . .	825	— W. B. . . . .	294
Ramu Singh . . . . .	318, 511	— E. G. . . . .	308, 317	Repper, E. N. D. . . . .	409, 441
Ramulu . . . . .	516	— E. L. . . . .	407	Reirie, E. S. E. . . . .	232, 576
Ramzan Khan . . . . .	68	— S. C. . . . .	805	Restrick, J. . . . .	417
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur . . . . .	222, 541, 707, 911	— W. H. . . . .	342, 514	Revell, A. J. . . . .	219, 530
Ranbahadur Sahi . . . . .	704	Raymond, E. D. . . . .	60, 97, 447, 466	Revell-Smith, W. B. . . . .	306
— Gurung . . . . .	704	— M. C. . . . .	129, 895	Revnell, A. J., <i>Revd</i> . . . . .	906
Ranbahadur Rai . . . . .	688	Rayner, A. . . . .	10, 850	Rewat Singh . . . . .	65
— Rana . . . . .	706	— C. S. W. . . . .	197, 538	Rewel Singh . . . . .	660, 662
— Thapa . . . . .	690	Raynor, C. A. . . . .	193, 524, 552	Reyne, G. Van B. . . . .	137, 551
Ranbise, W. L. . . . .	714	Rea, A. . . . .	162, 605, 610	Reynolds, A. J. . . . .	60, 98, 459
Ranbir Singh . . . . .	845	— A. N. . . . .	200, 595	— C. C. B. . . . .	276
— Thapa . . . . .	692	— S. C. W. W. . . . .	211, 560, 562	— C. E. J. . . . .	269, 524
Rance, J. E. W. . . . .	356, 436	Read, H. . . . .	382	— E. W. . . . .	134, 675, 862
R. F. B. . . . .	356	— H. (Z. A.) . . . . .	56	— F. J. . . . .	871
Randall, B. Fitz H. . . . .	171, 453	— H. M. . . . .	309, 317	— H. V. . . . .	120, 865
— H. C. . . . .	41, 367	— J. E. . . . .	421	— J. F. C. . . . .	417
— J. H. . . . .	252, 691, 914	— J. R. . . . .	191, 693	— J. B. . . . .	216, 653
— J. L. . . . .	876	— J. L. . . . .	737	— L. . . . .	773
— P. B. . . . .	871	— R. V. . . . .	382	— T. . . . .	338
Randhir Singh . . . . .	527	Reads, B. N. R. . . . .	189	Rhodes, G. D. . . . .	337, 607
— Chaudhri . . . . .	721	Reader, J. . . . .	871	— R. F. E. . . . .	287
Randhoj Gurung . . . . .	694	Readman, J. J. . . . .	285	Riach, R. M. . . . .	400
— . . . . .	696	Reardon, W. A. . . . .	429, 443	Riadore, A. F. . . . .	400
Ranga, R. S. R. K. . . . .	692	Rebello, C. W. . . . .	813	Riaz Hussain . . . . .	753
Ranganaukulu . . . . .	710	— E. F. . . . .	813	Ribchester, G. . . . .	738
Rangasami Naidu . . . . .	564	— F. V. de V. . . . .	819	Ricardo, E. . . . .	440
Rang Baz Khan . . . . .	638	— W. R. . . . .	811	Riccard, J. S. . . . .	44, 58, 73, 847
Rangbaz Khan . . . . .	749, 807	Rebach, W. K. . . . .	131, 742, 908, 913	Rice, G. D. . . . .	110, 741
Ranj Ram . . . . .	65	Redding, J. E. . . . .	123, 188, 631	— H. J. . . . .	802
Ranjha . . . . .	665	Reddier, H. S. . . . .	831	— J. . . . .	194, 743
Ranj, B. D. . . . .	707	Redman, H. . . . .	307, 321	— B. B. . . . .	309, 322
Ranjilal Singh . . . . .	319, 511	— W. . . . .	518	— T. . . . .	850
Ranjit Singh . . . . .	549	Redmond, E. MoM. . . . .	883	Rich, E. P. . . . .	521, 880
— . . . . .	753	— L. G. . . . .	411	— E. T. . . . .	203, 631, 864
— . . . . .	837	Reece, H. M. . . . .	884	— H. H. . . . .	332, 806
— . . . . .	318, 511	Reed, C. . . . .	369	— H. W. W. . . . .	169, 586, 908
— . . . . .	320, 500, 512	— C. D. . . . .	301, 311, 847	— H. W. W. . . . .	266, 619
— . . . . .	716	— G. A. K. H. . . . .	342, 820	Richard, J. E. M. . . . .	380
Rankin, G. C., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	444, 728	— H. B. B. . . . .	39, 59, 82, 449, 669	Richards, C. G. . . . .	445
— H. W. . . . .	305	— J. R. . . . .	875	— C. G. . . . .	309, 320
— B. W. B. . . . .	419	— M. W. . . . .	109, 407	— E. C. . . . .	381
— W. A. . . . .	762	— R. L. A. . . . .	307	— E. G. . . . .	738
Ranking, R. P. L. . . . .	203, 455, 911, 913	— B. B. . . . .	213, 571	— F. H. . . . .	303, 885
Rannan Gurung . . . . .	690	— S. F. K. J. H. . . . .	206, 743, 910	— G. B. . . . .	341, 515
Rannu Thapa . . . . .	62	Rees, T. W. . . . .	6, 203, 589, 911, 915	— H. MoA. . . . .	305, 322
Ransford, A. J. . . . .	340, 891, 912	— V. W. . . . .	389	— M. J. . . . .	305, 320, 505
Ran Singh . . . . .	842	Reeve, A. J. . . . .	224, 573	— W. J. . . . .	882
Ransome, R. St. G. T. . . . .	337	— M. B. P. . . . .	24, 232, 638, 915	W. V. . . . .	21, 24, 26, 59, 83
Rao, K. E. . . . .	784	— W. N. . . . .	284	Richardson, A. . . . .	411
— B. S. . . . .	806	Reeves, P. J. . . . .	405	— A. B. . . . .	884
— R. I. V. R. . . . .	710	— R. C. . . . .	301, 319	— A. J. C. . . . .	184, 743
— S. B. M. B. . . . .	710	Rego, A. S. . . . .	823	— A. V. . . . .	430
— T. P. . . . .	806	Reid, A. F. . . . .	417	— C. A. . . . .	256, 675, 888
— T. S. H. . . . .	838	— A. M. . . . .	824	— C. W. G., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	16, 46, 55, 61, 907, 910, 912
— Usman Ali Khan . . . . .	666	— B. K. . . . .	420	— D. T. . . . .	758
Raoji Rao Sindhe . . . . .	578, 582	— C. A. . . . .	429	— F. D. . . . .	493
Raper, C. F. . . . .	563	— C. J. . . . .	417	— G. . . . .	870
— J. H. P. . . . .	441	— C. S. . . . .	334	— G. A. . . . .	823
Raphael, A. J. . . . .	816	— D. . . . .	878	— G. L. B., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	487, 67
— S. C. . . . .	814	— D. M. . . . .	325	— H. A. . . . .	812
Rasapu Polayya . . . . .	564	— D. W. . . . .	207, 576	— J. A. E. P. . . . .	395
Rasila . . . . .	665	— J. E. . . . .	292	— J. H. K. . . . .	304, 320, 509
Rasul . . . . .	547	— J. P., <i>Revd</i> . . . . .	903	— J. M. . . . .	818
Rasundram . . . . .	510	— J. W. . . . .	270	— R. . . . .	183, 634
Ratan Chand . . . . .	471	— L. C. . . . .	12, 339	— W. M. . . . .	374
— Marwah . . . . .	831	— S. D. . . . .	759	Riches, J. N. . . . .	872
— Sing Bam . . . . .	706	— W. B. A. . . . .	401	Richmond, A. E. . . . .	759
— Singh . . . . .	454	— W. C. . . . .	116, 476, 895	— B. H. . . . .	809
— . . . . .	486	— W. D. . . . .	80, 865, 55	Rickards, G. A. . . . .	32, 393
— . . . . .	753	— W. R. . . . .	301	Ricketts, A. H. G. . . . .	396
— . . . . .	607	Reilly, B. E. . . . .	113, 892, 913, 55	— C. H. . . . .	377
Ratcliffe H. S. . . . .	883	— N. E. . . . .	110, 891, 55	— E. L. . . . .	17, 48, 170, 677
Rathbone, H. E. F. . . . .	41, 333	Reinhold, C. H. . . . .	56, 70, 448, 605, 907, 911, 912	— E. W. C. . . . .	127, 544
Rathnam Gnanabishagam . . . . .	749	Rego, A. S. . . . .	61	— G. A. MoG. . . . .	207, 671, 724
				— E. A. B. . . . .	119, 562

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Riddell, E. V. D.	12, 55, 300, 907, 909	Robertson, Flight, W.	428	Roper, E. B.	219, 653, 645
Riddle, J. S.	804	— Glasgow, N.	10, 301, 312, 847, 911, 912, 914	Roper-Oalback, W. N.	380
Ridge, K. J. T.	187, 743	Robins, C. G.	395	Rosair, H. B.	812
Ridgeway, D. G.	17, 27, 36, 70, 907	— S. C.	394	Rose, B. A.	417
Ridgway B. T. I.	660	Robinson, A. G.	735	— F. C.	881
Ridley, E. E.	195, 563	— A. O.	376	— F. W.	416
Ridley-Thompson, E. L.	282	— D. G.	275	— G. K. A.	823
Ridlington, J. H.	308, 351	— E. A. K.	393	— H.	415
— H. T.	343, 745	— F. W. O.	234, 744	— H. V.	366, 692
Ridsdale, A. C. <i>Read</i> .	901	— H.	422	— I. C.	417
— C. E. M.	420	— H. (Br. Sr.)	307, 322	— K. H.	418
Rieley, S. D.	816	— H. H.	879	— L. W.	824
Rigby, B.	882	— J.	252, 617	— B.	273
— T.	306, 316	— J. A.	219, 619, 863	Rose-Meyer, J. F. C.	324
Rigden, B. C.	220, 616, 863	— J. G.	255, 653, 881	Rosenberg, B. L. M.	306, 520
Rigg, A. C. P., <i>Read</i> .	902	— J. H. H.	376	Rosenbloom, A.	804
— E. H.	388	— J. P.	285	Roseveare, W. L.	340, 867
— J. H.	30, 228, 604	— J. P. B.	336, 908	Roshan Din	601
Righton, J. A.	826	— L. A. B.	386	— Khan	751
Rijha Singh	639	— O. L.	1, 9, 755	Rosie, R. J.	317, 511
Rikli	604	— B. C.	261, 660	— A. J. H.	183, 699
Riley, D. L. B.	439	— W.	881	— D.	270
— P. B.	289, 443	— W. E. D.	268, 479	— J. B.	60, 95, 448, 647, 928
Riley-Irving, J. H.	220, 805	— H. A. d.	781, 805	— E. J.	117, 689, 701, 908
Rimell, P. J.	208, 594, 597	— H. W. C.	145, 809	— E. L.	824
Rimington, M. F., <i>Sir</i>	287	— W. P.	430, 851	— G. F.	422
Rimmer, H. A.	50	Roche, L. A.	247, 703	— G. S. W.	292
Ring, J. S. H.	128, 661	— J. J. D.	29, 757	— B. W.	4, 59, 85
Ripley, J. M.	306, 316	— V. W.	18, 21	— H.	772
Risal Singh	738	— William	427	— H. S.	309, 322
Rishi Lal <i>vald</i>	239	Roda Singh	293	— J. G. S.	40, 307, 322
Rishworth, H. R.	412, 441	Rodda, S. A.	319	— R. H. D.	257, 601
Ritchie, A. A.	295	Roddick, M. G.	762	— W. C.	772, 893
— C. S.	410	Roderick, C. B.	316	Ross-Hurst, B. P.	239, 610, 892, 911
— G. L.	852, 912	Rodger, J.	877	— K. W.	264, 697
— S. J.	398	— H. K. C. E.	793	Ross-Lawin, F. H. W.	240, 500
— V. C.	306	Rodgers, G. N.	691	Ross-Magenty, E.	237, 623
— W. O.	770	— M. C. T.	824	Ross-Skinner, H.	307
Riviere, E. G.	384	— R. E.	810	Ross-Thompson, G.	264, 652
Rivers, W. E.	238, 683	— W. E.	810	Rossell, H. G. T.	195, 532, 859
Rivett-Oarnae, H. G.	172, 595, 892	Rodham, C. H. B.	823	Rosster, B. E.	749
Roberts, C. S. H.	105	Rodman, F.	671	Roughton, A. G.	121, 583, 589, 908
Robb, F. S., <i>Sir</i>	396	Rodman, F.	372	Rouse, A. M.	436
— W.	388	Rodrigues, J. M.	815	— W. M.	854, 858
Robert, J. W. B. T.	445	Rodrigues, L. K.	810	Routh, M. V.	302, 312, 847, 910, 911, 912
Roberts, A. B., <i>Read</i> .	902	Rodriguez, L. H.	660	Rottledge, G. A. McL.	307, 886, 909
— A. H.	39, 735	— B. M.	886	Row, C. K.	805
— A. N. S.	352	Roe, B. O.	73, 896, 55	— G. S.	876
— C. T.	428	— C. D.	113, 701	Rowan, P. S.	392, 908
— E. L.	418	— F. J. P.	35, 860	Rowan-Robinson, H.	17, 21, 22, 56, 300, 907, 910
— F. L.	140, 895, 55	— J. N.	884	— J. R.	40, 59, 97, 741
— F. L. C.	258, 634, 863	— W. E.	264, 599	Rowbotham, G. E.	303, 519
— G. A.	425	Roger, A.	324	Rowcroft, M. G.	744
— G. E.	238, 637	Rogers, C. F.	879	Rowdon, A. C.	295
— G. H.	232, 608	— E.	870	Rowe, G. E. E.	405
— G. L.	262, 569	— F. C.	295, 773	— J. B.	823
— H. G. V.	404	— F. D.	361	— L. C.	872
— J. E. S.	860	— F. H. C.	306, 320, 501	— V. (N. Sister)	763
— J. E.	338, 867	— G. G.	174, 687	— W. H.	370
— L. W.	309, 319	— G. H.	56, 70, 804, 907	— W. J.	822
— M. E.	79, 795	— G. S.	158, 669, 724	Rowell, F. D.	876
— E. M.	435	— H. B.	240, 579, 715	— J. W.	218, 548
— V. H.	767, 914	— H. C. B.	354	Rowett, E. B.	304, 322
— V. P.	247, 482	— H. O.	877	Rowlands, M. F.	924
— W. H.	59, 78, 447, 571, 911	— J.	881	— M. G. D.	8, 18, 56, 66, 907, 912
— W. C.	251, 678	— J. A.	819	Rowlerson, G. A.	414
— W. H.	12, 335	— J. W. J.	871	Rowley, B. G.	194, 524, 647
Roberts-West, C. R.	383	— R. C.	881	— G. W.	332
Robertson, A. Mac. L.	420	— R. P.	392	Rowlinson, O. A.	204, 579
— B. J.	883	— W. S.	878	Rowntree, H. K.	783
— C.	349	Rohde, B. H.	375	Rowson, V. N.	413
— C. D.	306, 318	Roland-Price, A.	275	Roy, S. B. S.	35, 260, 591
— D. <i>Sir</i>	86	Rolfe, J. A. S.	428	— S. P.	728
— D. B. C.	259, 689, 888	Rolland, A.	44, 55, 330	— S. P.	516
— D. E.	18, 21, 56, 69	— S. E.	871	Rozario, C. J.	820
— D. M. S.	407	Rollins, C.	117, 677, 679	— G. S.	810
— F. E.	883	Rollo, L. D.	304, 320, 909	Ruane, A.	830
— F. G. W.	12, 55, 330, 735	Romanes, D. G.	104, 683	Ruble, C. B.	439
— F. W.	408	Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.	270	Ruck, E. C.	6, 157, 676, 911
— G. S.	178, 534, 539	Rome, F. D.	431	Rud Singh	821
— H. E.	788	Romer, B. W.	827	Rudernarain Nagarkot	84
— H. L. C.	32, 227, 652	Rondo, P. J. A.	827	Rudkin, B. A.	151, 563, 888
— J. (A. F. I.)	407	Roney-Dougal, A. B.	305, 319	Rudolf, H. P.	759
— J.	810	— C. N.	304, 885	Rudra, A. A.	261, 654
— J.	854	Roome, E. E.	338, 806	— Sing Rawat	672
— J. Mol.	255, 745	Rooney, J. J.	798	Rudrabir Pun	696
— K. K. L.	822	Roop-Singh	460	Ruel, W. G.	60, 94, 741
— P. R.	370	Rootes, A. H.	238, 652	— W. J. G.	310, 317
— E.	394	Rooth, F. M.	256	Ruffell, B.	219, 684
— S. D.	759	Roper, A. E.	325	Ruga Ram	570
— T. P. M.	369	— J. E. S.	307, 320		
— W. D.	341, 348				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italio* Type.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Rugg, G. F.	756	Saegert, J. M.	343, 514	Salmon, W. H. B.	60, 92, 741
Rugnath Singh	589	Safford, A. H.	33, 755	Salmond, H. G.	410
Rukam Singh	490, 801	Sagat Singh	59	Salomons, J. A.	257, 544
Rukan Din	580	Sah, B. D.	724	Salsbury, A. F.	762
Rukman Sahi	65	Sahabir Gurung	690	Salt, G.	206, 563
Rule, D. G.	171, 653		694	J. S.	814
Runcorn, J. E.	868	Sahal, B.	795	Salter, E.	232, 525, 691
Rundall, J. W.	234, 687	J.	805	G. H.	50, 860
F. M.	56	Bahgal, K. E.	805	Salisbury-Trelawny, J. M.	274
Rundle, C. A. G.	173, 537, 539	Sahib Khan	66	Samander Shah	750
Runganadhan, S. E.	730	Singh	604	Samar Gul	635
Rupchand Sing Bisht	673		619	Samartha	573
Rup Lal Chona	841	Sahibzada, A. K.	800, 900	Eaminathan	527
Kohli	841	Sahn	638	Sampson, W. H.	406, 745, 887
Ram	587	Sal Khan	574	Sampuran Singh	830
Rur Singh	61	Salchand Thakur	704	Samuel Alexander	842
	544	Said Akbar	643	Calab	749
	632	Gul	630	David	66
Rurh Singh	752	Hussain	521	U. H.	831
Rushbrooks, J. C. S.	493	Khan	477	Manikkam	828
Rusher, A. E.	304, 317	Muhammad	550	Paul Singh	562, 861, 887
Rushton, H. D.	263, 288		607	Ram Lal	840
Russell, The Lord	203, 489	Said-ud-din Ahmad	833	Samundar Khan	521
A. A.	227, 587, 891, 911	Saida Khan	586	Samut, F. O.	361
	305, 318	Saif Ali	750	San Ba	684
A. G.	35, 201, 599		559, 562	Sanders, F. W.	684
A. J. H.	778	Saifullah Khan	613	Sandeman, A. P.	87, 895, 65
C. H.	374	Saigol, E. D.	773	D. G.	118, 631
D.	191, 636, 885	Sain Dass Datta	839	E. R. N.	343, 518
	758	St. Aubyn, E.	286	J. E.	56
E. U.	411	St. Clair, G. J. P.	302, 316, 908	Sanders, B. J. M.	304, 848
E. W.	60, 95, 448, 630	St. George, H. E. G.	342, 514	C. W.	17, 27, 164, 550, 908
G. H.	305, 318	St. John, E. F.	17, 33, 907	G. A. I.	253, 530
G. R.	234, 530	F. O.	524	G. P.	59, 82, 449, 907
H. B.	397	H. H.	75, 891, 56	H. W.	244, 745
J. D.	163, 703, 864, 911	O. C.	751	B. G.	184, 665
E. W.	411	P. G.	427	W. C.	425
T. G.	278	E. S.	16, 26, 27, 25, 63, 907	Sanderson, F. G. O.	60, 95, 447, 558
W. E.	258, 636	St. Leger, G. M.	45, 306, 318	J. F.	284
W. R.	197, 743	St. Maur, R. W. M.	174, 858	O. B.	284
Rust, F. H.	828	Sainter, J. D.	216, 550, 897	T. R.	871
Rustam Ali	67	Salyed Md. Umar	842	Sandes, E. W. C.	334, 296
Khan	666	Rashid Ahmed	840	J. D.	777
Singh	637	Salyid Abbas Haldar	838	Sandford, H. B.	339, 347, 913
Rustum Khan	306, 318	Abdu Wahab	836	Sandham, W. F. N.	231, 602, 605
Rutherford, F. J. B.	27, 755	Ahmed	516	Sandhya Das	61
N. J. C.	497	Khan	842	Sandilands, E. A.	886
E. E.	871	Akhtar H. Naqvi	840	Sandu, B. S.	806
W.	247, 484	Ali	62	Sandways, P. N.	813
Ruttledge, R. F.	770	Ali Naki	63	W. G.	817
Ruzzak, S. A.	905	Alam Shah	574	Sandy, W. T.	306, 848
Ryall, C. E., Revd.	850	Amiruddin	467	Sane, V. N.	727
T.	227, 616, 891, 912	Falyaz H. Alzvi	841	Sangar Khan	657
Ryan, C. C. L.	18, 45, 303, 908, 910, 913	Ibney Hasan	844	Sangat Rai	841
O. E.	135, 697, 908	Ishiyag Ali	838	Sang Singh	585
J.	354	Jafar Husain	833	Sangili	531
O. E.	445	Kadir	67		532
P.	879	Meera	516	Sangli, Chief of	892, 59
Ryder, E. N.	17, 38, 282	Md. Ahmad Naqvi	838	Sangster, D. B.	238, 626
E. T. D.	270	Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	838	F. P. B.	287
Ryle, C. D.	441	Zamin Ali	729	P. B.	16, 50, 55, 64
		Muhsin Shah	64	E. A. K.	264, 629
		Muhammad Ali Najmi	839	Sanguinetti, H. R. S.	382
		Qamer Ali	837	Sankaran, T.	830
		Sa-adat Ali	830	Sanobir Khan	462
		Sullivan	66	Sansar Chand	628
		Yakub	580		834
		Sajawal Khan	856	Singh	664
			473	Sansom, A.	849
			602	A. E.	38, 232, 464, 913
			616	H. J.	222, 588, 590
		Sajjan Singh, Thakur	261, 596, 716	Sant Ram	561
		Johal	842		660
		Sakaldip Singh	65	Rattee	842
		Sakharam Ganesh Paranjape	3	Singh	837
		Rao Jagtap	68	Sardar	266, 642
		Sonu Parab	834		666, 697
		Sakhawat Ali Khan	477		320, 511, 80
		Bakt Chand	62		738
		Balagram	830		636
		Salamat Ullah, M., Haji	796, 912, 913, 914		543
		Saiberg, K. J.	421		544, 60
		Baldanha, A. F. B.	805		559, 562
		Saleh Mohammad	858		623
		Saig Ram B. M. Vyas	837		458
		Salim Khan	610		471
			538		473
		Salisbury, F. H.	777		846
			903		845
		Sallal, C. G., M. Revd.	233, 551	Gill	841
		Salmon, A. E.	305, 322	Santa Nelson Philip	845
		W. H.	56	Ram	384, 512

S

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Santa Singh	635	Sau Seng	681	Scott, J.	411
	836	Tu	681	J. B.	174, 697
	519	Saudagar	664	J. G. C.	887
	690	Khan	603	M. A. H.	337, 347
	653	Singh	543	M. L.	264, 588
	64	Saunders, C. H. A.	411	R. B.	777
Santan Singh Bisht.	838	C. H. S.	418	R. E.	240, 650
Santblir Gurung	694	C. J. G., <i>Revd.</i>	901, 902	B. H. H.	287, 647
	61	E. H.	24, 59, 84, 449, 741	R. M. L.	107
Rana	698	E. J.	371	R. N. G.	6, 160, 654, 913
Sante Thapa	698	H. W. B.	399	R. S.	11, 60, 95, 858
Santokh Singh	519	M.	6, 17, 56, 69, 907, 912	S.	193, 573
Sanu Gaekwad	534	P. C.	60, 94, 741	T. E.	55, 61, 637
Sanwal Khan	855	P. T.	295, 443	W.	205, 743
	750	W.	296	W. (I.M.S.)	804
Hanyal, D.	797	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.	259, 671	W. A.	526
Sao Kaung Tai	726	R. A.	408	W. H. S.	411
Sapp, E. V.	420	Savage, E. G.	182, 581	W. K.	306
Sapre, G. B.	841	P.	785	W. R. A.	26, 168, 742
Sapuram Singh	620	Savantvad, <i>Sar Desai of</i>	580, 59	Scott Scott, D. M.	411
	837	Ravanur, <i>Nauab of</i>	469, 892, 59	Scrifton, J. E. B.	115, 865, 55
	661	Bavory, R. A.	177, 619, 887, 912	Scratchley, P. J.	344, 349
Sar Khan	638	Saw, V. C.	388	Scrivener, A. H.	208, 859
Sarab Singh	473	Saw Bandoola	726	E. T.	431
Sarabjit Gurung	63	Maung Ni	726	Scroggie, T. W.	324
Rai	700	Po Doko	726	W. R. J.	771
Thapa.	61	Lu	726	Scroope, C. F.	160, 646
Sarain Singh	647	San Ba	683	Scrubby, W. S. J.	113, 599, 913
Sarbhan Thapa	702	Sain Win	684	Scudamore, P. C.	34, 170, 595, 908
Sardar Gopal Singh	62	Tha Htu	684	Scott, G. B. M.	372
Janmeja Singh	573	Sawee Singh	484	Seager, J. E. B.	233, 536
Khan	645	Sawat Singh	527	Seagrim, C. B.	212, 589
	652	Sawan Singh	832	C. M. D.	309, 317
	587		833	C. V.	344, 520
	490, 887		843	Sealy, G. O. F.	766
	592		853	W. H.	736
	601		628	Seaman, A. J., <i>Revd.</i>	905
	750		541	C. K.	445
	322		63	L. N.	420
	750		543	Searlight, E. E. G. L.	341, 802
	593	Sawant Ram	519	Searle, C. S.	180, 673, 891
	551	Singh	587	B. P.	877
	595, 597	Sawariya Khan	670	Searles, G.	736
	521	Sawars, C. M. O.	321	Seatherton, A.	420
	834	R. A.	227, 469	Seaton, F. D. E.	100, 569
	65	Sawtell, W. A., <i>Revd.</i>	378	J. D. I.	363
	615	Sawyer, C. P. B.	905	Seaver, C. D. K.	758
	615	G. G.	197, 743	Sebang-Montefiore, E. C.	396
	856	H. A.	881	Secombe, J. B. P.	239, 639
Kumar Prem Singh	65	Saxena, B. D.	395	Seckham, L. B. L.	305
Mohamad Khan	753	Sayad Ali Bin Hamid	718	Seconde, E. C.	145, 591, 911, 912
Natha Singh	538	Hassan Bin Hamid	718	Seddon, A.	783
Shah	59	Sayed Azmat Ali	843	Seed, E. B.	234, 563
Singh	615	Mussain Shah.	319, 511	Segar, E.	139, 647, 648
	64	Tasadaq Hussain Shah	720	Segat, M. S.	806
	716	Sayer, A. P.	337	Segrave, H. J.	392, 910
Singh Gill	843	Sayyid, Yusuf	795	W. H. E.	397, 908, 910
Sardara.	839	Scales, J. D.	105, 897, 912, 914	Sehju Ram	475
	607	Scales, W.	880	Selby, J. G.	305, 321
Singh	621, 625	Scallion, B. L.	57	W. B.	195, 552
	488	Scanlon, P. A.	814	Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.	306, 319
	543, 545	Schaffter, A. J.	829	Sell, C. <i>Revd.</i>	904
	481	Scherling, C. C.	445, 732	Sellick, W. H.	50, 254, 681
Kokari	839	Schmidt, G. O.	827	Selvey, A. J.	827
Sardari Lal Maggu	845	Schneider, F. A.	427	Selwyn, A. L. H., <i>Revd.</i>	901
Sarfaraz Hussain	751	Schofield, A. J. A.	227, 469, 523	Sen, A. K.	805
Khan	646	C. H.	379	J. L.	782, 913
	559	W. H. S.	165, 742	P. C.	724
	752	Schomberg, B. C. F.	398, 913	B.	805
Sargeant, J. W.	872	Schreiber, J. H. L'E.	309, 318	Sengodaiyan, S. G.	710
Sargeant, A. E. E.	60, 97, 741, 887	Schute, R. G.	736	Senior, A. T.	870
Sarjeraso Supekar	578	Scofield, G. M.	308	E. W.	877
Sarju Prasad	843	Scones, G. A. P.	17, 34, 173, 689, 908	Seora Pun	698
Sarkar, B. B.	728	Scoresby-Jackson, T.	413, 442	Sepahi Singh	318, 811
Sarkles, O. St. C.	418	Scotland, A. G.	45, 219, 626	Serban Singh	859
Sarmukh Singh	843	Scott, A. B. J.	287	Sergeant, F. C. H.	761
Sarran Singh	893, 63	A. E. S.	50, 70, 447, 480, 907	Setna, H. M.	806
Sartorius, G.	143, 489, 910	A. N. De V.	60, 89, 448, 609	H. M.	734
Sarup Singh	622	C. W. F.	201, 703	Seton, G. B.	327
	481	V. B.	133, 866, 55	Setu Gurung	692
	473	F. H.	883	Sevenoaks, R. L.	380, 880
Sarwan Singh	842	G. B.	50, 72, 888	Seyern, H.	848
	751	G. C.	37, 135, 742	Sewa Singh	830
	621	G. E.	349		623
	752	G. W. I.	309, 319		831
Sarwar Khan	603	H. B.	777	Sewell, E. P.	3, 45, 755
	615, 618	H. L.	59, 112, 693, 908	K. S. S.	778, 891
Satal Sing Thapa	698	H. St. G. S.	50, 71, 449, 695	T.	526
Satar Muhammad	553	H. S. L.	286	Sexton, J.	880
Satterthwaite, T. C. V.	284	J. Brit. Ser.	303, 317	J. A.	824
		J.	781		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sexton, W. E.	879	Sham Singh,	66	Shea, T. L.	854, 858
Seymour, C. E. F.	60, 88, 448, 586, 908, 912	_____	750	Shean, D. M.	401
_____ W. V. F.	107, 580, 742	_____	519	Shearburn, F.	307, 745
_____ H. I.	872	_____	510	Shearcroft, R. J.	883
_____ W. S.	737	_____	559	Shearer, E. J.	171, 697, 804, 908
Seymour-Williams, F.	350, 892	Shams Din	519	_____ J. E.	107, 652, 885
Shackel, G. M.	375	Shamshad Ali	593	_____ W.	277, 425
Shackleton, C. O.	759	_____ Khan	570	Shedu Ram	585
Shacklock, W. G.	310, 321	Shamsher Ali Khan.	321, 511	Sheehan, M. J. A.	218, 644
Shadam Khan	634	_____ Ohand	316, 511, 974	Sheepshanks, R. H.	60, 149
Shad Mohamed	750	_____ Jang	713	Sheikh Abdul Samad	577
_____ Khan	856	_____ Mal	639	_____ Dada	577
Shadi Khan	651	_____ Thakur	832	_____ Imamuddin	748
_____ Ram	537	_____ Singh	704	_____ Ismail	577
_____	843	_____	694	_____ Mhd. Abdulla	527
_____	675	_____	856	_____ Amir	644, 648
Shah, A. S.	205, 477, 887, 911	_____	666	_____ Zafar Ali Quraishy	730
_____ A. S. B.	264, 642	_____ Sing Bohra	843	_____ Sirajuddin	467
_____ B. Z.	788	_____	690	_____ Suleman Khan	593
_____ J. M.	792, 911	Shamsuddin	751	_____ Yasin	63
_____ T. B.	716	_____	595	Sheldon, L. S.	352
Ahmed Khan	600	Shan Mohd.	837	Shelford, F. L. D.	46, 392
_____	382, 512	_____ Muhammad	623	Shelley, G. T.	357
Baz Khan	557	Shand, J. G. B.	603	_____ P.	230, 580
Jehan	521	Shankar Baber	730	Shelton, E. C. M.	287
Mirza Beg	59	_____ Das Sharma	534	_____ T. N.	201, 621, 805
Muhammad Khan	460	_____ Gaekwar	839	Shemaln, N. P.	811
Nawaz	321, 503, 512	_____ Jadav	676	Shco Baksh	488
_____ Khan	321, 509, 512	_____ Krishna Gole	579	_____ Ohand	64
_____	462	_____ Narayan	834	_____ Ohand	492
_____	66	_____ Ram	857	_____ Singh	60
Pasand	471	_____ Sangle	601	Sheobakhsh Singh	600
Wall Khan	856	_____ Sing Bisht	534	Sheodan Singh	710
_____	62	_____ Sing Kathait	672	Sheodhan Singh	320, 509, 511
Zaman	609	_____ Singh	651	Sheogobind Singh	519
Shaikh, A. H.	791, 912, 914	_____ Vishnu Gole	573	Sheokaran Ram	572
Abdul Rahim	752	Shankarrao B. Ingle	828	Sheolal Singh	321, 512
_____ Raheman	590	_____	272, 576	Sheonath Singh	185, 590
Abdulla	516	Shanks, G.	786	Sheoparkash Singh	676
Ahmadullah	85	Shannon, D. E. St. J.	249, 745	Sheoratan Singh	819
Ahmed	66	_____ E. C. E.	234, 744	Shephard, C. W.	374
Amir Baksh	64	Shapland, A. F. T.	617	_____ J. B.	60, 116, 629, 913, 914
Babu	62	Sharaf Din	750	_____ F. H.	884
Falzu-din	2, 409	_____	63	_____ J. F.	804
Falzur Rahman	753	Sharam Singh	652	_____ N. F.	33
Farid	830	_____	634	_____ R. J.	850
Halidar	405	Sharbat Khan	644	Shepherd-Folker, L. B.	360
Hussain	516	Sharif	538	Sheppard, A. L.	781
_____	477	Sharm Singh	843	_____ G. K.	395
Ibrahim	64	Sharma, A. N.	797, 912	_____ H. J.	48
Imam	62	_____ B. D.	806	_____ J.	883
Ishaq Muhammad	661	_____ B. R.	723	_____ L. E.	308, 317
Ismail	61	_____ J. B.	730	_____ O. S. G.	341, 348
Kalandar	65	Sharman, H.	883	Sher Akbar Khan	719
Mahbub	61	Sharp, S. H.	411	_____ Afzal	647
Mahabub	564	Sharpe, B. C.	428	_____ Ahmed Khan	855
Mahtabdin	62	_____ F. W.	371	_____	856
Muhammad	577	_____ H. E.	860	_____ Akhmad	636, 60
_____ Umar	580	_____ J. C.	870	_____ Ali	751
_____ Yakub	856	_____ P. H.	336, 347	_____	67
_____ Yunis	855	_____ R. A.	418	_____ Khan	624
Murtaza	579	_____ E. L.	428	_____	317, 511
Nasiruddin	578	_____ W. W. S.	760	Bahadur Khan	661
Nur-Allah	830	Sharpin, E. A.	387	_____	484, 805
Rafuddin	592	Shastry, T. S.	785	_____ Baz	393, 512
Rahim Tullah	581	Shaughnessy, J. R.	879	_____	630
Raja	579	Shauka	660	_____	629
Ramzan Khan	592	Shave, L. D.	812	_____	61
Usman	581	Shaw, A.	849	_____	804
_____	578	_____ C. T.	221, 744, 887	_____ Khan	68
Wall Ahmad	61	_____ F. C.	371	_____	659
Yakub	581, 582	_____ F. C.	277	Dil	653
Zuhur	580	_____ F. P.	873	_____ Khan	709
Shakespeare, R. P.	104, 689	_____ G.	378	_____ Khan	652
_____ W. B.	158, 689	_____ G. K.	854	_____	631, 632
Shakir Ali	856	_____ G. W.	883	_____ Jang	601
_____ Khan	536	_____ H. M. D.	59, 78, 886	_____	630, 632
Shakti Ohand	595	_____ H. P. J.	121, 742	_____	857
Shallow, C. E.	27, 310, 560	_____ R. G.	305, 318	Jang Khan	481
Shamas Khan	639	_____ E. L.	204, 538, 539	Hassan Khan	719
Shambhu, C. Padki	837	_____ S. G. N.	428	_____ Khan	460
Shambhu Nath	833	_____ S. R. C.	342, 348	_____	322, 511
_____ Misra	3	_____ W. S. J.	773	_____	550
Sham Lal	738	_____ W. W.	122, 742	_____	602
_____	842	Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	596	_____	610
Singh	631, 632	Shazada Khan	59, 82, 449, 676	Muhammad	67
_____	855	Snea, A. G.	1, 8, 15, 55, 61, 489, 907, 909	_____	63
_____	857	_____		_____	607
_____	844				

References to the Supplement (Issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sher Muhammad	644	Shivapur, H. N.	806	Sinduraju	516
_____	613	Shivnath Singh	321, 502, 512	Singamiengar, K.	710
_____	838	Shivram	676	Singbir Singh Khattari	696
_____	607, 610	Shivramrao Dalvi	580, 582	Singer, C. M.	343, 348
_____	720	Shivajirao Sawant	579	_____ C. W.	7, 12, 17, 55, 330
_____	720	Shoobert, W. H.	423	_____ E. O. A.	760
_____	260, 651, 720	Shoolbred, W. J.	310, 317	Singh B. H.	785
_____	454	Shore, F. M.	295	_____ K. S.	777
_____	650, 60	_____ H. K.	377	_____ M.	806
_____	609	Short, G. M. D., <i>Rev.</i>	904, 905	_____ M. A.	790, 915
_____	66	_____ J. M.	373	_____ S. Kunwar	264, 482
_____	65	_____ J. McL.	220, 624, 625	Singha Ram	587
_____	61	Shorten, J. A.	778, 914	_____ S. P.	722
_____	484	Shortt, H. E.	781, 891	Singla Gurung	688
_____	640, 648	_____ N. B.	413	Sinha, J. D.	805
_____	471	Shove, N. A.	408	_____ N. G.	745
_____	68	Showers, L. J. G.	266, 687	_____ S. D.	716
_____	666, 667	Shrichand Sing Kathait	672	Sinker, A. J. B.	265, 687
_____	66	Shripad Hari Sathe	833	_____ E. C.	239, 697
_____	527	Shuker, H.	211, 548	Sinton, J. A.	782, 801
_____	398, 512	Shukul Chand	660, 662	_____ W. L.	354
_____	677, 679	Shuldham, W. F. Q.	189, 584, 900	Siraj-ud-Din	631
_____	61	Shuldham-Legh, M. S.	39, 352	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	840
_____	838	Shunker, C. P. V.	815	Sirdar Ali	639
_____	837	Shute, C. A.	140, 534	_____ Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	272, 464
_____	549	_____ G. E. F.	45, 182, 645	_____ Khan	564
_____	550	Shuttleworth, A. R. B.	10, 16, 73, 741, 907	_____	638
_____	550	_____ B. W.	59, 70, 448, 625, 907, 914, 915	_____ Sant Singh	63
_____	67	_____ D. I.	16, 27, 28, 56, 65, 907	Sir Ram	608
_____	615, 618	Sibghat Ullah	320, 502, 512	Siriram Singh	600
_____	637	Siddiq Ahmad	842	Sirilal Gili	688
_____	378, 512	Sidney, C. S.	882	Sirmur, <i>Maharaja of</i>	518, 538
Sherard, W. G.	817	Sidram Nikam	573	Sirpati More	537, 539
Sherbahadur Gurung	698	Sidu Barge	580	Sis Ram	456
_____ Sunwar	706	Siewwright, F. J. H.	412	Sismey, O. N. D.	391
Sheridan, J. K. C.	266, 637	Sikand, B. K.	806	Sisoi Singh	593
_____ J. P.	384	Sikandar Khan	613, 618	Sital Pershad Singh	595
Sherlock, D. J. C. E.	301, 318	_____ Lal Puri	61	_____ Sing Lama	64
Sherman, F. J.	254, 699	_____	512	Sita Ram	475, 861, 887
Sherriff, G.	307, 321, 508	Sikdar, J. M.	843	_____ Ghogle	458
Sherston, J. R. V.	152, 401, 864, 908	Sikes, L. F. T.	734	_____	62
Sherwood, L. V. S.	258, 616	Silas San Wa	427	Sitaram, Sellar	581
_____ W. O.	273	Sillar, L. G.	726	_____ Vishnu Sathe	854
_____ Smith, V. H.	142, 465	Silsby, H. S.	275	Sitabaksh Singh	519
Bhettie, F. B.	775	Silver, B. J.	873	Sitwell, H. D. W.	305, 886, 909
Shevlin, W.	868	_____ G. J.	277	Siwa Moduck	61
Shewell, E. L.	393	_____	228, 546	Skeats, G.	873
Shewen, D. G. P. M.	169, 653	Slivester, C. N.	416	Skene, A. A. Sir	6, 17, 55, 61, 907, 914
Shewring, J.	880	Sim, N. E. H.	395	Skene, S. G. S.	213, 701
Shlam Sing Rana	694	Slme, A. W. H.	35	Skinner, A. B.	59, 83, 447, 457
_____ Thapa	694	Simmanee, F. D. K.	261, 538, 539	_____ A. L.	159, 587
_____ Singh	718	Simmonds, W. A.	57	_____ A. N.	305, 317, 912
Shib Charan Kothari	843	Simmonds, H. V.	423	_____ E. M.	146, 589
_____ Gopal Bose	596	_____ B. M.	413	_____ F. H.	230, 536
_____ Lal	654	Simner, K. N.	341, 897	_____ G. S.	104, 636
_____ Hong. Lt.	66	Simon, A. G.	883	_____ H.	406
_____ Ram	607	_____ P. P.	746	_____ H. S.	202, 848
_____ Sing Rawat	672	Simonds, J. N.	121, 478	_____ J. E. M.	391
Shibcharan Burathoki	67	Simons, E.	37, 860	_____ J. Macg.	776
Shibchoj Mal	704	_____ G. E. L.	37, 760	_____ S. E.	454, 58
Shibparshad Rai	692	Simpson, C. J. W.	138, 676	_____ S. St. D.	342, 348
Shibprasad Thapa	704	_____ C. J. W.	265, 579	_____ T. B.	110, 530, 533
Sh bram Singh	322, 511	_____ C. M.	340, 347	_____ W.	870
Shield, T. L.	417	_____ C. B.	360	Skipwith, F.	59, 76, 908
Shields, G.	366	_____ C. V.	377	Skone, H. A.	246, 601
Shier, M. B.	198, 705	_____ F. C.	213, 663	Skrinshire, F. R. B.	758
Shikari	68	_____ F. E. W.	341, 520	Skrine, P. B. H.	219, 581
Shillong, J. H.	813	_____ F. T.	296, 443	Slacks, G. C.	123, 895, 913, 914, 55
Shintri, R. P.	727	_____ G. T.	413	Sladden, A.	396
Shipp, W. E.	412	_____ H. J. A.	207, 691	_____ B. M. A.	377
Shipsey, W. J.	804	_____ J.	404	_____ R. J. L.	410, 442
Shipton, G. L. S.	236, 586	_____ I. C.	18, 50, 56, 66	Slane, C. G.	417
Shiraz Khan	627	_____ J. G.	400	Slater, A.	4
Shirley, S. E.	7, 17, 137, 630, 908	_____ J. R.	343, 867	_____ A. F. M.	104, 891, 55
Shirpatrao Shinde	579	_____ M. M.	737	_____ D. McL.	113, 638
Shubatak Aginhotri	552, 554	_____ N. S.	777	_____ O.	339, 561
Shuchand	654	_____ O. G. E.	762	_____ E. A.	191, 561
Shu Shankar Misr	67	_____ R. C.	149, 616	Slaughter, C. A.	760
Shumbar Singh	64	_____ R. L.	263, 486	_____ G. A.	372, 915
Shunearain Singh	594	_____ R. M.	445	Sleigh, A. I.	416
Shunaryan Ram	588, 590	_____ V. E. W.	174, 681, 685	_____ C.	340, 514
Shunathi Ram	586, 590	_____ W. A. J.	303, 321	Sleith, F. St. G.	860
Shiv Charan Singh	842	_____ W. J.	778, 891	Slessler, W. D. V.	274
_____ Lal	762	Sims, E. A.	410	Slim, W. J.	188, 697, 885
_____ Shah	841	_____ G. A.	736	Sloane-Stanley, L. F.	390
_____ Narain Singh	318, 511	Simson, G. O.	171, 482, 885	Slowan, S. M.	258, 608
_____ Ram	627	Sinclair, A. C.	817	Small, C. G.	249, 675
_____ Singh	627	_____ A. S.	852	Smalley, J.	172, 638
_____	538	_____ D. C. S.	386	Smallman, W. F.	250, 601
Shiva Das, P. P.	534	_____ H. D. B.	419, 444	Smallwood A. V. W.	406
		_____ M. C.	248, 892	_____ R.	235, 572
		Stevenson, G. E.	589, 910		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Smart, A.	370	Smith, W. W.	389	Spackman, W. C.	783
A. J. W.	270	Smith-Dorrien, H. L., <i>Sir</i>	383	Spain, G. A. R.	132, 576
Smedley, A.	39, 379	Smitherman, H. C.	269, 595	Spalding, J.	435
Smet, M. V.	194, 524, 631	Smithers, L. S. H.	35, 59, 80, 447, 574	—, W. B.	300, 311, 847, 852
Smethurst, S. J.	265, 445	Smithwick, S. G.	374	Spanier, L.	871
Smith, A.	265, 681	Smyth, A. H.	417	Spankle, C. G.	139, 684, 726
A. D.	136, 689	— E. B.	382	— H. V.	204, 619, 625
A. H.	882	— H. M.	236, 703	Sparke, H. C.	444
A. J.	409	— J.	46, 202, 634	Speare, C. R.	213, 638, 970, 913
A. E.	730	— J. G.	7, 17, 174, 622, 908	Speare, F. W.	883
A. T. F.	730	— J. T.	761	Speechly, C. G. J.	835
B. C.	825	— S. G.	812	— E.	408
B. L. S.	213, 614	Smythe, A. C. G.	139, 691, 895	— L. P.	835
C. C. H.	222, 616, 891, 915	Snelling, A. H. J.	201, 743	Speedy, W. D.	761
C. G.	360	— C. G.	194, 898	Speer, C. H.	187, 848
C. G.	2, 327, 434	— W. F.	877	— L. A. T.	380
C. H. (I. M. S.)	780, 898	Sneyd-Kynnersley, T. R.	359	Spence, J.	211, 589, 716
C. H. (I. A.)	205, 671	Snook, R. J. B.	308, 318	— R. E.	122, 675
C. H. (I. M. D.)	825	— W. F.	392	— R. H., <i>Revd.</i>	906
C. H. (W. O.)	873	Snow, F. W.	434	Spencer, A. A. W.	363
C. J.	822	Snowden-Smith, E. T.	10, 755, 736	— E. O.	218, 612, 897
C. P.	819	Snowdon, F. S.	882	— H. J.	210, 743
C. R. I. L.	377	— H. S. K.	301, 321, 909	— L.	155, 596
C. T. M.	144, 561, 914	— J. H.	850	— L. A.	248, 482
C. W. J.	60, 91, 448, 646	Sobh Singh	589	S. J.	883
D. G. S.	192, 653	Sobha Ram Sharma	544	Sperling, E. H.	30, 188, 637
D. E.	210, 469, 891	— Singh	850	Spicer, P. L.	301, 322, 909
E.	424	Sobharam Tapha	704	— W. E. H.	163
E. A.	381	Soden, J. N.	203, 612, 885	Spire, J.	882
E. A.	873	Sodhi, N. S.	776, 912, 914	Spiller, W.	876
E. B.	308, 317	Sohali Singh	475	— W. M. H.	755
E. C. A.	50, 790	Sohan Lal	673, 679	Bolteler, A.	709
E. D. D.	128, 893	— Sharma	844	— <i>Revd.</i>	902
E. H.	360	— Ram	722	Spooner, H., <i>Revd.</i>	554
E. T. H.	276	— Singh	544	Spottiswoode, A. U. M.	182, 550, 554
F. A. L.	591	—	321, 503, 512	— G. A. G.	257, 405
F. A. L.	763	—	543	—	769
F. W. S.	779	—	460, 861, 887	Spray, W. A.	408
F. H., <i>Revd.</i>	902	—	618	Springfield, C. H. D. O.	305, 317
F. M.	232, 684	—	558	Sprinks, M. A.	521
G. C. A., <i>Revd.</i>	904	—	541	Sproule, E. F.	232, 482
G. F. W.	282	—	624	Spurgin, A. B.	247, 543
G. J.	802	—	628	— E. W.	161, 468
G. M.	414	—	623	— W. H. L.	262, 488
G. S. B.	308, 848	—	601	Squire, E. K.	365
G. S. E. McG.	394	—	657	Squires, A. H.	871
H. E.	252, 626	—	628	— J. H.	850
H. F.	405	—	845	Sreedharan, M. C.	712
H. M.	217, 553	—	838	Srikishna Vashishtha	837
H. N.	243, 539, 712	Pannun	645	— <i>Revd.</i>	475
H. V.	879	Sohbat	630	Ur Ram	834
H. W.	876	Sohnu	636	Urish Ohandra Chakravarti.	837
J.	29, 854	Sohnoo	644	Stable, H. H.	192, 491
J. A. (Br. Ser.)	307, 321	Sohrab Khan	538	— R. H.	176, 587, 915
J. A.	414	Sokhey, S. S.	783, 891, 913	Stables, F. H. A.	26, 248, 605
J. C.	310, 318	Solano, B. A.	149, 678	Stace, R. E.	315, 891
J. H.	421	Solly, A. B.	47, 205, 580	Stack, W. A.	7, 735
J. H.	365	— R. J. N.	526	Stacpoole, R. H.	305, 317
J. K.	310, 317	Solly-Flood, A.	378	Stafford, H. N.	759
J. L.	21, 56, 72, 741	Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron	839	— J. H.	339, 514
J. M.	366, 319	Somersfield, G. J.	882	Stagg, M.	337, 891
J. N.	868	Somers, R. A. J.	263, 593	Stainer, S. F.	259, 684, 910
J. W.	877	Somers-Oox, S. J.	187, 616	Staines, J. W.	854
L.	876	Somerset, N. F., <i>Hon.</i>	44	Stalker, R. H.	854
L. C.	294	— E. G.	305, 318	Stallard, B. H.	336, 860
L. C. (I. M. D.)	825	— G. H. B. B.	356	Standbridge, C. H.	120, 581
L. Winsland	155, 467, 858	Somerville, H. F.	374	Standish, N.	876
L. William	270	— W. A. T. B.	880	Stanley, E.	276
M.	432	— Woodiwis, L.	762	Stanger-Leathes, H. E.	774, 891
M. H. F.	182, 524, 697	Sommerville, R. A.	430	Stanley, D. E.	230, 537
M. W. S.	405	Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	836	— H.	46, 860
P. G.	883	Son Hyner	684	— H. V.	758
P. H. S.	11, 795	Sonam Wangfel Laden La	893	Stansfeld, C. A.	194, 743
B.	12, 849	Sondhi, B. D.	790	Stanton, J. P.	285
B. G.	224, 525, 590	Sopana Thopte	521	Stanway, W. H.	416
B. G.	818	— The wakar	521	Staples, A. J.	261, 601
B. H.	823	Sorab Singh	527	— E. C.	157, 859
B. A. O.	361	Sorby, W. J. W.	410	Stapleton, A.	360
B. O. A.	822	Sorsbie, R. W.	310, 319	— F.	435
B.	417	Sousa, A.	437, 442	— T. A.	259, 678
S. H. P.	60, 97, 741	Souter, J. H.	220, 573	Starling, A. E.	388
T.	850	Southern, G. H. B., <i>Revd.</i>	903	Startin, C. B.	394
T. N.	247, 697	— W.	223, 603, 605	Staton, W.	877
Y. T.	221, 541, 545	Southey, W. M.	616	Staunton, J. W.	273
Y. W.	290	Soutngate, C.	191, 532, 885	Staveley, R.	304, 885
W.	869	Southon, C. E.	771	Stavridi, A. G.	409
W. A.	30, 270, 588	Sowar Khan	638	Stavell, W. A. M.	340, 514
W. A. E.	344, 348	—	657	Stebben, J. O.	156, 526, 661
W. G.	262, 550	Sowaran Singh	527	Stead, E. A.	283, 628, 632
		Sowaya Singh	627	Stebbing, T. H. L.	26, 860
		Sowman, U. D.	737	Stedman, H.	196, 693, 912
		Sowton, B. S.	209, 536, 539	Steed, F. C. W.	239, 552
				— B. S.	259, 604
				Steedman, J. F. D.	341, 514

# INDEX.

992

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Steeksmas, E.	405, 910	Stewart, K. I. D.	380	Stuart, T. J.	815
Steel, C. D.	343, 518	— N. R. Sir	67	— W. W.	811
— C. N.	124, 650	— W. J. T.	74, 865, 914, 55	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	373
— O. S. S.	399	— W. L.	307	Stubbings, E. A.	186, 657, 888
— R. F.	774, 913, 914	— W. L.	784	Stubbs, H. G. P.	230, 646, 895
Staela, C. M. B.	56, 73, 74, 914	Stideston, D. D.	824	— R. H.	190, 743
— J. S.	401	Stiglis, J. C. C.	849	— S. S.	408
— M. C. B.	266, 661	Stilleman, C. E. C.	194, 628	Studdy, E.	737
— M. L. A.	822	Stirling, A. D.	21, 757	Sturrock, G. C.	12, 56, 300, 311, 909
Steele-Perkins, C. S.	290	— J. H.	413	Sturt, O.	343, 350, 520
Steen, H. B.	771	Stirrat, G.	400	Suba	665, 667
Steer, J. M. B.	29, 201, 652	Stitt, J. H.	399	— Ram	558
Steevenson, G. F.	27, 854	— W. H.	379	— Khan	616
Steinhoff, F. G.	812	Stoble, D.	881	— Singh	666, 667
Stenning, W. A. H.	377	Stock, E. V. A.	408	Subbarao, G. V.	730
Stenson, W.	880	Stockier, C. J.	782, 891	Subbarayaloo	531, 533
Stephen, L. P.	769	Stockley, C. H.	60, 98, 449, 645	Subbaya, K. P.	712
— M.	309, 317	— F. E.	893	— M. P.	712
Stephens, E. D.	825	Stockwell, G. C.	398	— N. C.	712
— G. B. R.	270	Stodart, J.	294	Subhanil Ellappa Bhorgay	828
— H.	879	Stoddart, G.	135, 580	Sucha Singh	621
— I.	265, 701	Stokes, C. E. F.	430	—	624
— J.	435	— C. L. L.	186, 669, 895, 913	Suchet Singh	647
— J. G.	405	— R. H.	259, 701	Sucheta	665, 667
— K. T.	253, 560	— T. G. N.	768, 897	Sudama Ram	664
— M. T.	381	— V. G.	386	Sudh Singh	833
— M. W. G.	252, 671	Stokes-Rees, H. J.	310, 310	Sudha Singh	64
Stephenson, G. E. B.	239, 676	Stokes-Roberts, A. E.	6, 17, 908	Sudhan	479
— C. H. S., <i>Revd</i>	901	Stone, A. G.	122, 691	— Rao Nimbalkar	609
— H.	854	— B. S.	144, 584	Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	579, 582
— H. Sir	893	— W.	870	Sudhirlawar Sen Gupta	839
— J.	236, 547	— W. J. K.	810	Sugden, G. B.	834
— W. T.	406	Stoneman, T. H.	369	— B. I.	369
Sterling, J. McN.	823	Stoney, H. H.	394	Sugrue, J. H.	386
Steven, M. M.	424	— P. S. 32, 59, 78, 449, 652, 908,	913, 914	Suhel Singh	67
Stevenson, E. A.	814	— R. T. W.	798	Sujan Singh	320, 500, 512
Steven, L.	227, 603, 912	Stopford, G. B.	303, 318	—	888
— O. K.	247, 534	Storey, T. McI.	373	Sukbal Limbu	844
Stevens, A. E.	269, 510	Storey-Cooper, E. S.	235, 578, 712	Sukha Ram	688
— C. F. L.	172, 459, 588	Storror, A. Y.	413	Sukhdalay Singh	571
— C. M. H.	301, 318	Storrs-Fox, E. A., <i>Revd</i>	902	Sukhmandar Singh	64
— C. W.	205, 743	Storv, H. F.	59, 129, 619	Sukhpal Singh	549
— C. W.	386	Stott, A. O.	860	Sukhlall	722
— E. J.	306, 321, 509	— C. R.	45, 395	— Ram	751
— E. M. W.	264, 589	— F. D.	48	—	675
— F. H.	250, 848, 852	— H.	779	Sukhramdas	666
— F. W.	32, 33, 59, 85, 912, 914	— R. F. H.	383	—	585
— H. C.	736	Stourton, E. P. J.	388, 908, 910	Sukhram Singh	831
— J. W.	372	Stovin, C.	882	—	838
— L. M.	56	Stovold, H. W.	349	Sulakhan Singh	464
— M. W.	757	Stow, V. A. S.	423	Sulaiman Khan	732
— R. H.	200, 596, 910, 911	Stowell, A. T.	410	Suleiman Khan	838
Stevenson, A. L.	757	— E. C. S.	344, 867	—	479
— F.	779, 891	Stracey, H. J.	825	—	617
— H. A.	234, 701, 897, 913	— P. St. C.	810	Suleman Khan	594
— H. D. M.	10, 125, 742	— S. R.	818	Sullivan, A. S.	240, 602
— J. H. M.	304, 321	Strahan, G. C.	160, 697, 862	— C. S.	248, 681, 913
— M. M.	167, 453, 908	Straker, H. G.	304, 319, 910	— J. H. B.	295
— R. C. R.	341, 347	Stranack, C. H.	44, 302, 908	— K. S. H.	434
— T. I.	218, 701	— H. B.	142, 650, 655, 908	Sully, T. D.	445, 728
— W. D. H.	776, 891	Strang, A. W.	417	Sultan	586
— W. H.	216, 660	— J. A.	445, 728	— Ahmad	653
Stevinson, J. L. B.	405	Strange, F. H. L.	416	— Ahmed	751
Steward, C. W. d'A.	6, 170, 550, 908	Stratton, J. G.	869	—	661
— E. M.	60, 95, 741	Stray, G. F. M.	257, 645, 863	All	320, 500, 511
Stewart, A. D.	476	Street, H.	361	Asghar Ali Khan	67
— A. E.	56, 72, 448, 615	Streeter, J. S.	282	—	585
— A. G.	254, 705	Strettell, C. B. D.	56, 70, 447, 472	—	857
— A. L.	325	Stretton, J. W.	873	—	637
— A. MacG.	341, 518	Strickland, G. R.	880	—	648
— C. M.	854	— G. T.	303, 317	—	621
— C. N.	815	— H. M.	27, 305	—	623
— D. D.	811	Stringer, A. E.	420	—	452
— F. W.	432	— C. H.	37, 758	—	573, 574
— G.	470, 631	Strong, C. A.	225, 581	—	751
— G. (A. F. I.)	392	— E. D. G.	392	Muhammad	660
— G. H.	768	— E. I. E.	308, 321, 507	—	749, 911
— G. M.	342, 515, 912	— H. S.	75, 900, 55	—	322, 511
— H.	75, 891, 914, 55	— R. G.	59, 87, 448, 597	Sing Negi	477
— H. M.	879	Stroud, G. M.	225, 291, 470	Sumner, F. W.	770
— H. C.	49, 853	Strover, E. J.	149, 684, 908	— J. F. M.	396
— H. N.	811	— W. G.	148, 657	Sundar Das	841
— H. S.	60, 98, 652	Stuart, D.	44, 46, 215, 576	— Sing Chettri	702
— I.	185, 473	— D.	399	— Singh	834
— J. (E. A.)	49, 305, 317	— D. N.	101, 895, 55	—	321, 503, 512
— J.	443	— G. W. B.	373	—	322, 510
— J. A.	366	— H. E.	822	—	464
— J. B.	380	— H. W. H.	305, 319	—	661
— J. H. K.	16, 51, 55, 62, 907	— J.	342, 548		
— J. J.	277	— L. A.	27, 176, 584, 908		
— J. M., <i>Sir</i>	57				
— J. St. C. D.	60, 97, 480				
— K. E. S.	406				





References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Teka Rawat	714	Thomas, W.	746	Tillard, J. A.	57
Tekbahadur Gharti	690	W.	435	Tilly, R.	131, 58
Gurung	694	W. B.	370	W. T. P.	361
	702	W. H. G.	817	Tilok Sing Limbu	701
	692	Thomason, A. D. F.	32, 37, 214, 464	Rawat	672
Pun	702	Thompson, A.	123, 573, 888	Singh	67
Thapa	692	A.	871		631
Telfer, R. L.	823	A. J.	38, 853	Tilokchand Rai	709
Tellis, J. P. U.	825	C.	810	Tiltman, J. H.	6, 112
Temple, F. C.	296, 894	C. L.	823	Timbrell, T.	27, 60, 87, 449, 745, 900
J. A.	56	C. M.	118, 866, 913, 65	Timmis, A. W.	46, 392
T.	302, 312, 847, 909	D.	222, 489	Timpson, T. L.	391
Templer, C. R.	309, 322	D. B.	881	Tims, E. D.	24, 264, 638
Tennant, C. A. M.	155, 742	d'A. P. P.	389	Tin Bon	681
Tennent, D. C.	395	E.	735	Tindall, J. W. B.	177, 594, 597
Terrell, C. G.	291, 442	F. C. A.	443	Tingey, J. M.	877
Terrey, G. E.	428	F. H.	375	Tiniev, F. B. N.	172, 468
Terry, C. E.	877	G.	751	Tinney, G. E.	30, 304, 654
H.	878	G. W.	296, 443	Tinney, L. H.	21, 172, 544
R. F.	873	H.	749	Tippett, H. K.	252, 703, 914
Tester, C. K.	214, 605, 718	H. C.	811	Tippetts, C. M.	369
Taversham, M. S.	181, 543	H. S.	302, 322, 909	M. E.	763
Tew, J. M.	419	H. V. J.	714	Tipling, R. F. M.	212, 532
Tewari, B. R.	841	J. P.	106, 478	Irkhia Ram	589
Tewson, B. G.	204, 743	N. G.	310, 319		409
Iezu Khanka	61	N. H.	383		188
Tha Gyaw	683	P. T. L.	139, 419, 561	Irlok Sing Santiyal	671
Ya	683	R. G. B.	306, 316	Irumulal Naidoo	64
Thackeray, F. S.	397	R. H.	266, 580	Little, D. R.	354
M. W.	377	R. H. G.	815	Tiwana Khan	613
Thackwell, A. C. A.	115, 532, 899	R. L.	342, 348		311, 502, 512
A. H.	408	R. O. V.	375	Tiwari, S. G.	728
Thaddaeus, G. T. J.	710	S. L.	169, 588	Tobin, E.	877
Thakar Malha Singh	843	S. O.	38, 758	H. W. 10, 59, 81, 447, 569, 908	
Singh	844	T. O.	246, 488	R. W.	236, 525, 705
	479	W. G. M.	249, 695	Tobutt, R. L. W.	860
Thaker, V. P.	830	W. G. S.	344	Tod, C. F.	307, 318
Thakur, C. S.	260, 594, 716, 911, 912	Thoms, A. K.	375	T. L. G.	306, 317
K. S.	780	Thomson, A. L.	146, 594	Toda Singh	67
Das Sharma	738	A. P. Q.	219, 695	Todar Singh	467
Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur	69	G. Y.	783	Todd, A. C.	308, 312, 510
Jor Singh	66	H. J.	421	C. J.	824
Karm Singh	723	J. N.	303, 319, 908	E. J.	849
Nilchand,	723	J. W.	399	E. T. T.	144, 534, 908
Singh	62	R. O. C.	416	G. H. N.	367, 360
	620	T. A., <i>Revd.</i>	902	N. C.	823
	64	W. K.	247, 573, 714	R.	146, 653
	66	Thomson-Glover, J. W.	147, 900, 914, 915, 55	Toder Singh	467
Surendra Bahadur Singh	587		915, 55	Todhunter, J. F.	310, 318
Udaibir Singh	718	Thorburn, H. H.	777	Tofts, C. F.	412, 416
Thaman Sing Rai	700	J. F. P.	302, 320, 504	Tohid Gul Khan	527
Hana	698	Thorn, W. M. W.	737	Toker, A. C.	610
Thamman Singh	593	Thorne, A. C. D.	96, 865, 55	Tokhar Chand	645
Than Singh	666	Thornton, F. R.	784	Toler-Aylward, V. G.	282
Thandu Ram	585	G. E.	375	Tollemache, J. E.	399
Thapar, D. B.	800, 912, 913	J. C. T.	251, 572	Toller, A. E.	881
P. N.	270	Thorp, H. W. B.	908	Toiler, G. G. T.	475
Tharls-Hughes, R.	4	J. B.	390	Tolley, F. W.	882
Thatcher, F. J.	871	S. R.	305, 318		350
G. B.	310, 318	Thorne, C. W. G.	218, 628, 718	Tolson, W. G.	381, 422
Theobalds, J. A.	381	Throp, P.	817	Tomes, C. T.	356, 908
Theodore, J. H.	819	'noy, A. E.	818	Tomkins, C. G. L.	385
Theodule, O. C., <i>Revd.</i>	416	G.	811	C. J. D.	233, 614, 618
Thapar Sing Negi	872	Thrupp, C. G. D.	405	G. L.	213, 537
Thew, I. A.	236, 631, 719	Thubron, G. E.	392	L. H.	258, 547
Thewlis, N. E.	289	Thuiller, H. S.	305, 886, 909	Tomkinson, H. A.	16, 38, 56
Thimayya, K. S.	270	L. C.	82, 866, 55	Tomlinson, J. A.	410
Thimmaya, K. A.	712	Thunlan	635, 640	Tomory, K. A. M.	759
Thlpthorp, E. E.	810	Thurburn, R. G.	370	Tompson, R. H. D. 18, 21, 56, 300, 907, 909, 911	
W. H.	812	Thurgood, H. C. C.	405		723
Thob Ram	552	Thursfield, G. A. E., <i>Revd.</i>	415, 906	Tomsett, E. W.	217, 676, 723
Thom, B. P. E.	307	Thurston, E. O.	769	Tong Zal Kal	681
R. E. L.	742	Thwaytes, L. L.	180, 474, 886	Tonkin, R. S.	190, 608
Thomas, A. F. F.	224, 660, 848, 909	R. C. G.	35, 853	Toogood, A. F.	344, 348
A. N.	778	Thyer, W. E.	824	C. G.	199, 689
D. L.	417	Thyne, W.	128, 602	G. W.	411
D. O.	419	Tibbs, P. G., <i>Revd.</i>	905	Toovey, C. W.	186, 553, 908
D. E.	794	R. T. S.	879	Topan Ram	752
E. W.	421	Tice, C. A.	210, 743	Topham, F. B.	312
F.	872	Tickell, G. W.	302, 743	J.	515
H. O.	295	Tidbury, O. H.	390, 908, 910	J. V.	261, 481
H. P.	174, 612, 914	Tidcombe, A. L.	306, 322	Topbahadur Basnet	704
J. D.	811	Tidy, S.	409	Tor Khan	617
K. F. W.	224, 678, 724	Tierney, H.	277	Tora Baz Khan	660
N. S.	738	Tika Gurung	658	Torpy, A. T.	811
P. E.	243, 676, 679	Narindar Chand	723	Torrance, K. S.	17, 47, 908
R. C. P.	822	Ram	829	Tortise, H. J.	349
R. E.	873		552	Tosh, W. H.	324
R. H.	352, 866	Tikarl, Maharajkumar of	59	Tota Ram	552
E. J.	851	Tikka Khan	559, 60		554
E. J. H.	310, 319	Surendar Singh	709	Singh	319, 511
T. H.	800	Tilbir Thapa	692		554
		Tilbury-Fox, C.	378		
		Tillard, E. D.	32, 334		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tothill, F. C. D.	403	Turner, A. C.	418	Umrao Sing Rawat	62
Tottenham, G. R. F.	4	A. J.	350	— Bist	672
— L. B.	262, 559	A. W.	823	— Singh	674
Tounsand, F. H.	182, 847	C. D. L.	231, 744	Underhill, E. O.	360
Toussaint, H. W.	819	C. J. R.	30, 173, 621, 908, 915	— G. E. C.	160, 90, 447, 548, 908, 915
Tovell, A. F.	880	E. L.	22, 186, 454	Underwood, G. F.	101, 489
Tower, R. B.	383	F. R.	342, 515	Underwood, H. J.	190, 650, 925
Towle, J. H.	445	G.	377	Unger, O. R.	784
Townend, G. A.	378	G. E.	872	Unkar Chand	66
Towning, W. E.	824	G. F.	18, 51, 150, 551	Unwin, E. S.	736
Townley, N. P.	213, 666, 895, 913	G. F. B.	301, 319, 909	— S. R.	49, 860
Townsend, C.	880	G. R.	885	Upendra Kumar Ganguli	834
— C. H.	46, 371	J. F.	334	— Nath Brahmachari,	3
— J.	880	J. G.	455, 67	Upshon, C. O.	823
— B. S.	779	J. H.	265, 400	— D. J.	825
Townshend, F. H. E.	339, 867	J. R. T.	377	— L. H. M.	417
— J. S.	377	J. W.	383	Upson, G. D.	264, 561
Toyne, C. J.	246, 689	N. E.	161	Upton, C. D. E.	37, 736, 909
Tozer, D. C. E.	238, 477, 895	W. A. (Br. Sr.)	341, 348	— R. B. E.	181, 699
Trafford, C. L.	249, 705	W. A.	282	Urmson, D. G. S.	164, 742, 855
— E. A.	109, 865, 55	W. H. A.	736	Urquhart, A. M.	301, 312, 851
Trail, B. M.	158, 665, 913	W. W.	812	— E. J.	324
Tranchell, H. G.	356	Turpin, C. F.	205	Uthwatt, A. G. J. A.	274
Trappes-Lomax, B. C.	365, 318	Turton, O.	326	Uttam Chand	637
Travers, R. L.	420	Tute, C. S.	309, 312, 735, 851, 909, 913	— Singh	830
— T. H.	246, 486	Tutton, C.	870	—	473
Traynor, T. W.	816	H. K.	428	—	558
Trees, H. B. led.	129, 591	Tweed, J. E. H.	198, 673	—	857
Trelawny, L. C.	120, 742	Tweedy, V. C.	251, 642	Uttappa, K. T.	549
Tremellen, L.	386	Tweets, T. W.	812	Utting, J. H.	712
Trench, A. C. Revd.	904	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R.	285	—	427
— C. F.	135, 485, 862	Twiss, G.	385		
— W. L. C.	434	— V. L. O.	6, 17, 56, 66, 907, 910, 911		
Trenchard, H. M., Sir	366	Twohig, P.	869		
Trener-Michel, F. D.	403	Twynam, C.	415		
Tresham, O. H.	426	Tyacke, A. J.	308, 322		
Tresidder, A. G.	779, 892	Tyers, J. E.	420		
Treston, M. L.	784	Tyler, H. H. M.	432		
Trevelyan, W. B. F.	177, 604, 605	I. C.	325		
Trevitt, J. L.	397	Tynan, J.	878		
Trevor, A. C. H.	126, 647, 908, 914	Tyndale, A. C.	4, 433		
Triggs, R. G.	49, 365	Tyrrill, A. C. L.	26, 59, 81, 447, 474, 908		
Trim, J. H.	260, 578	H. E.	223, 659		
Trimulpaad, T. N. A.	712	J. F.	56, 300, 311, 847		
Tripathi, J.	716	J. B. J.	771, 891		
Trelawny, D. S. M.	830	R. C.	868		
Trott, W. A.	220, 609, 610	Tyrrell-Mackenzie, E. G.	277		
Trotter, E. G. S.	75, 865, 910, 912, 55	Tyson, B. W.	272		
— G. R.	285	Tytler, H. C.	16, 50, 55, 62		
Troughton Dean, G. P.	204, 646, 895				
Trousdell, A. J.	445				
Trouter, A. W.	810				
Trutwein, P. St. C.	810				
Tabbs, I. N. McC.	21				
Tuck, C. H. A.	56, 71, 449, 601				
— H. A.	416				
Tucker, B. H. G.	208, 705				
— C. Sir,	377				
— E. F.	249, 671				
— E. F. G.	767				
— F.	465				
— H. B.	44, 122, 913, 914				
— H. D.	259, 467				
— J. D.	222, 524, 684				
— O. R.	408				
— P. A.	341, 514				
Tuckey, P. E. C.	390				
— R. E. L.	372				
Tudor-Oraig, P. C.	190, 684, 685				
Tuffin, E.	248, 668				
Tugwell, W. B. F.	60, 92, 447, 541, 908				
Tulke-Dalton, E. G. T.	131, 691, 888				
Tukaram Bhosle	536				
— P. Arnaikar	856				
Tuke, A. W.	768				
Tuker, F. I. S.	178, 689, 885				
Tula Gurung	690				
Tularam Joshi	829				
Tulabhadur Gharti	704				
Tulloch, H. M.	183, 483, 893				
Tully, W. S. C.	434				
Tulsi Ram	490				
—	484				
Tulsiram Gharti	65				
Tul Sing Thapa	68				
Tumber, T. A.	880				
Tungal Khan	608				
Tunnard, L.	381				
Tunncliffe, F. D.	426				
Turbett, G. J. H. T.	294				
Turnbull, L. D. J.	409				
— P.	302, 317				
Turner, A. B.	408				

V

U

Kumar Shri of

200, 673, 865

806

516

818

307, 318

805, 913

806

35, 757

833

834

825

841

834

177, 455, 886

266, 697

197, 666, 667

26, 55, 62

907, 914

357

5, 305

892

779, 912

873

730

258, 653

302, 322

11

313, 518

408

427

# INDEX.

996

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Vengu Aliyar, P. R.	49	Waghorn, R. D.	340, 867	Wallis, C.	195, 532
Venkatagiri, Raja of	272, 421	Wagstaff, H. W.	339, 867	— C. E. A.	306, 320, 500
Venkatanarasayya	63	— C. C.	112, 591, 908, 912, 913	— H. J. K.	60, 91, 741
Venkatesaperumal	516	Wahid Ali Khan	64	Walsh, A. P.	34, 234, 581
Venkatachellam	564	—	482	— E. T.	877
Venn, T. W.	275	Wainwright, H. G.	309, 318	— F. E.	883
Verning, F. E. W.	18, 38, 56, 69, 907	— J. G.	220, 639, 640	— G. P.	307, 320, 500, 912
Ventrils, P.	382	Walte, J. J.	226, 600	— H.	882
Verdon, P.	792, 892	Wakeham, C. E.	227, 486	— H.	237, 697
Verghese, G.	798	Wakeling, S. C.	305, 319	— J. E.	12
Verine, E. G., <i>Rev.</i>	429	wakely, A. V. T.	337, 347, 908, 910	— M.	880
Verney, R. H.	735	Wakem, H.	872	— M. C.	221, 558, 562
Vernon, H. A. B.	899	Wakil Singh	666, 667	— M. P.	853
— H. B.	117, 659	Walati Ram Nehraw	839	— M. R.	8, 18, 56, 907
Verrieres, L.	310, 317	Walayat Khan	653	— P.	849
Versfeld, E. F. S.	372	— Shah	321, 512	— S., <i>Rev.</i>	424
Vesey, A. L.	284	Walch, A. G.	384	Walshe, F. W. H. I.	32, 55, 300, 907, 914
Vetch, W. H.	193	— H. J.	736	— S. J. A. H.	758
Vibart, N. M.	17, 51, 340, 908	— J. C.	301, 317, 909	Walters, E. B.	426
Vicarage, L. J.	426	Waldegrave, F. S.	436	— K. C.	208, 654
Vicary, R. S.	129, 858	Walden, F.	390	— J. B.	309, 317
Vickers, W. G. H.	17, 46, 164, 476, 908	Waldram, J.	872	— E. V. de S.	395, 526
Victor, A. C.	817	Wales, E. W.	18, 37	Walton, E. B.	356
Vida, A. St. J.	328	— J. G. C.	333	— C.	331, 416, 861
Vidya Prasad	842	Walford, J. H.	883	— G.	249, 470
Vieyra, A.	417	Wall Dad Khan	65	— L. A.	338, 866
— C. F.	822	— Mohammed	855	— W. F.	307, 318
Vigors, M. D.	142, 459, 886	— Khan	396, 512	— W. L.	264, 669
Vigrass, B. V. J.	371	—	842	— W. P. E.	394
Villar, P. L.	369	— Muhammad Khan	549	Waman, Mari Supekar	829
Villiers, A.	849	Walke, W. F.	608	— Ramkrishna Rajpathak	833
— A. W. C.	413	Walker, A. A. C.	881	Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	451, 492
— B. M.	370	— A. M. E. H. T.	92, 865, 912, 1655	Ward, A. A.	309, 318
Vincent, B.	822	— A. R.	211, 621	— C. L. C.	381
— H.	814	— A. R. E.	270	— D. F.	444
— M. V.	258, 1675	— H. W. G.	179, 472	— E. C. S.	263, 593
Vinen, H. N.	371	— C. C.	115, 669	— E. L.	767
Vines, C. E.	12, 301, 312, 909	— C. W. G.	56, 69, 864, 907	— G. B.	236, 607, 866
Viney, J. E.	202, 743	— E. A.	46, 772	— H. C. R.	18, 44, 56, 66, 907, 909
Vingoe, A.	361	— E. B.	817	— H. D. O.	16, 41, 55, 300
Vining, J. L.	407	— E. C.	50, 335, 910, 913, 914	Warde, R. H.	478
— L. E.	758	— E. J. P. T.	145, 476, 908	Wardell, A. F. G., <i>Rev.</i>	902
Vint, B. W.	421	— E. M.	273, 851	— M.	763
Vipan, E. S.	624	— G. A. C.	413	Warden, V.	305, 318
Vir Singh	762	— G. K.	854, 896	— W. E.	135, 608
Virabadra Goundan	532	— G. L.	905	Wardle, F. M.	195, 743, 891
virgin, A. B.	188, 536, 888	— H.	759	— F. M. (A. F. I.)	416
Vishan Das Bharna	840	— H. B., <i>Sir</i>	16, 44, 55, 374	— J. L.	247, 469
Visheshar Nauth Singh, <i>Kumbar</i>	260, 486, 895	— H. M.	416	Wardrop, A. E. 16, 27, 55, 300, 911, 912	912
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	834	— H. R. O.	126, 654	Wards, G. T.	238, 548, 913
— Sawant	580	— H. W.	302, 316	Ware, B. O.	384
Vishram Rao Chowan	580, 60	— J. C.	159, 457, 885	— E. F.	396
— Gangaram	608	— J. E.	27, 220, 460	Warhurst, A. E.	214, 689, 914
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	833	— J. N.	358	Warlam Singh	66
Vithoba Jadhav	539	— J. Norman	2, 767	—	560
Voelcker, D. C.	264, 490	— M. A.	418	Waris Ali	608
— F. W.	886	— N. A. McD.	383	Wark, H.	310, 319
— G. G.	182, 691	— R. C.	342, 348	Warmer, C. A.	583
Vogel, F. W.	310, 319	— S. G.	46, 757, 846	Warrington, G. W., <i>Rev.</i>	902
Volkers, G. F. W.	420	— W. (E. A. M. O.)	759	Warne, O. H.	393
Vosper, E. E.	226, 479, 895	— W.	9, 703	Warner, C. M. E.	814
— G. E.	261, 619, 632	— W. A.	21, 56, 73, 847	— E. T. H.	429
Voules, C. L. M.	253, 579	— W. B.	781	— P.	884
Voysey, G. C. A.	214, 744	— W. O.	781	— W. G. H.	815
Vulliamy, C. H. H.	340, 524, 735	Walkey, J. C.	344, 518	Warren, A. A. G.	326
Vyle, G. J.	899	— R. H.	207, 524, 571	— C. P.	403
Vyvan, J. G.	368	— R. E. C.	265, 701	— D. F. W.	217, 544, 913, 914
		— T. E.	431	— J.	848
		Wallace, C. C.	385	— P.	254, 464
		— E.	854	— T. G.	860
		— G. S.	204, 675	— Boulton, C. G.	434
		— G. S.	44, 46, 756	Warriam Singh	602
		— H. C.	408	Warriyam Singh	544
		— H. E.	28, 388	Warters, B. A.	793
		— J. E. K.	233, 673, 895	Warton, C. F. F.	106, 571
		— R. W. A.	239, 678	Warry, H. E.	197, 573
		— S. T. D.	444	Warwick, F. P.	776
		Waller, C.	2	— T.	849
		— E. de W.	146, 559, 636, 915	Waryam Singh	753
		— E. H. M., <i>Rev.</i>	904	—	653
		— J. E.	135, 622, 722	—	841
		— R. de W.	60, 95, 448, 638	—	549
		— R. M. H.	370	—	623
		— E. P.	305, 322	—	63
		— B. S. de W.	301, 312, 852	—	67
		Watley, A. F.	415	Wasakha Singh	603
		Watlington, J. M.	198, 482	Wasawa Singh	67
		Wallis, A. B.	207, 743	Washdeo Singh	856
		— B. H.	159, 534	Washdli Khan	486
				Wass, A. E.	752
				Wassan Khan	286
					857

W

Wace, M.	124, 625
— S. L.	59, 101, 741, 887
Waddell, G.	276
Wade, C. G. C.	357
— F. O.	416, 443
— R. S.	300, 320
— T.	872
Wadhawa Singh	833
—	627
—	635
Wadia, A. B.	805
— J. E.	734
— M. D.	779, 911, 912, 915
Wadley, M. F.	410



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wassam Khan . . . . .	593	Wears-Taylor, C. . . . .	277	Wetherall, W. A. . . . .	58
Wasudeo Kadem . . . . .	581	Weatherbe, W. . . . .	302, 318	Wetherell, R. W. M. . . . .	374
Watchorn, A. E. . . . .	253, 580, 714	Weatherly, E. F. C. F. . . . .	203, 663	Wetton, J. L. . . . .	822
Waterfield, J. E. . . . .	325	Weaver, B. H. . . . .	436	Whadcoat, C. C. . . . .	196, 485
Waterhouse, E. R. . . . .	257, 484	J. Y. . . . .	196, 463	Whallon, S. M. de H. . . . .	305, 886
Waters, A. . . . .	746	Webb, A. . . . .	850	Wheatley, A. H. S. . . . .	132, 485
E. K. . . . .	766	A. B. H. . . . .	202, 743	Wheeler, C. E. R., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	451, 900
H. P. E. . . . .	266, 602	A. O. T. . . . .	350	E. O. . . . .	338, 866
J. F. . . . .	296	C. E. . . . .	881	E. S. . . . .	116, 859
J. R. . . . .	47, 308, 322, 912, 913	C. F. . . . .	860, 887	G. C. . . . .	59, 83, 449, 703
T. Z. . . . .	860, 910	C. I. N. . . . .	763	G. E. . . . .	205, 590, 911, 912
Waterworth, T. L. . . . .	418	E. C. . . . .	11, 853	G. T. . . . .	263, 473, 912
Watkins, A. E. . . . .	413	E. G. L. . . . .	294	H., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	289, 296, 893
A. N. M. . . . .	185, 743	F. B. . . . .	207, 701	H. T., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	901
B. S. . . . .	248, 595, 637	G. A. . . . .	294	L. G. . . . .	257, 684, 726
C. A. . . . .	827	G. M. S. . . . .	258, 561	P. J. C. . . . .	851
F. W. S. . . . .	226, 479	G. S. E. . . . .	211, 481, 885	Whelan, J. F. . . . .	756
H. K. . . . .	384	H. G. S. . . . .	772, 897	Whelton, J. H. . . . .	240, 552
H. R. B. . . . .	406	J. R. D. . . . .	783, 891	Whicker, A. E. . . . .	834
P. J. . . . .	268, 348	S. A. . . . .	738	Whig, P. L. . . . .	805
Watks, H. B. B., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	659, 57	T. H. . . . .	877	Whigham R. D., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	356
H. L. . . . .	169, 457, 908	W. B. S. . . . .	258, 589, 888	Whinney, C. T. . . . .	390
Watling, L. D. . . . .	49, 59, 85, 449, 741	W. F. . . . .	200, 900	Whishaw, W. B. . . . .	340, 347
Watmore, A. . . . .	870	Webber, M. R. H. . . . .	28, 59, 84, 455, 915	Whistler, A. E. . . . .	56
Wats, R. O. . . . .	892	R. E. G. . . . .	326	Whitaker, A. P. D. . . . .	756, 910
Watson, A. C. . . . .	424	Webb-Johnson, S. . . . .	475	C. L. D. H. . . . .	48, 100
A. E. . . . .	256, 573	Weber, H. N. . . . .	257, 475	M. W. . . . .	368
C. . . . .	413	Webster, H. P. . . . .	230, 744	S. S. . . . .	139, 699
C. F. . . . .	55, 356, 908	W. J. . . . .	793	Whitmore, V. N. . . . .	776
C. S. M. C. . . . .	333, 866	Wedderburn, H. F. K. . . . .	388	Whitbread, A., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	906
E. E. . . . .	172, 742	Wedderburn-Maxwell, J. . . . .	305, 318	F. G. . . . .	877
G. C. K. . . . .	306, 325	Weekes, H. E. . . . .	22, 59, 86, 449, 695, 908	Whitby, E. V. . . . .	758
G. H. A. . . . .	207, 462	Weir, J. G. D. . . . .	305, 321	H. F. . . . .	60, 88, 447, 487
H. D., <i>Sir</i> . . . . .	4, 112, 912	J. L. E. . . . .	101, 891, 910, 55	B. B. H. . . . .	408
H. D. . . . .	425	E. S. . . . .	439	Whitcombe, H. M. . . . .	342, 348
H. E. . . . .	736	Welch, F. E. . . . .	47, 136, 579	White, A. D. . . . .	776
H. N. G. . . . .	59, 76	G. A. J. . . . .	850	A. E. . . . .	341, 517
H. R. . . . .	294	L. O. . . . .	394	A. G. . . . .	131, 614
H. R. W. . . . .	882	Weld, C. J. . . . .	174, 636	A. H. . . . .	873
J. H. . . . .	745	Weldon, R. P. . . . .	421, 443	B. G. . . . .	178, 699
J. P. H. . . . .	707, 900	W. E. . . . .	426	C. F. . . . .	236, 469
J. W. . . . .	291	Welford, G. H. . . . .	12	C. W. G. . . . .	827
J. W. M. . . . .	526	Wellborne, C. de M. . . . .	118, 895, 55	D. B. . . . .	812
L. R. C. . . . .	392, 911, 912	Weller, H. O. . . . .	445	E. D. . . . .	818
M. K. . . . .	306, 310	Wellistev, H. A. . . . .	171, 695, 893	E. P. H. . . . .	262, 606, 610
N. V. . . . .	200, 859	Wells, A. F. . . . .	386	F. W. J. . . . .	737, 887
O. . . . .	881	C. A. . . . .	816	G. B. . . . .	455
P. . . . .	232, 683, 681	G. K. . . . .	212, 847	G. F. . . . .	24, 229, 464
P. C. . . . .	746	H. A. T. . . . .	820	G. F. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	302, 318
P. H. . . . .	429	H. J. G. . . . .	758	H. A. . . . .	217, 558
P. H. B. . . . .	414	B. T. . . . .	775	H. P. M. . . . .	46, 59, 83, 449, 741
R. . . . .	147, 461	T. J. T. . . . .	824	J. G. . . . .	408
T. N. . . . .	491	V. H. . . . .	356	J. H. . . . .	870
W. A. . . . .	38, 779	W. G. H. . . . .	218, 697	J. L. C. . . . .	303, 318
W. L. . . . .	366	Wells-Cole, V. H. . . . .	388	K. W. E. . . . .	818
E. N. E. . . . .	396	Welman, W. H. L. J. . . . .	150, 701, 865	L. W. N. . . . .	230, 615
W. D. B. . . . .	324	Wemyss, A. B. . . . .	273	M. . . . .	757
W. B. . . . .	293	Wenham, A. H., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	350	P. B. . . . .	255, 544, 545
Wattan Singh . . . . .	622	Wenton, F. A., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	903	R. S. M. . . . .	6, 908
Watters, W. J. . . . .	408	Wernicke, A. E. . . . .	873	E. de V. . . . .	253, 637, 640, 915
Watts, A. D. . . . .	824	Wescombe, L. . . . .	823	S. J. . . . .	264, 657
A. H. . . . .	35, 59, 87, 449, 736, 915	Weskin, H. E. . . . .	259, 614	W. B. . . . .	106, 491
H. . . . .	774	West, A. C. K. . . . .	408	W. E., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	298
H. P. . . . .	45, 59, 84, 449, 741	A. S. . . . .	468	W. I. . . . .	826
J. A. I. . . . .	526	B. . . . .	723	Whiteford, H. P. . . . .	309, 321
N. H. L. . . . .	127, 604, 912, 913	D. . . . .	428	P. G. . . . .	44, 305, 318, 908, 911
B. P. . . . .	179, 628, 891	E. M. . . . .	183, 691, 801	Whitehall, S. J. . . . .	421
W. W. . . . .	250, 745	F. . . . .	881	Whitehead, J. . . . .	1, 16, 26, 55, 65, 900
Wauchope, C. E. . . . .	305, 317	F. C. . . . .	341, 348	J. E. B. . . . .	37
R. B. . . . .	148, 866, 56	H. C. . . . .	879	J. G. O. . . . .	341, 517
245, 572		J. . . . .	746	W. A. . . . .	204, 55
Waumsley, T. H. . . . .	736	J. R. . . . .	252, 589	Whitehill, E. D. . . . .	186, 537, 915
Wauton, E. A. . . . .	342, 348	J. W. . . . .	44, 860	Whiteside, A. . . . .	251, 55
Wavish, P. G. . . . .	309, 319	P. C. . . . .	443	Whitstone, B. F. . . . .	340, 51
Way, A. B. M. . . . .	309, 745	S. E. L. . . . .	416	Whitfield, C. A. . . . .	76
E. B. H. . . . .	308, 321	Westcott, F., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	901	Whitla, J. R. H. . . . .	39
G. B. . . . .	413	G. H., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .	901	Whitley, A. P. . . . .	247, 54
H. C. . . . .	305, 318	Western, C. E. M. . . . .	137, 480	C. . . . .	87
J. D. . . . .	257, 579	Westlake, A. B. C. . . . .	273	Whitman, B. E. . . . .	344, 51
Wayling, E. A. . . . .	851	Westmacott, P. G. . . . .	23, 189, 660, 915	H. . . . .	88
Waymark, W. C. . . . .	857	R. . . . .	901	Whitmore, A. . . . .	77
Wazir Ohand . . . . .	572	Westmoreland, J. J. . . . .	215, 587, 590	Whitney, W. W. . . . .	40
Khan . . . . .	519	Weston, D. . . . .	445	Whitsitt, A. F. . . . .	40
Sing Rana . . . . .	694	E. F. . . . .	47, 387	Whittaker, W. . . . .	8
Singh . . . . .	661	W. . . . .	869	Whittall, G. E. . . . .	18, 4
. . . . .	664	W. H. . . . .	884	Whittick, H. D. . . . .	228, 48
. . . . .	624	Westrap, A. E. . . . .	816	W. O. . . . .	30
. . . . .	519	Westroop, L. H. M. . . . .	361	Whitting, E. Le G. . . . .	301, 862, 9
Wazira . . . . .	628	Westwood, J. D. . . . .	851	Whittuck, G. E. M. . . . .	17,
Rawat . . . . .	571	H. . . . .	414	Whitty, J. P. N. . . . .	3
Weallens, W. R. W. . . . .	184, 693, 911	Wetherall, F. G. B. . . . .	154, 615	Whitworth, C. E. . . . .	3
		G. A. C. . . . .	122, 453	D. E. . . . .	165, 455, 8
		B. M. G. . . . .	385		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Whitworth, T. B.	60, 112, 559, 908	Williams, H. A.	768	Wilson, N. M.	775
Whysall, I. T.	518	H. C.	868, 876	P. N. W.	17, 41
Whyte, C. C.	6, 303	H. F. <i>Revd.</i>	902	B.	454, 454
F. H.	803	H. G. P.	263, 663, 667	B. C. ( <i>Br. Sr.</i> )	16, 30, 55, 66, 907
J. R.	394, 911	J. E. H. <i>Revd.</i>	902	B. C.	352
R.	258, 619, 865	J. F. H.	212, 684, 685	B. C. ( <i>R. A. M. C.</i> )	758
E. L.	265, 691	J. G.	811	B. D.	825
Wickham, E. T. R.	165, 898, 914	J. P.	275, 425	B. F.	395
J.	185, 645, 864, 914	J. T.	872	B. H.	6, 147, 553
J. C.	18, 18, 336, 908, 909	J. W.	185, 558	T. A. A.	105, 453, 908
Wickham-Boynton, H. F.	285	J. W.	246, 608	T. K.	132, 673
Widdicombe, J. L. T.	225, 563, 895	L.	224	W.	205
M. W. S.	266, 458	L. C.	436	W. C. F. A.	163, 864, 865
Widger, G. W.	883	L. D.	414	W. D.	892
Wigfall, B. H.	273, 417	M. J.	435	W. H. D.	110, 552
Wightwick, E. G.	370	P.	308, 320, 509	W. M. C.	24, 216, 548
H. M.	140, 900, 913, 65	P. R.	365, 912	W. R.	309, 318
J. C.	414	R. G.	199, 675, 908	Wilson-Green, M. A.	703
W. F. D.	414	S.	129, 898, 56	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	27, 225, 543
Wigley, P. J. R.	153, 601, 911, 912, 914	S. C.	163, 742	D. J.	257, 602
Wigram, C.	907	S. F. H.	257, 534	Wilson-Johnston, W. E.	56, 852, 907
K.	18, 21, 55, 62, 907	S. P.	140, 626, 863, 911	Wilton, A. J. M.	234, 580
Wijk, O. E. H. C.	286	T. J. <i>Rev.</i>	435	V. R.	231, 744
Wiliyat Ali	840	T. V.	374	Wiltshire, L. J. D.	879
Khan	603	W. E. R.	778	Wimberley, R. A.	218, 606
Shah	813	W. H.	860	Winch, C. G. M.	309, 322
Wilberforce-Bell, H.	141, 891, 911, 914	W. B. B.	182, 699, 897	Winckley, G. C.	525
B. H.	27, 334	Williams-Green, H. F.	254, 456	Winckworth, H. C.	758
R. G. V.	344, 448	Williamson, A. A.	161, 602	Winder, A. S. M.	758
Wilcock, L. T.	257, 624, 863	A. M.	441	Windle, C. E.	406
S. D.	258, 657, 914, 915	C. P. F.	175, 642	Windsor, E. C. W.	820
Widd, G. B. L.	239, 628	G.	854, 858	Windsor Aubrey, W. A.	247, 544
Wilder, B. L.	394, 885	H.	202	Wingate, B. F.	755
Wildey, A. W. G.	398, 319	H. N. H.	797	G.	56
Willing-Jones, E. V.	387	J.	303, 322	G. F. R.	302, 321, 507, 909
Wiley, H. O.	873	J. (Br. Sr.)	293	Wingate, R. R.	374
Widdgoose, F. W.	873	L. A.	308, 319	Wingfield, C. M. H.	214, 689
Wilkes, G. S.	56, 73, 847, 909	M. J.	308, 322, 510	Wingrove, N. D.	265, 705
Wilkie, H. C.	324	Willington, F.	757	Winkler, A. O. F.	385
Wilkins, E. J.	383	L. A.	363	Winship, H. N.	405
Wilkinson, A. E.	419	Willis, E. S. C.	21, 56, 70	Winslow, L. C.	306, 317
E. J.	276	G. H.	332, 891	Winter, C. E.	373
M. R. <i>Revd.</i>	902	N. A.	352	W. E.	450
F. S.	418	N. O.	40	Winthrop, H. E.	214, 619
G. N.	39, 188, 669	Willmore, W. S.	767	Wintle, A. K.	371
H. A.	893	Willoughby, B. D.	198, 478, 524, 915	Winton, E. H.	763
J. H.	228, 457, 456	D. V.	45, 56, 71, 447	Wise, A. D.	121, 634
L. E. J. C.	287	V. W. D.	552, 907	L. A.	257, 676
P. J.	880	Willoughby-Winlaw, W.	263, 569	Wiseman, D. J. C.	252, 652, 823
P. S. <i>Sr.</i>	355	Willis, E. V.	130, 659	H. J.	526
R.	371	S. T.	27, 828	Wishart, A. J. R.	341, 528
E. J.	6, 170, 535	Willstrop, H.	876	Wisher, R. R.	424
S. A.	413, 442	Willmer, D. H.	290	Witherow, T. M.	58, 307, 320
S. P.	255, 742	G. H.	382	Withers, C. McG.	17, 29, 56, 72, 907
W. E. D.	251, 584, 590	T. G.	269, 349	Withington, B. L.	340, 347
Wilks, B. St. C.	245, 464, 888, 911	Willmot, E.	324, 851	T. E.	387
C. S.	877	Wilson, A.	405	Woddedhouse, E.	368
Will, G. W.	759	A. C.	259, 645	Wogan, H. J.	268, 349
H. St. C. O.	247, 622	A. F.	876	Wolledge, A. R.	898
R. E.	2, 324	A. F.	418	H. R.	879
W. M.	788, 859	A. R.	398	Wolfe, B. T.	265, 661
Willan, F. G.	391	C.	759	J. P.	827
Willans, F. R.	356	C. C.	426	P.	827
Willard, Y. A.	275	C. G.	253, 650	Wollaston, J. W.	423
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H.	221, 701	C. H.	435	Wollcombe, T. S.	886
Willatt, J.	912	C. L.	40, 382	Wombwell, C. E.	398
Willcocks, J. <i>Sr.</i>	394, 639	C. F. B.	307, 320, 503, 915	Wood, A. <i>Rev.</i>	296
Williams, A. E.	5, 908	D. G.	92, 898, 55	A. T.	851
A. E.	411	D. W. N. F.	404	C. A.	44, 782
A. F. C.	17, 24, 56, 72, 907	E.	882	E.	198, 593
A. H.	162, 491, 862	E. B. C.	302, 321, 506	E. K.	257, 470, 803
A. J.	21, 853	E. W. G.	303, 317	G. F.	887
A. McG.	264, 605	F. A. H.	366	G. H. B.	509, 317
B. F.	408	F. E.	772, 898	H.	56, 330, 866
C. C.	199, 595	F. H.	444	H. B.	218, 609, 863
C. H.	746	F. W. B.	303, 317	H. M. P.	396
C. J.	737	G.	50, 758	H. O. R.	59, 85, 448, 595
C. B. F.	295	G. A. <i>Revd.</i>	904	J. C. I.	335, 347, 910
D.	411	G. & H.	45, 59, 79, 447	J. M. J. F.	308, 321
D. H. J.	246, 639	H. E.	352	L. W.	234, 660, 885
D. M.	223, 744	H. S. D.	352	P.	411
D. P.	292, 442	I. H. B.	344, 348	P. E.	347, 514
E. O.	824	J.	246, 467	T.	525
F.	849	J. H.	344	T.	849
F. C.	450	J. J.	309, 319	T. B.	445
F. P. J.	172, 847, 900	J. W.	209, 654, 655	T. J.	891
G. B.	193, 595, 898	K. J.	352	W. H. S. <i>Revd.</i>	291
G. C. S.	347, 348	L. E.	194, 614	Woodcock, L. B.	425
G. E. H.	413	L. O. <i>Sr.</i>	434, 892	T.	251, 675
G. E. O.	286	M.	419	W. J.	872
G. G. B.	384	N. M.	119, 705, 891, 908		49, 365





